







GEN

✓



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6643

GENEALOGY  
942.0004  
B77I  
v.35





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015





The Index Library.

ju

DEVONSHIRE  
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXXV.]



*The Index Library.*

CALENDARS  
OF  
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

**Devon and Cornwall,**

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF THE BISHOP  
OF EXETER, 1559-1799.

AND OF **Devon** ONLY,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF EXETER,  
1540-1799.

ALL NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY  
AT EXETER.

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

**London:**

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY  
THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.  
1908.





## PREFACE.



IT is somewhat difficult for anyone unfamiliar with the records in the Probate Registry at Exeter to find his way through the intricacies of the various calendars, so the following notes are offered chiefly as a guide for beginners.

Assuming that the searcher knows the residence of the testator or intestate, and the approximate date of his death, he may learn from the accompanying descriptive list in which calendars search should first be made for the probate of the will, or the administration of the estate, and as a rule he should search (1) the calendar of the Archidiaconal Court in whose jurisdiction the residence was situated, (2) the calendar of the Bishop's Principal Registry, and (3) that of his Consistory Court. But if this search should fail to disclose the record of the desired will or administration, he should patiently examine one calendar after another; for, as has been well said, the method adopted by the registrars of the various courts in the old days resembled a game of 'grab,' each one desiring to enter a cause in his own court, probably with an eye to the fee. This frequently resulted in the entry of a will and various copies of the same in several courts, to the discomfort, no doubt, of the heirs and to the diminution of the estate. It will be seen how this was possible through the overlapping of the different jurisdictions.

The old wills now preserved in the present Registry were transferred from their various depositories in 1858, under Statute 20 and 21 Vict., c. 77, sect. 89. Before that date they were scattered throughout the diocese. The Episcopal Principal Registry kept its documents in the Bishop's Muniment Room over St. James's Chapel in the Cathedral Church of Exeter; and over the north porch of the Cathedral were deposited those of the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, of the Dean and Chapter, and of the

Archdeacon of Exeter; those of the Peculiar of the Vicars Choral were preserved in their Registrar's office; and those of the other archdeaconries were stored, one in the parish church of Barnstaple and the other in a house in Totnes; with respect to the eighth court, the Peculiar of the Dean of Exeter, the last Deputy-Registrar also filled the same office in the Consistory Court of the Archdeacon of Barnstaple, and it is believed that the wills of the Peculiar Court were also kept at Barnstaple, or, at any rate, during his Deputy-Registrarship, and probably in the same place as those of the Archidiaconal Court.

It was, therefore, a red-letter day for the archæological student when all these documents were transferred to their present resting-place in Exeter. The above system of keeping them, and the alterations that possibly occurred from time to time as changes of Registrar took place, may account for the loss of a good many of the very early wills.

A curious custom explains certain gaps in some of the calendars, viz., that during the two months in which the Bishop visited the different archdeaconries their courts were inhibited, all testamentary business during that period being transacted in his Principal Registry. As his visitations formerly included the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, and as he had jurisdiction over all persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in more than one subordinate jurisdiction within the said diocese, and over all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese, not possessed of *bona notabilia* in any other diocese, a large number of old Cornish wills are in this registry. Many more are also to be found in the Consistory Courts of the Bishop, and of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter. But it should be mentioned that all the wills proved in the Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Cornwall, including those of the Devon parishes of North Petherwyn, St. Giles in the Heath, Northcot, and Werrington, and in the Court of the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan (which also included the parishes of St. Levan and St. Sennen), are at Bodmin.

There was one other court, that of the Prebendary of Uffculme in the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, which had jurisdiction over the whole parish of Uffculme, and the records of this are not in Exeter. The documents belonging to it prior to

1800 are preserved at Somerset House, and from that date in the District Registry at Salisbury. Its earliest recorded will is dated 1623, and the calendar contains 329 entries between that date and 1857, or an average of something less than one and a half wills per annum.<sup>1</sup>

It will be apparent from the foregoing statements that although there are eleven courts mentioned as belonging to Devon in the Parliamentary Paper (No. 177) dealing with the authorities for granting Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration in England and Wales, printed in 1829, the records of only eight remain in Exeter, the two belonging to Cornwall and the one belonging in the above circumstances to Salisbury being elsewhere.

Genealogists should also note that wills from the parish of Thorncombe, now in the county of Dorset and diocese of Salisbury, will, prior to 5th October, 1836, be found at Exeter, but that wills from the parishes of Stockland and Dalwood, now in the county of Devon and diocese of Exeter, will *not*, prior to the above date, be found there, the respective jurisdictions having then been exchanged by Order in Council. For Thorncombe wills *since* such date, and Stockland and Dalwood wills *prior* thereto, search must be made at Blandford.<sup>2</sup>

It should be mentioned that there are not many Act Books at Exeter devoted to recording letters of administration, and that there are no books of registered wills from the early part of the seventeenth to the latter part of the eighteenth century, so that, during that period, the genealogist, even though he has the 'literary permit' of the Principal Probate Registry, will, when he has been so fortunate as to find the will or administration wanted, be obliged to pay the search fee of 1s. for the production of the original documents.

It will be noticed that the earliest date of any will now extant at the Probate Registry in Exeter is 1532, in the Consistory

---

<sup>1</sup> From a list kindly furnished by Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for Wiltshire, it appears that the highest average of wills per annum was reached between 1661 and 1699, when there were 2'66; and the lowest between 1720 and 1780, when they scarcely reached 0'6.

<sup>2</sup> Two or three Thorncombe wills were proved at Exeter about 1840, possibly in error.

Court of the Bishop, but a small number of originals and transcripts are still preserved in the archives of the Dean and Chapter, viz. thirteen original and five copy wills, together with the probate of a will and an extract from some court rolls relating to another will, and seventeen of these documents are prior to the Act 21 Henry VIII (1529), which amended the law as to probate and administration. The dates of the whole range from 1257<sup>1</sup> to 1786. Two of these wills, and many others entered in the Episcopal Registers, have been given at length in the various volumes of *Prebendary Hingeston-Randolph's Registers of the Bishops of Exeter*.

Other single wills or groups of wills may be found scattered through various more or less ephemeral publications, most of them being copies of those at the Probate Registry. Several wills, dealing with legacies to the city or its charities, were copied and preserved among the Exeter City Muniments; some of these were printed in *Notes and Gleanings*, an archæological journal published in the years 1888-92.<sup>2</sup>

There is also a work by the late Charles Worthy, entitled *Devon Wills*, which sounds promising, but it contains only abstracts of wills that possessed some particular interest to the editor.

In most of the calendars there are gaps during the disturbed period of the Civil Wars. In the Archdeaconries of Barnstaple, Totnes, and Exeter no wills were proved between 1645, 1648,<sup>3</sup> and

<sup>1</sup> It may be interesting to note that the document of this date is an early, but not contemporary, copy of the will of Walter Gervase, the public-spirited citizen and former Mayor of Exeter, through whose efforts the first Exe Bridge was built and lands purchased for its maintenance, at the cost of £10,000, and who is said to lie under the church of St. Edmund "on the Bridge" as it then was.

<sup>2</sup> The City Council has in its custody seventy-one wills (or copies), together with a grant of administration, extracts from two wills, memoranda of a will, and instructions for a will (the dates of the seventy-six documents ranging from 1555 to 1772); and also 212 inventories (ranging in date from 1560 to 1721), forty-five of which apparently belong to a like number of the above wills.

<sup>3</sup> There is one will in the Totnes Court as late as 1659, and in the bundle for 1647 is the will of John Harvay, of North Petherwyn, proved in 1650, which, as that parish (as above stated) is in the Archdeaconry of Cornwall, ought, presumably, to be among the documents of the Bishop's Principal Registry, or of his Consistory Court.



1653, respectively, and 1660, while in the Dean's Court the gap is from 1651 to 1660; in the Dean and Chapter's Court from 1652 to 1660 (but there are in the calendar of this court notes of three wills proved and five administrations granted in London from 1654 to 1659); and in the Bishop's Principal Registry from 1653 to 1660; but the other two courts have a few stray documents even down to 1659.

In the year 1858 the separate courts were abolished, and since then all Devon wills and grants of administration (including those of the three Devon parishes mentioned above as being in the Archdeaconry of Cornwall) have been recorded either in the District Probate Registry at Exeter or the Principal Probate Registry in London.

By Order in Council of 5th August, 1875, two other Devon parishes, viz. Broadwoodwidger and Virginstowe, were transferred from the Archdeaconry of Totnes to that of Cornwall, and on 23rd March, 1896, under the Local Government Act of 1888, there were transferred Churchstanton from Devon to Somerset, and Chardstock and Hawkchurch from Dorset to Devon, but none of these changes affected the various testamentary jurisdictions.

It is only necessary to add, for the benefit of those who are ignorant of the course of procedure in Probate Courts, that the wills proved in each provincial court were of testators possessing property within the jurisdiction of that court alone; if a testator possessed property in more than one diocese, it was necessary that his will should be proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the records of which are at Somerset House in London.



## Descriptive List of Calendars at the District Probate Registry at Exeter.

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.																																						
1553	Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter *	Overall persons dying within the Diocese of Exeter possessed of personalty in divers archdeaconries, or other jurisdictions within the said diocese ; all beneficed clergy dying within the said diocese not possessed of <i>bona notabilia</i> in any other diocese ; and all persons dying within the archdeaconries during the inhibition by the Bishop of the archdeacons.																																						
1532	Consistory Court of the Bishop	<p>Over all persons dying within the following thirty-seven parishes, which were Peculiars of the Bishop :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">IN DEVON.</p> <table><tr><td>Bishop's Nympton</td><td>Marldon</td></tr><tr><td>Bishop's Tawton</td><td>Morchard-Bishop</td></tr><tr><td>Bishop's Teignton</td><td>Paignton</td></tr><tr><td>Chudleigh</td><td>Sandford</td></tr><tr><td>Crediton</td><td>Stoke Gabriel</td></tr><tr><td>Kennerleigh</td><td>Swimbridge</td></tr><tr><td>Landkey</td><td>West Teignmouth.</td></tr></table> <p style="text-align: center;">IN CORNWALL.</p> <table><tr><td>Egloshayle</td><td>St. Ervan</td></tr><tr><td>Falmouth</td><td>St. Eval</td></tr><tr><td>Landrake</td><td>St. German's</td></tr><tr><td>Lawhitton</td><td>St. Gerrans</td></tr><tr><td>Lezant</td><td>St. Gluvias</td></tr><tr><td>Mylor</td><td>St. Issey</td></tr><tr><td>Padstow (<i>in rure</i>)</td><td>St. Mabe</td></tr><tr><td>Penryn</td><td>St. Merryn</td></tr><tr><td>St. Anthony in Roseland</td><td>St. Petrock Minor</td></tr><tr><td>St. Breoke</td><td>South Petherwyn</td></tr><tr><td>St. Budock</td><td>Trewen.</td></tr><tr><td>St. Erney</td><td></td></tr></table> <p>Also to grant Probates of Wills <i>per testes</i> over the whole diocese, when there were not <i>bona notabilia</i> within two or more jurisdictions within the diocese.</p>	Bishop's Nympton	Marldon	Bishop's Tawton	Morchard-Bishop	Bishop's Teignton	Paignton	Chudleigh	Sandford	Crediton	Stoke Gabriel	Kennerleigh	Swimbridge	Landkey	West Teignmouth.	Egloshayle	St. Ervan	Falmouth	St. Eval	Landrake	St. German's	Lawhitton	St. Gerrans	Lezant	St. Gluvias	Mylor	St. Issey	Padstow ( <i>in rure</i> )	St. Mabe	Penryn	St. Merryn	St. Anthony in Roseland	St. Petrock Minor	St. Breoke	South Petherwyn	St. Budock	Trewen.	St. Erney	
Bishop's Nympton	Marldon																																							
Bishop's Tawton	Morchard-Bishop																																							
Bishop's Teignton	Paignton																																							
Chudleigh	Sandford																																							
Crediton	Stoke Gabriel																																							
Kennerleigh	Swimbridge																																							
Landkey	West Teignmouth.																																							
Egloshayle	St. Ervan																																							
Falmouth	St. Eval																																							
Landrake	St. German's																																							
Lawhitton	St. Gerrans																																							
Lezant	St. Gluvias																																							
Mylor	St. Issey																																							
Padstow ( <i>in rure</i> )	St. Mabe																																							
Penryn	St. Merryn																																							
St. Anthony in Roseland	St. Petrock Minor																																							
St. Breoke	South Petherwyn																																							
St. Budock	Trewen.																																							
St. Erney																																								
1547	Consistory Court of the Dean and Chapter	<p>Over all persons dying within the following twenty-eight parishes, which were Peculiars of the Dean and Chapter :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">IN DEVON.</p> <table><tr><td>Ashburton</td><td>Buckland-in-the-Moor</td></tr><tr><td>Bickington</td><td>Clyst Honiton</td></tr><tr><td>Branscombe</td><td>Coffinswell</td></tr></table>	Ashburton	Buckland-in-the-Moor	Bickington	Clyst Honiton	Branscombe	Coffinswell																																
Ashburton	Buckland-in-the-Moor																																							
Bickington	Clyst Honiton																																							
Branscombe	Coffinswell																																							

Date of Earliest Will.	Style.	Extent of jurisdiction for Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration.
1547		<div> <div> Colebrook Colyton Culmstock Dawlish East Teignmouth Heavitree Ide King's Carswell Littleham with Exmouth </div> <div> Monkton St. Mary Church Salcombe Regis Shute Sidbury Staverton Stoke Canon Topsham. </div> </div> <p style="text-align: center;">IN CORNWALL.</p> <div> <div> Boconnoc Bradoc Perranzabuloe </div> <div> St. Agnes St. Winnow with St. Nectan. </div> </div>
1632	Peculiar Court of the Dean	The Close of the Cathedral Church of Exeter and the parish of Braunton, Devon.
1633	Peculiar Court of the Custos and College of Vicars Choral of the Cathedral	Parish of Woodbury, Devon.
1540	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Exeter *	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop, Dean and Chapter, Dean, Vicars Choral, and Prebendary of Uffculme.
1563	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Barn- staple	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean.
1600†	Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Totnes	Throughout the archdeaconry, with the exception of the above-named Peculiars of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter.

### THE PREBENDAL COURT OF UFFCULME.

(For six months, during the Dean of Salisbury's triennial inhibition, his Peculiar Court had jurisdiction, and that of the Prebendal Court was in abeyance.)

From 1623 to 1799 the documents have been transferred to Somerset House, London. From the year 1800 they are still at Salisbury.

\* Printed in this volume to 1799.

† First entry in calendar 1509, but it really begins about 1530.

---

THE MAYOR'S COURT, at the Guildhall, Exeter.  
Contains a good many Wills commencing at 1263.

KING'S COURT or CUSTOMARY COURT OF THE CITY OF EXETER  
at the Guildhall, Exeter.  
Contains Wills commencing at 1281.

In the Library of the Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth there are preserved 35 Wills and 30 Administrations of Devon, persons dying within the province of Canterbury; a full list of all these documents is given in *The Genealogist*. Wills in vol. v, 211, 324; vi, 23, 127, 217. Administrations in vol. vii, 204, 271. New Series, vol. i, 80. They range from 1358 to 1581.

A great portion of the foregoing particulars of the various courts in the Probate Registry at Exeter has been kindly supplied by Mrs. Frances B. Troup from a paper read by her at the meeting held at Exeter 1st August, 1901, of The Devonshire Association, but where the particulars as now given either differ in some essential points from those in Mrs. Troup's paper, and from the *Index Devonix Parochialis* of the late Mr. Pitman Jones and George Oliver, D.D., or are wholly new, it is due to further information (both personal and documentary) obtained at Exeter by Mr. W. E. Mugford, to whom the Editor tenders his most sincere thanks.

The Calendars printed in the following pages are those of the Bishop's Principal Registry and of the Archdeacon of Exeter's Consistory Court, from the earliest date in each court to the year 1799. It is proposed to continue the printing of the other calendars, taking that of the Bishop's Consistory Court first.

A few words must be said about the reprinting of pages 1-3. The list given therein was a copy of some old loose sheets inserted, together with a partial index, in the only volume of registered wills in the Principal Registry of the Bishop, but since pages 1-3 were printed those sheets have been found on examination with the volume itself to be so full of errors that a new Calendar has been made by Mr. L. M. Dymond, of the District Probate Registry, for use in the Registry, and he has also revised and amplified the partial index. These reprints therefore supersede both the former

pages 1-3, and the list of early wills between 1571 and 1582 in the alphabetical arrangement on pages 4, 10, 31, etc.

With regard to the list appearing on page 674, about which some misconception has arisen, it is as well to state that these documents are in a bundle by themselves, and would appear to be in most cases, copies of wills which were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. It is well known that for the period 1653 to 1660, or thereabouts, probate was not granted at the local courts, but the wills were sent to London to be proved. But here (as in the case of some other local courts) copies were taken, probably for the sake of reference, and it is these copies that are calendared on page 674.

On page 286 is a footnote calling attention to there being no entries between March and October of 1634. The explanation of this, as Mr. Mugford points out, is that from 21st March to 10th October in that year no testamentary acts were passed in the courts of the diocese owing to a Metropolitan visitation being held but *all* wills and administration papers (even those from the Royal Peculiar of St. Buryan) are in the Bishop's Principal Registry (see pages 4-214). It will be noticed that under each letter of that calendar the year 1634 is of unusual length.

In connection with this year, Mr. Mugford desires to state that a few years ago he found among the Bishop's archives another bundle of wills for 1634, which was in a bad state of decay, but when removed to the Probate Registry all the contents were found to be duly calendared except one paper, viz. :

1634. HOWE, JOHN, Halberton. Inv.

On page 503 the Will of ALICE PETER, in 1604, is marked as missing, but an attested copy is among the City of Exeter records at the Guildhall, and it is possible that copies of some of the other missing testamentary documents may also be there.

Reference should be made to the most valuable work accomplished by Mr. Dymond, who has not only transcribed and alphabetised several of the calendars of the Exeter courts, but has completed the calendars of four of them by including in them the earliest records in the Registry of these courts, and

has thus made available to the antiquary and genealogist an enormous number of wills and administration papers of which they had not previously the slightest knowledge.

Thanks are due to Mr. Benjamin J. Vowler, of the Search Department in the Registry, for his unfailing courtesy and assistance ; also to Mr. H. Elliott Fox, District Probate Registrar for the county of Wilts, for the valuable information furnished by him concerning the Peculiar of Uffculme.

E. A. FRY.



## THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY

OF THE

## Bishop of Exeter,

1555—1568.

*The following Calendar, which has been entirely revised since pages 1, 2, and 3 were printed, now supersedes them.*

<b>1559.</b> <b>Ashe, John, Wolborowe</b> 6 W.	<b>1568.</b> <b>Courteys, John, Hollesworthie</b> 111 W.
<b>1560.</b> <b>Abraham, Alson, Cardynham</b> 37 W.	<b>Chapman, Wilмотe,</b> <b>Alverdiscott</b> 122 A.
<b>1565.</b> <b>Alee, James, Weeke St. Marie</b> 90 W.	<b>1559.</b> <b>Downe, John, Bradleygh, Hey-</b> <b>wycke</b> 7 W.
<b>Amerye, Anthony, Wolles-</b> <b>worthie</b> 104 A.	<b>1559.</b> <b>Earle, David, Whytstone</b> 9 W.
<b>Adams, John, Tyverton</b> 122 A.	<b>Edward, Wyllyam, Clawton</b> 11 W.
<b>1556.</b> <b>Baker, William, Exeter</b> 22 W.	<b>Emme, Margerye, Bishops-</b> <b>nymett</b> 15 W.
<b>Bery, John, Exeter</b> 24 W.	<b>1559.</b> <b>Forde, John, Dittsham</b> 4 W.
<b>1559.</b> <b>Brade or Boocher, —</b> 1 W.	<b>1555.</b> <b>Hore, Benet, Tettborn St. Mary</b> 18 W.
<b>Brymesmede, William, Teynge-</b> <b>grace, parson</b> 30 W.	<b>1559.</b> <b>Husband, Robert, Lanteglos</b> 12 W.
<b>Bull, Margaret, widow,</b> <b>Plymmowth</b> 31 W.	<b>Heywoode, Nycholas,</b> <b>Okehampton</b> 27 W.
<b>Blight, John, Bodmyn</b> 68 W.	<b>Harrys, Thomas, vicar of</b> <b>Byckleigh</b> 29 W.
<b>1560.</b> <b>Bowrynge, Wyllyam, Tyverton</b> 39 W.	<b>Heyne or Heynall, Harry,</b> <b>Southmolton</b> 52 W.
<b>Bedell, John, Northwoode,</b> <b>Tyverton</b> 48 W.	<b>1561.</b> <b>Hamlyn, Robert, Tavestocke,</b> <b>vicar of Mylton Abbott</b> 57 W.
<b>1565.</b> <b>Burges, John, Lynton</b> 89 W.	<b>1565.</b> <b>Hansforde, John, Swimbridge</b> 85 W.
<b>1568.</b> <b>Bordfild, Mary, Downe</b> <b>St. Marye</b> 118 W.	<b>Hooper, John, Stockly Pomerie</b> 97 W.
<b>Borough, Julian, St. Denny</b> 123 W.	<b>Hattswell, Robert, Stanton</b> <b>Waishfeilde.</b> 98 W.
<b>Barry, Nycholas, Crediton</b> 124 W.	<b>Havell, Richarde, Halberton</b> 99 W.
<b>1556.</b> <b>Corvord, John, Brodehemburie</b> 21 W.	<b>Harper, Johanne, the natural</b> <b>daughter of Juliana Smale</b> <b>of Berynarbor</b> 105 A.
<b>1560.</b> <b>Choldiche, Wyllyam,</b> <b>Cornewoode</b> 54 W.	<b>1568.</b> <b>Holman, Robert, Northlew</b> 121 A.
<b>1561.</b> <b>Cavell, Rycharde, Bradforde</b> 65 W.	<b>1559.</b> <b>James, Elizabeth, Merewoode</b> 10 W.
<b>1565.</b> <b>Commyn, Isbell, widow, Teington</b> <b>Bishop</b> 108 W.	



## THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY

OF THE

## Bishop of Exeter.

1553—1587.

*Although a good many of the following Wills already appear on pages 4, 10, 31, etc., of the Alphabetical Calendar, there are some additional entries, and the folios often do not correspond, so it has been thought better to reprint it as now arranged.*

<b>1571.</b>		<b>Bruer als. Matkins, Martin,</b>	
<b>Ackland, Agnes, widow, Chittle-</b>		<b>Penrin</b>	<b>120 W.</b>
<b>hampton</b>	<b>6 W.</b>	<b>1579.</b>	
<b>Atwill, Thomas, Walkehampton</b>	<b>42 W.</b>	<b>Bowden, Elizabeth, widow,</b>	
<b>1577.</b>		<b>Bishopsnympton</b>	<b>180 W.</b>
<b>Adam als. Bocher, George,</b>		<b>Blachforde, Thomas, Belstone</b>	<b>185 W.</b>
<b>Northtawton</b>	<b>91 W.</b>	<b>Barbar, Sampson, Pensans</b>	<b>187 W.</b>
<b>1579.</b>		<b>Battishill, William, South</b>	
<b>Averye, John, Cheriton</b>		<b>Tawton</b>	<b>187 W.</b>
<b>Byshope</b>	<b>199 W.</b>	<b>Bowden, Nicholas, Berry</b>	
<b>1580.</b>		<b>Pomeroy</b>	<b>192 W.</b>
<b>Ascott, Peter, Sampford</b>		<b>Bardon, Richard, Cheriton</b>	
<b>Courtenay</b>	<b>223 W.</b>	<b>Bishope</b>	<b>200 W.</b>
<b>Axworthy als. Combe, Thomas,</b>		<b>1580.</b>	
<b>Northlewe</b>	<b>230 W.</b>	<b>Bryant, William, Plimpton</b>	<b>252, 256 W.</b>
<b>1582.</b>		<b>1581.</b>	
<b>Allyn, Agnes, Harford</b>	<b>294 W.</b>	<b>Bacon, Richard, vicar,</b>	
<b>Allin, John, Whimble</b>	<b>301 W.</b>	<b>Burlescombe</b>	<b>265 W.</b>
<b>1571.</b>		<b>1582.</b>	
<b>Ball, William, Aveton Gifford</b>	<b>3 W.</b>	<b>Byckforde, John, clarke, Abbots</b>	
<b>Balam, John, Chittlehampton</b>	<b>4, 35 W.</b>	<b>Carswell</b>	<b>285 W.</b>
<b>Barter, Henry, Colompton</b>	<b>21 W.</b>	<b>Bond, John, Brodcliste</b>	<b>302 W.</b>
<b>1572.</b>		<b>Burnard, Andrewe, Cheryton</b>	
<b>Bulpaine, Robert, vicar, Chittle-</b>		<b>Fitzpayne</b>	<b>289 W.</b>
<b>hampton</b>	<b>13 W.</b>	<b>Broderych, Blawnche,</b>	
<b>Basse, Thomas, Kennerley</b>	<b>68 W.</b>	<b>Loddiswell</b>	<b>298 W.</b>
<b>1576.</b>		<b>Bondfilde, Alexander,</b>	
<b>Blacheford, Richard, Bratton</b>		<b>Aulescombe</b>	<b>338 A.</b>
<b>Clovelly</b>	<b>88 W.</b>	<b>Burradge, Ralphe, Roborowe</b>	<b>349 W.</b>
<b>1577.</b>		<b>Braben, John, Mynfraye</b>	<b>376 W.</b>
<b>Bragge, Richard, Upawtry</b>	<b>89 W.</b>	<b>1585.</b>	
<b>Bocher als. Adam, George,</b>		<b>Blackstone, Alice, widow, Com-</b>	
<b>Northtawton</b>	<b>91 W.</b>	<b>bintinhed</b>	<b>403 W.</b>
<b>Brode, Philip, —</b>	<b>93 W.</b>	<b>Borowe, Pascow, Lidforde</b>	<b>407 W.</b>
<b>Birde, Edmund, Challye (Chaw-</b>		<b>Bright or Beard, John,</b>	
<b>leigh?)</b>	<b>100 W.</b>	<b>Swombridge</b>	<b>411 W.</b>

1571.		1582.	
Cowde, Bartholomew, clerk		Dunriche <i>als.</i> Ludbroke, Richard,	
(? of Bow)	47 W.	Buckland Monachoram	321 W.
Coliforde, Nicholas, Washfield	62 W.	Dunston, Agnes, wid., St. Evall	345 W.
1577.		1585.	
Canne, Anne, widow, North-		Donne, Henrye, Stocklegh	
tawton	94 W.	Pomery	395 W.
Carpenter, William,		1577.	
Southmolton	96 W.	Ebsworthy, Peter, Briddistowe	154 W.
Cyslye, John, Mynster,		1580.	
Cornwall	97 W.	Eede, Richard, parson of	
Channon, William, Broadcliste	103 W.	Buckton	243 W.
Cottell, William, Olde		1582.	
Dunkeswyll	105 W.	Ebams <i>or</i> Evans, Katharyn, Nymet	
Cruste <i>als.</i> Prowse, Robert,		Tracie	340 W.
Northuyshe	107 W.	1583.	
Collyn, Leonard, Tregoney	127 W.	Elsye, John, vicar, Lanlivery	370 W.
1579.		1587.	
Corkeke, Chris. Newton Denis	189 W.	Elforde, Richard, Hole	
1580.		Tavistock	410 W.
Canne, Hewghe, Sampford		1571.	
Courtenay	217 W.	Fabiom, Rowland, Exeter	20 W.
Curtys, Margery, widow		Forde, John, Dittisham	62 W.
(? Germansweeke)	229 W.	1577.	
Combe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, Thomas,		Foster, Hughe, vicar of	
Northlewe	230 W.	Bickleigh	116 W.
1582.		1579.	
Cholwell <i>als.</i> Wilyams, John, senr.,		Frende, Edmond, Zeale in South	
Brent	275 W.	Tawton	180 W.
Coton, George, minister, Linking-		1577.	
horne	367 W.	Friendshippe, John, Lamerton	118 W.
1583.		1580.	
Collins, William, vicar of		Forde, Nicholas, Blackawton	386 W.
Morvall	363 W.	1581.	
1585.		Fulforde, Sir John, Knt.,	
Carweythe <i>als.</i> Carweythan, Digory,		Fulforde	260 W.
Bydiford	394 W.	1582.	
Cutly, Elline, Coombmartine	409 W.	Forde, Nycholas, gent.,	
Colliford, Thomas, Otreye		Blackawton	314 W.
St. Mary	410 W.	Francke, Walter, rector,	
1571.		Sowton	321 W.
Dallye, Richard, Shogbrooke	64 W.	Foorde, Ellis, Fennyton	326 A.
1577.		Fisher, Robert, Archdn. of	
Doble, Robert, Plymouth	94 W.	Exeter	350 W.
Dovell, Richard, Washfield	104 W.	1585.	
Donell ( <i>or</i> ? Douell), Jenett, widow,		Floud, Richard, Cheriton	
Collen, Cornwall	119 W.	Bishop	406 W.
Dotson, John, St. Ive	157 W.	1571.	
1576.		Griffythe, Thomas, rector of	
Dorihouse, Hughe, rector of		Nymet tracye	5, 33 W.
Morleigh	129 W.	Gibbe, John, Cheriton	
1579.		Fitzpaine	9, 25 W.
Durdon, Joane, widow, Maker	188 W.	Goodridge, Thomas, Berry	
1580.		Pomeroy	44 W.
Darke, John, parson of		Gryg, Agnes, —	65 Inv.
Teignrace	201 W.	Gratcliffe, William, Morchard	
Denham, John, esq., Wortham	237 W.	Bishop	61 Inv.
1581.		1577.	
Downe, John, curate of		Gorrell, George, gent.,	
Ilfercombe	255 W.	Monkleigh	92 W.



Grede, Gregory, Northmolton	106 W.
1582.	
German, Walter, Broadcliste	282 W.
Gove, Joan, Ashbury	287 A.
Gayne, Robert, Tiverton.	296 W.
Greddon, William, clk., Weare Gifforde	336 W.
1585.	
Giddye, William, St. Clere	409 W.
1571.	
Hole, William, Zeal Mona- chorum	22 W.
Hearde, Thomas, Down St. Mary	54 W.
Holberton, Avery, Newton Ferrers	55 W.
1572.	
Hunt, William, vicar of Tamerton Folyott	69 W.
1576.	
Hawkin, Peter, Lanrake	111 W.
1579.	
Heale, John, Holsworthy	184 W.
Hardee, William, Brixham	193 W.
1580.	
Helmer, Edward, vicar of St. Thomas	215 W.
1582.	
Heath, John, Bradworthy	280 W.
Harries, Walter, Credyton	284 W.
Hore, John, Hemiocke	287 A.
1582.	
Harris, Walter, —	302 A.
Hamont, Richard, Parra- combe.	308 W.
Haine, John, clerk, Shepe- washe	330 W.
Hockeday, Thomas, vicar of Abbotsham	332 W.
Hewes, William, parson, Sidenham	338 W.
Holman, John, Warpstow	357 W.
Harrie, Lewis, Treneglose	358 W.
Hearing, John, jun., Saltash or St. Stephens	362 W.
Heaman, Als., wid., Payhembrye	374 W.
1585.	
Hodgen, John, Kenton	405 W.
1571.	
James, Thomas, Milor	2 Aug. W.
1577.	
Joyse, Joan, wid., West - Buckland	90 W.
Jeffrye, Wilmotte, wid., Cookebury	99 W.
1579.	
Josce, Thomas, sen., Bradstone	186 W.
1580.	
John, Thomas, Bliston	216 W.

1582.	
Jones, Henry, minister, Newton Abbot	287 W.
Jerman, Walter, Brodcliste	282 W.
Jule, John, Weeke St. Mary	347 W.
Isake, William, Linkinghorne	366 W.
1585.	
Jackson, Thomas, Halberton	411 W.
1577.	
Kynsham, Gregory, Morchard Cruwys	87 W.
Knight, Thomas, Halberton	90 W.
1582.	
Kymell, William, Holcombe Burnell	288 W.
1577.	
Knight, Thomas, Halberton	397 W.
1585.	
Kynesham, George, Brixton	398 W.
1571.	
Lane, John, Morchard Bishop	24 W.
Lighe, Peter, Walkhampton	40 W.
Leache, Simon, Crediton	46 W.
1572.	
Lawrie, William, Lawannache	16 W.
1576.	
Lucas, Wm. Southpetherwin	110 W.
1577.	
Litleton, Thomas, esq., Lanhydrock	161 W.
1580.	
Lariner, William, Milton Damerell	228 W.
Lane, Walter, Lamerton	231 W.
1582.	
Lethon, Benat, rector of Phillacke	269 W.
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh	287 A.
Ludbroke <i>als.</i> Dunriche, Richard, Buckland Monachorum	321 W.
Lowton, Humphry, Downe St. Marye	373 W.
1553.	
Mudd, Gregorie, Nymet Bishoppe	1, 60 W.
1570.	
Michell, Walter, Teigngrace	8 W.
1571.	
Morrays, Harrie, Morchard Bishop	18 W.
Murche, Roger, Hennocke	23 W.
Mill, Mathewe, Maker	39 W.
Mudde, Gregory, Nymmet Byshop	1, 60 W.
1572.	
Michell, Andrew, clerk, West Putford	72 W.
1577.	
Matkins <i>or</i> Bruer, Martin, Penryn	120 W.

<b>1578.</b>			
Maynerde, Thomas, Sherford	125	W.	
<b>1580.</b>			
More, Willaym, parson, Stokerivers	204	W.	
Maie, William, High Hampton	224	W.	
Meadewaye, John, Sampford Courtenaie	258	W.	
<b>1582.</b>			
Marwood, William, Canon Resid. Exeter Cath.	271	W.	
Morrishe, Richard, Shebbere	302	A.	
Maynarde, William, Lamerton	364	W.	
<b>1585.</b>			
Moore, John, Delbrudge	405	W.	
Milman, John, Shebbere	407	W.	
<b>1571.</b>			
Newe, John, Hunsham	7, 29	W.	
<b>1577.</b>			
Newcombe, John, Sampforde Courtenay	107	W.	
<b>1582.</b>			
Noris, Richard, Shebbere	288	A.	
Newman, William, Exeter	318	W.	
Nott, Richard, North Molton	379	W.	
<b>1585.</b>			
Norris, Roger, Molland	412	W.	
<b>1581.</b>			
Osake, John, clerk, Thrusselton	266	W.	
<b>1571.</b>			
Phillipe, John, Stokingham	1	W.	
Prydeaux, Edithe, wid., Southleigh	15	W.	
Philpe, John, Morchard Bishop	45	W.	
Playse, Margerie, widow, West Anstye	49	W.	
Pennye, William, Berry Pomeroy	52	W.	
Poad, Nicholas, Lamerton	58	W.	
<b>1572.</b>			
Peryam, Robert, Honiton	17	W.	
Palmer, Thomas, South Pederwyn	67	W.	
<b>1577.</b>			
Prynne, Richard, Wenbury	96	W.	
Prowse <i>als.</i> Cruste, Robert, Northuyshe	109	W.	
Preter, Jone, Stoke Gabriel	114	W.	
<b>1576.</b>			
Pollard, Lewis, esq., Kings- nympton	132	W.	
<b>1577.</b>			
Poe, Jone, Halwill	147	W.	
Philpott, John, vicar of Ashburton	206	W.	
<b>1580.</b>			
Peerce, Andrewe, Eggbuckland	233	W.	
<b>Pentegrace, Richard,</b>			
Modburye	235	W.	
Pomerye, William, Plimouth	246	W.	
Piddesleye, William, curate of Dunsford	254	W.	
<b>1582.</b>			
Podycombe, John, Chagford	291	W.	
Paschowe, William, St. John's, Cornwall	329	W.	
Pregge, Richard, Lifton	360	W.	
Pascowe, Richarde, Gewendron	382	W.	
<b>1583.</b>			
Pendarvas, David, Crowan	402	W.	
<b>1571.</b>			
Roupe, Joane, wid., South- molton	50	W.	
<b>1572.</b>			
Rede, Henry, Penryn	67	W.	
<b>1577.</b>			
Rogers, Agnes, widow, Church- taunton	101	W.	
Rede, Richard, St. Budock	149	W.	
Rawe, Harry, Holcombe Rogus	197	W.	
<b>1580.</b>			
Rule, John, Plimpton St. Marie	238	W.	
<b>1582.</b>			
Reed, William, parson, Beavforde	341	W.	
Riche, Johan, widow, St. Germans	378	W.	
<b>1571.</b>			
Spry, George, Landrake	12	W.	
Somer, William, Chittle- hampton	41	W.	
Sullington, Margerie, Beer Ferris	65	W.	
<b>1572.</b>			
Squire, John, South Pederwyn	71	W.	
<b>1573.</b>			
Strieke, John, Calstocke	84	W.	
<b>1576.</b>			
Sayer, Robert, Padstow	124	W.	
<b>1577.</b>			
Sheppard, Christopher, Modbury	112	W.	
<b>1579.</b>			
Shilston, John, rector of Marwood	181	W.	
Saunder, John, Hartland	182	W.	
Snellin, John, Charrleton	192	W.	
Shepherd, Thomas, St. Kewe	208	W.	
<b>1580.</b>			
Shere, Walter, Plimpstocke	209	W.	
Sloote, Bennet, Slapton	244	W.	
Surradge, Ambrose, Bovy Tracey	248	W.	

<b>Snelling</b> , John, South Poole 253 W. 1582.	<b>Trenance</b> , John, St. Blazye 342 W. 1583.
<b>Stephin</b> , Robert, rector of Trentishow 286 A.	<b>Titherly</b> , John, vicar of Northham 371 W.
<b>Spence</b> , Robert, Coleridge 287 A.	<b>Tregear</b> , John, vicar of St. Alin 384 W.
<b>Smale</b> , John, Thornberie 292 W.	1585.
<b>Spencer</b> , John, Maryanslegh 334 W.	<b>Trerise</b> , Thomas, Ruan Maior 393 W.
<b>Syncke</b> , Powell, Dewstone 346 W. 1585.	1579.
<b>Stile</b> , John, Tiverton 396 W.	<b>Veckir</b> , Richard, Heywicke 195 W.
<b>Spicer</b> , Stephen, Mamhed 396 W.	1582.
<b>Symme</b> , Johan, Lymstone 400 W.	<b>Vele</b> , Emanuel, South Brente 303 W.
<b>Sture</b> , Ralphe, Rowborowe 404 W. 1571.	1571.
<b>Trycke</b> , Joan, Welcombe 5, 19, 28 W.	<b>Waringe</b> , Christine, Southley 36 W.
<b>Tewe</b> , John, clerk, East Buckland 38 W. 1576.	<b>Wakeham</b> , Ralph, Southmilton 57 W.
<b>Trevanyon</b> , Hugh, Charyhaies, Cornwall 75 W.	1573.
<b>Taylor</b> , Hughe, Ilsington 99 W.	<b>White</b> , John, Bradstone 86 W.
<b>Treville</b> , Pascow, Trematon, Cornwall 122 W. 1577.	1579.
<b>Trehawke</b> , Richard, St. Blazie 150 W. 1580.	<b>Weston</b> , John, Powderham 196 W.
<b>Tapper</b> , Thomas, Ilsington 230 W. 1581.	<b>Westcott</b> , William, Ottrye 198 W.
<b>Tresteane</b> , John, vicar of Newlin 267 W. 1582.	1580.
<b>Toker</b> , Nicholas, Dunsford 297 W.	<b>Whiddon</b> , Oliver, Archdeacon of Totnes 213 W.
<b>Tweges or Turges</b> , Thomas, the elder, Buckfastleigh 305 W.	<b>Webber</b> , John, Hatherlygh 220 W.
<b>Torre</b> , William, parson of Clehenger 307 W.	1582.
<b>Tozer</b> , William, Nimitracie 326 W.	<b>Williams als. Cholwell</b> , John the elder, Brent 275 W.
	<b>Willinge</b> , John, Tamerton Folliott 293 W.
	<b>Whytffylde</b> , Bawdyn, Landkey 313 W.
	<b>Wallis</b> , John, Egloskerie 335 W.
	<b>Wyllams</b> , John, Thrussshellton 359 W.
	<b>Wahham</b> , Thomas, Stoke- fleminge 375 W.
	1585.
	<b>Wynter</b> , John, Bishops Tawton 408 W.

## CORRIGENDA.

---

NOTE that as pages 1, 2, and 3, and all the entries in the Principal Registry of the Bishop between 1553 and 1587 which appear in the alphabetical Calendar on pages 4, 10, 31, etc., have been reprinted in the Preface, pages xv-xxi, no notice is taken in this list of corrigenda of any errors that may have been made therein.

A great many more corrections have been noticed than are printed in this list, but on examining them with the manuscript Calendar it has been decided to leave them as they are, for some are found to be the old spelling of the place or name, whilst others are pretty obvious as to what they represent. After all, it must be remembered that this printed Calendar is but a copy of the manuscript Calendar at Exeter, and until an entirely fresh one is made from a careful collation with the documents themselves (which would be the labour of years) perfection can never be obtained.

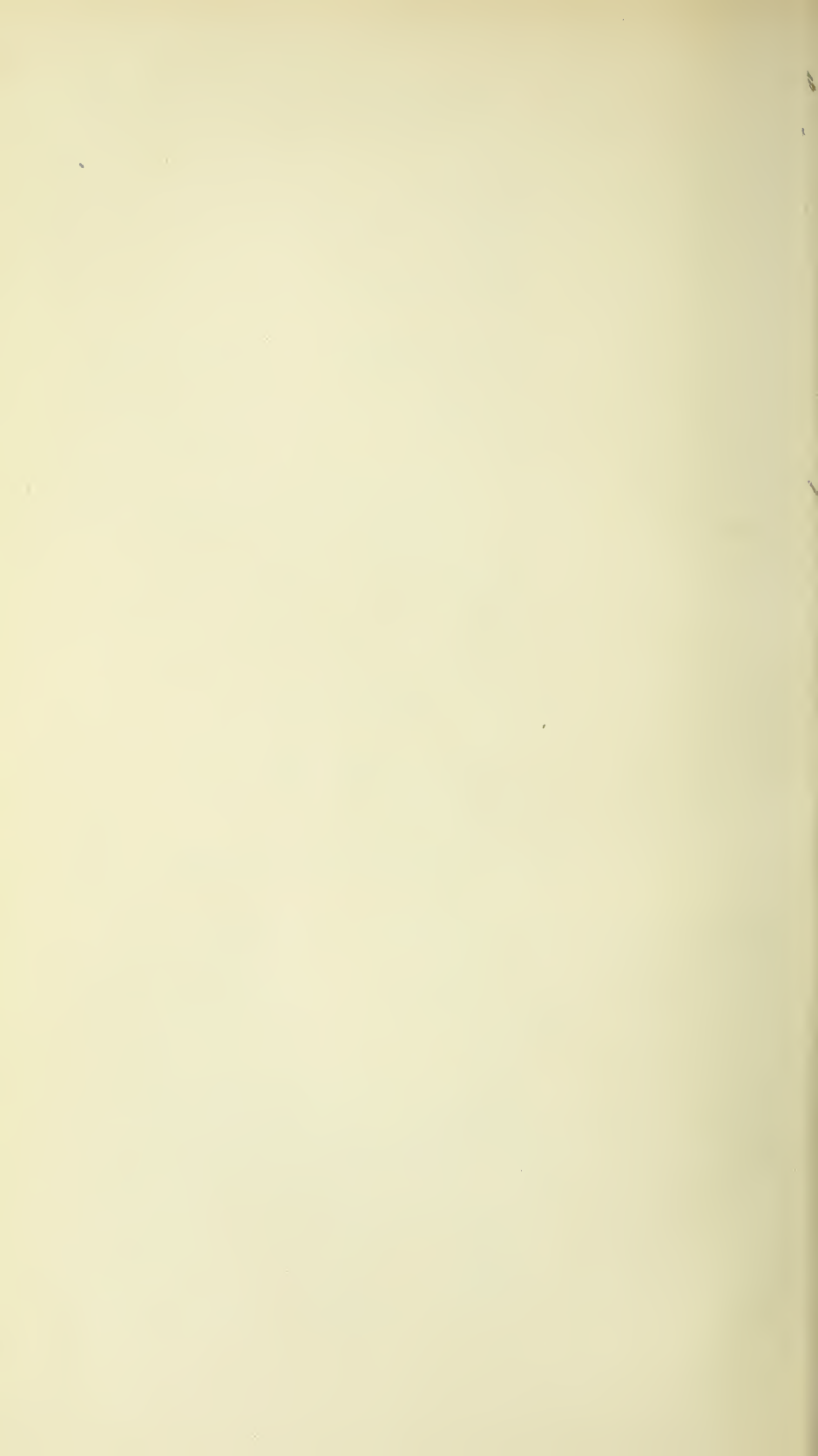
As the Index Nominum was made and printed before the following corrections were received, it will be necessary to alter in the Index such names of Persons as are affected.

**PAGE. YEAR.**

- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 8.  | 1733. | 1st entry, read Blackawton.                            |
| 10. | 1595. | 23rd entry, read Brixham.                              |
| 14. | 1634. | 11th line from bottom, read Endellyon.                 |
| 16. | 1644. | 2nd entry, insert clerk and delete clerk in next line. |
| 19. | 1674. | 9th line from bottom, read <b>Balhatchet</b> .         |
| 24. | 1731. | 14th entry, read John.                                 |
| 29. | 1787. | 4th „ read Rame.                                       |
| 30. | 1792. | 8th „ read <b>Browse</b> .                             |
| 33. | 1613. | 8th „ insert Ladock instead of (blank).                |
| 39. | 1676. | 1st „ read Thesaurar.                                  |
| 40. | 1686. | 12th „ „ Carnell.                                      |
| 47. | 1775. | 5th „ „ Feock.   |
| 51. | 1624. | 2nd „ „ <b>Dammet</b> .                                |
| 61. | 1696. | 1st „ „ <b>Elsing</b> .                                |



PAGE.	YEAR.	
68.	1715.	3rd entry, read <b>Lanceston.</b>
69.	1781.	3rd " " <b>North Tawton.</b>
74.	1672.	3rd " " <b>Getsius.</b>
75.	1691.	last " " <b>Getsius.</b>
75.	1699.	1st " " <b>Getsius.</b>
75.	1702.	last " " <b>Getsius.</b>
84.	1643.	16th " " <b>Hooker <i>als.</i> Vowell.</b>
88.	1675.	last " " <b>Hall.</b>
92.	1729.	5th " " <b>St. Giles.</b>
95.	1771.	1st " " <b>Harpur for Hopper.</b>
110.	1644.	3rd " " <b>Ashburton.</b>
114.	1726.	2nd " " <b>Charleton.</b>
118.	1594.	last " " <b>Martindale.</b>
119.	1606.	last " " <b>St. Ives.</b>
123.	1675.	3rd " " <b>May.</b>
140.	1625.	7th " " <b>Uny Lelant.</b>
143.	1650.	18th " " <b>John instead of William.</b>
144.	1670.	first 3 entries of 2nd col. should be in the year 1671, and should follow <b>Phaire, Samuel.</b>
156.	1634.	23rd entry, read <b>Sampford Spiney.</b>
158.	1673.	6th " " <b>Ringwood.</b>
163.	1792.	1st " " <b>Bickleigh.</b>
165.	1601.	9th " " <b>Sontley.</b>
167.	1629.	3rd " " <b>Stokes.</b>
168.	1635.	10th " " <b>Stavely.</b>
169.	1638.	3rd " " <b>Up Ottery.</b>
170.	1647.	20th " " <b>Brixton.</b>
171.	1668.	3rd " " <b>from bottom, read Streete, William.</b>
195.	1594.	1st " " <b>read Uny.</b>
200.	1603.	5th " " <b>Hennock.</b>
201.	1627.	13th " " <b>Christopher instead of Henry.</b>
228.	1582.	6th " " <b>Rockbeare.</b>
248.	1681.	22nd " " <b>Blackborough.</b>
248.	1683.	last " " <b>Aishcombe.</b>
266.	1746.	11th " <b>col. 2, read Yarcombe.</b>
274.	1793.	11th " <b>delete comma between Nicholas and Spencer. It is an Induction.</b>
297.	1689.	10th " <b>read Cleveland.</b>
298.	1694.	12th " <b>col. 2, read Cleveland.</b>
300.	1701.	14th " <b>read Cleyhanger.</b>
311.	1748.	19th " " <b>Sherman.</b>
350.	1620.	8th " " <b>Limpstone.</b>
362.	1546.	2nd " <b>insert p. 142.</b>
363.	1587.	5th " <b>read John.</b>
380.	1548.	5th " " <b>Cotlyghe.</b>
423.	1687.	2nd " " <b>Joep.</b>
423.	1688.	1st " " <b>Joep.</b>
433.	1712.	3rd " " <b>Kerslake.</b>
462.	1616.	4th " " <b>Minyfye.</b>
482.	1745.	2nd " <b>col. 2, read Colompton for Tiverton.</b>
483.	1751.	last " <b>read Mamhead for Morebath.</b>
509.	1632.	3rd " <b>from end, read Sidmouth.</b>
526.	1728.	13th " <b>read Cleyhydon.</b>
529.	1742.	9th " " <b>Pyne, Radford Wylde.</b>
530.	1748.	3rd " " <b>Palfry.</b>
557.	1785.	1st " " <b>Silferton.</b>
566.	1618.	16th " " <b>Sauyer.</b>
648.	1642.	last " " <b>Halberton.</b>



# CALENDAR

OF

## Devonshire Wills and Administrations

*In the Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter.*

*The following are on four sheets numbered 1, 2, 3, and 5 respectively, and endorsed "Not included in the Index." There is now no sheet No. 4.*

*t. means testament, c.t. means copy of testament. The number refers to the folio in the volumes containing the transcripts of these Wills.*

1559.	
Brodbeare, Robert, Bondley	t. 421
Webbe, John, Plimpton	t. 423
Forde, John, Dittisham	t. 424
Russell, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel (1558)	t. 426
Ashe, John, Wolborowe	t. 426
Down, John, Heywyke	t. 427
Wadland, John, Marie Tavye	t. 428
Carter, David, Whitestone, Cornwall	t. 429
James, Elizabeth, Merewoode	t. 430
Mychell, John, Wemburie	t. 430
Edwards, William, Clawton	t. 431
Husband, Robert, Lanteglos	t. 432
John, Richard, Holsworthy	t. 434
Emme, Margery, Nymet Episcopi	t. 435
Parkinson or Parkman, Agnes, Nymett Bishop	t. 422
Brymesmede, William, Teign- grace	t. 422
Bull, Margarete, Plymouth	t. 423
Light, Robert, Plymouth	t. 425
Shepperde, William, Modbury	t. 428

1560.	
Abraham, Alson (gives to poore box of Cardynham)	t. 429
Bowring, William, Tiverton	t. 431
Robyn, Richard, rector of War- leggan	t. 432
Towser, Thomas, Dypford	t. 433
Stere, Thomas, Farryngdon	c.t. 434
Kynge, John, Dypford	c.t. 435
Stephyn, Joan, Bryxtone	c.t. 436
Leigh, Thos., Halwyll (1559)	c.t. 437
Parker als. Whytfelde, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 438
Tapiscolt, Thomas, North- molton	c.t. 439
Bedell, John, Tyverton	c.t. 440
Smale, Richard, Brixton	c.t. 442

1561.	
Lawnge, John, Plymouth	c.t. 443
Hayne als. Haynell, Harry, Southmolton	c.t. 444
Choldiche, Wm., Cornewoode	c.t. 446
Hamlyn, Robert, vicar, Milton Abbot	c.t. 451
Lake, Thomas, Launston	c.t. 452

1561, *continued.*

Thonyngge, Richard, Holbeton (1559)	ad. 454
Leight, Roger, Ugborowe (1559)	ad. 454
Trevanyon, Hugo, knt. (No residence. Gives to poor of St. Michael Carhayes 40s.)	c.t. 466
Cavell, Richard, Bradford (dated 1560)	c.t. 467
Blighe, John, Bodmyn (1559)	c.t. 470

## 1563.

Stubbes, John, rector of Powderham	c.t. 474
---------------------------------------	----------

## 1565.

Sanders, John, Swimbridge	c.t. 475
Hansford, John, Swymbridge	c.t. 483
Burges, John, Lynton	c.t. 487
Alve, James, West St. Marie	c.t. 488
John, Harrye, Priest, Helston	c.t. 491
Hooper, Jn., Stockley Pomerie	c.t. 495
Hatswell, Robert, Waishfield	c.t. 496
Havell, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 497
White, Emline, Colompton	ad. 500
Powlett, Henry, Gersey	c.t. 501
Amorye? Anthony, Wolles- worthie	ad. 502
Major, John, rector of Wolles- worthie	ad. 502
Tighe, John, Sheale (Zeal) Monachorum	ad. 502
Harper, Johanna, Berrynarbor (nat dau. of Juliana Smale)	ad. 503
Whitborne, Johanna, Whit- stone	ad. 503
Smale, Thomas, Smale, Juliana, Berrynarbor	ad. 503
Mayne, William, Sampford Courtney	ad. 504
Woolcott, Henry, Drews- teignton	ad. 504
Scott, Jn., rector of Estdowne	c.t. 504
Comyn, Isabella, wid., Teignton Episc.	c.t. 506

## 1568.

Courteys, John, Hollesworthie	c.t. 509
Watts, John, —	c.t. 510
Cosdon, Je, St. Evall (dated 1560)	c.t. 510
Morrys, Cornwall, St. Evall	c.t. 511
Polyam, Johanna, Gerram	c.t. 512
Michelmores, Jn., Est. Alington	c.t. 514
Bordfield, Mary, Down St. Mary	c.t. 515
Tern, Richard, Inwardleghe	c.t. 516
Saltar, John, Columpton	c.t. 517
Prowse, Wm., Brodehempston	c.t. 517
Holman, Robert, Northlew	ad. 518
Shirwell, John, —	ad. 519
Adams, John, Tyverton	ad. 519

1568, *continued.*

Chapman, Wilmore, Alverdis- cote	ad. 519
Soper, William, Woodland	ad. 519
Priest, Hugo, gent., Hartland, ad. during minority	519
Borough, Julian, St. Gennys	c.t. 520
Barrye, Nicholas, Crediton	c.t. 521
1582.	
Dunriche <i>als.</i> Sudbrooke, Buck- land Monachorum	c.t. 321
Tozer, William, Nimit Tracie	c.t. 326
Haine, John, clk., Shipewashe	c.t. 330
Spencer, John, Maryanslegh	c.t. 334
Wallis, John, jun., Eglosberye	c.t. 335
Groddon, William, clerk, Were Gifford	c.t. 336
Bondfild, Alexander, Aules- combe	ad. 338
Hews, William, parson of Sidenham	c.t. 338
Evans, Katryn, Nymet Tracie	c.t. 340
Reed, Wm., parson of Beaforde	c.t. 341
Trenance, John, St. Blasye	c.t. 342
Dunston, Agnes, wid., St. Evall	c.t. 345
Syncke, Powell, Dewstow <i>als.</i> Davidstow	c.t. 346
Fule, John, Week St. Marye	c.t. 347
Burradge, Ralph, Roborough	c.t. 349
Fisher, Robert, Archdeacon of Exeter	c.t. 350
Holman, John, Warpstow	c.t. 357
Harvie, Lewis, Trenglose? (dated 1581)	c.t. 358
Willyams, John, Thruselton	c.t. 359
Grigge, Richard, Lyfton	c.t. 360
Hearinge, John, jun. (No residence. Gives to poor of Saltash and St. Stephen's 5s. 8d. each.)	c.t. —
Collins, Wm., vicar of Morval	c.t. 363
Maynarde, William, Lamerton	c.t. 366
Isake, William, Lankinhorne	c.t. 366
Coton, George, minister of the Gospel, Lankinhorne	c.t. 367
Clfy, John, vicar of Lanlivery	c.t. 370
Tytherlye, John, vicar of Northam	c.t. 371
Lowton, Humphry, Down St. Marye	c.t. 373
Leaman, Alice, wid., Payhem- bury	c.t. 374
Watchame, Thomas, Stoke- fleming	c.t. 375
Braben, John, Mynfray <i>als.</i> Mynver	c.t. 376
Riche, Johan, wid., St. Germans	c.t. 378
Nott, Richard, Northmolton	c.t. 379
Pascoe, Richard, Wendron	c.t. 382
Tregear, Jn., vicar of St. Olave	c.t. 384

## 1585.

Treice, Thomas, Ruan Minor	c.t. 393
Carweythan, Digory, Bydeford	c.t. 394
Downe, Henry, Stokeley	
Pomeroy	c.t. 395
Stile, John, Tiverton	c.t. 396
Spicer, Stephen, Mamhead	c.t. 396
Knight, Thomas, Holberton	c.t. 397
Kynesham, George, Brixton	c.t. 398
Symme, John, Lypmstone	c.t. 400
Pendarvas, David, Crowan	c.t. 402
Blackstone, Alice, wid., Com-	
bintinhead	c.t. 403
Stare, Ralph, Roborough	c.t. 404
Hodger, John, Kenton	c.t. 405
Floude, Richard, Cheriton	
Bishop	c.t. 406
Borows, Pascow, Lidford	c.t. 407
Milman, John, Shebbeare	c.t. 407
Wynter, Jn., Bishops Tawton	c.t. 408
Cutley, Elline, Combmartin	c.t. 409
Geddye, William, St. Clere	c.t. 409
Elford, Richard, Tavistocke	c.t. 410
Colliford, Thomas, Ottery St.	
Mary	c.t. 410
Jackson, Thomas, Holberton	c.t. 411
Bright, Richard, Swimbridge	c.t. 411
Norris, Roger, Molland	c.t. 412
<i>"Between pages 412 and 413 is an</i>	
<i>[unpaged] Index of Wills of persons</i>	
<i>named, and places, but without any</i>	
<i>references to pages of Books or</i>	
<i>Books containing such Wills."</i>	

## 1555.

Peter, Roger, East Ogwell	c.t. 413
Marshall, Jn., Brodehembury	c.t. 413
Shapton, Thomas, Com-	
brawleigh	c.t. 413
Corvorde, John, Brodehem-	
bury	c.t. 413

## 1556.

Mogridge, John, Washfield	c.t. 414
Baker, William, Exeter	c.t. 414
Berrye, John, Exeter	c.t. 416

## 1559.

Heywoode, Nicholas, Ockhamp-	
ton	c.t. 419
Wulworthye, Thomas, South-	
molton	c.t. 419
Quicke, John, Tayngton	c.t. 420
Harrys, Thomas, vicar, Byck-	
leggh	c.t. 421
Hore, Benet (? Benedict),	
? Tettburn St. Mary	c.t. 413 (2)
Rauallistum? John,	
Huntishau	c.t. 413 (2)
Membre, Galfrid, Honyton	c.t. 413 (3)

Whytfelde, Parker *als.*, Richard ; *see*  
Parker  
Parkman, Parkinson *or*, Agnes ; *see*  
Parkinson  
Haynell, Hayne *als.*, Harry ; *see* Hayne  
Sudbrooke, Dunriche *als.*, Richard ; *see*  
Dunriche



*Here begins the Alphabetical Calendar of  
Original Wills.*

<b>1571.</b>		<b>1605.</b>	
Acland, Agnes, wid., Chittle-		Awton, Agnes, Honyton	W.
hampton	c.t. 6, also 31	Ashford, Edward, Abbotsham	A.
Attwill, Thos., Walkehampton	c.t. 42	Andcoss, Nicholas, Axminster	A.
<b>1579.</b>		Arscott, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Averye, John, Cheriton Byshope		Acreman, Christian, Shute	W.
	c.t. 199	Aishton, Digory, Welcombe	W.
<b>1580.</b>		Arnold, Thomazine, Torrington	
Ascott, Peter, Sampford Courtenay		Magna	W.
	c.t. 223	Andrew, Thomas, Brent	W.
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Combe, Thomas,		<b>1606.</b>	
Northlewe	c.t. 230	Arthur, John, Plymouth	A.
<b>1582.</b>		Avery, Lawrence, Hartland	W.
Allyn, Agnes, Harford	c.t. 294	Allgar, William, Plymouth	W.
Allin, John, Whimble	c.t. 301	Axworthy, Michael, Lawannick	W.
<b>1583-1591. Bundles wanting.</b>		<b>1607.</b>	
<b>1592.</b>		Adams, Lewis, vicar of Breward	W.
Austen, William, Paignton	A.	<b>1608.</b>	
<b>1593. Bundle wanting.</b>		Abbott, William, esq., Hartland	W.
<b>1595.</b>		Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	A.
Adams, John, South-Petherwyn	W.	Ashmem, William, Salcombe	A.
Anyens, Francis, Lanteglos-by-Foy	A.	Abraham, Edward, Duloe	W.
Alexander, Edmund, Penryn	A.	Adams, Nicholas, Bideford	W.
Anthony <i>als.</i> Williams, Jane, Truroe	W.	<b>1609.</b>	
Adams, Richard, Ugborough	W.	Achym, Francis, gent., Pelynt	A.
Alsap, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	<b>1610.</b>	
<b>1596.</b>		Addington, Rachel, Bideford	A.
Arnoll, John, Breague	A.	Adams, Margaret, Marlborough	W.
Allen, Anthony, Nymet Bishop	W.	Alley, William, St. Kew	A.
Allen, Lewes, Nymet Bishop	W.	<b>1613.</b>	
<b>1598.</b>		Ascombe, Thos., rector of Stowford	A.
Arundell, John, Philleigh	W.	Austen, Agnes, Cleyhydon	A.
Allen, Joane, Nymet Bishop	W.	<b>1615.</b>	
Adams, William, South Petherwyn	W.	Ayre, Walter, St. Breock	W.
Adams, Peter, Chudleigh	W.	<b>1616.</b>	
Austin, Thomas, Totness	W.	Alford, Ralph, Roborough	W.
Andrew, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	Ash, Robert, Colompton	W.
<b>1599.</b>		Ageman, John, Rackenford	W.
Acreman, Gregory, Heavitree	W.	Avent, Walter, Brixton	W.
<b>1600.</b>		Alscott, Wm., Bratton Clovelly	W.
Ashcombe, Giles, clk., Stokefleming	A.	<b>1619.</b>	
<b>1601.</b>		Abell, Lawrence, Plymton St. Mary	A.
Augur, Edmund, Plymouth	A.	Addams, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.
Avery, John, Tintagell	A.	<b>1621.</b>	
Andrews, John, clk., Monckton	W.	Arscott, Tristram, Annery	A.
<b>1603.</b>		Ash, Richard, Gidley	W.
Ashman, Robert, Salcombe	W.	Archipoll Roger, Exminster	W.
<b>1604.</b>		Adams, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.
Ashfield, Cromwell, St. Winnow	A.		

1622.

Amy, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Andrew, Edmund, Ugborough W.  
 Adams, John, Broadwoodwigier W.

1623.

Adams, George, Sandford W.

1625.

Allye, Stephen, vicar of Morthoe W.  
 Alford, Thomas, Barnstaple W.  
 Adams, Thomas, Harberton W.  
 Alford, Richard, Stoke-damerel A.

1627.

Acton, George, Exeter A.  
 Andresse, Michael, Seaton A.  
 Adams, Michael, Tregony A.  
 Avent, George, Wenbury W.  
 Adams, William, Hartford W.  
 Arrundell, Alex., rector of Lapford W.  
 Allen, Wilmot, Southmolton W.

1628.

Allen, John, South-Sydenham A, W.  
 Andrews, Thos., rector of Pilleigh W.

1630.

Anstis, Thomas, Lifton W.  
 Addams, John, Marlborough A.  
 Allen, Philip, Plympton Morrice A.  
 Abbott, Margaret, Axmouth W.

1631.

Acland, Christopher, East Downe W.  
 Addams, Arthur, Marystowe A.  
 Axford, Thomas, Lifton A.

1633.

Adams, Edward, Paignton W.  
 Ash, Thomas, Hemyock A.  
 Agate, Wm., Moretonhampstead A.

1634.

Avery, Mary, Tintagell W.  
 Andrew, Solomon, Cornwood W.  
 Ambrose *als.* Kitt, Walter, St. Budock A.

Avent, Anne, Brixton A.  
 Abbott, John, Cornwood A.  
 Austin, Edward, Buckfastleigh W.  
 Apter, John, Withecombe in the More W.

Alward, Elizabeth, Coffingswell W.  
 Arscott, Thomas, sen., Westleigh W.  
 Anderton, Grace, Pilton W.  
 Avery, George, Petrockstow W.

Austin, Henry, Totness W.

1635.

Arundell, Thomas, gent., Stowford W.  
 Aishton, John, Kilkhampton W.  
 Alford, Michael, Teignton Bishop A.  
 Arscott, John, Okehampton A.  
 Adams, Henry, Dodbrooke A.

1636.

Amery, Mary, Southmolton W.  
 Alway, Joan, Exeter W.  
 Aidgman, Richard, Rackenford W.

1637.

Allen, George, rector of Lapford A.

1638.

Alwood, Peter, Exeter W.  
 Adams *als.* Elliott, Wm., Farway A.  
 Andrew, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Avisse, John, Tiverton W.  
 Aidgman, Richard, Rackenford A.  
 Adams, Joan, Dartmouth A.

1639.

Avery, Marquesse, Hatherley W.

1640.

Adams, Richard, vicar of Milton Abbott W.  
 Allyn, Peter, Nymet Bishop W.

1641.

Abbott, John, Exeter W.  
 Austen, Robert, St. German's A.  
 Austen, William, St. German's W.

1642.

Adams, Nicholas, Mariansleigh A.  
 Ashier, Katharine, Topsham A., W.

1643.

Avent, Richard, Aishcombe A.  
 Adams, Florence, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Avent, John, Knowstone A.  
 Adams, Amias, Mariansleigh W.

1644.

Austen, Roger, Lifton A.

1645.

Allen, John, Exeter W.

1646.

Abbott, Christopher, Frithelstock W.  
 Allen, Hercules, Torrington Parva W.  
 Angell, Petrock, Torrington Magna A.  
 Abbott, John, Northmolton W.  
 Allen, James, Chedulhampton A.  
 Alford, Ralph, Roborough W.  
 Aidgman, John, Rackenford A.  
 Alford, John, clerk, Aishton W.

1647.

Abbott, Richard, sen., Northmolton W.

Arscott, Thomazine, Stowford W.

Allyn, John, Broadwoodwigier W.

Anthony, Eurith, Barnstaple W.

Andrew, William, Monckleigh W.

Anderton, Abraham, Woolfardisworthy A.

Agyer, William, Goodleigh W.

Anderton, William, Alwington A.

1648.

Adams, Richard, Sampford Spiney W.

Andrew, Joan, Walkhampton W.

Avery, Peter, Hartland W.

Avent, Jeffery, Kingsteignton W.

Arscott, George, Torbryan A.

Abraham, William, Rattery W.

Arscott, Andrew, Plympton Maurice W.

Algier, Simon, Yalampton A.

1648, <i>continued.</i>		
Atkey, John, Morthoe	W.	
Ashley, Joan, Plimpstock	W.	
Arscott, Richard, Buckfastleigh	W.	
Abbott, Katherine, Cornewood	A.	
Andrew, Christopher, Plymouth	A.	
Ashley, John, Oreston	A.	
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Ham, Sibell, Milton Abbott	A.	
Avery, Laurence, Hartland	A.	
1649.		
Avery, Laurence, Hartland	A.	
Arscott, Alice, Buckfastleigh	A.	
Arscott, Edith, Sampford Courtney	W.	
Allen, John, Molland	W.	
Andrews, Hugh, Sherford	A.	
Amadis, Joane, Lifton	W.	
Austen, John, Stokenham	A.	
1650.		
Apter, Susan, Arlington	A.	
Axworthy, Joan, Mylton Abbot	W.	
Anderton, John, Buckland-mona- chorum	W.	
Arnell, Elizeus, Withecombe	A.	
Avery, Alexander, Berinarber	A.	
1651.		
Allen, Robert, Shebbear	W.	
Allen, Mary, Shebbear	W.	
Abraham, Matthias, Rattery	W.	
<i>Gap 1653-1660*.</i>		
1661.		
Ameredith, Edward, rector of Landilpe	A.	
1662.		
Atwill, John, rector of Weare Gifford	W.	
Axe, Matthew, Exeter	W.	
Adams, William, clk. of St. Teth	A.	
Arscott, John, Okehampton	A.	
Avery, John, Okehampton	A.	
1663.		
Ackland, Joane, Exeter	W.	
1665.		
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, . . . Thor- verton	A.	
Abraham, John, clk., Stoodleigh	W.	
Agland, William, sen., Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Ayre, Thomas, sen., Rackenford	W.	
Arnoll, George, Hatherleigh	W.	
Arthur, John, St. Kew	A.	
Archer, John, St. Kew	W.	
Arscott, Ric., Sampford Courtenay	A.	
Armstrong, James, Exeter	A.	
1666.		
Arundell, Edw., North Tamerton	W.	
1667.		
Axworthy <i>als.</i> Combe, John, Northlew	W.	
Amery, William, Nymett Bishop	A.	
1668.		
Ash, Robert, Collompton	A.	
Andrew, Robert, Mamhead	W.	
Atken, Anthony, Lancells	W.	
Ash, Agnes, Whitechurch	A.	
Addacott, Wm., South Petherwin	A.	
Avery, Michael, Truroe	W.	
Augwyn, Marlyn, St. Just	W.	
1669.		
Achim, Thomas, clerk of Pelynt	W.	
1670.		
Arundell, George, Lancelton	W.	
1671.		
Aishford, Grace, Burlescombe	W.	
Atken, Robert, Morewinstow	W.	
Anthony, Adrian, Stonehouse	A.	
Adams, Francis, Plymouth	A.	
Avery, Robert, Okehampton	A.	
1672.		
Ackland, Baldwin, St. Peters Exon. Thesaurar.	W.	
1673.		
Arthur, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	
1674.		
Allyn, Thomas, Brauntoun	W.	
Ackland, Baldwin, Tiverton	W.	
Atkinson, George, Plympton Morrice	W.	
Aish, Margaret, Aishwater	W.	
Agnes, John, Moreleigh	W.	
Ashethford, Edmund, Roseaysh	W.	
1675.		
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	W.	
1676.		
Archer, John, clk., St. Michael Carrehaies	W.	
1677.		
Ashton, Roger, clk., Plymouth	A.	
Ash, George, Whitechurch	A.	
Archer, Richard, Aishcombe	W.	
Atwill, Peter, Kenton	W.	
Ax, Mathew, Exeter	W.	
Ashton, Margaret, Plymouth	W.	
Alen, George, —	A.	
Austin, Henry, North Huish	A.	
1679.		
Ayshford, James, Plymouth	A.	
1680.		
Archer, Josias, Chris'owe	A.	
Allyn, Thomas, Clawton	A.	
Addams, Alexander, Marleigh	A.	
Avent, John, Brixton	W.	
Andrew, Elizabeth, Dean Prior	W.	

\* Wills between these dates were proved in London.



1681.

Allen, Benjamin, St. Michael A.  
Penkevill W.  
Ayre, Thomas, Knowstone W.

1682.

Axford, Nicholas, Laneast A.

1683.

Archer, Edward, clk., Manacca W.  
Allen, John, Shebbeare W.

1684.

Agland, Grace, Alverdiscott W.  
Atkey, Alex., clerk, Ilfordcombe W.  
Ashburn, John, clerk, Manacca A.

1686.

Adams, John, Fleock W.  
Adam, Agnes, Maker A., W.  
Abraham, John, Chagford A.

1688.

Aller, William, Winckleigh A.  
Armstrong, George, East Teignmouth A.  
Armstrong, Catherine, East Teignmouth W.

1689.

Amyatt, John, clk., Awton Gifford A.  
Arthur, Ann, jun., Exeter A.  
Allen, Joseph, Plymouth A., W.  
Abraham, John, Abbottskerswell W.  
Ash, Richard, Lancelton W.  
Ansty, William, East Ansty W.

1690.

Atwill, Richard, Walkhampton A.  
Allyn, Margaret, Braunton A.  
Ackland, John, clerk, Littleham W.  
Abbott, William, Jacobstowe A.  
Achim, Jonathan, Pelint A.

1691.

Allen, Thomas, Lestwithiell A.

1692.

Atkey, Philip, Barnstaple A.  
Amyatt, John, sen., Totness W.  
Avery, Peter, Kenwyn A.  
Arnold, William, Barnstaple W.  
Andrews, Mathew, Probus W.  
Andrews, Richard, Probus A.  
Allen, George, Torrington Magna A.

1694.

Atwill, John, clerk, Bickleigh W.

1695.

Andrew, Mathew, Plymton St. Mary A.  
Amory, William, Nymett Bishop A., W.  
Atherton, Philip, Exeter W.

1697.

Atkin, John, Exeter W.  
Anderdon, Elianor, Shebbeare W.

1699.

Allen, Anthony, Southmolton W.  
Ayshford, Thomas, Uplime A.  
Aishweek, William, Ashburton W.

1700.

Austen, Greaves, clerk, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Allyn, Richard, Pancras Weeke A.

1702.

Alden, John, clerk, Nymett Regis W.

1703.

Arnold, John, Plymouth W.  
Allen, Nicholas, Sampford Courtney W.  
Ashton, Richard, Morewinstow W.  
Avery, John, Exeter A.

1704.

Arundell *als.* Kellond, —, of Duloe A.  
Arundell, Wm., clerk, Filleigh W.  
Ashton, Richard, Morewinstow A.  
Abraham, Joane, wid., Stoodleigh A.  
Arundell, infant, of Duloe A.  
Anstey, Joane, wid., West Anstey W.  
Avery, Ann, wid., Morehard Crewes W.

1705.

Allen, William, St. Thomas Aple, Exeter W.

1706.

Andrew, Elizabeth, Beereferers A.

1709.

Ackland, Edmund, Sheldon A., W.  
Atkinson, Wm., mariner, Plymouth W.  
Atwell, John, Charlton A.  
Allyn *als.* Hartnoll, —, East Buckland or Swymbridge W.

1711.

Ambrose, Francis, St. Budeaux A.  
Aller, Nathaniel, clk., Bundleigh A.

1712.

Anstey, John, sen., Washfield W.  
Abraham, Robert, Woodland W.

1713.

Andrew, Michael, Torrington Magna W.  
Arscott, John, clerk, George Nympton W.

1714.

Acland, Sir Hugh, Bart., Killerton W.  
Alden, Charles, Exeter W.

1715.

Arscott, Francis, Tetcott W.  
Arscott, Rosacleer, Lewtrenchard A.

1716.

Atkey, Thomas, Exeter A.  
Alden, Thomas, East Worlington W.

1717.

Arundell, James, Exeter W.

1718.

Allen, Joanna, Barnstaple W. nunc.  
Achim, Richard, Kea W.

1719.

Adams, Amram, Sampford Spiny W.

1720.		1744.	
Alford, William, Exeter	A.	Allen, William, Langtree	W.
1721.		Avery, Samuel, Northmolton	W.
Auther, John, North Tamerton	W.	Ayres, Abraham, Plymouth	W.
1722.		Avant, Robert, Brixton	A.
Ash, Mary, wid., Lancelton	W.	Alpha, John, Cookbury	A.
1723.		1745	
Arthur, William, Plymouth	A.	Andrew, Rosamund, Cubert	W.
1724.		1748.	
Avent, James, clk., Otterham	A.	Andrews, Joseph, Stokedamarel	W.
Atkins, James, Exeter	W.	Almsworthy, Henry, Southmolton	A.
Arthur, Joanna, North Tamerton	W.	Allen, John, mariner, Plymouth	A.
1725.		1749.	
Adams, William, Yalampton	W.	Adams, George, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Atkins, William, Okehampton	W.	1751.	
1726.		Adams, William, Denbury	W.
Acland, Grace, Rewe	A.	1752.	
Agland, Edward, clk., Chittlehampton	A.	Alden, Thomas, clk., Witheridge	W.
Ansty, William, sen., Calverleigh	W.	Ayshford, John, Stoke Damarel	W.
Adams, Mary, wid., Kelly	W.	Adams, Nicholas, Slapton	W.
Andrew, Robert, Sheepstor	W.	Allen, William, South Tawton	A., W.
Avent, John, Brixton	W.	1754.	
1728.		Adams, John, clk., Blackawton	A., W.
Acland, Anna, Killerton	W.	Arundell, Richard, Symonward	W.
1729.		Atkin, William, Hartland	A.
Ainge, Samuel, clerk, Fleock	W.	1755.	
1732.		Acland, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Anthony, John, Beereferis	A., W.	1756.	
Ashweeke, Edward, Bury Pomeroy	W.	Allen, Peter, Twichen	W.
1733.		Alden, Sarah, widow, Paignton	A.
Adams, John, Beachawton	W.	1757.	
Ash, Mary, Lancelton	A.	Arthur, Elizabeth, Lostwithiel	A.
Alden, Ann, Exeter	A., W.	Ayre, Thomazine, Rackenford	A.
1734.		Arther, Richard, mariner, Kenton	A.
Arundell, John, Clannaborough	W.	1758.	
Ash, Mary, Launceston	A., W.	Acty, Philip, Swymbridge	W.
1735.		1759.	
Ackland, James, clk., Willand	A.	Aller, Laurence, Moreton	A.
Amyatt, James, clk., Throwleigh	W.	1760.	
Ackland, Thomas, clk., Brent	W.	Arnold, William, Iddesleigh	A.
1736.		Arscott, Richard, Stokedamarel	W.
Andrew, Joanna, Exeter	W.	1761.	
Anning, James, Kilmington	W.	Aldwyn, Mary, widow, Plympton	
1737.		Maurice	W.
Amy, James, rector of Minster and Forrabury	A.	1762.	
Ash, Mary, wid., Launceston	A., W.	Adams, Samuel, Northam	W.
1738.		1763.	
Ayshford, John, clk., Uplime	A.	Alpha, Cordelia, Clawton	W.
Ayre, Alexander, Knowstone	W.	1764.	
Armstrong, John, Modbury	W.	Ashton, Laurence, Sutcombe	W.
1739.		Abbott, Penelope, wid., Exeter	A.
Ashton, Gideon, Woolfardisworthy	A.	Andrews, Joanna, Stokeintinhead	W.
Alling, George, Moreton	W.	Adams, Hugh, Kilkhampton	W.
1741.		Algar, James, Plymstock	W.
Allin, William, Bideford	W.	1765.	
Adams, John, Plymouth	W.	Avery, Daniel, Maker	A.
1743.		Avery, John, Tintagel	W.
Archer, Nicholas, Plymouth	A.	Anthony, William, Helston	A.
		Andrew, Joan, Stokeclimsland	W.

1766.		1787.	
Ashford, William, Exeter	A., W. nunc.	Andrews, Roger, Monckton	W.
Amy, Cotton, esq., Botreaux Castle	W.	1788.	
1768.		Austin, William, Stoke Damarel	A.
Allger, Philip, Plymouth	W.	Anstey, Sally, Stoke Damarel	W.
Alward, Robert, St. Mary Church	A.	1789.	
Adams, Elizabeth, Ashburton	A.	Alway, Nicholas, Moretonhampstead	W.
1769.		Austin, Jonathan, Landrake	A.
Amy, Bridget, Minster	W.	Adams, William, Totnes	W.
Arscott, Richard, Kings Nympton	A.	1790.	
Aller, William, Moretonhampstead	W.	Abbott, John, Exeter	W., C.
1770.		1791.	
Auger, John, St. Gennys	A., W.	Adams, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.
1771.		Almsworthy, Elizabeth, South Molton	W., C.
Aze, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	Abraham, Henry, Budock	A.
Abraham, Peter, Moreton	W.	Anstey, John, Idedesleigh (formerly of Monk Okehampton)	W.
Arscott, Moses, Okehampton	W.	Anning, John, Musbury	W.
Avery, Richard, Poughill	W.	Ayres, John, Week St. Mary	W.
Ash, Nicholas, Lifton	W.	1793.	
1772.		Andrew, Susanna, Bradford	W.
Allin, Richard, Holsworthy	W.	Anning, William, Kenton	W.
Avery, Elizabeth, Maker	A.	1794.	
1773.		Adams, Mary, Stoke Damerell	W.
Abbot, John, Exeter	W., C.	Avent, Robert, Brixton,	A., W.
<i>See this Will in bundle for 1790.</i>		Anlot, William, Plymstock	A.
Adams, John, Topsham	W.	Abbot, Richard, St. Stephen's	W.
Aze, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.	Adams, John, St. Stephen's	A.
1774.		1795.	
Ackland, Edmund, Luppit	W.	Abraham, Dennis, Stoodley	W.
Ashford, John, Clyst Honyton	A.	Anstey, Eliz., Idedesleigh	W.
Arthur, John, Tintagel	A.	Acland, John, clerk, Broadclist	W., C.
Austen, Matthew, Maker	W.	1796.	
Adams, William, Poughill	A., W.	Adams, Hugh, Barnstaple	A.
1776.		1797.	
Augooe, Wm., St. Columb Major	W.	Abell, Joseph, Meeth	A., W.
Ackland, Richard, Broadhembury	W.	Adams, Wm., Stoke Gabriel	A., W.
1778.		Adams, Hugh, Morwinstow	W.
Atkey, Thomas, Exeter	spec. A.	1798. <i>None.</i>	
1779.		1799.	
Allen, William, Truro	W.	Allen, Peter, Southmolton	W.
Andrews, Edmund, Modbury	W.	Asshe, Hannah Salter, Sowton	W.
1781.		Alford, Thos., St. Leonards	A.
Alford, Lewis, Wear Gifford	W.	<hr/>	
Anstey, Philip, Crediton	W.	Adam, Bocher <i>als.</i> , George; <i>see</i> Bocher	
Adams, John, Thorncombe	A.	Allent, Blanchard <i>als.</i> , Richard; <i>see</i> Blanchard	
1782.		Allen, Bastard <i>als.</i> , Grace; <i>see</i> Bastard	
Allen, William, St. Hillary	W.	Axworthy, Combe <i>als.</i> , John; <i>see</i> Combe	
Arnold, John, Idedesleigh	W.	Axworthy, Coombe <i>als.</i> , William; <i>see</i> Coombe (two references)	
1783.		Adams, Dalton <i>als.</i> , Samuel; <i>see</i> Dalton	
Allen, Alex., Perran Arwothall	W.	Adams, Ford <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth; <i>see</i> Ford	
1785.			
Ashford, Bartholomew, Alphonington	W.		
Ackerly, Digory, St. Mave	A.		
Arnold, Andrew, North Tawton	W.		
1786.			
Allen, Michael, Truro	A.		
Andrew, William, Padstow	W.		
Anstey, John, Idedesleigh	W.		
Adam, John, Instow	A.		

Adams, Holmes *als.*, Thomas ; *see*  
Holmes

Allyn, Hartnoll *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see*  
Hartnoll

Andrew, Roper *als.*, Margery ; *see*  
Roper

## 1571.

Ball, William, Aveton Gifford W. 3

Balam, John, Chittlehampton W. 4

Bulpaine, Robert, vicar of Chittle-  
hampton (1572) W. 13

Barter, Henry, Colompton W. 21

Balam, John, Chittlehampton W. 35

## 1572.

Basse, Thomas, Kennerley W. 68

## 1576.

Blacheford, Richard, Bratton  
Clovelly W. 88

## 1577.

Bragge, Richard, Upawtry W. 89

Bocher *als.* Adam, George, North-  
tawton W. 91

Brode, Philip, — W. 93

Birde, Edm., Challye (? Chaw-  
leigh) W. 100

## 1579.

Bowden, Eliz., Bishopsnympton W. 100

Blachforde, Thomas, Belstone W. 185

Barbar, Sampson, Pensans W. 187

Battishill, William, sen., South  
Tawton W. 187

Bowden, Nich., Berry Pomeroy W. 189

Bardon, Ric., Cheriton Bishope W. 200

## 1580.

Bryant, William, Plimpton W. 252

## 1581.

Bacon, Rich., vicar of Burles-  
combe W. 265

## 1582.

Byckforde, John, Abbotscars-  
well W. 285

Burnard, Andrew, clothyar,  
Cheryton Fitzpain W. 289

Broderych, Blawnche, Loddis-  
well W. 298

Bond, John, Brodcliste W. 298

1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

## 1592.

Borough, Robert, Crediton W.

Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

Babb, Nich., Teington Bishop A., W.

Brewer, John, St. Eval W.

Berry, Andrew, Stoke Gabriel W.

Bowden, Roger, Nymet Bishop W.

Basse, John, Crediton W.

Betty, Luke, St. Issey W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

## 1594.

Boyle, John, East Downe A.

Bowden, Jeremiah, Shipwash W.

1594, *continued.*

Byland, Florence, Liskeard A.

Bulley, Julian, Chudley A., W.

Berry, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Bruce *als.* Moore, Mary, Willand W.

Beale, Roger, Abbotsham W.

Browne, Agnes, Abbotsham W.

Barlow, Joan, Exeter W.

Blackmore, Cath., East Anstey W.

Balsh, Agnes, Barnstaple W.

Beale, Joan, Lanteglos W.

Bidgood, John, Puddington W.

## 1595.

Brend, Henry, Highampton W.

Bury, Matilda, Morthoe W.

Barne, Thomas, St. Sampson's W.

Beare, John, Morewinstowe W.

Baseleigh, George, Northill A.

Baker, Mary, Tiverton A.

Burnard, Margaret, Kingsnympton W.

Blackdon, John, Clawton W.

Best, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.

Burgess, Thomas, Plymouth A.

Bud, Henry, Instowe W.

Bemsey, Humphry, Mawgan A.

Bastian, John, Breague W.

Bowdon, John, Tavistock W.

Boundfield, Thomas, Honyton W.

Burgaines, John, Crediton W.

Bonevill, Michael, Totness A.

Burgess, David, Plymouth A.

Baker, Wm., Zeal Monachorum A.

Bryant, John, Poughill W.

Burley, John, Bigbury W.

Burrage, Walter, Crediton A.

Blackston, John, Brixton W.

Boddy, Walter, Exeter A.

Berry, Henry, Paignton W.

Brown, John A.

Butler, Philip, St. Germans A.

Bobysh, Michael, Chudley W.

Butters, Peter, Stoke Climsland A.

Bonny, Roger, Trewen W.

## 1596.

Berry, Mark, Crediton A.

Browne, Joane, Werrington A.

Berry, John, clk., Walkhampton W.

Bowdon, Robert, Nymet Bishop A.

Bennett, Richard, Penryn W.

Bake, William, Lanrake W.

Bowdon, Joan, Swimbridge W.

Blake, Henry, St. Breock W.

Bray, Margaret, Lezant W.

Babb, Richard, Teington Bishop W.

Barne, Joan, Swimbridge W.

Berry, John, Crediton W.

Baddaford (blank), Paignton W.

## 1597.

Beale, Thomas, clk., Lanteglos W.

Bickford, Roger, Paignton A.



1598.

Bowbear, Richard, Nymet Bishop	W.
Bone, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
Bayley, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Blake, Christopher, Breague	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breock	W.
Burnaford, Walter, Tamerton	W.
Bromholme, David, Lynton	W.
Budge, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Bennett, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.
Buxton, Margery, Crediton	A.
Brooking, Hugh, Paignton	W.
Bishop, Martin, Petrock parva	W.
Bishop, John, Petrock parva	W.
Berriman, Eleanor, Tawton Bishop	W.
Booth, Robert, Modbury	W.
Beare, Sampson, Lanteglos	W.
Brimridge, John, Sandford	W.
Band, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Bowdon, Andrew, Nymet Bishop	W.
Bastard, John, Awton Gifford	A.
Bury, John, Lynton	W.
Bond, John, Newton Abbot	A.
Barrett, Philip, Egloshaile	W.
Butland, William, Paignton	A.

1600.

Babbage, Hugh, clerk, Duloe	W.
Beard, William, clerk, Altonon	W.
Billett, Reginald, Minhinnet	W.

1601.

Bennett, Roger, clerk, Eggback-land	A., W.
Ball, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Body <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Colomb	A.
Bickford, Henry, Rattery	W.
Bond, George, clk., Nymet Tracy	W.
Beere, George, Broadclist	W.
Badcock, Hugh, Southmolton	A.

1602.

Butler, William, clk., Alverdiscott	W.
-------------------------------------	----

1603.

Browne, John, Colomb-major	W.
Bawden, Dorothy, Landlivery	W.
Body, Luke, Goran	W.
Bonfall, Laurence, Redruth	A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor	A.
Bowhay, John, Stokeclimsland	W.
Beckett, Nich., clerk, Holsworthy	W.
Burley, Agnes, Bigbury	W.
Benning, Michael, Coleridge	W.
Baddiford, John, Dittisham	W.
Browne, Francis, clk., Lymptstone	A.

1604.

Bray, John, clk., Abbots-bickington	W.
Bryant, Christopher, Bideford	A.

1605.

Burges, Walter, Nutley-in-Tavistock	W.
Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	W.

1605, continued.

Bennett, John, Spreyton	A.
Baseley, John, Shute	A.
Ball, Jasper, Kingskerswell	W.
Banks, Stephen, Shute	W.
Banks, John, Musbury	W.
Bound, George, Tormoham	A.
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	A.
Beake, John, Torrington Magna	A.
Barry, Richard, Torrington Magna	A.
Bewes, Margery, Ashwater	W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	W.
Bond, John, Clawton	W.
Bastin, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Beare, John, Mariansleigh	W.
Baker, Henry, Launceston	W.
Brewer, Stephen, St. Eval	W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Musbury	W.
Blackmore, Joan, Chawleigh	W.
Bray, Robert, Holcombrogus	W.
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	W.
Broadridge, Michael, Ipplepen	W.
Bully, Catherine, Ipplepen	W.
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	A.
Browning, Elias, Yarcombe	A.
Bickcombe, John, Marlborough	A.
Butler, Margaret, Totness	A., W.
Barry, Humphry, Milton Damarel	W.
Buston, John, East Buckland	W.
Bulford, Eleanor, Charles	W.
Benny, John, Withecombe-in-the More	W.
Bray, John, Northmolton	W.
Bowerman, Edward, Culmestock	W.
Bennett, Alice, Kentisbeare	W.
Bickford, Joan, Ideford	W.
Berinjoh, John, Dartmouth	W.

1606.

Bass, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	A.
Belly, John, jun., Sidenham	W.
Brooke, Thomas, rector of Broad-woodkelly	A.
Barnhouse, Joan, Whimble	W.
Brown, John, vicar of Poughill	W.
Bury, Arthur, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Buckingham, Wm., Southmolton	W.
Buckingham, Eliz., Southmolton	W.
Belly, John, sen., South-Sydenham	W.
Blight, Agnes, Modbury	W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse	W.
Broad, John, Morewinstow	W.
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Bagbear, John, Littleham	W.
Bowerman, James, Hemyock	A., W.

1607.

Bickleigh, And., Clannaborough	A., W.
Betty, Robert, Breock	A.
Bickford, John, Paignton	W.
Brounston, John, Morchard Bishop	A.

## 1608.

Baseleigh, William, Cotleigh	W.
Bowman, Roger, Dowland	W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Bendon, John, Awlescombe	A.
Browne, Richard, Otterton	A.
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erme	A.
Bill, Stephen, Saltash	A.
Barrett, Radegund, St. Sampsons	A.
Barrett, Robert, Dewloe	A.
Bertell <i>als.</i> Trevennyn, Warren, Wendron	A.
Batten, John, St. Budock	A.
Brounsdon, Thomas, Shipstor	A.
Byrte, Thomas, Ugborough	A.
Binmore, Edw., Plympton St. Mary	A.
Bellott, John, gent., —	A.
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford	W.
Bagg, Richard, Axminster	W.
Buckley <i>als.</i> Furway, Richard, Colompton	W.
Budd, Mark, Ashton	W.
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	W.
Burrow, Joan, Harpford	W.
Busterd, Joan, Brampford Speke	A.
Batten, William, St. Budocks	W.
Butler, John, St. Thomas-by-Saltash	W.
Broad, Thomas, gent., St. Ives	W.
Barriball, John, Lawannick	W.
Bate, Thomasine, North Tamerton	W.
Braddon, Agnes, Abbotts-bickington	W.
Blaston, George, Combintinhead	W.
Bright, John, Tawstocke	W.
Bagbeare, Catherine, Church Taunton	W.
Bending, Robert, Payhembury	W.
1610.	
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton	W.
Burnbury, John, Bridgerule	W.
Bake, John, Ermington	W.
Bowger, Joan, Plymstock	W.
Burt, William, Ugborough	A.
Brewer, Thomas, Filley	W.
1612.	
Bowker, Henry, clk., South Tawton	A.
1613.	
Billing, Richard, Breock	W.
Barne, John, Combmartin	W.
Bunker, John, Churstow	W.
Best, Roger, Kelland	W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel	W.
Brown, Sir Thomas, kt., Langtree	W.
Battin, George, Cotley	W.
Browne, James, clerk, Exeter	A.
Barnes, Ralph, Iddesleigh	W.
Bayley, Thos., Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Blatchford, Joan, Okehampton	W.
Bickley, Robert, St. Stephen	W.

## 1614.

Bishop, Philippa, Bundleigh	W.
Blake, Jo., rector of Upton Hellions	W.
Bayly, John, clerk, Bodmyn	A.
Bishop, Richard, Bundley	A.
1615.	
Bayly, Richard, rector of Iddesley	W.
Blatchford, Wm., rector of Ashton	W.
Brice, Peter, vicar of Rockbeare	W.
1616.	
Bound, Richard, Saltash	A.
Baker, William, Willand	W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Bodye, John, Dewstowe	W.
Braund, Wm, sen., Black Torrington	W.
Braund, Wm., jun., Black Torrington	W.
Band, John, Exeter	W.
Butcher, John, Totness	W.
Beard, John, Stokenham	W.
Baker, William, —	W.
Brice, Robert, Walkhampton	W.
Blackenstone, Clement, Broadclyst	W.
1617.	
Blandford, Robert, clk., Willand	W.
Brook, William, Exeter	W.
Bray, Joane, Crediton	W.
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	W.
1619.	
Blericke, Henry, Loddiswell	W.
Batt, William, St. Stephens	W.
Bennett, John, Lamerton	W.
Byshopp, Ellen, Buckerell	W.
Bond, Anthony, rector of Romans- leigh	W.
Butcher, John, Broadhembury	W.
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough	W.
Bickley, Sampson, Liskeard	W.
Bowden, John, Ashton	W.
1620.	
Budligh, Peter, Boyton	A.
Brownscombe, Mark, Upton- hellions	A.
Bedford, John, Foye	A.
1621.	
Blardon, Richard, Clawton	A.
Baylie, Henry, Colompton	W.
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury	A.
Berryman <i>als.</i> Witheridge, Elizabeth, Parckham	A.
1622.	
Baron, John, Kelly	W.
Braddon, Margery, West-putford	W.
Booger, Richard, Plymstocke	W.
Bunclarcke, Wm., Awton Gifford	W.
Bounsall, Elizabeth, St. Nyot	A., W.
Beard, Thomas, Stoke-rivers	W.
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury	W.
Bowreman, Thomasine, Hemyock	W.

## 1622, continued.

Burnell, John, Payhembury W.  
 Balkwell, John, East Ogwell W.  
 Bury, John, Paignton A.

## 1623.

Ball, Thomas, Chudley W.  
 Bridgman, George, vicar of  
 Holcombe W.  
 Bound, Peter, Torbryan A., W.  
 Brian, John, rector of Parracombe W.  
 Bagwell, John, rector of Stoke-  
 climsland W.  
 Bucknell, Robert, Colyton A., W.  
 Bake, Christopher, Swimbridge A.  
 Burch, Roger, Tawton Bishop A.  
 Bennett, John A.  
 Bennett, Christian (relict of John) A.

## 1624.

Bawdon *als.* Yeo, John, Whitstone W.  
 Bint, Richard, clerk, Exeter A.  
 Budd, Thos., Nymett St. George W.  
 Byshop, John, Broadclyst W.  
 Bidgood, Richard, Washfield W.  
 Martin, Anastace, Comberawleigh W.  
 Berry, Wilmot, Stokegabriel W.  
 Ball, John, Buckland  
 Monachorum W.  
 Bettenson, Thos., rector of Mynster A.  
 Betty, Joan, St. Breock A.

## 1625.

Boteler, Christian, Littleham W.  
 Burnard, Gregory, Holsworthy W.  
 Buckingham, Beaton, Broadclyst W.  
 Blackaller, Edward, Hempston-  
 parva W.  
 Brownscombe, Wilmot, Tiverton W.  
 Babbage, Richard, Broadwood  
 Kelly W.  
 Braggington, Digory, More-  
 winstow W.  
 Bisse, John, Morewinstow W.  
 Baylie *als.* Hitchen, Eleanor,  
 Beer-ferris W.  
 Blinch, John, Alwington W.  
 Bickford, Walter, Plympton St.  
 Mary W.  
 Bennett, Joan, Walkhampton W.  
 Budge, Richard, Milbrook A.  
 Beare, Walther, Stockley Pomeroy W.  
 Bellew, John, clerk, Bratton  
 Fleming W.  
 Blatchford, Katherine, Exeter W.  
 Babbacombe, Gilbert, Moreton-  
 hampstead W.  
 Burd, Joan, Harberton W.  
 Burnbury, Richard, Launcells W.  
 Burgen, Thomas, Alwington W.  
 Bawnd, Richard, Belston W.  
 Batten, Thomas, Treneglos W.  
 Bale, Richard, Parracombe W.

## 1625, continued.

Beele, John, Slapton W.  
 Burnell, Roger, Tedbourn St. Mary W.  
 Bawden, Eleanor, Eudellyon W.  
 Berry, John, Cleyhidon W.  
 Britton, Nicholas, Crediton W.  
 Brudge, Elizabeth, Landilpe W.  
 Brooking, Thomas, Dartmouth Inv.  
 Broad, Nicholas, Rame Inv.  
 Briant, John, Lympston A.  
 Bishopricke, John, Brendon A.  
 Burd, Matthew, Ottery St. Mary A.

## 1626.

Berry, Robert, vicar of Knowstone W.  
 Bidlake, Henry, Bridestowe W.  
 Bowdon, Rd., clk., Black-Torrington W.

## 1627.

Boaden, Thomas, East Ogwell A.  
 Bingham, John, Exeter A.  
 Barnhouse, Edward, Tiverton W.  
 Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverel W.  
 Bale Richard, clk., North Tamerton A.  
 Bryant, William, Morewinstow W.  
 Buskinny, Thomas, Gwithian W.  
 Bourne, Walter, Walkhampton A.  
 Blackaller, Henry, Hampston parva A.  
 Brooming, Philip, Buckland  
 Monachorum A.  
 Brusey, John, Tamerton Foliet A.  
 Brockadon, Joan, Highweek W.  
 Bickle, Alice, Broadwoodwigier W.  
 Blanchard, Michael, Buckland  
 Monachorum W.  
 Birch, Jane, Tavistock W.  
 Ball, Susanna, Countisbury W.  
 Brock, John, Nymet Tracy A.  
 Braddon, Elizabeth, Hunshaw W.  
 Burrough. Richard, Sandford A.  
 Bragg, Thomas, Warleigh W.  
 Bushton, John, Lynton W.

## 1628.

Blake, George, Okehampton W.  
 Beaford, John, Week St. Mary A.  
 Beawes, Richard, North Tamerton W.  
 Blanchard, John, Tamerton Foliat W.  
 Bound, John, Newton Abbott W.  
 Beaford, John, Week St. Mary W.  
 Beare, George, vicar of Veryan A.  
 Buckingham, Hugh, Manacca W.  
 Blake, David, sen., Sheviok W.  
 Blake, David, Sheviok W.  
 Babbage, William, St. Veep W.  
 Badcock, John, Bampton A.  
 Band, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Bustard, Rd., rector of Cadeleigh W.

## 1629.

Blagdon, Charity, Clawton W.  
 Braund, George, Highampton W.  
 Blake, Alice, Week St. Mary W.



## 1630.

Blake, Christopher, St. Breock	W.
Best, Grace, St. Issie	W.
Bone, Martin, St. Merin	A.
Bennett, Robert, Egloshaile	W.
Buckingham, Alexander, Gwinear	A.
Bewes, John, sen., St. Thomas-nigh-Launceston	W.
Bawden, Thomas, sen., St. Nyot	W.
Burt, Roger, St. Nyot	W.
Bourne, Philip, Landlivery	A.
Buswage, William, St. Just	W.
Brendon, Christian, Calstock	A.
Ballamy, Cecilia, Swimbridge	W.
Brabyn, Humphry, Egloshaile	A.
Beard, Benjamin, West Teignmouth	A.
Burt, John, Plymstock	W.
Butland, Richard, Yalbrow-in-Paignton	W.
Bagwell, John, Berry Pomeroy	W.
Burton, Richard, sen., Crediton	W.
Beard, Thomas, Washfield	W.
Brownsell, Edmund, Crediton	W.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Joan, Sandford	W.
Bowdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.

## 1631.

Butcher <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, John, Nymet Bishop	W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington	W.
Burgess, Edward, Landkey	W.
Babbacombe, Richard, Fremington	W.
Blackmore, James, Sherwill	A.
Barne, John, Meeth	W.
Browne, Thomazine, Abbotsham	W.
Buse, Richard, Abbotsham	W.
Brimley, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, John, Ashton	W.
Bray, Thomazine, St. Giles-in-the-Heath	A., W.
Barkley, Thomas, esq., Kingston	A., W.
Blagdon, John, Clawton	W.
Bloy, John, Lamerton	A.
Bond, Wilmot, Tiverton	W.
Banks, Walter, Kilminster	W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton	A.

## 1632.

Blagdon, Richard, gent., Clawton	A.
Ball, Peter, Abbot Kerswell	A., W.
Basill, Timothy, vicar of Stokenham	A.
Bond, Peter, rector of Church-Taunton	W.

## 1633.

Burrades. Joan, South Petherwin	W.
Beare, John, Lawhitton	W.
Bate, Edward, North Petherwyn	W.
Barret, John, St. Sampsons	W.
Burnbury, Alice, S. Petherwyn	A., W.
Bastard, Joseph, sen., Duloe	W.
Beard, Edward, Dartington	A.

## 1633, continued.

Browne, John, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Berry, Henry, Tawstock	W.
Bowman, Hugh, Ipplepen	W.
Bonny, William, Tregony	W.
Bond, Jn., esq., St. Stephens, Saltash	A.
Bolt, Peter, Bodmyn	A.
Beaumont, Glidd, rector of Gittisham	W.
Bevercombe, Marmaduke, Exeter	W.
Beard, Francis, Bratton Fleming	W.

## 1634.

Burt, Henry, Abbotskerswell	A.
Bagtor, Euphax, Colompton	W.
Bray, Scipio, Knowstone	A.
Bownd, John, rector of Meeth	W.
Baker, Joan, Hartland	W.
Bidgood, Joan, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Brooke, Alice, Okeford	A.
Bradford, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	A.
Burden, Nicholas, Hartland	W.
Baglehole, Anne, Northam	W.
Blackmore, Peter, Northam	W.
Bennett, Mary, Northam	W.
Bunker, John, West Allington	W.
Browne, John, West Allington	A.
Becket, George, Barnstaple	W.
Blesse, Samuel, Ilfordcombe	W.
Beadon, John, Exeter	A.
Bery, Theobald, Burlescombe	W.
Blinman, Arthur, Tiverton	W.
Bidgood, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton	A.
Barret, Ralph, Perran-sands	W.
Bicknoll, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Babb, John, Teignton Bishop	W.
Bussell, John, Bindford	W.
Blackenstone, Wilmot, Whimble	W.
Buncker, William, Southbrent	A.
Baylie, Bridget, Walkhampton	W.
Burden, Joan, Highampton	A.
Brown, Leonard, Crantock	W.
Benalaby, Jenkin, St. Dennis	W.
Battishill, Walter, Milton Abbot	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Butson, Matthew, Hemiock	A.
Baker, Agnes, Plymouth	A.
Bennett, William, Tywardreth	W.
Bawdon, George, Roach	A.
Browne, Margaret, Eudellyon	A.
Bartlett, Margaret, Brixton	W.
Bickford, Jane, Rattery	W.
Blackaller, John, Churston-Ferris	W.
Bligh, Mill, St. Gennis	W.
Branch, Nicholas, Awton Gifford	W.
Bucket, William, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Basely, Walter, Milton Abbot	W.
Bully, Joan, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Birch, Giles, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Walkhampton	W.



## 1634, continued.

Bownsall, Richard, Launceston	Inv.
Brooking, John, Yalmpton	W.
Baker, Jacob, Bovey Tracey	W.
Bennett, Thos., Moretonhampstead	W.
Buckingham, Margery, Crediton	W.
Betty, John, Petherick-parva	A.
Best, Robert, Linkinhorne	A.
Bully, John, Paignton	A.
Barter, John, St. Mary Church	W.
Boniface, Richard, Treween	A.
Burne, Henry, Lezant	W.
Bonifant, Joan, St. Germans	W.
Buryan, St.	Commission.
Bawdon, Catherine, Mary Church	A.
Bagbear, Nicholas, rector of Blackborough	A.
Barker, James, Bovey Tracey	W.

## 1635.

Brusy, Wm, Anthony-by-Saltash	A.
Bray, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Burgess, Humphry, St. Earth	W.
Bridgman, Jeffery, Exeter	W.
Barter, William, Bovey Tracey	W.
Baker, Thomas, Ermington	W.
Brasey, William, Plymouth	A.
Browne, John, Holbeton	W.
Bowne, Robert, Denbury	A.
Burne, Robert, Briddestowe	W.
Bryant, Robert, Horwood	A.
Blewett, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Burnell, Mark, Exminster	W.
Britton, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Bayly, Walter, rector of Hewish	W.

## 1636.

Braddon, Thomas, Hunshawe	W.
Bright, Joan, Highbray	W.
Bond, Hugh, Bratton Fleming	W.
Brayhe <i>als.</i> Wedlake, Edward, Goodley	W.
Berry, John, sen., Parracombe	W.
Battishill, Thomas, Drewsteignton	W.
Bright, William, Highbray	A.
Bass, John, Combintinhead	A.
Bardsley, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Blanchard <i>als.</i> Allent, Rd., Bridford	W.
Bennett, Francis, Calstock	W.
Bevell, Joan, Charleston	W.

## 1637.

Beare, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
Bowring, Robert, rector of Rackenford	W.

## 1638.

Baker, John, West Tignmouth	A.
Bawdon, Grace, Ashton	W.
Baker, Mary, Columpton	A.
Bowbear, Alice, wid., Burlescombe	W.
Bestly, Wm., vicar of Burlescombe	W.
Baron, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Braddon, John, Wear Gifford	A.

## 1638, continued.

Bailie, John, Otterton	W.
Bendell, William, Bradninch	A.
Belworthy, Faith, Dunsford	W.
Border, Christopher, East Ogwell	W.
Bowden, Henry, Ilsington	A.
Barnacot, William, Fremington	W.
Burch, Anne, Stoke rivers	W.
Bawdon, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
Barnes, John, Swimbridge	A.
Baylie, John, Hartland	A.
Bourne, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Burnard, Emme, St. Germans	A.
Baylie, Thomas, Maker	W.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Giles	W.
Bray, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Bully, Richard, Marlton	A.
Bone, William, Dartmouth	A.
Birdwood, William, Malborough	A.

## 1639.

Bowdon, John, Ilsington	W.
Baker, John, Clist St. George	W.
Bownd, Christopher, Stowford	W.

## 1640.

Bartlet, William, Braunscombe	W.
Belmaine, Robert, vicar of St. Kew	A.
Browne, John, Tawstock	A., W.

## 1641.

Bridgman, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bond, Joseph, Musbury	A.
Blake, Peter, Breock	W.
Burgess, Gregory, Chudleigh	W.

## 1642.

Button, John, Hatherley	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1643.

Burnebury, Robert, Poltymore	W.
Bickford, William, Exeter	A.
Beare, Wm., Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Brooke <i>als.</i> Gorde, Humphry, Holcombrogus	A.
Blatchford, Hugh, Ashton	A.
Bennett, Thomas, Rockbear	W.
Bennett, Richard, Thorveston	A.
Bennett, Richard, Broadhempston	A.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Baron, John, Rockbear	W.
Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford	A.
Bradford, John, Rackenford	W.
Bent, Benjamin, Alphington	A.
Broadmead, Suzan, Silferton	W.
Bidgood, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bickell, Margery, Moretonhampstead	W.
Beadon, Allen, Payhembury	A.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Bond, Richard, Clawton	W.
Blight, Eliz., St. Thomas-nigh-Exon	W.
Barons, Emanuel, Rockbeare <i>or</i> East Budleigh	W.

1643. *continued.*

Bond, Joan, Exeter	W.
Blackington, Edward, Broadclyst	W.
Borough, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Blackington, John, Whimble	A.
Basse, Charles, Alphington	A.
Burridge, John, Crediton	A.
Burrington, John, gent., Crediton	W.

## 1644.

Bourne, William, South Tawton	A.
Baylie, John, Alverdiscott	W.
Bray, Henry, clk., Alverdiscott A.,	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Battyn, John, his relict, of West- worlington	A.
Bennett, John, Peter-tavy	W.
Burridge, Grace, Crediton	A., W.

## 1645.

Bampffield, Edward, gent., Stoke- cannon	W.
Bidgood, Roger, Southmolton	A.
Burgess, William, Alverdiscott	A.
Baron, Anne, Exeter	W.
Bovett, Mary, Gittisham	W.

## 1646.

Buckingham, Luce, Southmolton	W.
Buckingham, Thos., Southmolton	W.
Brock, Samuel, Langtree	W.
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock	A.
Blackmore, Richard, Linton	W.
Burgesse, John, Northmolton	W.
Brag, Thomas, Southmolton	W.
Beaple, John, Abbotsham	A.
Brag, Samuel, Langtree	W.
Blanchard, Margaret, Torrington parva	W.
Bate, Nathaniel, Littleham	W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Hartland	A.
Bridgman, Roger, Shebbeare	A.
Bremmacomb, Henry, Dolton	A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Ashrenay	W.
Beall, Mary, Adrington	W.
Beall, Robert, Adrington	W.
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh	W.
Braund, Stephen, Hartland	W.
Blackaller, Eleanor, Goodleigh	W.
Bray, John, Northmolton	W.
Butson, Thomas, Puddington	W.
Blackmore, Anthony, Delbridge	W.
Burgesse, William, Alverdiscott	W.
Bushen, Joan, Parracombe	A.
Beaple, Mary, Instowe	A.
Bradford, Gilbert, Stockley English	W.
Bidgood, George, Washford Pyne	W.
Bright, William, Dolton	W.
Britton, Walter, Tawstock	W.
Bodley, Jane, Wembworthy	W.
Bancks, Peter, rector of Zeal Monachorum	A.
Balleman, Robert, jun., Otterton	A.

1646. *continued.*

Badcocke, Hugh, Southmolton	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1647.

Bounsall, Margaret, Shilston	W.
Becklake, John, Beaworthy	W.
Brand, Lewes, North lewe	W.
Blight, Thos., rector of Pyworthy	W.
Bisset, John, jun., Inwardsleigh	W.
Beale, Sampson, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Barence, Walter, Plymstock	A.
Barens, William, Totness	A.
Burnebury, Thos., Bratton Clovelly	A.
Bone, Ambrose, rector of Poltymore	W.
Barthewlett, Nicholas <i>and</i> Hannah, Barnstaple	A.
Bery, Hugh, Beaford	W.
Beryman, Wilmot, wid., Littleham	W.
Bud, Christopher, Chedulhampton	W.
Burne, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Blake, Philip, Biddeford	A.
Bennett, Luce, West Anstey	W.
Belsworthy, John, Aishford	W.
Blanchard, Christopher, Frithelstock	W.
Burden, James, Biddeford	W.
Blaney, Catherine, Barnstaple	W.
Bond, Peter, Barnstaple	W.
Beckett, Thomazine, Barnstaple	W.
Biddell, Richard, Coleridge	A.
Browne, Roger, Abbotsham	A.
Buckinham, Luce, Southmolton	A.
Barrowe, Thomas, Highbray	A.
Barnfield, Roger, Combmarten	A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton	W.
Beare, Agnes, Clovelly	W.
Bennett, Ambrose, Buckland-brewer	W.
Broadmead, William, Southmolton	W.
Ball, William, Countesbury	A.
Band, John, Stoodleigh	A.
Bragg, Anthony, North Tawton	A.
Bisse, Anthony, Barnstaple	W.
Bowdon, John, Georgeham	A.
Blinsham, John, St. Giles	A.
Blinsham, Christian, St. Giles	A.
Bud, Eleanor, Southmolton	W.
Bud, William, Langtree	W.
Barnacott, George, Fremington	W.
Browne, Thomazine, Beaford	W.
Bishop, Philip, Northam	A.
Braylie, John, Fremington	A.
Bishop, John, Biddeford	W.
Barnefield, Wilmot, Adrington	W.
Baseley, Christopher, Tawstock	A.
Bartlett, Richard, Wembworthy	A.
Blackmore, Anthony, Chulmleigh	A.
Burch, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.
Burgesse, John, sen., Northmolton	W.
Ball, Ralph, Ashwater	W.

## 1648.

Burgesse, Agnes, Tawstock	W.
Babbacomb, Thomas, Moreton	A.

## 1648, continued.

Bolithoe, Thomas, Launceston	W.
Burnaforde, Grace, Lamerton	W.
Bulhead, Marian, Witheridge	A.
Bully, Samuel, Peter-tavy	A.
Brooke, William, Okeford	A.
Bray, Henry, Tavistock	W.
Braylie, Joan, Philleigh	W.
Baylie, Richard, rector of Martinhoe	A.
Breetton, Thomas, Parckham	W.
Bound, John, Ipplepen	A.
Babbacomb, George, Tawstock	W.
Britton, Eleanor, Biddiford	A.
Bater, Richard, Borington	W.
Pand, Thomas, Pyworthy	W.
Buckland, Robert, clk., Hemiock	W.
Barter, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	A.
Bastard, Walter, West Allington	W.
Bawdon, Justinian, Harford	A., W.
Boger, Joan, Plymstock	A.
Bowden, Thomas, Northam	W.
Burgis, John, Northmolton	W.
Ball, Joan, Barnstaple	A., W.
Blackford, William, Northlew	W.
Brocke, Simon, Exbourn	W.
Burgoyne, Margaret, Braunton	W.
Bond, Edward, Meeth	A., W.
Bott or Butt, Mark, Plymouth	W.
Bickford, Joan, Rattery	W.
Baker, Richard, Yalmp-ton	W.
Bond, John, Plymouth	A.
Belford and Denford : Certificate of marriage	
Baker, Joan, Biddeford	A.
Butson, John, Littleham	A.
Bickford, John, Ipplepen	W.
Browse, Robert, Cornworthy	A.
Barrett, William, Exeter	A.

## 1649.

Baker, John, Exbourne	A.
Baker, John, Bradwoodkelly	A.
Breach, Robert, Barnstaple	A.
Bidgood, Philip, Kingsnympton	W.
Bowden, Hillary, Wembworthy	W.
Bearde, Joan, Dartington	W.
Brooke, Hugh, Linton	A.
Bunberry, Christopher, St. Peters Marland	W.
Bodley, Catherine, —	A.
Brooking, Thomas, Ermington	W.
Baily, Edward, Beaworthy	W.
Bower, Avice, Okehampton	A.
Burd, Richard, Chumleigh	W.
Beale, John, St. Budeaux	W.
Baskerfield, John, Ashwater	W.
Beare, Winifred, Welcombe	A.
Broming, John, Buckland Monach.	A.
Bully, Richard, Ideford	A.
Baddiford, Thomas, Dittisham	W.

## 1649, continued.

Blinch, Wilmot, St. Giles	W.
Braddon, Humphry, Sutcombe	W.
Bowhay, Richard, clk., Molland	A.
Baker, William, Combmartin	A.
Bray, Walter, Northmolton	W.
Bickle, Jeremy, Moreton	W.
Boatfield, Joan, Wembworthy	W.
Bunston, John, Chumleigh	A.
Binmore, John, North-huish	W.

## 1650.

Berry, John, Georham	W.
Berry, Thomas, Berynarbert	A.
Broadsheere, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Batten, Robert, Plymouth	W.
Bawdon, Catherine, Okehampton	A.
Bagwell, Alice, wid., Bury Pomeroy	W.
Bowden, Bartholomew, Georham	A.
Brooking als. Corporal, John, Totness	W.
Biland, James, Plymouth	A.
Bishop, Chris., Plympton Morrice	A.
Buse, Elizabeth, Abbotsham	A.
Beare, Thomasine, Dartmouth	A.
Binmore, John, North-huish	A.
Beare, Edward, Broadhemp-ton	A.
Barrett, Bartholomew, Yalmp-ton	W.
Boys, Thomas, Southmolton	W.
Bromeham, Agnes, Lynton	A.
Bromeham, Joan, Lynton	A.
Browne, William, Buckfastleigh	A.
Bligh, Mark, Plymouth	A.
Browning, Margaret, Modbury A.	W.
Bennett, Honor, Beaworthy	A.

## 1651.

Bastard, Peter, Slapton	A.
Bale, Wilmot, Countisbury	A.
Bansleigh, John, Ilington	A., W.
Bickford, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Baily, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier	A.
Bennett, Eliz., wid., Loddisswell	W.
Bale, Walter, Parracombe	A.
Bale, Dorothy, widow, Little Torrington	A.
Baddaford, Gregory, Dittisham	W.
Burt, William, Ilfordcombe	W.

## 1652.

Booden, Edward, Morthoe	A., W.
Barnes, John, Brendon	W.
Bennett, Margt., wid., Barnstaple	A.

## Gap 1653-1659.\*

## 1660.

Bache, Arthur, clerk, Newton Petrock	W.
Booby, James, St. Thomas Apostle	A., W.

\* Wills between these dates were proved in London.



## 1661.

Bowden, Nathaniel, Cookebury W.

## 1662.

Beard, Thomas, Altonon A.

Baldwyn, John, gent., Exeter A., W.

Ball, Richard, Hennock W.

Barns, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

Berry, Steph., Moretonhampstead W.

Blampyn, Thomas, Clisthydon A.

Beavis, Richard, Exeter W.

Burge, William, Cleyhidon W.

Butler, Thomas, Totnes W.

Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare W.

Russell, Robert, Cadbury W.

Banclett, John, Cornewood W.

Bodley *als.* Bowhay, —, Petrockstowe A.

Bray, George, Petrockstowe A.

Brockton, Eliz., Bratton Clovelly A.

Byckford, Joyce, Newton-Ferris W.

## 1663.

Beare, William, Lewtrenchard W.

Blagdon, Ann, Clawton A.

Burnard, James, Awliscombe A.

Bligh, Methuselah, Holesworthy W.

Buckingham, Eliz., Upton Hellions A.

## 1664.

Baldwyn, John, Exeter A.

Blake, Elias, clerk, East Ansty W.

Bradford, Robert, clerk, Milton-

Damerall A.

Bamphield, James, clerk, Black

Torrington A., W.

## 1665.

Bennett, Clement, Broad-Clist W.

Bowring, Robert, Rackenford A.

Byrth, Catherine, Plymouth W.

Bowbeare, Tristram, Burlescombe A.

Battyn, John, Totness A.

Bonyfant, Gregory, Luppitt W.

Buckland, Robert, clerk, Beaford W.

Bond, Mary, Pilton A.

Burnard, David, St. Giles A.

Brown, Edward, Naucage W.

Bosvin, William, St. Keveine A.

Bray, Christian, Poundstocke W.

Buse, William, Kilkhampton W.

Blackaller, Philip, Totness A.

Ball, Symon, Barnstaple W.

## 1666.

Bennett, Matthew, Exeter W.

Blake, Thomas, Truro W.

## 1667.

Baldwyn, John, Exeter A., W.

Bury, John, Exeter W.

Bath, Toby, Bratton Clovelly W.

Barton, Thomas, Cockington A., W.

Battishill, William, Shebbeare W.

Bradford, Robert, Cires-Newton A.

Bryant, Daniel, Wolborough A.

Blake, William, Plymouth W.

## 1667, continued.

Baseleigh, Robert, Widworthy W.

## 1668.

Best, Henry, Coomberawleigh A.

Blackaller, Eliz., Stokentinhead W.

Brock, William, Dunsford A.

Blackeller, Joane, Stokentinhead A.

Bradford, Humphry, Offwell W.

Best, Jacob, Holcomb Burnell W.

Bowbeare, Rbt., Stockley Pomeroy A.

Bennett, Wm., St. Davids, Exeter W.

Branco *als.* Blanco, Lewes, Plymouth A.

Bucknoll, Grace, Exeter W.

Bolt, John, Lostwithiell W.

Beckle, Sydracke, Tetcott W.

Billen, Elizabeth, Luppitt W.

Billinghay, Elizabeth, Membury W.

Budge, Thomas, Linkinghorne W.

Battishill, Mary, South Tawton W.

Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter A.

Bettny, Chas., St. Sidwell, Exeter W.

Bidney, Julian, Pinhoe W.

Baker, Robert, Fenyton A.

Baker, Philipp, sen., Fenyton W.

Blight, John, sen., St. Dominick W.

Bond, George, Saltash (W.?)

Brooking, Mirth, Newton Ferris W.

Brendon, Robert, St. Dominick A.

Brudge, Josias, Winckleigh A.

Bath, John, Milor A.

Brown, Agnes, Harberton W.

Budd, Lewis, Bydeford W.

Barwick, Luce, Bratton Fleming W.

Bromholme, Edward, Lynton W.

Bond, Dorothy, Alverdiscott W.

Bettie, John, St. Breock W.

Bickford, Philippa, wid., Plympton A.

Blake, George, St. Breock A.

Bonithen, Samuel, Redruth A.

## 1669.

Broad, John, Tiverton A.

Burden, Richard, Stratton W.

Barrington, Margaret, Sandford W.

Bradford, John, clerk, Colyton

Rawleigh A.

Battishill, John, Mownan - in -

Meneague A.

Bickford, Robert, Stokentinhead A.

## 1670.

Brooke, Humph., Crewsmorchard W.

Bidlake, William, Anthony A.

Brocke, Moses, Exbourn W.

Blight, William, Tetcott W.

Bagwell, Nicholas, Exeter W.

Bastard, Richard, Northam A.

Baskerville, Sydrach, Aishwater W.

## 1671.

Bryant, Edward, Exeter W.

Bastard, Julian, Harpford W.

Blackmore, Edward, Exeter A.

## 1671, continued.

Bradford, Robert, Stokely	W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
Bawden, Jane, Stethians	A.
Burges, Margaret, Truroe	A.
Battishill, Ann, St. Allen	W.
Bowchier, William, clk., Marwood	A.
Bewse, Arthur, Roborough	W.
Brooke, Wm., Combe Martin	A., W.
Beardon, Mary, Newton Bushell	A.
Bate, Robert, Werrington	W.
Brooking, Richard, Totness	A.
Byrd, Thomas, Thornecombe	A.
Beffys, Stephen, Petrockstow	W.
Blagdon, George, Plymouth	A., W.
Byrt, William, Plymstock	W.
Braddon, Joane, South Milton	A.
Battyn, Wm., Black Torrington	—
Brimridge, John, Nymett Tracy	A.
Battishall, Susan, Shebbeare	W.
Bodley, John, Thelbridge	A.
Barne, John, Barnstaple	W.
Balch, Henry, Chollacombe	W.
Blackmore, Anthony, Chumleigh	A.
Bass, Geo., Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Bawden, Henry, Stethians	A.

## 1672.

Beale, Samuel, Holsworthy	A.
Brooking, Elizabeth, Totness	A.
Bradford, Lewes, clk., Goodleigh	A.
Bollen, Daniel, clk., Kilkhampton	W.

## 1673.

Bent, William, Jacobstow	W.
Bloy, Stephen, clerk, Chudleigh	W.
Bourchier, Frances, South Molton	W.
Bradford, Robert, Cires Newton, clerk	Comp.
Bastard <i>als.</i> Stuckley, Alice, Exeter	A.
Butson, Henry, Culmestocke	W.
Blake, Martin, Barnstaple	W.
Bragg, Thomas, Milton-Damerell	W.
Bragg, Thomas, Milton-Damerell	W.
Bromell, Mary, wid., Kilkhampton	W.
Bulhed, Nicholas, Romansleigh	W.

## 1674.

Bradford, Mary, Colyton	A.
Bowring, Thos., clk., Hockworthy	W.
Ball, Robert, clk., St. Mary Church	W.
Bradford, Jo., clk., Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Blake, Richard, Filleigh	W.
Bidney, Isott, Columpton	W.
Balbatchet, Rch., Buckland Monach.	W.
Bricknell, Joane, wid., St. Sidwells	A.
Britton, Giles, Winckleigh	A.
Bury, Anstice, Cleyhanger	W.
Burt, John, Thorverton	A.
Bragg, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bevins, William, Clannaborough	W.
Bowhay, Joane, Stokeclimsland	W.
Bettenson, Digory, Lesnewth	W.

## 1674, continued.

Burrough <i>als.</i> Helmen, Mary,	A.
Lanhdroth	A.
Beare, Bernard, Winckley	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Clawton	W.
Barows, John, Cockington	A.
Bale, John, Countesbury	W.
Bray, John, North Molton	W.

## 1675.

Bidwell, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Burgoyne, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Berry, Henry, West Buckland	W.
Bettenson, Catherine, Dewstowe	W.
Berry, John, Eastleigh	W.
Burd, Thomas, Okehampton	W.
Burgin, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Brooke, George, Morchard Crews	W.

## 1676.

Bishopp, John, clerk, Rockbeare	W.
Bradford, William, clerk, Bickton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	A.
Bullock, John, clerk, St. Ives	A.
Burgoyne, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Bastard, Sampson, clk., Southpoole	A.
Bedford, Francis, clk., Falmouth	W.

## 1677.

Berry, Tristram, North Petherwin	W.
Brock, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Britton, Nicholas, Marleigh	W.
Birch, Nicholas, Silferton	W.
Brooking, Nicholas, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Brise, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Bonifant, John, Hony Oake (?)	W.
Blake, William, Bodmyn	W.
Burnard, Peter, Tetcott	W.
Burgess, John, Tavistock	A.
Brown, Cristopher, Morewinstoe	W.
Bowden, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	A.
Bullock, —	Comp.
Burdon, Elizabeth, Highampton	A.
Batten, Walter, Brentor	W.
Body, Cutbert, Plymouth	W.
Blake, John, Plymstock	W.
Bastard, Clement, Slapton	W.
Braddon, Humphry, Hunsham	W.
Bragg, Robert, Dolton	W.

## 1678.

Beele, Richard, St. Budiox	W.
Baron, Nicholas, Launcells	W.
Battishill, Thomas, Teignton Drew	W.
Battersby, William, Rame	W.

## 1679.

Bere, Thomas, —	A., W.
Bissett, Tristram, North Tawton	W.
Boteler, John, Parkeham	A., W.
Baitson, Christph., clk., Chulmleigh	W.
Bambrigg, Henry, clk., Lanteglos- by-Foy	W.
Beauford, John, clk., St. Columbe	W.

## 1679, continued.

Badge, Agnes, Tavistocke	W.
Billing, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Betty, Humphry, clk., Bodmyn	A.
Brush, George, clk., Broadhembury	W.
Bulteel, Samuel, Tavistock	W.

## 1680.

Bennet <i>als.</i> Randall, Jo., Whitestone	W.
Burnell, Francis, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bartlett, John, clerk, Exeter	W.
Bowbeare, Mary, Halberton	W.
Bale, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Burgoynes, William, clk., Kenton	A.
Browne, John, Scilly Island	A., W.
Burton, Thomas, Cockington	W.
Bryant, George, Clovelly	W.
Beere, George, Clist St. Lawrance	A.
Beed, Hugh, West Anstey	A., W.
Berry, Henry, Bideford	W.
Baxter, John, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Buller, Anthony, St. Dominick	W.
Bettenson, William, Lesnewth	A.
Bound, John, Plymouth	W.
Bower, Edmond, Abbotskerswell	W.
Bunker, John, Bridgtowne	W.
Bussell, Thomazine, Kenton	A., W.
Bartow, Peter, Awlescombe	A.
Browne, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.

## 1681.

Bettenson, Wm., clk., Clist St. Mary	W.
Bull, Abraham, clerk, Hitsleigh	W.
Beard, Job, Exeter	W.
Baker, William, clerk, Gittisham	W.
Bruton, William, Alwington	W.
Bennett, Walter, Hatherleigh	W.
Barnes, Honor, East Anstey	W.
Babb, Barbara, Tawton Bishop	A.
Blight, John, Torrington Magna	A.

## 1682.

Bragg, Walter, Thornbury	W.
Brooking, Richard, Totness	A.
Barath, Anthony, Plymouth	W.
Beare, Bartholomew, Braunton	A.
Burnell, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Browne, Grace, Ashburton	A.
Eulteel, Samuel, Tavistock	W.
Baitson, Richard, Chumleigh	W.

## 1683.

Browning, Digory, Bridgrule	A.
Browning, Gabrill, Cookberry	W.
Beardon, John, Newton Abbot	A., W.
Burlase, Joan, St. Allyn	A.
Burnard, James, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Bolt, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Bradford, Sibella, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Burthogg, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Barons, Robert, Plymouth	W.
Baribell, Nevill, Altonon	W.
Boteler, Dorothy, Holesworthy	W.
Blake, Elias, Altonon	W.

## 1683, continued.

Burgoyn, Philip, South Tawton	A., W.
Bradford, Ann, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Badcock, John, Lancelton	W.
Bampfild, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Blagdon, Mary, Washfield	W.
Boonde, Silpha, Loddiswell	W.
Blackmore, Nicholas, Combmarten	W.
Bickford, John, Bodmyn	W.
Bossow, Thomas, Perran Uthnoe	W.

## 1684.

Baker, George, Exeter	A.
Baker, Robert, Shebbeare	A.
Bishopp, Thomas, Bridgrule	W.
Bragg, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Browning, John, Bridgrule	W.
Blinch, Philip, Buckland Brewer	W.

## 1685.

Bond, Roger, North Tawton	A.
Bowden, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Brooking <i>als.</i> Leach, Ann, Exeter	A.
Brooking, John, Exeter	A.
Brooking, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bird, Robert, Chawleigh	W.
Beare, Margaret, Stratton	A.
Brooking, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Blackaller, Henry, Ashbrenton	A.
Borlace, Ann, Arlington	W.
Bond, Robert, North Tawton	W.
Bagilhole, Peter, Kilkhampton	A.

## 1686.

Bennett, Ann, Hatherleigh	W.
Burrough, John, Awliscombe	W.
Brace, Walter, Chawleigh	A.
Ball, Peterell, Combemartin	A.
Benford, John, St. Thos. Apostle, Exeter	W.
Batishill, Mary, Drewsteington	W.
Bishopp, Mary, Farway	W.
Beare, Anthony, Aishwater	W.
Blackeller, Joane, Dartington	W.
Bellott, Thos., clk., Perran Uthnoe	A.
Beele, Robert, clk., St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Bowditch, Sara, Thorncombe	W.
Bale, Walter, North Petherwin	A.

## 1687.

Blackmore, Gregory, Bunleigh	A.
Bouchier, Philippa, Pilton	W.

## 1688.

Brock, Richard, Iddesleigh	W.
Burneberry, Thomas, Bundleigh	W.
Bryant, Richard, clk., Silferton	A., W.
Barwick, Humphry, Tawstock	W.
Bound, Daniel, Sheepwash	W.

## 1689.

Baron, George, Exeter	W.
Bate, John, North Petherwin	W.
Brookes, Edward, Exeter	A.
Brendon, Robert, St. Dominick	A.



## 1689, continued.

Bound, Peter, Littlehempston	A.
Bowden, John, Meavy	A.
Brutnall, William, Exminster	W.
Burgoyne, Philip, Exeter	A.
Bastard, Dorothy, Kenton	W.
Beere, Gilbert, Yalampton	A.
Barry, Elizabeth, North-Petherwin	A.
Berry, Arthur, Atherington	W.
Burnell, Margery, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Baker, John, Exbourne	W.
Bond, John, Probus	W.
Bruen, Jane, Stokeclimsland	W.
Bragg, Bartholemew, Colebrooke	A.
Bambury, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Blackmore, Mary, Collumpton	A.
Brownsdon, John, Tavistock	W.
Blackaller, Joane, Sharphaine	W.
Bowdon, Nicholas, Meavy	W.
Bryant, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Brimblecombe, Ann, Uptonhellions	A.
Bolitho, Thomas, Feock	A.
Baker, Ann, Exeter	W.
Beare, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.
Battersby, Hester, Dartmouth	W.
Blackmore, William, Morchard Crews	W.
Battersby, William, Modbury	A.
Betty, Humphry, clk., Bodmyn	A.
Byle, William, clk., Werrington	W.

## 1690.

Buller, Hugh, Barnstaple	A.
Bastard, William, knt., Garston	W.
Burnbury, Hannah, wid., Bundleigh	W.
Bragginton, Lawrence, Morewinstow	W.
Bowerman, Theodore, Culmestock	W.
Brooke, Agnes, Witheridge	W.
Ball, Rebecca, wid., Dunsford	W.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty	W.

## 1691.

Brown <i>als.</i> Potbury, Grace, Exeter	A.
Brownscombe, David, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Bayley, Richard, clk., Winkleigh	W.
Beckett, John, clk., Aishwater	A., W.
Bayly, John, Duloe	A.

## 1692.

Ballamy, John, Pyworthy	W.
Buckpitt, John, Thornbury	A.
Bedford, John, clk., St. Gerrians	W.
Bastin, John, Maker	W.
Bishop, Amos, Filleigh	W.
Bond, Gilbert, Dartmouth	W.
Bamphield, Sir Copplestone, Poltimore	A., W.
Bond, Gartrude, Dartmouth	A.
Barret, Richard, Berry Pomeroy	A.
Browning, Thos., Kilhampton	A., W.

## 1692, continued.

Bawden, John, Exminster (vide A.D. 1696)	W.
Bennett, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Ball, Edward, Plymouth	A.
Butcher, Clement, Dartmouth	A.
Bastard <i>als.</i> Allen, Grace, Plymouth	A.
Ballaman, Thomas, Whimble	A. non.
Braddon, William, Feniton	A.
Blanchard, James, Plymouth	W.
Blackaller, Joshua, Honyton	A.
Bastard, Julius, West Allington	A.
Bicknell, Nicholas, Upton Pine	W.
Bowden, Priscilla, Rackenford	A.
Blanchard, Joseph, Stonehouse	W.
Brooking, Andrew, Wembury	A.
Boger, Cornelius, Plymouth	A.
Bunnifant, Samuel, Weargifford	A.
Bunnifant, Samuel, sen., Wear Gifford	A. non.
Bryant, Robert, Plymstocke	W.
Bastard, Peter, Slapton	W.
Beare, Thomas, Chittlehampton	A.

## 1693.

Bolithoe, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Brace, Walter, Exeter	A.
Bowden, John, Coffingswell	A.

## 1694.

Bickford, Arscott, Dunsland	W.
Brendon, William, Westcott	W.
Bastard, Julius, Plymouth	A.
Beckett, Nicholas, Clawton	W.
Barrett, James, clerk, Topsham	W.

## 1695.

Bodley, George, Morchard Crews	W.
Bragg, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Blake, Mary, Southmolton	W.
Bolithoe, Thomas, Exeter	A. n.
Bolithoe, Jane, Exeter	A.

## 1696.

Berry, Henry, Torrington Magna	W.
Bellew, Henry, Stockley English	W.
Blackmore, Luke, Torrington Magna	W.
Burnell, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bryant, Nicholas, Eggbuckland	A.
Buckland, Wm., Clawton Bishop	W.
Bawden, John, Exminster	W.

## 1697.

Bonhome, Joshua, Calstock	W.
Bourne, William, Stowford	W.
Bury <i>als.</i> Bere, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Blaydon, Edward, Washfield	A.
Basill, Edward, clerk, Lustleigh	W.
Bawdon, William, Duloe	W.
Banks, William, clerk, Hevitree	W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	W.

## 1698.

Berry, Thomas, Northam, miles	W.
Bowhay, David, Petrockstowe	W.
Brown, Thomas, Plymton Morrice	A.



## 1699.

Bellow, Cicily, Yarnescombe	W.
Billing, Charles, Black Torrington	A.
Brounscombe <i>als.</i> Mare, Thomazine, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Burges, Balthaza, Sithney	W.
Boswarva, Michael, St. Just	W.
Bayley, Josiah, Witheridge	A.
Blackaller, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Blackaller, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Batting, Nicholas, Plymouth	W.
Bragg, Mary, Shebbeare	W.
Brayley, Emblyn, wid., Goodleigh	W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Dawlish	W.

## 1700.

Bryant, Martha, Dunchidiock	A.
Browne, John, Exeter	A.
Baker, Simon, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A., W.
Borlase, Ann, Trelodro <i>or</i> Arlington	A., W.

## 1701.

Bruton, John, Alwington	W.
Baker, Benjamin, Morewinstow	W.
Bond, James, Sutcombe	W.

## 1702.

Babbage, Christopher, Broad Nymett	A.
Browning, George, clk., Barnstaple	W.
Bishopp, Richard, Bradworthy	W.
Burell, Thomas, Highampton	W.

## 1703.

Bowen, Wm., clk., Combentinhead	A.
Bray, William, Kilkhampton	W.
Brotherton, Nicholas, Ide	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Kilkhampton	W.
Bath, John, Egloskerry	W.
Bedford, Thomas, Biddeford	W.
Bulteele, Samuel, Tavistock	A., W.
Battishill, John, ar., Ingsdon	W.
Bayly, William, Doddyscombeleigh	W.
Bent, George, Jacobstow	W.
Bradford, John, clerk, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bartrum, Humphry, Broade Clist	A.
Bedford, John, East Budleigh	A.
Baker, Robert, Clist Lawrence	W.
Browne, William, Exeter	A.
Bonneday, Zachary, Alphington	A.
Barons, John, Otterton	A.

## 1704.

Baitson, Susannah, Chumleigh	W.
Bastard, William, ar., Garstone	W.
Beele, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bromel, John, Pancras Weeke	W.
Browne, Samuel., clk., Cleyhydon	W.

## 1705.

Barthogg, Richard, Totness	W.
Baker, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Bastard, Samuel, Petrockstowe	A.

## 1705, continued.

Bishopp, Joseph, Bradworthy	A.
-----------------------------	----

## 1706.

Bowden <i>als.</i> Uppinton, Sara, Witheridge	A.
Berry, John, West Downe	A., W.
Battishill, Pinsent, Ingsdon	W.
Best, George, Okehampton	W.

## 1707.

Bradford, John, Washford Pyne	W.
Bound, Abraham, Plymstock	W.
Bidgood, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Briett, Mary, Hatherleigh	A.
Browning, John, Bridgrule	A.
Burton, Samuel, clk., Wembworthy	W.
Brock, Rich., Monk Okehampton	A.
Burell, Margaret, Hatherleigh	A., W.

## 1708.

Baut, John, Exeter	W.
Bolithoe, Ann, Exeter	W.
Braund, John, West Putford	W.
Baker, Hugh, Honyton	A.
Brock, Thos., Moreton-Hampstead	W.
Bolithoe, William, Exeter	A.
Beel, Abraham, Plymouth	W.

## 1709.

Browne, Matthew, Poundstock	A.
Burgess, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Burnard, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Burell, Thos., clk., Highampton	A. n.

*See Will in 1702.*

Brendon, Mary, Westcott	W.
Bowdon, Humphry, Witheridge	A.
Bremblecombe, William, Chagford	W.
Burnard, William, Bradninch	A.
Brock, John, Chagford	W.
Brook, Jane, Soweton	W.
Braund, John, sen., Halwell	W.
Bellot, Thomas, clk., Landewednock	A.
Brutton, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	W.
Blake, Richard, East Buckland	W.
Baseley, William, St. Columb Major	A.
Browne, Agnes, Milbrooke	W.
Bennett, Jonathan, St. Agnes	A.

## 1710.

Burt, Richard, Plimpstock	A.
---------------------------	----

## 1711.

Blackmore, Humphry, South Molton	A.
Bishop, John, Topsham	A.
Bone, John, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Blake, Nicholas, Stowford	W.

## 1712.

Bromham, Hugh, Lynton	A.
Broome, John, Cleyhydon	A.
Budgell, Agnes, Buckland Filleigh	W.
Bellamy, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Barby, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Bridgman, Joseph, Luxulian	A.
Bolt, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Beare, Richard, Stratton	A.

1712, continued.

Bayly, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.
Bowditch, Robert, clerk, Broadhembury	W.
Burgess, Thomas, Tottness	A.
Blackmore, Simon, Iddesleigh	A.
Braddon, Humphry, Abbotsbickington	W.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bellott, Loveday, Exeter	W.
Brooks, Matthew, Yalmpton	W.
Bickford, Bridget, Dunsland	W.
Bayley, Joyce, Stratton	A.
Berkeley, Robert, clk., Pyworthy	W.
Bell, Edward, Plymouth	W.
Blackmore, Nicholas, Chawleigh	W.
Boyse, John, Cheldon	A.
Blackmore, Christopher, jun., Morebath	W.
Bent, William, Jacobstowe	W.

1713.

Bridgrule, Mandat. pro Inductione.	
Barnard, John, Holesworthy	W. nunc.
Banks, John, Ashbury	W.
Blackwill, Thomas, Pilton	W.
Battishill, Jonathan, clerk, Shebbeare	W.
Bellew, Henry, jun., Stockley English	W.
Brown, Agnes, Bridgrule	A.
Breyley, William, Zele Monachorum	A., W.

Bampfylde, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Breyley, Richard, Zele Monachorum	A.
Bawden, Thomas, clk., Ashton	W.
Babbage, Anne, Zele Monach.	A., W.

1714.

Balster, John, Okehampton	W.
Brooking, Mary, Exeter	W.
Battie, Edward, clk., Modbury	W.
Barnfield, John, East Putford	A.
Beall, John, Duloe	W.

1715.

Beaple, George, Chulmleigh	W.
Backway, Elizabeth, Whitestone	W.
Bond, Philip, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
Bragg, John, Washford Pyne	A.
Browne, Leonard, Poughill	A.
Baddiford, Alice, Exeter	W.
Balle, Thomas, Cockington	W.
Bayly, Simon, Clist Honyton	A., W.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> , Preston, Agnes, Kenn	A.

1716.

Barrowe, Christopher, clk., Dunsford	W.
Barne, Elizabeth, wid., East Anstey	W.
Bishop, John, Exeter	W.
Blake, Robert, Luxulian	W.
Barcroft, Charles, clk., Exeter	A.
Bale, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1716, continued.

Baker, John, clk., Cardinham	W.
Bradford, Edward, clk., Buckland Filleigh	W.

1717.

Barnacott, Rd., Down St. Mary	A.
Bolt, Sydenham, clk., Werrington	A.
Bishopp, Philip, Exeter	A.
Burrington, Nich., clk., Exminster	—

1718.

Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Bond, William, ar., Hollwood in Quithiock	W.
Boynes, John, St. Giles	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Linkinghorne	W.
Boaden, Michael, Manacken	W.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Truroe	A.
Browse, Thomas, Cockington	W.
Borgins, John, Stokenham	W.
Bligh, Sara, St. Martin by Looe	A.
Burne, Mary, Awton Gifford	A.
Bragge, John, Fremington	W.
Baker, John, West Anstey	W.
Battishill, Andreas, Spreyton	W.
Blackwill, Richard, Stoke Fleming	W.

1719.

Bear, Gregory, Exeter	W.
Biss, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.

1720.

Bingham, David, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Humphry, clk., Padstow	W.
Beare, Richard, Stratton	W.
Bampffield, William, clk., Arlington	W.
Bampffield, Ewd., clk., Arlington	A., W.
Bastard, John, clk., Ashburton	A.
Brock, William, Broadwoodkelly	A.
Beare, Christopher, Bridgrule	A., W.
Bampffield, Elizabeth, Bratton Fleming	A., W.
Battishill, Peter, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, Benjamin, Woolfardisworthy	W.

Bradford, Edward, Torrington	A.
Blagdon, Leonard, Paddington	W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington	A.
Badlam, James, North Petherwin	W.

1721.

Beauford, James, clk., St. Colomb	W.
Bishop, Samuel, Bradworthy	A.
Bruton, William, Alwington	A.
Bruton, John, Alwington	A., W.
Bagwell, John, St. Evall	W.

1722.

Blackmore, John, clk., Paracombe	W.
Bayley, Mry., wid., Black Torrington	W.
Baker, William, Exeter	A.
Burrough, John, clk., Gittisham	W.
Bodley, Mary, Boyton	W.

1723.

Browne, Nicholas, Redruth	A.
---------------------------	----

1723, *continued.*

Burrough, John, clerk, Honyton or  
Awliscombe W.  
Bedford, Christopher, Bideford W.  
Burges, John, Northmolton W.  
Baylay, John, Werrington A.  
Braginton, Lawrence, clk., Poughill W.  
Bond, Thomas, Hollwood W.  
Bickford, James, St. Mary Church W.

## 1724.

Benson, Joseph, Plymouth W.  
Beatty, Wm., Moreton Hampstead W.  
Banfeild, Thomas, St. Kevern W.  
Bellew, William, Exeter W.  
Biddell, Robert, Powderham A.  
Bowdon, William, Totness W.  
Byne, Francis, clerk, Linkinghorn W.  
Balstar, Richard, clerk, Colyton  
Rawley A.  
Brownscombe, Jn., Cheriton Bishop W.  
Browne, Edmd., sen., Shobbrooke W.

## 1725.

Beatty, Edward, Hatherleigh W.  
Bastard, Anna, Gerston in Alvington W.  
Bishop, Robt., clerk, St. Pinnock W.  
Bray, Stephen, Poundstock W.  
Bagwell, John, clerk, St. Ives A.  
Braddon, Laurence, St. Gennis A.

## 1726.

Braddon, John, clerk, Luffingcott W.  
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead A.  
Bowden, John, Tiverton W.  
Erown, Mary, wid., Ottery St. Mary W.  
Bond, Richard, Bratton Fleming W.  
Bragge, Eliz., wid., Weyer Gifford W.  
Bickell, Joanna, Boyton W.  
Burlace, William, Plymouth W.  
Burnaford, Thos., Stokeclimsland W.  
Bass, Joane, Lymptstone W.

## 1727.

Bedford, William, clerk, Tregney W.  
Biggs, Jn., Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.  
Butson, John, Stokenham W.

## 1728.

Borrow, Richard, Honychurch A.  
Broadmead, Esayah, Exeter W.  
Bennett, John, clk., Stoke Damerell A.  
Borlase, Robert, Newlyn A.  
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cires A.  
Blighe, Francis, Bow W.

## 1729.

Baker, Aaron, clk., West Alvington W.  
Briet, James, Hatherley W.  
Beauford, James, Woolborough A.  
Bowdon, Jas., Moreton Hampstead W.  
Bray, Nicholas, Stratton W.  
Bayly, Simon, Clist Honyton W.  
Blake, William, clerk, Staverton A.  
Basset, Tobias, Helstone W.

## 1730.

Brooke, Philip, Bow *als.* Nymet  
Tracy W.  
Browning, Joannes, clerk, Lynton W.  
Bolt, William, Winckleigh A.  
Baker, George, Tetcott A., W.  
Brown, Wm., Moretonhampstead A.

## 1731.

Blagdon, George, clerk, Southleigh A.  
Beard, Nathaniel, clerk, Tavistock A.  
Berry, Benjamin, Plymouth W.  
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Sheldon A.  
Burgess, Mary, Exeter (Close) W.  
Birchinsla, David, clerk, Clyst St.  
Laurence W.

Brinsky, Nicholas, Exeter W.  
Bolt, Gertrude, Exeter W.  
Burrington, Thos., clerk, Exminster A.  
Bowden, William, Stoodleigh W.  
Badcock, Joan, Tavistock A.  
Bowchier, Joshua, clerk, Bow *als.*  
Nymet Tracy W.

Ball, Mary, Bampton A.  
Besley, Joan, Chawleigh A.  
Barnfield, Joanna, Buckland  
Brewer W.

## 1732.

Ball, Mary, Plymouth A.  
Beverstock, Daniel, Southmolton W.  
Bullead *als.* Western, Anna,  
Brushford W.  
Baitson, Joane, Nymet Regis A.  
Bidgood, Robert, Woolfardisworthy A.  
Barne, Honora, East Ainstey W.  
Blackmore, Thomas, Iddeleigh A.

## 1733.

Burcher, Hugh, Rackenford W.  
Bartlett, Rebecca, Molland W.  
Brayne, Charles, clk., Bradninch A.  
Butter, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpayne A.  
Blackmore, Thomas, Iddeleigh A.  
Blackmore, Jane, Iddeleigh A.  
Bond, Roger, North Tawton A.

## 1734.

Barry, Francis, clk., West Alvington A.  
Ballamy, John, Werrington W.  
Baitson, Dorothy, Tiverton W.  
Baitson, Richard, Tiverton A., W.  
Bloy, Stephen, Sydenham  
Damerell A.

## 1735.

Burrington, Thomas, clerk,  
Exminster A.  
Baitson, Christopher, clerk,  
Chumleigh A., W.  
Bray, William, Beerferris W.  
Bryant, William, Kilkampton A.  
Bowerman, Henry, Hemiock A.

## 1736.

Buse, William, Kilkhampton W.



## 1736, continued.

Barwick, William, Pilton	W.
Beere, Hawkins, Sheviocke	W.
Bowden, Thomas, Totness	A.
Barnett, William, Tavistock	W.
Bidwell, Ursula, wid., Exe er	W., C.

## 1737.

Bruton, Margaret, wid., Ilford-combe	W.
Bedford, Wm., clk., Launceston	W.
Bully, Jeffery, Staverton	W.
Bayly, John, clk., Pyworthy	W.
Bailey, Sarah, wid., Northleigh	W.
Bradford, John, clerk, Black Torrington	W.
Bishop, James, clerk, Gwennap	W.

## 1738.

Bowden, Humphry, Moreton-hampstead	W.
Bradford, Edward, clk., Huxham	W.
Beatty, Adam, Shipwash	W.
Brooming, Mary, Tavistock	A.
Band, Joan, wid., Stoodleigh	W.
Bence, John, Exeter	A.
Bedford, Timothy, clk., St. Just	A.
Bowden, Richard, Broadwoodkelly	A.
Bedford, John, clk., Plymouth	A.
Bastard, Anne, West Alwington A., W.	
Browne, Robert, clerk, Bradford	W.
Bowden, Philip, clk., Yarnscombe	A.

## 1739.

Badcock, Samuel, Southmolton	A.
Barnfield, John, Buckland Brewer	W.
Bale, Christopher, esq., Kenton A., W.	
Bowhey, Thomas, Petrockstowe	W.

## 1740.

Bray, William, Pyworthy	W.
Bryett, Thomas, Hatherleigh	A., W.
Bornett, Martha, Pyeworthy	A., W.
Budgell, Gilbert, clerk, Exeter	A.
Braddick, Ellis, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.
Burd, Thomas, Okehampton	W.
Burt, Samuel, Littleham	W.
Brayne, John, Abbotskerswell	W.
Burnaford, Thomas, clk., Lidford	W.
Bickell, Oliver, Lifton	W.
Bowyer. Joseph, Munkton	A.
Bray, John, Markham Church	A.
Bray, Elizabeth, North Tamerton	W.

## 1741.

Bond, William, St. Wenn	W.
Blatchford, James, Okehampton	A.
Bickford, William, Bradford	W.
Bryant, Jane, Lifton	W.
Bance, Joseph, Plymouth	A.
Bennet, Robert, Tawton Bishop	W.
Berry, William, West Buckland	A.
Brock, William, Iddesleigh	A.
Badcock, Mary, Tavistock	W.

## 1742.

Broadlake, Sarah, Linkenhorne	W.
Byrdall, John, Woolborough	A.
Beard, Nathaniel, clk., Tavistock A., W.	
Barnfield, Dorothy, Stratton	W.
Burgoyne, William, clerk, Exeter	A.

## 1743.

Brimblecombe, William, Moreton	A.
Bent, George, Exbourne	W.
Baskerfield, Thomas, Ashwater	A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton	W.
Bickford, Edward, Bradford	W.

## 1744.

Bradford, Hy., clk., South Brent A., W.	
Bell, William, Plymouth	W.
Brock, Richard, Iddesleigh	W.
Broadmead, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Bozd, John, Plymstock	W.
Blonny, Jacob, Stoke Damerel	A.
Bradford, Andrew, Highweek	A.
Brooking, Frances, St. David's, Exeter	A.
Bazley, William, Exeter	A.
Bussell, John, Columpton	A.
Brimblecombe, Wm., Holsworthy	A.

## 1745.

Bury, Anna Maria, Chumleigh	A.
Brown, Stephen, St. Stephen's-nigh-Launceston	A.
Bone, James, St. Stephen's-nigh-Launceston	A., W.
Beer, Bartholomew, St. Ives	W.
Boughton, Nathaniel, of Charles, Plymouth	A.
Bickford, William, clk., Bradford	W.
Bidgood, Benjamin, Sampford Courtney	W.
Broad, James, Southmolton	W.
Bremscombe, Abraham, clerk, Chawleigh	W.
Ballyman, John, Exeter, Dr. of Physick	W.

## 1746.

Bryan, Rob., clk., Clyst St. Mary	W.
Berry, Benjamin, Plymouth	A., W.
Bovey, Thomas, Staverton	A.
Bullen, Henry, Kelly	A.
Bartlett, Wm., Hole, Branscombe	A.
Blake, Richard, Exeter	A.
Brooking, Thomazine, Plymouth	W.
Bagwell, Jo., clk., Little Colan	A., W.

## 1747.

Balman, John, clerk, Thelbridge	W.
Bickley, William, Clawton	A. spec.
Burrington, Thomas, clerk	A.

## 1748.

Browne, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Bond, Robert, Stoke Damerel	W.
Ballame, Joseph, Poundstock	W.
Byrdall, Thomas, clk., Dunsford	W.

## 1748, continued.

Brutton, Joseph, St. Gennys	A.
Burges, Honour, Topsham	A.
Balle, Joseph, Mamhead	A.
Balle, Ann, widow, Mamhead	A.
Blagdon, Peter, Morebath	W.
Bond, Thomas, East Loe	W.
Butler, Thos., mariner, Plymouth	W.
Blundell, Phil., Esq., Tiverton	A., W.

## 1749.

Brown, William, Moreton	W.
Buscombe, Richard, Padstowe	W.

## 1750.

Bovey, Thomazine, Staverton	W.
Bidgood, Andrew, Woolfardis- worthy	A.
Bedford, Christopher, clk., Launcells	A.
Baker, Aaron, clerk, Altonon	A.
Bradford, John, Exeter	A.
Beare, Thomas, Whitstone	A.
Beare, Richard, Sowton	W.
Burnaford, Thomas, Stokeclimsland	W., C.

## 1751.

Bastard, Abraham, Milton Abbot	W.
Butler, Jn., Esq., Great Torrington	W.
Bayley, John, clerk, Chudleigh	A.
Blake, Nicholas, Lanlivery	A.
Bredall, William, Tavistock	A.
Burnard, Elizabeth, Laneast	A.
Bennett, John, clk., Tresmeere	A., W.
Bennett, William, Cockington	W.

## 1752.

Browne, Jane, widow, Moreton	A.
Bassett, William, Beaford	A.
Bartlett, William, clerk, Hole-in- Branscomb	A.
Bedford, Christopher, clk., Bideford	A., W.
Browne, Grace, Shobrooke	W.
Browne, Robert, Moreton	W.
Burd, William, Okehampton	W.

## 1753.

Beere, William, jun., Honyton	A.
Babbacombe, Gilbert, Moreton	A.
Bidgood, Andrew, Woolfardis- worthy	A.
Bowman, Henry, Torrington	A.
Brailey, John, Tiverton	A.
Bickford, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	A.
Byrdall, John, clk., Dunchidioc	A.
Bale, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Baskerville, Nicholas, Ashwater	W.
Bishop, John, Rockbeare	W.
Baily, Ann, Lancells	W.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Lancelton	W.
Bradford, William, clk., Poltimore	W.
Barlow, William, clerk, Stoke Damerall	A., W.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidioc	W., C.

## 1753, continued.

Beard <i>als.</i> Pye, Wm., Thorncombe	W.
Blundell <i>als.</i> Ceely, Mary, Sowton	A.

## 1754.

Burdon, Chas., Black Torrington	W., C.
Baker, Amy, Shobrooke	W.
Bromell, John, Lancells	W.
Bartlett, William, Plymouth	W.
Bacon, Frances, Tintagel	W.
Baker, Aaron, West Alvington	A.

## 1755.

Bayly, Hilkiah, clerk, Bridgerule	W.
Bloye, John, Sydenham Damerall	W.
Beare, Sarah, Bideford	W.
Billington, Thomas, clerk, Exeter	A.
Bond, Richard, Nymet Tracy	A.

## 1756.

Beauford, Walter, Tavistock	W.
Babb, Jeffery, St. Nicholas	W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Townstall	A., W.
Ballyman, Jo., Heanton Punchardon	W.
Betts, Gamaliel, Stoke Damerall	W.
Bovey, Thomazine, Staverton	A.

## 1757.

Browne, Robert, Moreton	W.
Baron, George, clk., Honeychurch	W.
Bragg, Edward, Plymouth	A.
Buttall, Sampson, mariner, Plymouth	A.
Bucklar, William, Bradworthy	A.
Bastard, Philip, Exeter	A.
Bowden, John, Chagford	W.
Beeven, Ed., mariner, Plymouth	A.

## 1758.

Bond, Thomas, Lancelton	W.
Baring, Thomas Vowler, Larkbeare	A.
Burgoynes, John, mariner, Crediton	W.
Brayley, John, Lapford	A.
Bligh, Richard, St. Udy	W.
Birrell, Mary, Maker	W.
Beach, Joan, East Loe	W.
Bastian, John, Welstone	W.

## 1759.

Baron, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Babbedge, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Buttall, Humphry, Plymouth	A.
Beard, Judith, Stoke Damerall	W.
Babbidge, Thomas, Tavistock	W.
Burd, William, Okehampton	W.
Bickford, Peter, Alvington	A.
Barnfield, Abraham, esq., East Putford	W.

## 1760.

Bailey, Walter, South Petherwin	W.
Billing, John, Bodmyn	A.
Beadon, Richard, Okeford	A., W.
Billing, Ann, Bodmyn	A.
Bending, Elias, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Burman, Israel, Falmouth	W.
Blinch, Richard, Bideford	W.
Buttall, Samuel, Plymouth	W.



## 1760, continued.

Battishill, William, Spreyton A., W.  
 Burrington, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Burrington, Hannah, Exeter W.

## 1761.

Berryman, Roger, Topsham W.  
 Browse, Henry, Paignton W.  
 Branch, John, Meeth A., W.  
 Bishop, Thomas, Barnstaple W.  
 Burne, John clk., rector of Stowford W.  
 Babb, Henry, formerly of Falmouth  
 but late of Mawnan W.  
 Buckland, Wm., clk., Wolborough W.  
 Bayly, William, clerk, Bridgerule W.  
 Babbage, Mary, widow, Exeter W.  
 Butson, John, Stokenham A., W.

## 1762.

Borlase, Ed., St. Michael Penkevil A.  
 Bolitho, Mary, Gluvias A.  
 Babbage, Mary, Exeter A., W.  
 Bradford, George, clerk, Tallaton W.  
 Blighe, Alice, widow, Welcombe W.  
 Birt, Thomas, clerk, Kenton A.  
 Ballyman, Jn., Heanton Punchardon  
 A., W.  
 Brown, Thos., Woolfardisworthy W.

## 1763.

Bovey, Margaret, Staverton W.  
 Boundy, Richard, Bradworthy W.  
 Bodley, Edward, Templeton W.  
 Browne, Hannah, Ashwater W.  
 Blake, George, clerk, Alwington W.  
 Blagdon, Leonard, Tiverton W.  
 Browne, Thomas, Exeter W.

## 1764.

Butson, John, Stokenham A., W.  
 Bayley, John, clerk, Bradninch W.  
 Bird, Robert, Chawleigh A.  
 Baker, Alex., Sampford Peverell W.  
 Burnell, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres A.  
 Budd, Martha, Great Torrington W.  
 Blisham, Henry, Monkhampton W.  
 Battishill, William, Okehampton W.  
 Browne, Anne, Holcombe Rogus A.  
 Burt, William, Shaugh A., W.  
 Blight, Thomas, Virginstow A.  
 Bradford, Mary, Buckfastleigh W.  
 Bradford, Elizabeth, Poughill W.  
 Buckland, William, Exeter A.  
 Brindley, Sarah, Exeter W.  
 Badlain, Jacob, Milton Abbot W.  
 Bawden, John, Rinmore W.  
 Burnell, Thomas, Bickington A.

## 1765.

Barrett, Richard, Laureath A.  
 Boyse, Elizabeth, Littleham A.  
 Besley, Anna, Barnstaple W.  
 Bishop, John, St. Kew W.  
 Babbacombe, John, Moreton W.  
 Blagdon, John, Puddington W.

## 1766.

Broughton, Arthur, Bampton A.  
 Broughton *als.* Heywood, Dorothy,  
 Tiverton A.  
 Boyse, John, Shobrooke A.  
 Blinsham, Roger, St. Giles W.  
 Besley, John, Barnstaple W., C.  
 Butter, Robert, Ashburton W.  
 Bourne, John, Colebrooke W.  
 Bryant, Sarah, Stoke Damerall W.

## 1767.

Bate, Thomas, clerk, Westleigh W.  
 Bowden, John, Liskeard W.  
 Brent, William, Lancelton A.  
 Barker, Jane, Plymouth W., C.

## 1768.

Battishill, William, Spreyton W.  
 Bodley, Simon, Ide A., W.  
 Bishop, Thomas, Southmolton W.  
 Brent, Susanna, Lancelton W.  
 Bear, John, sen., West Putford W.  
 Bailey, Grace, Black Torrington A.  
 Britten, Eleanor, Tawstock W.  
 Back, Joseph, Christowe A.  
 Borman, John, Moorwinstow A.  
 Bennett, Samuel, Paul A.  
 Best, Samuel, St. Edith W.  
 Blake, Christopher, Bodmyn A.  
 Bussell, John, North Tamerton A.  
 Brown, Agnes, Stowford A.  
 Bustard, Henry, Silferton W.

## 1769.

Boutcher, Susanna, wid., St. Sidwell W.  
 Blackford, Robt., clk., Tywardreth W.  
 Bodley, Humphry, Witheridge W.  
 Brown, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet W.  
 Beckle, John, Boyton W.  
 Bowhay, Catherine, spr., Exeter A.  
 Brock, William, Beaford W.  
 Bradford, John, clerk, Holne A.  
 Brett, Ann, Tetcott W., C.

## 1770.

Bawden, Mark, clk., E. Allington W.  
 Belton, Thomas, Torrington W.  
 Bryant, Robert, Knowstone W.  
 Barriball, Thomas, Malbord W.  
 Burman, Richard, Moorwinstow A.  
 Byrdall, John, clk., Dunchideock A.  
 Bird, Peter, Barnstaple A.

## 1771.

Bettenson, Luke, Poundstock W.  
 Bray, George, North Petherwin A., W.  
 Byrd, Daniel, Luppit W.  
 Bickford, Arscott, esq., Dunsland W.  
 Butterfield, Jane, West Buckland W.  
 Brown, Tobias, St. Thomas W.  
 Bolt, Elizabeth, Anthony W.  
 Bate, Grace, wid., Gt. Torrington W.  
 Berre (?), Lawrence, Dolton W.  
 Bidgood, Thomas, Washfield W.

## 1771, continued.

Bettenson, William, esq., Lesnewth	W.
Burd, John, Jacobstow	W.
Bussell, John, esq., Exeter	W.
Baker, Nicholas, Langtree	W.
Barne, George, Thorverton	W.
Bennett, Henry, Penzance	W.
Body, Hannah, St. Kivern	W.
Burgess, Joseph, Beer Ferrers	W.
Baker, William, Newton Ferrers	A.
Belton, Margaret, Great Torrington	W., C.
Barter, William, clk., Sandford	W.
Barons, George, Woodbury	W.
Bragg, William, sen., Drewsteignton	W.
Blight, Dorothy, St. Colomb	A.
Body, Richard, St. Kivern	A.
Browne, Robert, Stoke Damerall	W.

## 1772.

Buller, Robert, Crediton	A., W.
Bridgman, Gregory, clk., Poundstock	A.
Bowden, Samuel, Hatherleigh	W.
Bellew, William, esq., Stockley English	W.
Bence, Rbt., Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Bird, Honor, widow, Barnstaple	A.
Bird, Peter, Barnstaple	A.
Babbacombe, John, Moreton-hampstead	W.
Browse, Charity, Totnes	A.
Browse, William, Totnes	A.
Babbacombe, William, Moreton-hampstead	A.

## 1773.

Bennett, Thos., St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Babbage, Gilbert, Topsham	W.
Browning, Nicholas, Bridford	W.
Brutton, George, Modbury	W.
Bucknell, Susanna, Colyton	W.
Bartlett, Digory, St. Stephens-by-Lanceston	W.

## 1774.

Bishop, Margaret, Milton Damerall	A.
Blight, Mary, Lanteglos-by-Camelford	W.
Bowring, John, Exeter	W.
Bishop, William, Luppitt	W.
Bealey, Thomas, clk., West Anstey	W.
Bromfield, John, Buckerell	W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Penzance	A.
Bowhay, Thomas, Petrockstow	A.
Bartlett, Robert, Sidbury	W.
Bartlett, John, Bideford	A.
Bowden, John, Honyton	W.
Browne, Grace, Maker	W.
Barry, James, Winkleigh	W.
Brent, William, Lanceston	W.
Ball, Elias, The Close, Exeter	A.

## 1774, continued.

Ball, Elias, The Close, Exeter	A.
Barable, Grace, Northill	A.
Browse, George, Cockington	W.
Broad, Thomas, Poundstock	W.
Brock, Martha, spr., Gt. Torrington	W.
Bond, John, St. Minver	W.

## 1775.

Barnard, Manister, clk., Whitestone	A.
Bown, John, Exeter	W.
Bray, Charles, Landrake	W.
Broad, Ann, Poundstock	W.
Bampfylde, George, Sidbury	W.
Bound, John, Sheepwash	W.

## 1776

Burnell, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.
Butler, Barnard, Woodbury	W.
Berry, Daniel, Moretonhampstead	W.
Brook, Isaac, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Browne, Elias, clk., Kennerleigh	W.
Band, John, Sutcombe Peverel	W.
Blowey, Joan, wid., Lamerton	W.
Blackmore, Marg., Bishops Nympton	A.
Beaven, Grace, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Bennett, Sarah, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Baker, Margaret, Launceston	W.

## 1777.

Bowden, Edward, Hatherleigh	W.
Bradford, Robert, Buckfastleigh	W.
Baker, John, Clyst St. George	W.
Butler, Martha, wid., Menhinnot	W.
Blake, Humphry, Church Taunton	W.
Bennett, Henry, clk., Cardinham	A.
Birchinsa, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Broom, Edmund, Columpton	A.
Badcock, John, Southmolton	W.

## 1778.

Boughton, George, clk., Hatherleigh	W.
Barriball, Sampson, Totnes	W.
Beard, Nathaniel, Tavistock	W.
Bannick, Anne, Stoke Damerel	W.
Bentley, Michael, Maker	W.

## 1779.

Burdon, Margaret, Holsworthy	W.
Brice, Richard Manson, Topsham	A.
Berry, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Benger, William, Honyton	W.
Bound, Abraham, Black Torrington	W.
Bradford, Ann, Sheepwash	A.
Bray, Nicholas, St. Mary Week	W.
Bird, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Best, John, St. Columb Major	W.
Buckingham, Ann, Fowey	W.
Bartrum, John, Exeter	W.

## 1780.

Buckland, clk., Richard, St. Allen	W.
Burnaforde, Peter, clk., Bristedestow	W.
Battishill, Joan, South Tawton	W.
Bringloe, Peter, clerk, Bratton Fleming	W.

## 1780, continued.

Burgess, John, clerk, Black Torrington	W.
Browne, Mary, St. Thos. Apostle	W.
Basley, Robert, Bridgrule	W., C.
Bradford, John, clerk, Pinhoe	W.
Bradford, William, Shipwash	W.
Baron, Peter, Stoke Damerell	W.
Bayly, Thomas, Bradworthy	W.
Bound, Susannah, Black Torrington	A.
Browne, John, Shute	A.
Baker, John, Barnstaple	A.

## 1781.

Baker, Richard, Stoke Damerall	W.
Batt, William, Plymouth	W.
Brand, Humphry, Clawton	W.
Bond, Mary, Stoke Cannon	A.
Buckingham, Dennis, clk., Charles	A.
Byrdall, Thomas, Newton Abbot	W.
Border, James, East Ogwell	W.
Bickford, Grace, Cockington	A.
Bray, Joseph, Werrington	A.
Bullen, Samuel, Winkleigh	W.
Besley, William, Barnstaple	W., C.
Bowdon, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Burnaford, John, Lamerton	W.
Bennett, John, St. Agnes	A.

## 1782.

Bake, John, Thelbridge	A., W.
Barnes, Thomas, clk., Rackenford	A.
Bennett, Jas., Moreton Hampstead	W.
Betty, Gideon, Holsworthy	W.
Bradford, James, Stockley English	W.
Baker, John, Barnstaple	A.
Bragg, James, Moretonhampsted	W.
Bellman, Walter, Camborne	W.
Bartle, Richard, Crowan	A.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	W.
Bampfild, Isaac, Branscombe	A.
Bowdon, William, Bickham	W.
Brown, John, Crowan	A.
Bartle, Richard, Crowan	A.
Breayley, Sarah, Bishop Tawton	W.
Bulley, William, Plymouth	W.
Bulleid, Thomas, Winkleigh	A.
Brock, William, Gidley	W.
Blatchford, John, Plymouth	W.
Brock, George, Honiton	W.
Balsam, Sara, Plymstock	W.
Brookes, Nath., West Teignmouth	W.

## 1783.

Bunney, Susanna, Tavistock	A.
Bence, Rb., Withycomb Rawleigh	W.
Buckingham, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Bellamy, John, South Tawton	W.
Bound, Peter, Sheepwash	A.
Bewes, George, Milton Damerall	A.
Berry, John, Crediton	W.
Butland, Ann, Newton Abbot	W.
Brooking, Ann, East Stonehouse	W.

## 1784.

Bullock, Jacob, clerk, Wendron	W.
Bremridge, John, Sandford	W.
Bartlett, Humphry, Brixham	W.
Braund, Humphry, Black Torrington	W.
Bunt, Thomas, Broadoke	A.
Barter, John, Coffinswell	W.
Bass, Rebecca, Lympstone	W.
Burgoyne, Thomas, Poundstock	W.
Berry, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

## 1785.

Burrington, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
*Byrdell, Amy, Wolborough	W.
Boyse, John, clerk, Sherwell	W.
Banfill, James, Chudleigh	W.
Barber, Thomas, Lantrivet	A., W.
Broughton, Ann, Honiton	W.
Broad, Samuel, Lanteglos-by-Fowey	W.
Badcock, Ann, Southmolton	W.

## 1786.

Badcock, Charles, Newton Abbot	W.
Billing, William, Stoke Damerall	W.
Bound, Mary, Sheepwash	W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marlton	W., C.
Bennett, John, Moretonhampstead	A.
Bray, Robert, North Tamerton	W.
Barker, Benjamin, St. Kevern	W.
Bosence, Gregory, Sancreed	W.
Baker, Abraham, Week St. Mary	A.
Bully, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.

## 1787.

Baddeley, John, clerk, Throwleigh	W.
Burdon, Charles, Black Torrington	W.
Bearne, Robert, Newton Bushell	W.
Baron, William, clerk, Bame	A., W.
Bennett, Thomas, Heavitree	A.
Badcock, John, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Bowdige, Thomas, Monkton	A.
Bolitho, Simon, St. Gluvias	W.
Binney, Richard, St. Eval	W.
Bear, Robert, Egloshaile	A., W.
Brown, Johanna, Maker	W.
Bannick, Binney, Stoke Damerall	W.
Beer, Charles, Stoke Damerall	W.

## 1788.

Bromard, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Bass, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.
Bawden, Cecilia, Northam	A.
Badcock, George, Southmolton	W.
Erendon, Edward, Lawhitton	W.
Erendon, William, Lawhitton	W.
Badcock, Samuel, clerk, Southmolton	A.

\* Delivered to be proved by witnesses in the Consistory. Sentence read against the validity thereof.



1788, *continued.*

Bolitho, John, Gluvias A.  
Boone, Robert, Ashcombe W.

## 1789.

Bulley, Humphry, Ide W.  
Boyse, Chris., clk., Barnstaple A., W.  
Breley, Alexander, Broadwoodkelly A.  
Brine, John, West Teignmouth A.  
Blight, Isaac, Topsham W.  
Braddon, John, Stowford W.  
Booth, Nathaniel, Maker W.  
Bedford, Hannah, Launceston W.  
Brimacombe, Jane, Pyworthy W.  
Bagstor *als.* Bagster, Jo., Cadeleigh A.  
Bagstor *als.* Bagster, Jo., Cadeleigh A.  
Bellew, Thomas, Stockley English A.  
Belfield, Jimmy, esq., Exmouth W.

## 1790.

Batton, John, Bradford A.  
Badcock, Cath., South Molton A., W.  
Brendon, William, Werrington W.  
Burrow, Thomas, Bradford A.  
Bawden, Richard, South Molton A., W.  
Burgess, Gidley, clerck of St. Thomas  
Apostle W.  
Bird, William, Morchard Bishop W.  
Betty, Grace, Holsworthy W.  
Broad, Gideon, Egloshayle A.

## 1791.

Borlase, Henrietta, Madron W.  
Blake, Andrew, North Petherwin W.  
Besley, Thomas, Barnstaple A.  
Bagnil, Abraham, Exeter W., C.  
Blagdon, John, Puddington W.  
Browning, Charles, Crediton W.

## 1792.

Bawden, William, Stoke Damerall W.  
Bennett, James, Meeth W.  
Balment, George, Tavistock A.  
Bevit, Nich., Kingskerswell W., Sch.  
Babbidge, James, Penryn A.  
Bowhay, Mary, Petrockstow W.  
Burnman, Sampson, Lawhitton W.  
Blake, John, Stoke Damerell W.  
Bent, John, Ermington A.  
Browne, Elizabeth, The Close A.

## 1793.

Braddick, John, Bicton W.  
Braddon, Nicholas, Stowford A.  
Brutton, Robert, Stockleigh English,  
formerly of Sandford W.

## 1794.

Bickell, John, Black Torrington A.  
Butland, Robert, Paignton W.  
Brown, Jonathan, Southpetherwin W.  
Bonnacomb, Richard, Sutcombe W.  
Blake, John, Stoke Damerell W.  
Brock, Elizabeth, North Tawton A., W.  
Brock, William, North Tawton A.  
Baron, John, Beerferris W.

1794, *continued.*

Braddick, William, Bickleigh W.  
Borence, Walter (?), Creed W.  
Bawden, Edward, Crowan W.  
Brown, Philip, St. Teath W.  
Burnaford, Arthur, Lamerton A., W.  
Burnaford, William, Lamerton A.  
Blackmore, Wm., Ottery St. Mary A.  
Belfield, Samuel, clerk, Paignton W.

## 1795.

Baker, John, Barnstaple A.  
Beer, Charles, Milton Damerel A., W.  
Burridge, John, Crediton W.  
Brock, Mark, Exbourne W.  
Burnaford, Mary, Lamerton A.  
Buckingham, John, Calstock A.  
Batten, Mary, West Teignmouth A.  
Burgess, James, Topsham A.  
Brown, John, St. Teath W.  
Beavis, Peter, clerk, Warkleigh W.  
Burgess, Thomas, Plymouth A.  
Bickford, George, esq., Bradford A.

## 1796.

Ballamy, Elizabeth, Stratton A.  
Badcock, John, Southmolton W.  
Bearne, Hannah Maria, Newton  
Bushell W.  
Berry, John, Bovey Tracey W.  
Brown, Thomas, Menhenniott W.  
Burgess, William, Northmolton W.  
Bennett, Ann, Lawhitton A.  
Beer, Richard, Crediton W.

## 1797.

Browning, William, Alphington W.  
Budd, John, Landkey W.  
Box, William, Budock W.  
Barrett, Richard, Kilkhampton W.  
Bodley, Eliz., Cruwys Morchard W.  
Broad, Nicholas, Milbrooke W.

## 1798.

Burton, Mary, Beer and Seaton A.  
Bickell, Gabriel, Tavistock W.  
Bussey, Thomas, Exeter A.  
Bidcook, John, Plymouth W., C.  
Burne, Walter, clerk, Lifton A.  
Burnaford, Elizabeth, Lamerton W.

## 1799.

Balment, Mary, Southmolton W.  
Bennett, John, Thelbridge W.  
Bond, Gregory, St. Germans W.  
Bawden *als.* Yeo, George, Moreton-  
hampstead W.  
Balla, Thomas, Sampford  
Peverel W.  
Brent, Wm., Newton St. Petrock W.  
Bastard, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Butler, Nathaniel, Bradninch W.  
Bickell, Gabriel, Tavistock A., W.  
*See Will in 1798.*  
Brailey, Nicholas, Kea A., W.

## 1799, continued.

Burall, Thomas, Illogan	W.
Bavage, William, Plymouth Dock	W.
Butler, Nathaniel, Bradninch	W.
Buckingham, William, clk., East Buckland	A.
Bird, Peter, Chulmleigh	W.

Bere, Bury <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Bury.	
Butt or Bott, Mark ; <i>see</i> Bott.	
Blanco, Branco <i>als.</i> , Lewes ; <i>see</i> Branco.	
Bagster, Bagstor <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Bagstor (two references).	
Bowhay, Bodley <i>als.</i> ; <i>see</i> Bodley.	
Blundell, Ceely <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Ceely.	
Beare, Gervis <i>als.</i> , Thomazine ; <i>see</i> Gervis.	
Brooke, Gord <i>als.</i> , Humphrey ; <i>see</i> Gord.	
Bennett <i>als.</i> Hooper, Fraine <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Fraine.	
Blackmore, Hellyar <i>als.</i> , Nicholas ; <i>see</i> Hellyar.	
Bodwey, Mathew <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Mathew.	
Bruer or Matkins, Martin ; <i>see</i> Matkins.	
Bright, Morrice <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Morrice.	
Bodway, Oliver <i>als.</i> , Edward ; <i>see</i> Oliver.	
Beard, Pye <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Pye.	
Berry, Pike <i>als.</i> (?), <i>see</i> Pike.	
Budbrooke, Preston <i>als.</i> , Agnes ; <i>see</i> Preston.	
Browne, Potbury <i>als.</i> , Grace ; <i>see</i> Potbury.	
Burring, Peter <i>als.</i> , Elizeus ; <i>see</i> Peter.	
Bawden, Rawe <i>als.</i> , Gilbert ; <i>see</i> Rawe.	
Bayly, Smith <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Smith.	
Bremelcombe, Southcott <i>als.</i> , Eliz. ; <i>see</i> Southcott.	
Bastard, Stukley <i>als.</i> , Alice ; <i>see</i> Stukley.	
Baily, Smith <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Smith.	
Baldwyn, Short <i>als.</i> , Anne ; <i>see</i> Short.	
Brown, Smith <i>als.</i> , Gregory ; <i>see</i> Smith.	
Burg, Sawyer <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Sawyer.	
Bullead, Western <i>als.</i> , Anne ; <i>see</i> Western.	
Barlow, Wills <i>als.</i> , Fenicles (?) ; <i>see</i> Wills.	
Bawden, Yeo <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Yeo.	

## 1571.

Cowde, Barth., clerk, ? of Bow	W. 47
Coliforde, Nicholas, Washfield	W. 62

## 1577.

Canne, Anne, Northtawton	W. 94
Carpenter, Wm., Southmolton	W. 96
Cysleye, John, Mynster, co. Cornwall	W. 97

## 1577, continued.

Channon, William, Broadclist	W. 103
Cottell, Wm., Olde Dunkeswyll	W. 105
Collyn, Leonard, Tregoney	W. 127
Corkeke, Chris., Newton Ferris	W. 189

## 1580.

Canne, Hewgh, Sampford Courtenay	W. 217
Curtys, Margery, widow, bd., St. Germans	W. 229

## 1583-1591. Bundles wanting.

## 1592.

Couse, John, Paignton	A.
Chappell, John, Landkey	A.
Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.
Commin, Michael, Teignton Bishop	W.

## 1593. Bundle wanting.

## 1594.

Collins, Arthur, Tregony	W.
Cheloy, Thomas, Fowey	A.
Crymes, Agnes, Mevy	W.
Crauch, Walter, Marlborough	W.
Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton	W.

## 1595.

Cliff, Richard, Halwell	W.
Cleverdon John, Parkham	W.
Cole, William, Tavistock	W.
Combshead, John, Blisland	A., W.
Cater, Thomas, Illugan	A., W.
Cater, Richard, Mawgan	A.
Colyford, Richard, St. Earth	W.
Carveth, Michael, Mabe	W.
Comming, Lion, Plymouth	W.
Couch, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	W.
Coze, Thomas, Paignton	W.
Cock, John, Penryn	W.
Cole, John, sen., esq.	A.
Cockeram, Hugh, Honyton	W.
Crymes, Philip, Mevy	W.
Cole, Isaac, Thornbury	W.
Churchward, Thomas, Paignton	W.

## 1596.

Comins, Robert, Crediton	W.
Costerd, John, Awton Gifford	A.
Commins, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Clarkergarne, Martin, clerk	A.
Collyhole, Benedict, Crediton	W.
Callow, Joane, Crediton	W.
Critell, Joan, St. Germans	W.
Collins, John, Lezant	W.
Comins, John, Lezant	W.
Carswell, William, Minhinnet	W.
Coles, Stephen, Werrington	W.
Comins, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	W.
Crowther, Lewis, clk., Rackenford	A.

## 1597.

Cornell, John, Horward	A.
Clotworthy, Elizabeth, Tamerton	A.
Cruse, Nicholas, Stoke Fleming	A.



## 1598.

Croden, Nicholas, Broadclyst	W.
Canne, John, Sandford	W.
Cole, William, Breague	W.
Chilcott, George, Nymet Bishop	W.
Coye, Thomas, sen., Brixham	W.
Couch, John, St. Germans	W.
Cheeke, George, Colompton	A.
Couch, James, St. Germans	W.
Cloke, John, St. Erny	W.
Colmer, Benedict, Thorncombe	W.
Costen, Maurice, Plymstock	A.
Chubb, Richard, Harpford	W.
Cooke, George, Powderham	W.
Chandler, William, West Anstey	W.
Chamberlayne, John, Hockworthy	W.
Cole, John, Hockworthy	W.
Clippet, Sibella, Allington	W.
Crosse, Matthew, Holcombrogus	W.
Crabb, Richard, Trewen	W.
Carew, Osborn, Gerrans	W.
Clotworthy, Thomas, Winckleigh	W.
Comings, Thomazine, Teignton Bishop	W.
Comings, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Clotworthy, John, Winckleigh	W.
Carder, Joan, High-bickington	A.
Collings, William, Dunchidock	A.

## 1599.

Courtice, Mark, clerk, St. Winnow	W.
-----------------------------------	----

## 1601.

Comb, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	A.
Cowicke, John, Dodbrooke	A.
Churchward, John, Paignton	W.
Cheldon, John, Romansleigh	W.
Colpress, Alexander, Otterton	W.
Collins, Jane, Kelly	W.
Crocker, Richard, Pancras Week	W.
Chapman, Anth., North Petherwin	W.
Croome, Abraham, St. Gennys	W.

## 1603.

Carpenter, Jane, Saltash	W.
Chadder, John, Brixham	A.
Chapple, Margaret, St. Wenn	W.
Collings, John, Stoke Climsland	W.
Collens, Vincent, Plymouth	A.
Conybeare, William, clerk, Loxhore	W.
Challons, Nicholas, Modbury	W.
Congdon, Thomas, St. Austell	W.

## 1604.

Cottle, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	W.
Courtier, Thomas, clerk, St. Teth	A.

## 1605.

Cobley, Ralph, Whitestone	W.
Cholwell, Faithful, Abbotsham	A.
Collier, Henry, Uplime	A.
Cridford, John, Hennock	W.
Chubb, John Shevioc	A.
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	W.

## 1605, continued.

Cooke, Thomas, Uplime	W.
Catford, Philip, West Anstey	W.
Collins, Elizeus, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cormer, Simon, Twichen	W.
Colman, Wilmot, Tiverton	W.
Collier, Joan, Uplime	W.
Chalke, Jenkin, St. Ervan	W.
Cawker, Catherine, Colompton	W.
Clampitt, John, Christowe	W.
Comins, John, Chevelstone	W.
Codner, Agnes, Kingskerswell	A.
Coates, John, Lynton	A.
Clode, Robert, Membury	W.
Chudley, Christian, South Brent	W.
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	W.
Croom, John, St. Gennys	W.
Coyte, John, Broadhempston	W.
Champlin, Joan, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stokenham	W.
Clotworthy, William, Winckleigh	W.
Courtice, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Chapple, John, Faringdon	W.

## 1606.

Cripsey, Henry, St. Winnow	A.
Clerke, Henry, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Champlin, Temperance, Plymouth	A.
Cootes, Amice, Ilfordcombe	W.
Cock, John, Tywardreth	W.
Chatty, John, Bradninch	W.
Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	W.
Channon, Robert, Combpyne	W.
Coppleston, Nicholas, rector of Lustleigh	W.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	A.
Collins, John, St. Budock	A.
Channon, Richard, Combpyne	W.
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Cary, Wm., Withecombe Rawley	W.
Colton, Henry, Harberton	W.
Cowper, Roger, rector of Minster	W.
Clampitt, John, sen., Christowe	A.
Coles, George, Sidmouth	W.
Chapman, Richard, Cookesbury	W.
Clapp, Thomas, Northley	W.

## 1607.

Collet, John, Paignton	A.
------------------------	----

## 1608.

Colesworthy, Henry, Axminster	A.
Cony, Alice, Ennoder	A.
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley	A.
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos	W.
Creese, John, Buckland Monachorum	W.
Cheeke, Eustace, Broadhembury	A.
Collins, John, rector of North Huish	W.
Crews, Nicholas, Dartmouth	W.

1608, *continued.*

Cornish, John, Stokenham	W.
Congdon, William, Whitestone	W.
Carveth, Elizabeth, St. Minver	W.
Coade, Walter, Morval	W.
Chugg, John, Sampford	W.
Courtenay	W.
Clemens, William, Tywardreth	W.
Cross, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Callard, James, Holcombrogus	W.
Cockle, William, Spreyton	W.
Chappell, John, Chittlehampton	W.
Coombe, John, Upottery	W.
Cawley, Robert, Northley	A.
Commings, Roger, Exeter	A.
Cawley, Joan, Seaton	A.
Colesworthy, Henry, Axminster	W.

## 1609.

Clotworthy, Richard, Nymet St. George	A.
Clench, John, rector of Creacombe	A.

## 1610.

Cross, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Chapple, Thomas, Brockhill-in-Broadcliff	W.
Cunning, Anthony, Morval	W.
Cornish, John, clk., of Whitestone-in-Cornwall	W.
Carew, George, rector of Bickleigh	W.
Cary, Richard, Bradford	W.
Creed, William, Fowey	A.
Cary, Agnes, Bideford	A.
Chaunter, Catherine, West Anstey	W.
Cock, Nicholas, Luxulian	W.
Coneybeare, Roger, Bradworthy	W.

## 1611.

Calverley, Laurence, rector of Heanton Punchardon	W.
Clode, Richard, rector of Southley	W.

## 1613.

Clarke, John, Belston	W.
Campion, Robert, rector of Rame	W.
Clarke, Agnes, Chumleigh	W.
Cock, Henry, Foy	W.
Coake, Laurence, Chagford	W.
Cozens, John, Lostwithiel	W.
Colbourne, Thomas, Halwell	W.
Challoner, Wm., rector of (blank)	—
Cutley, Judith, Berynarbert	W.
Cockram, Martin, Holcombrogus	W.
Cockey, Thomas, St. Wenn	W.
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivett	W.
Cade, William, Dartmouth	W.
Carne, John, St. Austle	W.
Coleridge, John, (blank)	A.
Cheeke, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Henry, Eggbuckland	A.
Comins, John, Northbovey	A.
Coleman, Joan, East Anstey	A.
Coles, William, Harberton	W.

1613, *continued.*

Crockey, Jane, Wenbury	A.
Cheriton, Clement, Hennock	W.
Cole, William, Coryton	W.
Cooke, John, Sidmouth	W.
Coombe, Margaret, Lezant	W.

## 1614.

Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probus	A.
----------------------------------	----

## 1616.

Clarke, Ralph, Down St. Mary	A.
Cole, Tristram, Doddbrooke	A.
Cornish, Robert, Eggbuckland	A.
Chasty, Richard, clk., West Downe	A.
Clement, John, St. Austle	W.

## 1617.

Cheriton, Robt., Morchard Bishop	W.
----------------------------------	----

## 1618.

Corindon, Henry, gent., Bratton Clovelly	W.
Cock, Richard, Eglosaile	A.
Cleland, Ric., rector of Portlemouth	W.

## 1619.

Congdon, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Craddock, John, St. Teath	W.
Crab, Tristram, St. Loe	W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerel	A.
Collings, John, Tavistock	A.
Carne, William, Quethiock	W.
Campen, Nicholas, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Churge, Alice, Kilkhampton	A.
Calfe, John, Fowye	A.
Cooke, John, Fowye	W.
Carter, John, Beare	W.
Chappell, Rd., Zeal Monachorum	W.
Curber, Stephen, Stoke Dameral	W.
Cheriton, Joseph, Nymet Bishop	W.
Cornwal, Alexander, Chittlehampton	W.

## 1621.

Crymes, Wm., Buckland Monach.	W.
Carpenter, Jo., rector of Northleigh	W.
Coriton <i>als.</i> Julian, Paschoe, Liskeard	W.
Cambell, Robert, rector of Sowton	W.
Clarke, Robert, vicar of Stokenham	A.
Copp <i>als.</i> Howsinge, Thomas, Exmouth	W.
Clarcke, Henry, Columpton	W.

## 1622.

Chubb, Walter, Trewen (Truro ?)	A.
Comming, John, Teignton Bishop	W.
Cornish, William, West Allington	A.
Cary, Nicholas, Werrington	W.
Cupper, John, Monkokehampton	A.
Cudmore, Colledge, Petrockstowe	A.
Courtis, James, Barnstaple	A.
Cruse, Humphry, Cruwys Morchard	A.
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	W.
Coleman, John, Hockworthy	W.
Cholwill, Avis, Upottery	W.
Curson, Rd., vicar of Southtawton	A.
Clarke, Richard, Sandford	A.

## 1623.

Coomb, William, Crediton	A.
Chaunt, Henry, Swimbridge	W.
Chaunt, John, vicar, Kenton	W.
Chubb, Richard, rector of Holy Trinity, Exeter	W.
Congdon, Arradice, St. Germans	A.

## 1624.

Cowling, Step., rector of Bridford	A.
Carpenter, Humphry, Bradninch	A.
Clogg, John, Twychen	W.
Crudge, John, Witheridge	W.
Coose, Edmund, Pinhoe	W.
Cowling, John, Bampton	W.
Cockeram, Anne, Columpton	W.
Cole, Nicholas, Paignton	A.

## 1625.

Clogg, John, Kenton	W.
Comer, Mary, Tawstock	W.
Chamberlin, Nicholas, Tawstock	W.
Combie, Matilda, Shobrooke	W.
Cruse, John, Cornworthy	W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos	W.
Crudge, Wilmot, Witheridge	A.
Crudge, John, Witheridge	A., W.
Colling, Mary, Coryton	A.
Cogan, Julian, Cheldon	A.
Cole, Thomas, Denbury	W.

## 1626.

Costard, Richard, Churchstowe	A.
Cole, Anthony, rector of Mary Tavy	W.
Carpenter, Richard, vicar of Columpton	W.

## 1627.

Crow, Thomas, Compyne	W.
Crissle, John, Millbrook	A.
Cary, Wilmot, Launceston	W.
Colwell, Nicholas, St. Martin's-by-Looe	A.
Chiswell, Stephen, Totness	A., W.
Chapple, George, Hatherleigh	W.
Courtis, Francis, Bradworthy	W.
Crews, John, Lisleigh	W.
Colwill, Anthony, Bradford	A.
Cove, Joan, Bovey Tracey	W.
Cotton, John, Plymouth	W.
Coham, Lewes, Black Torrington	W.
Chollacombe, Hieronim, South Molton	W.
Crange, Agnes, Mariansleigh	W.

## 1628.

Caunter, Mary, Lamerton	W.
Currier, Alice, Abbotskerswell	W.
Cowne, Thomas, Modbury	A.
Clarke, John, Beerferris	A.
Cranbury, John, Columbmajor	W.
Cutting, Leonard, North Tamerton	A.
Clarke, Peter, Landlivery	W.

## 1628, continued.

Colmer, Richard, vicar of Perranzabulo	A.
Coryton, John, St. Ive	W.
Ching, Arthur, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Crapp, Richard, Heanton	W.
Corbyn, John, Plymouth	A.
Crockwell, Margery, Exminster	W.
Clarke, John, Halberton	W.
Croscombe, William, Georgeham	A.
Crispin, Margaret, Exminster	W.
Coleman, Robert, Holcombrogus	W.
Collier, Richard, rector of Ideford	A.
Credford, John, Manaton	A.
Collins, Thomas, rector of Powderham	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1629.

Cory, Nicholas, Sutcombe	A., W.
Carter, Nicholas, sen., Brixham	A.
Cavell, Stephen, Endellion	A.
Colmer, Chris., vicar St. Allen	A.

## 1630.

Cowling, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
Chipman, Tristram, Maker	W.
Crambery, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Clymow, Morice, Gulval	W.
Code, Nicholas, Gluvias	A.
Colwill, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Copleston, Rich., gent., St. Pinnock	A.
Crispin, Nicholas, Marlborough	W.
Cooke, Anthony, Newton Ferrers	A.
Crossman, Hugh, Tavistock	A.
Crocker, George, gent., Meeth	W.
Coyte, John, Loddiswell	W.
Crudge, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Collier, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Crocker, Dorothy, Columpton	W.
Calloe, Wilmot, Kenton	A.

## 1631.

Cooke, John, Georgeham	W.
Comer, Alice, Barnstaple	W.
Crocker, Wilmot, Abbotsham	W.
Clode, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Chollis, Frances, Crediton	W.
Couper, Anne, widow, Exeter	A.
Clode, Edmund, Upottery	A.
Cooke, John, Hartland	W.

## 1632.

Cornish, Richard, Moreton	W.
Collins, Edward, rector of Illogan	A.

## 1633.

Chegwin <i>als.</i> Nicholas, John, Con-stenton	A.
Cleane, John, Eglosaile	W.
Crews, Margaret, Crowan	A.
Code, John, rector St. Ervan	W.
Collin, Christian, Stokeclimsland	W.
Colwill, Nicholas, St. Martins-by-Looe	A.



## 1633, continued.

Cratie, Augustin, Stokegabriel	W.
Cullin, John, Paignton	W.
Cory, William, Bridgrule	W.
Chace, John, Uplooman	W.
Carell, Alice, Lustleigh	W.
Clarke, Mary, Westmorlington	W.
Courtis, William, Bratton Fleming	W.
Crews, Anthony, Landkey	A.
Carpenter, William, Silferton	W.
Cornish, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Sowton	A.
Cleive, John, Bampton	W.
Corbin, William, Bridford	A.
Cleere, Alice, Combintinhead	W.

## 1634.

Carter, George, Pinhoe	W.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	W.
Carter, Elizabeth, Salcombe	W.
Cutfield, Francis, St. Issey	W.
Cannon, Joan, Anthony	W.
Chollacombe, Rich., Swimbridge	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Budock	W.
Clement, Nicholas, Feock	W.
Cole, Ellis, St. Mary Church	A.
Colliprest, Thomas, Collompton	A.
Chubb, Thomas, Morval	W.
Carwithen, Chidley, Govan	W.
Colsworthy, Nicholas, Whimble	W.
Collins, John, Tregony	W.
Clemow, Ots, St. Ennoder	A.
Coombe, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Caseleigh, Edward, Listleigh	W.
Clowter, Luke, Newton Abbot	A.
Credford, Joan, Henniecke	W.
Creber, John, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Cullin, Zachary, Tormoham	W.
Colwill, Nicholas, Cookbury	W.
Chiple, Robt., Black Torrington	W.
Cussen, Joan, Rattery	A.
Cotton, Anne, Totton	W.
Collin, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Clifford, Thomas, S.T.P., Ugbrook	W.
Crocker, Thomas, Eggbuckland	W.
Carter, Thos., Buckland Monach.	W.
Cleife, Eleanor, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Coming, Michael, Kings Teignton	W.
Channon, Richard, Pilleigh	W.
Cottle, Valentine, Stokeclimsland	W.
Couch, Jacob, St. Thomas-in-Cornwall	A.
Carveth, John, Wendron	W.
Cade, Jacob, Northam	Inv.
Crosse, Anne, Colompton	W.
Copen, John, Plymton St. Mary	A.
Coniby, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
Crosse, Edward, Plymtree	W.
Charley, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Cole, Robert, Okehampton	W.
Colling, Stephen, Tamerton Foliet	A.

## 1634, continued.

Chepman, John, Milton Dameral	W.
Clowter, Mary, Newton Abbot	W.
Cann, Henry, Tallaton	A.
Catford, Rich., Sampford Peverel	W.
Channon, Wm., Ottery St. Mary	A.
Cole, Wilmot, Stokenham	W.
Comer, John, Arlington	W.
Conybeare, William, Westleigh	W.
Collins, Edward, Bratton Fleming	W.
Clotworthy, William, Nymet St. George	W.
Candy, John, Otterton	W.
Cuttiford, Walter, Kenn	W.
Cowde, Gilbert, East Budleigh	W.
Channon, Humphry, Harpford	A.
Coombe, Humphry, Stokentinhead	W.
Cawly, Robert, Axmouth	Inv.
Chinne, John, Biddeford	Inv.
Cleive, Eleanor, Bovey Tracey	W.
Cotton, Anne, Totton	W.
Commins, Michael, Kingsteignton	W.
Cole, Wilmot, Stokenham	W.

## 1635.

Cowling, Walter, rector of Bridford	W.
Corne, Anthony, vicar of Stephens-in-Brannell	W.
Courtis, Honor, Virginstowe	W.
Collins, Andrew, Plymouth	A.
Cowell, Richard, Ipplepen	W.
Clowter, Richard, Cornwood	W.
Collins, Alexander, Plymouth	A.
Cawse, Richard, Modbury	W.
Colling, Joan, Shaugh	W.
Cheeke, Beatrix, St. Sidwell's Exeter	W.
Cutcliffe, Lewes, East Downe	A., W.
Colwill, Wm., Torrington Magna	W.
Cockram, Humph. gent., Columpton	W.
Cann, Grace, South Tawton	W.
Clarke, John, merchant, Exeter	W.
Chapman, Joseph, clerk, Musbury	W.
Casleigh, Elias, Moreton	A.
Coot, Adrian, vicar of Stoke Gabriel	A.

## 1637.

Cogan, Wm., rector of Chawleigh	W.
Clifford, Thomas, vicar of Brent	A.
Collibear, Oliver, rector of Roborough	W.

## 1638.

Cleake, Tristram, vicar of Tavistock	A.
Crocker, Elias, Colompton	A.
Coxe, Elline, Uplime	W.
Culme, Wm., rector of Georgeham	W.
Carder, Wilmot, Lynton	W.
Crudge, Amy, Witheridge	A.
Chapman, Thomas, Twychen	A.
Comb, Joan, St. Stephen's-by-Lcoe	A.
Crooke, Joan, Beaford	W.
Cole, Henry, Okehampton	W.

## 1638, continued.

Crossman, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	W.
Courteis, William, Budock	A.
Chubb, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Choke, Nicholas, Tavistock	W.
Craly, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Creese, Anne, Buckland Monach.	W.
Cord, John, Maker	A.
Churchill, Catherine, Ashprington	A.
Churchward, Joan, Paignton	W.
Comb, William, Blackawton	W.

## 1639.

Comming, Thos., West Teignmouth	W.
Cowling, John, rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.

## 1640.

Clifford, Hugh, esq., Ashton	A.
Cheriton, Jerome, vicar of Pinhoe	W.
Collings, Gilbert, Chudleigh	A.
Courtney, John, Woodbury	W.
Courteis, Wm., St. Giles-in-the-heath	W.

## 1641.

Cowling, John, St. Germans	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1642.

Clode, George, Ottery St. Mary	W.
--------------------------------	----

## 1643.

Culmes, John, Honyton	A.
Carpenter, Robert, Broadhembury	W.
Cox, John, Uplime	W.
Coleridge, William, Dunsford	W.
Carpenter, Richard, Exminster	A.
Comb, Joan, Exeter	W.
Churchill, Edw., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cooke, Joakim, Saltash	A.
Coles <i>als.</i> Kerswell, John, Willand	W.
Caseley, John, Chagford	A.
Culverwill, John, Bradninch	A.
Cornish, Oswald, Launceston	A.
Crossing, Henry, Exeter	A.
Clarke, Jane, St. Sidwell's	A.
Carew, Susan, St. Sidwell's	W.
Chowne, Christopher, Halberton	A.
Collins, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Chappel, Thomas, Alphington	A.

## 1644.

Crymes, Philip, Meavy	A.
Challis, John, rector of Teigngrace	W.
Crymes, Richard, Tavistock	W.
Cruse, Joan, Exeter	A, W.
Caunter, Edmund, Milton Abbot	A.

## 1645.

Conybeare, John, Mariansleigh	W.
Cobly, Humphry, Down St. Mary	A.
Cogan, John, rector of Chawleigh	W.
Courtney, Edward, Ladock	W.
Courtney, Hutton, Ladock	W.

## 1646.

Colwill, Joane, Torrington Magna	W.
Catford, Robert, Okeford	W.

## 1646, continued.

Cudmore, William, Rackenford	W.
Courtney, William, Landkey	A.
Chamberlyn, George, Fremington	A.
Carey, Thomas, Torrington Magna	A.
Cupper, James, Hunshaw	A.
Crewlake, John, Monkleigh	W.
Carter, John, clerk of St. Gennys	W.
Charton, William, clerk, Hartland	W.
Chappell, Gabriel, Nymet Regis	A.
Crewlake, Bartholomew, Monkleigh	W.
Crooke, Rebecca, Hartland	W.
Cuttyford, George, Whitechurch	W.
Call, John, Topsham	A.
Cooper, Dorothy, Iddesleigh	W.
Chamberlyn, Thomasine, Dolton	W.
Cole, Oliver, Northmolton	A.
Cheldon, Lewes, Chulmleigh	W.
Chappel, John, Chittlehampton	A.
Crange, George, Mariansleigh	A.
Colleton, John, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Cockeram, George, East Worlington	W.
Chambers, William, Barnstaple	W.
Carpenter, John, Okeford	W.
Cole, John, rector of Lawhitton	W.
Coffyn, <i>als.</i> Prust, Joan, Monckleigh	A.
Cottell, Thomas, Werrington	A.

## 1647.

Cutley, Adrian, Ilfordcombe	A.
Colscott, Edward, Goodleigh	W.
Cole, Francis, West Worlington	A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton	A.
Cholwill, Mary, Hartland	W.
Clark, John, Northam	W.
Cornewe, Peter, Hartland	W.
Courtis, Thomas, Hartland	A.
Chinge, Rachell, Biddeford	W.
Courtis, Christian, Abbotsham	W.
Challoner, Daniel, vicar of Monckleigh	W.
Clement, Anthony, Northlewe	A., W.
Cutting, John, Torrington Magna	W.
Courteis <i>als.</i> Matherick, John, Barnstaple	W.
Cock, John, Northam	W.
Cock, John, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Cock, Thomas, Northam	W.
Crocomb, John, Fremington	A.
Cobley, Conant, Burrington	W.
Clark, Richard, Chumleigh	W.
Clark <i>als.</i> Chichester, Susan, Torrington Magna	A.
Can, Joan, Hartland	W.
Cockhill, Thomas, Kentisbury	A.
Castell, Luce, Barnstaple	W.
Cole, Ellis, Whitchurch	W.
Crange, Anne, Northmolton	W.



## 1647, continued.

Clement, Julian, Kingsteignton	W.
Cheldon, Ann, Northmolton	W.
Clement, William, Frelthelstocke	W.
Cade, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Cadd, Henry, Biddeford	A.
Cruse, Cicely, Moreton	A.
Copleston, Anthony, esq., Pynes	W.
Cade, Alice, Witheridge	W.
Clarke, John, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Carpenter, Alice, Barnstaple	W.
Cadwill, Sibby, Biddeford	A.
Cole, John, Nymet St. George	A.
Cock, William, Marwood	W.
Creese, Jeffery, Marystowe	W.
Courteis, Leonard, Clawton	A., W.
Cornew, John, North Tawton	W.
Culling, William, sen., Woodland	W.
Carkeet, Andrew, Plymouth	W.
Clark <i>als.</i> Langdon, John, Georgeham	A.

## 1648.

Cobley, Nicholas, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Callard, Roger, Lamerton	W.
Clotworthy, Martha, Hatherley	W.
Crab, Richard, Milton Abbott	A.
Clotworthy, Alex., Northmolton	A.
Crambury, Peter, Dittisham	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, William, Hatherley	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Axworthy, William, Okehampton	W.
Colwill, John, Torrington Magna	A.
Cornew, Richard, Pyworthy	W.
Clark, John, Romansleigh	A.
Carey, Robert, gent., Alwington	A.
Cowell, Joan, Awton Gifford	A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Roseash	W.
Cruse, Christopher, Brixham	A.
Courtis, John, Ringmore	A.
Cotton, James, Plymouth	W.
Crocker <i>als.</i> Lauman, Jn., Roseash	W.
Cunninge, John, Plymouth	A.
Cane, Thomas, Dartmouth	W.
Clement, Susan <i>and</i> John, Northam	A.
Courtys, Robert, Holbeton	A.
Cornish, Robert, Milton Damerel	W.
Cawker, Eleanor, Bigbury	A., W.
Courtys, Joan, Hatherleigh	A.

## 1649.

Carkeeke, Wm., Broadwoodwigier	W.
Clarke, James, clerk, Buckland Brewer	A.
Curry, Martin, Bickleigh	A.
Chappington, Matlathias, South Molton	A.
Crocker, Eleanor, Ugborough	W.
Crudge, Richard, Hartland	A.
Coffyn, Henry, Alwington	W.

## 1649, continued.

Clarke, William, Dartmouth	A.
Chanter, John, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Cowell, Richard, North-huish	W.
Cole, William, Barnstaple	A.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Northlewe	W.
Crocker, William, Yalmpton	W.
Came, Thomas, Holbeton	A.
Collafer, Nicholas, Staverton	A.
Culling, Odes, Churston Ferrers	A.
Chugg, Walter, East Downe	W.
Crooke, Richard, Rackenford	W.
Crocker, Grace, Virginstowe	A.
Chubb, Ralph, Tavistock	W.

## 1650.

Cornish, Thomas, Ilfordcombe	W.
Cornish, William, Ilfordcombe	W.
Crudge, Richard, Hartland	A., W.
Cruste, Lawrence, Totton	A.
Chapman, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Colwell, John, Hatherley	A.
Clieffe, John, Hartland	W.
Cornish, Rich., sen., Milton Abbot	W.
Crudge, Thomas, Hartland	W.
Chubb, Thomas, Hartford	A.
Clotworthy, John, Northmolton	W.
Clark, John, Marlborough	A.
Carwithy, John, Hartland	W.
Cole, Grace, Ashprington	W.
Chapple, Mary, Chittlehampton	W.
Courtys, Francis, Shaugh	A.
Champernon, Arthur, Dartington	A.
Courtys, William, Holbeton	A.
Cornish, Richard, Revelstock	A., W.
Cornish, Stephen, Revelstock	A.
Chaste, Wm., Buckland Monach.	A.
Collen, Peter, Plymouth	A.
Cruse, William, Lifton	A.

## 1651.

Chastie, Henry, St. German's Weeke	W.
Chaffe, Richard, sen., Buckfastleigh	W.
Coplestone, Henry, esq., Yalmpton	W.
Chapple, Hugh, Northam	A.
Crispin, Alice, Newton Ferrers	W.
Chipson, William, Plymouth	A.
Cheefe, Christian, Brixham	W.

## 1652.

Cowles, Thomas, Stokenham	A.
---------------------------	----

Gap 1653-1660. See p. 6.

## 1661.

Clieffe, John, Southmolton	W.
Coysh, John, Chudleigh	A., W.

## 1662.

Crought, John, Beaworthy	W.
Collard, Thomas, Ashberton	W.
Clode, Bartholomew, Southleigh	W.
Cawley, George, Awliscombe	A., W.
Carder, Henry, Stokerivers	W.
Cove, George, Holesworthy	A.

## 1662, continued.

Cole, Ann, Totness A.  
 Christopher, Michael, Ludgvan A.  
 Cowling, Walter, St. Nyott A.

## 1663.

Carter, John, St. Gennys W.  
 Collins, Thomas, Stofford A.  
 Channon, George, Braunscombe W.  
 Cudmore, Edward, Templeton A.

## 1664.

Caunter, Barthol., clk., Beaworthy A.  
 Couch, Is<sup>t</sup>t, Launceston W.  
 Coham, Susan, wid., Black Torrington A.  
 Coham, Susan, j<sup>n</sup>., Black Torrington A.  
 Chepman, Anthony, Constanton W.  
 Chichester, Ann, wid., Marwood W.

## 1665.

Comyns, Richard, Bradninch A.  
 Cole, Richard, Mary Weeke A.  
 Crabb, John, clerk of Marystow A.  
 Call, John, Chumleigh A.  
 Colscott, William, Boyton W.  
 Cruse, Richard, Brixham W.  
 Coysh, Richard, Aishcombe W.  
 Chars *als.* Cas, Catherine, Torbryan A.  
 Cole, John, Nymet Regis W.  
 Cotton, Edward, Archdeacon of Totness A.  
 Cockram, John, Manacca A.  
 Coplestone, Richard, Khampton A.  
 Cardu, Robert, Plymstock A.  
 Cann, George, Tedbourne St. Mary A.

## 1666.

Casely, Oliver, North Bovey W.  
 Collacott, Jacob, Wembworthy W.  
 Cary, Dorothy, Exeter W.  
 Cooke, Elizabeth, Alphington A.

## 1667.

Couch, Edward, Eggbuckland W.  
 Canham, Gascoyne, clk., Arlington W.  
 Chappel, William, Southmolton W.  
 Combe *als.* Axworthy, John, Northlewe W.  
 Cholwich, Andrew, Chudleigh W.

## 1668.

Crymes, Christopher, Meavy W.  
 Channon, William, Silferton A.  
 Cory, Stephen, West Putford A.  
 Coles, John, Tallaton W.  
 Cudlipp, Richard, Tavistock W.  
 Cawsey, John, Roseash W.  
 Crocker, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Cole, William, Stokenham A.  
 Carkeet, Robert, Althernon W.  
 Crocker *als.* Crockwell, Ann, Exeter W.  
 Canham, Gascoyne, East Downe W.

## 1668, continued.

Crocker, Margt., Inwardleigh A., W.  
 Crosse, Elizabeth, Northlewe W.  
 Coming, Anne, Moreleigh W.  
 Casier, Margaret, Truro A.  
 Chapman, John, Falmouth A., W.  
 Colliver, John, Tywardreth A.  
 Chapman, Hy., North Petherwin W.

## 1669.

Cadd, John, Bideford W.  
 Condry, Edward, Lamerton W.  
 Cann, Degory, Lapford W.  
 Clenther, John, St. Allen W.

## 1670.

Chappell, George, Washford Pyne W.  
 Courtis, Robert, Sydmouth W.  
 Chaloner, William, clk., Braunton W.  
 Collacott, John, clerk of Cheldon W.  
 Chichester, John, mil., Hall W.  
 Cheeke *als.* Smyth, Amy, Exeter W.  
 Cottle, John, Trevalga W.

## 1671.

Coles, Robert, Willand A.  
 Canworthy, John, Ashberton A.  
 Calley, Edward, Sydmouth A.  
 Chattey, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
 Collins, James, Northleigh A.  
 Careslake, Henry, Sydbury W.  
 Cundy, David, Southill W.  
 Cowling, Peter, clerk, Liskeard W.  
 Clifford, Thomas, Whitestowe W.  
 Chealy, Thomas, Egloskerry W.  
 Cossen, Nicholas, Roseverth W.  
 Clifford, Alice, wid., Whitestone W.  
 Campian, Arthur, North Tawton W.  
 Cleeve, John, Bovy Tracey W.  
 Collcott, Walter, Newton Abbot W.  
 Chubb, Susan, Buckland Monach. A.  
 Cornish, Andrew, Awton Gifford A.  
 Courtis, William, Clawton W.  
 Cann, Joseph, Okehampton W.  
 Chubb, Susan, Buckland Monach. A.  
 Crocker, George, Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Cotterell, James, Holcombrogus W.  
 Crabb, George, Uppawtery W.  
 Cleeve, Peter, Bovy Tracey —

## 1672.

Cresson, Richard, clerk, Musbery A.  
 Cotton, James, St. Kevern W.  
 Cholwill, Thomas, Welcombe W.  
 Collins, Wilmott, Stofford W.  
 Chepman, Christian, Constanton A.  
 Courtice, John, clk., Buckfastleigh A.  
 Cattford, John, clk., Hockworthy W.  
 Congdon, Degory, St. Stephens, Lancelton W.

## 1673.

Carpenter, John, clk., Quethiock W.  
 Collibere, John, clk., Fremington W.  
 Cholwich, Andrew, Blackawton W.

## 1673, continued.

Cove, Catherine, St. Thomas  
Apostle W.

Cooper, Thomas, Bradstone W.

## 1674.

Cotton, William, Botreaux Castle A.

Cooke, Nicholas, Exeter W.

Clement, Agnes, Plymouth A.

Chase, John, Membury W.

Clement, Robert, Pinhoe A.

Carkett, Thomas, Goran A.

Cann, Jeffery, Sampford Courtenay W.

Cottle, Grace, North Tawton A.

Courtice, Elizabeth, Stoke Fleming W.

Coates, George, West Downe A., W.

Comer, Joane, Bratton Fleming W.

Cock, Edward, Georgeham W.

Crewse, Ann, Barnstaple W.

Chapman, Steph., High Bickington W.

Cooper, Simon, Idlesleigh W.

Courtenay, Philippa, Botreaux  
Castle A.

## 1675.

Chapman, Edward, Newton St.  
Pet rocks W.

Cockram, Penelopy, Boyton W.

## 1676.

Cotton, Edward, Thesemrar W.

Churley, Grace, Southmolton A.

Cock, Charles, Launceston W.

Crocker, Marg., wid., Inwardsleigh  
(*vide* A.D. 1668) W.

Crymes, Mary, Buckland Monach.  
A., W.

## 1677.

Cory, Thomas, Unylelant A.

Cholwill, Jane, Welcombe W.

Connock, Edward, Chagford A.

Cleveland, Tho., East Portlemouth A.

Couch, John, Black Torrington W.

Clatworthy, Joane, Linkinhorne W.

Cobley, Thomas, Witheridge A.

Clerke, Henry, Woodleigh A.

Carell, John, Torbryan W.

Clerke, Wilmot, Woodleigh W.

Clapp, William, Beere A.

Cory, John, West Putford W.

Cruse, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

Crispin, Thomas, Clannaborough W.

Crocker, Thomas, Tiverton A.

Cloberry, Christopher, Bradstone W.

Cornish, William, Lancelton W.

Charlick, Reginald, Lemreth W.

Cample, Richard, St. Anthony A.

Courtice, Deborah, Rinmore A.

Comming, John, South Poole W.

Crossing, Margaret, Harberton W.

Coker, Marke, Stokenham A.

Cove, John, Barnstaple A.

Cole, Arthur, Yarnscombe W.

## 1677, continued.

Crudge, John, Okeford W.

## 1678.

Chapman, Roger, Plymouth A.

Ceely, Thomas, clerk of Lapford A.

Cary, George, mil., Torrabby W.

Caunter, Roger, Staverton A.

Clapp, Richard, Plymouth A.

Chapman, Richard, Milton Damerell A.

## 1679.

Campion, Arthur (*vide* A.D. 1671),  
Northtawton W.

Camp, Robert, Mariansley A.

Curle, Nicholas, Anthony A., W.

Coambe, Bartholomew, Hatherleigh W.

Colwell, Robert, clk., Deane Prior W.

Cockram, Richard, Witheridge W.

Chapman, Eliz., Milton Damerel A., W.

## 1680.

Carter, Joane, Sidmouth W.

Cunnant, Joseph, Awliscombe A.

Cann, John, Sprayton W.

Courtice, Richard, clk., Aylesbeare W.

Coggan, Christopher, Bradninch A.

Collyer, William, clk., Lanlivery W.

Cooke, Grace, Barnstaple *or*  
Bideford A.

Cory, Richard, clerk, St. Wenn A.

Caddy, Nicholas, Vryan W.

Canning, Nicholas, Liskeard W.

Colling, Joane, Buckland Monach. W.

Carter, Ralph, Tavistock A.

Caunter, Thomas, Stonehouse A.

Cornish, Catherine, Egguckland A.

Coake, William, Churstowe A.

Colesworthy, Joane, Dartmouth A.

Champney, John, Atherington A.

Collacott, Charity, Shebbeare A.

Crookhay, Robert, Exminster A.

Coles, Thomas, Barnstaple W.

## 1681.

Carew, Henry, mil., Bickleigh W.

Cary, Elizabeth, Clovelly A.

## 1682.

Clarke, Rob., clk., South Petherwin W.

Carew, Thomas, clerk, Harberton A.

Cork, Joseph, Redruth W.

Clotworthy, Jn., ar., Wembworthy W.

Chanon, Thos., clerk, Harpford W.

Cory, Richard, Pancrassweeke W.

Cory, John, Moreton Hampstead W.

Calverly, Mary, Baunton A.

Chilcott, John, Woodberry W.

Cooke, Bartholomew, Clovelly A.

## 1683.

Cholwill, Nicholas, Bradworthy W.

Colmer, Hugh, clerk, Ladock W.

Curry, Richard, Brixham W.

Catford, Agnes, Kentesbeare W.

Collings, Elizabeth, Exeter W.



1683. *continued.*

Challis, John, clerk, Teigngrace	W.
Cary, John, clerk, Hatherley	A.
Cock, Zacharias, Alphington	A.
Callee, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Clarke, John, Plymouth	A.
Cobly, Thomazine, Nymett Tracey	W.
Curtice, Grace, Dartmouth	W.
Cruse, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	W.
Coombe, John, Mawnan	A.
Chenaile, William, St. Martyns	A.

## 1684.

Cory, John, Bridgrule	W.
Collings, John, clerk, Illuggan	W.
Carew, Matthew, clerk, Bickleigh	W.
Conybeare, Samuel, Mariansley	A.
Crossing, Mary, Exeter	W.
Ceely, Oliver, Exeter	A.
Conybeare, George, Mariansleigh	A.
Coker, Benjamin, Clovelly	W.
Conybeare, John, Mariansleigh	A.

## 1685.

Cross, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Collins, Francis, clerk, Plymouth	W.
Collins, William, Coleridge	A., W.

## 1686.

Cann, William, Bradworthy	W.
Carew, Thomas, ar., Calstock	W.
Clatworthy, Susanna, Winckleigh	W.
Crocker, John, Pilton	W.
Cload, William, Upottery	A.
Cleverton, Thomas, Welcombe	A.
Carslake, Thos., Sandford Peverell	A.
Collard, James, Knowstone	W.
Cooke, Charles, clerk, Goodleigh	W.
Cudmore, Abraham, Alverdiscott	W.
Cogan, Mary, Chawleigh	W.
Camell, Wm., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cole, Sarah, Marlborough	A., W.
Casely, William, Kenton	A.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Ceely, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Comyns, George, Silverton	W.
Clifford, Anthony, Newton Ferris	W.
Carew, Richard, Barley	W.
Child, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Cornew, Samuel, Holsworthy	W.

## 1687.

Coy, James, Holbeton	A.
Colwell, Robert, Dean Prior	A., W.
Cowes, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Carew, Thomas, Harberton	A.
Cottle, John, Minster	A.
Courtis, Thomas, Bideford	W.
Conneck, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

## 1688.

Conant, Rd., clerk, East Budleigh	W.
Crews, Edward, St. Columb	W.
Cheed, James, Bury Pomeroy	A.

## 1689.

Clarke, Elizabeth, Marlborough	A.
Chapman, Leonard, Werrington	A.
Clapp, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Couch, John, Maker	W.
Crymes, Eliz., Buckland Monach.	A.
Chapman, Edward, clerk, Exeter	A.
Couch, Thomas, clerk, Kellington	W.
Chapple, John, Fremington	W.
Cannon, William, Cubert	W.
Calmady, Shilston, Bridestowe	W.
Coffin, William, Exeter	W., nunc.
Coulescott, Richard, Barnstaple	W.
Came, Bernard, Woolborough	W.
Cave, Morgan, Penzance	A.
Crossing, Richard, clerk, Otterton	W.
Crews, Richard, Brixham	A.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ive	A.
Cornish, Oliver, North Tawton	A., W.
Cade, George, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Caunter, Robert, clerk, Bovy Tracy	A.
Chayre, Henry, Collompton	W.
Couch, Wm., Newton St. Cyres	W.
Chapple, Thomas, Bideford	W.
Chilcott, Robert, clerk, Exeter	W.
Cann, Jasper, clerk, Tavistock	A.
Cann, John, Stratton	W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Cleal, Emanuel, Kenton	W.
Congdon, John, Okehampton	A.

## 1690.

Cooke, Francis, Bideford	W.
Callee, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Connock, Nicholas, ar., Liskeard	A.
Churchill, Charles, clerk, Fenniton	W.
Cornwall, Francis, Cheldon	W.

## 1691.

Coffin, Francis, ar., Lamras	W.
Connybeare, Peter, Bideford	W.
Carveth, John, Perranzands	W.
Cary, Thos., Woolfardisworthy	A., W.
Cholwel, Nicholas, Morewinstow	W.
Chapple, John, St. Just	A.

## 1692.

Cooke, Jeremiah, Plymouth	W.
Chope, Crispin, Dartmouth	A.
Coming, Peter, sen., Northbovey	A.
Cock, Nicholas, Stonehouse	A.
Cadlipp, John, Tavistock	W.
Cawse, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Coryndon, Charles, Northlew	W.
Carew <i>als.</i> Duck, Martha, Mount Radford	A.
Culme, John, clerk, Knowstone	W.
Chappleman, Henry, Stratton	A.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.
Cory, Margery, Putford	W.
Chasty, John, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Cruse, John, clerk, Southmolton	W.
Connock, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A.

## 1692, continued.

Cory, Stephen, Pilton	W.
Cleeve, Barbara, Bampton	A., W.
Cox, John, Offwell	A.
Cole, Roger, Thornbury	W.
Cole, Humphry, Poundstock	W.
Crocker, Humphry, Brixham	A.
Crocker, John, Brixham	W.
Curtice, Thomas, Lynton	W.
Collombe, Edward, St. Thomas-by-Lanceston	A.
Clarke, Frances, Totness	A.
Courtice, Grace, Whitestone	W.
Cleverdon, Ann, Huntshaw	W.
Cally, Abigail, Dartmouth	A.

## 1693.

Crossman, John, Stoke Damerell	A.
Caseley, William, Clannaborough	A.
Cass, Andrew, Bundeigh	A.
Cockram, Philip, Plymouth	A., W.
Conyngham, Charles, Exeter	W.
Came, Joseph, Plymouth	A.
Chubb, Mary, Plymouth	W.
Cockram, Taverner, Exeter	A.
Connock, Thomas, Kelly	W.

## 1694.

Clarke, William, Stokeclimsland	W.
Cooke, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	W.
Clare, Wm., clk., Clist St. George	A.
Collings, Moses, Plymouth	A., W.
Cooke, Richard, Lapford	W.
Cockey, William, Dartmouth	A.
Collings, Edward, St. Austell	A.
Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.
Colle, Joan, Northmolton	W.

## 1695.

Clarke, John, Beerferris	W.
Crewes, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Cornish, Edward, St. Minver	A.
Chaplin, Roger, St. Cleer	A.
Cholwill, Mary, Morewinstowe	W.

## 1696.

Crediford, George, Forbryan	A., W.
Cottle, Alexander, Marham Church	W.
Cunningham, Ambrose, Witheridge	W.
Chorlton, George, Pillaton	A., W.
Crooke, William, Southmolton	A.
Channon, Thomas, Topsham	W.
Cruse, John, Southmolton	A., W.

## 1697.

Churchill, Thomas, Foy	A.
Cross, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Carthew, John, clerk, St. Erme	W.
Carew, Ann, Ashburton	A.
Courtenay, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Cottle, Alex., Marham Church	A., W.

## 1698.

Crooke, Helen, South Molton	A.
Carpenter, Richard, Exeter	W.
Cos's, Catherine, Molland	W.

## 1698, continued.

Coles, John, Morchard Crews	W.
Courtice, Priscilla, Tiverton	W.
Colley, Thomas, Georgeham	A.
Cockram, Mary, Exeter	A., W.

## 1699.

Collins, Solomon, clerk, Winckleigh	A.
Clarke, James, Combepyne	W.
Carew, Richard, Barley	A., W.
Cole, Edward, Trusham	W.
Crooke, Humphry, Morchard Crews	A.
Calmady, Elizabeth, Saltash	A.
Colbourn, Lawrence, clerk, South Tawton	A.
Cloberry, John, Bradstone	W.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Crewte, Richard, Brixham	A.
Cobbly, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
Cheek, Robert, Combpyne	A.
Coleman, Wilmott, wid., Lesnewth	W.
Coad, John, St. Kevern	A.
Carthew, Thomas, Gwethian	W.

## 1700.

Carpenter, Grace, widow, Exeter	W.
Cork, Robert, Constanton	W.
Coffin, Richard, ar., Portledge	W.
Crabb, Joseph, clerk, Axminster	W.
Chappell, George, Chittlehampton	W.
Ching, Richard, clerk, Downe St. Mary	A.

## 1701.

Cross, John, Upton Pine	W.
Carter, Mary, Plymouth	A.
Casely, Isott, Clannaborough	W.
Carter, Nicholas, Plymouth	A., W.
Collins, Paschoe, Stoke Damerell	A.

## 1702.

Courtenay, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Collier, Thomas, Elizabeth	W.
Cudmore, Daniel, clk., Holesworthy	W.
Cockram, Wm., Torrington Magna	W.
Cove, William, Exeter	W.
Cheed <i>als.</i> Hooper, Sarah, Bury Pomeroy	A.
Congdon, Degory, Lanceston	A.

## 1703.

Cotton, John, mil., Bottreaux Castle	W.
Cooke, John, Plymouth	W.
Call, Thomas, Stratton	A., W.
Curson, John, Exeter	W.
Chorley, William, Morewinstow	A.
Coish, Edward, Ashton	A.
Cape, William, Exeter	A.
Coffin, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cross, John, Bradninch	A.
Cross, James, Collompton	A.



## 1704.

Courtice, Oliver, clerk, Sidmouth W.  
 Cockram, Samuel, Poundstock A.  
 Caseleigh, Matthew, Hittesleigh W.  
 Crocker, George, clerk, Duloe A.

## 1705.

Calmady, Francis, ar., Stokeclims-land W.  
 Candish, Jacob, Hennock A.  
 Cobley, Robert, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.  
 Cory, Thomas, Bridgrule W.  
 Crossing, Thomas, Denbury A.  
 Courtice, John, Kilkhampton W.  
 Calmady, Sara, Yalampton A.

## 1706.

Cary, Robert, clerk, Sydbury A.  
 Corryndon, John, gent., Bratton Clovelly W.  
 Clarke, Deb., wid., Stokeclimsland W.  
 Copleston, William, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
 Cleland, Thomas, Ashprington W.  
 Conybeare, John, Pinhoe W.

## 1707.

Cudmore, John, Chumleigh A.  
 Clapp, Robert, Monk Okehampton W.  
 Cock, John, Chumleigh W.  
 Corney, John, Chumleigh A.

## 1708.

Couch, Samson, Stokeclimsland W.  
 Caunter, Roger, Ashburton W.

## 1709.

Coombe, Roger, Lamerton W.  
 Cudmore, Prudence, Barnstaple A.  
 Cunningham, Edmond, clerk, Stockley Pomeroy A.  
 Chapman, Mote, Kilkhampton A.  
 Cornish, Elizabeth, Dartmouth A.  
 Cock, Richard, St. Brewer W.  
 Ceely, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Creedy, John, Tiverton W.  
 Carter, John, Limpson A.  
 Carter, Jeremy, Maker A.  
 Crymes, Ames, clerk, Buckland Monachorum W.  
 Couch, Catherine, Lifton W.  
 Cottell, Joane, Bodmyn W.  
 Cornewall, Anne, Marwood W.  
 Coveny, Christopher, Frithelstock W.  
 Crudge, Robert, Highly St. Mary A.

## 1710.

Cunningham, Thos., Okehampton W.  
 Cock, Nathaniel, clerk, Martinhoe A.  
 Cole, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

## 1711.

Champneys, John, Yarnscombe W.  
 Corryndon, Jos., clk., Kilkhampton W.  
 Cornall, Elizabeth, Cheldon W.  
 Cowne, Robert, Plymouth W.

## 1711, continued.

Cory, Samuel, clerk, Rattery W.  
 Calmady, James, Stokeclimsland W.

## 1712.

Carter, John, Farway A.  
 Cann, William, Bradworthy W.  
 Cary, William, Seaton W.  
 Carter, John, clerk, Ashcombe W.  
 Chapple, Christopher, Warkleigh W.  
 Collins, John, Stokeclimsland A.  
 Croston, Jeremias, clerk, Northam A.  
 Cawsey, Richard, Gittisham W.  
 Cory, Joan, Bridgrule W.  
 Collins, Richard, Zele Monach. W.  
 Comer, Thomazine, Bratton Fleming W.  
 Cory, Shilston, Pancras Weeke A.  
 Carpenter, John, Bradninch W.  
 Cudlipp, John, East Looe W.  
 Crispin, Christopher, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.  
 Collecott, James, Maker W.  
 Corrindon, Sibell, Winkleigh W.  
 Critchett, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Cawsey, Giles, Torrington Magna W.  
 Cruse, Matthew, Hollacombe W.

## 1713.

Clement, Symon, Honeychurch A., W.  
 Coplestone, Rd., ar., Knightstone in Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Crume, George, Kilkhampton W.  
 Creemer, Mary, North Tawton W.  
 Cupper, Catherine, Stoke Damerell W.  
 Collins, John, clerk, Stratton W.

## 1714.

Corindon, Thos., Broadwoodwigier W.  
 Clifton, John, Bideford W.  
 Champernowne, Arthur, ar., Membland A.  
 Calamy, Jas., clk., Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Coplestone, Richard, ar., Knightstone A. n.  
 Clare, George, clerk, Ashbury A.  
 Crispin, Margery, Channaborough A.

## 1715.

Chope, Elizabeth, Bideford A.  
 Condry, Francis, clerk, Cornworthy A.  
 Cater, James, Exeter W.  
 Conway, Joseph, Exeter W.

## 1716.

Cooke, Thomas, clerk, Bokerell A.  
 Cory, John, jun., West Putford A.  
 Collings, William, Woodbury A., W.  
 Cornish, Edward, clk., Okehampton W.  
 Clare, George, clerk, Ashbury A.  
 Collocot, Robert, Bradford W.

## 1717.

Cooke, James, clerk, Littleham W.  
 Commings, William, Exeter W.  
 Champernowne, Arthur, ar., Dartington W.

## 1717, continued.

Crocker, Thomas, Colerudger W.

## 1718.

Cosens, Maria, Exeter W.

Clarke, Thomas, Exeter A.

Ching, William, sen., Tiverton W.

Cackney, George, East Budleigh W.

Came, Jonathan, Exeter A.

Comyns, Symon, Wolfardisworthy W.

Colwill, Thomas, Buckland Filleigh W.

Cornall, Elizabeth, Marwood W.

Congdon, Margaret, St. Austell W.

Collier, John, Plymouth W.

Coven, Ann, St. Clements W.

Clope, Joan, Penzance W.

Cross, Thomas, Plymouth W.

Cunningham, Mary, Okehampton W.

## 1719.

Cornall, Mary, Exeter A.

Cadbury, Rose, widow, Lanchester W.

Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter W.

Cross, Elizabeth, widow, Exmouth W.

Churley, George, Culmstock W.

Croker, John, clk., Wolfardisworthy A.

Courtis, Margaret, widow, W.

Kilkhampton W.

Courtney, Robert, Dartington A., W.

Cudleigh *als.* Hody, Joanna, W.

Ashton A.

## 1720.

Cholwill, Alice, Hartland A.

Cole, John, St. Mabyn W.

Couse, Thomas, Exeter A.

Call, Stephen, Stratton W.

Cholwill, William, Hartland A.

Ching, Ursula, wid., Okehampton W.

Couch, Margaret, Newton Abbot W.

Crudge, Comyns, Thelbridge W.

## 1721.

Carter, Robert, West Anstey W.

Cole, Thomas, Plymouth A.

Crews, Roger, clerk, Creed A.

Cross, Edward, Exeter A.

Clarke, Thomas, Molland W.

Colman, James, Okehampton A.

Chambers, John, Winckleigh A.

Carder, Richard, Southmolton A.

Crooke, William, Templeton W.

## 1722.

Colwell, Andrew, Totness W.

Colwell, Elizabeth, wid., Totness W.

Cockram, George, Cruise W.

Morchard W.

Carwithen, Margaret, Exeter W.

Chapman, Thomas, clerk, East W.

Buckland W.

## 1723.

Cowne, John, Nodbury W.

Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.

Chowne, John, Crewys Morchard A.

## 1723, continued.

Cowling, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.

Courtenay, Philip, Hacombe A.

Chanter, Thomas, Witheridge W.

Cummings, Peter, Totness A.

Crispin, Thomas, Clannaborough A.

Cory, Joanna, Bridgrule W.

Chilcott, John, clerk, Colebrooke A.

Chafe, Robert, Exeter W.

## 1724.

Crews, James, St. Earth A.

Crewes, John, Stokenham W.

Colwell, Robert, clerk, Slapton W.

Cutley, Susan, widow, Pilton W.

Chapman, Edward, Muncckley A.

Couch, John, Maker A.

Cliverdon, Mary, Okehampton A., W.

Coleton, Richard, Widworthy A.

Ceetchett, Mary, Gittisham W.

## 1725.

Cornish, William, clk., Bigbury, A., W.

Champion, Elizabeth, St. Colombe A.

Cary, William, Clovelly A.

Colehole, Richard, Northtawton W.

Cary, Robert, ar., Clovelly A.

## 1726.

Chilcott, Chris., clerk, Tintagell W.

Crymes, William, Ruan Major A., W.

Comyns, John, Woolfardisworthy W.

Capron, Andrew, Burlescombe A.

Churchstow, vicarage, Induction.

Codd, Agnes, Slapton A.

Croot, John, Honyton W.

Cole, Giles, Colyton Rawleigh W.

## 1727.

Cann, Ann, wid., East Worlington W.

Cholwill, Nicholas, Parkham W.

Culling, William, Woodland W.

Condy, Jonathan, sen., Tavistock W.

Crodacott, Digory, clerk, North W.

Petherwin W.

Cock, Mary, Chulmley *or* Poltimore A., W.

## 1728.

Cole, Robert, clerk, Widworthy A.

Crews, Richard, clk., St. Ginnys A., W.

Clarke, Philip, Lanchester W.

Congdon, Margaret, St. Ive W.

Call, John, Lancells W.

Carveth, Joseph, Luxalian W.

Cary, Ann, Clovelly W.

Cruwys, Sara, Tiverton W.

## 1729.

Collings, William, Colerudger W.

Crauch, Andrew, Kingsbridge W.

Crispin, John, Clannaborough W.

Collins, Edward, Exeter W.

Curtis, Charles, clerk, Brixham W.

Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.

Cowch, Richard, Lifton W.

## 1729, continued.

Curtis, Charles, clk., Brixham A., W.  
 Collier, John, clerk, Gluvias W.  
 Collins, John, clerk, Stoke Canon W.

## 1730.

Carter, Rich., clk., Newton Tracy W.  
 Carew, Charles, ar., Haccombe W.  
 Carew, Dame Grace, Bickleigh A., W.  
 Cock, John, sen., Broadwoodwiger W.  
 Cowell, Thomas, Tormoham W.  
 Chapman, Zenobia, North Petherwin W.  
 Ca're, Arthur, Tavistock W.

## 1731.

Coham, John, Bradford A., W.  
 Carthew, Francis, clk., St. Erme W.  
 Coryndon, Grace, Morewinstowe W.  
 Churchill, Thos., Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Clode, Mary, Membury W.  
 Copp, John, Tiverton W.  
 Condy, Jonathan, Tavistock W.  
 Colliver, Peter, Ashburton W.  
 Chamberlyn, Joanna, Bampton W.  
 Cornish, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Clapp, Samuel, St. Sidwell W.  
 Coleman, Humphry, Huntsham A.  
 Courtenay, George, Northmolton W.  
 Cox, John, Honyton A.

## 1732.

Champernowne, John, clk., Paignton A.  
 Cornish, Stephen, Whitstone W.  
 Crispin, Jane, Clanaborough W.  
 Cove, Francis, Pancras Week A., W.  
 Carter, John, Okehampton W.  
 Croker, Francis, Liskeard A.  
 Coombe, Roger, Lamerton W.

## 1733.

Collins, Joan, Werrington W.  
 Cudmore, Anne, Tavistock A., W.  
 Clapp, John, Salcombe W.  
 Cloake, Samuel, Kilkhampton W.  
 Chubb, Joseph, Exeter A.

## 1734.

Cove, James, clk., Kingsbridge A.  
 Cove, Francis, Pancras Week A., W.  
 Cooke, John, Plymouth A., W.  
 Collins, Edward, clerk, Phillack A.

## 1735.

Cory, Daniel, clk., Peters Marland W.  
 Cooke, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Crymes, Sara, widow, Buckland Monach. W.  
 Comyns, Mary, wid., Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Couch, William, Launceston A.

## 1736.

Coham, John, Bradford W.  
 Carveth, Thomas, Maddern W.  
 Carwitham, Shilston, Broadwoodwiger A.

## 1736, continued.

Croker, Sarah, Stowford A.  
 Champernowne, Marg., Cockington A.

## 1737.

Carwithen, Thos., clk., St. Sidwell W.  
 Cruwys, William, clerk, Lesnewth A.  
 Ching, Thomas, Kilkhampton A.  
 Cooke, Elizabeth, West Worlington A.  
 Conant, John, Sidmouth W.  
 Cornish, Daniel, Kilkhampton W.  
 Cannady, Emme, Barnstaple A.  
 Cowling, Robert, Linkinhorne A.  
 Cory, Philip, Okehampton W.  
 Cory, Charles, West Putford A.  
 Croote, Alexander, sen., Moretonhampstead A., W.  
 Chave, Philip, clerk, Plymtree A.

## 1738.

Collings, Richard, Modbury W.  
 Cary, William, Clovelly A.  
 Cary, Anne, Clovelly A., W.  
 Codner, Anne, Kinkerswell W.  
 Crauch, Richard, clerk, Diptford W.  
 Cunningham, John, Tavistock W.  
 Crudge, John, Oakford W.

## 1739.

Cannieres, Daniel, clerk, Filleigh W.  
 Charter, John, St. Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Couch *als.* Leuine, Elizabeth, Winkleigh W.  
 Chichester, Samuel, Highampton W.  
 Cutty, Robert, Stokeclimsland W.  
 Cookesley, William, Marlborough W.  
 Collings, John, Tavistock W.

## 1740.

Chope, Peter, Plymouth W.  
 Cruse, John, Pyworthy W.  
 Clarke, Richard, Okehampton W.  
 Cummin *als.* Cumming, Elizabeth, Ilington A.

## 1741.

Coombe, William, Hatherleigh W.  
 Coffin, Richard, esq., Portledge-in-Alvington A., spec.  
 Collacot, Edmond, Bradford A., W.

## 1742.

Comyns, George, clerk, Doddiscombsleigh W.  
 Cock, Joseph, Ashburton A., W.  
 Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.  
 Carpenter, Robert, clerk, Stoke Rivers A.  
 Cruse, James, Pancras Week A.  
 Chichester, Francis, Barnstaple A.  
 Colman, James, Okehampton W.  
 Coker, Samuel, clerk, Colebrooke W.  
 Cory, John, West Putford W.  
 Cuming, Peter, Exeter W.  
 Cockram, William, Rackenford A.



## 1743.

Cookesley, Thomas, Ashburton W.  
Churchill, Peter, clerk, Buckereil W.  
Churchward, Wm., clk., Goodleigh W.

## 1744.

Collings, Crispin, Halwell W.  
Cornish, Rich., Great Torrington W.  
Chapman, John, Bridgrule W.  
Cowling, John, Plymouth A.  
Cowling, Richard, Plymouth A.  
Crocker, John, Plymouth A.

## 1745.

Clemens, Edward, St. Austle A.  
Carveth, John, Penzance A., W.  
Coath, Elizabeth, Stratton W.  
Crocker, George, Knowstone W.  
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweek W.  
Cooker, Samuel, Newton Abbot W.

## 1746.

Chilcot, Amery, George Nympton W.  
Coombe, Joan, widow, Hatherleigh W.  
Chappell, John, Newton Abbot W.

## 1747.

Cornish, Thomas, Chagford W.  
Comins, Robert, Okehampton W.  
Clarke, Richard, Launceston W.  
Cooke, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.  
Crossman, Robert, Highhampton A.  
Coleridge, Wilmot, North Bovey W.  
Chilcot, Joseph, clerk, Upottery W.

## 1748.

Cox, John, Chumleigh W.  
Cock, Banfield, Stoke Damerel A.  
Cobley, James, Chumleigh A.  
Cowling, Sara, Barnstaple A.  
Couch, John, mariner, Stoke Dam. A.  
Came, Francis, Plymouth A.  
Cooke, Rich., mariner, Denbury A.  
Carn, Thos., mariner, Peter Tavy A.  
Clark, Henry, Axminster W.  
Couch, John, mariner, Plymouth W.  
Cranbury, John, Stoke Damerel W.  
Collins, Joseph, mariner, Plymouth W.  
Collings, Alice, widow, Modbury W.  
Chambers, John, Plymouth W.

## 1749.

Coles, John, Powderham W.  
Courtney, William, Rackenford W.  
Casier, William, Truro W.  
Collings, Thos., mariner, East Looe W.  
Carthew, John, Gwithian W.  
Cudlip, Jonathan, Saltash W.  
Cole, Samuel, Bideford A., W.  
Couch, Sarah, Launceston W.

## 1750.

Ching, Alice, wid., Kilkhampton A.  
Cockram, John, East Worlington W.  
Coffin, Martha, Exeter W.

## 1751.

Churchill, Henry, clk., Morchard Bishop W.  
Cutty, Ann, wid., Stokeclimsland A.  
Corey, James, Stoke Damerel A.  
Cunningham, Christopher, Okehampton A.  
Courtenay, George, esq., Whitchurch A.  
Colling, Henry, Okehampton W.  
Cory, John, clk., Marham-church W.

## 1752.

Chamberlain, Grace, Thorverton A.  
Cooper, James, Tavistock A.  
Collings, George, Chumleigh W.  
Cotton, Robert, Tetcot W.

## 1753.

Crawford, Cornelius, clerk, Eglosaile A.  
Carwithen, John, clerk, Manaton A.  
Cowling, Richard, St. Thomas A.  
Ceely *als.* Blundell, Mary, Sowton A.  
Cood, John, Holcombrogus W.  
Collins, John, clerk, Constanton W.  
Clapp, Samuel, Honiton W.  
Chambers, Eliz., Broadwoodkelly W.  
Collyer, Mary, Combintinhead W.  
Chard, Hannah, Awliscombe W.

## 1754.

Carter, John, Woolfardisworthy W.  
Couch, Grace, Lancelton A.  
Courtney, Bartholo., Rackenford W.  
Cross, Edward, East Budleigh A., W.  
Couch, James, Kingsnympton W.  
Courts, James, St. Mewan W.  
Couch, Ann, St. Dominick W.  
Carthew, Edward, St. Mewan W.  
Collins, Thos., clk. of Bradworthy W.  
Carthew, Margaret, Stratton A.  
Carter, William, Poughill A.

## 1755.

Cooper, Anne, Exeter W.  
Courtenay, Mary, Rackenford W.  
Chimmo, James, jun., Bideford A.  
Carew, Thomas, clerk, Haccombe A.  
Culme, Jane, Starcross-in-Kenton W.  
Cock, John, St. Gennys W.  
Couch, Mary, spr., Launceston W.

## 1757.

Carter, William, Sidmouth W.  
Cummins *als.* Honey, William, Sutcombe W.  
Cudlipp, John, Bideford W.  
Cholwill, Nicholas, Moorwinstow W.  
Clements, Barbara, Charles W.  
Cooper, John, Plymouth W.  
Collings, Roger, Bideford W.  
Carey, John, mariner, Plymouth A.  
Crowder, John, mariner, Plymouth A.

## 1757, continued.

Coleman, Abraham, East Stonehouse	A.
Crudge, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Cobley, Joan, widow, Ide	A.
Churley, Nicholas, Culmstock	A.
Cheek, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Clift, William, mariner, Ashcombe	A.
Colvert, James, mariner, Plymouth	A.

## 1758.

Connock, Nicholas, Treworgey-in-St. Cleer	W.
Cann, John, Moorwinstowe	A.
Craddick, Rebecca, Anthony	A.
Cock, John, Helst n	W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, St. Martyn's, Cornwall	W.
Congdon, Deborah, Linkinghorne	W.
Coome, Robert, Landulph	W.

## 1759.

Callice, Thomas, clk., Bradninch	W.
Coppleston, Joseph, esq., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Colesworthy, John, Honyton	W.
Croumb, George, Bradworthy	W.
Cockings, Richard, Exeter	W.
Chard, Rd., Withycombe Rawly	W.

## 1760.

Creighton, Daniel, mariner, Exeter	W.
Cobley, John, Bickley	W.
Couch, George, Idlesleigh	W.
Ceast, James, Sydenham Damerel	A.
Chudley, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Cock, Nathaniel, Bideford	W.
Collins, Frances, Exeter	A.

## 1761.

Couch, James, South Petherwin	W.
Crispin, Richard, Lapford	W.
Coale, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Cantrill, George, Stratton	A.
Courtice, Hugh, Bideford	A.
Couldridge, William, Exeter	W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin	W.
Causley, Humphry, Ideford	W.

## 1762.

Craddock, Martin, St. Minver	A.
Colley, James, clk, Paracombe	A., W.
Colley, Thos., clk., Chittlehampton	A.
Crossing, John, Exeter	A., W.
Collier, John, clerk, Colan	W.
Clark, Roger, Great Torrington	W.
Carew, Sir John, clerk, Black Torrington	A.
Coffin, Martha, spr., Exeter	W.

## 1763.

Carter, Joseph, Okehampton	W.
Coke, Theophilus, Dawlish	W.
Callard, Hugh, Cruwys Morchard	A.
Clampitt, Rob., Moretonhampstead	W.
Courtis, Thos., Week St. Mary	A.

## 1763, continued.

Champernowne, Francis, clerk, Dartington	W.
Coles, William, Stokecanon	W.
Cory, William, Werrington	A.

## 1764.

Cobley, Benjamin, clk., Dodbrook A., W.	W.
Clarke, George, clerk, Luppit	A.
Clapp, Gilbert, W. Teignmouth	A., spec.

Cox, John, Kilmington	W.
Cross, James, Tiverton	W.
Cousins, Wm., Stoke Damerell	A.
Clements, Mary, Stoke Damerell	W.
Cook, James, Collompton	W.
Couch, Sampson, Lancelton	W.
Culme, William, Starcross	W.
Cumming, Hercules, Talland	W.
Chubb, John, Southill	W.
Coggan, Samuel, Heavitree	W.

## 1765.

Courtice, Richard, Tremaine	W.
Cornish, Christian, wid., Moreton	A.
Cornish, Thomas, Moreton	W.
Collins, Roger, Wendron	A.
Cannington, Elizabeth, Crewys Morchard	A.

## 1766.

Clapp, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Clarke, Mary, wid., Woodbury W., C.	W.
Cory, William, Bradworthy	A., W.
Cole, John, Colyton	A.
Carthew, Francis, clerk, vicar of Manacca	A., W., C.
Carthew, Mary, spr., Manacca	A.
Carter, Elias, clerk, West Teignmouth	W.

## 1767.

Carter, Richard, Tavistock	A.
Cornish, Richard, Moreton	W.
Cummins <i>als.</i> Honey, Ann, Sutcombe	A.
Compton, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Cann, John, Spreyton	W.
Clements, Samuel, Hatherleigh	W.

## 1768.

Churchward, Ann, Goodleigh	W.
Commin, John, Moreton	A., W.
Cummins, John, Okehampton	A.
Cave, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Chastey, Grace, Okehampton	W.
Cordwent, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Coham, Lewis, sen., Sheepwash	W.
Cross, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Cudmoore, Magt., Okehampton W., C.	W.
Collins, William, Exeter	W.
Chenoweth, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	W.
Chaplin, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Couch, John, Cubert	A.



## 1768, continued.

Cole, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Cottell, Thomas, Moorwinstow	A.
Cock, Josiah, Truro	A.
Coloridge <i>als.</i> Smalridge, —, of Doddyscombeleigh	A.
Comyns, John, clerk, Bishops Teignton	A.

## 1769.

Carew, Henry, clerk, Pillaton	W.
Coombe, Bartholomew, Hather- leigh	W.
Cornish, Eleazer, Poughill	W.
Cleather, Phœbe, widow, Truro W., C.	

## 1770.

Croole, William, Moreton	W.
Cole, John, Holsworthy	W.
Cole, John, North Il	W.
Cuming, William, Totnes	W.

## 1771.

Cornish, Martin, Perran Arwthall	W.
Collings, Robert, Lanhydrok	W.
Cundy, Daniel, Lewannick	W.
Chubb, Solomon, Halberton	W.
Cleverdon, Rich., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Cross, Henry, Powderham	A.
Courtenay, John, Okeford	W.
Cowell, Wm., clk., North Huish	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Chubb, Simon, Exeter	W.
Cooper, George, Pilton	W.
Cook or Cock, Mary, Bideford A., W.	
Clogg, William, Pelynt	W.
Cock, Mary, Bideford	A.
Channon, John, Revelstock	A.

## 1772.

Cove, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton	W.
Churchill, John, Exeter	W.
Cory, Robert, Braunton	W.
Clarke, Mary, Okehampton	W.
Clampitt, Phillippa, Moreton- hampstead	—
Caunter, John, Ashburton	W.

## 1773.

Cheeke, Mary, widow, Stratton	A.
Cade, Robert, Northam	A.
Connett, John, Dawlish	A., W.
Coombe, Simon, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Cole, Honour, Whitestone	W.
Cleverdon, Wilmot, Bradworthy	W.

## 1774.

Criddle, William, Columpton	W.
Clarke, Richard, Okehampton	W.
Caunter, William, Southill	W.
Calland, James, Eggbuckland	W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Cann, Hugh, Ashwater	W.
Connett, Wm., Cheriton Bishop A., W.	
Coull, John, Mullian	W.

## 1774, continued.

Cox, John, Farway	W.
Collyer, John, Offwell	W.
Cresswell, Isaac, The Close, Exeter	W.
Cayzer, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.
Capron, John, Shobrooke	A.
Carpenter, John, Lancelton	A.
Cheldon, John, Romansleigh	W.
Crocker, Hugh, South Tawton	A.
Connott, Jane, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Harberton	W.

## 1775.

Cann, Mahershalalashbaz, West Worlington	W.
Crisp, Nicholas, Bovey Tracey	A.
Crapp, Joseph, Saltash	A., W.
Crapp, Sampson, East Stonehouse	W.
Carthew, Robert, clerk, Teouck	W.
Cole, Aaron, Staverton	W.
Courtis, William, Milton Abbott	A.
Cliverdon, John, Pancras Week	W.
Cooke, Anne, spr., Clovelly	W.

## 1776.

Clifton, John, Holsworthy	W.
Courtice, John, Iddesleigh	W.
Cory, John, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Collacott, Robert, Shebbeare	W.
Cole, Francis, Poundstock	W.
Collier, Benjamin, Topsham	W.
Cann, Elizabeth, Colebrooke	A.
Carlyle, Grace, Holsworthy	W.

## 1777.

Cadmore, Elizabeth, spr., Zeal Monachorum	W.
Cope, Barclay, Littleham	W.
Compton, Ann, Topsham	W.
Coode, Edward, esq., Penryn	W.
Coham, Holland, clerk, Northlew	W.
Collier, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.
Crutchett, John, Littleham	A.

## 1778.

Coham, Lewis, Sheepwash	W.
Cocke, John, clerk, Plymouth	W.
Colman, John, Truro	W.
Cock, Francis, Maker	W.

## 1779.

Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, William, Clovelly	W.
Colman, William, Hockworthy	W.
Carter, Joseph, Bramford Speke	W.
Coplestone, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Carthew, Thomas, Gwythians	W.
Clace, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	W.

## 1780.

Cleverdon, William, Bradworthy	W.
Curtis, Jonathan, Plymouth	W.
Carkeet, Nicholas, clerk, Mullion	A.
Corbin, James, Plymouth	A.

## 1781.

Chapman, Joanna, Bridgrule	W.
----------------------------	----

## 1781, continued.

Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Chapple, William, The Close, Exeter W., C.  
 Couch, Jane, South Petherwin W.

## 1782.

Campbell, Alexander, Padstow A.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, Tavistock A.  
 Coleridge, John, clerk, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Cory, Samuel, clerk, North Tamerton W.  
 Clapp, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Cole, Elizabeth, Moretonhampstead A.  
 Courtis, Elizabeth, Breague A.  
 Coplestone, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Coad, John, St. Martin W.  
 Call, John, Lancells A.  
 Chambers, John, Winkleigh W.  
 Cock, Edward, Lanteglos-by-Camelford W.  
 Chilley, Thomas, Plymouth Dock A.  
 Challacombe, George, Comb Martin W.  
 Chappell, James, Appledore W.  
 Cockram, John, Witheridge W.  
 Chamberlain, Edward, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Clements, William, Plymouth Dock A.  
 1783.  
 Collins, Mary, Kella-in-Lancellos W.  
 Comb, Eleanor, Sampford Courtenay W.  
 Cottell, Ann, Yarnscombe W.  
 Chanter, Moses, Chumleigh W.  
 Colley, James, Barnstaple W.  
 Carswell, John, The Close, Exeter W.  
 Coleman, Elizabeth, Callington W.  
 Cottle, Mary, Moorwinstow W.

## 1784.

Couch, Wm., esq., Launceston W.  
 Crabb, Samuel, Holsworthy W.  
 Catliff, John, clerk, Kings Ash A., W.  
 Cory, Nicholas, clerk, Fowey W.  
 Carson, Joseph, Crediton W.  
 Crossman, Jane, Exeter W., C.  
 Cory, John, clk., Marham Church A., W.  
 Cottle, John, Morewinstow W.

## 1785.

Carter, Wm., West Teignmouth W.  
 Cobbledick, John, Frithelstock W.  
 Cooper, George, South Petherwin A.  
 Clark, Solomon, Falmouth A.  
 Collings, John, Holdsworthy W.  
 Coham, Lewis, Black Torrington W.  
 Clapp, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Coplestone, Ann, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1786.

Chapman, Dorothy, Branscombe A.  
 Carter, Elias, clerk, St. Ervan W.  
 Collihall, Grace, Topsham W.  
 Cookworthy, Benjamin, Plymouth W.  
 Coham, Stephen, Sheepwash W.  
 Calmady, Elizabeth, Yealmpton W. & 3 C.  
 Cloke, James, Launceston W.  
 Cornish, Henry, Falmouth W.  
 Connett, Mary, Dawlish W.

## 1787.

Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton W.  
 Colby, Elizabeth, Great Torrington W.  
 Cudlipp, George, Appledore, formerly of Tavistock A.  
 Croker, Ann, Stoke Damerell A.  
 Cann, Mark, Bow W.  
 Chappell, Margery, Appledore W., C.  
 Courtis, John, Liskeard W.  
 Chichester, Jane, Bishops Tawton W.

## 1788.

Cleave, Sarah, Crediton W.  
 Cook, Christ., Bishops Teignton W.  
 Chapple, John, Witheridge W.  
 Cragg, Edward, Moretonhampstead A.  
 Coram, Henry, Trewan W.  
 Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile A.

## 1789.

Churchouse, Rd., Witheridge A., W.  
 Courtice, Simon, Hatherleigh W.  
 Cottell, William, Barnstaple W.  
 Condy, Wm., Stokeclimsland W.  
 Cowland, Richard, Kingsteignton W.  
 Copley, Benjamin, Dodbrooke A.  
 Craddock, Grace, Great Torrington W.  
 Cornish, William, Gerrans A.  
 Clarke, James, Heavitree W.  
 Crediford, William, Kingsteignton W.

## 1791.

Colmore, Elizabeth, Launcells W.  
 Ching, Wm., Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Coad, Jonathan, Lanhydrock W.  
 Crowe, Thomas, Plymouth W.  
 Coham, William, Holdsworthy W.

## 1792.

Coniam, John, Chagford A.  
 Cove, Edward, clerk, West Teignmouth A.  
 Collett, Hannah, Plymouth, Test. Sched.

Clarke, Richard, Totnes A., spec.  
 Cooke, Wm., rector of Littleham A.  
 Cooper, Anna, Brixham W.

## 1793.

Cornish, James, Crediton W.  
 Clarke, John, Stokeclimsland A., W.  
 Cann, Mary, Chawleigh W.  
 Clode, John, Upton W.  
 Carwithel, Christian, Penryn W.

1794.

Carrington, James, clerk, Exeter W.  
 Carra, John, East Looe W.  
 Proved afterwards in Doctors Commons, an  
 attested copy in the bundle.

Caseley, James, Staverton W.  
 Cann, Mary, Sandford W.  
 Cloak, Richard, Buckland Monach. W.  
 Collins, James, Cornwood A., W.  
 Coles, James, Whitestone W.

1795.

Cornish, John, Plymouth Dock W.  
 Chapman, Sampson, St. Germans W.

1796.

Catter, Christopher, Ilington A.  
 Cross, James, Moretonhampstead W.  
 Codner, Richard, Ashburton W.  
 Copplestone, John, Shobbrooke,  
 late of Thorverton W.  
 Cornish, Samuel, Crediton W.  
 Cole, Francis, clerk, Warleggan W.  
 Champion, John, Ashburton A.  
 Cornish, James, North Tawton W.  
 Crocker, William, Pyworthy W.

1797.

Cheriton, Henry, Zeal Monach. W.  
 Chanter, Philip, Sandford A.  
 Cox, Jane, Coliton W.  
 Chow, Richard, Maker W.  
 Cornish, John, Bridgrule W.  
 Cauley, William, Ide W.

1798.

Cox, Rebecca, Hennock A.  
 Coneybeer, Elizabeth, Morchard  
 Bishop A.  
 Cock, Mary, Bideford A., W.  
 Cauley, John, Chudleigh W.  
 Coles, Noah, Crediton W.

1799.

Cannon, James, St. Erney W.  
 Chave, Grace, Witheridge W.  
 Cornish, Anthony, Black  
 Torrington W.  
 Cowd, Gilbert, East Budleigh —  
 Chichester, John, Heanton  
 Punchardon —  
 Collacott, Mary, Shebbear W.  
 Channon, John, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Cole, Margaret, Exeter W., C.  
 Cooke, Samuel, Kenbury A., spec.  
 Crocker, George, Fremington W.  
 Clemens, Philip, Liskeard W.  
 Curtis, John, Plymouth Dock W.  
 Carter, Rebecca, Okehampton W.  
 Chappell, James, Appledore A., W.  
 Churchouse, Richard, Witheridge A.  
 Will in the bundle for 1789.

Crout, John, North Bovey A.

Combe, Axworthy *als.*, Thomas ; *see*  
 Axworthy.

Combe, Axworthy *als.*, John ; *see*  
 Axworthy.

Corporal, Brooking *als.*, John ; *see*  
 Brooking.

Ceely, Blundell *als.*, Mary ; *see*  
 Blundell.

Chichester, Clark *als.*, Susan ; *see*  
 Clark.

Cumming, Cummin *als.*, Eliz. ; *see*  
 Cummin.

Cas, Chars *als.*, Catherine ; *see*  
 Chars.

Crockwell, Crocker *als.*, Ann ; *see*  
 Crockwell.

Cock, Cook *or*, Mary ; *see* Cook.

Clarke, Edment *als.*, Thomas ; *see*  
 Edment.

Clether, Gullen *als.*, John ; *see*  
 Gullen.

Chudleigh, Hody *als.*, Joanna ; *see*  
 Hody.

Cooke, Hooper *als.*, Elizeus ; *see*  
 Hooper.

Cummins, Honey *als.*, William and  
 Ann ; *see* Honey.

Coriton, Julian *als.*, Paschoe ; *see*  
 Julian.

Coles, Kerswill *als.*, John ; *see*  
 Kerswill.

Clement, Lavers *als.*, Thomas ; *see*  
 Lavers.

Clarke, Langdon *als.*, John ; *see*  
 Langdon.

Crocker, Lauman *als.*, John ; *see*  
 Lauman.

Courteis, Metherick *als.*, John ; *see*  
 Metherick.

Cory, Mill *als.*, Jane ; *see* Mill.

Carzise, Pearse *als.*, Henry ; *see*  
 Pearse.

Condy, Richards *als.*, — ; *see*  
 Richards.

Colridge, Smalridge *als.*, William ; *see*  
 Smalridge.

Combe, Simons *als.*, Jane ; *see*  
 Simons.

Cursons, White *als.*, Alice ; *see*  
 White.

Cholwell, Willing *als.*, John ; *see*  
 Willing.

Combe, Yalland *als.*, John ; *see*  
 Yalland.

—————  
 No date, but before 1576.

Dallye, Richard, Shogbrooke W., 64  
 1576.

Dorihouse, Hughe, rector of  
 Morleigh W., 129

E

<b>1577.</b>		
Doble, John, Plymouth	W., 94	
Dovell, Richard, Washfield	W., 104	
Donell, Jennet, Collen, Corn.	W., 119	
Dotson, John, St. Ive	W., 157	
<b>1579.</b>		
Durdon, Joane, widow, Maker	W., 188	
<b>1580.</b>		
Darke, John, parson of Teigngrace	W., 201	
Denham, John, esq., Northam	W., 237	
<b>1581.</b>		
Downe, John, curate of Ilfercomb	W., 255	
<b>1592.</b>		
Dasher, Thomazine, Paignton	W.	
Dorben, Margery, Paignton	A.	
Downing, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Dible, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Dought, Robert, St. Breock	W.	
Durke, William, Crediton	W.	
Durborne, Thomas, Paignton	W.	
Davy, Philip, Tawton Bishop	W.	
<b>1593. Bundle wanting.</b>		
<b>1595.</b>		
Dewstone, Robert, Landlivery	A.	
Dadgell, Thomasine, Laneast	A.	
Davyes, Solomon, Saltash	A.	
Dingle, William, St. Austell	W.	
Damel, Edward, Kenwyn	W.	
Degins, John, Ideford	W.	
Dingle, John, St. Tue	A.	
Damerel, Richard, Ugborough	W.	
Doleman, Josias, Thorncombe	A.	
Dobell, Hugh, Lezant	W.	
Darley, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Drew, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Davy <i>als.</i> Richards, John, Roborough	W.	
Dyer, Benedict, Bodmyn	A.	
<b>1596.</b>		
Dorrocott, John, Swimbridge	A.	
Densham, Rbt., Morchard Bishop	W.	
Duck, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Delie, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Drewe, Joan, Paignton	W.	
Daw, Alexander, clerk, Breague	W.	
Davy <i>als.</i> Pennington, Robert, Crediton	W.	
<b>1597.</b>		
Drake, William, Rock	W.	
<b>1598.</b>		
Drewe <i>als.</i> Eve, Elizb., Gwinyar	W.	
Downeman, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Dare, William, Seaton	A.	
Davy, Francis, Mylor	W.	
Deyman, John, Hartland	W.	
Danger, Henry, Tintagell	A.	
Davies, Nicholas, Axminster	A.	
<b>1601.</b>		
Dyer, David, Lynton	W.	
Davies, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	
<b>1603.</b>		
Derry, Florence, St. Cleere	W.	
Distin, Richard, Southbrent	A.	
Dell, Thomas, Creed	A.	
Dagell, Thomas, Mawgan	W.	
Dewe, Richard, M.D., Exeter	W.	
Dowling, Richard, Tavistock	A.	
Davy, Archinauld, Linkinghorn	A.	
Downe, Joane, Exbourne	W.	
<b>1605.</b>		
Drew, Francis, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Downeman, Roger, Twichen	W.	
Duncan, Peter, clerk, Kenn	W.	
Dennys, Wm., Buckland Brewer	A.	
Dodge, John, Roseash	A.	
Davy, Winifred, Brendon	W.	
Dallen, George, West Buckland	W.	
Deeme, John, Loopit	W.	
Dennis, John, Whimple	W.	
Daniel, Alice, Hardness	W.	
Drew, Hugh, Revelstock	W.	
Dodge, Richard, Tiverton	A.	
Davis, John, Washfield	A.	
Dart, John, Chawleigh	W.	
Downing, Avis, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Delittache, James, Kingsbridge	W.	
Darton, John, Plymouth	W.	
<b>1606.</b>		
Darton, Thomazine, Saltash	W.	
Dill, John, East Stonehouse	W.	
Darton, John, sen., Saltash	W.	
Distin, John, East Allington	A.	
Daniell, Roger, Ruanlanyborn	W.	
Durant, Michael, Stokenham	W.	
Dourish, Samuel, Calstock	W.	
Deering, Elizabeth, Ugborough	W.	
Dyer, William, Petrockstowe	W.	
<b>1608.</b>		
Downe, Alice, Beaford	W.	
Deeble, Joan, Maker	W.	
Dunrich, Wm., Buckland Monach.	A.	
Drew, Richard, South Petherwyn	A.	
Dunning, John, Dodbrooke	W.	
Davy, John, Sampford Spiney	W.	
Dunning, Warren, Hempston Parva	W.	
Dymond, Nicholas, Plymouth	W.	
Davy, Robert, Talland	W.	
Durant, Matilda, Milton Abbot	W.	
Dolling, Richard, Marwood	W.	
<b>1609.</b>		
Davy, Edmund, Nymet Tracey	A.	
<b>1610.</b>		
Daniel, Richard, Axminster	W.	
<b>1612.</b>		
Downeman, Rob., rector of Arlington	W.	
<b>1613.</b>		
Dennys, Lady Margaret, Bickton	W.	



## 1613, continued.

Draper, John, Slapton	W.
Densham, Roger, Axminster	W.
Davy, Bernard, Poughill	W.
Dale, Morris, Dartmouth	A.
Dunsford, Thomazine, Hem'ock	A.

## 1616.

Dennis, John, Pyworthy	A.
Dunridge <i>als.</i> Ludbrooke, William, Meavy	A.
Darke, Susanna, Okehampton	A.
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerel	W.
Davy, John, Georgeham	W.

## 1619.

Dyer, John, Columb major	W.
Downe, John, rector of Nymet Rowland	A.
Dunn, Christopher, Stokenham	A.
Dagman, Thomas, Hartland	W.
Dennar, Elizabeth, Bradninch	A.
Drue, Amy, Kenton	W.
Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford	W.

## 1621.

Dyer, Nicholas, St. Davids	W.
----------------------------	----

## 1622.

Dunscombe, George, Credition	A.
Doggat, Richard, Ugborough	W.
Downing, Edward, Blackawton	A.
Dennaford, Simon, Sampford Courtenay	A.
Downing, Richard, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Davy, Edmund, Ludgoan	W.
Drake, Isott, Coleridge	A.
Dollin, Nicholas, Thorncombe	W.
Dodderidge, John, Poughill	W.

## 1623.

Dobell, John, Bradstone	A.
Darkwell, Anthony, Penryn	A.
Dymond, Anthony, St. Germans	A.

## 1624.

Dungell <i>als.</i> Gilbert, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Daunnet, Nicholas, Offwell	W.
Dancey, William, rector of Truro	A.

## 1625.

Dell, Henry, vicar of Anthony	W.
Daw, Richard, Milbrook	W.
Dagg, George, Endellyon	W.

Dodge, Roger, vicar of Broadwood-wigier	W.
Dreaton, Joan, Bovy Tracey	W.
Davy, John, Endellion	W.
Dynninge, Humphry, Lydford	W.
Dally, Grenvill, Upton Pyne	A.
Drew, George, Fenyton	A.

## 1626.

Denninge, Rd., vicar of St. Kevern	W.
------------------------------------	----

## 1627.

Dunsford, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Dawbin, Pascho, Rame	W.

## 1627, continued.

Dinham, William, Plymouth	W.
Dyer, Ralph, West Putford	W.
Dynch, Jeffery, Newton Abbott	A.
Denning, Joan, Walkhampton	W.
Downe, William, rector of Bittadon	W.

## 1628.

Deeme, Richard, Pancrasweek	A.
Durant, Arthur, Brixton	W.
Davy, Agnes, Plymstock	A., W.
Dado, Elizabeth, Maddern	W.
Downing, John, Tresmeer	W.
Donn, John, West Downe	W.
Dodge, John, Rackenford	W.
Darby, John, Martinhoe	A.
Davy, Ann, Stokerivers	W.
Deane, Welthian, Kenton	A.
Downe, Edward, South Tawton	A.
Dymond, John, Tiverton	W.

## 1629.

Davy, Gerance, vicar of Tintagel	A.
----------------------------------	----

## 1630.

Deacon, Arthur, Mylor	W.
Duck, Thomas, clerk, St. Mabyn	A.
Drennick, George, South Petherwin	W.
Daw, Robert, St. Tudy	W.
Drew, Catherine, Morewinstow	W.
Digby, John, Mylor	W.
Drew, John, Wendron	A.
Davis, Lawrence, Penryn	A.
Doble, Peter, Calstoke	A.
Downe, Thomas, clerk, Stratton	A.
Deyman, Pascho, Nymet Tracey	A.
Drowne, John, sen., Penryn	W.
Davy, Jerome, Tintagell	A.
Davis, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Deane, William, Ugborough	W.
Davis, John, Ermington	W.
Dodding, Wm., rector of Southpool	A.

## 1631.

Drake, Richard, Coleridge	W.
Dayman, Sapiens, Hartland	W.
Downe, Wm., rector of Gidley	W.
Dyer, Joan, Swimbridge	W.
Degon, John, Ilington	W.
Derry, John, Monk Okehampton	W.
Dayman, Roger, Tiverton	A.

## 1633.

Dweane, William, St. Germans	A.
Davy, Roger, Luffincott	A.
Derry, John, Calstock	W.
Deymond, Richard, St. Dominick	W.
Drew, William, Marldon	W.
Drew, Humphry, Marldon	W.
Dodge, Amy, Beerferris	W.
Deyman, Anthony, Tavistock	A.
Downe, Thomas, Woolfardis-worthy	W.
Downe, Ebbot, Honyton	A.
Dodge, Gawen, Kentisbeare	A.

1633, continued.		1643, continued.	
Deeme, Ferdinand, Loopit	A.	Downe, William, Tiverton	W.
1634.		Dier, John, Shobrooke	W.
Dobbins, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.	Dunridge, Chris., Deanprior	A., W.
Dyer, Michael, Northmolton	W.	1644.	
Day, Petherick, Alverdiscott	A., W.	Darch, William, Coleridge	W.
Dye, Richard, Exeter	A., W.	1645.	
Davy, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Davy, John, vicar of L <sup>st</sup> swithiel	W.
Dammett, John, Axminster	W.	1646.	
Deeme, George, Loopit	A.	Dorracot, James, Northam	W.
Davy, John, St. Sampson's	W.	Davy, Dorothy, Charles	A.
Dier, Oliver, St. Mullian	A.	Downeman, Edmund, Twychen	A.
Dunrick, John, Buckland Monach.	W.	Downe, John, Okeford	W.
Dun, Henry, Newton Ferrers	A.	Davy, Rice and wife, Nymet Regis	A.
Downing, Thomas, Diptford	A.	Delbridge, Mary, Barnstaple	W.
Drew, John, Slapton	W.	Davy, Joan, Martinhoe	A.
Dier, William, St. Winnow	W.	Downe, William, Chumleigh	W.
Dotting, Marian, Staverton	W.	Downeman, Joan, Twychen	A.
Dingle, Alice, Egloskerry	W.	Drake, Sebastian, Chumleigh	W.
1635.		Drew, Michael, Okehampton	W.
Dalton, Margaret, Lyfton	A.	Davies, Anne, Molland	A.
Dinner, Thomas, Morval	A.	Dobb, Roger, Southmolton	W.
Drew, John, South Petherwin	W.	Davells, Lewes, Marland	A.
Dun, Richard, Plymouth	A.	Downinge, Katherine, Northam	W.
Dalton <i>als.</i> Adams, Samuel, Lyfton	A.	Downe, Jane, South Sydenham	W.
Drew, John, Okehampton	W.	Dawe, Margaret, Barnstaple	W.
Davies, George, Townstall	W.	Dodge, Richard, Lyfton	W.
Denbawd, John, Cornwood	W.	Dawe <i>als.</i> Martyn, Wm., Launceston	A.
Dowse, William, Stokegabriel	W.	1647.	
Davy, Margaret, Harpford	W.	Dorracott, William, Northam	W.
Downe, Richard, South Tawton	W.	Digon, Mary, Ilsington	A.
1636.		Dodge, Robert, Beerferis	A.
Devenish, Edward, Goran	A.	Dorrell, Richard, rector of Stowford	A.
Deamond, William, Nymet Tracy	W.	Dolbeare, Thomas, jun., Torrington	W.
Downeman, Ann, Swimbridge	W.	magna	W.
Dennis, Robert, West Downe	W.	Dennise, Eliz., Buckland Brewer	W.
Dee, John, Northmolton	W.	Daly, William, Stoodleigh	W.
Downe, John, Pilton	W.	Dyer, John, Bideford	A.
1637.		Distayne, Michael, East Allington	W.
Doughtie, Jo., rector of Alphington	W.	Davy, Hugh, Southmolton	W.
1638.		Dennis, Ellen, Monckleigh	A.
Dalling, John, Instowe	W.	Dennys, Agnes, Frithelstock	W.
Dony, William, Quethiock	W.	Downe, George, Fremington	W.
Dyer, Sampson, Landrake	W.	Dailyn, Petronell, Hartland	W.
Drake, William, vicar of St. Just	W.	Downing, William, Blackawton	A.
1639.		Dyer, Thomasin, North Tawton	W.
Dinham, James, Exeter	W.	Dorracott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	W.
1640.		Dinham, John, rector of Chagford	W.
Downey, Nicholas, clk., Ermington	A.	Downinge, Henry, Dipford	W.
Dowdeney, Robert, Stokecannon	A.	Dyer, Nicholas, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Dipford, Tho., rector of Jacobstowe	A.	Drew, Alice, Okehampton	W.
1641.		Durck, Peter, Northhuish	A.
Dinham, John, esq., Wortham	A.	Dier, John, Pilton	A.
Dinham, Arthur, gent., Wortham	A.	Deane, Hugh, Cornwood	W.
1642.		1648.	
Dell, John, rector of Gerrans	W.	Dennys, Lewis, Exeter	W.
Dodson, Robert, esq., Hay	W.	Daberneck, William, Okeford	W.
1643.		Dyer, Marian, Nymet Regis	W.
Dennys, Walter, Exeter	A.	Dowse, Walter, Totton	A.
Downe, Roger, Stockleigh Pomeroy	A.	Downe, Anthony, Chumleigh	W.

## 1648, continued.

Drew, Edmund, Thurleston	A.
Didlake, Richard, Southbrent	A.
Downe, Thomas Hatherley	W.
Davyes, George, Northam	A.
Dart, Richard, Tounstall	W.
Derry, Michael, Buckfastleigh	W.
Damerel, Mary, Ugborough	W.
Deane, Gideon, Plymouth	W.
Dinninge, Edward, Walkhampton	W.
Dodderidge, Margery, Totton	Inv.
Dulling, John, Chittlehampton	A.
Dart, William, Coleridge	W.

## 1649.

Duke, Thomas, Kentisbury	A.
Drew, John, Thurleston	W.
Deane, John, Great Torrington	W.
Deever, Grace, Blackawton	W.
Denband, Alice, Cornwood	W.
Delbridge, Christian, —	A.

## 1650.

Doidge, John, Egguckland	A., W.
Doidge, Richard, Milton Abbot	A.
Dyer, Robert, Nymet Rowland	A.
Dundridge, John, Dean Prior	A.
Davie, Elizabeth, South Brent	A.
Dart, Elinor, Berry Pomeroy	W.
Downeman, Philip, Dodbroke	A.
Dodge, Alice, Milton Abbot	W.
Davies, Arthur, Plymton St. Mary	A.
Dyll, Maud, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Dobb, John, Tavistock	W.

## 1651.

Davy, Thomas, Parracombe	W.
Downe, John, Bratton Clovelly	A.
Davies, Edward, Ilfordcombe	A.
Drewe, Mary, Totton	W.
Doust, Timothy, Cornworthy	A.

1652-1660. *Bundles wanting.**See p. 6.*

## 1661.

Davys, Ann, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Drake, William, vicar of Bodmyn	A.
Devenish, Benjamin, rector of	
Down St. Mary	W.
Dunkyn, Robert, St. Stephens-	
in-Brannell	W.

## 1662.

Drew, William, Kilmington	A.
Drew, Christopher, Okehampton	W.
Duder, William, Newton St. Cires	W.

## 1663.

Drew, John, Chittlehampton	W.
Durant, Nathaniel, Cheritonfitz-	
paine	W.

## 1664.

Dagg, Abell, Bodmyn	A.
Davy, William, ar., Sandford	W.

## 1665.

Davy, George, Northmolton	W.
Dabben, Alexander, Axminster	W.
Denny, Robert, Exeter	A.
Downe, Thomas, —	W.
Darley, John, clerk, Northill	A.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Goran	W.
Daniel, James, Truroe	W.
Drew, Robert, Colombmajor	A.
Davy, Stephen, St. Minster	W.
Dodge, Thomas, Stokeclimsland	W.
Danning, John, Lanest	A.
Deaken, Humphry, Loxhore	W.
Dorton, Thomas, Hartland	W.
Drake, Thomas, Westworlington	W.

## 1666.

Downing, Nicholas, clerk,	
Teignton	R., W.
Drew, Joane, Okehampton	W.

## 1667.

Davies, John, Cubert	W.
Davy, Zachary, ar., Medland	W.

## 1668.

Dodderidge, Humphry, Kentis-	
beare	A.
Denning, Nathaniel, Axminster	A., W.
Drake, Thomasine, Hartford	A.
Dadowe, John, St. Austell	A.

## 1670.

Drewe, George, Exeter	W.
Dicks, William, clerk, Bickleigh	W.
Dodge, John, St. Kew	A, W.

## 1671.

Dennis, John, Exeter	A.
Dunning, Thomas, South Tawton	A.
Daw, Walter, Northill	W.
Dodge, Alice, Tresmere	W.
Drew, Anne, Wolborough	W.
Dean, John, Torrington	A.
Dawkins, John, Fremington	W.
Dalling, Alice, Martinhoe	W.

## 1672.

Dill, John, Linkinhorne	W.
Davy, William, Withcombe,	
Rawleigh	W.

## 1673.

Davy, Robert, Buckland Brewer	W.
Dowy, Alexander, clerk, St. Ive	W.

## 1674.

Dunning, Joane, South Tawton Comp.	
Dicks, John, Throwleigh	A.
Drew, George, Llanivett	W.
Down, John, Stowford	W.

## 1676.

Dnnning, John, Chagford	W.
Dodge, John, Broadwoodwidger	W.
Downing, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Nymett	A., W.
Duck, Humphry, Bramscombe	A.

1677.		1689, <i>continued.</i>	
Deeble, Thomas, Calstock	W.	Dolling, Edmond, clerk, Kenton	W.
Dingle, William, St. Cleather	A.	Dennis, Sus., Woolfardisworthy	W.
Doidge, Francis, Lamerton	A.	Dagford, Agnes, Burrington	A., W.
Dinham, Jane, Lifton	W.	Dennis, John, Bradford	W.
Desten, Ede, Kingsbridge	W.	Dolbeare, John, South Brent	W.
Dennis, Tristram, Bideford	W.	1690.	
1678.		Darke, Ursula, widow, Exeter	W.
Davinish, John, clerk, Bickleigh	W.	Downe, Anthony, clerk, Exeter	W.
Dawne, William, Clawton	A.	1691.	
Dennis, Mary, Milton Damerell	W.	Drake, Robert, Morchard Crewes	W.
1679.		Dogman, William, Kilhampton	W.
Drake, Dionisius, Exeter	A.	Downe, Edith, Exeter	A., n.
Downeman, Philip, Plymouth	A.	1692.	
1680.		Dawe, Susannah, Launceston	W.
Discombe, Rd., Cheriton Bishop	W.	Deacon, James, St. Tudy	W.
Davies, John, Plymouth	W.	Deverall, Nicholas, Wembury	W.
Drake, Rob., Crews Morchard	A., W.	Doidge, James, clk., Lewtrenchard	W.
Drake, George, Crews Morchard	W.	Delbridge, George, Barnstaple	W.
Davies, William, Northam	A.	1693.	
1681.		Dashwood, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Davies, John, Cabert	W.	Davys, Samuel, Ludgvan	A., W.
1682.		Down, Daniel, Ashcombe	W.
Drinkwater, Wm., clk., Mevagissy	A.	Dipford, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.
Davy, Jane, Bridgrule	A.	Dennis, Nicholas, Derworthy	W.
1683.		Dennis, George, Martyn	A.
Drake, John, bart., Ash	A.	1694.	
Downe, Edward, Witheridge	A.	Dolling, Michael, Doddiscombeleigh	A.
Dyer, Philip, Ilfordcombe	W.	Denson, John, Tiverton	A.
Davy, Asa, Roborough	W.	Dell, John, Plymouth	A.
Dennis, Michael, Hartland	A.	1695.	
Darracott, John, Northam	A., W.	Dukes, Benjamin, Widworthy	W.
1684.		Dingly, James, clerk, South Petherwin	W.
Dyer, Lewes, Beanford	W.	Dennaford, Wm., North Tawton	A.
Downe, Thomas, Sutcombe	W.	1696.	
1685.		Day, John, St. Just	A.
Darracott, John, Plymouth	W.	Drake, Sarah, Colyton	W.
Dell, Richard, clk., Ruanlanyhorne	W.	Durant, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
1686.		1697.	
Deacon, Abraham, Plymouth	A.	Dare, Josiah, clerk, Highbray	W.
Doidge, John, Callington	W.	Duck, John, clerk, Rockbeare	W.
Dyer, William, sen., Exeter	W.	Davy, John, West Allington	W.
Davie, John, Winckleigh	W.	Dudney, William, Upton Pyne	a.n.
Dennis, Elizabeth, Ilfracombe	W.	1698.	
Dart, Eleanor, Barnstaple	W.	Drake, Alex., Morchard Crews	W.
Doidge, John, Tavistock	A.	Duck, Philip, Dunchidock	a.n.
Dingle, John, Cubert	A.	Downe, Thomas, Witheridge	A.
Davy, Lawrence, Medland	A., W.	Downe, Thomas, Stokecannon	A.
1687.		1699.	
Downe, Edith, Exeter	A.	Davie, Richard, Barnstaple	W.
Daniel, John, Constantine	W.	Downing, Frances, Modbury	W.
1688.		Dolling, Ellis, Otterton	A.
Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh	W.	Dickenson, Bryan, Lifton	W.
Downing, Mary, Foy	W.	Deeble, Mary, Calstock	W.
Dalking, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Daw, Robert, Northill	A., W.
1689.		Dunstone, Mary, Stethians	A.
Dowse, John, Plymouth	A.	Davy, Robert, Topsham	A.
Dymond, Peter, St. Dominick	W.	Davy, Frances, Washford Pyne	W.
Dicks, John, clerk, Crediton	W.	Daniel, Marke, St. Agnes	A.
Davy, Lewis, Dodbrooke	W.		



## 1701.

Dashper, John, Churston Ferrers A.  
Durstun, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.

## 1702.

Downe, Thos, clerk, Sutcombe A., W.  
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke A., W.

## 1703.

Drew, Joane, Exeter W.  
Denner, William, Bradninch A.  
Delve, Thomas, Washfield W.  
Dene, Elijah, Clyst Hydon W.

## 1704.

Dabb, Margaret, High Bickington A.  
Doidge, Martha, Hatherleigh W.

## 1706.

Doidge, Richard, gent., Torr W.  
Dingle, Thos., Torrington Magna W.

## 1707.

Davies, John, Perran Uthnoe W.  
Durant, John, North Tawton W.  
Dill, Stephen, Linkinghorne W.  
Doble, Richard, clerk, Sheldon A.

## 1708.

Daw, — Dunterton W.  
Doidge, Maurice, Lamerton A.  
Deane, Emanuel, Monkleigh W.

## 1709.

Drake, William, Buckland W.  
Day, Humphry, Southmolton A.  
Delbridge, Thos., Chittlehampton W.  
Deadleasome, Benedict, Plymouth W.  
Dyer, Thomas, Exminster W.  
Dinham, Philip, clerk, Blisland W.

## 1710.

Dill, Joseph, clerk, St. Just-in-Roseland W.  
Daws, John, Exeter A.  
Drake, Eleanor, Cruwys Morchard W.

## 1711.

Davy, Laurence, Shelbridge W.  
Dell, Henry, clk., Ruan Lanyhorne W.

## 1712.

Dennis, Daniel, Poughill W.  
Driver, Robert, Axminster W.  
Dowritch, Samuel, clk., St. Kayne W.  
Dally, John, Exeter A.  
Dolman, Robert, sen., Broadclist W.  
Downe, William, Bontond A.  
Dover, John, Stoke Damerall A.  
Dinning, John, Blackawton W.  
Doidge, James, Plymouth A.  
Davis, David, Plymouth W.

## 1713.

Deason, Elizabeth, Cookbury A.  
Dicklegg, John, Ashreigney W.  
Deeme, Joseph, Awlescombe A., W.  
Dandy, Nicholas, Dunterton W.

## 1714.

Dibell, John, Tormoham W.

## 1714, continued.

Davy, Walter, Exeter W.  
Densham, Anne, Clannaborough A., W.  
Downing, Francis, Lancelton W.

## 1715.

Drewe, Henry, Sampford Courtenay W.  
Davy, George, Bideford W.  
Dell, John, clerk, Ruan Lanyhorne A.  
Dinning *als.* Jennings, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A.

## 1716.

Dacie, John, clerk, Upton Hellions W.

## 1717.

Drake, Richard, Crewys Morchard A.  
Durant, George, Northtawton W.

## 1718.

Downing, John, Milbrooke A.  
Dening, Josias, Axminster A., W.  
Duckham, Francis, Stoodley W.  
Doidge, William, Milton Abbot W.  
Downeman, James, Instow W.  
Deacon, John, Launceston W.  
Dolling, Joanna, Otterton W.

## 1719.

Dill *als.* Herring, Elizabeth, Saltash A.  
Deeble, Phillip, East Looe A.  
Drake, John, Cruwys Morchard W.  
Downe, Henry, Northam W.  
Dinham, Richard, clk., Poundstock A.  
Davy, Gilbert, Exeter W.  
Drewe, William, Jacobstowe A.

## 1720.

Daniel, Thomas, Topsham A.  
Devenish, Thomas, Down St. Mary A.  
Dart, Sara, Exeter A.

## 1721.

Durbrow, Francis, clk., Huntsham W.

## 1723.

Downe, Nicholas, clerk, Symon-ward *als.*, St. Brewar W.  
De la place, Philip, clerk, Dittisham W.  
Dacie, John, clerk, Crediton A.

## 1724.

Downe, Robert, Altonon A.  
Dart, Henry, Downe St. Mary A.  
Dinham, James, Minster A.  
Dyer, Dorothea, Marham Church W.  
Dewder, George, Newton St. Cires W.  
Drake, Thomas, Whitechurch W.  
Dart, Joanna, Down St. Mary W.

## 1725.

Davy, Richard, Kingsbridge W.  
Drake, William, Exeter W.  
Davy, Mary, Thelbridge A.

## 1726.

Dyer, Richard, Woodland W.  
Davy, Richard, Petrockstow W.

1727.		1740.	
Drake, Thomas, Cruwysmorchard	W.	Darke, Roger, Bradworthy	W.
1728.		Drew, Benjamin, Denbury	W., C.
Dowrich, Anastacia, Plymouth	W.	Doble, John, Holsworthy	A.
Original sent to Doctors Commons.		Dunning, Richard, Plymouth	A.
1729.		Doble, Margaret, Holsworthy	A.
Drake, William, Morchard Crewys	W.	Daye, John, St. Ervan, clerk	W.
Drake, Bampfylde, clerk, Farway	W.	Doidge, Henry, Sydenham Damerall	W.
Dene, Humphrey, Columpton	W.	1741.	
1730.		Darkham, George, Churchstowe	W.
Doyly, Amy, Dartmouth	W.	Davies, Joseph, Bovey Tracey	A.
1731.		Davy, Richard, Moreton	A.
Dunning, John, Honeychurch	W.	Doleman, Robert, clerk, Northam	A.
Davies, George, clerk, Branuthno	W.	Drake, George, Sampford Peverel	W.
(Perranuthno?)		Doidge, Elizabeth, Launceston A.,	W.
Deen, Samuel, Luppit	A.	1742.	
Durant, Richard, Exeter	A.	Durant, George, North Tawton	W.
Dessigney, Marrias, Huntsham	A.	Dennis, John, Sutcombe	A., W.
Drewe, Sara, Broadhembury	W.	1743.	
Dawe, Thomas, clerk, Morvall	W.	Daddow, Jonathan, clerk, St. Wenn	A.
1732.		Drake, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.
Dunning, Edward, clk., Kingsbridge	A.	1744.	
Doidge, John, Plymouth	A.	Dobson, Dionisia, Tavistock.	W.
1733.		Durant, John, North Tawton	W.
Doubt, Katherine, Bideford	A., W.	Douglas, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Doubt, John, Bideford	A., W.	Dart, Philip, Exeter	W.
Densham, Joseph, Holsworthy	A.	Davy, Mary, Great Torrington	W.
Drake, William, Exeter	W.	Drake, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Drake, Sir William, Bart Ash	W.	Deane, William, Barnstaple	W.
Drake, William, sen., Exeter	A., W.	Dart, Jeremiah, Plymouth	W.
1734.		Denis, Joseph, Inwardleigh	W.
Doucett, James, clerk, Goran	A.	Davison, Alexander, Plymouth	W.
Digby, James, Denbury	A.	Doble, Henry, Churchtaunton	A.
Daw, Hugh, Southmolton	A.	Dowling, Samuel, Exeter	A.
1735.		1745.	
Downing, Joseph, East Stonehouse	W.	Davidge, John, Ashton	A.
Dawe, Robert, Exeter	W., C.	Dinham, William, Advent	A., W.
Dally, John, Topsham	W.	Davy, Richard, Ludgvm	W.
Dyer, William, Woodland	W.	Deeble, Richard, Ruan Major	W.
Daniel, William, Camborne	W.	1746.	
Dodderidge, Jo., St. Thos. Apostle	W.	Dodge, Enoch, Okehampton	W.
1736.		Davy, John, Kilkhampton	A.
Dingley, Christian, Linkinhorne	W.	Doidge, Richard, clerk, Talland	W.
Dennis, Edward, clerk, St. Cleere	W.	Drake, Humphry, Clovelly	A., W.
1737.		1747.	
Doidge, Chas., Moretonhampstead	W.	Dodge, William, Okehampton	W., C.
Dennis, Anthony, St. Gyles near	W.	Dacie, Robert, Exeter	W.
Torrington	W.	Downing, Margaret, wid., Boyton	W.
Davie, Sir John, bart., Sandford	A.	1748.	
1738.		Davyals, Wheller, Gideon, Munkton	W.
Durant, George, North Tawton	A., W.	Dally, Samuel, clk., Tiverton	A.
Doidge, Charles, Moreton	W.	Decort, Peter, Plymouth	A.
Dunning, Richard, clerk, Meavy	A.	Davis, David, Plymouth	A.
1739.		Downe, James, Plymouth	W.
Davies, Agnes, Tavistock	W.	Davis, John, Tawstock	W.
Dean, George, Powderham	A.	Dawe, John, Dunterton	W.
Dodge, Thomas, Okehampton	A.	1749.	
Dean, Mary, Marystowe	A., W.	Debell, Joseph, Easthoe	W.
Delve, Joseph, Newton Abbot	W.	Drake, Prudence, spr., Woodbury	A.

1749, continued.

Drake, Frances, wid., Woodbury A., W.

Duplesey, James, Lisheard W.

1750.

Dunning, Thomazine, spinster, Honeychurch A.

Docton, Mary, spr., of Docton in Hartland A.

Docton, Dorothy, spr., Docton A.

Denis, Rebecca, wid., Inwardleigh W.

Day, Samuel, Tetcot A., W.

1751.

Davies, Agnes, Tavistock W.

1752.

Dodge, Robert, Exeter A.

Darke, Thomas, Holsworthy W.

1753.

Dennis, George, Broadclyst A.

Drake, Eleanor, Bampton W.

Davis, Catherine, wid., Plymouth W.

Dowling, Mary, Exeter W.

Dacie, Ephraim, Upton Hellions W.

Dagge, John, clerk, Fowey W.

1754.

Dawe, John, Launceston W.

Deeble, William, Pelynt W.

1755.

Davy, Philip, Whipton-in-Heavitree W.

Downing, Sampson, Lifton W.

Delve, Sarah, Crediton A.

1756.

Dacie, Robert, Topsham W.

Doidge, John, esq., Lamerton W.

Durant, George, North Tawton W.

1757.

Doidge, John, Callington W.

Duke, Dorothy, widow, Sidmouth W.

Dennis, Daniel, Poughill A.

Dashper, John, Ipplepen A.

1758.

Densham, Samuel, Lapford W.

Darke, John, Lifton A.

1759.

Densham, Richard, Lapford W.

Dennis, Lawrence, Poughill A.

1760.

Debell, Benjamin, East Loe A.

1761.

Dyer, William, Bideford A.

1762.

Dunsford, Henry, St. Thomas Apostle W.

Dyer, Alice, Yard-in-Marlborough W.

Durant, Anna, wid., North Tawton W.

Digges, Charles, Chagford W.

1763.

Doyle, Mary, Newton Popleford W.

Drake, Alex., Cruwys Morchard W.

1764.

Davie, Charles, esq., Thuburrough-in-Sutcombe A., W.

Downing, Grace, spr., Cotleigh W.

Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton W.

Dynham, John, Lifton W.

Dickenson, Wm., East Stonehouse W.

Derry, John, Stoke Climsland A.

1765.

Davy, James, otherwise Thomas W.

Deane, John, Barnstaple A.

Doble, Mary, Calstock A.

Davy, William, Lifton A.

Drake, Henry, Barnstaple W.

Deeble, Samuel, clk., Sheviok A., W.

1766.

Drake, Eleanor, wid., Littleham A.

Davey, John, Shobrooke A., W.

1767.

Deacon, Thomas, sen., Stoke-climsland W.

Davy, John, Moreton A., W.

1768.

Davie, Edward, Barnstaple A.

Dinner, John, Talland W.

Dunkin, Priscilla, Maker A.

Dunn, Joyce, Newton Ferrers W.

1769.

Dyer, Nicholas, Barnstaple A., W.

1770.

Davies, Sarah, Maker W.

Donnall, Jane, St. Thomas W.

Dolbear, Susanna, Ashburton W.

Dart, Mary, Bowe A.

1771.

Davy, William, Gwythian A.

Debbell, Susanna, Plymouth W.

Dennis, Robert, clk., St. Breock A., W.

Domett, William, Musbury W.

Doidge, William, Stokeclimsland W.

Dunn, Elizabeth, Stratton W.

Davy, John, Redruth A.

1772.

Dacie, Mary, East Budleigh W.

Duke, Isabel Charlotte, Close, Exeter W.

Davy, Bartholomew, Bow W.

1773.

Doidge, William, Hatherleigh W.

1774.

Dyer, Elizabeth, Shobrooke W.

Davy, Jullian, Great Torrington W.

Dicker, William, Ashton A., W.

1775.

Dally, John, Thorverton A.

1776.

Dunn, Michael, Southmolton W.

1777.

Dennis, Jonas, Exeter W.





1577.	Ebsworthy, Peter, Briddistowe W. 154	1619.	Ellis, Robert, Sampford Courtney A.
1580.		1621.	Edgcombe, Robert, Lawhitton A.
Ede, Rich., parson of Buckton W. 243		1622.	Edmond, John, Ailesbeare A.
1583-91. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>		1623.	Ewen, Margaret, Dartington W.
1592.	Efford, Martin, Stoke Gabriel A.	1624.	Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch A.
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>		1625.	Eares, William, Kingsbridge A.
1594.	Eastlake, Thomas, Lazock W.	1626.	Edcombe, Richard, Milton Abbot W.
1595.		1627.	Edgcombe, John, Kelly W.
Ellis, Robert, Sampford Courtenay W.		1628.	Edwards, Thomas, Dittisham A.
Earle, John, Lancells W.		1629.	Eastcott, Nicholas, Dartmouth A.
Eagle <i>als.</i> Morrice, Clement, St.		1630.	Edgcombe, Edward, Kelly W.
Minver W.		1631.	Edgcombe, John, Harpford W.
Elliott, Alice, Rinmore W.		1632.	Every, Robert, Churchtaunton A.
Eyme <i>als.</i> Seale, Mgt., Nymet Bhp. W.		1633.	Ellet, John, Clyst St. George W.
Elliott, Alice, Paignton W.		1634.	Eastchurch, James, sen., Chudleigh A.
Edgcombe <i>als.</i> Newman, Ambrose		1635.	Elliott, Richard, Bradworthy W.
(no place) A.		1636.	Ebdon, Joan, Lympston W.
1596.		1637.	Elliott, Joan, Awton Gifford W.
Elliott, John, Stokegabriel A.		1638.	Evelin, John, Petrock Parva W.
Esworthy, Nicholas, Crediton W.		1639.	Edgcombe, James, Lamerton A.
1598.		1640.	
Ede, John, Lanteglos by Foy W.		1641.	
Ewings, John, Teignton Bishop A., W.		1642.	
1599.		1643.	
Ede, Edward, Milbrook W.		1644.	
1601.		1645.	
Edy <i>als.</i> Rowe, Pascho, Columb		1646.	
major W.		1647.	
1603.		1648.	
Ellacott, Wm., Doddiscombsleigh W.		1649.	
1605.		1650.	
Easterbrook, Isott, Drewsteignton W.		1651.	
Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampsons A.		1652.	
Elliot, John, Mamhead W.		1653.	
Easterbrook <i>als.</i> Shilston, Thomas,		1654.	
Doddiscombsly W.		1655.	
Edwards, Rich., rector of Southpool W.		1656.	
1606.		1657.	
Ellet, John, Withycombe A.		1658.	
Ellis, John, Revelstock W.		1659.	
1608.		1660.	
Easton, Richard, Cleghidon W.		1661.	
Edwards, John, Bickley W.		1662.	
Edmonds, Thomas, Ringmore A.		1663.	
Elford, Thomas, St. Budox W.		1664.	
Edment <i>als.</i> Clarke, Thos., Plympton		1665.	
St. Mary W.		1666.	
1610.		1667.	
Ellis, John, rector of Loxbear W.		1668.	
1611.		1669.	
Evans, John, vicar of Sidmouth W.		1670.	
1613.		1671.	
Ellis, Elizabeth, Moreton W.		1672.	
Earle, Roger, Kingswear A.		1673.	
Efford, Andrew, Tormoham W.		1674.	
1616.		1675.	
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham W.		1676.	

1634, *continued.*

Everday, Richard, Exeter	A.
Every, John, St. Nyot	W.
Eva, Henry, St. Ives	A.
Edgcombe, Jane, St. Dominick	W.
Elliott, William, Northbovey	W.
Eales, Peter, Manaton	W.
Edgcombe, John, Buckland Monach.	W.
Ewen, Nicholas, Teignton Bishop	W.
Ewen, Chris., Teignton Bishop	W.

## 1635.

Edworthy, John, Chawley	W.
Efford, James, Brent	W.
Eva <i>als.</i> Drew, William, Gwinear	W.

## 1636.

Endacott, John, Chagford	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1637.

Ellis, Clement, vicar of Loddiswell	A.
Eveleigh, Rd., rector of Peter Tavy	A.

## 1638.

Eastmond, George, Nymet Bishop	W.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Earle, Anthony, Budock	A.
Edgcombe, Oliver, Ugborough	A.
Efford, Richard, Tormoham	A.

## 1640.

Elford, Thomas, Mawnam	W.
------------------------	----

## 1641.

Ellis, Richard, rector of Northhuish	W.
Eare, George, Knowstone	A., W.

## 1643.

Edgcombe, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Edgcombe, Roger, Lamerton	A.
Elliott, Rabbidge, Kenton	A.

## 1645.

Elliott, Ed., rector, Newton Ferrers	W.
Elford, Hugh, vicar of Walkhampton	A.

## 1646.

Eare, Ezekiel, Weare Gifford	W.
Eastbrooke, Anne, Tawstock	W.
Elliott, Thomas, Welcomb	W.
Ellis, John, Nymet Tracy	A., W.
Edgcombe, Oliver, Kelly	W.
Elliston, John, St. Gyles	W.
Edwards, Faith, St. Gyles	A.

## 1647.

Eastbrooke, Edmund, North Tawton	W.
Eyre, Samuel, Langtree	A.
Edwards, Malachy, Shebbeare	A.
Ellis, William, Northam	A.
Ellis, Richard, Linton	W.
Edwards, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Ellis, Joan, widow, Plymstock	A.
Ellacott, Joan, Sampford Courtney	W.
Eastbrook, William, Exbourn	W.
Eastbrook, Edmund, North Tawton	A., W.

## 1648.

Ellis <i>als.</i> Lee, Honor, Parckham	A.
--	----

1648, *continued.*

Ellis, William, Tawstock	W.
Edgar <i>als.</i> Wade, Margaret, West Putford	A.
Edwards, John, Cornwood	W.
Eaton, Christopher, Plymouth	A.
Earle, Thomas, Southhuish	A.
Elliott, William, Southpool	W.

## 1649.

Edgecombe, John, Lifton	W.
Endacott, William, Ilsington	W.
Eare, Anth. and Thomasine, Torr	A.
Efford, Nicholas, Modbury	A.
Edgcomb, Christopher, Buckland Monach.	W.
Efford, William, Cornworthy	W.
Elliott, William, Southpool	A.
Elliott, Roger, Southpool	A.
English, Joan, Plymouth	A.
Ellis, James, Sampford Courtney	W.
Ellis <i>als.</i> Eales, Thos., Highweek	W.

## 1650.

Eastbrook, John, Northawton	A.
Elliott, Alice, Withecombe	A.
Efford, Peter, sen., Marytavye	W.
Evans, Rice, Staverton	A.
Eastmond, George, Marwood	W.
Eymes, Ananias, Jacobstowe	W.
Earle, Thomas, Axmouth	A.
Efford, John, Modbury	A.
Ellis, Henry, Eggbuckland	A.
Ellyott, Christian, Cornworthy	A.
Ely, James, Moreley	A.

## 1651.

Edward, John, Stokenham	W.
Easton, Thomas, Withecombe	A.
Elliott, Richard, Southpool	A.

1652-1660. *Gap. See p. 6.*

## 1661.

Even, Henry, Northill	A.
-----------------------	----

## 1662.

Eastbrooke, John, Minster	A.
Eastman, George, Marwood	A., W.

## 1663.

Eveleigh, Jane, Hevetree	A., W.
Eales, Gregory, Combentinhead	W.

## 1664.

Edwards, John, Exeter	A.
Emott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	A.
Eaton, Chris., clk., Colebrooke	A.

## 1665.

Edward, Nicholas, Ladocke	A.
Elliott, Walter, Dartmouth	A., W.

## 1666.

Edgecombe, Thomas, Northill	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1667.

Evan, Thomas, Lewannack	A., W.
-------------------------	--------

## 1668.

Estcott, Daniel, Archd. of Exeter	A.
Evans, John, Combe Rawleigh	A.

## 1668, continued.

Ebdon, Chris., Ottery St Mary A., W.  
 Eastley, Lawrence, Dartington A.  
 Ebdon, Chris., Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1669.

Erisey, Richard, Erisey W.  
 Ewens, Thomas, Rattery W.

## 1671.

Eveleigh, William, Kentisbeare W.  
 Edgcombe, Awdrey, St. Stephens W.  
 Edmonds, Robert, Pewhance A., W.  
 Eare, Robert, Bideford A.  
 Ellery, John, Pancrasweeke W.  
 Ellis, Robert, Sandford W.

## 1672.

Eveleigh, Richard, Crewsmorchard W.

## 1673.

Elston, John, clerk, Torrington  
 Parva A.  
 Eare, Robert, Bideford Comp.  
 Eare, William, Bideford A.

## 1674.

Evans, Cipio, Shebbeare W.  
 Eastabrooke, Tho., North Tawton A.  
 Ellis, Miles, Northam W.  
 Edwards, Henry, Berry Pomeroy W.

## 1675.

Earle, Elizabeth, widow, Totnes W.

## 1677.

Efford, Alexander, Dartmouth A.  
 Elliott, Christopher, St. Sidwell W.  
 Edgcombe, Henry, Meavy W.  
 Easton, Elianor, Bickleigh —  
 Earle, Christopher, Cristow A.  
 Edward, William, Marlborough W.

## 1678.

Ellis, John, St. Sidwell W.  
 Ellis, Jane, Eggbuckland W.

## 1679.

Elliott, John, Dartmouth A., W.

## 1680.

Eaton, Thomas, clerk, Bampton W.  
 Elliott, Richard, gent. W.  
 English, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy A.  
 Edgcombe, Abraham, Plymouth W.  
 Eustace, Philip, Plymouth W.  
 Edwards, Tabitha, St. David's A.  
 Eastway, Rich., clk., Bradworthy W.

## 1681.

Eyres, Joseph, clerk, Pilton W.

## 1682.

Elford, Sarah, Buckland Monach. W.  
 Elwill, Robert, Northam A.

## 1683.

Edworthy, Roger, Chawleigh A., W.  
 Ellis, Joan, Lisleigh A.  
 Evans, John, Marlborough A.  
 Elliott, Nicholas, Stoke Fleming A.  
 Elliott, Henry, Awton Gifford W.

## 1684.

Eveleigh, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Ethridge, Susannah, Exeter W.

## 1686.

Evans, Christian, East Ogwell W.  
 Eady, Catherine, Plymouth A.  
 Elliott, Richard, St. Mullion W.  
 Ewstys, John, Tamerton Folliatt W.  
 Edwards, John, Ludgvan A.  
 Edwards, Thomas, Tottness A., W.

## 1689.

Eveleigh, James, Crews Morchard W.  
 Efford, John, Kingsweare W.  
 Ellis, Joane, Lynton A.  
 Edwards, John, Moretonhampstead A.  
 Ellis, Henry, Maker W.  
 Erissey, William, Egloskerry W.

## 1690.

Easten, Joseph, Drewsteignton A.  
 Ellis, Frances, widow, Jacobstowe W.

## 1691.

Edgcombe, Richard, Whitestone A.  
 Endacott, John, senior, Ideford W.  
 Eveleigh, Charles, clk., Harberton W.  
 Elford, Jonathan, ar., Buckland Monach. W.

## 1692.

Ellis, Henry, Clovelly W.  
 Elford, Matthew, Plymouth A.  
 Ellicombe, Edward, Kenn A., W.  
 Eaton, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.

## 1695.

Easton, Tho., clk., Nymet Bishop W.

## 1696.

Elswig, Thomas, Bratton Clovelly A.  
 Easton, John, Bickleigh W.  
 Eastlake, Samuel, Plymouth W.  
 Easton, Thos., Nymett Bishop A., W.

## 1697.

Eare, Robert, St. John A.  
 Elston, Edward, clk., Clist Honiton W.

## 1698.

Eastchurch, Richard, Mannaton W.  
 Eveleigh, William, Oakford A.

## 1699.

Elliott, David, Bradworthy W.  
 Ellis, Ambrose, Plymouth W.  
 Eme, Robert, Brixham W.

## 1700.

Eveleigh, Wm., clk., Kentisbeare W.  
 Edgley, Thomas, Southmolton W.

## 1701.

Eveleigh, William, Washfield W.  
 Evans, Humphry, Exter A.

## 1702.

Edgcombe Richard, Milton Abbot W.  
 Elford, Elizabeth, Shippstorr A.  
 Elford, Walter, Shippstorr A.  
 Elford, Elizabeth, Shippstorr A.  
 Ellis, Robert, Moreton Hampstead W.

1703.		1726.	
Ellis, Ambrose, Plymouth	A., W.	Eastway, Richard, clk., Sutcombe	W.
1704.		Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Evins, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter	W.	Ennys, John, Ennys in Gluvias	W.
Elston, William, Exeter	W.	1727.	
1705.		Elston, Francis, clerk, Chawleigh	A.
Evins, Humphry, Exeter	A.	Elston, John, Parkham	A.
Elston, John, clerk, Langtree	W.	Elworthy, Elizabeth, Witheridge	W.
Eedes, Theophilus, clerk, Clist St.		Elford, Walter, clerk, Wolborough	W.
George	A.	1728.	
Edwards, Joseph, Luffincott	W.	Elford, Walter, clerk, Woodleigh	A.
1706.		Ellicombe, Ro., Moretonhampstead	W.
Elford, Abraham, Milton Abbot	W.	Egerton, John, clerk, Lypmston	A.
Edgcombe, Mercy, Liskeard	A.	1729.	
1707.		Elford, Bridget, Sheepstor	W.
Easton, Joseph, Drewsteignton	A.	1730.	
1708.		Eastlake, Henry, Tavistock	A.
Elwill, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Eastbrooke, John, Okehampton	A.
1709.		1731.	
Edwards, Ruth, Exbourne	A., W.	Egerton, John, East Allington	W.
Egber, John, Lifton	W.	English, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Element, George, Plymouth	A.	Ellett, Richard, Okeford	W.
Edgcombe, John, clerk, Aveton		Elmeston, John, Ilfordcombe	W.
Gifford	W.	Eveleigh, James, Exeter	A.
1710.		Edwards, Henry, Lanceston	A.
Ellis, John, clerk, Chudleigh	W.	1732.	
1711.		Earle, Anne, Okehampton	W.
Etheridge, John, Exeter	A., W.	1733.	
1712.		Elford, Frances, Plymouth	W.
Evans, Rebecca, Creed	A.	Eare, Judith, Bideford	A., W.
Ellis, Richard, Lynton	W.	Elford, Ann, Plymouth	A., W.
1714.		1734.	
Eveleigh, Robert, Exeter	A.	Endicott, Humphry, Thurleston	A., W.
1715.		1735.	
Earle, Catherine, Lancells	W.	Eastbrooke, Eliz., Okehampton	W.
1716.		1736.	
Elworthy, Richard, Witheridge	W.	Evans, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.
Eastway, John, Launceston	W.	Elmestowe, Hy., clk., Ilfordcombe	A.
Edbury, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	1737.	
1717.		Ellis, William, Topsham	A.
Elworthy, William, Exeter	A.	Eveleigh, Richard, West Ansty	A.
1718.		1738.	
Elworthy, John, clerk, Lamerton	A.	Ellis, William, Topsham	W.
Ewstis, Eliz., Tamerton Folliett	A., W.	England, William, clk., Wembury	W.
1719.		1740.	
Elston, Alice, Exeter	A.	Elliott, Jacob, Launceston	A.
1721.		1741.	
Edwards, Joseph, Luffincott	W.	Edwards, William, St. Giles in ye Heath	A.
1722.		1742.	
Edgley, Thomas, Totness	W.	Eastbrooke, Eliz., Okehampton	A., W.
1724.		1744.	
Edgcumbe, Richard, clerk, Kelley	A.	Ebsery, Tho., Stockleigh English	W.
Edgcombe, George, Lamerton	W.	England, Elizabeth, Wembury	W.
Edwards, John, Rame	W.	Evans, Matthew, Plymouth	W.
Elworthy, Richard, Thelbridge	W.	Eathorne, John, Dartmouth	W.
1725.		Elvans, Richard, St. Minver	W.
Earle, Thomas, clerk, Northam	A.	1745.	
Eastbrooke, Benjamin, North Tawton	A.	Earne als. Hearle, John, Liskeard	A.
Elwill, Thomazine, Exeter	W.	Erisey, Mary, Plymouth	W.



## 1745, continued.

Eastarbrooke, Sarah, Okehampton W.  
 Edwards, Tim., clk., Okehampton W.  
 Elimestone, Awdry, Marwood W.

## 1746.

Elliott, John, Holsworthy W.

## 1748.

Ellis, James, Plymouth W.  
 Ellery, Thomas, Charles W.

## 1750.

Efford, Christopher, Modbury W.

## 1752.

Edgcombe, Dor., Stoke Damerel W.  
 Edwards, Joseph, Moreton W.

## 1753.

Edwards, John, clerk, Lewennick A.

## 1754.

Evans, John, Forrabury W.

## 1755.

Elston, Philip, Exeter W., C.  
 Eveleigh, George, clk., Lansallos A.

## 1757.

Elworthy, Thomas, Thelbridge W.  
 Edwards, Sarah, Holsworthy W.  
 Edwards, Robert, Upton Pyne A.

## 1758.

Eveleigh, Jn., clk., Bishopsteignton W.  
 Edwards, Ann, Exeter W.  
 Eles, Charles, Camborne W.  
 Edger, Edward, Ashford W.  
 Edyvean, John, Merther W.

## 1759.

Eaim, Peter, Holsworthy W.  
 Ewings, John, Tiverton A.  
 Efford, Thomas, Corneworthy A.  
 Efford, Eleanor, Corneworthy W.

## 1760.

Eales, Joseph, Ilington A.

## 1761.

Ellis, Peter, Chagford W.

## 1763.

Efford, Thomas, Cornworthy A.  
 Earle, Richard, Lancells W.  
 Eastabrooke, Ben., Okehampton A.

## 1764.

Eddy, Mary, Feock A.  
 Eastcott, Sandford, Lancelton A.  
 Eliott, Dorothy, Holsworth W.  
 Eastabrooke, John, Bowe *a/s.* Nymet Tracey A.  
 Ellecombe, William, Thorverton W.

## 1765.

Edwards, Grace, Mawgan A.  
 Evans, Honor, Barnstaple W.  
 Edwards, John, Tavistock W.  
 Edye, Edmund, sen., Hatherleigh W.

## 1766.

Edwards, Jane, wid., Lancelton W., C.

## 1767.

Elford (nee Incledon), Mary, Milton Damerel A.

## 1768.

Earland, John, Otterton W.  
 Ebbels, Mary, Tiverton A.

## 1770.

Elford, Robert, Bodmyn W.  
 Edgcumbe, Richard, Tavistock W.  
 Eveleigh, John, clerk, Winkleigh W.  
 Eastabrooke, Martha, Bowe W.

## 1771.

Ellacott, Francis, Whitstone W.  
 Emmett, Christopher, Staverton A.  
 Edwards, Elizabeth, Maddern A.  
 Ellis, John, Revelstock W.

## 1772.

Edwards, Jn., Millhill in Lamerton W.

## 1773.

Eastabrook, William, Moreton W.  
 Elliott, Eust. Kew, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Ellis, John, Littleham W.

## 1774.

Endacott, Eliz., wid., Drewsteignton W.  
 Edgcombe, Digory, Lancelton A.

## 1775.

Elford, Elizabeth, Plymouth A., W.

## 1776.

Edgcombe, William, Landulph A.

## 1777.

Eastley, Charles, Paignton W.  
 Emanuel, Henry, Liskeard W.  
 Ellacott, George, Hatherleigh W.  
 Elford, Walter, clerk, Milton Damerel W.

## 1778.

Earle, John, Lancells A.  
 Ellard, Edward, Okehampton W.

## 1779.

Ellard, Sarah, Okehampton W.  
 Ellams, William, Plymouth W.  
 Eastcott, Richard, Lansallos W.  
 Ellis, William, Sheldon W.

## 1780.

Ellis, Martin, St. Martin's Scilly W.  
 Eastalwoke, John, Upton Hellions A.

## 1781.

Edwards, Philip, Paignton W.

## 1782.

Elford, Lancelot, clerk, Bickham W.  
 Eues, John, Eglosaile W.  
 Edgcombe, John, Buckland Monach. A.

Eva, James, St. Hillary W.  
 Eva, Henry, Madron W.  
 Earl, Richard, Holsworthy A.

## 1783.

Ellinwood, Ezra, Shaldon W.  
 Ellis, William, Maker W.

1784.  
 Ellis, William, Littleham W.  
 1785.  
 Evans, Sarah, Appledore W.  
 Edgcombe, Ann, Launceston W.  
 1788.  
 Elston, John, Plymouth A.  
 1789.  
 Elford, William, Lezant W.  
 1790.  
 Eastcott, Rich., Broadwoodwiger W.  
 1791.  
 Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Elston, Dorothy, Morchard Bishop A.  
 1793.  
 Eastley, John, Paignton W.  
 Elliott, James, Exeter W.  
 1794.  
 Eastabrooke, Benjamin, Moreton-hampsted W.  
 Edgcombe, Margaret, Tavistock W.  
 Elworthy, John, clk., Southmolton A.  
 1796.  
 Edgcombe, Joan, Milton Abbot W.  
 1797.  
 Elworthy, Thomas, Sandford W.  
 1798.  
 Earel, John, Pancrasweek W.  
 Elliott, Joan, Topsham W.  
 Ellis, Jacob, Moretonhampstead W.  
 1799.  
 Exon, William, Kenton A.  
 Ellis, William, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Evans, Richard, Ideford W.  
 Elliott, Adams, *als.* William ; *see* Elliott.  
 Eve, Drewe, *als.* Elizabeth ; *see* Drewe.  
 Edmonds, Emmet, *als.* Oliver ; *see* Emmet.  
 Eales, Ellis, *als.* Thomas ; *see* Ellis.  
 Earne, Hearle, *als.* John ; *see* Hearle.  
 Ellis, Lee, *als.* Honor ; *see* Lee  
 Edgar, Wade, *als.* Margaret ; *see* Wade.  
 1571.  
 Fabiom. Rowland, Exeter W. 20.  
 Forde, John, Dittisham W. 62.  
 1577.  
 Foster, Hugo, vicar of Bick-leigh W. 117.  
 1579.  
 Frende, Edmond, Zeale-in-South Tawton W. 180.  
 1577.  
 Friendshippe, John, Tamerton W. 118.  
 1581.  
 Fulforde, John, Knt., Fulforde W. 260.  
 1582.  
 Forde, Nycholas, gent., Blackawton W. 314.  
 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*  
 1592.  
 Fosterd, John, Paignton A.  
 1593. *Bundle wanting.*  
 1594.  
 Fry, Joan, High Bickington A., W.  
 Fisher, George, Zeal Monachorum W.  
 Frost, Matthew, Landilp A.  
 Francis, Margery, Penhale W.  
 Francis, Thomas, Talland W.  
 1595.  
 Facy, Thomas, Calstock A.  
 Foot, John, Blisland W.  
 Fletcher, William, Mawgan A.  
 Facy, Thomas, Calstock A.  
 Finch, William, Pelynt W.  
 Finson, Wm., West Teignmouth W.  
 Fowler, Margery, Thorncomb A.  
 Farr, Elizeus, Thurstelstone A.  
 1598.  
 Farrant, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Ford, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Fisher, Robert, Landkey W.  
 Furse, Margaret, Brixham W.  
 1601.  
 Fountaine, Rd., clk., South Brent W.  
 Flood, Philip, Moreton W.  
 Friend, John, Modbury W.  
 Fry, Matthew, Exeter A.  
 Ford, Robert, Plymouth W.  
 Fynnimore, Rd., Black Torrington A., W.  
 Foster, Alice, Lynton A., W.  
 Fisher, John, Plympton Morrice W.  
 1603.  
 Francis, John, Doddicombleigh A.  
 Foynes, John, Plymouth A.  
 Friend, Tristram, South Tawton A.  
 Facy, Thomas, Broadhembury A., W.  
 1604.  
 Furlong, Wm., clk., Nymet Rowland W.  
 1605.  
 Foale, Stephen, A.  
 Frost, Charles, Clyst St. Mary W.  
 French, John, Manaton W.  
 Fryer, Urith, Stokentinhead W.  
 Flint, Joan, South Brent W.  
 Friend, William, Harford A.  
 Furse, Edmund, Okehampton A.  
 Fishley, John, Milton Damarel W.  
 Freshley, William, St. Mawes W.  
 Farley *als.* Soper, Wm., Ugborough W.  
 1606.  
 French, Richard, Southleigh A.  
 Forward, Simon, Membury A.  
 Follett, Alice, Uplime A.  
 Foot, Elizabeth, Bickleigh A.  
 Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge W.

## 1606, continued.

Frezay, Elizabeth, Grampond A.  
 Fugers, Alice, Iddesleigh A.  
 Fackham, Jane, Penryn W.  
 Fume, Margery, Southmolton W.  
 Ferris, Lawrence, Colompton A.  
 French, John, Beere W.

## 1607.

Fletcher, John, Penryn A.

## 1608.

Ford, John, Pinhoe W.  
 Fealer, William, East Budleigh W.  
 Facy, Richard, Modbury W.  
 Faby, Robert, St. Illary W.  
 Ford, Joan, East Ogwell W.  
 Ferret, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton W.

## 1609.

Fisher, Margaret, Exeter W.

## 1610.

Ford, Anthony, East Ogwell W.  
 French, Thomas, Withecombe W.  
 Frye, Agnes, Membury W.  
 Farr *als.* Lowde, Wm., Blackawton W.  
 Ford, William, Cornworthy W.  
 Fley, James, Peyhembury A.  
 Foyle, John, Plymtree A.  
 Facy, Matthew, Kentisbeare W.

## 1612.

Fountayne, Stephen, rector of Peter Tavy A.

## 1613.

Ford, Petronell, Clehydon A.  
 Friswith, John, Sidmouth W.

## 1616.

Fish, Robert, — A.  
 Fursman, John, Dartmouth A.  
 Frost, Michael, Lawhitton W.  
 Ford, Robert, Blackawton W.

## 1618.

Farwell, Jn., Tedbourne St. Mary A.

## 1619.

Ford, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W.  
 Flood, Henry, Holcomb burnell W.  
 Facy, Thomas, Lawannick W.  
 Foxwell, Argenton, Combrawleigh A.  
 Ford *als.* Adams, Eliz., Sandford A.

## 1621.

Ford, Henry, Broadclist A.

## 1622.

Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth W.  
 Frinson, Thomas, Moreton A.  
 Fostescue, Henry, Cornworthy A.  
 Ferret, Anne, Southmolton W.  
 Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh W.

## 1623.

Futterell, John, Paignton A.  
 Full, William, Paignton A.  
 Foss, John, Budock A.

## 1624.

Ford, Roger, Modbury A.

## 1624, continued.

Ford, Thomazine, Plimptree W.  
 Facy, John, North Tamerton W.

## 1625.

Francis, Prudence, Lifton A.  
 Fursdon, Julian, Mary Tavy W.  
 Ford, Stephen, Poltimore W.  
 Forster, Richard, Hole W.  
 Francklin, Agnes, Harberton W.  
 Frinke, John, Brixton A.

## 1626.

Forward, Nic., clk., Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1627.

Frogpitt, Richard, Bampton W.  
 French, Ann, Musbury W.  
 French, Richard, Offwell W.

## 1628.

Ford, Joan, Beerferris W.  
 Foxworthy, Pascha, Shitstor W.  
 Featherstone, Jo., Chittlehampton W.  
 Fox, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Farnham, Rd., vicar of Thorncombe A.  
 French, Rd., Seaton W.

## 1629.

Friend, John, Launceston A.

## 1630.

Finch, Richard, South Petherwyn W.  
 Facy, Richard, Boyton A.  
 Fowle, Nathaniel, rector St. Ives W.  
 Facy, John, North Tamerton W.  
 Ford, John, Plymstocke W.  
 Fursman, Richard, Lamerton W.  
 Fletcher, Robert, Chudleigh A.  
 Filson, Philip, Stenton A.

## 1631.

Facy, John, Calstock A.  
 Fox, Ralph, Yalampton A.

## 1633.

Ford, John, Egloshaile W.  
 Finch, Francis, Pelint W.  
 Finch, Edward, Tamerton Foliet W.  
 Furneaux, Thomas, Paignton A.  
 Frost, Edward, Landkey A.  
 Fry, Bernard, Kilmington W.  
 Frank, Margaret, Colompton A., W.  
 Furse, Thomas, Crediton W.

## 1634.

Ford, Jeffery, Chittlehampton A.  
 Flood, Thomas, Dunchidiok W.  
 Fisher, Symon, Twichen W.  
 Frace, Jeffery, Ilfordcombe W.  
 Fox, Henry, Colompton W.  
 Flood, John, Lansalles W.  
 Ford, William, Broadclist A.  
 Friend, Joan, Launceston W.  
 Frost, George, Venottery W.  
 Fursdon, Austice and William, Colompton A., W.  
 Flood, John, Dunsford W.  
 Fowler, Catherine, East Budleigh W.

## 1634, continued.

Foxwill, Robert, Alphington	A.
Facy, Jane, St. Thomas near Launceston	W.
French, Peter, Bovey Tracey	A., W.
Furse, Rendle, Staverton	W.
French, Agnes, Sidbury	A.
Foster, Rich., clerk, Butterleigh	W.

## 1635.

French, John, Trevalga	W.
Ferris, Richard, Probus	W.
French, Richard, Chagford	W.
Full, Augustine, Stoke gabriel	W.
Ferris, John, Ashprington	A.
Fownes, Richard, Plymouth	A.

## 1636.

Frost, John, Exminster	W.
Fulford, John, Southmolton	A.

## 1638.

Fortescue, Susan, Cornworthise	W.
Fragle, Henry, Lezant	W.
Fracklyn, John, Swimbridge	A.
Filmore, Thomasine, Morchard Bishop	A.

Frenson, Joan, Lanrake	W.
Fragle, John, South Petherwin	W.
Fretty, Thomas, St. Veep	W.
Farr, Margery, Broadhembury	Inv.

## 1641.

Ford, Edward, Beerferris	A.
Froode, Anne, Loddiswell	W.
Fulford, Andrew, Littleham	W.

## 1643.

Farrant, John, Rockbeare	A.
Force, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.
Furneaux, Philip, Buckfastleigh	A.
Furser, Henry, Silferton	A.
Ford, Richard, Exeter	A.
Ford, Richard, Moreton	A.
Facy, John, Kentisbeare	W.

## 1644.

Fynnamore, John, Bradford	W.
Fryer, Rich., sen., Broadwoodwigier	W.

## 1646.

Frost, Sabynade, Goodleigh	W.
Fishley, John, Fremington	A.
Ferrett, Mary, Chedulhampton	A.
Fisher, Joan, Twychen	W.
Frogspitt, Thos., Crews Morchard	W.
Francis, John, Southmolton	A.

## 1647.

Fuge, Walter, Budeaux	W.
Foster, Thomas, rector of Farway	A.
Fryend, Elizabeth, Modbury	W.
Fryend, Humphry, Lidford	A.
Feasant, John, Ermington	A.
Furse, Joan, Nymet Regis	W.
Fryend, Jane, Winckleigh	W.
Fairchild, Mary, Pilton	A., W.
Fosse, Thomasine, West Downe	W.

## 1647, continued.

Ford, Catharine, Barnstaple	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1648.

Fry, Agnes, Bratton Fleming	W.
Friend, Andrew, Modbury	A.
Fletcher, William, Tawstock	W.
Frase, Mary, Ilfordcombe	A.
Furlong, Francis, Loddiswell	W.
Frowde, Bridget, Plymouth	W.

## 1649.

Farwell, Henry, Dartington	A.
Foxe, James, Barnstaple	W.
Fletcher, Henry, Chittlehampton	W.
Furlong, Wm., Tamerton Foliet	W.
Fosse, Mary, Bratton Fleming	A.
Faireweather, Sybil, Chevelston	A.
Frogwell, John, Countisbury	W.

## 1650.

Fairechild, Edward, Tawstock	A.
Ford, Richard, Dean Prior	A.
Foxford, John, Mannaton	A.
Ferrys, John, Barnstaple	W.
Fugars, Abraham, Crews Morchard	W.

## 1651.

Foot, Rd., Buckland Monach.	W.
Fewen, Robert, High Bickington	W.
Flute, Paschow, South Brent	A.

## 1652.

Frowde, Thomas, Loddiswell	W.
----------------------------	----

Gap 1653-1660.

## 1660.

Forward, John, clerk of Ottery St. Mary	W.
---	----

## 1662.

Fuidge, Talland, North Petherwin	W.
Fortune, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A.
French, William, Axminster	W.
Fursland, Ann, Bickington	A.
Foster, John, Buckfastleigh	A.

## 1664.

Figers, John, Crewsmorchard	W.
Ford, Samuel, Rinmore	A., W.
Fabiam, Mary, Newton Abbot	A.

## 1665.

Fairmouth, Christopher, Rockbeare	A.
Ford, Edward, senior, Ilsington	W.
Furse, John, Meeth	A.
Facy, Richard, Stratton	A.
Fanstone, Richard, Clawton	W.
Ford, John, South Poole	A.
Frost, William, Plymouth	A., W.

## 1666.

Fountayne, Edmund, rector of Parkham	W.
Facy, Richard, Stratton	C.
Ford, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Fill, William, Exeter	A.



1668, continued.		1682.	
Fill, William, Exeter	A.	Forbes, Jas, Litteræ ad Colligend.	W.
Furse, John, Spreyton	W.	1683.	
Fursdon, Abraham, Cheriton		Fox, Thomas, clerk	A.
Fitzpine	W.	Friend, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Fry, Philip, Hatherleigh	A.	Fair, Francis, Moreton Hampstead	W.
Finch, Thomas, Kingston	A.	1686.	
Flavell, Joane, Slapton	A.	Freeman, Francis, Modbury	W.
Fowler, John, Exeter	A.	Ford, John, North Petherwin	W.
1669.		Folliett, William, Exeter	W.
Fowler, Richard, clerk of Zennar	W.	Ford, Jane, Ilsington	A.
1670.		Frodsham, John, clerk, Modbury	W.
Frost, James, Plymouth	A.	Fox, Thomas, Kingston	A.
Francis, Philipp, Plymouth	W.	Fox, George, Plymouth	A.
Father, John, clerk, Saltash	W.	Fortescue, Edward, Plymtree	W.
Fortescue, Eliz., wid., Lamerton	W.	Furse, Hugh, Southmolton	A.
Forbess, James, clerk, Bovytracy	W.	French, Emm, Otterham	A.
1671.		1687.	
Frost, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Ford, James, Berry Pomeroy	W.
Fox, Jonathan, Lancells	A., W.	1688.	
Flavell, Robert, clerk, St. Erme	A.	Forestreet, Agnes, Chittlehampton	W.
Fluatt, Aharias, Brixham	A.	Fletcher, Samuel, Plymouth	W.
Finch, Richard, Buckland in Moor	A.	1689.	
Fortescue, George, Followpitt	W.	Fox, John, Kingswere	A.
Ford, William, Payhembury	W.	Forse, Margaret, Newton Tracy	A., W.
1672.		French, William, Withcombe	A.
Finney, Thomas, clerk of Perran		Ford, Mary, Dartington	W.
Sands	W.	French, John, Seaton	A.
1674.		Finney, Samuel, clerk, Exbourne	W.
Foot, William, Plymouth	A.	1690.	
Fursland <i>als.</i> Wills, Agnes, Withe-		Facy, March, clerk, St. Thomas,	
combe in the Moor	A.	Cornwall	W.
Froth, Richard, St. Tue	A.	1692.	
Ford, Nicholas, Yalampton	A.	Ferris, Cicely, Tammerton Folliett	A.
Ford, Thomas, Ilsington	W.	Fortescue, Henry, ar., Buckland	
1675.		Filleigh	A.
French, John, Musberry	A.	Furneau, John, clerk, Plympton	
Furse, John, Staverton	A.	St. Mary	W.
1676.		Foster, William, Wembury	A.
Fortescue, Arthur, Ware	W.	Fursdon, George, Cadbury	A.
1677.		1694.	
Ford, Alice, Exeter	W.	Fortescue, George, Combe	W.
Flud, Thomas, Egloskerry	W.	1697.	
Ford, Elizabeth, Northleigh	W.	Facy, John, Werrington	W.
Furse, Ingram, Plymouth	W.	Fry, James, Langtree <i>or</i> Milton	W.
Fortescue, Frances, Woodleigh	A.	1698.	
Furse, Ferdinand, Dean Prior	W.	Ford, Edward, Ashburton	W.
Frost, Elizabeth, Goodleigh	W.	Furlong, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
1678.		1699.	
Ford, Lawrence, Tiverton	W.	Fletcher, Thomas, Grampond	W.
1680.		Fugars, James, Poughill	W.
Furse, Mary, Sprayton	W.	Ford, John, Plymouth	A.
Ford, Eliz., Sampford Courtney	W.	1700.	
Ford, Rebecca, Buckland Monach.	W.	Flatcher, Richard, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet	
Feild, Mary, Okehampton	A., W.	Tracy	W.
Frinke, John, Brixton	W.	Fortescue, George, ar., Tavistocke	A.
Follet, Edward, Dartmouth	W.	Frost, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.
Fall, William, Broadhempston	A.	1702.	
1681.		Fraine <i>als.</i> Bennett, <i>als.</i> Hooper,	
Ford, Robert, Crews Morchard	W.	Mary, Petrockstow	A.

1702, continued.		
Foster, Margery, Hole	A., W.	Forster, Synolphus, clerk, Hunshaw A.
1703.		Fraine, Thomas, Martin W.
Forte, Hester, Kilkhampton	W.	1721.
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh	W.	Facy, Anna, Werrington W.
Ferris, Roger, Combentinhead	A.	1722.
Frey, Christopher, Exeter	A.	Foot, Thomas, Egguckland A.
1704.		1724.
French, Thomas, Tredithen	W.	Frost, Christopher, Okehampton W.
1705.		Forward, William, Sowton W.
Foss, William, Chumleigh	W.	1725.
Fowler, John, North Tamerton	W.	Furlonge, Thomas, Exeter A.
1706.		Facy, Mark, Bridg Rule A.
Foss, John, Dawlish	A., W.	Forster, Robert, clerk, Hartland W.
Foss, William, Chumleigh	A., W.	Fincher, Richard, clerk, Veryan A.
Foss, Amy, Chumleigh	A.	1726.
1708.		French, John, clerk, Southleigh W.
Foss, Amy, Chumleigh	A.	Freeman, Edith, Modbury W.
Foss, William, Chumleigh	A, W.	1727.
Foss, John, Chumleigh	A.	Fursman, Martha, Calstock W.
Ford, Charles, Exeter	A.	Furneaux, Chris., clk., Whitchurch W.
Foliet, Walter, Cheldon	W.	Fulford, Maria, Okeford A.
1709.		1729.
French, Thomas, clerk, Southleigh	W.	Forward, Ellen, wid., Combrawleigh W.
Forse, Joane, Colompton	W.	Forward, Ed., clk., Combrawleigh A., W.
Field, John, Stoke Damerel	A.	
1710.		1730.
Farley, John, East Ogwell	W.	French, Abel, St. Thomas by Lancelton A.
Fairchild, Edward, clerk, Goodleigh	W.	Furneaux, Christopher, Liskeard A.
Fox, Obadiah, clerk, Stockley Pomeroy	W.	1731.
1712.		French, Henry, Jacobstow W.
Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Furlong, Joan, Tamerton Folyet W.
Fortescue, Dorothy, Spriddlestone	W.	Forse, Jane, Bradninch W.
Fisher, John, Lyfton	A., W.	1732.
Foot, Thomas, Beereferis	W.	Force, Charity, Ailesbeare A.
Fox, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	1733.
Friendshipp, Joseph, Petrockstowe	W.	Franke, Abraham, clk., Burrington A.
1713.		Foote, Wm., Bromboite in Liskeard W.
Flewel, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	Fowler, George, clerk, Philleigh A.
French, Stephen, Pyworthy	A.	1734.
Ford, Dorothy, Ashton	A.	Facy, John, Pyworthy A.
French, John, Pyworthy	W.	Forster, Ely, Lewannick A.
Facy, John, Pyworthy	W.	Fowler, Stanbury, North Tamerton A.
1714.		Frost, Matthew, Shobrooke W.
Fairchild, Ed, clerk, Goodleigh	W.	1735.
Franke, Abraham, clerk, Poughill	W.	Fitch, Eleanor, Chawley A., W.
1715.		Furneaux, Jane, Liskeard A.
Follet, Richard, Molland	A., W.	1736.
Fish, Thomas, Morewinstowe	W.	Fanson, Thomas, Tetcot A.
Frost, Robert, St. Stephen by Lameston	W.	Facy, Mark, Bridgrule W.
Fursdon, Nicholas, ar., Fursdon	W.	1737.
1716.		Fisher, John, clerk, Colyton A.
Foxworthy, Mary, Newton Abbott	A.	Fortescue, Brown, Buckland Filleigh A.
1717.		1738.
Furse, Francis, Cornwood	A., W.	Follett, George, Cockington W.
1718.		1739.
Friend, William, Kenton	W.	Fisher, Peter, clerk, Hemiock W.
Farly, Henry North Tawton	W.	1741.
		Facy, Roger, Moreton A.

1742.			
Franks, Abraham, clerk, Burrington A.			
1744.			
Frayne, John, Okehampton	W.		
Freke, Francis, clerk, Loddisswell	W.		
Foster, Christopher, Revelstock	W.		
1745.			
Freke, Francis, Stoke Damerel	W.		
1747.			
Fugars, Elizabeth, wid., Paddington	W.		
1748.			
Ford, John, St. Thomas ye Apostle	W.		
Featherstone, Richard, Week St. Mary	W.		
Ford, Mary, North Tamerton	W.		
Ford, Jeremiah, Plymouth	W.		
Fisher, William, Plymouth	W.		
1749.			
Frost, Salathiel, Moreton	W.		
Frayne, Thomas, Okehampton	W.		
Frethey, John, Talland	A., W.		
Facy, Roger, Moreton	A.		
1750.			
Fortescue, Henry, clerk, Okeford	A.		
1751.			
Fisher, Henry, St. Thomas ye Apostle	A.		
Furse, John, Dolton	A.		
1752.			
Furse, John, Exeter	A., W.		
1753.			
Fursdon, Grace, Exeter	A.		
Fox, Martha, Barnstaple	W.		
Friend, Bartholomew, Winkleigh	W.		
1754.			
Frayne, Temperance, Okehampton	W.		
Freke, John, Clannaborough	W.		
Fish, Philip, Morewinstow	W.		
Foot, Henry, St. Clements	W.		
Fortescue, William, Exeter	W.		
1755.			
Fosse, William, clerk, rector of Wembworthy	W.		
French, Henry, St. Thomas by Lancheston	A.		
1757.			
Fursman, John, late Chancellor of ye Cathedral	W.		
1758.			
Flexman, Adam, clerk, Langtree	A.		
Foot, Rd., clk., Stockley Pomeroy	A.		
Fort, John, Stoke Canon	A.		
Facy, Mary, Pyworthy	W.		
French, William, Moreton	W.		
Ford, Edward, Branscombe	W.		
Facy, Joseph, Plymouth	W.		
1760.			
French, John, clerk, Kenn	W.		
1761.			
Fortescue, Martha, Sutcombe	W.		
Franke, George, Poughill	A., W.		
1762.			
Fortescue, John, Exeter	W.		
Ford, John, Topsham	A.		
Fortescue, Eleanor, Hatherleigh	A.		
Furse, William, Bickington	W.		
1764.			
Fortescue, Grace, wid., Plymouth	W.		
1765.			
Featherstone, John, Week St. Mary	A.		
Francis, Tho., St. Martins, Cornwall	A.		
Fowler, Nicholas, Paignton	W.		
Foss, Samuel, Paignton	W.		
Floud, Joan, Drewsteignton	W.		
1767.			
Frink, William, Kingsbridge	A.		
Foot, John, clerk, Knowstone	A.		
Ford, John, Beerferris	W.		
1768.			
Flatcher, Henry, St. Dominick	W.		
Foss, Israel, widow, Chumleigh	W.		
Franke, Abraham, Poughill	W.		
1770.			
Froude, Robert, esq., Buckland Tout Zaints	W., C.		
1771.			
Floyde, Margaret, Exeter	A.		
Fender, George, clk., St. Stephen's A.			
1773.			
Fry, Samuel, Holsworthy	W.		
1774.			
Fincher, Richard, Vryan	W.		
French, Edward, East Budleigh	A.		
Featherstone, Cubert, Maker	W.		
1775.			
Ford, Margaret, Newton Abbot	W.		
1777.			
Forrest, Jonathan, Lancheston	W.		
Freke, Thomas, clerk, Loddisswell	W.		
Fisher, John, clerk, Bodmyn	W.		
Fryer, William, Kenton	W.		
Frost, Wilmot, Lancheston	W.		
1779.			
Fortescue, Edmund, esq., Tiverton	W.		
Fowler, John, Colompton	W.		
Farrant, John, Clyst Hydon	W.		
Frost, Grace, Lancheston	W.		
Fry, Thomas, Colompton	A.		
1780.			
Finch, Richard, Exeter	A.		
Freke, Mary, Saltash	A.		
1781.			
Featherstone, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.		
Finnemore, Elizabeth, East Putford	A.		
Flexman, Jas., jun., clk., Northtawn	W.		
1782.			
Floyde, Henry, Exeter	W.		
Fitz, Jane, Liskeard	W.		

1782, *continued*.

Finney, Stephen, St. Anthony A.  
 Fursdon, Grace, Fulford in Cadbury A., W.

1784.

Foote, Josiah, comedian, Exeter W.  
 Fults, Humphry, Langtree W.  
 Finney, Eleanor, Paignton W.

1785.

Flamank, Samuel, Woolborough A., W.

1786.

Fortescue, Mary, St. Budeaux A.  
 Foote, John Anthony, Beerferrers A.

1787.

French, Eliz., Moretonhampstead W., C.

Folland, Hugh, Dotton W.

1788.

Farley, William, Chudleigh A., W.  
 Findall, Robert, Topsham W.

1789.

Foster, John, Plymouth Dock W.  
 Filmore, Egerton, Lypmston A.  
 Furse, Richard, North Bovey *or* Bovey Tracy W.

Ford, John, clerk, Cockington A., W.

1790.

Francis, James, Crediton W.

1791.

Frost, Philip, Ashburton A.

1792.

Furse, John, North Tamerton W.  
 Frankpitt, James, Cruwys Morchard A., W.

1793.

Fortescue, Faithfull, Hatherleigh W.  
 Ford, Richard, Wolborough A.

1794.

Furneaux, John, Buckfastleigh W.  
 Finney, Jane, Exeter W., C.  
 Fowell, Henry, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Frost, Lanford, Launceston W.

1795.

Fortescue, Bodley Spettigue, Weston Peverell W.  
 French, John, Lustleigh W.  
 Foster, John, St. Paul W.

1796.

Frost, Jane, St. Erny A.  
 Farrant, Richard, Salcombe A.

1798.

French, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.  
 Follet, John, Topsham A.

1799.

Friend, Richard, Plymouth Dock A.  
 Francis, William, Mawnan W.

Furway, Buckley *als.*, Richard ; *see* Buckley.

Fleyer, Gardener *als.*, Agnes ; *see* Gardener.

Fugar, Richards *als.*, Michael ; *see* Richards.

Fursland, Wills *als.*, Agnes ; *see* Wills.

1571.

Griffithe, Thomas, rector of Nymet Tracye W. 5

Gibbe, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W. 9 & 25

Goodridge, Thomas, Berry Pomeroy W. 44

Gratcliffe, William, Morchard Bishop W. 61

1577.

Gorrell, George, Monkleigh, gent. W. 92

Grede, Gregory, Northmolton W. 106

1582.

German, Walter, Broadcliste W. 282

Gove, Joan, Ashbury 287

1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Gater, John, Sandford W.

Goodwyn, Elizabeth, Budock W.

Gill, Robert, Swimbridge W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.

Gatchcombe, Robert, Quethiock W.

Gillard, John, clerk, Tiverton W.

Gill, John, Pelint A.

1595.

Garland, John, St. Germans W.

Godfry, John, Stokenham W.

Gillard, William, Treneglos A.

Goard, John, Alverdiscot W.

Gregory, Richard, Paignton A.

Gilbert, Robert, Lawhitton W.

Gater, John, Sandford W.

1596.

Gover, John, Sandford W.

1597.

Glubb, Thomas, Stoke Climsland A.

1598.

Gifford, John, Pancrasweek W.

Grant, Christian, Slapton W.

Grosse, Thomas, Calstock W.

Gayre, Thomas, St. Kevern A.

Gayre, William, Plymstock A.

Gilbert, Thomas, Shebbeare W.

1599.

Glownen, Walter, Peters Marland W.

Gill, Richard, South Petherwin A.



## 1601.

Gervis *als.* Beare, Thomazine, Tedbourne W.  
 Gutter, Richard, clerk, Bickton W.  
 Guy, William, Endellyon A.

## 1603.

Glowen *als.* Glanvill, Robert, Torrington Magna W.  
 Gilbert, Richard, clerk, Foy A.  
 Gotham, Thomas, Abbotskerswell A.  
 Glowen *als.* Glanville, John, Bridestowe A.  
 Godderd, Samuel, Clehydon W.  
 Gilliffe, William, Lisleigh W.

## 1604.

Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Laneast W.

## 1605.

Gilbert, John, Bridgrule A.  
 Glowen, John, Tetcott A.  
 Gater, Lucy, Morchard Bishop A., W.  
 Gread, John, West Downe W.  
 Grant, Grace, Hockworthy W.  
 Gray, Richard, Seaton W.  
 Gill, Thomas, Tormoham W.  
 George, Edward, Uny by Redruth A.  
 German, William, Shevioc A.  
 Gold, John, sen., Berynarbert W.  
 Gifford, William, Holsworthy W.  
 Good, John, Beer W.  
 Grant, Nicholas, Stokentinhead W.

## 1606.

Gifford, William, Honyton A.  
 Gammon, Christopher, Axminster A.  
 Gye, Richard, Morebath W.  
 Giles, William, Pinhoe A.  
 Geffery, Thomas, St. Erney W.  
 Gore, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Giles, Amy, Downe St. Mary W.  
 Guest, Margery, Launcells W.  
 Gregory, Henry, clerk, Mamhead A.  
 Glanfield, John, Boyton W.

## 1608.

Gillard *or* Jellard, William, Chivelstone W.  
 Gotham, Richard, Stokentinhead W.  
 Girdler, John, Plymtree W.  
 Geake, John, St. German's W.  
 Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton W.  
 German, Thomas, Broadhembury W.  
 Golsworthy, William, Buckland Brewer W.

## 1610.

Gay, Philip, Plympton St. Mary W.  
 Gwyn, Thomas, Budock A.  
 Grylls, Peter, Liskeard W.  
 Gooddell, William, vicar of Totton A.

## 1613.

Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton W.  
 Gill, Thomazine, Pelynt W.  
 Grymaton, Margery, Stokenham W.

## 1613, continued.

Gilbert, Julian, St. Kew A.  
 Gichard, Richard, Foy W.

## 1615.

Gullen *als.* Clether, John, St. Breock W.

## 1616.

Glowen, Richard, Rivelstock A.  
 Greepe, James, St. Budox W.  
 Gadgcombe, Emme, Quethiock W.  
 Gist, Joan, Charlton W.  
 Gill, John, St. Nyott W.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, Launceston W.  
 Gold, Thomas, Ermington W.

## 1619.

Galsworthy, Eglie, Ilfordcombe W.  
 Gavingan, Jount, Ruan Lanyhorne W.  
 Good, Philip, Foy W.  
 Gosling, Henry, Membury A.  
 Gibbons, John, Tawstock A.  
 Gill, William, Exeter A.  
 Goodall, Joan, Hemyock W.  
 Gwyn, Robert, rector, Allwington W.  
 Gosse, John, West Teignmouth A.

## 1620.

Gosse, Nicholas A.

## 1621.

Glanville, George, Hevitree W.

## 1622.

Gill, Agnes, Hemyock W.  
 Gale, William, Kingston W.  
 Gally, Walther, Kilmington W.  
 Gendell, William, Milton Abbot A.  
 Goudry, Jacob, clerk, Abbotsham W.  
 Glanville, Oliver, vicar of Christowe W.

## 1623.

Gammon, Elizabeth, St. Maugan A.  
 Gillard, John, clerk, Luxilian W.  
 Grienfield, Lady Mary, Bideford W.  
 Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clements W.  
 Goldstone, Jermin, Stoke Damarel W.  
 Gimblett, Ralph, Trewen A.

## 1624.

Gill, John, Modbury A.  
 Goule, Thomazine, Fenyton W.  
 Grant, Henry, Upwoman W.

## 1625.

Gyn, Rd., St. Thomas by Lancheston W.  
 Goad, John, Otterton W.  
 Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch W.  
 Gore, William, Lewtrenchard W.  
 Gilbert *als.* Webber, Nich., Bigbury W.

Goad, George, Exeter A.  
 Geddy, John, Tregaller in South Petherwyn W.

## 1627.

Gird, Henry, Collumpton W.  
 Grantland, Elizabeth, Seaton W.  
 Gove, Edmund, Upton Pyne W.  
 Gubben, Jane, North Tamerton W.

## 1627, continued.

Gist, Martin, Wembury	W.
Gerne, Alice, Bradford	W.
Gawde, John, Plymouth	W.
Gold, John, Stokenham	W.
Griffith, Evan, vicar of Westleigh	W.
Gilbert, William, Shebbeare	W.

## 1628.

Gadcombe, Wilmot, St. Dominick	W.
Gummoe, Nicholas, Grade	W.
Gale, Richard, Ipplepen	W.
Gillard, Hugh, Plymouth	A.

## 1629.

Greedy, Nicholas, Colerudge	A.
-----------------------------	----

## 1630.

George, Mary, Mabe	A.
George, Ralph, Anthony in Rose- land	W.
Good, George, Whitstone	A.
Gendle, Bennett, Lifton	W.
Gennett, Walter, Chudleigh	W.

## 1631.

Goold, Margaret, Swimbridge	W.
Grose, Thomas, Morthoe	A.
Gould, Henry, Charles	W.
Geaton, Henry, Beaford	W.
Gribble, George, North Tawton	A.
Gidley, Hanibal, Northlew	W.
Gewen, Rd., rector of Throwleigh	W.
Goswell, Isaac, clerk, Torbryan	A.
Godswell, John, sen., Tiverton	A.
Golsworthy, William, Hartland	W.
Garlaford, Henry, Nymet Bishop	W.
Glanfield, Alice, Torbryan	W.

## 1632.

Glanvill, John, rector of Withiel	A.
Gill, Nicholas, vicar of South Brent	A.
Glanville, John, clk., St. German's	W.
Grant, John, rector of Delbridge	W.

## 1633.

Gill, Roger, Bickleigh	A.
Geacht, John, Budock	W.
Gliddon, John, St. Mellion	W.
Gotham, Agnes, Abbots Kerswell	W.
Giles, John, Clist St. George	W.
Grant, John, Halberton	W.
Goddard, John, Kilminster	A.
Gottabed, Oliver, Combintinhead	A.
Growdon, Edmund, Okehampton	W.

## 1634.

Gamon, William, Axminster	A.
Greenslade, Thomas, Morebath	A.
Gribble, Humphry, Pilton	W.
Gerrin, John, Burrington	Inv.
Godsland, John, Burrington	W.
Gotobed, Oliver, Combintinhead	Acct.
Gamsey, William, Uplöman	Inv.
Gard, Robert, St. David	Inv.
Greenslade, George, Honyton	A.

## 1634, continued.

Gannicliffe, Humphry, St. Thomas nigh Exeter	W.
Goodinge, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Gifford, Margery, Tiverton	W.
Gorford, Margery, Rame	W.
Goodridge, Thomas, St. Minver	A.
Guy, Ralph, St. Just	A.
Gerry, George, Lamerton	W.
Gray, Robert, Dipford	A.
Goodridge, Joan, Dartmouth	W.
Gay, Thomas, Quethiock	W.
Greepe, Thomas, Cornwood	W.
Glanville, Richard, NewtonAbbot	Acct.
Garnys, Jeffery, Braunton	W.
Gill, Hugh, Swinbridge	W.
Gilbert, John, Padstowe	A.
Glanfield, William, Crediton	W.
Gribble, Robert, Colebrooke	W.
Gest, Mark, Lezant	A.
Guy, William, East Portlemouth	A.
Glowen, Alexander, Shebbeare	W.

## 1635.

Gist, John, South Petherwin	A.
Groce, Thomas, Foy	A.

## 1636.

Gawde, Walter, Minhinnet	W.
Glyddon, William, Pancrasweek	W.
Gayler, Edith, Washfield	A.
Gregory, John, Tawton Bishop	A.

## 1637.

Giles, Sir Edward, kt., Dean Prior	A.
Glyn, Leonard, Boyton	A.

## 1638.

Gosewill, Gregory, Woodland	A.
Graddon, Robert, Nymet Regis	W.
Graddon, James, Adrington	W.
Gubb, William, Charles	W.
Gread, Elizabeth, Nymet St. George	W.
Godfrey, John, Dolton	W.
Greene, Edmund, St. Stephens by Launceston	W.
Gill, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Gard, Richard, Launcells	W.
Geake, Francis, Budock	W.
George, Jacob, Towednack	A.
Gilbert, William, Lanrake	A.
Gray, John, Harberton	W.

## 1639.

Gale, Theophilus, vicar of King- steignton	W.
Gammon, Arthur, Eglosaile	W.
Gidley, George, Dunsford	A.
Gold, John, Staverton	A.

## 1640.

Glanfield, Roger, Newton Abbot	W.
Grienfield, Richard, Poughill	W.
Galsworthy, William, Barnstaple	A.

## 1641.

Geffries, George, rector of Thornbury A.

Geake, Blanche, Budock W.

## 1643.

Gord *als.* Brooke, Humphry, Holcombe Rogus A.

Glanfield, Robert, Exeter W.

Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

Gib, Mary, St. George's W.

Gale, Mary, Exeter W.

Germyn, Mary, Broadclist A.

Gupwill, John, Exeter W.

Grigge, Henry, Topsham A.

Geere, Henry, Bradninch A.

Gamon, John, Bampton W.

## 1644.

Grosse, Ezekiel, esq., Goulden W.

Gilbert, Nicholas, Boconnock W.

## 1645.

Grills, John, Madern W.

Gill, Grace, Exeter W.

## 1646.

Goodridge, Margaret, Berry Pomeroy W.

Grendon, George, Buckland Filleigh W.

Greene, Edith, Southmolton A.

Gunter, Robert, Lapford A.

Gibbons, George, Highbray W.

Gordon, Wilmot, Morthoe W.

Gordon, Joan, Morthoe W.

Gawman, Welthian, Shebbeare W.

Gubb, Henry, Loxhore W.

Galsworthy, Ann, Hartland W.

Goole, John, Barnstaple A.

Goole, Beaton, Chedulhampton A.

Gostweeke, Roger, rector of Sampford Courtenay W.

Gibs, Philip, Nymet Regis A.

Greenslade, John, Witheridge A.

Greenslade, Robert, Witheridge A.

Godsland, Scipio, Borington W.

German, Richard, Combmartin A.

## 1647.

Gill, John, Barnstaple A.

Garland, Nicholas, Northam W.

Griffin, John, Berinarbert W.

Gibs, Alexander, Barnstaple W.

Gibs, Andrew, Barnstaple —

Gouldsmith, Wm., vicar, St. Kevern W.

Garland, Thomas, Morthoe W.

Gribble, William, Pilton A.

Grenslade, Robert, Trentishoe W.

Grosse, Elizabeth, Camborne W.

Gowman, Rob., Nymet St. George W.

Glasse, William, Bundleigh W.

Gealard, John, Bideford W.

Glasse, Humphry, Bampton A.

Goodwyn, John, clk., N. Tamerton A.

## 1647, continued.

Gifford, Edward, Ilsington W.

Gerry, Roger, Lamerton A.

Galsworthy, John, Abbotsham A.

Griffith, Rice, Nymet Regis W.

Gribble, Richard, Morthoe W.

Greene, John, Westleigh W.

Greene, Sibley, Westleigh A.

Garland, Mark, Stokenham W.

Greene, William, Totton A.

Gaige, John, Wembury W.

## 1648.

Gotham, William, Abbotskerswell A.

Gorford, Richard, Martin W.

Gray, Catherine, Highweek W.

Greene *als.* Nichol, Tho., Parracombe W.

Gilbert, Nich., esq., West Allington W.

Gosling, Edward, Plymouth A.

Gardener *als.* Fleyer, Ag., Harberton A.

Griffith, Thomas, Fremington A.

Gregory, Gregory, Broadwood-wigier W.

Gildon, Chris., Teignton Regis W.

Geale, Robert, Hennock A., W.

## 1649.

Gould, Rebecca, Totness W.

Grant *als.* Pitt, Geo., Puddington A.

Gibbons, Elizabeth, Tawstock A.

Gilbert, James, Kingsbridge W.

Gibbons, Francis, Tawstock W.

Graddon, Anne, Chittlehampton A.

Good, Robert, Northam A.

Gee, Thomas, Newton Ferrers W.

Gifford, John, Atherington A.

## 1650.

Grigg, Peter, Newton Abbott A.

Gray, John, Listleigh W.

Gale, William, Thrushelton A.

Glover, Thomas, Parkham W.

Gribble, Elizabeth, North-tawton W.

Goodman, Joan, Milton Abbot W.

Gould, John, Charles W.

Gould, Margaret, Stokenham W.

Gibs, Stephen, Barnstaple A.

Gosse, George, Pilton A.

Gibs, William & Elizabeth, Plympton Maurice A.

Gee, Elizabeth, Revelstock A.

## 1651.

Greene, John, Ilfordcombe W.

Gilbert, Samuel, Pyworthy W.

Gampton, James, Brixham W.

Gourd, Nicholas, Loxhore W.

Geele, John, Loddiswell W.

*Gap, 1653-1660.*

1661.		1671.	
Ghossipp, Obadiah, rector of St. Tudy	W.	Gater, George, Tiverton	W.
1662.		George, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Gale, Josias, clerk of West Buckland	A.	Gennys, Nicholas, Lancheston	W.
Goswell, Edward, clk., Torr Bryan	W.	Gerge, Rose, Cockington	W.
Geere, Allan, clerk, Dartmouth	W.	Geaton, Philip, Clawton	W.
Gay, John, Cookbury	A.	Gould, William, Heannton	W.
Gubbs, Anthony, Penzance	W.	1672.	
Grills, Richard, Lancheston	W.	Greenway, Wm., clerk, Southley	A.
1663.		Grigg, John, North Petherwyn	A.
Gregory, Anthony, Petrockstow	W.	Getsins, Daniel, Stoke Gabriell	W.
Goodyear, Moses, Plymouth	A., W.	1674.	
Goswell, Edward, Torr Bryan	W.	Granger, Thomas, St. Melyan	W.
Gregory, John, Meeth	A.	Glubb, Peter, clerk, Stokenham	A.
1664.		Glanvill, Thomas, clerk, Tavistock	A.
Gregory, Samuel, clk., Highbray A., W.	W.	Geale, William, Hennick	A.
1665.		Golsworthy, William, Kilmington	A.
German, Richard, Combe Marten	A.	Gubbin, Margaret, Whitestone	A.
Green, Thomas, Honyton	W.	Gunis, Nicholas, St. Wenn	W.
Gold, Edward, Pinhoe	A.	Greenfield, Henry, Truroe	W.
Gubbs, Robert, Plymouth	W.	Gibbs, Richard, Clyst St. George	W.
Gidley, Martha, Northlew	W.	1675.	
Glyn, William, Glyn	W.	Gist, Thomasin, Abbotsham	A.
Gottery <i>als.</i> Gotfrey, Michael, Vryan	A.	1676.	
Garland, Thomas, St. Veepe	W.	Gifford, Catherine, Exeter	W.
George, Francis, Collomb major	A.	Gregory, Charity, Chittlehampton	W.
Glanvill, Gideon, North Petherwyn	A.	Gayer, Samuel, Stratton	W.
Gotham, Susan, Ugborough	A.	Gewen, Sydracke, Exbourne	A.
Gay, Elizabeth, Awton Giffard	W.	Greenslade, Hugh, Witheridge	A.
1666.		1677.	
Glanvill, Thomas, Tavistock	W.	Gundry, Hugh, clerk, Sydbury	W.
Gist, Joane, St. David	W.	Gamping, Barbara, Plymouth	W.
1667.		Gosling, Simon, Membury	A.
Gunthorp, Mary, Launceston	A.	Garter, John, St. Breock	A.
Gifford, Catherine, Exeter	A.	Gendell, Thomasine, St. Giles le Heath	W.
Gregory, John, Tre acquietand.	A., W.	Goodman, William, Dean Prior	W.
Gold, Ann, Lewtrenchard	A., W.	Gardland, John, Barnstaple	W.
Gold, Edward, Lewtrenchard	W.	Gill, Jane, Ashford	W.
1668.		Gifford, John, Pancras	A.
Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Glynn, Alice, widow, Glynn	A.
Gortley, Susan, East Ogdell	W.	1678.	
Gist, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.	Greenslade, Thomas, Knowstone	A.
Gill, Nicholas, South Brent	W.	Guswell, Thomas, Colyton	A.
Gloyne, John, Okeford	W.	Greenslade, John, Kenn	A.
Gregory, Edmund, Chittleh'pton	W.	Gennings, John, Martin-hoe	A., W.
George, Joseph, Padstowe	W.	Gerry, Thomas, Lifton	W.
Greedy, Philip, Exeter	A.	1680.	
1669.		Gale, Margaret, Ideford	W.
Gibb, John, Ugborough	W.	Glanvill, John, Plymtree	W.
Gifford, Arthur, clerk, Bideford	A.	Gitson, Philip, Kentisbury	W.
Gully, Francis, St. Ennoder	W.	Gay, Joane, Frithelstocke	A.
1670.		1682.	
Gully, John, Ide	A.	Gibbs, William, clerk, Goran	W.
Gould, Agnes, Molland	W.	Galar, Margaret, Bideford	A.
Gist, Humphry, Kilkhampton	W.	Gay, Humphry, Gidley	W.
Gay, Arthur, Plymouth	W.	Gread, Phillippa, Barnstaple	W.
		Gregory <i>als.</i> Stuckley, Frances, West Putford	A.



## 1683.

Grigg, John, Exeter W.  
 Gibbs, Geo., Clist St. George W.  
 Greenwood, William, Langtree W.

## 1684.

Gould, John, Broadnimett W.  
 Gibbins, Marg., Moretonhampstead A.  
 Gifford, Thomas, Brightley W.

## 1685.

Godolphin, Francis, Crowan A.  
 Gaye, John, St. Mary Week W.

## 1686.

Gibb, John, Cheriton Fitzpine W.  
 Gold, William, clerk, Kenn A.  
 Gaich, Thomas, Lewannick A.  
 Goodridge, Joseph, Otterton A., W.  
 Gidleigh, Bartholomew, Winkleigh W.  
 Gist, Gabriel, Kilkhampton W.

## 1687.

Gawman, John, Shebbeare A.

## 1688.

Gandy, Henry, Exeter W.  
 Glanvill, Samuel, clerk, Shaugh A.

## 1689.

Gayer, Grace, Stratton W.  
 Garnsey, Frances, Bampton W.  
 Goldson, Jerman, clerk, Denbury W.  
 Groas, Thomas, Lynton A.  
 Gibbons, William, Marhamchurch W.  
 Gale, William, Exeter A.  
 Gird, Robert, Collumpton A.  
 Grant, James, Puddington W.  
 Gribble, Elizabeth, Dartmouth A.  
 Greby, Thomas, Ruan Lanyhorne A., W.

## 1690.

Gregory, John, clerk, Dodbrooke A.

## 1691.

Grylls, William, Lanreth W.  
 Gay, James, Perran Sands W.  
 Getsins, Daniel, clerk, Bigbury A.

## 1692.

Gill, John, clerk, Tintagell A.  
 Gliddon, John, Sheepwash W.  
 Grills, Ann, Lanreth A.  
 Gard, Gregory, Plympton Maurice A.  
 Gill, Agnellity, Ermington W.  
 Greening, John, Bideford A., W.  
 Griffin, John, Brixham A.  
 Gant, Margaret, Winkleigh A.  
 Gould, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Glover, Henry, Tiverton A.  
 Griffin, Lewellin, Plymouth A.  
 Garland, Thomas, St. Stephens by Launceston W.  
 Gewen, Shadrack, St. Thomas by Launceston A., W.

## 1693.

Glowell, John, Holsworthy A., W.  
 Gooddall, Elizabeth, Barly W.

## 1693, continued.

Galard, Bernard, clerk, Poltimore W.  
 Glowell, Elizabeth, Holsworthy A., W.  
 Gill, John, Tintagell Comp.

## 1694.

Goss, Ch., Morchard Crewes A., W.  
 Gove, George, Iddesleigh A.

## 1695.

Gandy, John, clerk, Brent A., W.  
 Grant, Thomas, Washford W.  
 Good, George, Stokecannon W.  
 Grubb, Stephen, Alphonington W.  
 Gledon, Robert, Nymet Tracy A.

## 1696.

Gayer, John, Okehampton A.  
 Gager, John, Exeter A.

## 1697.

Glass, John, Hatherleigh W.  
 Gundry, Jonathan, Exeter A.  
 Gully, Francis, St. Ennoder A., W.

## 1698.

Goldstone, Robert, St. Stephens by Saltash A.  
 Greby, Sara, Ruanlanyhorne A.  
 Gawler, John, clerk, Sampford Peverell W.

## 1699.

Getsins, Daniel, clerk, Bigbury A.  
 Gidley, Joane, Winkleigh W.  
 Gould, John, Hatherleigh W.  
 Grills, Charles, Feock A.  
 Gill, John, Pelint A.  
 Gouldstone, Rob., St. Stephens by Saltash A.  
 Gimblett, Rebecca, Laneast W.  
 Gay, John, Cubert W.  
 Gubb, Anthony, Bratton Fleming W.  
 Good, Mary, St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter A.

## 1700.

Gidley, Henry, Buckfastleigh A.  
 Greenslade, John, Witheridge A.  
 Gliddon, Joseph, Hatherleigh W.

## 1701.

Gully, Samuel, Newlin W.  
 Gist, Humphry, Kilkhampton W.  
 Gilbert, John, Buckland Filleigh W.

## 1702.

Gostwyke, John, North Tawton W.  
 Goodin, Thomasin, St. Thomas by Launceston A.  
 Galsworthy, Tho., Kilkhampton W.  
 Gray, Cath., Torrington Magna W.  
 Getsins, Walter, clerk, Brixham W.

## 1703.

Grills, Bernard, Morewinstowe W.  
 Grant, Tho., Exeter or Liskeard A.  
 Goss, Robert, Exeter A.

## 1704.

Gostwyke, John, North Tawton W.

1704, <i>continued.</i>		
Garland, Robert, Pancrasweeke	W.	
1705.		
Grant, Sara, Puddington	A, W.	
Goss, Joseph, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.	
1706.		
Giles, Alex., clerk, Broadhembury	A.	
Gove, John, Jacobstowe	A.	
1707.		
Gould, Margery, Exeter	W.	
Gale, John, clerk, Eastogwell	W.	
1709.		
Greene, Tho., Torrington Magna	A.	
Gribble, Philip, Braunton	W.	
Greenwood, Edward, Braston	A.	
Gay, Hy., St. Thomas near Exeter	A.	
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.	
Gilberd, John, Tiverton	A.	
Gendall, Robert, Otterton	A.	
Gould, Isaac, Whimble	A.	
Gaich, John, Anthony	W.	
Goard, Mary, St. Cleere	W.	
Grills, Thomas, Anthony	A., W.	
Gregory, John, Littleham	W.	
Gosse, Richard, Barnstaple	A.	
Glover, Benjamin, Plymouth	W.	
Godfrey, Philip, Plymouth	W.	
1710.		
Granger, Thomas, clk., Lamerton	W.	
1711.		
Gunstone, Grace, Ilslington	A., W.	
1712.		
George, John, Illugan	A.	
Giffard, John, ar., Brightley	W.	
Gilbert, Agnes, Bridgrule	W.	
Gold, Roger, East Budleigh	W.	
Gray, William, St. Minver	A.	
Gove, Catherine, Iddesleigh	A., W.	
1713.		
Gillard, Jonathan, Plymouth	A.	
Gilbert <i>als.</i> Leonard, Mary, Holesworthy	W.	
Gibbon, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Gaydge, Jn., clk., Tamerton Foliet	A.	
Goss, Margaret, Coleridge	A.	
Guarland, Jonathan, Quethiocke	W.	
Gatchell, Tho., clk., Ottery St. Mary	A.	
1714.		
Grills, Anne <i>als.</i> Agnes, Stoke Climsland	A.	
Greby, Mary, Newlyn	A.	
1715.		
Gribble, Robert, Lapford	A.	
Garland, Richard, clerk, Charlton	A.	
Gandy, Abraham, Exeter	A.	
1716.		
Ginnings, George, Washfield	A.	
Greenway, George, Exeter	W.	
Glanville, Sara, Exeter	A., W.	
1717.		
Gummow, Elizabeth, Topsham	W.	
Grills, Sampson, Trefinick	W.	
1718.		
Gennys, Nicholas, jun., Plymouth	A.	
Giles, George, jun., Redruth	A.	
1719.		
Grills, Nicholas, clerk, Lanreath	A.	
Gilbert, John, Langtree	A.	
Gregorie, George, clerk, Charles	W.	
1720.		
Gregor <i>als.</i> Kemp <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Mary, Cornelly	A.	
Gay, James, clerk, Upton Pyne	W.	
Goad, George, Rame	W.	
Grant, John, Puddington	W.	
1721.		
Glanville, John, Plymouth	W.	
Gilbert, Peter, Bradford	W.	
Gilberd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Gregor, Walter, clerk, St. Mabyn	A.	
Gerry, Thomas, Lifton	A.	
1722.		
Griffith, Edward, clerk, Holbeton	W.	
1723.		
Gayer, William, Dowland	W.	
Gorden, Thomas, Martin	A.	
1724.		
Giffard, Roger, Halsbury	W.	
Golsworthy <i>als.</i> Northcote, Eliz., Buckland Brewer	A.	
Gill, George, Tiverton	W.	
Gowde, Richard, Beerferrers	A.	
1725.		
Gennys, William, Plymouth	W.	
Gaych, Joseph, Maker	A.	
1726.		
Gaych, Eliz., wid., St. Budeaux	W.	
Geere, Gilbert, sen., clerk, Kenn	W.	
Gay, Robert, Poughill	W.	
Gist, Thomas, Kilkhampton	A., W.	
Granville, Chamond, clerk, Kilkhampton	W.	
Goodman, Joseph, Okehampton	W.	
1727.		
Glynn, Wm., ar., Glynn in parish of Cardinham	W.	
1728.		
Gregory, Mary, Northtawton	W.	
Greenslade, Thomas, Cheldon	A.	
Greenslade, Lydia, Cheldon	A., W.	
1729.		
Gove, Sidwell, Iddesleigh	A.	
1730.		
Goad, Thos., Cawsand <i>or</i> Rame	W.	
Goad, Thomasine, Rame	A.	
Glubb, Peter, Torrington Magna	W.	
1731.		
Gunn, John, Rackenford	W.	
Goad, Robert, Rame	W.	

1732.

Gilbert, Mary, Clawton W.  
 Goodwin, Stewkley, Barnstaple W.  
 Gill, Benjamin, Exeter A., W.

1733.

Gilbert, John, Langtree A.  
 Gibbs, Tryphena, Topsham W.  
 Goodman, Susannah, Okehampton W.

1734.

Gayer, Katherine, Dowland W.  
 Gidleigh, Gustavus, Winkleigh A.

1736.

Gryles, Richard, clerk, Lanreath W.  
 Gould, Edward, Staverton A., W.  
 Gervis, Thomas, Topsham W.  
 Gryles, Richard, clerk, Lanreath W.

1737.

Gundry, Daniel, Sydmouth W.  
 Gandy, John, Linkinghorne A., W.

1738.

Granger, Edmund, clerk, Crews  
 Morchard W.  
 Gayer, William, Okehampton A.  
 Gay, Elizabeth, wid., Frithelstock W.

1739.

Gidley, Elizabeth, St. David, Exeter A.  
 Gee, William, clerk, St. Winnowe W.

1740.

Goss, Andrew, Broadwoodkelly A.

1741.

Gay, George, Southmolton W.

1742.

Glass, Bartholomew, Barnstaple W.  
 Gay, John, Southmolton W.  
 Gibbs, John, esq., Exeter W.

1743.

Gasking, Roger, Stokeintinhead W.  
 Gubbin, Digory, Werrington W.  
 George, Jn., St. Giles in ye Heath W.

1744.

Goodwyn, Alice, Barnstaple W.  
 Greenslade, Thomas, Buckland  
 Brewer W.

Gilchrist, Alexander, Plymouth W.  
 Gregory, Sam., Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Goodman, John, Plymouth W.  
 Geach, Peter, Egguckland W.

1745.

Gay, Elizabeth, Frithelstock A., W.  
 Gubbin, Henry, North Tamerton W.  
 Geake, John, Lancelton W.

1746.

Gorteley, John, Staverton W.  
 Gay, John, Southmolton W.

1747.

Gilbert, Nathaniel, Week  
 St. Pancras W.  
 Green, Francis, Chudleigh W.  
 Godolphin, Samuel, Teigngrace A.  
 Griffin, John, Stokeclimsland W.

1748.

Gregson, Ann, Topsham W.  
 Gummery, David, Plymouth W.  
 Gatchcombe, Elias, Modbury A.  
 Geake, John, Lancelton W.  
 Gill, John, West Downe W.  
 Gubbin, Dorothy, Plymouth W.  
 Glover, Henry, Tiverton A., W.  
 Gilbert, John, Clyst St. George W.  
 Gibbons, John, Exeter W.  
 Grigg, Charles, St. Andrews W.

1749.

Gilbert, Ann, Launceston A.  
 Gliddon, Elizabeth, Padstowe W.

1750.

Gilberd, William, Moreton W.

1751.

Gee, Anthony, Moreton W.  
 Gaurd, William, clk., Broadwood-  
 widge W.

1753.

Gourd, Charles, Plymouth W.  
 Gillard, Robert, Culmstock W.

1754.

Geake, Elizabeth, Lancelton A.  
 Gist, Philippa, Exeter W.  
 Galsworthy, —, Kilkhampton W.  
 Grigory, James, Highweek W.  
 Goode, John, Stoke Damerall W.

1755.

Gay, Richard, St. Leonard W., C.

1756.

Gregory, George, clk., Combmartin W.  
 Greenslade, Sarah, Chawleigh W.  
 Glubb, Peter, Bideford W.  
 Glass, Nicholas, Barnstaple W.

1757.

Gard, Grace, Littleham W.  
 Gibson, William, Drewsteignton A.  
 Gist, Thomas, Lancelton A.  
 Gread, Jn., Georgenympton A.  
 Garrett, James, St. Thomas ye  
 Apostle A.

1758.

Gregory, Anthony, clerk, Halwell A.

1759.

Griffin, Francis, Stokeclimsland W.

1760.

Gostwyck, Edward, N. Tawton W.  
 Gurney, Thomas, vicar of Talland A.

1761.

Gilberd, Abraham, esq., Holwell W.  
 Geare, Zephaniah, Exeter W.  
 Giddy, John, Stokeclimsland W.  
 George, James, St. Giles in ye  
 Heath A., W.  
 Grantland, Samuel, Bow a/s Nymet  
 Tracy W.  
 Greenway, Dorothy, Exmouth A.  
 Grey, Susanna, Rame W.

## 1762.

Greenhill, Mary, Alphington W.  
 Gribble, William, Barnstaple W.  
 Good, John, Colyton W.  
 Garbutt, John, Stoke Damerel A., W.  
 Gregory, Mary, Down St. Mary W.  
 Glynn, John, Plymouth A.

## 1763.

Glanville, John, South Tawton A., W.  
 Gaverick, Lightfoot, Totnes A.  
 Gullick, William, Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Glubb, Luke, clerk, Moukleigh W.  
 Goss, Joseph, Bundleigh A.

## 1764.

Gater, Margaret, widow, Lapford A.  
 Gregory, Jane, Charles A.  
 Glover, William, clerk, Phillack W.  
 Giddy, Henry, Stokeclimsland A.  
 Good, Richard, Beer W.  
 Gill, Joseph, Ermington A., W.  
 Gentel, Devallon, Dartmouth A.  
 Glanvill, Audrey, wid., Topsham A., W.

## 1765.

Gregory, Abraham, clk., St. Tudy A.  
 Grylls, Arthur, West Loe A.  
 Giddy, John, Kenwyn A.  
 Gorwyn *als.* Lambert, John, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Glanvill, Sarah, Tavistock W.  
 Granger, Roger, Woodbury W.

## 1766.

Griffith, Lemuel, Bishops Nymet W.  
 Glanvill, Richard, the Close, Exeter W.  
 Glanvill, Elizabeth, St. Issy A., W.  
 Gale, John, the Close, Exeter W.

## 1767.

Gardiner, Henry, Barnstaple W.  
 Gill, William, Tavistock A.

## 1768.

Gathey, David, Exeter W.  
 Gilbert, John, clerk, Tiverton A.  
 Gellard, Thomas, Lanivet W.  
 Grant, Grace, spinster, Bradford W.  
 Gibbons, Peter, Honiton W.  
 Gliddon, Grace, widow, Lancelton W.  
 Guy, Francis, St. Minver W.

## 1769.

Gillard, Thomas, Warbstowe A.  
 Gardner, James, Knowstone W.  
 Gartrell, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.  
 Greenslade, John, Hatherleigh A.

## 1770.

Golsworthy, Rog., Clyst St. George W.  
 Gill, Jane, widow, Tavistock A., W.  
 German, John, Moreton A.  
 Glanvill, George, Heavitree W.  
 Galsworthy, William, Hartland W.  
 Gater, William, clerk, Lapford A., W.  
 Gurney, Richard, Plymouth Dock W.  
 Gill, William, Tavistock A.

## 1770, continued.

Guy, Charles, clerk, Padstow A.  
 Greenslade, John, Barnstaple —

## 1771.

Geak, Anthony, Egloskerry W.  
 Greenslade, Eleanor, wid., Witheridge W.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Gannacliff, Tho., Stoke Damerell W.  
 Greenwood, Edward, St. Stephens by Lanston W.  
 Gennings, William, Cleyhidon W.  
 Grells, Thomas, Bradworthy W.

## 1772.

Grey, Mary, Cheriton Bishop A., W.

## 1773.

Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

## 1774.

Goldsworthy, Jn., Clyst St. George W.  
 Gill, John, Tiverton A.  
 Greenslade, Stephen, Stoodley W.  
 Good, Elizabeth, wid., Liskeard W.  
 Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter A.

## 1775.

Gay, Nicholas, Newton St. Cyres W.

## 1776.

Griffin, Mary, spr., Bideford W.  
 Govett, William, Tiverton W.

## 1777.

Garrett, Mark, Tingrace W.  
 Gandy, Jo., Linkinhorne A., W.  
 Granger, Edmund, clerk, Sowton W.  
 Guy, William, Endellion W.

## 1778.

Gryffies, Timothy, Comb Martin W.  
 Gipson, Amy, Kenn W.  
 Gorwyn, John, Crediton W.  
 Gould, Robert, Exeter W.

## 1779.

Geare, John, proctor, Exeter W.  
 Govier, Humphry, Tiverton W.  
 Gill, John, Plymouth Dock A.  
 Geare, Nich., esq., Register, Exeter W.

## 1780.

Goss, Mary, Witheridge W.

Galsworthy, Thomas, Hartland W.

## 1781.

Guy, John, Hemiock A.

Goodridge, George, clerk, Stoke-flening W.

Garland, William, Stoke Damerell W.

## 1782.

Gammon, Jeffery, Bishops Tawton W.

Goss, Joanna, Hatherleigh W.

Gostwyck, Edward, Northtawton A.

Glanville, Alice, Camborne W.



## 1782, continued.

Goldsworthy, Ralph, Gwennap W.  
Guins, Susanna, Crediton W.

## 1783.

Gasking, James, Plymouth A.

## 1784.

Gidley, Richard, Bow W.  
Gregory, Mary, wid, Crediton W.

## 1785.

Gill, Christopher, Plymouth W.  
Gervis, Eleanor, Hemyoock W.  
Goodridge, Jane, Broadhempston W.  
Greenslade, Joan, Stoodley W.  
Gregory, Thomasin, Barnstaple W.  
Gervis, Henry, Hemioock W.  
Gronbe, Jane, Mawnan W.  
Gimblett, William, Beerferrers A.

## 1786.

Govier, William, Bishops Nympton W.  
Gregory, Wm., South Petherwyn W.

Gill, George, St. Issey W.  
Gill, Robert, Falmouth A., W.

## 1787.

Godfrey, Elizabeth, Topsham W.  
Gribble, Edward, Barnstaple W., C.  
Greenslade, John, Lapford W.  
Gubbins, Rd., St. Giles in ye Heath W.

## 1788.

Greenslade, Nathaniel Isaac, Great Torrington A.  
Gorton, David, Tiverton W.  
Gould, Edward, Shaldon A., W.  
Gare, William, Ide A., W.  
Godfrey, William, Exeter W.

## 1789.

Grills, Alice, Lamerton A., W.  
Grant, Eliz., Stoke Damerell W., C.  
Grant, John, Puddington A., W.

## 1790.

Grute, John, Lifton W.

## 1791.

Grigg, William, Exeter W., C.  
Gorwyn, Richard Lambert, Drewsteignton A.

Gartrell, John, Lezant W.

## 1792.

Greenslade, Tho., Bishops Nympton W.

Grant, Mary, Puddington W.

## 1793.

Gray, James, Penryn W.  
Gibbs, Henry, Barnstaple W.  
Gregory, John, Sandford W.  
Glanville, William, Crediton A.

## 1794.

Gillard, Peter, Moreton Hampstead W.  
Gartrell, John, Lezant W.  
Gorton, David, Tiverton A., W.

*Will in Bundle for 1788.*

## 1794, continued.

Grose, Samuel, Feock W.  
Gribble, John, Gwithian W.  
Gostwyck, Eliz., North Tawton W.  
Gostwyck, Ed., North Tawton A.

## 1795.

Gurney, Gregory, clk., St. Meryn W.  
Gravel, Richard, Crediton W.  
Greenslade, Isaac, Lapford W.

## 1796.

Gurney, Samuel, Tregoney A., W.  
Gridgworthy, John, Crediton W.

## 1797.

Galworthy, Ann, Lapford W.  
Gorwyn, William Lambert, Drewsteignton A.

## 1798.

Gillett, Joseph, Topsham W.  
Gard, Henry, Exeter A.

## 1799.

Gibbin, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.  
Gill, John, Stokeintinhead W.  
Gribble, Grace, Barnstaple W.  
Glanville, John, Whitechurch A.  
Gotham, John, Oakhampton A.

Gorde, Brooke *als.*, Humphrey; *see* Brooke.

Gilbert, Dungell *als.*, Thomas; *see* Dungell.

Glanville, Glowan *als.*, Robert; *see* Glowan.

Gotfrey, Gottery *als.*, Michael; *see* Gottery.

Ganville, Glowan *als.*, John; *see* Glowan.

Garrett, Harman *als.*, Martin; *see* Harman.

Galpin, Harris *als.*, John; *see* Harris.

Gregor *als.* Kempe *als.* Radcliffe, Mary; *see* Radcliffe.

Gorwyn, Lambert *als.*, John; *see* Lambert.

Geene, Nicholls *als.*, Thomas; *see* Nicholls.

Golsworthy, Northcote *als.*, Eliz.; *see* Northcote.

Gregor *als.* Radcliffe, Kemp *als.*, Mary; *see* Kemp.

Grately, Rogers *als.*, John; *see* Rogers.

Gale, Woolton *als.*, William; *see* Woolton.

## 1571.

Hole, William, Zeal Monach. W. 22  
Hearde, Tho., Down St. Mary W. 54  
Holberton, Avery, Newton Ferrers W. 55

**1572.**  
Hunt, William, vicar of Tamerton  
Folyott W. 69

**1576.**  
Hawkin, Peter, Lanrake W. 111

**1579.**  
Heale, *or* Hearle, John, Holsworthy  
W. 184

Hardee, William, Brixham W. 193

**1580.**  
Helmer, Edw., clk., St. Thomas W. 215

**1582.**  
Heath, John, Bradworthy W. 280

Harris, Walter, Credyton W. 284

Hore, John, Hemiocke A. 287

Harris, Walter, — A. 302

Hamont, Richard, Parracombe W. 308

**1583-1591. Bundles wanting.**

**1592.**  
Hocker, John, St. Breock W.

Havosow, Henry, Mabe A.

Hosegood, William, Crediton A.

Holmes, Richard, Crediton A.

Hyne, Joan, Paignton W.

Harry *als.* Trewince, John, St.  
Issy W.

Hooper, Margaret, Crediton W.

**1593. Bundle wanting.**

**1594.**  
Hughs, John, Silferton W.

Hall, Philip, Ailesbeare W.

Harding, Hum., clerk, Puddington W.

Heard, John, clerk, Luxulian A.

Harry, John, Hole W.

**1595.**  
Harrye, Eliz., St. Dominick W.

Harper, John, South Petherwyn W.

Hicks, John, St. Cleere A.

Hawkins, John, Calstock A.

Hancock, Dorothy, Combmartin W.

Hartnoll, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

Hart, Nicholas, Lyn, Norfolk A.

Haydon, John, Yarcombe W.

Hart, Nicholas, Shobrooke W.

Hart, Richard, Bickton W.

Hocking, John, Petrock parva A.

Hill, Richard, St. Gennis W.

Harward, James, Hemiock W.

Holmes, Lewis, Nymet Bishop W.

How, John, Sandford W.

Hart, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.

Hutchings, Thomas, St. Ive A.

How, William, Sandford W.

Harry, Henry, Milor W.

Hore, John, Sandford A.

Hickes, Robert, — W.

**1595. continued.**  
Hicker, Thomas, Lanceston A., W.  
Hill, John, Swimbridge W.  
Hooper, Thomasine, Dolton W.

**1596.**  
Hammett, John, Tawton Bishop A.  
Harris, William, Tawton Bishop W.  
Hingston, John, Paignton W.  
Hutchings, Thomas, clk., Sandford W.  
Heddon, Chris., Swimbridge W.  
Hendra, Martin, clerk, Endellion A.

**1597.**  
Horsham, Margaret, Withecombe W.  
Hunt, John, clerk, Holy Trinity,  
Exeter W.

**1598.**  
Hill, Thomasine, St. Teth W.  
Hockaday, Philip, Milton Abbot W.  
Hodge, George, West Buckland W.  
Hingston, Richard, East Allington W.  
Hill, John, St. German's W.  
Hurler, Robert, Coleridge W.  
Hocker, John, St. Issy W.  
Husband, Edward, Lanteglos by  
Foy W.

Hart, Pentecost, Uplime W.  
Honywell, John, Crediton W.  
Huish, Robert, Kingsweare A.  
Hawker, Robert, Combpyne W.  
Hingston, Nicholas, Townstall A.  
Howell, Zachary, Morchard Bp. W.  
Hussey, Thomas, Combe Rawlye W.  
Hacche, Elizabeth, Latterleigh A.  
Haly, Robert, Eglosaile W.  
Harry, William, Penryn W.

**1599.**  
Heawood, John, clerk, Eggsford A.  
Hocker, Jane, St. Breague W.

**1601.**  
Holman, Joan, Stokeclimsland A.  
Hickes, John, Luxulian W.  
Hatch, John, sen, Stokeclimsland W.  
Hellond, Walter, Calstock W.  
Horden, Nicholas, Instowe A., W.  
Hendrick, Richard, Columbmajor W.  
Harding, Michael, Stokenham W.  
Hoskins, Ellen, Axminster W.  
Hill, William, Egloskerry W.

**1603.**  
Hellings, William, Exeter W.  
Hellier, William, Bickleigh A.  
Harris, Agnes, Cornworthy W.  
Hacker, Christopher, Bridgrule A.  
Heale, John, Michael Penkevel A.  
Hooke, Andrew, Crediton W.

**1604.**  
Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxtan W.  
Hawkins, Robert, Tavistock W.

**1605.**  
Hall, Paul, Beare A.

## 1605, continued.

Hill, John, Moreton	W.
Hooper, William, Axmouth	W.
Hayman, Humphry, Culmestock	W.
Horsham, William, Exeter	W.
Horn, Robert, Ide	W.
Hill, Margery, Broadclit	W.
Hart, John, rector of Torrbyran	W.
Holland, Richard, St. Columb	A.
Hatch, John, rector, Highampton	W.
Holmead, Martha, Stoodley	W.
Hichens, George, Moreton	W.
Hitchfield, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Hawkeswell, John, Brendon	W.
Huxtable, Maculine, Charles	W.
Hollacombe, Charles, Nymet Bp.	W.
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Sampson, Joan, Uplime	W.
Hayman, John, Pyworthy	W.
How, James, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hill, Thomazine, Moreton	W.
Honychurch, John, Awton Giffard	W.
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	W.
Hutchins, John, Bickleigh	A.
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	A.
Hendam, John, Poughill	A.
Head, Thomas, Sheviock	A.
Harris, Robert, Kingsweare	A.
Harvy, William, Lifton	W.
Hore, Richard, Axminster	W.
Hewish, William, clerk, Holbeton	W.
Hill, John, Harpford	W.
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	W.
Head, John, Stokenham	W.
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornbury	W.
Hake, Richard, West Alwington	W.

## 1606.

Hooper, George, Thelbridge	A.
Hill, Roger, Colompton	W.
Harris <i>als.</i> Galpin, Jn., vicar of Deanprior	W.
Harding, George, Broadhembury	W.
Heydon, Agnes, Yarnscombe	W.
Hocken, John, St. Ives	A.
Hunt, John, Liskeard	W.
Hollman, Catherine, Foy	W.
Harris, Tho., rector of Warleggan	W.
Hore, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Hawes, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Harward, Robert, South Brent	A.
Harvy, John, Yarcombe	W.
Hill, John, Broadhembury	W.
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hammett <i>als.</i> Rackliffe, Mary, Columpton	W.

## 1608.

Huett, Mark, Budleigh	W.
Hull, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	A.
Harvy, Margaret, Loddswell	A.

## 1608, continued.

Hatch, Richard, Linkinghorne	W.
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Slee, William, Stokeclimsland	W.
Hancock, David, Exeter	A.
Hatswell, Simon, Washfield	A.
Hewett, Joan, Seaton	A., W.
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin	W.
Hunn, Wm., sen., Stokeclimsland	W.
Hopper, Margaret, Clawton	W.
Hellier, Christopher, Columpton	W.
Hopper, Rd., Black Torrington	W.
Hooper, John, Kenton	A.
Haydon, Agnes, Offwell	W.
Hocksland, Rd., Chittlehampton	W.

## 1609.

Horswell, Peter, vicar of Eglosaile	W.
-------------------------------------	----

## 1610.

Hayte, Robert, rector of Gittisham	W.
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hayman, Alice, Launcels	W.
Hawker, Temperence, Combpyne	W.
Hore, John, Blisland	W.
Heall, Alice, Nymet Regis	A.
Ham <i>als.</i> Ansford, Francis, Maker	A.
Hellier, John, Broadclit	A.
Holcombe, George, Halberton	A.
Hooper, Walter, Crediton	W.
Huysh, Ibbot, Stokenham	W.
Hobb, John, Southill	W.
Horrowgroce, Pascha, Lydford	A.
Horrowgroce, Jasper, Lydford	W.
Henley, John, Southley	W.
Hewett, John, Cornewood	W.
Hatswell, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

## 1611.

Harding, John, rector of Camborne	A.
-----------------------------------	----

Hewish, William, rector of Kilkhampton	W.
Hooper, John, St. Denis	A.

## 1612.

Hayward, William, rector of Endellion	W.
---------------------------------------	----

## 1613.

Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, Martin, St. Sidwell's	A., W.
Hooper, Richard, St. Anthony by Saltash	W.
Hunt, Richard, Cotley	W.
Hingstone, Roger, Kingston	W.
Hensome, Charles, Kentisbeare	W.
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	W.
Heiffer, Agnes, Cotley	W.
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	W.
Hart, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.
Hole, Henry, St. Giles	W.
Hedden, Joan, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hill, Thomas, Manaton	A.

## 1613, continued.

Harbert, William, vicar, St. Eval	A.
Harris, Thomas, gent., St. David's	A.
Hicks, John, Landlivery	A.
Hele, William, Stoke Damerel	W.
Havell, Pascho, clerk, St. Tewe	W.
Hele, William, gent., Holbeton	W.

## 1614.

Helliard, Ezekiel, rector of Stoke-climsland	W.
--	----

## 1615.

Holgrew, George, sen., rector of Woolfardisworthy	A.
Hancock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	W.

## 1616.

Huxtable, Alice, Charles	W.
Herle, Henry, Duloe	A.
Hewish, William, Exeter	A.
Hingston, William, Dipford	A.
Hosken, John, St. German's	W.
Horwood, William, Hemyock	W.
Heddon, William, Morthoe	W.
Handford, Edward, Yarncombe	W.
Hammond, Margaret, Loxhore	W.
Hosken, Henry, Liskeard	W.
Hawes, Joan, Unyredruth	W.

## 1617.

Hieron, Samuel, vicar of Modbury	A., W.
----------------------------------	--------

Hosken, John, St. German's	W.
Hocken, John, St. Breock	W.

## 1619.

Hellyar <i>als.</i> Blackmore, Nicholas, Combyne	A.
Hollache, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen's	A.
Haydon, Henry, Offwell	A.
Harris, Baldwyn, Plympton St. Mary	A.

Hayne, Robert, Tremaine	W.
-------------------------	----

Harris, John, Lanivet	W.
-----------------------	----

Hobb, William, Veryan	A.
-----------------------	----

Hacker, Joan, Axmouth	W.
-----------------------	----

Hunt, Philip, Tiverton	W.
------------------------	----

Hooper, Wilmot, Crediton	W.
--------------------------	----

Hill, William, Moreton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1621.

Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
------------------------	----

Horwell, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
-------------------------------------	----

Hole, John, St. Thomas	W.
------------------------	----

Hodge, Walter, Cubert	W.
-----------------------	----

Hunt, John, Manaton	A.
---------------------	----

## 1622.

Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	W.
-------------------------------	----

Hollacombe, Tho., Okehampton	W.
------------------------------	----

Halsewill, Alice, Stokefleming	W.
--------------------------------	----

Hogg <i>als.</i> Renolds, John, Plympton	W.
--	----

St. Mary	W.
----------	----

Hingston, Richard, Awton Giffard	A.
----------------------------------	----

## 1622, continued.

Hayman, David, St. Budock	A.
---------------------------	----

Hart, Robert, rector of Roach	A.
-------------------------------	----

Hearne, Agnes, Peaton	A., W.
-----------------------	--------

Hooper, Thomas, Dolton	W.
------------------------	----

Helmore, Hugh, Exeter	A.
-----------------------	----

Hooper, William, Heavitree	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1623.

Hyne, Andrew, Paignton	A.
------------------------	----

Honey, Thomas, St. German's	A.
-----------------------------	----

Hill, Josias, Penryn	A.
----------------------	----

Holeman, John, Lezant	A.
-----------------------	----

Harvy, John, Penryn	A.
---------------------	----

Hader, Peter, Crediton	A.
------------------------	----

## 1624.

Hutchens, Robert, Denbury	W.
---------------------------	----

Hellyar, William, Colerudger	W.
------------------------------	----

Handcock, George, Upottery	A.
----------------------------	----

Heliar, William, Chulmleigh	W.
-----------------------------	----

Hunt, William, Exminster	W.
--------------------------	----

Huxtable, John, Northmolton	W.
-----------------------------	----

Honywell, Sabina, Ashton	W.
--------------------------	----

How, Barbara, Chagford	W.
------------------------	----

Hore, William, Chagford	W.
-------------------------	----

Huxtable, George, Southmolton	W.
-------------------------------	----

Hele, William, Landilp	W.
------------------------	----

Hunt, William, Lydford	A.
------------------------	----

## 1625.

Hawkes, Tristram, Whitstone	A.
-----------------------------	----

Haycroft, Robert, vicar of Bramford	W.
-------------------------------------	----

Speke	W.
-------	----

Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	W.
-------------------------------	----

Hockin, Edward, Totton	A.
------------------------	----

Hart, Simon, rector of Torrington	W.
-----------------------------------	----

parva	W.
-------	----

Hender, George, St. Minver	W.
----------------------------	----

Hooper, Charles, Kenton	W.
-------------------------	----

Hill, Thomas, Liskeard	W.
------------------------	----

Heynes, Arthur, Stonehouse	W.
----------------------------	----

## 1626.

Heddon, William, vicar of Lewannick	W.
-------------------------------------	----

Hopper, Richard, Virginstowe	A., W.
------------------------------	--------

## 1627.

Holcombe, Robert, Halberton	W.
-----------------------------	----

Hull, William, Colyton	W.
------------------------	----

Hicks, Richard, St. Evall	W.
---------------------------	----

Hunken, Joan, St. Stephens by	W.
-------------------------------	----

Saltash	W.
---------	----

Hun, Robert, Stokeclimsland	W.
-----------------------------	----

Hitchin, George, rector of Ludgvan	A.
------------------------------------	----

Hortopp, Agnes, Pyworthy	W.
--------------------------	----

Ham, Alice, Milton Abbot	W.
--------------------------	----

Hooper, John, Salcombe	A.
------------------------	----

Horwood, Joel, Barnstaple	W.
---------------------------	----

Hancock, John, Adrington	W.
--------------------------	----

Hayne, Humphry, Marten	W.
------------------------	----

Hooper, Catherine, Nymet Tracy	W.
--------------------------------	----

Huxtable, Thomas, High Bray	A.
-----------------------------	----

Hook, John, Bramscombe	A.
------------------------	----



## 1627, continued.

Huxtable, Joan, Charles	W.
Heard, Elizabeth, Molland	W.
Hull, Thomas, vicar of Northam	A.

## 1628.

Hamblin, Thomas, Withycombe in the Moor	A.
Hannaford, Chris., Bury Pomeroy	W.
Hitchin, John, Pancras Week	W.
Hill, Bernard, Bovey Tracey	A.
Honywell, Nicholas, Shaugh	W.
Hooper, John, Anthony	W.
Hawke, Thomas, Linkinghorne	W.
Harris, George, Maker	A.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Hunken, Alice, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.
Holman, William, Werrington	W.
Hooper, William, Hartland	W.
Heathman, Honor, Shipwash	A.
Hodge, George, Chawleigh	A.
Hobbs, Henry, Southmolton	A.
Haycroft, Tristram, clerk, Bramford Speke	W.
Hooper, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Hill, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Hart, Anthony, Axminster	A.
Heale, John, Beerferris	W.
Hill, Richard, Kentisbeare	A.

## 1630.

Harry, Richard, sen., Shevioc	A.
Holden, Ralph, Eglosaile	W.
Holden, Ralph, Eglosaile	W.
Hawken, William, Landrake	W.
Hutchins, William, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Harris, Ozias, Goran	W.
Hill, Anthony, Calstock	W.
Heddon, Henry, Swimbridge	W.
Harry, John, rector of Grade	W.
Hannaford, Samuel, Bury Pomeroy	A.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Cooke, Elizeus, Paignton	A.

Head, John, Shaugh	W.
Hare, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Haycroft, Edmund, Broadclist	A.

## 1631.

Heddon, Henry, Morthoe	W.
Herle, William, rector of Berri-narbert	W.
Herle, Edmund, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hill, Henry, Southmolton	A.
Hobbs, John, Charles	W.
Hammett, Ellen, East Downe	W.
Hammett, Robert, Instowe	W.
Harvy, Richard, vicar of Axmouth	W.
Hamm, Achilles, Ashwater	W.
Hinday, Agnes, Dodbook	A.
Hoskens, Margaret, Axmouth	A.
Hatswell, Thomas, Washfield	A.

## 1631, continued.

Hall, Humphry, Ashcombe	W.
Halse, Henry, Eggsford	A.
Hele, Emlin, Dipford	W.
Hele, William, ———	A.

## 1632.

Hooper, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Holesworth, Robert, vicar of Mod-bury	A.
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1633.

Harry, Richard, Treneglos	W.
Herle, Joan, Liskeard	A.
Holeman, Richard, Dewstone	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.
Hosken, Joan, St. German's	A.
Handcock, Ralph, Mewan	W.
Helling, Nicholas, Paignton	W.
Hutchen, John, Awton Giffard	W.
Hawkins, Matilda, Milton Abbot	W.
Hurst, Margery, Harberton	W.
Hodge, Richard, Harberton	W.
Hodge, Richard, Widecombe in the More	A., W.
Hyne, Simon, Slapton	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Lingum, Jas., Barnstaple	W.
Hollacombe, Michael, Swimbridge	W.
Harell, Margery, Tawton Bp.	W.
Hatswell, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.

## 1634.

Harris, Margaret, wid., Petrockstow	A.
Howse, Thomas, Mawgan	W.
Heywood, John, Morewinstow	A.
Hicks, Digory, Minhinnet	A.
Hernamam, Arthur, Sutcombe	W.
Huddle, Clement, Cookbury	W.
Holland, Anthony, Crediton	A.
Hill, Catherine, Uplowman	W.
Haynes, Wm., Withycombe Rawlye	W.
Harris, Michael, Churston Ferrers	W.
Heale, Thomas, Ugborough	W.
Hooper, John, Burrington	Inv.
Horwood, Alice, St. German's	W.
Haly, Julian, Brodcock	W.
Howe, Joan, Crediton	W.
Harry, Robert, St. German's	W.
Harden, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Hill, Elizabeth, West Anstey	A., W.
Hoskin, Joan, Liskeard	W.
Hannaford, Thomas, Cornewood	W.
Hunt, Peter, Liskeard	W.
Horwood, Humphry, Instowe	W.
Harry, Catherine, Ilfordcombe	W.
Hill, Agnes, Chittlehampton	A.
Halse, Philip, Beaford	A.
Hatsell, Joan, Halberton	W.
Hore, Bernard, Combpyne	A.
Hurle, William, Exeter	A.
Haydon, Walter, Farway	W.
Harding, George, Kenton	W.

## 1634, continued.

Haydon, Margaret, Woodbury	A.
Hopping, Thomas, Woodbury	W.
Harvey, George, Chivelstone	W.
Hutchins, John, Colompton	W.
Hookway, John, Colompton	W.
Hosegood, Christopher, Molland	A.
Hawkes, John, Marwood	W.
Hartnol, George, Morthoe	A., W.
Hyne, John, sen., Bury Pomeroy	W.
Hole, John, Paignton	W.
Hiard, Robert, Adrington	A.
Hennies, George, East Budleigh	W.
Harvy, George, Chivelstone	W.
Hodge, Thomasine, Botesfleming	A., W.
Hooper, Margaret, Lezant	W.
Hall, Mary, Lymptone	W.

## 1635.

Hill, John, Morvall	W.
Ham, John, Landilp	W.
Hawke, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Harvy, Richard, St. Burian	W.
Hatch, Andrew, Modbury	A.
Heron, Roger, clerk, Marlborough	A.
Heller, John, Beerferris	W.
Hooper, Peter, Thornbury	A.
Hartnoll, James, rector of Pitt in Tiverton	A., W.
Hunt, John, Upottery	W.
Hele, Chris., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hill, Catherine, Kenn	W.
Holwell, John, Whimble	W.
Hill, Richard, Kenn	W.

## 1636.

Haycroft, John, vicar of Abbots Kerswell	W.
Hamlyn, Robert, Withycomb in ye More	A.
Howell, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.	A.
Hurrell, William, Woodley	W.
Holcombe, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Hall, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Hart, Edward, Kentisbear	A.
Hearne, John, Petrockstowe	W.

## 1637.

Heardwen, Ann, Plymouth	W.
Hitchins, Joan, Moreton	W.
Harry, Alexander, Roach	W.

## 1638.

Hawkins, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.
Harvy, Gregory, Chudleigh	W.
Hancock, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Honnewill, George, Petrockstowe	A., W.
Honiwell, Gilbert, Ashton	W.
Harrison, Thomas, Morewinstowe	W.

## 1638, continued.

Harry, William, St. German's	W.
Haydon, John, Farway	A.
Holman, Catherine, Drewsteignton	W.
Hammett, Stephen, Kingswear	A.
Holway, John, Southmolton	W.
Hunnacott, Edward, Roborough	W.
Hortop, William, Bradworthy	A.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant	A.
Hockin, Martin, St. Issye	W.
Hill, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Howard, Haswill, Maker	A.
How, John, Maker	A.
Haley, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Hood, Joan, Totton	W.
Hocking, Jn., Heanton Punchardon	A.
Horrell, Philip, St. Giles	W.
Hayne, Robert, Lezant	W.
Harries, John, St. Issye	W.

## 1639.

Hutton, Thomas, clerk, St. Kewe	W.
---------------------------------	----

## 1640.

Hamlyn, Roger, Sandford	A.
Harries, Arthur, esq., Churston	W.

## 1641.

Harry, Thomasine, St. Giles le heath	W.
Hamlyn, Roger, vicar of West Downe	W.
Harries, Robert, St. German's	W.

## 1642.

Harvy, Richard, Marham Church	W.
Harry, Robert, St. Giles le heath	W.
Hearne, Nevill, St. Giles nigh Tor- rington	A.

## 1643.

Hussey, Jn., vicar of Okehampton	W.
How, John, Exeter	W.
Hearnamam, William, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Hamblyn, Robert, Moreton	W.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Hayman, William, Whimble	W.
Heale, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Holeman, Thomas, Christowe	A.
Hooper, William, Colaton Rawlye	W.
Hill, Grace, Halberton	W.
Hopping, William, Exeter	W.
Hayne, John, Exeter	W.
Hendy, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.

Harries, Richard, Alphington	A.
Hickman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hooker <i>als.</i> Howell, Zachary, clerk, Carhayes	W.
Hole, John, South Tawton	A.
Horwood, William, sen., Barnstaple	W.
Hawkes, William, Thorverton	W.
Hitt, Thomas, Broadclist	A.

## 1644.

Hamblyn, Peter, Exeter	A.
Hall, Anthony, Ashwater	W.
Huchenson, William, S.T.P., rector of Kenn	W.
Hart, John, Modbury	W.

## 1646.

Hooper, Mary, Hartland	W.
Hammett, Edward, East Downe	W.
Hocken, Benjamin, Torrington Magna	W.
Harries, Oliver, Marwood	W.
Hammett, Hugh, East Downe	W.
Harries, John, Georgham	W.
Heale, John, Ashreny	W.
Hooper, John, Wear Gifford	A.
Harry, Grace, Stowford	W.
Harvy, Humphry, Zeal Monach.	W.
Hitchin, Jane, Buckland Filleigh	W.
Hindon, Alexander, East Anstey	A.
Hosegood, John, Molland	A.
Hopper, Simon, Shebbeare	A.
Hayne, Richard, Monkleigh	A.
Hagley, Thomas, Witheridge	A.
Hole, Peter, North Tawton	W.
Handcock, John, Berinarbert	W.
Huxtable, David, Lynton	W.
Hunnacott, William, Tawstock	W.
Helliard, William, Stoke Canon	A.
Horwood, Henry, Barnstaple	W.
Hill, Walter, Dunsford	W.
Harvy, Robert, Zeal Monach.	W.
Handford, William, Rackenford	W.
Hagley, Richard, Temple	W.
Hayne <i>als.</i> Wood, Thomas, Brush- ford	A.
Hockwill, William, Exeter	A.
Hamont, John, Winkleigh	A.
Helling, Nathaniel, rector of Romansleigh	A.
Horwood, Henry & wife, Barnstaple	A.

## 1647.

Henwood, Ann, widow, Buckland Brewer	A., W.
Hodge, William, Hartland	A.
Hayne, John, Parkham	W.
Hughes, Gilbert, Barnstaple	A.
Harries, John, Barnstaple	W.
Hobbs, John, Alwington	A.
Hill, Bartholomew, Pilton	A.
Hunt, Hugh, Southmolton	A.
Hart, John, sen., Fremington	A.
Harries, Toby, Werrington	W.
Heard, Thomas, Meeth	W.
Heale, William, High Bickington	W.
Heydon, Thomas, Tavistock	W.
Heddon, Davy, Bratton Fleming	W.
Husband, Daniel, Hartland	W.
Hawkeridge, Thomas, Bideford	W.

## 1647, continued.

Hawkwill, Walter, Pilton	W.
Holeman, Hugh, Buckland Filley	W.
Hanger, Robert, Northam	W.
Hosegood, Philip, Molland	W.
Harding, William, Advington	W.
Hagley, George, Witheridge	W.
Hartnoll, Agnes, Barnstaple	W.
Hunt, Dorothy, Loxhore	A.
Heckett, William	A.
Harding, Richard, Fremington	A.
Harry, Hugh, Alverdiscott	W.
Hunt, George, Northmolton	W.
Hartnoll, John, Georgeham	W.
Hooper, Nicholas, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Horwood, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
Hingston, Francis, Ermington	W.
Hitt, Thomas, Okehampton	W.
Holloway, Christian, Southmolton	W.
Hannaford, Andrew, Withecombe	W.
Hele, John, jun., Southmolton	W.
Hawkins, Gamaliel, Barnstaple	W.
Harries, Emm, ———	W.
Horswell, Susan, Harberton	W.
Hill, Philip, Barnstaple	A.
Hussey, Elizabeth, Okehampton	W.
Hawkins, John, Shebbeare	W.
Holland, Henry, Berrinarbert	W.
Harries, Mary, Marwood	W.
Hancock, Lawrence, Lifton	W.
Hartnoll, Richard, Georgham	A.
Hardy, Wm., Plympton St. Mary	A.
Hamot <i>als.</i> Watts, Oliver, Instowe	A.
Handford, John, High Bickington	W.
Hill, Nicholas, West Anstey	A.
Hele, Robert, Zeal Monach.	A.
Holwill, Ebbott, Tamerton Foliet	A.
Harvy, Robert, Yalampton	W.
Hodge, John, Revelstock	W.
Higge <i>als.</i> Reynolls, Elizabeth, widow, Plympton	A.
Hayman, Dorothy, Alwington	W.
Huddy, Juniper, Crantock	W.
Hore, Joan, Christowe	W.

## 1648.

Heath, Richard and Mary, Corn- worthy	A.
Hole, William, East Worlington	W.
Hole, William, Torrington parva	A.
Ham, Nicholas, ———	A.
Harvy, Oliver, Bradstone	W.
Hele, Richard, Ashreny	A.
Hearson, Robert, Morthoe	A.
Harry <i>als.</i> Harries, John, Marwood	W.
Hill, John, Chollacombe	W.
Hobs, George, Southmolton	W.
Huddle, Mary, Hulwell	A.
Horne, Thomasine, West Putford	W.



## 1648, continued.

Horne, Hugh, Awton Gifford W.  
 Hartnoll, Robert, Shaugh W.  
 Hawkyn, John, sen., Dartington W.  
 Honycombe, Thomas, Plymstock A.  
 Hodge, Andrew, Halberton A.  
 Harris, David, Arlington W.  
 Heard, Edmund, Hatherly W.  
 Hunt, Anthony, Southmolton A.  
 Hearing, Dorothy, Combe Martin W.  
 Harris, Lewis, Bideford W.  
 Heardon, Richard, Hatherleigh W.  
 Hodge, John, sen., Stokenham W.  
 Horne, John, Allington W.  
 Horne, Richard, Monckleigh W.  
 Hodge, Thomas, Kingswear W.  
 Hingston, Eliz., Plympton St. Mary W.

Hanes, Richard, Churston Ferrers W.  
 Hutchins, Laurence, Awton Gifford A.  
 Hollacke, John, Mary Tavy W.  
 Harris, Walter, Tavistock W.  
 Hele, Sampson, Halberton A.  
 Holgrave, George, clerk, Woolfardisworthy A.  
 Hill, Anne, Withecome in the More A.

Haley, John, Plymouth A.

## 1649.

Hole, Peter, Witheridge A.  
 Harris, John, esq., Radford A.  
 Huchens, Wm., Little Torrington W.  
 Hanford, Agnes, Rackenford A.  
 Hawkewell, John, Bendon W.  
 Huxtable, John, East Buckland A.  
 Hooper, William, and Frances his wife, Barnstaple A.  
 Hingston, Roger, South Huish A.  
 Horwood, Robert, Georham W.  
 Helyar, Tho., Plimpton St. Mary W.  
 Helling, Thomas, Lisleigh W.  
 Huling, Philip, Saltash A.  
 Hawkins, John, Wolborough A.  
 Hingston, Henry, Barnstaple A.  
 Harris, Margaret, Goodleigh W.  
 Hingston, James, Ringmore W.  
 Hill, Robert, Chawleigh W.

## 1650.

Hyne, John, Harberton W.  
 Hancocke, Thomas, Dolton A.  
 Harragroe, William, Lydford W.  
 Heaffer, Timothy, Bradworthy W.  
 Huchens, John, Colompton W.  
 Hingston, John, Plympton St. Mary W.

Heale, Walter, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Hearne, Anthony, Brent-torr A.  
 Heydon, John, Tavistock W.  
 Halswell, Richard, Dartmouth W.  
 Hunn, Joan, Sowton W.

## 1650, continued.

Horwood, George, Georham A.  
 Huddle, Roger, West Putford A.  
 Hill, Robert, Chawleigh W.  
 Hockaday, Richard, Hartland A.  
 Hockadye, Thomas, Bridestowe A.  
 Head, Hugh, Shaugh A.  
 Heath, Honor, Bovey Tracey W.  
 Holman, William, Ugborough W.  
 Hodge, James, Werrington A.  
 Horne, John, Ashwater A.  
 Hodge, Richard, Harberton A.  
 Hore, Oliver, Buckland-brewer W.  
 Hamlyn, Priscilla, wid., Plymth. A., W.

## 1651.

Hawkes, Richard, Barnstaple W.  
 Hill *als.* Datscombe, Jas., Stoodley W.  
 Hoyle, Alexander, Martinhoe W.  
 Hawkeridge, Thomas, Yarnscombe A.  
 Hodge, Andrew, Withecombe A.  
 Harris, Richard, Beerferris A.  
 Harris, Richard, Awton Gifford W.  
 Hacher, Serrett, Totton A., W.  
 Horwood, John, Sherwill A.

## 1652.

Harvy, William, Harberton W.

## Gap 1653-1660.

## 1661.

Harris, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul W.  
 Hill, James, rector of Mannaton W.  
 Hernaman, John, Sowton W.  
 Harris, Philip, clerk, Kenwinn A.

## 1662.

Hinde, Nicholas, Hemyock A.  
 Helyar, William, Combyne W.  
 Hearle, Joane, widow, Tawstock W.  
 Harris, Thos., Moreton Hampstead W.  
 Holmead, John, sen., Crews W.  
 Morchard W.  
 Holmead, John, jun., Crews W.  
 Morchard W.  
 Hodge, Joane, Moreton Hampstead W.  
 Hooper, John, Olridge W.  
 Harris, Philip, Holsworthy A.  
 Huett, John, South Poole A.  
 Harris, Nicholas, Churston Ferrers W.

## 1663.

Hole, John, Nymett Tracy W.  
 Holman, Andrew, Exeter A.  
 Hamlyn, Edward, Wydecombe A.  
 Hart, Edward, Clannaborough W.

## 1664.

Horsham, John, clerk, Staverton W.  
 Hooper, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Hamlyn, John, St. Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Heywood, Machlyn, Southmolton W.  
 Hopton, Morgan, clerk, Landilpe W.  
 Hodge, Margaret, Stratton W.



## 1665.

Halstow, Peter, sen., Exeter	A.
Hore, Sarah, Musbery	W.
Hooper, Henry, Chagford	W.
Harding, John, Southmolton	A.
Hayman, Avery, Exeter	W.
Hole, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Hugh, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.
Hill, Richard, East Anstey	W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Kingsteed, Simon, Silferton	A.
Harris, Daniel, Iddesleigh	W.
Harvy, Richard, Morebath	W.
Harper, William, St. Awstell	A.
Harper, Philip, St. Awstell	—
Heydon, John, Alton	W.
Hayn, John, Thrushelton	A.
Harris, John, Ashwater	W.
Head, Joane, Shaugh	W.
Haynes, George, Buckland Monach.	A.
Hoyle, Henry, Southmolton	W.
Hill, Richard, Meeth	A.
Harding, John, Shebbeare	W.

## 1667.

Hall, Josias, clerk, Truro	A.
Hawkins, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Hitt, William, Clyst Hidon	A., W.
Hall, Robert, Thesaurar. Exon.	W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. German's	W.

## 1668.

Hoare, Richard, Awton Giffard	W.
Hurchill, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Humphry, Lewes, Honyton	A., W.
Horwell, Pierce, clerk, Maristow	A.
Hodge, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Haydon, Robert, Upton Pyne	W.
Hyne, Joane, Hemyock	A.
Hill, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hill, William, Washfield	A.
Heathfield, George, Broadclyst	A.
Hartnoll, Joan, Willand	W.
Hill, Robert, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Hellyar, Joane, Exeter	A.
Hayman, Thomas, Collumpton	A.
Hornaman, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Ham, Roger, Milton Abbot	A.
Hender, Amy, Hatherleigh	A.
Hawkins, Mark, North Tawton	A., W.
Hasleton, John, Slapton	A., W.
Harradon, Philip, Corneworthy	W.
Horwell, John, Kingsteignton	W.
Haydon, Nath., clerk, Alwington	W.
Harry, Alexander, Ashford	W.
Hender, Francis, St. Minver	W.

## 1669.

Hall, Joseph, ar., Littleham	W.
Hughes, Hugh, clerk, Isle of Scilly	A.
Horsham, Richard, Laneston	W.
Hecroft, Robert, clerk, Cadbury	A.

## 1670.

Hancock, Robert, Plymouth	A.
Helmores, Walter, Withecombe in the More	A.
Hayne, Emma, widow, Exeter	W.
Hushing, William, Sheviock	A.
Hunt, Richard, Chagford	W.
Hore, Denzell, St. Martyn's by Looe	W.
Hyne, Tho., Abbots Kerswell	A., W.
Horndon, Joane, Calstock	A.
Hicks, John, Alton	W.
Harding, John, clerk, Boconnock	W.
Hall, Charles, Fremington	A.
Hunkyn, Philip, Parkman	W.
Hunkyn, John, Thornbury	W.

## 1671.

House, John, Axminster	W.
Hele, Lucy, widow, Anthony	W.
Hawke, Richard, North Petherwin	W.
Hawkes, Gertrude, North Petherwin	A.
Hyne, Thomas, sen., Abbots Kerswill	W.
Howard, George, ar., Fishford	W.
Hutton, William, clerk, Northlew	W.
Hooper, Jerome, Hatherleigh	W.
Hore, Francis, Chagford	W.
Hayman, Theophilus, Bradworthy	A.
Huse, John, Sheepwash	A.
Hawken, Paul, Northmolton	A.
Hamond, Hugh, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Hart, Joane, Axminster	A.

## 1672.

Hill, Michael, St. Mabyn	W.
Harrison, Thomas, clerk, Huish	W.
Hill, John, clerk, Filleigh	W.
Hamine, Richard, clerk, Ipplepen	W.
Hocken, John, Advent	W.
Holman, Eliz., North Petherwin	W.
Hocken, Christopher, Landkey	A., W.
Harding, William, Plymouth	A.

## 1673.

Hill <i>als.</i> Spurway, Elizabeth, Okeford	A., W.
Hacker, Edward, Dean Prior	A., W.
Hutchins, Peter, Petrockstow	A.
Holmes, John, Exbourne	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, Thomas, Thorverton	W.

## 1674.

Hernaman, James, Tavistock	W.
Hawkins, David, Milton Abbott	W.
Hext, John, Withecombe	W.
Hele, Thomas, ar., Babcombe	W.
Hollway, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Heard, Michael, Upton Pyne	W.
Holland, Honor, Sheepwash	A.
Handcock, Richard, St. Austell	A.

## 1674, continued.

Hamond, Philip, East Downe A.  
 Heywood, John, Southmolton W.  
 Hoard, Edward, Meeth W.  
 Hyne, Thomas, Hemyocke W.  
 Herring, Richard, Kenn W.

## 1675.

Hutchenson, William, clerk, Kenn W.  
 Hake, Thomas, clk., Walkhampton A.  
 Hooper, John, Maristowe W.  
 Hingston, John, sen., Exeter W.  
 Hosegood, Andrew, Washford Pyne W.

Harris, Wm., clerk, Cheriton Fitzp. A., W.  
 Hull, Samuel, Sub-dean of Exeter W.

## 1676.

Hosken, Perran, Cubert W.  
 Hunlyn, John, Saltash W.  
 Hundell, Philip, Mary Ansley A.  
 Heard, Samuel, Mary Ansley W.  
 Hosegood, Andrew, Washford Pyne A.  
 Hooper, Edmund, Marystow A.  
 Hockins, William, Milton Abbot W.  
 Hickes, Richard, Alternon W.

## 1677.

Hawken, Mary, Bodmyn W.  
 Haydon, Nicholas, Woodbery W.  
 Hore, Ann, Bovy Tracy W.  
 Hinson, John, Gulvall W.  
 Hill, Christopher, clk., Michelstow A.  
 Hutchenson, Frances, Exeter A.  
 Hatch, Clement, clk., Luffincott A., W.  
 Honeys, Samuel, Luffincott A.  
 Hodge, Richard, Lapford W.  
 Hurse, John, Inwardleigh A., W.  
 Horndon, Thomas, Beerferrers W.  
 Hawkes, Peter, Plymouth W.  
 Heale, Richard, Southpoole W.  
 Hartland, Arthur, Goodleigh W.  
 Hedge, Edward, Morchard Crews W.  
 Hooper, William, Highampton W.

Hunchard A.  
 Hill, Christopher, Wembworthy A.  
 Honiwell, Thomas, Holsworthy W.

## 1678.

Hapking, John, clerk, Sandford W.  
 Hill, John, Tiverton W.  
 Hunkin, John, Plymouth W.  
 How, Chard, Moretonhampstead A.  
 Holmead, Geo., Morchard Crews W.  
 Hele, Sara, Halwill W.  
 Harris, James, clerk, East Ogwell —

## 1679.

Hayter, George, clerk, Chagford A.  
 Hedman, Thomas, Exeter A., W.  
 Heyman, Francis, Bradworthy W.  
 Hosken, Elianor, Lancelton W.  
 Holmead, Agnes, Morchard Crewes W.  
 Hill, John, Highly St. Mary W.

## 1680.

Hart, Robert, clk., Colyton Rawleigh W.  
 Hodge, John, Hemiock A.  
 Hall, Gideon, Buckerell W.  
 Harvey, Richard, Bridgtowne A.  
 Hawkins, Richard, Stoke Fleming W.  
 Hooper, ——— clerk, Torrington Magna A.  
 Horrell, Susan, Okehampton W.  
 Hun, George, Stokeclimsland A., W.  
 Hoskyn, Florence, Cubert A.  
 Hender, John, St. Minver W.  
 Hocken, Peter, St. Mullion A.  
 Harvey, Tho., St. Michael Penkevill W.

Heyman, Robert, Perran Worthall A.  
 Hill, Richard, Feock W.  
 Hichins, Jn., clerk, Sydenham Damerel W.  
 Hill, John, Ringmore W.  
 Hyne, Nicholas, Halwell W.  
 Hamlyne, Joan, Withecombe in the Moor A., W.  
 Hawkes, Catherine, Cadbury W.  
 Home, Edmond, Abbotsham A.  
 Harvey, James, Barnstaple A.

## 1681.

Hatch, Edward, St. Giles W.  
 Hammond, Elizabeth, Thornbury A.  
 Hammond, Wm., clk., Thornbury W.

## 1682.

Hindrickson, Dirick, Maker W.  
 Hammott, Jane, Dartmouth A.  
 Hall, John, clerk, Jacobstowe W.

## 1683.

Holmes, Richard, Upton Pyne W.  
 Hooper, John, Columbton A.  
 Hambury, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Hall, Stephen, Bovy Tracy W., A.  
 Hunt, Joane, North Bovey W.  
 Humphry, Thomas, Plymouth W.  
 Harris, David, Plymouth W.  
 Hayes, Edward, Awton Giffard A.  
 Hammett, William, Northam W.  
 Hicks, Thomas, St. Just A.  
 Howard, Henry, Bodmyn A.  
 Hucktable, Tobias, Dowland A.  
 Hammett, Simion, Cheldon W.  
 How, Elizabeth, Abbotsham W.  
 Hinson, Hugh, Bigbury W.

## 1684.

Howard, Henry, Bodmyn Comp.  
 Hall, Philip, clerk, Upton Pyne W.  
 Harder, Henry, Southmolton A.  
 Hockyn, John, Frithelstock W.  
 Hooper, Edmond, clerk, Petrockstow A.  
 Hore, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.

## 1685.

Hamlyn, Timothy, Plymouth	A., W.
Hunnacott, Robert, Parkham	A., W.
Harris, John, Stonehouse	A.
Hele, Kaleb, Southpoole	A.
Heddon, Margery, Combmartin	W.
Hele, Richard, Southpoole	A.
Halse, Rebecca, Egguckland	W.
Hogeson, John, Tavistock	W.

## 1686.

Horwell, Walter, clerk, Pillaton	W.
Hill, William, Broadclit	A.
Heycroft, Bartholomew, Sidmouth	A.
Hunkin, Richard, Bideford	A.
Hooper, Charles, Shebbeare	W.
Harris, Mary, Broadwoodkelly	A.
Hutchenson, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Hagley, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Hooper, Andrew, Anthony	W.
Hutchins, Hugh, sen., O.S.M.	W.
Harris, Roger, Stowford	W.
Harris, Wilmot, Plymouth	W.
Horndon, Oliver, Callington	W.
Hare, Gilbert, jun., Ottery St. Mary	W.

Hicks, Alice, St. Columb Major	W.
Haydon, Ralph, Farway	A., W.
Harding, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	A.

## 1687.

Harris, Christopher, Hayne	W.
Hearle, William, Liskeard	W.
Harris, Edward, Denbury	W.
Hill, Andrew, clerk, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Hampton, William, clerk, Ashford	A.
Hill, Roger, Eggesford	W.
Hewgoe, John, St. Just	W.

## 1688.

Harvey, Joan, Lapford	W.
Hammett, Philip, Iddesleigh	W.
Hall, Sarah, Ladock	A.
Hill, Sarah, widow, Barnstaple	A.
Hussey, John, clerk, Okehampton	W.

## 1689.

Hunkyn, John, Lifton	W.
Halls, Richard, clerk, Pilleigh	W.
Hines, Obediah, Plymouth	A.
Harper, John, Landulph	A.
Horndon, Samuel, St. Dominick	W.
Holman, John, Shevioc	A.
Hosken, Elizabeth, St. Dominick	W.
Heywood, Nicholas, Winckleigh	A.
Holeman, Mary, St. Thomas by Lancelton	A.
Hoyle, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Hardy, Jonas, Plymouth	W.
Harris, John, Plymouth	W.
Huxtable, Christopher, Goodleigh	A.
Harvy, Elizabeth, Harberton	W.

## 1689, continued.

Hawkes, Elizabeth, wid., Loopitt	W.
Hurrell, Roger, Loddisswell	W.
Hatch, Roger, Milton Abbott	W.
Hooper, Thos., St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Holditch, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Hooper, John, Morewinstowe	A.
Hawkes, Oliver, Kingswear	A.
Hodge, Christopher, Revelstoke	A.
Holmes, Gilbert, Atherington	W.
Hurdon, George, Plymouth	A.

## 1690.

Hunnacott, Robert, Parkham	W.
Holland, William, Sheepwash	A.
Hatch, Sarah, widow, St. Gennys	W.

## 1691.

Hayne, Joseph, clerk, Pinhoe	W.
Hurdy, Arthur, Sidmouth	A.
Hill, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.
Hengar, Richard, Kilkhampton	A.

## 1692.

Horseman, Ursula, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Hannaford, Thomas, Ipplepen	A.
Hancock, Sampson, Plymouth	A.
Hallett, Thomas, St. Gennis	W.
Hoskin, Jonathan, St. Budioc	A.
Hatton, Richard, Stonehouse	W.
Hennacott, John, Parkham	W.
Hobbs, Henry, Barnstaple	A., W.
Harris, Lucretia, Plymouth	W.
Hurrall, William, Columpton	W.
Hannaford, Joan, Buckfastleigh	A., W.
Hellyer, John, Northhuish	A.
Hearding, William, Atherington	W.
Hartnold, Daniel, Morthoe	W.
Harris, Thomas, Verryan	A.
Hearne, Peter, Brent Torr	A., W.
Huett, George, Exeter	A.
Herman, Thomas, Plymouth	A.
Hatts, Simion, Kingston	W.
Heardon, Mary, Meeth	A., W.
Hay, John, Kelliton	A.
Hussey, Ephraim, Halberton	A.
Hewgo, Joel, sen., St. Just	A., W.
Harris, John, St. Stephens by Lancelton	W.

## 1693.

Hancock, Robert, St. Martyn	W.
Hill, Thomas, Modbury	W.
Hamlyn, John, Plymouth	W.
Hortopp, Samuel, Holesworthy	A.

## 1694.

Handford, Izott, Stoodleigh	W.
Hopkyns, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hurrell, Roger, Hendsham	A., W.
Hart, Thomas, Chumleigh	W.
Hancock, Edward, Combmartin	A.
Hume, George, clerk, Fremington	A.



## 1695.

Hortopp, John, clerk, Atherington A.  
 Harding, Walter, Listwithiell A.  
 Heddon, Julian, Brampton W.  
 Hill, Abraham, clk., Wembworthy W.  
 Harris, William, Eastlake A.

## 1696.

Hosken, Perran, St. Allen A.  
 Hele, Joane, Exeter A.  
 Harris, John, Radford W.  
 Harris, John, clerk, St. Issie W.  
 Heane, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Harris, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine A., W.

Heath, Thomas, Exeter A.

## 1697.

Hill, John, Morewinstow W.  
 Hamlyn, Timothy, Plymouth A., W.  
 Hearle, Samuel, St. Pinnock A.  
 Hamlyn, Elizabeth, Plymouth A.  
 Hamlyn, Richard, Plymouth A.

## 1698.

Hele, John, Ideford W.  
 Holemead, Humph., Morchard Bp. W.

## 1699.

Heard, Walter, Clovelly A.  
 Huxtable, Thomas, Burrington A.  
 Hill, Edward, Tawstock W.  
 Hoskin, Thomas, Cubert W.  
 Harris, Humph., Broadwoodwiger W.  
 Hender, William, Lewannick A.  
 Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.  
 Hore, John, Kilminster W.  
 Hele, Thomas, Plymouth A.  
 Harris, Roger, Bury Pomeroy A.  
 Hill, Elizabeth, Berrinarber W.

## 1700.

Harris, Lydia, Exeter A.  
 Hitchins, Thos., Weston Peverel A., W.  
 Hatche, Robert, ar., Satterleigh A., W.  
 Hicks, William, clerk, Cardinham W.

## 1701.

Hesterton, Robert, clerk, Dolton W.  
 Hele, Simon, Blaxton A.

## 1702.

Hamlyn, John, Pancrasweek W.  
 Hussey, John, clerk, Okehampton W.  
 Haine, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.  
 Hele, Simon, Plimpton St. Mary A., W.  
 Hele, Walter, Plympton St. Mary A.

## 1703.

Hall, Thomas, Drewsteignton A.  
 Hunn, Mary, Plymouth A.  
 Hooper, Joane, Powderham A., W.  
 Hill, Christian, Bampton W.  
 Holwell, Alice, wid., Combrawleigh W.  
 Heydon, Joseph, Otterton —

## 1704.

Hole, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.  
 Harris, Wm., Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.  
 Hutchings, Alice, Morewinstowe W.  
 Hill, Martin, Newton Abbott W.  
 Hicks, Phillip, East Looe A.  
 Handford, John, Stoodley W.  
 Hunt, Thomas, Liskeard W.  
 Holland, John, ar., St. Giles A.

## 1705.

Harward, John, Tamerton Folliot A.  
 Hockin, George, clerk, Buckland Monach. W.  
 Harris, John, Wortham W.  
 Hong, Samuel, Holesworthy A.  
 Heard, Bartholomew, Holesworthy W.

## 1706.

Huthname, Henry, clerk, St. Giles le Heath W.  
 Holden, Ralph, clerk, St. Ive W.  
 Hole, William, North Tawton W.  
 Hong, Nicholas, Southill W.  
 Hall, Edward, Ashton A., W.

## 1707.

Hancock, Edw., clk., Coombmarton A.  
 Hicks, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.  
 Harris, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Hamblin, Thomas, Hartland W.  
 Hill, Joanna, Highley St. Mary W.  
 Hayne, Henry, Lifton W.  
 Head, Richard, Exeter W.

## 1708.

Holman, Richard, Calstock W.

## 1709.

Hartnoll *als.* Allyn, Eliz., East Buckland *or* Swimbridge W.  
 Hall, Nicholas, S.T.P. Thesaurar. Exon. W.  
 Hunt, Nicholas, clerk, Holne W.  
 Heare, John, Bradworthy W.  
 Huxham, Jane, Totnes W.  
 Holmes, Jonas, clerk, Cruwys Morchard W.  
 Hamlin, Richard, Moretonhampstead W.

Hore, Tothill, Chagford A., W.  
 Hill, John, Stockley English W.  
 Hopping, Henry, Colompton W.  
 Harris, John, Plymouth A., W.  
 Hodges, Thomas, Plymouth W.  
 Hunt, Anne, Sherwell A.  
 Hernaman, Christopher, Down St. Mary A.  
 Hutch, Mark, Lifton W.  
 Heale, William, Dowland W.  
 Hutchins, Philip, West Putford A.  
 Hartnoll, Joane, Georgeham W.  
 Hunt, Edward, Bratton Fleming A.  
 Hearle, Ann, Grampound A.  
 Heard, John, Tiverton A., W.



## 1709, continued.

Hurford, Thomas, Upplowman	W.
Hatch, Lewes, Chollacombe Rawly	A.
Honiwell, Thomas, Barnstaple	A.
Hill, Henry, Ilfordcombe	W.
Hurle, Prudence, Tawstock	W.
Hicks, Nicholas, Plymouth	A, W.

## 1710.

Hodge, Thomas, Kings Nympton	W.
Hill, John, clerk, St. Mabyon	W.
Harris, William, Bratton Clovelly	A.
Hamlyn, John, Ashwater	W.
Higman, Thomas, Stoke Damerell	A.

## 1711.

Horrell, Andrew, Tetcott	W.
Hussey, Jeremiah, clk., Okehampton	W.

Hatherleigh, George, Northtawton	W.
----------------------------------	----

Hole, Joane, South Tawton	W.
Hatherleigh, Peter, Morewinstow	A., W.

Harris, Henry, Exeter	W.
-----------------------	----

Hext, John, Withecombe in le Moor	W.
-----------------------------------	----

## 1712.

Horwell, William, Lew Trenchard	A.
Hosegood, George, Tiverton	W.
Hele, John, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Hewet, Philip, Southmolton	A.
Hodge, Mary, Stokenham	W.
Harris, Christopher, Radford	A.
Horsman, Joseph, Plymouth	A.
Hawker, John, Exeter	W.
Hawke, Wm., St. Columb major	W.
Herring, James, Pillaton	W.
Hoyles, Hercules, clk., Torrington	A.

Hawkes, Henry, Plymouth	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1713.

Haywood, Robert, Hatherleigh	W.
Hoccaday, George, Hatherleigh	W.
Hamilton, James, Plymouth	W.
Hill, Susanna, Plymouth	A., W.
Hancock, Peter, Dunterton	A., W.

## 1714.

Hatherleigh, Mary, Broadnymet	W.
Herle, Elizabeth, Lancelton	A.
Hayman, Henry, Littleham	W.
Harper, Thomas, Totness	W.
Hawkins, Henry, Okehampton	W.
Horndon, Thos., clk., Petrockstow	A.
Hicks, Philip, clerk, Lifton	W.
Hawkins, Edward, clk., Marystow	W.

## 1715.

Harding, William, Tavistock	W.
Hodge, Henry, Truro	A.
Harvey, Philip, Lapford	W.
Heame, George, Plymouth	A.
Hore, John, Zeal Monachorum	W.

## 1715, continued.

Hony, Richard, Boyton	A.
Hunt, Roger, clerk, Ashford	A.

## 1716.

Horrell, John, Tetcott	A.
Hambly, Bettris, Sydenham Damerel	W.

Hunkin, John, Plymouth	W.
------------------------	----

Hele, James, Modyford, Flete	A.
------------------------------	----

Hunt, Nicholas, Tavistock	W.
---------------------------	----

Hare, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
-----------------------------	----

Hatch, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	W.
-------------------------------	----

Harris, Nicholas, Beerferris	A.
------------------------------	----

Hole, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum	W.
-------------------------------	----

## 1717.

Hals, John, clerk, Chittlehampton	W.
-----------------------------------	----

Hawkes, Nicholas, Puddington	W.
------------------------------	----

Hunkyn, Abigail, Plymouth	W.
---------------------------	----

Hore, Zenobia, Zeal Monachorum	W.
--------------------------------	----

Hoyle, John, St. Gorran	W.
-------------------------	----

Heam, George, Plymouth	A.
------------------------	----

Hearne, John, Petrockstow	W.
---------------------------	----

Heywood, John, Winkley	W.
------------------------	----

## 1718.

Hill, Mary, Tiverton	W.
----------------------	----

Hopping, Wm., Collaton Rawly	W.
------------------------------	----

Hayman, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
----------------------------------	----

Hobbs, Henry, Exeter	A.
----------------------	----

Hawkey, Elizabeth, Lostwithiel	A.
--------------------------------	----

Heale, Roger, Chulmleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

Hearne, Deborah, Hatherleigh	A., W.
------------------------------	--------

Harvey, Robt., Sampford Courtney	W.
----------------------------------	----

Hocking, Edward, Cambron	W.
--------------------------	----

Hooper, Erasmus, Anthony	W.
--------------------------	----

Hawkins, Elizabeth, Mary Tavy	A.
-------------------------------	----

Holland, Edward, St. Budiock	A.
------------------------------	----

Harvey, Avitia, Lapford	A.
-------------------------	----

## 1719.

Herring <i>als.</i> Dill, Eliz., Saltash	A.
--	----

Hody <i>als.</i> Chudleigh, Joanna, Ashton	A.
--	----

Harris, John, Totnes	A.
----------------------	----

How, John, Chawleigh	A.
----------------------	----

Heath, John, Topsham	W.
----------------------	----

Hatchfill, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
-----------------------------	----

Harrison, William, St. Giles	A.
------------------------------	----

Heaman, Christopher, Langtree	W.
-------------------------------	----

## 1720.

Harris, William, ar., Pickwell	A.
--------------------------------	----

Hake, John, clerk, Hertford	A.
-----------------------------	----

Huthname, Henry, clerk, Breague	W.
---------------------------------	----

Hutton, Charles, clerk, Uplyme	W.
--------------------------------	----

Hawke, Charles, clerk, Boyton	A.
-------------------------------	----

Hutton, William, clerk, Listleigh	A.
-----------------------------------	----

Hutch, John, St. Giles in y <sup>e</sup> Heath	W.
--	----

Hingston, Henry, Kingsbridge	W.
------------------------------	----

## 1721.

Hurrell, Thomas, clerk, Beerferris	W.
------------------------------------	----

Hill, John, Newton Abbot	W.
--------------------------	----

Haydon, John, Exeter	W.
----------------------	----

## 1721, continued.

Henwood, Jas., clerk, Warkleigh W.  
Holman, Philip, Warbstowe A.

## 1722.

Hatherley, John, Pancrasweek W.  
Harder, John, clerk, Bittadon W.  
Honiwell, Thomas, Barnstaple A.  
Hall, William, clerk, Bridford W.

## 1723.

Horwood, Mary, Crewsmorchard A.  
Handford, George, West Anstey W.  
Hall, John, Moreton Hampstead A.  
Hall, Nicholas, Cowick St. Thomas W.

Hunkin, Joanna, St. Stephens by Saltash A.

## 1724.

Hingston, Richard, clk., Christow W.  
Hutchins, John, Farway W.  
Honey, John, Kilkhampton A., W.  
Hooper, Agnes, Kenton A.  
Hooper, John, Exeter A.  
Hutchings, Philip, St. Thomas Apostle A.  
Hole, Andrew, North Tawton W.

## 1725

Hanmer, George, Modbury A.  
Hele, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
Hancock, Robert, St. Veep A.  
Hunt, Miriam, wid., Tavistock A., W.  
Hosken, Thomas, Cuthbert W.

## 1726.

Hole, William, Zeal Monach. W.  
Harvy, Manuel, Zeal Monach. W.  
Henley, Elizabeth, Axminster W.  
Harris, John, Shobrooke W.  
Hearson, John, Black Torrington W.  
Hore, Barbara, Southtawton A.  
Hingston, Henry, Plymstock W.  
Hele, John, Shaugh W.  
Harvey, Henry, Maker W.  
Hilman, John, clerk, St. Mabyn A.  
Hopping, Charles, clerk, Musbery A.  
Harris, Simon, Colompton W.

## 1727.

Hearn, Philip, Petrockstow W.  
Herle, Anne, Lancelton A., W.  
Hawke, Anne, North Petherwin W.

## 1728.

Hewis, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
Hawkey, Thos., Marham church W.  
Harper, Nicholas, St. Budock A.  
Horndon, Jonathan, Callington W.  
Harris, Thomas, Crantock W.  
Hole, Thomas, Colebrooke W.  
Hamlyn, Thomas, Clist Honyton A.  
Hayter, George, clerk, Chagford A.

## 1729.

Hutchings, George, Shebbear W.  
Harvey, Humphrey, clk., Dawlish W.

## 1729, continued.

How, Joanna, Stoke Damerel (2) W.  
Haydon, Thomas, Bridgrole A.  
Huthnance, Henry, clerk, St. Gills W.  
Hodder, Francis, clk., Ugborough W.

## 1730.

Hutton, Margaret, Tawstock A.  
Hele, John, Zeal Monachorum W.  
Ham, Richard, clerk, Sandford W.  
Harrington, Richard, Shebbear A.  
Hill, Richard, Stoodleigh W.  
Hill, Hillary, Moretonhampstead W.  
Handford, William, Rackenford W.  
Ham, Robert, clerk, Crediton W.  
Holwell, John, clerk, Torbryan A.

## 1731.

Harris, John, Hennock W.  
Hill, Elizabeth, Tavistock W.  
Hall, Thomas, clerk, Feniton W.  
Hawes, Henry, Stoke Damerel A., W.  
Hiern, Mary, widow, Okehampton W.  
Holwill, Robert, Pahembury W.  
Hill, Robert, Bampton W.  
Harris, Nicholas, Culmstock W.

## 1732.

Hole, Gilbert, clerk, Christowe W.  
Holmes, Robert, Roseash W.  
Honey, John, Kilkhampton W.  
Hodge, Agnes, Moretonhampstead W.  
Hicks, Edward, Welcombe W.  
Hunt, Christopher, Exeter W.

## 1733.

Hunt, Tobias, Topsham W.  
Herring, John, Highampton W.

## 1734.

Harding, Grace, Southmolton A.  
Headon, Emanuel, Sherwill W.  
Hill, Philip, clerk, St. Columbe ye less W.  
Harding, Robert, Southmolton A.  
Hele, Robert, Exeter W.  
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers A.

## 1735.

Holman, Christopher, Moretonhampstead W.  
Hall, Thomas, Alphington W.  
Hayman, Gawen, clerk, Southpool A.

## 1736.

Honeycombe, Benjamin, clerk, rector of Wear Gifford A.  
Heard, Thomas, Moreton W.  
Hele, Sampson, Stokenham A.  
Harris, John, clerk, Landulph W.  
Harding, Thomas, Kenton W.  
Hoskins, Nich., clk., Whitstone W., C.

## 1737.

Hooper, John, Exeter W.  
Holwell, William, esq., Exeter W.  
Hole, Thomas, North Tawton W.  
Hunt, Christopher, Exeter W.

## 1737, continued.

Hawkins, George, clerk, Sithney	W.
Hurford, Chris., Crews Morchard	W.
Hayman, Mary, Luffincott	W.
Holman, Grace, wid., West Putford	W.
Hamly, William, St. Stephen's by Lanceston	A.
Hudson, Mary, widow, St. Thomas	W.

## 1738.

Hocken, Degory, Colompton	W.
Hayman, Henry, Topsham	A.
Hawkins, Richard, Sydenham Damerel	W.
Howard, Henry, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Head, Richard, Great Torrington	A.
Hele, James Modyford, esq., Flete Damerel	A.
Harvie, Edmund, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
Hearn, John, Petrockstowe	A., W.

## 1740.

Hindam, Alice, Molland	W.
Hurrell, John, clerk, Kingsbridge	W.
Heard, William, Idlesleigh	W.
Hume, John, Barnstaple	W.
Hicks, Philip, clerk, Tavistock	W.
Hickes, Nicholas, clk., Menhinnet	A.
Hurd, William, Heavitree	A.
Heron, John, clk., Stokeclimsland	W.
Horwood, Rich., clk., Combmartin	A.
Hunt, John, Chagford	W.

## 1741.

Hewgoe, Walter, clerk, Trinity	W.
Hamlyn, Thomas, Clyst Honiton	A. unad.

Hellier, John, Exeter	A.
Hussey, Jonathan, Launceston	W.
Handford, William, clerk, Bow	A.
Hall, James, Rame	W.
Hopper, Hugh, Poughill	A.

## 1742.

Hill, Mary, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Hutchings, Walter, Moreton	W.
Harvey, John, Plymouth	A.
Hopper, John, Sutcombe	A.
Hingston, Abraham, Newton Abbot	W.

Harris, Thomas, South Bovey	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1743.

Hicks, John, Plymouth	A.
Hurrell, Thomas, clerk, Beerferis	W.
Hancock, William, clk., St. Germans	A.

## 1744.

Hewish, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton	W.
Hull, George, Broughton, one of the lay vicars (Exon.)	W.
Hill, Mary, Broadhembury	W.

## 1744, continued.

Hutch, Ann, St. Stephens by Lanceston	W.
Hockaday, Emanuel, Winkley	W.
Haye, John, Stoke Damerel	W.
Humphreys, William, Plymouth	W.
Hill, Joan, widow, Exeter	W.
Hooper, John, Moreton	A.
Hellyer, James, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Honeywill, Timothy, Holsworthy	A.

## 1745.

Hearle <i>als.</i> Earne, John, Liskeard	A.
Hewett, Nicholas, St. Austle	W.
Head, Hannah, Menhinnet	A., W.
Harris, John, clerk, Smalcombe	W.
Hearle, Thomas, Stoke Damerel	W.
Harris, Thomas, Symonward	W.
Hele, Richard, Stokeclimsland	W.
Ham, Martyn, Bodmyn	W.
Husband, John, Veryan	W.
Hutchings, James, Bow	W.

## 1746.

Hole, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Howard, George, Down St. Mary	W.
Hole, Andrew, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Harding, John, Southmolton	A., W.
Hole, Robert, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Hellier, John, Plymouth	W.

## 1747.

Hole, Joshua, clerk, Southmolton	W.
Hole, Rd., clerk, North Tawton	W.
Harris, Joseph, Stoke Damerel	W.
Heard, Richard, Morewinstow	W.
Hayman, Dorothy, wid., Atherington	W.

Harris, Arthur, Tetcot	A.
Henman, Richard, Tavistock	A.

## 1748.

Holman, Mary, widow, Moreton	W.
Hele, Thomas, clerk, Beaford	A.
Hunt, George, clk., Bovey Tracey	A.
Hitchcock, Samuel, Stoke Damerel	A.
Hicks, John, Morval	A.
Harrington, Robert, Shebbeare	A.
Hiern, Thomas, Okehampton	W.
Harber, Elias, Plymouth	W.
Heller, Jeffery, Combintinhead	W.
Hughes, William, Plymouth	W.
Haine, Sara, Alphington	W.
Herring, Edmund, Lamerton	W.
Hooker, Joseph, Chumleigh	W.
Harris, Grace, St. Stephens by Lanceston	A., W.
Hopkins, David, St. Andrews	W.
Hawkins, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Hart, John, Cornewood	W.

## 1749.

Horwood, Richard, clerk, Comb- martin	A.
--	----



## 1749, continued.

Hoskins, Nicholas, clerk, St. Ervan als. St. Irvin	A.
Hayne, William, St. Stephens by Lanceston	A.
Hicks, Robert, St. Stephen by Lanceston	W.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Austle	W.
Hutchings, Bethuel, Welcombe	W.
Hawke, Jonathan, St. Cleer	A., W.
Hawkins, Barbara, wid., St. Austle	W.
Holwell, Alice, Newton Abbot	W.

## 1750.

Hicks, John, Soreton	A.
Herring, John, clerk, Bickleigh	W.

## 1751.

Holwell, Jane, Spratschayes, Littleham	W.
---	----

## 1752.

Hawkins, Richard, Exeter	A.
Heath, Charles, Bovytracy	W.
Honychurch, John, Hatherleigh	W.
Hatswell, Richard, Stoodleigh	W.
Hearne, Philip, Petrockstowe	W.
Hughes, John, clerk, Creed	W.

## 1753.

Hill, James, Stockleigh English	A.
Holwell, John, clerk, Torbryan	A.
Hooper, John, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Hurford, Susanna, Crews Morchard	A.
Hole, Robert, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Harris, Catherine, wid., Sidmouth	A.
Harris, John, Tiverton	W.
Hancock, Justinian, Barnstaple	W.
Hobbs, Gilbert, Bradford	W.
Hobbs, Hugh, Templeton	W.

## 1754.

Hayman, James, Powderham	W.
Head, Joan, Gidley	W.
Hoskin, Henry, Blisland	W.
Hoskin, Dorothy, Blisland	W.
Hoskin, John, Blisland	W.
Hocking, Andrew, Redruth	W.
Hosken, John, Liskeard	A.
Hambly, Joan, St. Ives	A.
Hain, Robert, Sanford	A.

## 1755.

Hearn, John, Woodbury	W.
Hare, Jane, Sidmouth	W.
Hobs, Hanibal, Lancel	W.
Heard, Humphry, Winkleigh	W.
Hawke, William, Tavistock	W.

## 1756.

Horry, Ann, widow, Plymouth	W.
Hall, Thomas, Doctor of Physick, Totnes	W.
Hele, Renatus, clerk, Poltimore	A.
Hartnoll, John, clerk, Torrington	A.
Hawke, Richard, North Petherwin	A.

## 1757.

Hicks, Thomasine, Topsham	W.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, wid., Bowe	W.
Hamlin, William, Moreton	W.
Hayes, James, Plymouth	W.
Hellyer, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Hill, Francis, Bampton	W.
Hurford, Henry, Kentisbeare	W.
Honey als. Cummins, William, Sutcombe	W.
Hook, William, Plymstock	A.

## 1758.

Hooper, William, Linkinhorne	A.
Hammick, Robert, Moreton	W.
Henwood, Thomas, St. Teath	W.
Hugo, Stephen, clerk, St. Austle	W.
Hole, John, Colebrooke	W.
Helling, John, Staverton	A.
Heale, Richard, Stokeclimsland	W.
Harry, Hannibal, Morval	W.
Handford, Mary, West Anstey	W.

## 1759.

Hiern, William, Barnstaple	W.
Hoblyn, William, clerk, Lydford	A.
Hayman, John, rector of Luffincot	W.
Hall, William, rector of Bridford	A., W.

Holme, Richard, vicar of Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Hall, Mary, widow, Ide	W.

## 1760.

Hole, Mary, Zeal Monachorum	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1761.

Hawkes, Thomas, Okehampton	W.
Hayn, John, Thrushelton	W.
Hooper, Grace, spinster, Exeter	W.
Holwell, Andrew, Woodbury	W.
Honeychurch, Elizabeth, Hather- leigh	W.

## 1762.

Hawke, Richard, Northpetherwin	A.
Hearder, Gilbert, clk., Cockington	A.
Hawkins, John, Quethiock	A.
Hooper, Thomas, Morewinstowe	A.
Hicks, John, clerk, priest, vicar of the Cathedral	W.

## 1763.

Horwill, Rd., South Petherwin	W.
Horne, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hicks, William, clerk, Shebbear	W.
Hodge, Philip, Okeford	A.
Head, Edward, Gidley	W.
Hawton, Robert, Stokeclimsland	A.
Hodge, Sarah, St. Stephens by Launceston	A.
Hodge, John, St. Stephens by Launceston	W.

## 1764.

Harding, Mary, Arlington	A.
Hele, Margaret, Inwardleigh	W.



## 1764, continued.

Hollocombe, Rebecca, Plymouth	W.
Haley, George, Stoke Damerel	A.
Harward, Laurence, Welcombe	W.
Hearne, John, Petrockstow	W.
Hammick, Mary, Moreton	W.
Hartnoll, Charity, Barnstaple	W.
Hepper <i>als.</i> Hupper, Amy, Poughill	A.

## 1765.

Hewett, Daniel, Holsworthy	A., W.
Head, Simon, Helston	W.
Hewett, William, Tiverton	A., spec.
Hingston, Cecilia, St. Ives	W.
Hopwood, William, Exeter	W.
Higgins, James, North Petherwin	A.

## 1766.

Hearn, John, Petrockstowe	W.
Head, Simon, Helston	A., W.
Heywood, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.
Herring, Edmund, clerk, Walkhampton	W.
Holman, John, Christow	W.
Hamblyn, Simon, North Petherwin	W.

## 1767.

Hayes, William, East Teignmouth	W.
Hare, William, North Petherwyn	W.
Hooper, Henry, Chagford	A.
Herring, Richard, St. Mellion	W.
Honey <i>als.</i> Commins, Ann, Sutcombe	A.

Harvey, Rd., Stokeclimsland	A., W.
Heard, John, Poundstock	W.
Harvey, Roger, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Hartnol, William, Barnstaple	W.

## 1768.

Harvey, Emanuel, Crediton	W.
Hunt, George, esq., Southtawton	W.
Hooper, Richard, Kenn	W.
Hooper, John, Bodmin	W.
Heath, James, Exeter	A.
Hammett, Benjamin, Blisland	W.
Higgs, Samuel, St. Kewe	A., W.
Hearle, Mary, St. Earth	A., W.
Harris, Henry, Gwennap	A.
Hutchings, Mary, Shebbear	A.
Hollwell, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hooke, Samuel, Honyton	A.
Hole, Weekes, esq., Zeal Monachorum	W.
Hambly, Richard, St. Minver	W.
Honey, John, clerk, Liskeard	W.

## 1769.

Hall, John, Crediton	A., W.
Hole, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter	W., C.

## 1770.

Hawkin, Joseph, Moorwinstow	W.
Hayward, Richard, North Bovey	W.

## 1770, continued.

Hooper, Humphry, Okehampton	A., W.
Honey, Susanna, Kilkhampton	W.

## 1771.

Hopper, Thomas, Modbury	A.
Hocking, James, Probus	A.
Hingston, Malachi, St. Ives	A., W.
Highman, Ann, Truro	W.
Hellier, Susanna, spinster, Exeter	A.
Hurley, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Hawker, Elizabeth, spr., Exeter	W.
Hawke, Elizabeth, Tavistock	W.
Hutchings, Rd., Moorewinstow	W.
Hayter, Joseph, clerk, Chagford	W.
Herne, Moses, Exeter	A., W.
Herwood, Robert, Widworthy	W.
Holman, John, Hatherleigh	A.
Harvey, William, Warbstow	W.
Hawkins, Mary, wid., Moorwinstow	A.

## 1772.

Hawkey, Thomasin, Barnstaple	W.
Heath, John, clerk, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Harris, John, clerk, Hennock	W.
Hole, Thomas, clerk, North Tawton	W., C.
Hole, Martha, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Hele, Jane, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Heysett, Lewis, Bradford	W.
Harris, John, Illogan	W.

## 1773.

Hurley, Robert, Tiverton	A., W.
Heller, Mary, Bickington	W.
Heddon, John, Stratton	W.
Hill, John, Winkleigh	A.

## 1774.

Hutchings, Thos., St. Columb major	W.
Harward, Grace, Colompton	W.
Hiscutt, Gertrude, widow, Helston	W.
Hitchiens, Ebenezer, Gwennap	A.
Hicks, Nathaniel, St. Ives	A.
Hugh, John, Tredenham of Cornelly	A., W.
Hollis, George, Plymouth	A.
Herring, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hennal, James, Maker	A., W.
Hobbs, John, Lancelton	W.
Harrison, Edward, Exeter	W.
Henwood, Hugh, Endellion	A.
Huxtable, William, Honeychurch	A.
Hurford, William, Heavitree	W.
Heale, Edward, Stokeclimsland	W.

## 1775.

Hartnoll, Mary, Kingsbridge	A.
Hole, Robert, Barnstaple	W.
Heard, John, Moretonhampstead	W.

## 1776.

Harvey, John, Sampford Courtenay W.  
 Hicks, William, St. Columb major W.  
 Hawkey, Joseph, Barnstaple W.  
 Hodge, Elias, Plymouth W.

## 1777.

Hall, Ann, West Teignmouth W.  
 Heywood, Wm., Sampford  
 Courtenay A.  
 Hearn, John, Padstowe W.

## 1778.

Hawkins, Richard, Kingsbridge W.  
 Herring, Joan, Rattery W.  
 Harris, Richard, Ashburton W.  
 Hartnoll, Thomas, Marwood W.  
 Hanmer, Dorothy, Plymouth W.  
 Hearne, John, Petrockstowe A.  
 Hickes, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
 Haddy, Richard, Exeter A., spec.  
 Harder, Elizabeth, Marwood W.

## 1779.

Hockin, William, St. Bruard *als.*  
 Symonward W.  
 Honeywell, Robin, Bridgerule W.  
 Honeychurch, John, St. Giles A.  
 Hogg, Francis, Northam A.  
 Honey, Mary, Treneglos W.  
 Hill, Joseph, Marazion W.  
 Hill, John, Colebrooke W.  
 Harvey, Anthony, Callington W.  
 Hoskyn, Henry, Lancelton W.

## 1780.

Heard, Richard, Moretonhampstead W.  
 Howard, Thomas, Sandford W.  
 Hawke, John, St. Kew W.  
 Hamley, William, Eglosaile W.  
 Heddon, John, Stratton A., W.  
 Hart, Jonas, Moretonhampstead A.  
 Harris, Nathaniel, Exeter A.

## 1781.

Hancock, Peter, Pyworthy A.  
 Hill, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.  
 Harward, Thomas, Hartnoll W.  
 Hicks, Elizabeth, St. Issey A.  
 Hicks, Stephen, Blisland W.

## 1782.

Hamley, Charles, Exminster A.  
 Harding, Richard, clerk, Marwood W., C.  
 Hatherley, William, Bideford A.  
 Hill, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Hodge, Sara, Beerferris A.  
 Hole, William, Bovey Tracey W.  
 Hoskyn, Thomas, St. Ive W.  
 Hugo, John, Crediton A.  
 Hill, William, Marazion W.  
 Hoskin, Joseph, Plymouth W.  
 Hebard, Arthur, Germoe A.  
 Hitchen, John, Falmouth W.

## 1782, continued.

Hiern, Julian, Barnstaple W.  
 Hutchins, Richard, Stratton A., W.  
 Hickman, Richard, Heavytree A., W.

## 1783.

Holmes, Jane, Exmouth in Littleham W.  
 Hill, John, South Tawton A., W.  
 Herring, William, clerk, Newton St.  
 Petrock W.  
 Hillman, James, Moretonhampsted W.  
 Hooper, Henry John, Holsworthy A.  
 Hawkins, Dorothy, Chumleigh A., W.  
 Heard, William, Templeton A.  
 Hodge, Mary, Ide A.  
 Hamlyn, Robert, clerk, Woolfardis-  
 worthy W.  
 Hodson, James, Falmouth A., W.  
 Hill, John, Mylor A.

## 1784.

Hutchins, Humphry, Morewinstow W.  
 Higgins, Charles, Lancells W.  
 Hartnoll, Thomas, Marwood A.  
 Hill, William, clerk, Christowe W.  
 Hole, William, Kingscarswell W.  
 Heysett, Elias, Bradford W.  
 Hill, Joseph, Penryn A.  
 Hele, Horatio, Great Torrington W.  
 Hill, William, Southmolton W.

## 1785.

Herring, Edmund, clerk, North  
 Petherwyn W.  
 Heale, Mary, Stoke Climsland W.  
 Hutchings, William, Otterton W.  
 Hodge, Mathew, Ashford W.  
 Hellings, James, Holcombe Rogus A.  
 Hutchings, Ann, Stratton A., W.  
 Hole, Joshua, Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Holmes, Robert, Tavistock W.  
 Henwood, Joanna, Callington A.  
 Hookway, John, Sandford W.  
 Hale, Jane, Chudleigh W.  
 Hearn, James, Padstow W.  
 Hussey, Elizabeth, Uffculme W.

## 1786.

Hoblyn, John, Bodmyn W.  
 Hayman, George, Lypstone A.  
 Hele, Francis, Barnstaple W.  
 Honyswill, Richard, Ilsington W.  
 Hite, Francis, Crediton A.  
 Harness, Samuel, clerk, Washfield A.  
 Holloway, John, Dartmouth W.  
 Handcock, William, Newton Abbot A.  
 Herring, William, Sheepwash A.  
 Howard, Stephen, Coffinswell A.

## 1787.

Heywood, John, Winkleigh A.  
 Hambley, Sarah, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Hambly, Roger, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Hill, Michael, Virginstow W.

## 1787, continued.

Hewish, Rebecca, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Haydon, George, Crediton	W.
Henwood, Hugh, St. Ewe	A.
Higgs, Grace, Eglosshaile	W.
Hare, John, Heavitree	A.
Hole, Elizabeth, Bow	W.
1788.	
Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hancock, Richard, St. Mellion	W.
Harding, John, Salterton in East Budley	W.
Haydon, Richard, clerk, Okeford	W.
Heale, Edward, Stoke Climsland	W.
1789.	
Haydon, Francis, Chulmleigh	A.
How, William, Kingskerswell	A.
Harding, Jane, Broadoke	A.
Hammick, Samuel, Marldon	W.
1790.	
Horrick, Robert, Highweek	W.
Heydon, Richard, Stoke Damerel	A.
Hole, Richard, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.; W.
Hooper, Wilmote, Chagford	W.
Hoblyn, Samuel, Perranzabuloe	W.
Harding, Thomas, Topsham	A.
Hall, Barbara, Bundleigh, Broadwoodkelly	W.
Harvey, Edward, Stoke Damerell	W.
1791.	
Harrington, Jane, Shebbeare	W.
Hockaday, Robert, Virginstow	W.
Hutchings, Arthur, Thornbury	W.
Hurt, Margaret, Topsham	W.
Harris, William, Barnstaple	A.
Harris, William Hole, Barnstaple	A.
1792.	
Horsewell, Roger, Topsham	A.
Hawkins, Mary, Lancelton	W.
Hutchings, Walter, Moretonhampstead	W.
Hole, Jane, West Teignmouth	W.
Hatherly, John, Bridgerule	W.
1793.	
Hockin, Susanna, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Hodge, Samuel, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hacche, John, George Nympton	A.
Hart, Samuel, clerk, Crediton	W.
Hugo, John, Crediton	A.
Harding, Philip, Bishops Tawton	W., C.
Harris, James, Thorverton	W.
Harris, James, Exeter	A.
Heathfield, Susanna, Collumpton	A.
Hayward, John, Sowton	A.
Hartnoll, John, Landkey	W.
Hooper, John, Chagford	W.

## 1793, continued.

Hicks, John, Saint Issey	W.
1794.	
Hewett, Catherine, Fowey	A.
Hill, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Herring, Elizabeth, North Petherwin	W.
Hobbs, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hingston, James, Holbeton	A.
Hodge, James, St. Ives	W.
Hamline, William, Penzance	A.
1795.	
Hancock, Margaret, Pyworthy	W.
Hamline, Lydia, Penzance	W.
Hamline, William, Penzance	A.
Hill, John, Topsham	A.
Hern, William, Ashburton	W.
Hamline, Charles, Milbrooke	A., W., C.
1796.	
Hiern, John, Barnstaple	W.
Hodge, John, Launceston	W.
Holdsworth, Henry, clerk, Dartmouth	W.
Hill, John, Brushford	W.
Harper, William, Plymouth	A.
Harper, Mary, Plymouth	W.
Heller, William, Maryansleigh	W.
Honey, Edward, Marychurch	W., C.
1797.	
Hawkes, Henry, Moretonhampstead	W., C.
Hodge, William, Tavistock	A.
Hearle, Edmund, St. Columbmajor	W.
Hoare, John, Pancrasweek	W.
Hutchings, Susanna, Moretonhampstead	W.
1798.	
Hole, Nicholas, clerk, Burrington	W.
Hall, John, Crediton	A.
Henwood, John, Plymouth	A.
Hornabrooke, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Hannaford, Arthur, North Bovey	W.
Hill, John, Lustleigh	W.
Harris, Thomas, Woodland	A.
Hakewill, Edward, Exeter	Dec...
1799.	
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Eastlooe	W.
Heywood, Honour, Exeter	W.
Hewood, Mary, Puddington	W.
Hawkins, John, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Harvey, William, Gulval	W.
Harvey, John, Morval	A.
Hill, James, Morton	W.
Huthnance, Edward, St. Kevern	A.
Harry, John, Morval	A.
Hellyar, Mary, St. Issey	W.
Harvey, John, St. Kea	W.

Holmes, Adams *als.*, — ; *see* Adams.  
Holms, Adams *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Adams.

Hartwell, Allyn *als.* — ; *see* Allyn.  
Ham, Axworthy *als.*, Sibell ; *see* Ham.  
Helmen, Burrough *als.*, Mary ; *see* Burrough.

Heywood, Broughton *als.*, Dorothy ; *see* Broughton.

Hitchen, Baylie *als.*, Eleanor ; *see* Baylie.

Honey, Cummins *als.*, Ann ; *see* Cummins.

Honey, Cummins *als.*, William ; *see* Cummins.

Hody, Chudleigh *als.*, Joanna ; *see* Chudleigh.

Howsinge, Copp *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Copp.

Hooper, Cheed *als.*, Sarah ; *see* Cheed.

Herring, Dill *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Dill.

Hearle, Earne *als.*, John ; *see* Earne.

Hooper, Fraine *als.*, Bennett *als.*, Mary ; *see* Fraine.

Howell, Hooker *als.*, Zachary ; *see* Hooker.

Harries, Harry *als.*, John ; *see* Harry.

Hupper, Hepper *als.*, Amy ; *see* Hupper.

Hearle, Heale *or*, John ; *see* Heale.

Hooper, Payne *als.*, William ; *see* Payne.

Hill, Spurway *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Spurway.

Hawkins, Sampson *als.*, John ; *see* Sampson.

Holcombe, Scott *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Scott.

Horsman, Steere *als.*, Robert ; *see* Steere.

Helmores, Taylor *als.*, Grace ; *see* Taylor.

Heddon, Vallance *als.*, Jane ; *see* Vallance.

Holwey, Wilky *als.*, John ; *see* Wilky.

1571.  
James, Thomas, Milor W.

1577.  
Joyce, Joan, widow, West Buck-land W., 90  
Jeffrye, Wilmot, wid., Cookebury W., 99

1579.  
Joce, Thomas, sen., Bradstone W., 186

1580.  
John, Thomas, Bliston W., 216

1582.  
Jones, Henry, minister, Newton Abbot W., 287

1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.  
Jurston, James, Crediton W.  
John, German, St. Germans W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.  
Joliffe, George, clerk, Lawannick W.

1595.  
James, John, Yarcombe A.  
Ive, Robert, Eglosaile W.  
Jackson, Richard, Penryn A.  
Jewell, George, Trewoen A.  
John, Thomas, Penryn A.  
John, Nicholas, Padstowe W.

1596.  
Jeston, Margaret, Crediton W.  
John, Erasmus, Gerrans W.

1597.  
Joce, Thomas, clerk, Bradstone W.  
John, Robert, clerk, Coryton A., W.

1598.  
Joce, Richard, St. Issy W.  
Jenken, Hugh, Hartland W.

1601.  
Jorey, John, Althernon A.

1602.  
Jones, John, clerk, Teigngrace W.

1603.  
Isaac, William, Colaton Rawleigh A.

1605.  
John, Thomas, Blisland W.

Joliff, Digory, St. Thomas by Lancaster A.

Junt, Joan, Winkleigh W.

James, Anthony, Goodley W.

Jervis, James, Burian W.

1606.  
James, Richard, Gwendron A.

Jursten, Rose, Ashton A.

Joseph, William, Gwendron W.

Jewell, John, Marhamchurch W.

1607.  
Jessop, Richard, St. Germans A.

1608.  
Jeffery, Robert, Stockenham W.

Isbell, Robert, Otterham W.

Joanes, Elizabeth, Ilfordcombe W.

Jellard, William, Chivelstone W.

1610.  
James, John, Upottery W.

Inch, Robert, St. Kew W.

1613.  
Jeffery, James, Endellion W.

Jewell, Catherine, Kenn W.

Jacob, Jane, St. Austle W.

Jackson, William, Blackawton W.

1616.  
Jefferies, John, Great Torrington W.



<i>1616, continued.</i>		<i>1634, continued.</i>	
James, Eleanor	A.	Julyan, Stephen, St. Mellyn	W.
James, Lawrence, Honyton	W.	Josling, Christopher, St. Dominick	W.
Joliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas by Lanceston	W.	Jeffery, Humphry, Cookbury	W.
<i>1617.</i>		Joyce, Humphry and Agnes, Ashbrenton	A.
Johnsling, John, St. Earth	W.	Inclendon, John, gent., Bratton Clovelly	A.
Ivy, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	Jeffery, Gregory, Cookbury	W.
<i>1619.</i>		Joep, Joan, Plymouth	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Stockenham	W.	<i>1635.</i>	
Johns, Martin, Tallaton	W.	Jordaine, John, Milton Abbott	A.
Isteed, John, Plymouth	W.	<i>1638.</i>	
<i>1621.</i>		Jeffery, Margaret, Plymouth	W.
Julian <i>als.</i> Coriton, Paschoe, Liskeard	W.	Johns, Jacob, Moretonhampstead	W.
<i>1622.</i>		Jerman, Roger, Tawton Bp.	W.
John, John, Linkinhorne	W.	Jourden, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	W.
<i>1623.</i>		John, Stephen, Linkinhorne	W.
Jackson, John, vicar of North Petherwyn	A.	Jory, Peter, Pillaton	W.
<i>1625.</i>		Jule, Christopher, Marhamchurch	W.
Jackson, Anthony, Plymouth	A.	Jutsham, Clement, Holbeton	W.
Jesop, Richard, Tavistock	W.	Jory, Eleanor, Stonehouse	W.
Juell, Jeremiah, Launcells	W.	John, Walter, St. Germans	A.
<i>1627.</i>		<i>1640.</i>	
Jefferies, Richard, Dartmouth	A.	Isbell, Henry, St. Leonard's by Exeter	W.
Jagoe, Thomas, Calstocke	W.	James, Richard, rector of Thornbury	W.
Josse, William, Lesnewth	W.	<i>1643.</i>	
Jory, James, Rame	A.	Jones, Michael, Exeter	W.
Jarvis, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Jarvis, John, Powderham	A.
<i>1628.</i>		Jarvis, John, Tedbourn	A.
Johnson, John, Plymouth	A.	Jerman, John, Widdicombe in ye More	W.
Jeffery, Jacob, Charleton	A.	Jennings, Roger, clerk, Horwood	W.
Jolly, William, vicar of St. Enoder	W.	Judd, Peter, Exeter	A.
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Tolcarne, Margery, St. Just	W.	Isack, Philip, rector of Bideford	W.
Jenkin, Margery, St. Meryn	A.	<i>1644.</i>	
<i>1630.</i>		Jolly, Samuel, Ugborough	A.
Joce, James, South Petherwyn	W.	<i>1646.</i>	
James, Richard, Goran	A.	Joslinge, Philip, Ashreney	W.
Irish, Isott, Buckfastleigh	W.	Isack, Hugh, Iddesleigh	W.
Jakes, Christian, Crediton	W.	Jordayne, Wilmot, Roborough	W.
Jacob, John, Chudleigh	W.	Jewell, Humphry, Bridgrule	A., W.
<i>1631.</i>		Jewell, Richard, Hartland	A.
Jewell, Jonas, Black Torrington	W.	Jerman, Samuel, Monckleigh	A.
Jeane, Philip, East Downe	W.	<i>1647.</i>	
<i>1633.</i>		Jeffry, Humphry, Cookbury	A.
Jollow, John, Morewinstowe	W.	Jud, John, Langtree	W.
James, John, Landilp	W.	Juell, Susan, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Jordan, Grace, South Petherwin	W.	James, Andrew, jun., Shebbear	A.
Jaspar, John, Lawannick	W.	Jewell, William, Barnstaple	W.
Joep, Roger, Landrake	A.	Jewell, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
Jeffery, Jane, Dartmouth	A.	Jud, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Johns, George, Exeter	A.	Jewell, Nicholas, Barnstaple	W.
Justin, Richard, Crediton	A.	Jewell, William, Barnstaple	A.
<i>1634.</i>		Johnson, John, Barnstaple	W.
Juell, Tristram, Cotleigh	W.	Jutson <i>als.</i> Starling, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Jane, Catherine, Kenwyn	A.		
Jelberd, Joan, Padstowe	A.		
Juell, Robert, Stratton	W.		

1647, *continued.*

Joanes, Robert, Barnstaple	W.
1648.	
Juell, Richard, Sutcombe	W.
Judd, Giles, Bradworthy	W.
Inkleton, Mary, Georgeham	A.
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Jesopp, Agnes, Tamerton Foliet	A.
Jane, William, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Jeffery, Michael, Stokenham	W.
Jelbert, Richard, Stokenham	A.
Johnson, William, Plymouth	A., W.

## 1649.

Jellard, John, Chevelstone	W.
Jellard, Christian, Chevelstone	W.
Jermyn, Matthew, Plymouth	W.
Jorden, Henry, Okehampton	W.
Jellard, Nicholas, Welcombe	W.
Josse, Peter, Tawstocke	W.

## 1650.

Jellard, Peter, Slapton	W.
Jerman, William, Hatherleigh	W.
Joce, Joan, wid., East Buckland	W.

## 1651.

Ivy, Andrew, Plymouth	W.
Isacke, William, Eastanstey	A.
Jordan, Jeremy, Ideford	W.
Jordaine, Dorothy, wid., Exeter	W.

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

## 1662.

Joanes, Thomas, Trurove	A.
-------------------------	----

## 1665.

Joanes, Richard, Pinhoe	A., W.
Inclendon, Elizabeth, Braunton	A.
Jenkyn, John, St. Stephens	W.
Jenkyn, John, Kea	A.
John, Nicholas, St. Neott	A.
Jenkyn, John, sen., Welcombe	W.

## 1666.

Jennins, Ambrose, Falmouth	A.
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.

## 1668.

Jarman, John, Broadclist	W.
Jeffery, Wm., Moretonhampstead	W.
Jennings, Thomas, Poltimore	W.
Jack, Thomas, St. Just	A.

## 1669.

Isacke, Thomas, St. Just in Rose-land	W.
Ingram, John, Maker	W.

## 1671.

John, Thomas, Manacca	A., W.
Joce, George, Stokeclimsland	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Monkeokehampton	W.
Isacke, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Irish, Nicholas, Bridgtowne	A., W.
Jackson, Joane, Kingsweare	A.

## 1672.

Isbell <i>als.</i> Smale, Barbary, St. Steph-ens by Lancelton	A., W.
---	--------

## 1674.

Jordan, Elizabeth, Ideford	W.
Jolliffe, John, Stratton	W.
Joce, Walter, St. Stephens	A.
Jeyce, Agnes, Southmolton	W.
Jennings, Samuel, Poltimore	A., W.

## 1675.

Jacquett, Francis, Exeter	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1677.

Jewell, Tubba, Bodmyn	W.
Jenkin, Hannibal	A., W.

## 1679.

Jorse, John, St. Stephens	A.
Jesse, Wm., clk., Broadhempston	W.

## 1680.

Jordaine, Ignatius, clerk, Sowton	W.
Ingram, Stephen, Maker	W.
Jennens, William, Plymouth	W.
Isaack, Thomas, Northill	W.
Jesper, William, Northill	W.
Jack, Matthew, St. Just	W.
Isack, Samuel, town clarke, Exeter	W.

## 1681.

Jeffery, Hugh, Monkeokehampton	—
--------------------------------	---

## 1682.

Iago, Walter, Dartmouth	W.
Jellard, Philip, Stokenham	A.

## 1683.

Johns, Henry, Anthony	A.
-----------------------	----

## 1685.

Jagoe, Robert, clerk, Gwendron	A.
--------------------------------	----

## 1686.

Jennens, Elizabeth, Columpton	A.
Jesper, John, Northill	W.
Jerman, Elias, Tiverton	A.
Jennings, Humphry, Probus	W.
Jones, Samuel, Holne	A.

## 1688.

Jordaine, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Isaack, Sebastian, Polleslow	W.
Joule, Thomas, North Petherwin	A.

## 1689.

Ingram, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Jetson, Mary, Bampton	A.
Jeffery, Pearce, Buckland	A.

## Monachorum

Isack, Frances, Polleslowe	W.
Jobe, Robert, Butterleigh	W.

## 1690.

Jewell, Edward, Lancells	W.
Jewell, Francis, sen., Exeter	W.

## 1692.

Jenkins, Richard, Brixham	A.
Jesper, Cornelius, Westlooe	A.
Jesper, Agnes, Northill	A.
Jacob, Thomas, Dartmouth	A.
James, John, South Brent	A.

1692, continued.		1717.	
Jane, Mary, St. Dominick	A.	James, Joseph, Bow als. Nymet	
Jacob, Jeane Gallus, Brixham	A., W.	Tracey	A.
1693.		1718.	
Jane, Thomas, clerk, St. Kew	W.	James, John, Colompton	W.
Jackson, John, clerk, St. Mewan	W.	Jenkin, Thomas, Ladock	W.
1694.		Jewell, Hanna, Withecombe in	
Isaack, Samuel, M.D., Exeter	A.	the moor	A.
1698.		1721.	
Jones, John, clerk, Netherex	A.	Jenkinson, Richard, clk., Ottery	
Jeffery, Thomas, Monkokehampston	W.	St. Mary	A.
1699.		1722.	
Josling, Gideon, clerk, Halwell	A.	Jefferye, William, Stockinham	W.
Jacob, John, East Worlington	W.	Iago, John, clerk, Wendron	W.
German, Joane, Bradninch	W.	1724.	
1700.		Jones, Nicholas, Tawstock	W.
Isack, Richard, Exeter, ar.	W.	Irish, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter	A.
1701.		1725.	
Jennings, Thomas, Woodbury	A.	Jennings, Christopher, Exeter	W.
1702.		1726.	
James, John, S. T. P., chancellor,		Ilbert, William, Bowringleigh, ar.	A.
Exeter	W.	Jago, George, clerk, Harberton	W.
1703.		Ivie, James, clerk, Ermington	A.
Jenking, John, Morewinstowe	W.	Ireland, John, Chittlehampton	A.
Jarman, Grace, Silferton	W., N.	Jones, John, clerk, Huntsham	A.
Jewell, George, Exeter	A.	Jewell, Richard, Holsworthy	W.
Joanes, John, Exeter	A., W.	1727.	
1705.		Iago, George, clerk, Egloskerry	A.
Jellard, William, Buckfastleigh	W.	1728.	
Ivy, George, clerk, North Bovy	W.	Jeffery, Anna, Stokeclimsland	W.
Jennings, William, clerk, Gerrans	W.	Jolley, Benjamin, Pancrasweeke	A., W.
Jacob, John, gent., Lamerton	W.	1730.	
Jellard, Elizabeth, Chumleigh	W.	Johnson, William, Exeter	A.
1708.		Jenkinson, Tho., Combinteignhead	W.
Jackson, Sara, Moreton	W.	1731.	
1709.		Jeffery, Jane, Iddesleigh	W.
Jackson, Daniel, Moretonhampsted	A.	John, William, Exeter	A.
Johnslin, Elizabeth, Payhembury	A.	1732.	
Johnson, Amb., Buckland-brewer	A.	Johnson, William, Exeter	A.
Johnson, Robert, Plymouth	A.	Jefford, William, East Stonehouse	W.
1711.		1733.	
Jorey, Anthony, Chulmleigh	W.	Jutsham, Lewis, Revelstock	W.
1712.		Jackson, Jane, Moretonhampstead	W.
Ivyleafe, Stephen, Plymouth	W.	1734.	
Ingram, Robert, Loddswell	W.	Jellott, Elizabeth, Bow als. Nymet	
Jeffery, Joane, St. Kew	W.	Tracey	A.
Jeffery, Margery, Cookbury	W.	Jackson, Richard, Exeter	A.
Jane, Richard, Stoke Damerel	A., W.	1735.	
Jackman, Joseph, Maker	A.	Jetsome, Barbara, Totnes	W., C.
Jutsham, Stephen, Buckland		Jewell, Thomas, Kingsteignton	W.
Monachorum	A.	Johnston, David, Lancelton	W.
1713.		Jolliffe, John, clk., Abbotsbickington	A.
Jeffery, Mary, Cookbury	W.	Jewell, William, Plymouth	W.
Johns, Isaac, Torrington Nigra	W.	1736.	
Ireland, John, Plymouth	W.	Joce, John, Stoke Rivers	W.
1714.		Jones, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Joll, Henry, Lifton	W.	1737.	
1715.		Jane, John, Dawlish	A.
Jennings als. Dinning, Elizabeth,		1738.	
Barnstaple	A.	Jarman, Walter, Bovy Tracey	W.

1740.		1763.	
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton	A.	Jeffery, Richard, Boyton	W.
Jordan, William, Okehampton	A.	Jackson, Richard, Exeter	W.
Judd, John, Langtree	W.	Joce, Bartholomew, Stokerivers A., W.	
1741.		1764.	
Jewell, Joseph, Plymouth	W.	Inclendon, Susanna, wid., Pilton	W.
1742.		Jenkyn, Rebecca, Plymouth	W.
Jutsham, Nicholas, Holbeton	W.	1765.	
1744.		Inclendon, Henry, St. Kevern,	
Jenkyns, Sara, Honyton	W.	original 1761	W.
Jent, Matthew, Plymouth	A.	Jorden, John, Week St. Mary	A.
Jefford, Joseph, East Stonehouse	A.	James, Arthur, North Tamerton	W.
1745.		1766.	
Johnson, John, Saltash	A.	Ilbert, Catherine, wid., Bickham,	
Jackman, Wilmot, St. Thomas by		original will 1761	W.
Lanceston	W.	Jobb, John, Combintinhead	A., W.
Jose, Ann, Lanceston	W.	Jobb, Mary, Combintinhead	W.
James, John, Veryan	W.	Johns, Simon, Constantine	A.
Jewell, William, St. Gennys	W.	1767.	
Jane, Joseph, clerk, Truro	W.	Ilbert, William, esq., Alvington A., W.	
Jago, John, clerk, St. Kevern	W.	1768.	
1746.		Jarman, Elias, Bickleigh	A.
Josling, Nicholas, Botesfleming	W.	James, John, Lanceston	A., W.
Jackson, Samuel, Moreton	A., W.	Jory, William, Stowford	W.
1747.		1769.	
Jackson, Richard, Exeter	A.	Judd, John, Kilkhampton	A.
1748.		1770.	
Jackson, Clement, Eastlooe	W.	Julian, John, esq., Plymouth	W.
Johnston, Robert, Bideford	A.	1771.	
Johnston, William, Plymouth	W.	Jenn, Richard, Boyton	W.
Jenkin, Susanna, Bideford	A., W., C.	Jeffery, William, St. Stephens by	
Jewell, Margaret, Bideford	W.	Saltash	W.
Jewell, Sarah, widow, Bradford	W.	Johns, John, Mevagissey	A.
1749.		1773.	
James, Richard, Breague	A.	Jones, Mary, Stoke Damerel	W.
1750.		1774.	
Jones, Joseph, clerk, Hockworthy	W.	Jole, John, Bideford	A.
1751.		Jory, John, St. Allen	A., W.
Jeffery, William, Combinteignhead	W.	Jenkins, Mary, Close, Exeter	W.
1752.		Jay, Charles, Pinnock	A.
Joce, Bartholomew, Stokerivers	W.	1775.	
Ilbert, William, esq., West Alving-		Jeffery, Thomas, Stoke Damerel	W.
ton	W.	Jordaine, Henry, Totnes	W.
1754.		1776.	
Jackson, Samuel, Moretonhamp-		James, Hester, Exeter	A., W.
stead	W.	1777.	
1756.		Jessep, John, Plymouth	W.
James, Sarah, widow, Moreton	W.	1779.	
1757.		Jefford, Mathusaleh, Stoke Damerel	W.
Jenkin, Francis, Plymouth	A.	Inch, Hambly, St. Teath	W.
1758.		Jewell, Samuel, Holsworthy	A.
Juel, John, Cardinham	A.	Jewell, Francis, Tintagell	W.
1760.		1780.	
Jenn, William, Poughill, Cornwall	W.	Jago, George, clerk, Sydenham	
1761.		Damerel	A.
Ilbert, Catherine, widow, Bickham	W.	Jenn, Pascha, Poughill, Cornwall	W.
Inclendon, Henry, St. Kevern	W.	Jelbeart, John, Padstow	W.
Jose, Philip, Lanceston	W.	1782.	
1762.		Jackson, James, Moretonhamp-	
Jeffery, James, Jacobstow	A.	stead	A.



- 1782, *continued.*  
 John, Francis, Maddern A.  
 James, Richard, Falmouth A.  
 Jones, Rebecca, Plymouth W.  
 1783.  
 James, Joan, Falmouth A.  
 James, Richard, Falmouth A.d.b.n.  
 James, Francis, Ashwater A.  
 1784.  
 Jeffery, Phillis, Falmouth A.  
 1785.  
 Jefferie, Sarah, West Teignmouth W.  
 Jago, Mary, Tavistock A.  
 1786.  
 Jago, Mary, Tavistock A., W.  
 Jewell, John, Bridgrule W.  
 Jenkins, James, Fowey A.  
 Ivey, Nicholas, Truro W.  
 Jorey, Robert, St. Germans W., C.  
 1787.  
 Jerman, Hannibal, Meeth W.  
 Jackson, Gabriel, Paignton W.  
 Jones, James, Exmouth W.  
 1788.  
 Jewell, Ann, Bridgrule W.  
 James, James, St. Agnes W.  
 1789.  
 Jane, Thomas, Lanhydrock W.  
 James, Thomas, Week St. Mary W.  
 Job, James, Manaccan W.  
 Johnson, Daniel, Great Torrington W.  
 1791.  
 Jewell, Thomas, Marhamchurch W.  
 1792.  
 Jones, William, Southmolton W.  
 James, Henry, Kenwyn W.  
 Jewell, William, Bideford W.  
 1793.  
 Jane, Samuel, Tavistock W.  
 1794.  
 Jordan, John, Penryn W.  
 Jeffery, John, Shebbeare W.  
 John, Edward, Yalmponton A.  
 1795.  
 Jenn, Richard, Boyton W.  
 1797.  
 Jenkins, Gregory, Stoke Damerel W.  
 Isaac, George, Newton Tracey A.  
 1799.  
 Joce, Thomas, Landkey W.  
 Joce, Ann, Landkey W.  
 Jenn, Jane, Boyton W.  
 Jenning, Richard, St. Mawes W.  
 Jeffeny, William, Stoke Damerel A.
- Julian, Coriton *als.*, Paschoe; *see* Coriton.  
 Jenning, Dinning *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Dinning.  
 Jellard, Gillard *or*, William; *see* Gillard.  
 Jeffery, Luke *als.*, William; *see* Luke.  
 James, Pearse *als.*, Abigail; *see* Pearse.  
 Johns, Robbins *als.*, Henry; *see* Robbins.  
 Jack, Richards *als.*, Humphrey; *see* Richards.  
 Jutson, Starlinge *als.*, Mary; *see* Starlinge.  
 James, Williams *als.*, Edward; *see* Williams.
1577.  
 Kynsham, Gregory, Morchard Cruse W., 87  
 Knight, Thomas, Halberton W., 90  
 1582.  
 Kymell, William, Holcombe Burnell W., 288
- 1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*
1592.  
 Kemp, Henry, St. Erney A.
1593. *Bundle wanting.*
1594.  
 Kinge, David, Milbrooke A.  
 Kerslake, Margaret, Knowstone A.  
 Kempthorne, Thomas, clerk, Morewinstow W.
1595.  
 Knight, William, Brent W.  
 Knight, John, Calstock W.  
 Keene, John, Crediton W.
1596.  
 Kneebone, James, Gluvias W.  
 Kelly, Anthony, clerk, Northbovey W.  
 Kensale, John, Crediton W.  
 Kelly, William, St. Ervan W.  
 Kellowe, Wm., West Teignmouth A.
1597.  
 Knight, John, Maker. W.
1598.  
 Kingwill, William, Shillingford W.  
 Kater, Walter, Crediton A.
1601.  
 Kerswell, Nicholas, jr., Loddiswell A.  
 Knill, Lewis, Tawstock W.
1603.  
 Kelly, John, Stokeclimsland W.  
 Knighton, Richard, Buckland Monachorum W.  
 Kingford, Robert, Morewinstowe W.
- Itoy, Wedlock *als.*, William; *see* Wedlock.

<i>1603, continued.</i>		<i>1630.</i>	
Keate, Ralph, clerk, St. Erne	W.	Kent, Lawrence, Eglosshaile	A.
Knight, Edith, Membury	W.	Kemp, John, rector of Forribury	A.
<i>1604.</i>		King, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Kelly, Anthony, clk., North Tawton	W.	<i>1631.</i>	
<i>1605.</i>		Knill, Margery, Barnstaple	W.
Kelliow, George, Blisland	W.	Knight, George, Ilfordcombe	A.
Kelly, Thomas, esq., Kelly	W.	Knight, John, Brodock	A.
Kelly, William, Pinhoe	W.	Kever, Thomas, Launceston	W.
Kellman, John, Penkevell	A.	Knill, Elizabeth, Braunton	W.
Kelly, James, rector of Kelly	W.	King, Mary, Paignton	W.
Knowles, Sidwell, Dean Prior	W.	<i>1633.</i>	
Kemp, John, Southmolton	W.	Kerslake, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
<i>1606.</i>		King, Nicholas, Awton Gifford	A.
Knapman, Sampson, Hartland	A.	Kemp, Robert, St. Dominick	W.
Knight, Nicholas, Broadhembury	W.	Keckwitch, Francis, gent., St. German's or St. Veep	W.
<i>1608.</i>		<i>1634.</i>	
Knott, Walter, vicar of Sidbury	W.	Kearne, John, Whitchurch	A.
Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth	W.	Kay, Margaret, Ugborough	A.
Knight, Roger, St. Dominick	W.	Knight, John, Lynton	W.
Kittoe, Richard, Eastloe	W.	Kestell, Jacob, esq., Manacca	A.
Kelly, Thomazine, North Tawton	W.	Knight, William, Morval	W.
<i>1610.</i>		Knight, John, Broadhembury	W.
Knowling, Alice, Southmolton	W.	<i>1635.</i>	
<i>1613.</i>		Knight, Joan, Botesfleming	W.
Kinsman, William, Kilkhampton	W.	Kelly, Elizabeth, Kingsweare	W.
Keskys, Thomas, St. Illary	A.	Knight, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
King, Dorothy, Paignton	A.	<i>1636.</i>	
<i>1616.</i>		Knight, Thomas, gent., Iddesleigh	W.
Keagle, Hugh, Tamerton Foliet	A.	Knill, Rich., rector of Upton Pyne	W.
Kennicott, Agnes, Exeter	A.	<i>1638.</i>	
Kimber, William, Northlew	A.	King, Alice, Northam	W.
Kalendar, Mary, Budleigh	W.	Knight, John, Thornbury	W.
Knight, John, Stokenham	W.	Kneebone, Henry, Crowan	W.
<i>1618.</i>		Kemp, Cicely, Bigbury	A.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwleigh	W.	<i>1639.</i>	
<i>1619.</i>		Kingwill, Francis, Crediton	W.
Knight, William, Stokeclimsland	W.	<i>1640.</i>	
Kelly, Thomas, Paignton	A.	Kestell, Agnes, Bodmyn	W.
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbury	W.	<i>1643.</i>	
<i>1622.</i>		Kelly, Roger, rector of Hemiock	W.
Kitt, Marian, Milton Abbott	W.	Kedwill, John, Oldridge	W.
<i>1624.</i>		Knight, Faith, Whimble	W.
Kymwell, Robert, Crediton	W.	Kerswill <i>als.</i> Coles, John, senr., Willand	W.
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	W.	Kemell, Wm., Tedbourn St. Mary	A.
Keen, Nicholas, sen., Kennerly	A.	<i>1644.</i>	
<i>1625.</i>		Kempe, Toby, Stoke Damerel	W.
Kellaway, Simon, Northlewe	A.	<i>1645.</i>	
Kerslake, John, Pancrasweek	A.	Kelly, Richard, Exeter	W.
Kinge, William, Bigbury	W.	<i>1646.</i>	
<i>1627.</i>		Kever, William, Lanceson	A.
Keene, Catherine, Hartland	W.	Kewer, John, sen., Tawstock	W.
Kensham, George, gent., St. Kevern	A.	Kinge, Richard, West Worlington	W.
<i>1628.</i>		Knapman, John, rector of Pillaton	A.
Kelly, Andrew, Lifton	W.	Kinge, Thomas, Southmolton	A.
Knolles, Anne, Ashprington	W.	<i>1647.</i>	
Knight, Mary, Lamerton	W.	Kinge, Abraham, Hartland	A.
Knill, John, Barnstaple	A.	Kedwill, Hugh, Bideford	A.
Knight, John, Loopit	W.		

## 1647, continued.

Kinge, Bartholomew, Georgeham W.  
 Knight, Walter, Holbeton W.  
 Kelland, Mary, Southbrent W.  
 Kinge, John, Chedulhampton A.

## 1648.

Knight, Margaret, South Brent W.  
 Kittow, John, Shebbeare W.  
 Knott, Philip, Witheridge A.  
 Knighton, Walter, Buckland Monach-  
 orum A.

## 1649.

King, William, Northam W.

## 1650.

Kymber, John, Northlewe W.  
 Kellye, Walter, Countisbury W.  
 Knighton, Joan, Salcombe W.  
 Kellye, George, clerk, Charles W.  
 Kinocke, Richd., Little Torrington W.

## 1651.

Kelland, Christopher, Ringsash W.  
 Knowling, Richd., sen., Harberton W.

## 1653.

Kitt, Thomas, Bigbury A.

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

## 1661.

Kirton, Seymour, clerk, Uplozman A.  
 Kelby, Jasper, rector of Brendon W.

## 1662.

Kelly, Arthur, clerk, Kelly W.  
 Kingford, Mary, Holsworthy W.

## 1663.

Kingsland, Alice, Southmolton W.  
 Kellon, John, Cheldon A., W.

## 1664.

Knaplocke, William, clk., Dolton A.

## 1665.

Kelly, Mary, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Kelly, Peter, Tavistock A.

## 1667.

Kingwell, James, Southmolton A.  
 Keate, William, St. Columbe W.

## 1668.

Knyll, Robert, Morthoe W.  
 Knight, George, Pylton A.

Knight, John, Calstocke W.

## 1670.

Kelland, Margery, Marten A., W.

## 1671.

Knight, Jane, Yarcombe W.  
 Kerslake, Michael, Willand W.

Knapman, Edmund, Crediton or  
 S. Tawton W.

Kelly, Leare, Alternon A.  
 Knighton, John, Beerferris A., W.

## 1676.

Knill, George, Lanceson A., W.  
 Kent, Tristram, Kingsbridge W.

## 1677.

Kent, Tristram, Kingsbridge W.

## 1678.

Kellond, Samuel, Totness W.

## 1679.

Knowling, George, clk., Ashburton  
 A., W.

## 1680.

King, Christopher, Black Torrington  
 A.

Knight, William, St. Veipe W.

Kittow, Nicholas, clerk, St. Grade W.

## 1681.

King, James, clerk, Shillingford W.

Kingdon, Oswald, Lanceson W.

## 1683.

Kimphorne *als.* Ley, Mary,  
 Cheriton Bp. W.

Kerslake, William, Willand W.

Kingwell, Thomas, Ashcombe W.

Kelly, Elizabeth, Powderham A.

## 1685.

Kirkham, Mary, Pinhoe A.

Kneebone, Edward, junr., Linking-  
 horne W.

Kingdon, Roger, Nymet Rowland W.

## 1686.

Kemp, Joane, Linkinghorne W.

Kendall, Jane, Plymouth W.

King, Cicilie, Lodswell A.

## 1687.

Kingdon, Joane, wid., Knowstone W.

Kirkham, Mary, wid., Exeter W.

Keagle, John, Petrockstow A.

## 1689.

Knight, Alice, Calstock W.

Knight, Ann, Luppitt W.

King, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh W.n.

Kelly, John, Kelly, ar. A., W.

## 1690.

Kelly, Thomas, Kelly A., W.

## 1692.

Knill, James, Woolfardisworthy A.

King, John, Northam W.

Knight, John, Plymouth A.

## 1694.

Kingwill, Elizabeth, Woolborough A.

## 1697.

Kellond, Bridget, Alwington A., W.

## 1699.

Knowles, Sipprian, Columpton A.

Kenincott, Margaret, Exeter A., W.n.

Knighton, Samuel, Beerferris A.

Knighton, John, St. Budock W.

Knight, Richard, Exeter A., W.

Knight, John, Roach A.

## 1703.

Kellond, Bridgett, Alwington A., W.

Kent, Thomas, Newton W.

Kent, Wilmot, Gittisham W.

## 1704.

Knighton, Mary, Saltash W.

1704, <i>continued.</i>			1723.		
Killio, Jonathan, Lansallas	A.		Kelley, Richard, Halwell	W.	
1707.			Kelland, William, North Tawton	W.	
Kingdon, Richard, St. Stephens by Lanceston	W.		1724.		
Kingdon, Richard, Plimpton Mau- rice	W.		Kent, Nicholas, Lanivet	W.	
King, Joseph, Exeter	A.		Knighton, John, Plymouth	W.	
1708.			1725.		
King, Josias, Exeter	A.		Kite, John, Stratton	A.	
Kingsland, James, Barnstaple	W.		1726.		
1709.			Kingdon, Anna, St. Stephen's by Lanceston	W.	
King, Jeffery, Bigbury	A., W.		1727.		
Keene, Richard, Ilfordcombe	W.		Knight, Gabriel, St. Agnes	W.	
Kinckham, Gabriel, Wenbury	W.		1729.		
Kempthorne <i>als.</i> Ley, Richard, Morewinstow	W.		Knowling, Sara, Exeter	A.	
Kemys <i>als.</i> Lewis, Jn., Torrabby	W.		1731.		
1710.			Kerslake, Isaac, Ailesbeare	W.	
Kingdon, John, Coleridge	W.		Kerslake, Sara, Ailesbeare	A., W.	
Karslake, Henry, clk., Beaworthy	W.		Knott, Benjamin, Farway	A.	
Keigwin, James, Mousehole <i>als.</i> Porthennis	W.		Kendall, Charles, L.L.D., Exeter	A.	
1711.			1733.		
Kingdon, Christopher, St. Stephen's by Lanceston	W.		Kingdon, Christopher, Lanceston	W.	
Keith, Nathaniel, clk., Alverdiscott	A.		King, Richard, clerk, Topsham	W.	
1712.			1736.		
Kelland, John, Tiverton	A.		Knighton, Thomas, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.	
Kneebone, Edward, Bradstone	A.		1737.		
Kelly, Arthur, Kelly, ar.	A.		Kelland, Elizabeth, wid., North Tawton	W.	
Kyrton, Seymour, clk., Calverley	W.		1738.		
Knowling, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.		Knowlman, Christopher, Culmstock	W.	
1713.			Kingdon, John, North Tawton	A.	
King, Anne, Black Torrington	A.		1739.		
Kellond, Bridgett, Alwington	A., W., n.		Kelland, Mary, wid., Lapford	W.	
1714.			Kingford, William, clk., Parkham	W.	
Kingwell, William, Upton Helions	W.		Kendall, Nicholas, clk., Archd. Totnes, Kelligarth	W.	
Kemp, John, Mewdon, ar.	W.		1740.		
1715.			Kittoe, Jonathan, Werrington	W.	
Kempthorne, Elizabeth, Hartland	W.		1741.		
Knight, John, clerk, Exeter	W.		Kingford, William, Parkham	A., W.	
Kemp, Jane, Mawnan	A.		1742.		
King, Humphry, Shipwash	W.		Kelly, William, clk., Symonward	A.	
1716.			Kirkham, Francis, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Kingwell, William, West Worling- ton	A., W.		Kirkham, Dorothy, Newton St. Cires	A.	
1718.			Kemp, John, Lamerton	A., W.	
Kimber, Anna, Egguckland	A.		Knighton, Giles, Kenton	A.	
Knolls, James, Bampton	A.		1743.		
Kelland, Richard, Lapford	A., W.		Killio, Mary, Barnstaple	A., W.	
Knolle, Ann, Exeter	W.		1744.		
1720.			Kerslake, Matthew, Tiverton	A., W.	
Kemp <i>als.</i> Gregor <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Mary, Cornelly	A.		1746.		
Kempe, John, Mawnan	A., W.		Kelly, Mary, Endellion	W.	
1721.			1749.		
Kelland, William, North Tawton	W.		Kent, Joseph, St. Minver	W.	
Keith, Nathaniel, Alverdiscott	A.		1751.		
			Kelly, Mary, Endellion	W.	



1752.		
Knight, Thomas, Revelstock	A., W.	
1753.		
Kneebone, William, clk., Jacobstowe	A.	
Kelly, Richard, Marwood	W.	
1754.		
Kinsman, William, Lamerton	W.	
Kendall, Margaret, Launceston	A.	
1756.		
Kneebone, Francis, Wendron	A.	
1757.		
Kelland, William, Lapford	W.	
1758.		
Kelland, Christopher, North Tawton	W.	
1761.		
Keigwin, John, clerk, Landrake	W.	
1762.		
Knollen, George, Nymet Tracey	W.	
Kelly, Arthur, esq., Kelly	A.	
1763.		
King, John, Cruwys Morchard	A.	
Kelly, Francis, Burrington	A.	
1766.		
Kiddle, Grace, Crediton	W.	
1767.		
Kingdom, Agnes, Moreton	W.	
Kevill, James, Penzance	W.	
1768.		
Kent, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A., W.	
Kerkin, Charles, Goran	W.	
Kernick, Matthias, Advent	W.	
Kingford, John, Bridgrule	W.	
Knight, Edward, Honiton	W.	
Knighton, Stephen, Stoke Damerel	A.	
1770.		
Kingford, Robert, Parkham	W.	
Kingdon, Peter, Tawstock	A.	
Keen, Dorothy, Culmstock	A.	
1771.		
Kingdon, Mary, widow, Exeter	W.	
Kingford, Katherine, Bridgrule	W.	
1772.		
Kerstell, James, Bodmyn	A.	
1773.		
Keigwin, Prudence, Landrake	W.	
1774.		
Knight, Josias, Exmouth in Withycombe Rawleigh	W.	
1775.		
Keate, Mary, widow, Topsham	W.	
Kelly, Mary, widow, Lancelton	W.	
Kinsman, John, Great Torrington	A., W.	
Kelly, Susanna, Kelly	A., W.	
1777.		
Knighton, Stephen, Stoke Damerel	A.	
1778.		
Kingdon, Roger, Kingsbridge	W.	
Kelland, Philip, Sandford	W.	
1779.		
King, James, St. Hillary	W.	
1780.		
Kingdon, Judith, Bridgrule	W.	
Keast, George, Lamerton	A., W.	
1782.		
Kempthorne, Sara, Falmouth	W.	
Kendall, Edward, Crantock	W.	
Kingdon, Frances, Exeter	W.	
1783.		
Knill, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	
Kendall, Ann, spr., Launceston	A.	
1785.		
Kestle, St. Pascoe, St. Breock	W.	
Kneebone, John, Dunterton	W.	
1789.		
Knowlman, Christopher, Culmstock	A.	
1790.		
Knapman, John, Ashberton	A.	
Kelland, Matthew, Sampford Courtenay	A.	
1791.		
Kerslake, William, Exeter	A.	
1793.		
Knott, Richard, Ide	W.	
Kelly, Roger, Tavistock	W.	
Kelland, William, Hemyock	W.	
1794.		
Kellow, John, Milbrook	A.	
1795.		
King, John, Plymouth	W., C.	
Kingman, Jn., clk., Branscombe	A., W.	
1797.		
Kingdon, Christopher, Coleridge	W.	
Keenor, John, Plymouth	A.	
1799.		
Kestell, James, Wadebridge	W.	
<hr/>		
Kitt, Ambrose <i>als.</i> , Walter ; <i>see</i> Ambrose.		
Kellond, Arundell <i>als.</i> , — ; <i>see</i> Arundell.		
Kerswell, Coles <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Coles.		
Knight, Edmond <i>als.</i> , Richard ; <i>see</i> Edmond.		
Kingsteed, Hodge <i>als.</i> , Simon ; <i>see</i> Hodge.		
Kemys, Lewis <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Lewis.		
Kempthorne, Ley <i>als.</i> , — ; <i>see</i> Ley.		
Kempe, Radcliffe <i>als.</i> , Gregor <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Radcliffe.		
Kemp <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Gregor <i>als.</i> , Mary ; <i>see</i> Gregor.		
1571.		
Lane, John, Morchard Bishop	W. 24	
Lighe, Peter, Walkhampton	W. 40	

1571, *continued.*

Leache, Simon, Crediton W. 46

## 1572.

Lawer, William, Lawanack W. 16

## 1576.

Lucas, Wm, South Petherwin W. 110

## 1577.

Littleton, Thomas, esq., Lanhydrock W. 161

## 1580.

Lariver, William, gent, Milton Damerel W. 228

Lane, Walter, Lamerton W. 231

## 1582.

Lethon, Benat, rector of Phillacke W. 269

Lucas, Robert, Budleigh A. 287

1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

## 1592.

Lovitopp, Thomas, Breock A.

Loosemore, John, Nymet Bishop W.

Laury, Julian, St. Germans A.

Langford, John, Paignton W.

Luscombe, John, Paignton W.

Leane, John, St. Issie W.

Legg, Richard, Crediton W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

## 1594.

Long, John, Axminster A.

Lyne, Hugh, Mawgan W.

Lanyon, John, Linkinhorne W.

Lake, Agnes, Whitestone W.

Lawry, Robert, Sherford W.

## 1595.

Lovering, Roger, Nymet Bp. W.

Lavers, John, Dipford W.

Lelich, Richard, Warbstowe W.

Langdon, John, Foy A.

Lucye, John, Chudleigh W.

Lane, Richard, Kentisbeare W.

Little, Alice, Paignton W.

Lux, Christopher, Chudley W.

Lowman, John, Yacombe A., W.

Lane, John, Sandford W.

Lyne, John, Breock W.

Langaller, Simon, Paignton W.

Leane, Agnes, St. Issy A., W.

## 1596.

Lane, John, Stokegabriel W.

Lomead, Alice, Sandford W.

Lomead *als.* Phillips, Robert, Sandford W.

Lane, Catherine, Sandford W.

Lowe, John, Chudleigh W.

Lee, Andrew, Crediton A.

Lacey, Allen, Totton A.

## 1598.

Lambard, Richard, Saltash W.

Little, John, Paignton W.

Legg, Walter, Honyton W.

Luke, Richard, East Allington W.

Liswell, Anthony, Minhinnet W.

Lavers, John, Dartington W.

Lepie, Josias, Totnes W.

Lambard, William, Sadborough A.

Lake, Cyprian, Foy A.

## 1599.

Lukey, Thomas, Egloshaile A.

Lyne, John, St. Germans A.

## 1601.

Laskey, Richard, Tavistock A.

Lowter, John, Holbeton A.

Lovering, John, sen., Tawstocke W.

Lene, Elizabeth, St. Ive W.

## 1603.

Lopper, Ellen, Penryn A.

Lower, Thomas, Lawannick W.

Lugger, Robert, Hatherleigh W.

## 1605.

Lanyon, John, esq. A.

Laskey, John, Moreton A.

Ley, John, Combmartin W.

Lucy, Nicholas, Hennock W.

Laskey, John, Dunsford W.

Lock, Catherine, Slapton W.

Lovell, John, Southpool W.

## 1606.

Lake, Wm., St. Sidwell's, Exeter W.

Luccombe, Margaret, Kenton A.

Lashbrooke, John, Hatherleigh W.

Lackcraft, Roger, Marlborough A.

Legassick, Henry, Hollacombe W.

Littlejohn, Simon, Pancrasweek W.

Lamprey, Robert, Holcomberogus W.

Levermore, John, Combrawleigh W.

Lockyer, Walter, Colompton A.

Langworthy, Julian, Lisleigh W.

Letheren, Robert, Winkleigh W.

## 1608.

Lake, Elizabeth, Brixham W.

Loys, Richard, esq., Boyton W.

Lockrome, John, Kingsbridge W.

Lowd, William, Revelstocke A.

Lambshead, James, Islington W.

Leach, Nichole, widow, Moreley W.

Lowe, Thomas, vicar of Gwennap A.

Luscombe, Stephen, Halwell W.

Lake, John, Broadclist W.

Lidstone, Gregory, Southmolton W.

Langley, Richard, Kingsteignton W.

Langbridge, Thos., Broadhembury W.

Line, William, Tetcot A.

## 1610.

Luscombe, John, Stokefleming W.

Leigh, Roger, Slapton W.

Langston, Peter, Buckfastleigh W.

## 1610, continued.

Lome, John, Modbury A.  
Lidstone, Wilmot, Southmolton W.

## 1611.

London, Thomas, vicar of Buckland  
brewer W.  
Lamber, John, rect. of Northbovey W.

## 1613.

Lee, Richard, Exeter W.  
Lock, George, Slapton W.  
Lucas, George, Combrawleigh A.

## 1616.

Lovell, Alexander, Landilp A.  
Lee, John, Pinhoe W.  
Lamanva, John, Budock W.  
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge W.  
Langbridge, Humphry, Exeter W.  
Lux, John, Tounstall W.

## 1617.

Lucas, John, Crediton W.

## 1618.

London, John, Langcrasse W.

## 1619.

Lidston, Thomas, Stokefleming A.  
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., W.  
Lippincott, Thomas, Cornwood W.  
Lugg, Alice, Sidbury W.  
Leane, Joane, St. Allen W.  
Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh A., W.  
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh W.

## 1620.

Lavers, Philip, clk., East Allington W.  
Leigh, Richard, Ashwater W.

## 1621.

Lethbridge, Robert, Nymet Tracey W.  
Leach, John, Brodock W.

## 1622.

Luckham, Helmore, Thurstleton W.  
Lutterell, Andrew, Luffincott A.  
Lane, John, Clawton A.  
Lobb, William, St. Nyot W.  
Lake, John, Poltimore W.

## 1623.

Lake, John, Crediton A.  
Langley, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.

## 1624.

Lewes, Robert, Tawton Bp. A.  
Lee, Margery, Pinhoe A.  
Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
Lamerton, Nicholas, Uplime A.  
Levet, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres W.

Lewis, John, Shobrooke W.  
Lightfoot, Peter, West Teignmouth W.

## 1625.

Langworthy, Sampson, Bridford A.  
Lovely, Henry, Plymouth A.  
Leverton, John, St. Meryn A.  
Luke *als.* Jeffery, William, Goran W.  
Lasalsan, Bennet, Luxilian W.

## 1625, continued.

Lamerton, Digory, Marhamchurch W.  
Loveband, George, Yarnscombe W.  
Luscombe, William, Stokefleming A.

## 1626.

Lay, Thomas, Crediton W.

## 1627.

Lugger, Margaret, Maker A.  
Langford, Elizabeth, Poundstock W.  
Ley, Digory, Egloskerry W.  
Luccraft, John, Loddisswell W.  
Lapthorne, Edmund, Dartmouth W.  
Ley, Philip, East Downe A.  
Lanfree *als.* Lanfield, Florence, A., W.  
Marwood W.

Lang, William, Hartland W.

## 1628.

Lake, Thomas, Plymouth A.  
Lee, Cicilia, Bigbury W.  
Littlejohn, William, Pancrasweek A.  
Lang, Elizabeth, Okehampton A.  
Leatheren, Robert, Winkleigh W.  
Lippincott, Joan, Barnstaple W.  
Lovebond, John, Boringdon W.  
Langbridge, Robert, Upottery A.  
Lane, Richard, Broadhembury W.  
Langworthy, William, Loddisswell W.

## 1629.

Lawrey, Edmond, vicar of Buck-  
landmonachorum W.

## 1630.

Lake, John, clerk, St. Germans W.  
Launder, Thomas, Gluvias W.  
Leane, Stephen, Maker W.  
Lanyon, Edward, gent., Gwinear W.  
Lorymore, Henry, rector of  
Hunshawe W.

Loosemore, John, Nymet Bishop W.  
Lanhadron, John, Budock A.  
Lamerton, Joan, Marhamchurch W.  
Lane, Edward, Paignton W.  
Lane, Robert, Tavistock A.  
Lewes, Robert, Dartmouth A.  
Lake, William, vicar of Morebath W.  
Luccombe, William, rector of  
Shillingford W.

Langherne, Richard, Exeter A.

## 1631.

Loveband, Avis, Yarcombe A.  
Lovering, Valentine, Brendon W.  
Lock, Tristram, Northmolton W.  
Langley, Thomas, Chudleigh W.  
Labdon, Hugh, Sandford A., W.  
Langaller, Thomas, Newton Abbot W.  
Lewes, Tristram, Membury W.  
Lamerton, Susanna, Uplime W.  
Langbridge, Edmund, Upottery W.  
Lyell, Thomas, Lifton W.

## 1633.

Lugger, John, Tavistocke W.

1633, *continued*.

Lee, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Lawes, John, Quethiock	W.
Lugger, Henry, Lezant	A.
Lashbrooke <i>als.</i> Venton, Walter, Clawton	W.
Lake, John, Brixham	W.
Lattham <i>als.</i> Larfe, Richard, Combmartin	W.
Lovering, Grace, Withycombe Rawly	W.
Ley, Wilmot, Broadclist	W.
Lendon, Silvester, Crediton	W.
Leigh, Richard, Otterton	W.

## 1634.

Lasky, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Lane, John, Hemiock	A.
Lethibridge, Ambrose, Merton	A.
Lovebone, Thomas, Burrington	W.
Lendon, Henry, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Lendon, William, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Legg, Joan, Tavistock	W.
Luxton, George, Winkleigh	W.
Lee, Edward, Instowe	A.
Lee, Mary, Sowton	A., W.
Ley, Richard, Kenn	W.
Ley, William, rector of Cleyhidon	W.
Land, George, Tiverton	A.
Levermore, William, Colaton rawleigh	W.
Lanyon, John, Maddern	W.
Ley, William, Tormoham	A.
Lang, John, Morewinstowe	W.
Lavers <i>als.</i> Laverence, Elizabeth, Harberton	W.
Lake, Richard, Stokenham	W.
Lee, Margery, Ashprington	A., W.
Laundry, Sampson, Brodock	W.
Lamball, Roger, Stokefleming	W.
Langford, William, Marhamchurch	W.
Leer, Richard, Totnes	A.
Lyon, John, Mylor	W.
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lake, Robert, Trewen	W.
Langworthy, Thos., Bickington	Acct.
Luscombe, Henry, Brixham	W.
Luscombe, Henry, rector of Thurle- stone	A.

## 1635.

Lawrence, William, Tregony	W.
Leane, Thomas, Quethiock	W.

## 1636.

Larrymer, Elizabeth, Hunshawe	W.
Leate, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh	W.

## 1638.

Lugg, John, Tiverton	A.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lock, Walter, sen., Uplowman	W.

1638, *continued*.

Lymbeare, William, sen., Satterley	W.
Leworthy, Henry, Chollacombe	W.
Leworthy, Richaard, his relict, Chollacombe	W.
Lobbet, Thomas, Northam	W.
Lakeman, Edward, Modbury	A.
Lewis, Thomas, Stokenham	A.
Lang, Jacob, Paignton	W.
1639.	
Lord, Tho., rector of Chollacombe	W.
1640.	
Land, Lewis, vicar of Tamerton Foliet	W.

## 1641.

Lamb, Agnes, St. Germans	W.
Larder, Edward, Stratton	A.

## 1642.

Langford, William, clk., Week St. Mary	A.
---	----

## 1643.

Luckys, Christopher, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.
Langcastle, Robert, Exeter	A.
Laurence <i>als.</i> Lavers, William, Exeter	A.
Lake, James, Columpton	W.
Langman, John, Exeter	W.
Lap, William, Exeter	W.
Lopus, William, Chagford	W.
Lockett, Henry, rector of Ruan Lanihorne	W.
Leigh, Thomas, Heavitree	W.
Leigh, John, Heavitree	A.
Langbridge, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.

## 1644.

Leigh, John, rector of Eggesford	A.
Luxton, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Lawe, Mark, vicar of Aishton	A.
Luxmore, Roger, Aishton	W.

## 1645.

Leyd, Anthony, Chedulhampton	A.
------------------------------	----

## 1646.

Leigh, John, Eggsford	W.
Lee, Thomas, Twychen	W.
Lill, William, Alwington	W.
Lobbett, Pentecost, Bratton Fleming	W.
Lukys, Richard, North Tawton	A.
Lange, William, vicar of Brad- worthy	A.
Letheren, John, Winkleigh	A.
Litson, Gabriel, Countesbury	A.
Ley, William, Borington	W.
Leg, John, Meeth	W.
Lane, Christian, Lapford	W.
Liddon, William, Molland	W.
Libbett, Thomasine, Chulmleigh	W.
Ley, Edmund, Nymet Regis	W.
Liell, Prudence, Lifton	W.



## 1646, continued.

Langdon, John, Chedulhampton	W.
Leigh, Richard, Crews Morchard	W.
Lavercomb, Hy., Bratton Fleming	W.
Lee, Joan, Heavitree	A.
Lun, Lawrence, North Tawton	A.
Lovett, Peter, Crews Morchard	A.

## 1647.

Luckham, John, Marlborough	W.
Lackman, Richard, Yalampton	W.
Legge, John, Plymouth	W.
Lile, Richard, Barnstaple	A.
Lavers, Stephen, Shevioc	A.
Langmead, Gregory, Belston	W.
Leach, George, sen., Broadcliff	A.
Lancey, John, Marwood	A.
Lee, Nicholas, Monkleigh	A.
Lorymer, Silvester, Combmartin	A.
Lawdie, Margery, Borington	W.
Lake, Mary, Tawstock	W.
Luxton, Barnard, Brushford	W.
Launcey, Robert, Combmartin	A.
Leigh, John, sen., rector of Eggesford	A.
Lee, William, Twychen	W.
Lutterell, Eleanor, Hartland	W.
Ludman, Joan, Pilton	A.
Lee, Avis, Instowe	W.
Lock, Mary, Northmolton	A.
Langdon, Ann, Northbovey	W.
Lloyd, John, Bideford	A., W.
Lyll, Richard, Torrington magna	W.
Langdon, Richard, Martin	W.
Levermore, John, Exeter	W.
Lucas, Nicholas, Harberton	A.
Lutterell, Andrew, Kentisbury	A.
Langdon <i>als.</i> Clarke, John, Georgeham	A.
Lyle, Isaac, Frithelstock	W.
Lathum <i>als.</i> Larke, William, Combmartin	A.
Lathum, Nicholas, Combmartin	A.
Lange, Joan, Northmolton	W.
Landman, Samuel, Pilton	A.
Lannry, Prudence, Combmartin	Acct.

## 1648.

Langdon, James, Woolborough	A.
Lavers, Martin, Buckfastleigh	A.
Loosemore, William, Northmolton	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Ellis, Honor, Parkham	A.
Langdon, Andrew, Northbovey	W.
Langley, Richard, Broadhempston	A.
Lavers, John, Dipford	A.
Luscombe, Edward, Blackawton	W.
Langdon, Richard, Miltondamerel	A.
Lunn, John, North Tawton	A.
Littleton, Robert, Egg-buckland	A.
Laverance, Emanuel, Churston Ferrers	W.
Lawrence, Henry, Plymouth	W.

## 1648, continued.

Langmead, Grace, Ringmore	A.
Laskee, John	A.
Lyssett, Thomas, Berynarbert	A.
Lanman <i>als.</i> Crocker, Jno., Roseash	W.
Lee, Hugh, Pilton	W.

## 1649.

Langdon, John, Northam	A.
Long, Richard, Dartmouth	W.
Leaman, John, Rattery	W.
Luxmore, Christian, Ermington	W.
Leere, Ambrose, Manaton	W.
Luke, William, Dittisham	W.
Langdon, Robert, Woolfardisworthy	A.

Lavers <i>als.</i> Clement, Thomas, Shaugh	W.
Langford, Hester, Bratton clovelly	W.
Lake, Robert, Tawstock	W.

## 1650.

Launce, Richard, wid., Fremington	W.
Lome <i>als.</i> Roper, John, Stokenham	A.
Legassicke, John, Ermington	W.
Luke, Michael, Loddisswell	A.
Little, Robert, Dartmouth	A.
Latch, Mary, Denbury	W.
Leach, John, Tormohan	A.
Lidston, William, Ugborough	W.
Lewes, George, Charles	W.
Langworthy, John, South Tawton	A.
Locke, Bartholomew, Atherington	A.
Lee, Henry, Stokefleming	W.
Lovering, Rawling, Tawstocke	W.
Luccombe, John, Marlborough	A.
Loveys, Humphry, Black Torrington	A.
Lunn, John, North Tawton	A.
Locke, John, Charles	A.

## 1651.

Luckeis, Thomas, Filleigh	W.
Lose, John, Ashwater	W.
Luxton, John, Upton Hellions	A.
Lerwill, Humphry, Combmartin	A.
Lerwill, John, Kentisbury	A.
Lancey, Margaret, East Downe	W.

## 1652.

Lee, Richard, Tounstall	W.
-------------------------	----

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

## 1661.

Lake, Andrew, clerk, Charleton	A.
--------------------------------	----

## 1662.

Littleton, William, clk., Knowstone	A.
Littlejohns, Joane, Payhembury	A.
Langmead, Eliz., Ugborough	A., W.
Langmead, Helen, Belston	W.
Leachland, John, Barnstaple	W.

1663.			1674, <i>continued.</i>		
Lillicrap, Edmund, Stedysans	A., W.		Lear, Richard, East Ogwell		W.
1664.			Lubbon, Temperance, widow, Peters Marland		W.
Lethbridge, John, gen., Exeter	A.		Luscombe, Richard, Stokenham		A.
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	A., W.		Lake, Christopher, Merton		W.
1665.			Lymbear, Christo., Berrynarber		W.
Leigh, John, Tiverton	W.		1675.		
Lang, Zachary, Farringdon	A.		Lawrence, William, Chumleigh		A.
Lancey, Phillip, East Downe	W.		1676.		
Luxon, John, Bydeford	A.		Ley, John, Chittlehampton		W.
Langworthy, John, Bovytarcy	W.		Lambert, William, clerk, North Bovey		A.
Luxton, senr., Northtawton	W.		Luxton, Scipio, Winkleigh		W.
1667.			Lambert, William, North Bovey		A.
Lammerton, John, Stratton	A.		Lugger, William, St. Mabyn		W.
Ley, George, Dartmouth	—		Lambe, Francis, Exeter		W.
1668.			Lang, Geffery, Combentinhead		A.
Lome, John, senr., Exeter	W.		1677.		
Lampen, Robert, Fowey	W.		Leigh, Henry, Crusmorchard		W.
Lane, Edmund, Chittlehampton	W.		Luccombe <i>als.</i> Strong, Alice, Doddiscombsleigh		A.
Lang, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.		Lane, Gawen, Kentisbeare		W.
Lethbridge, Tephony, Holbeton	A.		Leere, Richard, East Ogwell		W.
Lang, Thomas, Milton Damerell	A., W.		Luckis, Edward, Doddiscombsleigh		A.
Lewes, Thomas, Torrington magna	A.		Land, Simon, clerk, Plymouth		W.
Lang, Ann, Bydeford	A.		Luxton, William, Burrington	A., W.	
Leveton, Giles, Broadwoodkelly	A., W.		Lumleigh, Mary, Exeter		W.
Lane, Nathaniel, rector of Dolton	A.		Lee, William, Lanreth		W.
Lavers, John, Moreleigh	W.		Lukes, Thomazine, Luxulian		A.
Lancey, Mary, widow, Barnstaple	W.		Lang, Samuel, Boyton		A.
1669.			Lang, John, Frithelstocke		W.
Ley, Hannah, Week St. Mary	W.		1678.		
Ley, Alexander, clerk, Monkleigh	W.		Lamerton, Andrew, Stratton		W.
Leyman, Francis, Exeter	W.		Lake, Thomas, Buddington		A.
1670.			Luxton, William, Burrington		A.
Lynscott, Henry, Exeter	W.		Lethbridge, Elinor, Lezant	A., W.	
Laverse, Grace, Columbemajor	A.		1679.		
1671.			Lamerton, John, Stratton		A.
Lukys, Margery, Otterton	W.		Lang, James, Cookebury		W.
Lake, Edward, Exeter	W.		Lethbridge, Thomas, Winkleigh		W.
London, Robert, Tyverton	W.		Luxton, John, Brashford		W.
Lidgingham, Dorothy, Heavytree	W.		1680.		
Leyman, William, Cleyhidon	A., W.		Looman, Fortescue, clerk, Cade- leigh		W.
Levermore, William, clk., Newlyn	A.		Langworthy, Hugh, Moreton- hampsted		W.
Lavers, John, Ermington	A.		Leaman, Nicholas, Withecombe in the moor		W.
Lavers, Henry, Buckfastleigh	W.		Larkworthy, Anthony, Ashwater		A., W.
Lavers, John, Modbury	A.		1681.		
Leight, Thomas, Brixham	A.		Larkworthy, Mary, Ashwater	A., W.	
Larramy, John, Frithelstocke	W.		Lillicrapp, Thomas, Sourton		W.
1672.			Lancaster, Alice, Brixton		W.
Langdon, Blanch, Dartmouth	W.		Lyndon, Thomas, West Alvington		W.
Lyeston, John, clerk, Saltash	A., W.		Lapthorne, Richard, Modbury		A.
1673.			Lock, Alice, Kentisbury		W.
Lonsdall, Joseph, clerk, Ashford	A.		1681.		
— John, Collyton	A.		Lugg, Mary, Exeter		A.
Leonard, John, Sutcombe	W.		Lake, Joane, Exeter		W.
Ley, John, vicar of Monkleigh	A.				
Langefford, John, Constantine	W.				
1674.					
Lyde, George, clerk, Withycombe in the moor	W.				
Leaker, William, Hennock	W.				

1681, continued.

Lindsell, William, clerk, Bratton W.  
Clovelly W.  
Langdon, Elizabeth, Dartmouth W.

1683.

Langworthy, Peter, St. Giles A.  
Liscombe, John, clerk, Marledon W.  
Lea, Martin, Morebath W., n.  
Leach, Phillipp, clerk, St. Winnow A., W.

Lane, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Liston, John, Dittisham W.  
Lyllecrop, Rich., Zeal Monachorum W.

1684.

Lambe, William, Exeter W.  
Lambe, Peter, Dartmouth A., W.  
Langdon, Mary, Lancelton W.

1685.

Langford, Humphry, Langford-hill A., W.

Lobb, Alice, Tyverton A.  
Lawe, Robert, clerk, Northlewe W.  
Lynscott, John, Exeter A.  
Lane, Mary, Southtawton W.

1686.

Luscombe, Mary, Holne W.  
Lancaster, John, Corneworthy W.  
Larkworthy, John, Shebbeare W.  
Little-John, Samuel, Tettcott A.  
Lang, Richard, Coombentinhead W.  
Lewis, John, Buckland-Philleigh W.  
Ley, Henry, Tavistock A.  
Lamphey, Joan, Tavistock W.  
Lesson, Thomas, Stonehouse A.  
Luscombe, Thos., Stoke Fleming W.  
Lesler, Allen, clerk, Ilfordcombe A.  
Laite, James, Knowstone W.

1687.

Lugg, Thomas, Barnstaple A.  
Lugg, Adam, Roborough A., W.

1689.

Lewis, Robert, Bampton A.  
Lang, William, Brixham A.  
Lidginham, Grace, Exeter W.  
Lapthorne, Edward, Southuish W.  
Lane, James, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Lines, Richard, Dittisham W.  
Lake, Thomas, Southmolton W.  
Langwell, Ann, Bampton W.  
Langdon, Edward, Georgeham A.  
Leach, Christopher, Tavistock W.  
Lillicrapp, Humphry, Zealemona-chorum A.

Langworthy, Henry, Exeter A.

1690.

Lethbridge, Mary, widow, Exeter W.  
Langver, Catherine, Churston Ferris A.

1692.

Lee, Stephen, Plymouth A.  
Lang, Edmond, Okehampton W.

1692, continued.

Lissen, John, St. Kea A.  
Luke, Mark, Roche W.  
Long, Humphry, clerk, Morvall W.  
Lover, John, Plimpton St. Mary A.  
Loring, Elizabeth, Whimble A.  
Lightfoot, John, St. Thomas A.  
Lamacraft, Joseph, Bridford A.  
Letheby, Anne, Stokeclimsland W.

1693.

Lethbridge, Thomas, Jacobstowe W.  
Lock, Thomas, Kilkhampton W.

1694.

Lethbridge, John, clk., Jacobstowe W.

1696.

Lobb, George, Milton Abbot W.

1697.

Lee, Margerie, Topsham A.

1698.

Langford, Henry, Morewinstowe A.  
Legoe, Richard, Ludgevan W.  
Lock, Aron, clerk, Silverton W.

1699.

Luke, Vivan, Goran W.  
Leach, Christopher, Tavistock A., W.  
Leach, Mary, Marhamchurch A.  
Lee, Agnes, Exeter A.  
Legg, William, Abbotsham W.  
Lovering, Mary, Combemartin W.  
Lock, Thomas, Northmolton W.  
Lightfoot, John, Moretonhampstead W.

1700.

Lampress, Joane, Totness W.  
Lovett, Walter, Zealmonachorum W.  
Laurence, Ann, wid., Exeter W.

1701.

Lyn, John, Winkleigh A.

1702.

Lillett, Richard, Barnstaple A.  
Lymbere, Christo., Okehampton W.

1703.

Lyde, Thomas, Withecombe in the moor A.

Linscott, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Lightfoot, John, Lidford A.  
Luson, John, St. Thomas, Exeter A.  
Lane, Thomas, Exminster W.

1704.

Lome, Francis, Exeter A.

1705.

Lane, John, Okeford A.  
Lidstone, Margaret, wid., Saltash W.

1706.

Leach, Thomas, Bideford A., W.  
Lake, Rebecca, Warkleigh W.  
Lightfoot, William, Plymouth W.  
Lippincott, George, clerk, Culmstocke A.  
Lang, William, Brixham W.



<i>1706, continued.</i>		
Loveis, Humphry, Exeter	W.	
<i>1707.</i>		
Laskey, Malachy, Stithians	A.	
Lea, William, Plymouth	W.	
Lewes, John, Southmolton	W.	
<i>1708.</i>		
Long, Thomas, clerk, Exeter	W.	
<i>1709.</i>		
Lewis <i>als.</i> Kemys, John, Torr Abby	W.	
Ley <i>als.</i> Kempthorne, Morewin- stowe	W.	
Langford, Wm., Bratton Clovelly	W.	
Lawrence, David, clk., Mefagissey	W.	
Langbridge, Abraham, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Laskey, Andrew, clerk, Moreleigh	W.	
Leddon, George, East Budleigh	W.	
Limbray, Josias, Thorncombe	A.	
Lavers, George, Woodleigh	W.	
Laskey, Malachi, Stithians	A., W.	
Lobb, John, St. Probus	A.	
Lang, Patrick, Truroe	W.	
<i>1711.</i>		
Langdon, Tapper, North Bovey	A.	
Langdon, John, North Bovey	A., W.	
Langdon, Susanna, Braunton	A., W.	
Lyde, Thomas, Sydbury	A., W.	
Lake, Richard, Bideford	A.	
<i>1712.</i>		
Lake, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.	
Long, Bridgett, Exeter	W.	
Ley, Alexander, clerk, Monkleigh	W.	
Loader, John, Honyton	W.	
Langford, William, Tetcott	W.	
Lethbridge, Robert, Zele Mona- chorum	W.	
Leach, Christopher, clerk, Sourton	W.	
Leere, James, Tavistocke	A.	
Lewes, Robert, Atherington	W.	
Land, William, Willand	A.	
Long, Thomas, jun., clk., Exeter	A., W.	
<i>1713.</i>		
Lome, Philip, Thurlstone	A., W.	
Lome, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Lome, John, clerk, Exeter	W.	
Lock, Robert, Tounstall	A.	
Lucas, James, Hatherleigh	W.	
Lake, Giles, Brixham	W.	
Liell, Richard, Bradworthy	A.	
Lucas, Richard, Hatherleigh	W.	
<i>1714.</i>		
Lux, William, clerk, Kenton	W.	
Lee, Roger, gentleman, Sowton	W.	
<i>1715.</i>		
Littlejohn, John, Dunterton	A.	
Langly, William, Clist Honyton	A.	
<i>1716.</i>		
Leach, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	
Luscombe, Ambrose, Slapton	W.	
<i>1716, continued.</i>		
Loveace, John, Clist Honyton <i>or</i> Exeter	W.	
<i>1717.</i>		
Lenine, George, Winkleigh	W.	
<i>1718.</i>		
Lampen, Thomas, Werrington	A.	
Luke, William, St. Blazy	A.	
Loggett, Nathaniel, Grampound	A.	
Leach, Simon, clk., Marhamchurch	A.	
Libby, John, St. Austell	W.	
Lillicrap, John, Okehampton	A., W.	
Lock, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
Levermore, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.	
Locke, Christo., clk, Teignton Bp.	W.	
<i>1720.</i>		
Lobb, Stephen, clk., Otterton	A.	
<i>1721.</i>		
Lumleigh, Richard, Tavistock	A.	
Lee, Elizabeth, Cowick, St. Thos.	W.	
Ley, Thomas, clerk, Crediton	W.	
Langworthy, Grace, Moreton- hampsted	W.	
Lethbridge, Rebecca, Jacobstowe	W.	
Luttrell, Southcott, ar., Braunton	W.	
<i>1722.</i>		
Ley, Jeremiah, Tawstock	A.	
Luttrell, Anna, Braunton	A.	
Luttrell, Rachel, Braunton	A.	
Leverton, John, Winkleigh	A.	
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	
<i>1723.</i>		
Leane, Henry, St. Budeaux	W.	
Langford, Elizabeth, Bideford	A.	
Lake, Jas., clk., Black Torrington	A.	
Lawrence, Thomas, clerk, St. Winnow	W.	
Langford, Walter, ar., Langford- hill	W.	
Lethern, George, Chulmleigh	W.	
<i>1724.</i>		
Langmaid, Joseph, Lansalles	W.	
Lasey, Roger, Okehampton	W.	
Lavington, Jonathan, Exeter	W.	
<i>1725.</i>		
Lang, Thomas, jun., Milton Damerel	A.	
Lethbridge, Loveday, Bideford	W.	
Lenyne, John, Winkleigh	W.	
Loosemore, Nicholas, Roseash	W.	
Langman, Amos, St. Cleer	A.	
Lethbridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
<i>1726.</i>		
Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	
Langworthy, Fras., clk., Charleston	A.	
Lidgould, Thomas, clk., Rewe	W.	
Lee, John, Wembworthy	A.	
Lake, James, clk., Blacktorrington	A.	
Letheren, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	
Ley, Lewis, Exeter	A.	



1727.

Lightfoot, William, Moretonhampsted A.

Ley, Stephen, Weare Gifford W.

Lee, John, Goodleigh A.

1728.

Libby, Mary, St. Nyott W.

Leane, John, Gwennop W.

Leyfoot, Daniel, Shebbeare W.

Luppincott, John, clk., Horwood A.

1729.

Langworthy, Thomasine, Stokenham W.

1730.

Luxton, Judith, Winkleigh W.

Lewis, John, Bucklandfilleigh A., W.

1731.

Langford, John, Clawton A.

Levermore, Samuel, Combrawleigh A.

Laskey, John, Mortonhampstead W.

1732.

Langly, William, Teignton Regis W.

Luscombe, Thomas, Rattery A.

1733.

Locke, Elizabeth, Southmolton W.

Land, Sebastian, Southmolton A.

Luxmore, Henry, Okehampton A., W.

Land, Sebastian, Tiverton W.

1734.

Langworthy, John, Dartington W.

Liell, Jonas, Bradworthy W.

Lewellin, Francis, clk., St. Minver W.

Long, Richard, clk., Broadclist W.

1735.

Lethbridge, Thomas, Jacobstowe W.

Langdon, Gilbert, clk., Woodbury A.

Lane, John, Moretonhampsted W.

Lydstone, Mary, Moreton W.

1736.

Luxmore, Elizabeth, Okehampton W.

Langford, Walter, Peter Tavey A.

Lear, Sir John, Bishop's Teignton A.

1737.

Langer, Aldred, Twiching W.

Laskey, Mary, spr., Moretonhampsted W.

Lillicrope, Thomasine, Zeal Monach. W.

Liell, William, Bideford A.

1738.

Lane, John, Shute W.

1739.

Littlejohns, John, Hartland A.

Lethbridge, Catherine, Jacobstow A.

Lenine, Elizabeth; *see* Couch.

Lang, James, clerk, Poughill A., W.

Loving, John, Tawstock W.

Lill, John, Huish A.

1740.

Lang, Jeffery, Ipplepen W.

1740, continued.

Leigh, Thomas, Bovey Tracey W.

Locke, Edward, clerk, Ailesbeare A.

1741.

Lewis, Thomas, Lanivet A.

Ley, James, Bradford A.

Lewys, Samuel, Broadwoodkelly A.

1742.

Lemmon, Stephen, North Tawton W.

Luccraft, Richard, Chumleigh A.

Langbridge, Isaac, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.

1743.

Luxmore, Henry, Okehampton W.

Langford, Elizabeth, Marhamchurch A.

Langdon, John, Esq., Park in Bovy Tracy W.

Ley, Jeremiah, Tawstock A.

Langdon, Mary, Bovey Tracey A.

1744.

Lawry, Thomas, Maker W.

Littlejons, Joan, Axminster W.

Luxton, Peter, Upton Hellions A.

1745.

Lovell, Mary, widow, Plymouth W.

1746.

Lowman, Joseph, Colompton A.

1747.

Luck, Robert, clk., West Down W.

Langworthy, Henry, Moreton A.

1748.

Lethbridge, Joan, wid., Jacobstowe W.

Lawrenson, Laurence, Stoke Damerel W.

Lamshead, Joan, Ilsington W.

Leach, Joseph, Stoke Damerel A.

Loveridge, John, Ottery St. Mary W., C.

Luney, William, Plymouth A.

Leaman, Thomas, Newton Abbot W.

Ley, Thomas, clerk, Meeth W.

1749.

Luxmoore, John, Okehampton W.

Leonards, John, Iddesleigh A.

Lethbridge, John, Exeter A.

Lobb, Thomas, Cardinham W.

Lyme, William, St. Nyot W.

Lavington, Jonathan, Bideford W.

1750.

Leat, John, Islington W.

Luxmoore, Charles, Okehampton W.

Little, Thomas, Morval W., C.

Lane, Joseph, Moreton W.

1751.

Lyde, John, Maker A.

1752.

Legg, Wm., Sampford Courtenay W.

1753.

Lakey, Francis, Penzance A.

Litston, Henry, Brendon A.

Lane, Susanna, St. Thomas W.

1753, *continued.*

Ley, Samuel, clerk, Lamorran W.  
 Law, John, Exeter A., W.  
 Lethbridge, John, Okehampton W.  
 Langford, Joanna, Liskeard W.

## 1754.

Lockyer, Nicholas, Luppit W.  
 Lewes, Hugh, clk., Broadhembury W.

## 1755.

Leach, George, Tormoham W.  
 Lane, Joan, Moretonhampstead W.  
 Lovering, John, Tawstock W.  
 Ley, Susanna, Doddacombleigh A.  
 Lightfoot, Sam., Moretonhampstead A.

## 1756.

Lanman, Samuel, Pilton W.  
 Labet, William, Plymouth A.

## 1757.

Lock, Wilmot, Northmolton W.  
 Lilly, Joseph, Plymouth A., W.  
 Lean, Robert, Blisland W.  
 Ley, Samuel, clerk, Dolton A.

## 1758.

Landray, William, Liskeard W.  
 Lawry, Benjamin, Maker W.  
 Locke, Thomas, Northmolton W.  
 Lethbridge, James, Sampford Courtney W.

## 1759.

Lee, John, Farway A.  
 Lewes, Thomas, clerk, Colyton W.

## 1760.

Lethbridge, George, Okehampton W.  
 Lamprey, John, Newton Abbot A.  
 Leigh, Humphry, Exeter A.

## 1761.

Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans W.  
 Luxon, John, Bideford A.  
 Lander, Richard, Bodmyn W., C.

## 1762.

Lander, Richard, Bodmyn W.  
 Lendon, William, Exeter W.  
 Lyne, Elizabeth, Liskeard W.  
 Lane, Josiah, West Putford W.  
 Lethbridge, Grace, Okehampton W.  
 Lock, Eleanor, Calstock A.

## 1763.

Land, Thomas, Ashburton A.  
 Luxmoore, Thomas, Bratton Clovelly W.

## 1764.

Lethbridge, Thomas, Okehampton W.  
 Liddon, Samuel, Axminster A.  
 Laund, William, Ilfordcombe W.  
 Lord, Mary, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Lux, John, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Lord, Barnard, St. Stephens by Lancelton W.  
 Lee, Thomas, clerk, Ottery St. Mary A.

1764, *continued.*

Lee, John, Woodbury W.

## 1765.

Lambert *als.* Gorwyn, John, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Lethbridge, George, esq., Winkleigh A.  
 Luscombe, Tho., St. Thomas Aple. W.

## 1766.

Lake, John, Exeter W.  
 Limbery, Thomas, Topsham W.  
 Luxton, Scipio, St. Giles, Devon W.

## 1767.

Lenthall, John, Sidbury A., spec.  
 Luscombe, Henry, Ashton W., C.  
 Langworthy, George, clerk, Stokenham W.  
 Langdon, Grace, Chagford A.

## 1768.

Lavercombe, Anthony, Bratton Fleming W.  
 Lane, John, Exminster A.  
 Littleton, Philip, Lanlivery A., W.  
 Lloyd, David, Hartford A., W.

## 1769.

Langdon, Lewis, Barnstaple W.  
 Loosemore, Sara, Topsham A.  
 Lowton, Eliz., wid., Branscombe W.  
 Lavington, George, Exeter W.  
 Lamplee, Philip, Meeth A.

## 1770.

Luxton, Richard, Poundstock W.  
 Lambell, Andrew, Stokenham W.  
 Laskey, Malachi, Falmouth W.

## 1771.

Lillicrap, Edward, St. Juliet W.  
 Lethbridge, John, South Tawton W.  
 Lake, John, Ilfordcombe W.  
 Lewis, James, Hatherleigh W.  
 Lane, Honor, Minhinnot W.  
 Lauxon, John, Blisland W.  
 Lauxon, Anthony, Blisland W.  
 Libby, Elizabeth, Minster W.

## 1772.

Larkham, Hannah, Exeter A.  
 Luxton, Robert, Brushfield A.

## 1773.

Langbridge, Hannah, wid., Exeter A.  
 Ley, Thomas, clerk, Doddescombe-leigh W.  
 Lamphey, William, Werrington A.  
 Luxton, Thomas, Winkleigh W.  
 Luxton, Mary, Witheridge W.

## 1774.

Loveys, Anthony, Hennock W.  
 Lowman, Robert, Seaton W.  
 Lambert, John, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Lockyear, John, Cleyhidon A.  
 Leager, George, Bampton W.  
 Lymbear, Christopher, Okehampton W.

1775.	
Langworthy, Richard, Crediton	W.
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
1776.	
Luscombe, Alexander, esq., Totnes	W.
1777.	
Little, Robert, Stoke Damerel	W.
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Chevelstone	W.
Ley, Andrew, clk., Perran Uthoe	W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Exeter	W.
1778.	
Lethbridge, Thomas, Launceston	A.
Lendon, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Lose, Charity, St. Giles in ye Heath.	W.
Lang, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Ley, William, Ashburton	W.
1779.	
Luxton, Mary, Winkleigh	A.
Loveys, Aaron, Christow	W.
Lethbridge, Christopher, clerk, Landkey	W.
1780.	
Ley, John, Cruwys Morchard	W.
*Loase, William, Bridgrule	A.
1781.	
Langdon, Grace, Barnstaple	A.
Loase, William, Bridgrule	A.
Ley, Jane, Cockington	W.
Lamprey, Tamsin, Broadhembury	W.
1782.	
Loosemore, John, Bishopstawton	A.
Leach, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Lancaster, James, Stoke Damerel	A.
Linnington, Thomas, St. Mary- church	W.
Littleton, John, Landrake	W.
Luckham, William, St. Nicholas	W.
1783.	
Leach, William, West <i>or</i> Bps. Morchard	W.
Lavington, Andrew, M.D., Tavis- tock	W.
Lake, William, the elder, Bow <i>or</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
Lake, William, the younger, ditto	A.
1784.	
Lukes, John, Camelford	W.
Lock, William, Swimbridge	W.
1785.	
Lenton, John, Chudleigh	W.
Luxton, Elizabeth, Winkleigh	A.
Langdon, Stephen, Topsham	W.
Lovering, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Lake, John, Templeton	W.

1786.	
Leaman, Robert, Dawlish	W.
Letton, Ann, Withecombe	W.
Langford, Mary, North Petherwyn	A.
Lane, Richard, Clawton	W.
Lethbridge, Sara., Sampford Courtenay	A.
Langdon, Anthony, Barnstaple	W.
Leeworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth	W.
Lethbridge, Thomas, Torbryan	W.
1787.	
Ley, William, East Teignmouth	A.
Laphorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Loyde, Samuel, Seaton and Beer	A., W.
Lee, Thomas, Crediton	W.
1788.	
Ley, Jacob, Cockington	W.
1789.	
Lutton, John, Topsham	A., W.
Lawrence, William, Hatherleigh	W.
Leat, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	A.
1790.	
Labdon, William, Crediton	W.
1791.	
Lake, Robert, Pyworthy	W.
Lambert, Gorwyn Richd. ; <i>see</i> Gorwyn.	
Langdon, Elias, Moretonhampstead	W.
Lyne, John, clerk, Liskeard	W.
Leman, Joseph, Ashburton	W.
Lampon, Grace, Penryn	W., C.
Lang, Francis, Exeter	A.
1792.	
Lavis, David, St. Stephen by Launceston	A.
Lane, John, Bishop's Morchard	W.
Ley, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
Lane, John, clerk, St. Ives	A.
Lloyde, Hugh, Poughill	A.
1793.	
Lowe, Thomas, Denbury	A., W.
Lang, John, Crediton	W.
1794.	
Loveband, Matthew, Bps. Nympton	W.
Luxton, John, Coldridge	A.
Leaman, Thomas, Bickington	W.
Larkworthy, James, Exeter	A.
Larkworthy, James, jun., Exeter	A.
Lee, Francis, Exeter	W.
1795.	
Langworthy, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Lake, Wm., Crewys Morchard	W.
Leworthy, George, clk., Morthoe	W.
Luny, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	W.
Langmead, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Lynam, Christian, St. Minver	W.
1796.	
Lyde, James, clerk, South Brent	W.

\* Revoked 31 Aug., 1781, by Act of Court, and  
regranted.

1797.  
Lethbridge, John, clk., Launceston W.  
Loveys, William, Hennock W.  
Luxmoore, John, Okehampton W., C.

1798.  
Leach, Elias, Black Torrington W.  
Little, James, Launceston A.

1799.  
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans A.  
Lithyby, William, Puddington W.  
Lake, Samuel, Exeter W.  
Lucas, John, St. Dominick W.

Leach, Brooking *als.*, Ann ; *see* Brooking.

Lauman, Crocker *als.*, John ; *see* Lauman.

Langdon, Clark *als.*, John ; *see* Clark.

Leuine, ? Couch *als.*, Eliz., *see* Couch.

Ludbrooke, Dunridge *als.*, William ; *see* Dunridge.

Lee, Ellis *als.*, Honor ; *see* Ellis.

Lowde, Farr *als.*, William ; *see* Farr.

Leonard, Gilbert *als.*, Mary ; *see* Gilbert.

Lambert, Gorwyn *als.*, John ; *see* Gorwyn.

Lingum, Hill *als.*, James ; *see* Hill.

Ley, Kempthorne *als.*, Richard ; *see* Kempthorne.

Lewis, Kemys *als.*, John ; *see* Kemys.

Ley, Kempthorne *als.*, Mary ; *see* Kempthorne.

Larfe, Latham, Richard ; *see* Latham.

Laverence, Lavers *als.*, Eliz. and William ; *see* Lavers.

Larke, Latham, *als.*, William ; *see* Latham.

Lanfield, Lanfree, Florence ; *see* Lanfree.

Lane, Tooker *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Tooker.

Lane, Tucker *als.*, Richard ; *see* Tucker.

1553.  
Mudd, Gregorie, Nymet Bishop W. 1

1571.  
Michell, Walter, Teignrace W. 8

Morrys, Harrie, Morchard Bishop W. 18

Murche, Roger, Sydmouth W. 23

Mill, Matthew, Maker W. 39

Mudde, Gregory, Nymmet Bp. W. 60

1572.  
Michell, Andrew, clerk, West Putford W. 72

1577.  
Matkins *or* Bruer, Martin, Penryn W. 120

1578.  
Maynerde, Thomas, Sherford W. 125

1580.  
More, William, parson of Stoke-rivers W. 204

Maie, William, Highhampton W. 224

Meadewaye, John, Sampford Courtney W. 258

1582.  
Marwood, William, Canon Residentiary, Exeter W. 271

Morrishe, Richard, Shebbere W. 302

1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.  
Milford, Richard, Morchard Bishop W.  
Moggridge, Richard, Crediton A.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.  
Mohoon, Robert, Liskeard A.  
Moggridge, John, Molland A.  
Marshall, Eustace, clk., Langtree W.  
Maury, Thomas, Exeter A.  
Martin, Margaret, Kenton W.  
Mountstephen, Joan, Broadcliff W.  
Mitchell, John, Northley A.  
Morss, Joan, Morebath W.  
Martineale, William, clk., Goodley W.

1595.  
Moxworthy, Thomas, Paignton W.  
May, John, Bratton Clovelly W.  
Molland, Thomas, Stokerivers W.  
May, Margery, Blisland W.  
Molton, Margaret, Pillaton W.  
Mitchell, Stephen, Southill W.  
Marten, Henry, Lifton W.  
Moyse, Digory, Egoskerry W.  
Manatton, Henry, Southill W.  
Marchant, Joan, Fremington W.  
Marten, Thomas, Lansallos A.  
Merrett, Edward, Calstocke A.  
May, John, Lanteglos by Foy W.  
Moore, Sibell, Northmolton W.  
Moore, William, Yarcombe A.  
Mitchell, John, sen., Northley W.  
Moxworthy, Christopher, Landkey W.  
Madge, Thomas, Paignton W.  
Miller, William, Bradninch A.  
Moore, Thomasine, Christowe W.  
May, John, Whimple W.  
Mitchell, William, Mylor W.  
Martin, Philip, Penryn W.  
Miller, John, Combnartin A.  
Marten, Edward, Endellion A.  
Merrick, William, clk., Berrinarbert A.



## 1596.

Mankey, John, Budock A.  
Mason, Henry, Harpford W.

## 1597.

Manwarring, Ralph, clk., Rew W.  
Mercer, Nicholas, clk., Pitt in  
Tiverton A., W.

## 1598.

Marrett, William, Landrake W.  
Marten, Alice, Exeter W.  
Mock, Richard, Roach W.  
Manning, Andrew, Nymet Bp. W.  
Morley, William, Nymet Bp. A.  
Maddocke, Roger, Buckfastleigh W.  
Manning, Nicholas, St. Sidwell's A.  
Mounce, John, Lawhitton A., W.  
May, Elizabeth, Loddiswell W.  
Matthew, Richard, Hemiock W.  
Morrice *als.* Bright, William,  
Constenton W.  
Mable, Michael, St. Minver W.  
Marten, John, Sithney A.

## 1599.

Masters, William, Stokeclimsland W.  
Millington, Randall, Littleham W.  
Mamley (? Manley), Marian,  
Tallaton W.

## 1601.

Matheridge, Robert, Kenn A.  
Manning, John, Morewinstowe W.  
Mortimer *als.* Tanner, George,  
Witheridge W.  
Milward, Augustine, Widecombe W.  
Mannell, John, Colan W.  
Moxay *als.* Tanner, William,  
Cleyhidon A.

## 1602.

More, John, South Tawton A.

## 1603.

Monday, John, St. Columbminor  
Marten, Richard, Exeter  
Mortimer, John, Totton  
Mayne, John, Churston Ferrers A.  
Marten, John, St. Erme A.  
Mounce, Martha, Milbrooke W.  
Mitchell, Richard, Gwennap A.  
Mellow, Ralph, Lanteglos by Foy W.  
Michell, Drew, Probrus W.  
Mayne, Richard, Exeter W.  
Manfield, Nicholas, Ilsington A.  
Moole, Richard, Kingsteignton A.

## 1605.

Masters, Thomas, vicar of St. Ives A.  
Manning, John, vicar of Dewstowe A.  
Monegy, Humphrey, Abbots-  
bickington W.  
Matthew, William, Silferton W.  
Maunder, George, Washfield W.  
Mathew, John, Cadbury W.  
Merrick, John, East Budleigh W.

## 1605, continued.

Mallet, Michael, Plymouth A.  
Michellmore, Edmund, East  
Allington A.  
Milton, George, Berrynarber W.  
Mitchell, Edward, Ladock W.  
Mudge, Simon, Dean Prior W.  
Mitchell, John, East Allington W.  
Moore, Walter, East Oggwell W.  
Mata, John, St. Issy W.

## 1606.

Maddock, Thomas, Buckfastleigh A.  
Morris *als.* Tozer, Dittisham W.  
Moore, Cath., Lady, Colompton W.  
Manning, Walter, Membury W.  
Mallack, Joan, Axmouth W.  
Milford, Alexander, Exeter A.  
Maddock, Christopher, Brent W.  
Marsh, Thomas, Plymouth A.  
Michell, Henry, Goran W.  
Moyse, John, Iddesleigh A.  
Minify, Thomas, Colompton W.  
Midwinter, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.  
Meddon, Anth., Buckland Brewer W.  
Man *als.* Toman, Thomas, St. Iees W.

## 1608.

Martin, William, apparitor  
general, Exeter W.  
Moyle, John, St. Columbmajor A.  
Madge, John, Morval A.  
Mallet, Thomas, Milbrooke A.  
Mann, Thomazine, Bovey Tracey W.  
Munday, John, Membury A., W.  
Manley, Wm., Newton Poppleford W.  
Macy, Gilbert, Otterton W.  
Morris, Humphry, St. John in  
Cornwall A.  
Marshall, John, St. Gennis W.  
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalloe A.  
Maynard, Richard, vicar of  
St. Veep A.  
Martyn, Nicholas, Cardinham W.  
Morgan, Julian, Plymouth W.  
May, Wilmot, Shipstor A.  
Mortimer *als.* Tanner, Wilmot,  
Witheridge W.

## 1610.

Matthew, Richard, Endellion W.  
Matthew, Thomas, Morval W.  
Manning, William, Combrawleigh W.  
Mills, Blanch, Lanteglos by Foy W.  
Mansell, Walter, Dunkswell W.  
Molford, John, esq., Cadbury W.  
Martin, James, rector of Clyst  
St. Lawrence A.  
Martin, John, St. Petrock's,  
Dartmouth A.  
Moone, Jeffery, Axmouth A.  
Miller, Thomas, Marlton W.  
Moore, John, Loxhore W.

1610, <i>continued.</i>		1622, <i>continued.</i>	
Minifie, William, Honyton	W.	Mace, Roger, Exeter	A.
1613.		1623.	
May, John, Cardinham	W.	Mortimer, Laurence, Sandford	A.
Mudge, Thomas, Morval	W.	May, Ralph, clerk, St. Austle	W.
Meddon, John, Morewinstowe	W.	Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor	A.
Mills, Roger, Sandford	A.	Merrifield, Walter, St. Germans	A.
Matthew, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	A.	Meldon, Robert, Sandford	A.
Mayne, John, Ilsington	A.	1624.	
Martin, Thomas, Uplowman	A.	Mildon, William, Okeford	W.
Middleton, Jo., sen., Combrawleigh	W.	Menwhennicke, Nicholas, Trewren	W.
Mayne, John, Exeter	W.	Merryweather, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
1614.		1625.	
Maynard, John, rector of Goodley	A.	Mathew <i>als.</i> Bodwey, William,	
1615.		Milbrooke	A.
Menwennick, Anne, Trewren	A.	Michell, Richard, Rame	A.
Moore, Gregory, clerk, Exeter	A.	Maunder, John, Cheriton Fitz-	
1616.		paine	A.
Minors, Joan, Colombmajor	A.	Moore, John, Chawleigh	W.
Miller, David, Shobrooke	A.	May, John, Barnstaple	W.
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke	A.	Moore, John, Bradninch	W.
Masters, Edward, Tavistocke	A.	Maine, Andrew, Rame	W.
Mill, Edward, Otterham	W.	Molton, Mary, Instowe	W.
Moore, Thomasine, Cheriton		Morrish, Jacob, Poughill	W.
Fitzpaine	W.	1626.	
Mudge, Robert, Instowe	W.	Minterne, Alice, Tamerton	A.
Menheir, Thomasine, St. Austell	W.	Marten, Richard, Stowford	W.
Mill, David, Pyworthy	W.	1627.	
1617.		Moore, John, Lympton	A.
Marke, Augustin, Lifton	W.	Major, Thomas, vicar of Yarcombe	W.
Mortimore, Andrew, Sandford	W.	Mitchell, Mary	W.
1619.		Mannaton, Sampson, esq., Stoke	
Mayne, William, Upottery	W.	Climsland	W.
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkswell	W.	Matthew, Thomasine, Maker	W.
Maye, John, St. Grade	W.	Mill, John, Launcels	A.
Moll, John, Northmolton	A.	Mill, William, Poundstocke	A.
Marcks, Thomasine, Stratton	A., W.	Mintern, William, rector of	
Martin, John, Broadclist	A.	Botesfleming	W.
Mason, Robert, Farway	W.	Mortimore, John, Exbourne	W.
Maye, William, Southmolton	W.	Metherick, Agnes, Plymstock	A.
Meager, John, Barnstaple	W.	Marten, John, Abbotskerswell	W.
Moore, Mark, Doddiscombsleigh	W.	Milton, Michael, Stokenham	A.
Maye, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh	A., W.	Moggridge, Walter, Martenhoe	W.
1620.		Mole, Alice, Northmolton	W.
Martyn, Henry, vicar of Rattery	W.	Marshall, John, Torrington Magna	W.
1621.		Mayne, William, Northam	W.
Murch, George, Hemyocke	A.	1628.	
Martyn, John, St. Enoder	W.	Man, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Mill, William, rector of West		Mitchel, Benedict, Plymouth	A.
Putford	W.	Moore, William, Exeter	W.
1622.		Markes, William, Exeter	W.
Mapowder, Wilmot, Holsworthy	W.	Major, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Michell, John, Gwinear	W.	Mayne, John, Stokefleming	A.
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinear	A.	Millman, Thomas, Modbury	A.
Marshall, John, Exeter	W.	Mitchell, Nicholas, Manacca	A.
Marker, Thomas, Poltimore	W.	Mitchell, Joan, Pelynt	W.
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey	W.	Meager, Hugh, St. Gennys	W.
Matthew, Henry	W.	Mills, Gertrude, Tawton Bp.	A.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon	A.	Morris, George, rector of Loxbeare	A.
Morrell, Roger, Exeter	W.	Murch, Henry, Cheriton Bp.	A.

1629.

Minterne, Alice, Tamerton Foliet A.

1630.

Michell, Thomas, sen., Mylor A.

Murfill, William, Poundstock A.

Morrell, James, Northill A., W.

Mole, Edward, sen., Ashcombe W.

Mayer, John, Swimbridge A.

Murlesse, Joan, Nymet Bp. A.

Mayer, Anthony, Swimbridge W.

Mead, Nicholas, Budock W.

Maunder, Thomas, Ringmore W.

Morrish, Thomasine, Crediton W.

1631.

May, Robert, St. Giles W.

Maunder, William, Morchard Bp. A.

Metherell, Philip, Clawton W.

Moone, Elizabeth, Liskeard A.

Moore, Obadiah, Morchard Bp. A.

Miller, Thomas, Paignton W.

Martin, Thomasine, Swimbridge W.

Marley, Thomas, Lifton W.

Mitchel, John, Clawton W.

Moysey, Robert, Kennerley W.

Matthews, Edith, Cadbury W.

1632.

Mecoe, John, rector St. Petrocks, Exon W.

Metherell, Hugh, East Ogwell W.

Mayne, Samuel, rector of Hols-  
worthy W.

1633.

Michell, William, Gwinnear W.

Moyle, Philip, Mevagissey A.

May, Humphry, Lanteglos by Foy A.

Minors, John, Duloe W.

Mayne, Alice, Dartmouth W.

Mediat, Robert, Paignton A.

Moore, Margery, Bratton Fleming W.

Mules, John, Morebath A.

Middleton, Joan, Washfield W.

Mason, Jasper, Sheldon A.

Marten, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.

Morren, Mary, Lypmston W.

1634.

Merifield, Edward, Colombmajor A.

Mill, Joan, Rame A.

Medland, William, Boyton Inv.

Moyse, John, St. Gennys W.

Morell, Nicholas, sen., Widdicombe W.

Mowry, Joyce, Woodland W.

Martyn, Luke, Lifton W.

Moore, Thomas, Thornbury W.

Martyn, Thomas, Holsworthy W.

Measant, Jane, Lifton W.

May, Alexander, Highampton W.

Miller, John, Hempston A.

May, Elizabeth, Bovey Tracey A.

Morris *als.* Tozer, Nicholas, Dartmouth A.

1634, continued.

Moore, Edward, Newton Abbot A.

Mill, Mary, Pyworthy W.

Merdon, John, Bovey Tracey W.

Marshall, Joan, Marychurch W.

Moyle, Isabel, Trewren W.

Michel, Joan, St. Ewal W.

Maunder, Joan, Sandford W.

Mulys, John, Tawton Bp. W.

Moore, Edy, Buckland bruer Inv.

Medland, John, Exeter W.

May, Anthony, Cleyhidon W.

Maunder, William, Tiverton W.

Matthew, Charity, Yarcombe A.

Major, John, Doddiscombeleigh A.

Maunder, William, Tiverton W., A.

Mitchel, John, Alphington W.

Morris, William, Langtree W.

Milford, Margaret, Arlington W.

Molland, John, Borington W.

Moyse, Baldwin, Borington W.

Molland, Roger, Nymet Regis A.

Mills, Thomas, Martyn A.

Morris, Agnes, Kenton W.

Michell, Grace, Exeter W.

Man, John, Sprayton W.

Mortimer, John, Farrington W.

1635.

Manning, John, Newton Abbot W.

Mildon, John, Okeford A.

Marfield, John, Poundstock W.

Morcombe, Otho, rector of Dod-  
brooke A.

Michell, Thomas, Maker A.

Medland, Anne, Stowford W.

1636.

Moore, Richard, Bradworthy W.

Morse, Julian, East Worlington W.

May, John, Twichen W.

1637.

Maynarde, Tristram, N. Tamerton W.

1638.

Mantle, Edward, Axminster W.

Mules, Robert, Berinarbert W.

Martyn, Jane, widow, Clisthouse W.

Mathew, Robert, Swimbridge W.

Martin, Ellis, Broadwoodwiger A.

Marcke, Richard, Lanreath W.

Marcke, John, Lanreath A.

Maunder, Nicholas, Shaugh A.

May, Jane, St. Cleer W.

March, Joan, Widecombe W.

Marten, John, sen., Abbotskerswell W.

1639.

Muxworthy, John, Highbray W.

Michell, Jane, Wear Gifford W.

1640.

Martin, Daniel, Beerferris A.

1641.

Moore, John, Crediton A.



## 1641, continued.

Mathew, Christian, Paignton W.

## 1642.

Moore, Walter, rector of Denbury Inv.

## 1643.

Miller, Edward, Broadhembury A.

Mayne, Richard, Exeter W.

Moore, Henry, Cheriton Bishop W.

Major, Humphry, Upottery W.

Milton, Christopher, senr., Silverton W.

Medland, Robert, St. Thomas A.

Medland, Mary, St. Thomas W.

Man, Richard, South Tawton W.

Martyn, Thomas, St. David's W.

Maddick, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

Martyn, William, Stowford W.

Mildon, Christopher, Thorverton A.

Maunder, Thomas, Exeter A.

Medland, Robert, St. Thomas W.

## 1644.

Mohun, Lady Dorothy, Lanteglos

by Foy W., C.

## 1645.

Marchant, John, Tawstock W.

## 1646.

Milford, Richard, Lapford W.

Marchant, Henry, Tawstock W.

Mountjoy, William, Hartland W.

Mayer, William, Ashreigny W.

Mogridge, Philip, Molland W.

March, Richard, rector of St. Mary

Steps. W.

Mayer, Peter, Zeal Monachorum W.

Moore, Christopher, Molland W.

Mehuish, Humphry, Puddington W.

Maunder, Robert, Woolfardis-

worthy W.

Meare *als.* Upcott, Alice, Withe-

ridge A.

Moore, Hugh, Ashreiney A.

May, John, Thelbridge A.

Martyn *als.* Dawe, Wm., Launceston A.

## 1647.

Moore, Honor, Bradworthy W.

Muddaford, Walter A.

Mackley, John, Langtree A.

Melhuish, Christian, Moreton W.

Mills, Nicholas, Warkleigh A.

Mole, William, Littleham W.

Morfield, Joan, Biddeford W.

Marsh, John, Northam W.

Moise, John, Idlesleigh A.

Morrice, Tho., Heanton Punchardon A.

Mathew, John, Barnstaple A.

Marsh, Paschowe, Biddeford A.

Martyn, Rd., vicar of Dewstowe W.

Medway, John, Tawstock W.

Marsh, Lewis, Chedulhampton A.

Mogridge, John, Molland W.

Mole, Michael, Northmolton W.

## 1647, continued.

Man, Richard, Withecombe W.

Marchant, Nicholas, Fremington A.

Martin, Henry, Lifton W.

Medland, Robert, Exbourne A.

Michell, William, Dipford W.

Michell, Thomas, Ermington W.

Metherick *als.* Courteis, John,

Barnstaple W.

Maunder, Thomas, Clawton W.

## 1648.

Morrice, Humphry, Stoodleigh W.

Matthew, John, Rockbeare W.

Mills, Henry, Warkleigh A.

Moll, John, Northmolton W.

Medland, Richard, Northlew A.

Milford, Elizabeth, Totness A.

Moone, John, Modbury W.

Moone, John, Landilp W.

Maunder, George, Crews Morchard W.

Maddocke, Thomas, Walkhampton W.

Medland, Millesent, Hatherley W.

Morrish, Cath., Woolfardisworthy A.

## 1649.

Mayne, Hugh, Bratton Fleming A.

May, Andrew, clerk, Bundleigh A.

Muxworthy, Wm., Kings Nympton A.

Mouche, Elizabeth, Poderidge A.

Mardon, Michael, Hennock W.

Mayne, Bartholomew, Lynton W.

Mattacott, Walter, Whitchurch W.

Morrice, Solomon, Southmolton A.

Martyn, Toby, Dartmouth A.

Moorcock, John, Plymouth A.

Martyn, William, Exeter W.

Meredith, Edmund, Egguckland A.

Maber, William, Dartmouth A.

Melhuish, Grace, Crews Morchard A.

Morris, Thomas, North Tawton W.

## 1650.

Moyse, Benjamin, Langtree A.

March, Nicholas, Woodleigh A.

Mugford, Philip, Southmolton A.

Muxworthy, Alice, Nymet Regis W.

Maddocke, John, Churchstowe W.

Mathew, Jane, Dartmouth A.

Michell, Anthony, Beaford W.

Morgan, Mary, wid., Plymouth A.,

Wyll, Humphry, Luffincott W.

## 1651.

Martyn, John, sen., Hennocke W.

Meatherall, Hugh, Ipplepen A.

Murch, Hugh, Withecombe in ye

More A.

## 1652.

Mathew, Mary, Barnstaple W.

Meadowes, Joseph, Cornworthy W.

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*



## 1661.

Maunder, Tho., Highbickington A., W.  
 Martyn, Edward, Faringdon W.

## 1662.

Martyn, William, ar., Netherixe A., W.  
 Michell, William, Saltash A.  
 Mounswell, John, Exeter W.  
 Marke, George, Liskeard W.  
 Moore, Thomas, Sourton W.  
 Mill, John, Sutcombe W.  
 Martyn, John, Plymouth A.  
 Malward, Nicholas, Mannaton W.

## 1663.

Maunder, Ann, Eggesford A.

## 1665.

Molland, Joane, wid., Dowland W.  
 Moale, Mary, Ashcombe A.  
 Mortimore, Dorothy, Pyworthy A.  
 Minhinicke, Richard, St. Mabyn A.  
 Martyn, Joane, Lifton W.  
 Manning, Winifred, Morewinstowe A.  
 Martyn, John, Holsworthy W.  
 Moore, Christopher, Plymouth A.  
 Mill, Hugh, clerk, West Putford W.  
 Mill, James, Sutcombe W.  
 Maunder, Thomas, Highbickington —  
 (See also 1661.)

## 1666.

Mountjoy, Mary, Whitstone W.

## 1667.

Marshall, John, Templeton A.

## 1668.

Meale, George, Ashcombe W.  
 Marson, John, Dunkeswell A.  
 Mounstephen, John, St. Thomas  
 Apostle, Exeter W.  
 Mann, Samuel, Tavistock A.  
 Major, Richard, Blacktorrington A.  
 Muxworthy, John, Charles A.  
 Marsh, Just, Padstow A.  
 Martyn, John, St. Gerance A.  
 Maynard, Joseph, Tavistock A.  
 Mathew, Shydrack, St. Mylor W.  
 Maynard, Christopher, Lancells A.  
 Mabyn, Thomasine, Lancells W.  
 Manly, Pascho, St. Gerance W.  
 Murch, Sibell, widow, Bradninch W.

## 1669.

Moyse, Richard, Idlesly W.  
 Marwood, Thomas, clk., Breward W.

## 1670.

Mably, Humphry, St. Minver A., W.  
 Macham, John, Poughill A.  
 Magent, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Moyse, John, Werrington W.  
 Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter W.

## 1671.

Mitchell, John, Exeter W., A.  
 Manning, John, Collumpton A.  
 Mopsey, Humphry, Collumpton A.

## 1671, continued.

Martin, Wm., Ebford in Woodberry —  
 Moore, Elizabeth, wid., Christowe W.  
 Maddock, Nathaniel, Exeter A.  
 Moore, John, Christowe A.  
 Moore, Thomas, clerk, Exeter W.  
 Munday, William, Mullian A.  
 Mill, John, Warbstowe A., W.  
 Michell, Elizabeth, Lawreth A.  
 Mountjoy, Mary, Hartland A.  
 Moggeridge, John, sen., Brendon W.  
 Martyn, Mary, wid., Tetcott W.  
 Miller, William, Listleigh W.  
 Mugford, Martyn, Rattery A.  
 Merchant, Emme, Modbury W.  
 Mugford, Martyn, Rattery Comp.  
 Maynard, Mary, Bradford W.  
 Martyn, John, Ashwater W.  
 Milford, John, Sampford Courtney —

## 1672.

Miller, Wm., clk., vicar of Christowe A.  
 Mortimore *als.* Tanner, Robert,  
 Cruse Morchard W.  
 Moore, John, ar., Upcott psh. of  
 Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

## 1673.

Maunder, Wm., Cruse Morchard W.  
 Modiver, Grace, Boyton A.

## 1674.

Moreton, John, clk., Avetongifford W.  
 Manly, William, Sowton A.  
 Masson, Richard, Barnstaple W.  
 Moore, Richard, Collompton W.  
 Mawditt, John, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Miller, William, clerk, Christowe A.  
 Milman, Robert, Shebbeare W.  
 Moor, Bartholomew, Ashburton A.  
 Meather, Thomas, Plymstock A.  
 Martin, John, Plympton Morrish —  
 May, William, Germans Weeke W.

## 1675.

Macy, Ralph, clerk, Newlin A.  
 Michell, William, Exeter A.  
 Macy, Joseph, clerk, St. Austell W.  
 Magent, Agnes, widow, Exeter W.  
 Michell, Malia, Clawton W.

## 1676.

Mathew, Mary, widow, Rockbeare A.  
 Marker, John, Huntsham A.  
 Moyle, Ann, Plymouth A.

## 1677.

Manning, Richard, Newton Abbott A.  
 Man, William, Bovey Tracy A.  
 Morrish, Thomas, Uppottery W.  
 Marke, John, clerk, Huntsham A.  
 Moon, William, Ruan Major —  
 May, John, clerk, Newlyn —  
 Moyses, Richard, Meauy W.  
 Maddack, John, Autongifford W.  
 Mann, Agnis, Denbury W.

1677, *continued.*

Martyn, Agnis, Totness W.  
 Moore, Susanna, Stokerivers W.

## 1678.

Mayne, Edith, Plymouth W.  
 Mason, Ames, clerk, St. Just W.  
 Mill, Thomas, clerk, Eglosaile W.

## 1679.

Maunder, George, Studleigh W.  
 Mooreshead, John, Plymouth A.  
 Milton, Christopher, Milton Abbot —

## 1680.

Marshall, Anthony, Tiverton W.  
 Moore, John, St. Sidwell A.  
 Milman, William, Southtawton A.  
 Mayne, Edith, Plymouth A.  
 Moreshead, Robert, clk., St. Budock A.  
 Martyn, John, Lifton W.  
 Martyn, John, Dartmouth A., W.  
 Martyn, Jane, Nymet St. George W.  
 Michell, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.  
 Meader, William, Plymouth W.  
 Milton, Thomas, Kingsweare A.  
 Melhuish, John, Crusemorchard W.  
 Mace, William, Zealmonachorum W.

## 1681.

Molland, Elizabeth, Down St. Mary A.  
 Maby, Abell, Lancells A.  
 Mayne, Isaac, Plymsmouth A.  
 Moore, Francis, clerk, Bovy Tracy W.  
 Mills, William, Stoodleigh W.  
 Marshall, Sam., clk., Fremington A., W.

## 1682.

Moore, Daniel, clerk, Yalampton A.  
 May, Peter, clerk, Tetcott W.  
 Moore, Thomas, Dodbrooke A.  
 Mathews, William, Egloshill W.

## 1683.

Maine, Robert, Dartmouth A.  
 Morrish, John, Nuton, St. Cires W.  
 Martyn, Nicholas, Broadcliff W.  
 Mander, William, Shaugh W.  
 Marten, William, South Sidenham A.  
 Marshall, John, St. Austell W.  
 Mans, Thomas, Parkham W.

## 1684.

Matthew, Richard, Fremington W.  
 Macy, William, Calstock A.  
 Moore, John, clk., Buckland Filleigh A.  
 Moorth, Edward, Warbstowe W.  
 Moore, John, Landilpe A., W.  
 Martifield, Christopher, Nuton Bushel A.

Marshall, Digory, St. Gummyns W.  
 Moone, William, Plymouth A.

## 1685.

Martin, John, Exeter A.  
 Mathew, Richard, Plymouth A.

## 1686.

Martyn, John, Plymouth A., W.

1686, *continued.*

Mann, John, Broadhempston A.  
 Metherell, Leonard, Clawton W.  
 Mansill, (blank), Berrinarber A., W.  
 Martyn, Andrew, Southtawton A.  
 Morrice, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

Mathew, Prudence, Silverton A.  
 Mear, Thomas, Lapford A.  
 Macy, John, Whitechurch W.  
 Marten, William, Northtamerton W.  
 Mathew, Richard, Plymouth A.  
 May, Samuel, clerk, St. Viepe W.  
 Michelson, William, Tavistock W.  
 Maunder, Susanna, Cruse Morchard A., W.

## 1687.

Matthew, John, Exminster A.  
 Milford, John, Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy W.  
 Mathew, John, Exeter W.

## 1688.

Minniphee *als.* Searle, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Moyses, John, Stowford W.  
 Morrice, William, Werrington W.  
 Melhuish, Humphry, sen., Puddington —

Moore, Henry, clerk, Brentor W.

## 1689.

Melhuish, John, Bradnich W.  
 Mungey, Richard, clerk, Pelint W.  
 Maynard, Tho., Sampford Courtney W.  
 Mortimore, William, Exeter W.  
 Moyse, James, Stratton A.  
 May, John, Cubert W.  
 Morecomb, Meriam, Milton Damerell W.  
 Morth, Jeffery, Talland A.  
 Mill, Richard, Sutcombe A.  
 Moore, Peter, Sydmouth A.  
 Morse, Benedict, clerk, Cuby W.  
 May, Henry, St. Wenna W.  
 Moore, John, Iddesleigh W.  
 Mapowder, Mary, jun., Exeter W.  
 Morrice, Thomas, clerk, Harpford W.  
 Maunder, Joane, Okehampton A., W.

## 1691.

Michelmores, Mary, Combentinhead W.

## 1692.

May, George, Exeter W.  
 Maby, Richard, Lancells A.  
 Manly, William, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Melhuish, Ann, Morchard Cruse A.  
 March, Mary, Chivelstone A.  
 Meare, Rhedigun, Burlescombe A.  
 May, Thomas, Hatherleigh W.  
 Moore, Robert, Witheridge W.  
 Mattacott, Samuel, Plymouth A.  
 Mathews, Andrew, Plymouth A.

1692, <i>continued.</i>		
Marke, Peter, Stonehouse	W.	
Mason, Arthur, Harford	A.	
Mahoon, Mary, Buckfastleigh	W.	
1693.		
Mallack, William, clerk, Farway	W.	
Martyn, Samuel, Liskeard	W.	
Mervyn, Jonas, clerk, Morthoore	W.	
1694.		
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.	
Manly, George, Morchard-crews	W.	
Molland, George, Lapford	W.	
Mallett, Hugh, gent., Idlesleigh	W.	
1695.		
Melhuish, Humphry, Puddington	A.	
1696.		
Millard, Arminall, Crews Morchard	A.	
Mill, Nicholas, East Putford	A.	
Mill <i>als.</i> Cory, Jane, East Putford	A.	
1697.		
Mann, William, Broadhempston	W.	
March, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Mahoone, Ralph, Exeter	W.	
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews	A.	
1698.		
Moone, John, Tavistocke	W.	
1699.		
Mungey, Charles, Sutcombe	W.	
Martyn, James, Stowford	A.	
Michell, Thomas, Redruth	A.	
Morris, William, Berrynarber	W.	
Michell, Thomas, Gwithian	A.	
Mallock, Sampson, Woolborough	W.	
Melhuish, Mathew, Silferton	A.	
Merdon, Thomas, Hennock	W.	
Moore, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	
Mare, <i>see</i> Brounscombe, same year.		
1700.		
Moore, Thomas, Topsham	W.	
Mony, James, Totness	W.	
Mabyn, Grace, Lancells	W.	
Mapowder, Mary, Exeter	W.	
1701.		
Mungwell, John, Exeter	A. n., W.	
Moggridge, John, Burlescombe	A.	
Milford, Wm., Buckland Filleigh	A., W.	
1702.		
Mill, William, West Putford	A.	
Mardon, Rebeccah, wid., Chagford	A.	
Melhuish, Robert, Morchard Crews	W.	
1703.		
Maine, Samuel, Holesworthy	W.	
Mallett, Elizabeth, Idlesleigh	W.	
Martyn, Christopher, Lancelton	W.	
Masent, Joseph, Bovy Tracy	W.	
Mawry, Thomas, Newton Abbot	A., W.	
Morgan, William, Exeter	W.	
Midwinter, Walter, Limpstone	W.	
Melhuish, John, Combentinhead	A.	
Mortimore, John, Colompton	A.	
1704.		
Murfill, Mary, Bridge Rule	W.	
Marley, Catherine, Stoodleigh	W.	
Masters, George, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Mustion, Oliver, Exeter	W.	
Mill, William, West Putford	A.	
1705.		
Mabyn, Alexander, Lancells	W.	
Marshall, Richard, Poundstock	W.	
Melhuish, Jone, Woolfardisworthy	A.	
Medland, Penticost, Whitestone, Cornwall	A.	
1706.		
Moore, James, Leskeard	A., W.	
Melhuish, Joane, Northam	W.	
Moore, John, Plymouth	A.	
Matthews, James, Stoke Canon	A.	
1708.		
May, Nicholas, vicar of Egloshaile	W.	
May, Mary, Nymet Bp.	A.	
Mudd, William, Barnstaple	W.	
Mannatton, Peter, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Mitchell, William, Clawton	A., W.	
Morrish, Richard, Knowstone	W.	
Martine, Wilmot, St. Giles	W.	
1709.		
Mortimore, Margt., Kingsteignton	A.	
Meredith, William, Northam	A.	
Man, William, Molland	W.	
Martin, Rebecca, Shebbeare	W.	
Mules, Peter, Morthoe	A.	
Mules, Anne, Tawstock	W.	
Mooreshead, Nicholas, Duloe	W.	
Madder, Zachery, naut <sup>o</sup> , Plymouth	A.	
Mead, George, naut <sup>o</sup> , Shaugh	A.	
1710.		
Martin, Thomas, clerk, Beere	W.	
Mellhuish, Robert, Woolfardisworthy	A.	
Mawry, Gregory, Newton Abbot	W.	
1711.		
Mountstephen, Thomas, Bodmyn	A.	
Mountstephen, Wm., Bodmin	A., W.	
Moore, Jonathan, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A., W.	
May, Joseph, clerk, St. Just in Roseland	W.	
1712.		
Morrish, John, Okeford	A., W.	
Moreton, Michael, Maker	W.	
Magow, Simon, Exeter	W.	
Moone, John, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Measant, Joseph, Broadwoodwigier	W.	
Mogford, John, Tiverton	W.	
Mynard, Thomasine, St. Sidwells	A., W.	
Mayne, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Mayne, Dorothy, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Maye, Dorothy, Exeter	A.	



<b>1713.</b>		<b>1725, continued.</b>	
Meake, Richard, Plymouth	W.	Moore, Joseph, Buckland brewer	W.
Mawry, John, Broadhempston	A.	More, Thomas, Belston	W.
Money, Ann, Totness	W.	Melhuish, John, Crews Morchard	A.
<b>1714.</b>		<b>1726.</b>	
Mawry, George, Broadhempston	A.	Marten, Thomas, clerk, Halwell	A.
Manning, John, Lauceston	A.	Moone, Josias, Ladock	A.
Madock, Samuel, Tamerton Foliet	W.	Mill, Robert, Holsworthy	W.
Mayow, Alexander, clerk, Mary Tavy	W.	Mattacott, William, Bickleigh	W.
<b>1715.</b>		<b>1727.</b>	
Melhuish, Thos., Cruwys Morchard	W.	Morley, Alexander, Lauceston	W.
Mayne, Gabriel, Exeter	A.	Mills, George, Yarnscombe	A., W.
Martyn, William, Bideford	A.	Mortimer, John, Lapford	W.
Moyse, Abel, Exeter	A., W.	May, John, West Worlington	W.
Melhuish, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	Mill, Philippa, wid., Stokeclins-land	W.
<b>1716.</b>		Minne, Martha, Exeter	W.
Miers, Walter, Exeter	W.	Martin, John, Werrington	A., W.
Merry, Edward, Broadclist	W.	<b>1728.</b>	
Moreman, Richard, Northmolton	A.	Mark, Joseph	A., spec.
Mabyn, Alexander, Lancells	A.	<b>1729.</b>	
Moone, Roger, Ashcombe	W.	Maunder, George, Cruwys Morchard	W.
<b>1717.</b>		Marsh, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Martyn, Henry, Werrington	W.	Mardon, George, Moretonhampton	A.
Michell, Robert, clerk, Maker	W.	Moyse, Henry, St. Gennys	W.
<b>1718.</b>		<b>1730.</b>	
Meardon, Maria, St. Nicholas	W.	Masters, Roger, St. Stephens	W.
Mill, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Manley, Robert, clerk, Halberton	A.
Mitchelson, Thomas, Bidford	A.	Marshall, John, St. Ginnys	W.
Maynerd, Abigail, Westloe	W.	Maunder, Andrew, Mariansleigh	W.
Michell, John, Gwinop	A., W.	Minifee, Edward, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
<b>1719.</b>		Metherell, John, Clawton	W.
Maynard, William, clk., Thornbury	A.	Macy, Hillary, Okehampton	W.
Mayne, Catherine, Colyton	W.	Martyn, Samuel, clk., St. Enoder	W.
Maunder, William, Crews Morchard	A.	<b>1731.</b>	
Michell, Edward, clerk, Sampford Courtnev	W.	Mills, William, Crewys Morchard	W.
Mervin, William, clerk, Heanton Punchardon	W.	Michell, William, clerk, Kenwyn	W.
<b>1720.</b>		Manston, Joseph, Lympston	W.
Milman, Francis, clk., Paignton	A., W.	Meare, William, sen., Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Mathew, Thomas, Knowstone	W.	May, Richard, Thelbridge	W.
Mayo, Thomas, clk., St. Teth	A.	Minifee, Alice, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
<b>1721.</b>		Matthews, James, Colompton	A.
Mabyn, Mary, Stratton	W.	Manley, James, Widworthy	A.
Martin, Christopher, Langtree	W.	<b>1732.</b>	
<b>1723.</b>		Millet, James, clerk, St. Just	W.
Mardon, Robert, Moreton-hampsteed	W.	Millett, Robert, clerk, Stithians	A.
<b>1724.</b>		Morley, Alexander, Lauceston	W.
Michell, Radulphus, clerk, St. Mewan	W.	<b>1733.</b>	
Moyse, Elizabeth, Northpetherwin	A.	Manning, Mary, Highweek	A.
Mill, Jane, widow, Lancells	W.	<b>1734.</b>	
Mayne, Roger, Frithelstock	W.	Mare, William, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
Moore, Simon, Lapford	A.	Mark, Mathew, Poundstock	W.
Morgan, Patience, Exeter	A.	<b>1735.</b>	
Moore, Hugo, Wolfardisworthy	A.	Manwaring, Prudence, Sidmouth	A.
<b>1725.</b>		Medland, Thomas, Hatherleigh	W.
Martyn, Elizabeth, Launceston	A.	Mill, Thomas, Exeter	A.



1735, continued.

Martyn, John, Plymouth A.  
Martyn, Richard, Moretonhampstead W.

1736.

Mundy, Matthew, clk., Plymtree W.  
Mather, Francis, Dunterton W.  
Mayne, James, Stoke Rivers W.  
Meardon, Alice, Moretonhampstead A.  
Mules, Walter, clk., Bishops Nymet A., W.  
Mill, Hugh, West Putford W.

1737.

Melhuish, Robert, Crewys Morchard A.  
Michell, Christopher, clk., Ashwater W.  
Melhuish, Mary, wid., Crewys Morchard W.

1738.

Marker, Frederick, clk., Stokenham W.  
Manly, Thomas, clk., Collumpton A.  
Maynard, Peter, Sydenham Damerell W.  
Martin, Elizabeth, Langtree W.

1739.

Moore, Richard, Great Torrington W.

1740.

Mayne, Walter, Southmolton W.  
Maynard, John, South Tawton A.  
Mallett, George, Plymouth W.  
Mervyn, Richard, esq., Marwood W.  
Manning, Joan, Launceston W.

1741.

Marsh, William, Petrockstowe W.  
Mervin, Richard, Buckland brewer W.  
Martyn, Edward, Moreton A.  
Martyn, John, Exeter W.  
Moore, Thomas, Shipwash W.

1742.

Manning, Elizabeth, Lancelton W.  
Martyn, John, St. Giles in ye Heath W.  
Mitchel, Jacob, North Tamerton A.  
Moyle, John, Bideford W.  
Marshall, Mary, widow, Loxhore A.

1743.

May, Joseph, clerk, Topsham W.  
Morshead, William, esq., Cartuther in Menhennet W.  
Matthews, Nevill, Moreton A.

1744.

Moore, William, Barnstaple W.  
Moore, Margaret, Honyton W.  
More, Cyprian, Peyhembury W.  
Matthews, John, Colompton A., W.  
McDonnell, Alexander, Plymouth W.  
Mole, George, Tallaton W.  
Moses, Esay, Plymouth W.

1744, continued.

Miller, Henry, Plymouth W.  
Moad, Henry, Plymouth W.  
Metherell, William, Pyworthy W.  
Miller, John, Plymouth A.  
Mervin, Samuel, Barnstaple A.  
Murriss, Henry, Plymouth A.  
Mugford, John, Hartland A.

1745.

Minnow, Thomas, Morval W.  
Meaffield, George, Topsham W.  
Mervin, Margaret, Barnstaple W.  
Michell, Henry, Gulval W.  
Martin, Michael, Lancelton A., W.

1746.

Modland, Richard, Hatherley W.  
Manaton, Robert, clk., Tavistock W.  
Mould, Samuel, Plymouth A.

1747.

Maunder, George, Stoodleigh W.

1748.

Melhuish, Philip, Halberton A.  
Mervin, Christian, Heanton, Punchardon W.  
Marlin, William, Plymouth W.  
Mardon, Joan, Moreton W.  
McDonald, Thomas, Plymouth W.  
Mace, Richard, Plymouth W.  
Mogarage, Nicholas, Silferton W.

1750.

Muney, Joseph, Maker W.  
Mallock, William, Topsham A.  
Mervin, John, Marwood A., W.  
Metherell, John, North Tamerton W.  
Mann als. Trever, Mary, Zeal A.

1751.

Meffling, William, Pinhoe W.  
Moorman, William, Northmolton W.

1752.

Martyn, Thomas, Whitchurch A.  
Mundy, Susanna, Crediton A.  
Morehouse, Christopher, clerk, Gidley A.  
Manley, Robert, Crewys Morchard A.  
Melhuish, Thomas, Crewys Morchard W.  
Mark, Isaac, St. Gennis W.  
Macy, John, Okehampton W.  
Marks, George, Liskeard W.

1753.

Moyse, Benjamin, N. Petherwin A.  
Mogford, John, Silferton W.  
Major, Nicholas Egloskerry W.  
Mathews, Mary, Rackenford W.

1754.

May, Edward, Bow A.  
Mapowder, Joanna, Pyworthy W.  
Martyn, Elizabeth, Maker W.  
Martyn, Mary, Stokeclinsland W.  
Marshall, Digory, Stratton A.

1755.		
Moor, Philip, Exeter	W.	
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter	W.	
Morris, William, clk., Hartland R.,	W.	
Maunder, Geo., Crewys Morchard	W.	
Mecho, Lazarus, Exeter	A., spec.	
Mill, Elizabeth, wid., Topsham	A.	
Marshall, Henry, Exeter	A.	
1756.		
Manaton, Mary, Tavistock	W.	
Maunder, Thomazine, Templeton	A.	
1757.		
Martyn, John, North Tamerton	W.	
Meger, William, Poundstock	W.	
Murch, Thomasine, Bradninch	W.	
Major, Thomas, Upottery	W.	
Morris, William, Kenton	A.	
Mills, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
1758.		
Marshall, William, clk., Sandford	A.	
Marwood, Amos, Moreton	A.	
Marten, Grace, Blisland	W.	
Major, Stephen, St. Ives	W.	
Merrill, John, Great Torrington	W.	
1759.		
Marwood, Elizabeth, Poughill	A.	
1760.		
Marshall, William, Ashprington	W.	
Morgan, Thomas, clerk, Halberton	A., W.	
Major, Stephen, St. Ives	W.	
Major, Mary, Totnes	W.	
1761.		
Mill, Edward, St. Giles in ye Heath	W.	
Mervin, William, clk., Heanton Punchardon	A.	
Manston, Richard, Woodbury	W.	
Marker, Richard, clk., Ottery	W., C.	
Mineard, John, Zeal Monachorum	A.	
Manning, John, Lancelton	W.	
1762.		
Marks, George, clerk, Upottery	W.	
Milford, John, Exeter	A.	
Macy, Sarah, Okehampton	W.	
1763.		
Martin, Joseph, Upton Pyne	W.	
Medland, Moses, Exbourne	W.	
Morehouse, Edward, Sheepwash	A.	
Maddaford, John, Soreton	A.	
Mallock, Richard, Cockington	W.	
*Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton	A.	
Martyn, Nicholas, Nymet Tracy		
als. Bow	A.	
1764.		
May, Richard, Halberton	A.	
1764, continued.		
Marwood, William, Moreton-hampstead	W.	
Martin, William, Abbotsherswell	A.	
†Malpas, Joseph, St. Thos. Aple. A.,	W.	
Moore, John, Tiverton	W.	
Millman, John, Buckland Filleigh	W.	
Medland, William, Thrushelton	A.	
1765.		
Mogridge, John, Poughill	W.	
Martyn, William, Okehampton A.,	W.	
Martyn, William, Padstow	W.	
Mathew, Roger, St. Mary Church	A.	
1766.		
Martyn, Joan, wid., St. Thos. Aple.	W.	
Merrill, Rebecca, widow, Great Torrington	W.	
Mogridge, Catherine, widow, Poughill	W.	
Miller, George, Lisleigh	A.	
Milles, Isaac, clerk, vicar of Duloe	A.	
Manning, Martha, Bideford	W.	
1767.		
Maunder, William, Cruwys Morchard	W.	
Muddell, Joseph, Anthony	W.	
Moulton, Joan, Braunton	W.	
Meffling, Mary, Clist Honiton	W.	
1768.		
Matthew, Nathaniel, clk., Holbeton	A.	
Merson, William, Sampford Peverel	A.	
Marks, John, Week St. Mary	W.	
Maunder, Thomas, Staverton	A.	
Mardon, William, North Bovey	W.	
Moon, Cornelius, Liskeard	W.	
Moon, Richard, Broad Nymet	W.	
Morrish, William, St. Nicholas	W.	
1769.		
Moore, Nathaniel, Barnstaple	W.	
Manaton, Henry, Tavistock	A.	
1770.		
Matterface, William, Dawlish	W.	
Medland, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	
1771.		
Matthews, Mary, wid., Exeter	W.	
Moon, Thomas, North Tawton	W.	
Moule, John, Northmolton	W.	
Matthews, Thomas, Dawlish	A.	
Morris, John, Poughill	W.	
Mill, Margaret, Newton, St. Patrock	W.	
Moon, otherwise Mohun, Edmund, Bowe	W.	
Marks, Thomas, Sidbury	A.	
May, Emanuel, Fremington	W.	
Merrill, Thomas, Great Torrington	W.	
Motton, John, Warleggan	W.	

\* This Admon. was delivered upon the production of a Will proved in the Consistory Court, 1764.

† Will in Archdeaconry of Exeter.

## 1771, continued.

Matthew, William, St. Brewer W.  
Mumford, William, Stoke Damerel W.

## 1772.

Michell, Gilbert, Lancells A., W.  
Manaton, Sampson, Stratton W.  
Mann, William, Broadhempston W.  
Martin, Samuel, Heavitree A., spec.  
Moul, Richard, Tavistock W.  
Mills, John, clerk, Colebrooke A.

## 1773.

Millman, James, Buckland Filleigh A.  
Marshall, John, clerk, rector of  
Heanton Punchardon A., W.  
Manning, Catherine, Lanchester W.  
Mitchell, William, Maker W.

## 1774.

Morcomb, John, minor, St. Colomb W.  
Morcomb, John, minor, St. Columb A.  
Mountjoy, William, Hartland W.  
Milman, Francis, clk., East Ogwell W.  
Mitchell, John, Exbourne W.

## 1776.

Morris, James, Crediton W.  
Medland, Robert, Northawton W.  
Moyce, Roger, Okehampton W.  
Manning, John, Launceston A., W.  
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Germans A.  
Marshall, Humphry, clk., Shebbeare A.  
Medland, Nicholas, Exeter A., d.b.n.  
Mills, James, Newton St. Petrock A.  
Marshall, William, clk., Bundeleigh W.  
Marshall, Robert, Stratton W.

## 1777.

Mosley, William, Truro A.  
Merryfield, Henry, Meeth W.  
Mill, James, Langtree W.  
Mill, James, Langtree (*sic*) W.  
Mardon, Mary, Moretonhampstead W.  
Maunder, Roger, Stoodley W.

## 1778.

Moyle, Mark, St. Agnes W.  
Metherell, Wm., Morewinstow A., W.  
Morrish, Richard, Sheviok W.

## 1779.

Musgrave, William, clerk, Exeter W.  
Mortimer, Joseph, St. Nicholas W.  
Menewas, John, Crowan W.  
Mills, Edmund, Exeter W.  
Mallock, Rawlen, Cockington W.  
Miller, Mary, Lanteglos by Camel-  
ford W.  
Marshall, James, St. Gennys W.  
Miller, Ann, St. Earth A.  
Mann, Elizabeth, Lanchester W.  
Maunder, Elizabeth, Crediton W.  
Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1780.

Martin, John, Maker W.  
Madge, Robert, Crediton W.

## 1780, continued.

Mark, William, Poundstock W.

## 1781.

Mounier, Paul, Stoke Damerell W.  
Morrish, John, Morchard Bp. W.  
Mallet, John, Plymouth Dock W.

## 1782.

Manfield, Lawrence, Hemiock W.  
May, Samuel, clk., Fremington W.  
May, Joseph, Lanteglos W.  
Manning, Henry, Hemiock W.  
Mounier, Elizabeth, Plymouth W.  
Moyle, Edward, Wendron A.  
Martyn, John, Crantock W.  
Mills, Simon, Cullompton A.  
Marshall, Charles, Barnstaple W.  
Male, Nicholas, Saint Teath W.  
Martin, Thomas, Coombe W.  
Marshall, Alice, Plymouth W.

## 1783.

Maunder, Mary, Exbourne W.  
Millar, William, Ideford W.  
Milton, Thomasine, Teignton Bp. W.  
Mallock, Samuel, clk., Trusham W., C.  
Minifie, William, Lifton A.

## 1784.

Mullis, John, Saint Germans W.  
May, Richard, Milor A.  
Moyes, Aaron, St. Germans W.  
Medland, Richard, Moreton-  
hampstead W.  
Morrish, Prudence, St. Giles A.  
Mill, John, St. Giles in the Heath A.

## 1785.

Medland, Thomas, Christow W.  
Maunder, Sarah, Kennerleigh W.  
Murch, Amy, Cheriton Bishop W.  
Minifie, John, Lifton A.  
Mallett, Elizabeth, Stoke Damerell W.  
Moon, John, East Stonehouse W.  
Mardon, John, Moretonhampstead W.

## 1786.

Manning, John, Launceston A.  
Maddaford, Roger, Peter Tavy A.  
Martyn, William, Stratton W.  
Masters, John, Dartmouth W.  
Mountjoy, Nicholas, Hartland A., W.

## 1787.

Mill, David, Pyeworthy W.  
Martin, Joan, Exeter A.  
Mitchell, Thomas, Padstow W.

## 1788.

Martin, Catherine, Moretonhamp-  
stead, formerly of Chudleigh A.W.C.  
Moore, Susanna, Topsham, formerly  
of Clyst St. Mary W.

## 1789.

May, Richard, Down St. Mary A.  
Manning, William Glyde, Exeter A.  
Martin, John, Maker W.



1789, *continued.*

Mogford, Elizabeth, Mariansleigh W.  
 Mason, John, Kelly W.  
 Michell, Jane, Saint Mabyn W.  
 Martyn, Alexander, Black Torrington W.

## 1790.

Mudge, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.  
 Mason, John, Bishopsteignton W.  
 Millward, William, Falmouth W.  
 Mortimore, John, Dunsford W.  
 Matthews, Sarah, Saltash W.  
 Mardon, Thomas, Moreton-hampsted A.

## 1791.

Matthews, William, Broadclist W.  
 Mayne, Philip, Northam W.  
 Morris, Thomasin, Maker W.  
 Marshall, John, Heanton Punchardon A.  
 Matthew, John, Mabe W.  
 Melhuish, Grace, Puddington W.

## 1792.

Matthews, Mary, Crediton W.  
 Moore, James, Milton Damerell W.

## 1793.

Medland, Thomas, North Tawton A.  
 Merson, Francis, Northmolton W.  
 Martin, Alexander, Barnstaple W.  
 Mill, Mary, Plymouth A.  
 Mountjoy, Nicholas, Hartland A.  
 Manley, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Mitchell, Richard, Lifton A.  
 Mogford, Richard, Puddington A.

## 1794.

Mundy, Matthew, clerk, East Budleigh W.  
 Melhuish, Thomas, clerk, Witheridge W., C.  
 Mudge, Mary, Ilsington W.  
 Melhuish, John, Crews Morchard A.  
 Mortimer, Diana, St. Nicholas W.  
 Murch, Fidelio, Barnstaple A.  
 Morehouse, Charles, Forrabury W.  
 Mitchell, Michael, Gwennap A.  
 May, Elizabeth, Fremington W.

## 1795.

Millett, Jennepher, Padstow W.  
 Murch, Fidelio, Barnstaple A.  
 Manning, Jane, Bideford W.  
 Milford, Robert, Zeal Monachorum A.  
 Martin, Alexander, Barnstaple A.  
 Martin, John, Landkey W.

## 1796.

Medland, William, Exbourne W.  
 Mill, Edward, St. Giles in the Heath A., W.  
 Milford. Ann, Chudleigh A.  
 Moore, Joseph, Hatherleigh A.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, Padstow W.

## 1797.

Mallet, Henry, Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Moore, John, Crediton W.  
 Morris, Thomasin, Maker A., W.d.b.n.  
 Martin, Joseph, Kingsand W.

## 1798.

Mill, John, Marhamchurch W.  
 Metherell, Susanna, Marldon A.W.C.  
 Maunder, George, Crews Morchard W.  
 Maunder, William, Templeton W.  
 Medland, Thomas, Northtawton A.

## 1799.

Marshall, John, clerk, Heanton Punchardon A.  
 Matterface, Charles, Dawlish W.  
 Mill, Alice, Marhamchurch W.  
 Mugg, Samuel, Kingsteignton A.  
 Morris, Stephen, Tavistock A.  
 Milward, John, Tawstock A.  
 Maddaford, Mary, Briddestow A.  
 Millett, Leonard, Phillach A.  
 Mudkins, Ann, Plymstock W.  
 Milton, William, Stoke Damerell A.  
 Morrish, Sarah, Kennerleigh A.  
 Maunder, Thomas, Ashburton W.

Mare, Brounscombe *als.*, Thomazine ; *see* Brounscombe.

Moore, Bruce *als.*, Mary ; *see* Bruce.

Matherick, Courteis *als.*, John ; *see* Matherick.

Martyn, Dawe *als.*, William ; *see* Dawe.

Morrice, Eagle *als.*, Clement ; *see* Eagle.

Mohun, *see* Moon.

Mlniphee, Searle *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Searle.

Mortimer, Tanner *als.*, Robert ; *see* Tanner.

## 1571.

Newe, John, Hunsham W., 6 & 34

## 1572.

Nede, John, Penryn (?) W., 67

## 1577.

Newcombe, John, Sampforde Courtenay W., 107

## 1582.

Noris, Richard, Shebbeare A., 288

Newman, William, tailor, Exeter W., 318

## 1592.

Nyell, William, Landrake W.

Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew A.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*



<b>1594.</b> Newton, John, Callington W.	<b>1615.</b> Norris, John, Beaworthy W.
<b>1595.</b> Nicholls, Mathew, Shebbear W. Neck, John, Paignton W.	<b>1616.</b> Newman, John and George, Crediton A.
Neck, John, jun., Plymouth A. Nicholls, Anne, Lezant A.	Narracott, Alice, Rattery W.
Newton, John, St. Germans W. Northern, Margaret, Liskeard W.	<b>1619.</b> Narramore, Mark, Doddiscombs-leigh W.
Nile, William, St. Dominick W. <b>1596.</b>	Nasse, David, Milbrooke A. Northam, John, Yarcombe A.
Nichols, Henry, Lawhitton W. Nott, Anthony, Swimbridge W.	<b>1621.</b> Newcombe, John, clerk, Upottery W. Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford A.
<b>1597.</b> Nicholl, Humphry, esq., St. Tudy W.	<b>1625.</b> Neele, Christian, Plymouth W.
<b>1598.</b> Netherwood, John, Manacca W.	Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelly W.
Nicolls, Richard, Paignton A. Nottle, John, South Petherwin W.	<b>1627.</b> Norleigh, Edward, East Budleigh W.
Norman, John, Newton Ferrers A. Newton, John, Kilmington W.	Nosworthy, James, Mannaton W.
<b>1601.</b> Newte, Pascho, Calstock A.	<b>1628.</b> Nott, John, High Bickington A.
Norton, Margaret, Stoke Fleming W. Netherton, Nicholas, Advent W.	<b>1629.</b> Nicholson, John, sen., rector of St. Just in Roseland W.
<b>1603.</b> Newberry, George, Membury W.	Nichols, William, rector of Meeth W.
<b>1605.</b> Newcombe, Barbara, Inwardleigh A.	<b>1630.</b> Norman, Matthew, Gerrans W.
Norris, Henry, Tiverton A. Nicholls, John, St. Teth A.	<b>1632.</b> Newton, Anthony, West Ogwell A.
Nicholls, William, St. Marychurch W. Nicholls, John, Marlborough W.	<b>1633.</b> Netherton, Alice, South Petherwin W.
Newland, Joan, Dartmouth W. <b>1606.</b>	Northey, John, Calstock A.
Nicholls, John, sen., Totton W. Newcourt, William, gent., Mawnan A.	Nicholls, John, esq., St. Kewe W.
Nosworthy, Mary, Manaton W. Norris, Gabriel, Crews Morchard A.	<b>1634.</b> Newall, Peter, Newton, St. Cyres A.
Norman, John, Combmartin W. <b>1608.</b>	Nott, John, Trentishoe A.
Newberry, John, Membury A. Nicholls, Thomas, West Putford W.	Newman, Samuel, Northam W.
<b>1609.</b> Northcott, Wm., rector of Cadleigh A.	Nethaway, William, Highbickington Inv.
<b>1610.</b> Norton, John, Thorncombe W.	Northampton, Margery, Broadhembury W.
Norman, George, Morebath W. Neale, Edith, Bradworthy W.	Norman, John, Colompton A.
Nicholls, Alexander, Kenwin W. <b>1613.</b>	Noy, John, Gulval W.
Nott, George, Chittlehampton W. Newcombe, William, Northlewe W.	Northcot, Joan, Sampford Courtney W.
Nicholls, Philip, rector of Honyton A. Northam, Mary, Shitstor A.	Nowell, George, Bury Pomeroy W.
Nicholls, Roger, Martenhoe W. Newcourt, Tobias, Stowford A.	Nossiter, Bartholomew, Sidbury W.
<b>1614.</b> Newcomen, Elias, rector of Stoke-fleming W.	<b>1635.</b> Northam, William, Bratton Clovelly W.
	Nicholls, Simon, West Allington A., W.
	<b>1637.</b> Nicholson, Ralph, rector of Southill A., W.
	<b>1638.</b> Nicholl, Richard, Kenton W.
	Northam, Edward, Hatherly W.
	Nooting, Michael, Lezant W.
	Nuet, Agnes, South Pethewin W.

1638, <i>continued.</i>		
Nicholls, Mary, Stoksgabriel	W.	
1640.		
Not, Vincent, Knowston	W.	
1643.		
Northcot, Anthony, Rockbear	W.	
1644.		
Northley, John, Inwardleigh	A.	
1645.		
Nicholl, Walter, Liskeard	A.	
1646.		
Nott, James, Marland	W.	
Northam, Walter, Buckland Filley	W.	
Nicholl, Anthony, Fremington	W.	
Nick, Nicholas, Highbray	W.	
Nicholl, Nicholas, Hartland	A.	
Nott, Thomas, Stoodleigh	W.	
1647.		
Nutt, Thomasine, Combmartin	A.	
Nowell, Philip, Brixham	W.	
Norrish, Joan, Withecombe	W.	
Newcourt, Mary, Pickwill	W.	
Newcourt, John, esq., Pickwill	A.	
Nicholl, Robert, Hartland	W.	
1648.		
Neale, Richard, West Putford	A.	
Nicholls <i>als.</i> Geene, Thomas,		
Paracombe	W.	
Narracot, Alice, Ugborough	W.	
Norris, Richard, Widecombe in		
ye More	W.	
Neyle, John, East Portlemouth	W.	
Newcourt, Philip, Georgeham	A.	
Norman, John, Combmartin	W.	
Nicholl, Emlin, Tawstocke	W.	
Neeles, Agnes, Barnstaple	A.	
1649.		
Newberry, William, Bridgrule	A.	
Nicholl, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	
1650.		
Nicholls, William, Broadhempston	A.	
Northren, William, Charlton	A.	
Newcombe, William, Okehampton	W.	
Nosworthy, James, Manaton	W.	
Norton, Amy, Witheridge	A.	
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>		
1660.		
Nutt, Anthony, sen., Lympton	W.	
Nosworthy, Philip, Staverton	A.	
1662.		
Nosworthy, John, Exeter	W.	
Naylor, John, Beereferis	W.	
Neile, Peter, Stoke Fleming	A.	
Nunkyn, Ralph, Crantock	W.	
1663.		
Nosworthy, Ann, wid., Staverton	W.	
Nolle, Henry, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Nosworthy, Philip, Staverton	A.	
1664.		
Noble, Lucretia, Launceston	W.	
Nosworthy, Henry, Ilington	A.	
1665.		
Needes, Thomas, clk., Barlescombe	A.	
Nutcombe, Christiana, Nutcombe	A.	
Nichols, Ichabod, Stratton	A.	
Newcombe, Peter, Okehampton	A.	
1668.		
Norman, John, Ilfordcombe	A.	
1669.		
Nicholls, Lucy, St. Kew	A.	
Nicholl, Thomas, clk., Lanrake	W.	
Northmore, Edward, Southtawton	W.	
1670.		
North, Richard, Exeter	A.	
1671.		
Newte, Thomas, Calstock	A.	
Nankevill, John, Cuthbert	W.	
Newcomen, Bersheba, Dartmouth	W.	
Nicholl, Oliver, Fremington	W.	
1674.		
Nicholls, Francis, Davidstow	A.	
Newte, William, Calstocke	W.	
1675.		
Nash, George, clerk, Littleham	W.	
Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.	
1676.		
Northleigh, Henry, Peamore	W.	
1677.		
Nichols, John, Northam	A.	
Newton, William, Comberawleigh	A.	
Nicholl, William, Bodmyn	A.	
Norris, William, Bradton Clovelly	A.	
Northam, Lewis, Inwardleigh	A.	
1678.		
Nutt, John, Combe Martyn	A.	
1679.		
Newman, Richard, Dartmouth	W.	
1680.		
Nosworthy, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.	
Nosworthy, Thomas, Mannaton	W.	
Nickell, James, West Putford	W.	
Norman, Richard, Martenhoe	W.	
1682.		
Nott, Richard, Exeter	W.	
1683.		
Newman, Thomas, Dartmouth	A.	
Neilder, Sarah, Plymouth	A.	
Nottell, Ann, Northill	W.	
Nicholls, Alice, Marlborough	A.	
Nosworthy, Edw., Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Notte, Charles, Liskeard	A.	
1684.		
Nosworthy, Oliver, Manatton	W.	
1686.		
Nicholls, John, Torrington magna	W.	
Nutt, Diana, Alverdiscott	A.	
Nicholson, Theodor, Southill	A.	
Nossiter, Thomas, Honyton	W.	

1686, <i>continued.</i>		
Norman, Roger, Tiverton	W.	
1687.		
Northmore, Edw., clk., Chudleigh	A.	
1689.		
North, John, Tiverton	A.	
Norman, Richard, Martinhoe	W.	
1691.		
Nosworthy, Henry, Ilsington	A., W.	
Nicholls, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.	
1692.		
Neilder, John, Anthony	A.	
Nicholls, Thomas, Newton Tracy	W.	
Norris, Thomas, Northuish	W.	
Northcote, Lewes, jun., Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Northcote, Jane, Exeter	A.	
1693.		
Nosworthy, John, Kenn	W.	
1694.		
Neale, William, Lancelston	A.	
Nichols, Judith, Fremington	A.	
1696.		
Nichols, Mathew, Burrington	W.	
Newberry, Samuel, Southmolton	W.	
Nott, Moses, Witheridge	W.	
1697.		
Norcott, William, Stratton	A.	
1699.		
Newberry, William, Okehampton	W.	
Nauscawne, Susannah, Lewannick	W.	
Nicklin, Joane, Calstocke	W.	
Nicholls, Richard, Phyllack	W.	
1700.		
Nosworthy, Honour, Manaton	W.	
1702.		
Nations, Francis, clerk, Inwardleigh	A.	
Nations, Francis, clerk, Parkham	W.	
1703.		
Norris, Richard, Inwardleigh	W.	
1704.		
Nosworthy, Edw., Eggbuckland	W.	
Nott, John, Lapford	W.	
1705.		
Naylor, Oliver, Tawstock	W.	
1706.		
Northcote, Samuel, Otterham	W.	
1707.		
Neild, Walter, Tottness	A., W.	
Neno, Hugo, Iddeleigh	A.	
1708.		
Northcote, Ursula, Southmolton	A., W.	
Northcote, John, Southmolton	W.	
1709.		
Noraway, Elizabeth, Bideford	W.	
1710.		
Nicholls, Richard, clk., Bradworthy	A.	
1711.		
Nottell, John, Altonon	W.	
1712.		
Nott, Thomas, Southmolton	A.	
1713.		
Nethercott, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nimet Tracy	W.	
Newton, James, White Church	W.	
1714.		
Northcote, Thomas, clk., Shebbeare	A.	
Nankivell, John, St. Austell	W.	
1715.		
Naylor, Fermor, clerk, St. Martyn by Looe	W.	
1716.		
Nethercott, Jane, Bow <i>als.</i> Nimet Tracy	W.	
1718.		
Nott, William, Nymet St. George	A.	
Nickle, Daniel, Garmoe	W.	
Norrish, Wilmott, Dunsford	W.	
Nicoll, Philip, Exeter	W.	
1722.		
Nosworthy, Edward, clk., Diptford	W.	
1724.		
Northcote <i>als.</i> Golsworthy, Elizabeth, Buckland Brewer	A.	
Nation, John, St. Kew	W.	
Newcombe, Samuel, Sampford Courtnay	A.	
Northmore, Florence, Cleeve, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	
1725.		
Newborough, Hy., clk., Virginstow	A.	
1726.		
Nicholls, John, Chittlehampton	A.	
Norman, John, Bampton	W.	
Northcott, William, Lapford	A.	
1727.		
Neyle, William, Ippepen	W.	
1728.		
Nankevall, John, Cubert	A.	
1729.		
Nicholls, Matthew, clk., Chumleigh	W.	
Nosworthy, Rowland, Diptford	W.	
1730.		
Newton, John, clerk, Milton Damerel	W.	
1731.		
Northam, Joane, Northlewe	A., W.	
Northleigh, Stephen, ar., Peamore, Exminster	A.	
Norman, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.	
1732.		
Northmore, Edward, Okehampton	A.	
Nosworthy, James, Topsham	W.	
Northam, Joan, wid., original 1731	W.	
1733.		
Northleigh, Stephen, Peamore	A.	
1734.		
Newcombe, Joseph, Exbourn	W.	
Norman, Richard, Tiverton	A.	

1735.		1758, <i>continued</i> .	
Nott, John, the elder, Lapford	A., W.	Nosworthy, Samuel, Lustleigh	W.
Nott, Thomas, Southmolton	W., C.	1759.	
Northmore, John, Southtawton	A.	Nosworthy, Susanna, Okehampton	W.
Northmore, Eliz., widow, Exeter	W.	Nosworthy, Charles, Moreton-	
1736.		hampsted	W.
Norrish, Peter, Sampford Peveral	W.	Neyle, Philip, Exeter	W.
1737.		1760.	
Neyle, Philip, Kingskerswell	W.	Nosworthy, Jane, Okehampton	W.
1738.		1761.	
Nance, Henry, Warleggan	A.	Neyle, William, esq., Ambrooke	W., C.
Nance, John, Warleggan	A.	1762.	
Northleigh, Rebecca, Exeter	A.	Neele, Joanna, widow, Plymouth	W.
1739.		Northway, Christopher, South	
Nanson, Philip, clerk, Ilsington	W.	Tawton	A.
Northmore, Edward, Okehampton	A.	Norris, Richard, Exeter	A.
Newcombe, Thomas, Bundleigh	W.	1763.	
Nott, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.	Nichols, Mary, Hartland	A.
1740.		Newcombe, Simon, Sampford	
Nielder, John, clerk, St. Stephen		Courtney	W.
by Saltash	A.	Neilder, John, clerk, St. Stephens	
Newborough, Henry, clerk,		by Saltash	A.
Virginstowe	A.	Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple	W.
1742.		Neyle, Celia, Exeter	A.
Nation, William, Exeter	A.	Neilder, John, clerk, Landrake	A.
Nations, Elizabeth, Gt. Torrington	W.	1764.	
Newborough, Henry, clerk, Virgin-		Neyle, Philip, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
stowe	A.	Newell, Hannah, widow, Exeter	W.
1743.		Naile, Robert, Tetcott	W.
Newton, Richard, Crewys Morchard	W.	Neyle, John, Brixham	A.
Nott, John, the elder, Southmolton	W.	1765.	
Newton, Æneas, clerk, Dunterton	W.	Nicholls, Thomas, Northam	A., W.
1744.		1766.	
Nosworthy, John, Moreton	W.	Northleigh, Mary, widow,	
Nosworthy, John, Okehampton	A.	Alphington	A., W.
1745.		1767.	
Northcote, John, clerk, Winkleigh	A.	Newcombe, Elizabeth, Iddesleigh	W.
Nichols, Richard, clk., Inwardleigh	W.	Nichols, Samuel, Bideford	W.
Nosworthy, Alice, Moreton	W.	1768.	
1748.		Nance, Dorothy, Launceston	W., C.
Newton, Margaret, Crabaford in		Nutt, William, Berinarber	W.
Dipford	A., W.	1769.	
Nosworthy, Matthias, Moreton	A.	Neck, John, Bery Pomeroy	A.
Northey, William, Plymouth	A.	1771.	
Nethaway, Henry, Langtree	W.	Newman, James, Exeter	W.
Northleigh, Mary, Alphington	A., W.	Newbery, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
1750.		Northcott, John, Hatherleigh	W.
Nielder, John, clerk, St. Stephen		Newbery, Betty, <i>otherwise</i>	
by Saltash	A.	Elizabeth, Combrawleigh	A.
1752.		Northcott, Thomas, Hatherleigh	A.
Nation, Francis, clerk, St. Cleather	W.	1772.	
1753.		Nicholls, John, Anthony	W.
Nosworthy, John, clk., Southtawton	W.	Nance <i>als.</i> Trengove, John, esq.,	
1754.		Warleggan	W.
Neyle, Philip, clerk, Blackawton	W.	Norris, Ann, Kings ash	W.
Neck, Aaron, Stokeintinhead	W.	1774.	
1755.		Neilder, William, Stoke Damerel	W.
Newcombe, Henry, Iddesleigh	W.	1777.	
1758.		Northleigh, Bridget, Monkton	A.
Nines, John, Towednack	W.	Nicholls, William, Chittleham	W.



1778.		
Nosworthy, John, clk., Dartmouth	W.	
1779.		
Newcombe, William, Dawlish	W.	
Nosworthy, Thomas, Topsham A.,	W.	
1780.		
Newbury, James, Chudleigh A.,	W.	
Newton, William, clk., Sithney	W.	
Nickles, James, Tresco in Scilly	W.	
1781.		
Newcombe, Francis Stonard, esq.,		
Exeter	A.	
Netheway, Henry, Frithelstock	A.	
1782.		
Nills, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.	
Nanjulian, Samuel, Lostwithiel	W.	
1783.		
Newcombe, Daniel, clk., Whimble	W.	
Newell, George, Barnstaple	W.	
Newell, John, Barnstaple A.,	W.	
Nosworthy, John, Kenton	W.	
1784.		
Newcombe, Rachel, Chudleigh	W.	
1785.		
Nichols, Edward, clerk, Linton	W.	
1786.		
Norcott, Samuel, East Stonehouse	A.	
Nichols, Susanna, Totnes	A.	
Newcombe, Christoph., Winkleigh	W.	
Nanckievill, Thomas, Langtree	W.	
Newbery, James, Chudleigh	A.	
1787.		
Newton, Robert, Shobrook	W.	
1789.		
Norrish, Richard, East Anstey	W.	
1790.		
Newell, George, Barnstaple	A.	
1791.		
Nott, James, Swimbridge	W.	
Norcott, Joan, East Putford	W.	
Newberry, Hann., Clist Honiton A.,	W.	
Nicks, Matthew, Alphington	W.	
1792.		
Newbery, James, Chudleigh	A.	
Neck, Stephen, Coffinswell	W.	
Nicholas, John, Constantine	A.	
Nix, John, Barnstaple	A.	
Nosworthy, Stephen, Manaton	W.	
1793.		
Newte, John, clerk, Tiverton	W.	
Nancollis, Joan, Saint Breock	W.	
Nicholls, Michael, Penryn	W.	
Nicholas, Thomas, Penryn	W.	
1795.		
Norrish, John, Sandford	W.	
1797.		
Norris, Grace, Bampton	W.	
1798.		
Nance, John, Island of St. Martin,		
Scilly	W.	
1798, continued.		
Nicks, Ann, Ide	W.	
1799.		
Northcott, Richard, Bow	W.	
Newton, John, Briddestow	A.	
Nicholas, Martha, Sennan	W.	
Nicholas, Chegwin als., John ; see		
Chegwin.		
Newman, Edgcombe als., Ambrose ;		
see Edgcombe.		
Northcote, Golsworthy als., Elizabeth ;		
see Golsworthy.		
Nichol, Greene als., Thomas ; see		
Greene.		
Nance, Trengove als., John ; see		
Trengove.		
1581.		
Osake, John, clerk, Thurston	W. 266.	
1593. Bundle wanting.		
1594.		
Odyharne, Eunice, Sheviok	W.	
1595.		
Odell als. Randell, William, East		
Ogwell	A.	
Odham, John, Romansleigh	W.	
Olde, John, clerk, St. Clether	W.	
1598.		
Old, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1605.		
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington	A.	
Osborne, John, sen., Christowe	W.	
Oland als. Taylor, John, Culm-		
stock	A.	
1606.		
Oliver, John, Black Torrington	W.	
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington	W.	
1608.		
Osmond, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennys	W.	
Oliver, Richard, Luxulian	W.	
Oke, John, St. Gennys	W.	
Osborne, Robert, Uplime	A.	
1616.		
Ottram, William, St. Nyst	W.	
1619.		
Opy, Jane, Fowey	W.	
1622.		
Oliver, Elizabeth, Sutcombe	W.	
1623.		
Osgood, Tristram, clk., St. Tue	A.	
1624.		
Osborne, John, Ashton	W.	
1625.		
Osmond, Joan, Kentisbeare	A.	
Oldrise, David, Morely	W.	
Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	W.	
Oliver, William, Cornwood	W.	

1627.			1668, <i>continued.</i>	
Odam, John, Tiverton	W.		Oliver, William, Highampton	A.
1628.			Ockomer, Dermonde, St. Kewe	W.
Oliver, Matt., Holy Trinity, Exeter	W.		1669.	
Old, Alice, Clawton	W.		Oatway, James, Tiverton	W.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Bodway, Edward,			1670.	
Linkinhorne	W.		Orchard, John, Marhamchurch	A.
Oates, Thomas, Constenton	W.		1672.	
Otway, John, Kentisbeare	W.		Oliver, Sir Benjamin, Exeter	W.
1630.			1674.	
Oliver, John, sen., Gerrans	W.		Osmond, Joane, Halberton	W.
Oliver, John, St. Thomas by			Osmond, John, Broadhembury	W.
Launceston	W.		Oliver, Peter, St. Stephens by	
Ogger, John, Budock	A.		Lanceston	W.
1631.			Orchard, Philip, Stonehouse	A.
Orford, Wm., rector, Clist Hydon	W.		1675.	
1633.			Orchard, John, clk., St. Kew	
Oxenham, Roger, Cadeleigh	A.		1677.	
1634.			Oates, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	W.
Osborne, Mary, Lifton	W.		Oulden, Robert, Lapford	A.
1635.			1678.	
Osborne, Christopher, Totton	W.		Olliphewe, Stephen, Exeter	A., W.
Oxford, Jonas, St. Germans	W.		Orchard, Grace, Lancells	W.
Oliver, Thomas, Grade	W.		1680.	
1638.			Oatway, John, Tiverton	W.
Oliver, Alice, Morval	W.		Oltramare, Nicholas, St. John's,	
1645.			Cornwall	W.
Orchard, Nicholas, Exeter	W.		Orchard, Stephen, Lancells	W.
1646.			Oliver, Edward, Northill	A.
Olding, George, Lapford	W.		1681.	
Osborne, George, Christowe	W.		Oliver, William, Launceston	W.
Odam, John, Pilton	A.		1682.	
1647.			Orchard, Thomas, Bradwoodwigier	A.
Old, John, Buckland brewer	A.		1683.	
1648.			Oliver, Edward, Northill	C.
Osmond, Peter, Winckleigh	W.		1686.	
1650.			Oldreeve, Samuel, Totness	A.
Oddamore, John, Whitchurch	A.		Oliver, John, Totness	W.
Oke, Henry, St. Gennys	W.		1689.	
Osborne, Anthony, Stonehouse	W.		Oliver, Stephen, Silferton	W.
1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>			Oxenham, John, Landulp	A., W.
1662.			1690.	
Oxenham, Mary, Collompton	W.		Oltramare, John, clk., Southpoole	A.
1663.			Opie, John, clerk, St. Breock	A.
Osborne, Peter, Jacobstowe	W.		1692.	
1664.			Orchard, William, clk., St. Illary	W.
Ough, Priscilla, St. Ive	W.		1695.	
1665.			Oaten, Augustine, Morchard	
Osmond, Jane, Tiverton	A., W.		Crews	W.
Orchard, John, Pilton	W.		1696.	
1667.			Oppey, Edward, Guennopp	A.
Oliver, Thomas, Blacktorrington	A.		1698.	
Orchard, William, clk., St. Breague	A.		Oxenden, James, clk., Hempston	
Osborne, Christopher, Denbury	W.		parva	W.
Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.		1699.	
1668.			Osborne, George, Denbury	A.
Olivean, Stephen, Exeter	W.		Osborne, Digory, Marhamchurch	W.
Orchard, Edmund, clk., Stethians	W.		Oliver, John, Boyton	A.
Osmond, Christopher, Tiverton	W.		1702.	
			Oxenham, John, Zealmonachorum	A.

1704. Old, Margerie, wid., Clawton W.	1744. Oxenham, Roger, Bampton W.
1705. Orchard, Paul, Lancells W.	Oxenham, Jo., Sampford Courtenay W.
1706. Oxenham, Thos., St. Mary Highly W.	1748. Oxenham, Bartholomew, Clyst St. George W.
1709. Oake, Charles, Ailesbeare W.	Orchard, Thomas, clk., Lancells A.
1712. Orchard, Catherine, Hartland A.	Oneil, Henry, Plymouth W.
Orchard, Nicholas, Lancells A.	1749. Old, John, Woolfardisworthy W.
Oliver, Robert, Jacobstowe A.	1755. Oxenham, Anne, spr., Bampton A.
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington A.	1756. Orchard, Charles, clerk, Poughill W., C.
1714. Oxenham, Agnes, Zele Monachorum W.	1758. Odam, Henry, clk., Charlton W.
1717. Oliver, George, Northlew W.	Olver, John, Morval A.
1719. Oke, Walter, Lancells W.	Olver, John, St. Mewan A.
Osmond, John, M.D., Exeter W.	Odger, William, St. Kevern W.
Osborne, William, Bradworthy A.	1760. Oliver, Francis, gent., Exeter W., C.
1722. Oxenham, Roger, St. Mary Highly A.	Oulden, Solomon, Crews Morchard W.
1723. Old, William, Lancells A.	1761. Oxenham, Wm., South Tawton W., C.
Olliver, Mary, St. Thomas Aple. A.	1764. Ough, Catherine, Lancelton W.
Olliver, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple. A.	1765. Oliver, William, Moreton W.
1724. Oatfield, Thomas, Ludgvan W.	1767. Old, Richard, Woolfardisworthy W.
Otterham, Rectoriæ Inductio I.	Odam, Christopher, Ide A.
1725. Oliver, Francis, Exeter W.	Odgers, William, Week St. Mary W.
Oliver, John, Boyton W.	Olde, Thomas, Woolfardisworthy W.
1727. Oliver, Catherine, Southmolton W.	1768. Ousley, William, Topsham W.
1732. Olliver, Benjamin, Cowley A., W.	Old, Thomas, Woolfardisworthy W.
Old, John, Woolfardisworthy W.	Oke, William, St. Stephen by Lancelton W.
1733. Osborne, Peter, clk., Stoke Gabriel W.	Oliver, William, Black Torrington W.
1734. Opie, Hannah, Plymouth A.	Oliver, Robert, Axminster W.
1735. Osborne, Richard, Denbury A.	1769. Oliver, George, Black Torrington A., W.
Osborne, Mary, Bradworthy W.	1771. Owen, Thomas, Barnstaple W.
1736. Osborne, Thomas, Moretonhampstead A.	Oliver, Joseph, Plymouth A.
1739. Old, Thomas, Lancells W.	1774. Olde, William, Woolfardisworthy W.
Oxenham, Mary, South Tawton W.	Ough, Nathaniel, Bodmyn W.
1740. Owen, Sarah, Abbot's Bickington W.	Orchard, Charles, Poughill A., W.
Oxenham, Bartholomew, Winkleigh A., W.	1777. Orchard, Joel, clk., Chudleigh W.
Oliver, Catherine, Parkham A.	1778. Owen, Thomas, clk., Dolton W.
1742. Odam, Henry, clk., Charlton A., W.	Oliver, John, North Petherwin W.
Oxenham, Mary, Winckleigh A., W.	1779. Oxenham, George, Okehampton W.
	1781. Oliver, Richard, Northpetherwin W.

1782.  
 Oland, Edward, Tiverton W.  
 Oats, John, St. Erme A.  
 Osborne, Jane, Bradworthy W.  
 Oliver, John, Stratton A.  
 1783.  
 Odam, Christopher, Ide W.  
 Oake, Jane, Falmouth A.  
 1786.  
 Odger, John, Sythians A., W.  
 1787.  
 Oram, James, Landrake W.  
 Oliver, Susanna, South Petherwin A., W.  
 Owen, Peter Charlton, Crediton W.  
 Osler, Edward, Falmouth A.  
 Oxenham, John, South Tawton A.  
 1790.  
 Oxenham, John, Bampton W.  
 Osborne, John, Topsham W.  
 1793.  
 Oxnam, James, Newlyn W.  
 1794.  
 Osmond, Thomas, Silferton W.  
 Oliver, Richard, Stoke Damerel A., W.

1796.  
 Oke, Walter, Launceston, formerly of Padstow W.  
 1797.  
 Oxenham, Roger Broughton, Bampton W.  
 1798.  
 Ogleby, William, Plymouth Dock W.  
 Odam, Christopher, Ide A.  
*Will in bundle for 1783.*

Onsford, Ham *als.*, Francis ; *see* Ham.  
 Oaten, Wotton *als.*, Augustine ; *see* Wotton.  
 Oats, Watts *als.*, Martha ; *see* Watts.

1571.  
 Phillipe, John, Stokingham W. 1  
 Prideaux, Edith, wid., Southleigh W. 15  
 Philpe, John, Morchard (?) Bishop W. 45  
 Playse, Margerie, wid., West Anstye W. 49  
 Pennye, William, Berry Pomeroy W. 52  
 Poad, Nicholas, Lamerton W. 58  
 1572.  
 Peryam, Robert, Honiton W. 17  
 Palmer, Thomas, South Pederwyn W. 67

1576.  
 Pollard, Lewes, esq., Kingsnympton W. 132

1577.  
 Prynn, Richard, Wenbury W. 96  
 Prowse, Robert, Northuyshe W. 109  
 Preter, Jone, Stoke Gabriel W. 114  
 Pee, Jone, Halwill W. 147  
 Philpott, John, clerk, Ashburton W. 206

1580.  
 Pearce, Andrew, Egguckland W. 233  
 Pentigrace, Richard, Modbury W. 235  
 Pomeroy, William, Plimouth W. 248  
 Piddesley, William, curate of Dunsford W. 254

1582.  
 Podycombe, John, Chagford W. 291  
 Payne, Robert, Tiverton W. 296

1592.  
 Payne *als.* Hooper, William, Tawton Bishop A.  
 Pennecott, George, Crediton W.  
 Palmer, Henry, Crediton W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.  
 Porter, Wm., clk., Botesfleming W.  
 Peaster, Margaret, Cleyhydon A.  
 Parkhouse, William, Knowstone W.

1595.  
 Pasco, Pascha, St. Dennis A.  
 Pearce, John, Roche W.  
 Phillips, John, St. Austle W.  
 Pearce, Eleanor, Linkinghorne W.  
 Phillips, Richard, Morewinstow W.  
 Pethick, Julian, Trevalga W.  
 Pomeroy, John, St. Nyot W.  
 Parke, John, Probus W.  
 Payne, John, Heanton W.  
 Purpitt, John, Plymouth W.  
 Pendarves, Mary, Crowan W.  
 Pope, John, Cheriton Bp. W.  
 Pitt, Henry, Chittlehampton A.  
 Pedler, David, St. Kew A.  
 Poolman, John, Newton St. Cyres A., W.

Parker, Pet., clk., Ruan Lanyhorne W.  
 Perfosse, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel W.  
 Pidsley, Thomas, Clyst St. Lawrence W.  
 Pennarth, Richard, St. Germans A.  
 Pollard, Simon, St. Breock W.  
 Peardon, John, West Teignmouth W.  
 Peeke, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Pridham, Richard, Crediton W.  
 Perrin, Thomas, Georgeham W.  
 Peeke, Robert, Withecomb-rawleigh W.



## 1596.

Peeke, John, Crediton	W.
Pilliven, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp.	A.
Parker, Benedict, clerk, Ilsington	W.
Pearse, Robert, Gerrans	W.
Palmer, Thomasine, South Petherwin	W.
Phillips, John, Sandford	W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.

## 1597.

Pitts, James, Adrington	W.
Payne, John, clerk, Poltimore	A.

## 1598.

Pollard, Thomas, Perran Uthno	W.
Pennaligian, Miriam, St. Issy	W.
Preston, Francis, Teignton	W.
Partridge, John, Chivelstone	A.
Plemin, John, clerk, Perran Sands	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Egguckland	A.
Parrett, Edward, clerk, Kentisbeare	W.
Pile, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Perriman, Thomas, Westleigh	W.
Penwine, John, St. Just	A.
Prowse, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, William, St. Issy	W.
Palmer, John, Hunshaw	A.
Pellevin, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Pope, Christian, Morchard Bishop	W.
Parnell, Peter, Paignton	W.

## 1601.

Pring, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pope, Thomas, Lanteglos by Foy	A.
Petherick, John, Lancelis	A.
Priddy, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Palmer, Willam, Halberton	W.
Prout, John, Tremaine	W.
Pilliven, Robert, Petrockstowe	W.
Penwarne, John, Plymouth	W.
Penny, Robert, Bury Pomeroy	W.

## 1602.

Pickering, Law., Milton Abbot	W.
-------------------------------	----

## 1603.

Pearse, William, South-huish	A.
Prescott, Joan, Silferton	W.
Pyper, Joan, Liskeard	A.
Philpe, Thomas, Kilkhampton	W.
Pearse, William, Membury	W.
Player, William, Axmouth	W.
Prowse, Alice, Colompton	W.
Peter <i>als.</i> Burring, Elizeus, Torbryan	A.

## 1604.

Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1605.

Polling, William, Farway	W.
Prince, George, Kilmington	A.
Pester, John, Awlescombe	A.
Parkins, Thomas, Brendon	W.
Parkins, William, Southmolton	W.

## 1605, continued.

Palmer, Richard, Holcombrogus	W.
Podycombe, Richard, Chagford	A.
Priest, James, Nymet Rowland	A.
Pincombe, Radegund, Sherford	A.
Potter, William, Broadhembury	W.
Pepper, Thomas, clerk, Meavy	W.
Prince, Bernard, Kilmington	W.
Pascoe, John, Hempston parva	W.
Pearse, Joan, Kings Nymet	W.
Petersfield, Alice, Buckland Monach.	W.
Pyn, John, Sidbury	W.
Perry, William, Farway	W.
Puddicombe, Rob., Drewsteignton	W.
Paddon, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton	W.
Prowse, William, Dartmouth	W.
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth	W.
Penwine, John, Veyan	W.

## 1606.

Pearse, Robert, Plymouth	W.
Piers <i>als.</i> Priest, Wm., Mullian	W.
Piper, Edmund, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.
Pearse, Edward, St. Dominick	W.
Prance, Henry, Buckland Brewer	A.
Polling, Pascha, Saltash	A.
Pynney, Robert, Axminster	A., W.
Preston, Joan, Heanton Punchardon	W.
Palmer, John, Broadwoodwiger	W.
Pidgeon, John, Cotley	W.
Piper, John, St. Mellion	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	A.
Pollard, Edith, Tiverton	W.
Parker, Lady Avis, ———	W.

## 1607.

Peake, John, clerk, Holcomb-burnel	W.
------------------------------------	----

## 1608.

Pethebridge, Valentia, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Phillips, Joan, Stokenham	A.
Plumb, Ralph, rector of Moreleigh	A.
Pearse, Catharine, Doddbrooke	W.
Piper, Isott, St. Tue	W.
Polsene, John, Goran	W.
Prouse, Gervase, South Brent	W.
Palmer, Alice, Werrington	W.
Parnell, Henry, Lawannick	W.
Pascho, Thomas, Gwendron	W.
Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford	W.
Pearse, John, Northley	W.
Parris, William, Thorncombe	A.
Pope, John, Mamhead	A.

## 1610.

Petherick, Henry, gent., Exeter	A.
Partridge, Alice, Witheridge	W.
Palmer, Bartholomew, rector of Widworthy	W.

<i>1610, continued.</i>		<i>1619, continued.</i>	
Passmore, Thomas, Colompton	W.	Peperell, Nicholas, Blackawton	A.
Puggsley, William, sen., Sherwill	W.	Prust, Carnsew, Hartland	A.
Pearsy, Edward, Halberton	A.	Parker, Lewis, rector of Inward- leigh	W.
Paule, Agnes, Helland	W.	Pilman, John, Torrington Parva	W.
<i>1611.</i>		Peryam, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.
Penherwood, John, Hartland	A.	Patchett, Degory, Warbstowe	W.
Physick, William, Trewren	A.	Pearse, Christopher, Bramford Speake	W.
<i>1612.</i>		Puddicombe, Agnes, Drewsteignton	W.
Phillips, Thomas, vicar of Seaton	W.	<i>1620.</i>	
<i>1613.</i>		Pope, William, rector of Bundleigh	W.
Polloxfen, John, Plymouth	W.	Pearse, Digory, North Petherwin	W.
Pease, William, Broadclist	W.	<i>1621.</i>	
Prust, William, Launceston	W.	Penrose, John, Budock	A.
Prowte, John, Clawton	W.	Pern, Thomas, Lancel	W.
Phillips, Richd., rector of Northill	W.	Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Pearse, David, Beaworthy	A.	Peard, Oliver, gent., St. Thomas	W.
Phillips, Henry, late rector of Northill	A.	Pridham, Mary, Upton Pyne	W.
Pellow, William, Lezant	A.	Payne, Richard, Heavitree	A.
Pellowe, James, —	A.	<i>1622.</i>	
Prowte, John, Lanivet	W.	Putt, Mary, West Allington	A.
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	Phillips, Andrew, Thurlestone	W.
Prest, William, Lancelton	W.	Parr, Thomas, rector of Curriton	A.
Pearse, Robert, Exeter	W.	Proute, Hugh, St. Stephen's, Launceston	A.
<i>1614.</i>		Priddis, Joan, Torrington Magna	W.
Prowse, Alice, Paignton	W.	Penhorwood, Agnes, Hartland	W.
<i>1615.</i>		Pigott, Joan, Exeter	W.
Pennalurick, James, vicar of Stithians	W.n.	Perry, Richard, Farway	W.
Pennalurick, James, vicar of Stithians	W.	Parr, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Powell, Morgan, vicar of Cuthbert	W.	<i>1623.</i>	
Prin, Edward, St. German's	A.	Pellow, John, sen., Mabe	A.
<i>1616.</i>		Pascoe, Reginald, Budock	A.
Pidsley, Robt., St. David's, Exeter	A.	Phillips, John, Crediton	A.
Pavy, Charles, Yarcombe	A.	Prouse, John, Lanrake	A.
Plumpton, John, rector of Butter- leigh	A., W.	Penrose, William, Gluvias	A.
Pidsley, John, Bickley	W.	Peters, Thomas, clk., Maugan	A.
Prideaux, Robert, rector of Newton Petrock	A.	Pope, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Pottell, John, Ailesbeare	W.	Payne, Margery, Barnstaple	A.
Pancherd, John, Exeter	W.	<i>1624.</i>	
Phipps, Richard, rector of West Ogwell	W.	Pope, Thomas, Breock	A.
Partridge, Mary, South Petherwyn	W.	Preston, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Pulman, Edward, Loopit	W.	Parsons, William, Yarcombe	W.
Phillips, John, Illugan	W.	Pollard, Joan, Chulmleigh	W.
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe	W.	Pellow, Mark, Lezant	A.
Porter, Mary, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.	<i>1625.</i>	
<i>1617.</i>		Peadon, William, Salcombe	A.
Pitts, Henry, rector of Munkoke- hampton	W.	Prouse, Joan, Torbrian	A.
<i>1618.</i>		Palcke, Joan, Ipplepen	W.
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan	W.	Pitton, John, Germansweek	W.
<i>1619.</i>		Pyper, Joan, Plymouth	W.
Prouse, Barbara, Torbryan	W.	Painter, William, Launcels	W.
Pitt, Crispian, North-huish	W.	Pestell, Nicodemus, vicar of Unilahant	W.
		Prowte, Thomas, St. Stephen's by Launceston	W.
		Peter, Richard, Tiverton	W.
		Peryam, Robert, Lympstone	W.

## 1625, continued.

Prowse, John, esq., Exeter W.  
 Pearse, Oliver, Southmolton W.  
 Puddicombe, William, Okehampton W.

## 1626.

Palmer, Joan, Stokecanon W.  
 Prout, Alice, St. Thomas by  
 Lancelton A.  
 Pearse, Robert, Ashwater W.

## 1627.

Pester, Edmund, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Preston, William, Trusham W.  
 Pooke, Rachel, Colompton W.  
 Pring, Giles, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Perry, Edmund, Tiverton W.  
 Pomeroy, Peter, Pillaton W.  
 Pookey, John, Luxulian A.  
 Prouse, John, Ideford A.  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.

## 1628.

Paul, William, Helland W.  
 Pearse, Richard, Bigbury W.  
 Petty, Joan, Kingsbridge W.  
 Pickering, Richard, rector of  
 Trentishoe W.  
 Perry, John, Farway W.

## 1630.

Pascoe, Richard, Mylor W.  
 Pearse *als.* Richards, John, Anthony  
 in Roseland W.  
 Polkinhorne, John, gent., Gwinnear W.  
 Prin, Lawrence, St. Germans W.  
 Pedler, Tristram, Luxulian W.  
 Pudner, Nich., Poughill, Cornwall W.  
 Pugsley, Jas., sen., Kilkhampton W.  
 Paynter, Robert, Kenwin W.  
 Philp, John, Marldon A.  
 Penny, Henry, Paington W.  
 Paule, Julian, Plymouth W.  
 Pinsent, Richard, Islington W.  
 Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton A.  
 Prowse, Richard, Chudleigh A., W.  
 Pomeroy, Elizabeth, gen., West  
 Owell W.  
 Pring, John, Fenniton W.

## 1631.

Pellyton, John, vicar of Bruard W.  
 Pinsent, Robert, rector of Cot-  
 leigh A.  
 Pope, Nicholas, Sandford W.

## 1632.

Priest, William, Bodmin A.

## 1633.

Prior, John, Egloskerry W.  
 Pethick, Humphry, Week St. Mary W.  
 Parkin, Michael, St. Eval A.  
 Pascoe, Richard, Phillack W.  
 Pellyn, John, St. Gerrans W.  
 Phillips, Richard, Modbury A.  
 Phillips, Philip, Loddisswell A.

## 1633, continued.

Pomeroy, Thomas, Brixham A.  
 Palmer, Joan, Halberton W.  
 Poole, William, Upton Pyne W.

## 1634.

Pidwell, Edmund, Breague W.  
 Pile, Elizabeth, Tallaton W.  
 Parry, Elizabeth, Yarnscombe W.  
 Parr, John, Kenton A.  
 Penny, Henry, Fenottery A.  
 Peryam, Walter, Plymtree W.  
 Pearse *als.* Carzise, Hy., Breague W.  
 Pearse, James, Pyworthy W.  
 Palke, Thomasine, Little Hempston W.  
 Palke, John, Little Hempston W.  
 Palmer, Robert, Kingston W.  
 Perrot, John, Ashprington A.  
 Parkings, John, Peter Tavy W.  
 Penrose, Clement, Holsworthy A.  
 Prowse, Richard, Bovy Tracy W.  
 Pote, Margaret, Bridgrule W.  
 Paddon, Peter, Tawton Bp. W.  
 Pellaven, John, Tawton Bp. W.  
 Parckins, Stephen, Padstowe W.  
 Pryn, Philip, St. German's W.  
 Pascho, Ursula, Perran Sands A.  
 Pridham, Gregory, Woodbury W.  
 Payton, Tristram, St. German's W.  
 Pryn, Vincent, Wembury A.  
 Philmore, Roger, Exeter A.  
 Purchas, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Pearse, William, Morebath A.  
 Phillips, Dionisia, Sprayton W.  
 Pyper, Robert, Warleggan W.  
 Paynter, Ursula, St. Hellyn A.  
 Pennycott, Richard, Burrington W.  
 Parcker, John, Georgeham W.  
 Prust, Ann, Hartland A.  
 Pennycott, Sebastian, Borington W.  
 Philpe, John, Marwood W.  
 Perry, John, Fremington A.  
 Plealand, Valentine, Fremington W.  
 Potter, John, South Tawton A.  
 Popplestone, Walter, Anthony W.  
 Payton, Robert, St. German's W.  
 Plummer, Nicholas, St. Keverne W.  
 Philipps, Nicholas, St. Stephen's  
 by Lancelton W.  
 Painter, Ursula, St. Allen A.  
 Prideaux, Wilmot, Mawnan W.  
 Pomeroy, Nicholas, St. Veep W.  
 Penrose, John, Constanton A.  
 Passey, Adam, Northam A.  
 Praughter, Thomasine, North-  
 molton W.

## 1635.

Prior, Edward, Egloskerry W.  
 Pearse, John, Anthony in Roseland A.  
 Pope, William, sen., St. Kew W.  
 Phillips, Ursula, St. Colomb major W.



1635, *continued.*

Pearse, Alice, Ermington W.  
 Potter, Sibell, Shobrooke W.  
 Philpe, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Poad, Matthew, Braston W.  
 Pyne, John, Otterton W.

## 1636.

Pitt, Roger, Tiverton A.  
 Pearce, Ann, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Pengelly, Hugh, Landkey W.  
 Parkin, Agnes, Meeth W.  
 Pearce, William, Shebbear W.  
 Parminter, Henry, Ilfordcombe W.

## 1637.

Pyne, Thomas, Heavitree W.  
 Peck, Richard, vicar of Colompton A.

## 1638.

Pringe, Edward, Washfield W.  
 Pearce, James, Calverleigh A.  
 Paddon, John, Stokentinhead W.  
 Prowse, Humphry, Mamhead W.  
 Pounsford, John, Crediton I.  
 Puggy, George, Tiverton I.  
 Pinsent, Wilmot, Clist St. Lawrence I.

Pillaven, Tristram, Tawton Bp. W.  
 Peaton, Lore, St. German's A.  
 Parsons, Winifred, Black Torrington W.  
 Penrose, Catherine, Budock A.  
 Paschow, John, Maker A.  
 Pudner, Richard, Ermington A.  
 Pune, William, Plymton St. Mary W.  
 Philips, John, Modbury W.  
 Philp, Richard and Agnes his relict, Morval A.  
 Pryn, Thomas, Maker A.  
 Peryam, John, Plymouth W.  
 Pepperall, Robert, Plymouth W.  
 Prowse, Alice, Brixham W.  
 Pearce, John, Dartmouth A.

## 1639.

Pillow, Joan, Lifton W.

## 1640.

Persey, Christopher, Colompton W.  
 Pollard, Robert, Southmolton A.  
 Prideaux, Denis, rector of Lymptone W.

## 1641.

Peters, Ann, Plymouth A.  
 Provis, John, St. German's W.  
 Parnell, Anne, Breock W.

## 1642.

Pearse, William, Clyst St. George W.

## 1643.

Par, James, Ashcombe W.  
 Pinsent, George, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Perryman, William, Whimble A.  
 Pridham, Rebecca, Alphington W.  
 Paye, Walter, Downe St. Mary A.

1643, *continued.*

Payne, John and Mary his relict, Stockley Pomeroy A.  
 Pollard, Francis, esq., Whitestone A.  
 Preston, Richard, Spreyton W.  
 Philp, Richard, Aulescombe W.  
 Puddington, William, Tiverton W.  
 Pooke, George, Thorverton W.  
 Parckman, Peter, Exeter A.  
 Payne, Henry, rector of Puddington W.  
 Pasmore, Jerome, Upton Pyne W.  
 Pitts, James, Pinhoe A.  
 Poole, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Pasmore, Peter, Silferton A.  
 Payne, William, Bokerell A.  
 Prideaux, Nich., esq., Holsworthy W.

## 1644.

Palmer, Ambrose, Exeter W.  
 Perry, William, Dunsford A.  
 Putt, Nicholas, esq., Gittisham W.  
 Pomeroy, Walter, Werrington W.  
 Palmer, Thomas, Broadwoodwigier W.

## 1645.

Payne, Peter, Exeter W.

## 1646.

Prust, John, Hartland W.  
 Prydeaux, John, Braunton W.  
 Peirse, Agnes, Hartland W.  
 Palmer, Stephen, Frithelstock W.  
 Prust, Philip, Hartland A.  
 Prust, John, Hartland A.  
 Pope, Joan, Lapford A.  
 Plowman, Thomas, Chulmleigh A.  
 Parmiter, William, Ilfordcombe W.  
 Payne, Thomas, rector of Plymtree W.  
 Pawle, Elizabeth, Southmolton W.  
 Purchase, Nicholas, Northmolton W.  
 Prescott, John, Stoodleigh A.  
 Pugsleigh, Bartholomew, Combmartin A.  
 Parckinge, Philip, Trentishoe A.  
 Pugsleigh, John, Loxhoare A.  
 Penhorwood, John, Horwood A.  
 Parckhouse, John, Rackenford A.  
 Pugsleigh, William, Loxhore A.  
 Pine, Samuel, Ilfordcombe W.  
 Pike, Richard, Marland W.  
 Pedler, Anastace, St. Giles W.  
 Peard, Richard, West Downe W.

## 1647.

Pincombe, John, Roborough W.  
 Parcker, Thomas, Littlehempston W.  
 Parnacott, Anthony, Marten W.  
 Penrose, John, Highbray A.  
 Pasmore, Catherine, Barnstaple A.  
 Priest, Joan, widow, Launceston W.  
 Portheridge, Hugh, Nymet St. George A.  
 Punchard, Sarah, Pilton W.  
 Pasmore, John, sen., Monckley A.



## 1647, continued.

Pridham, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pyper, Arthur, Launceston	A.
Prydis, John, Great Torrington	W.
Peirse, Christopher, Southmolton	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Barnstaple	W.
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple	A.
Palmer, John, Barnstaple	W.
Prust, John, Welcombe	W.
Pryn, John, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Pethibridge, Thomas, Hennock	A.
Pomeroy, John, Hole	A.
Peny, Henry and Sarah his relict, Dartmouth	A.
Pengelly, Joan, Thrushelton	W.
Prowse, Grace, widow, Hennick	W.
Prowse, Thomas, Hennick	A.
Prydeaux, Peter, Churstowe	A.
Pey, Grace, Nymet Tracy	A.
Prideaux, Agnes, South Brent	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Stokenham	A.
Pyke, Humphry, Plymstock	A.
Parris, Richard and Elizabeth his relict, Plymstock	A.
Pretor, Christopher, Northlewe	W.

## 1648.

Peeke, Peter, Plymstock	W.
Polwheele, John, vicar of Whit- church	W.
Peryn, Avis, East Downe	W.
Paslewe, Amos, Arlington	W.
Parcker, Nicholas, Fremington	W.
Prouse, Humphry, esq., Chagford	W.
Phillips, Grace, wid., Chivelstone	A.
Pilson, Christopher, Totness	A.
Pearse, Agnes, wid., Bigbury	W.
Pitts, John, Abbotsham	W.
Parcking, Susan, Huish	A.
Palmer, John, Parckham	W.
Pitwood, John, sen., Modbury	W.
Prall, Edward, Stokenham	W.
Pomeroy, John, Hole	C.
Penrose, Joan, Barnstaple	C.
Petersfield, John, Buckland Monach.	I.

Page, William, esq., Tawstock	A.
Prideaux, Anne, Holsworthy	A.

## 1649.

Palmer, Cecily, Langtree	W.
Palmer, Richard, Virginstowe	W.
Parsons, Wilmot, Ugborough	A.
Parkyn, John, Brendon	W.
Pyke, Thomasine, Tavistock	A.
Phillips, Walter, Loddisswell	A.
Pryor, John, Northmolton	W.
Pylson, Henry, Totness	A.
Pyncombe, Philip, Satterleigh	W.
Pitthood, William, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Peeke, James, Lamerton	A.

## 1649, continued.

Passmore, Richard, Highbray	W.
Penhay, Agnes, Newton Ferrers	A.
Penwill, Suzan, Newton Ferrers	W.

## 1650.

Puddicombe, Rich., Bovey Tracey	A.
Predys, William, Plymouth	A., W.
Prideaux, Margaret, Holbeton	A.
Penwill, John, Newton Ferrers	A.
Pyne, Humphry, Chulmleigh	W.
Peeke, Henry, Dartmouth	W.
Pepper, Thomas, Northlewe	A.
Pearse, Roger, Tormoham	W.
Pawford, John, sen., North Tawton	A.
Phillips, Michael, Stokenham	A.
Phillips, Faith, Georgeham	A.
Penrose, Joan, wid., Holsworthy	A.
Perrott, Joan, wid., Cornworthy	W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Harpford	W.
Pitting, Peter, Blackhawton	W.
Palmer, Vincent, St. Giles in the Heath	W.

Penrose, Jonathan, Sutcombe	A.
Pyke, William, Winckleigh	A.
Partridge, Susan, Southmolton	W.
Phillips, Peter, Harberton	A.
Phillips, Andrew, Bigbury	W.
Phillips, Joan, Rattery	W.

## 1651.

Pearse, Roger, Milton Abbott	W.
Prowse, William, Bovey Tracey	A.
Pitt, Nicholas, Loddisswell	W.
Pellow, Ebbott, Tavistock	W.
Pearse, Edith, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Pulton, John, South Tawton	A.
Passmore, Thos., Bratton Fleming	W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Brixham	W.

## 1652.

Perrott, Gertrude, Chivelstone	W.
Phillips, Wilmot, Stokenham	A.

## 1653.

Pedericke, William, Modbury	W.
-----------------------------	----

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

## 1662.

Pinson, John, clk., Tallaton	A.
Pendarves, Grace, Roscrowe	W.
Payne, Charity, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Payne, William, Dartmouth	A.
Parrett, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Palmer, Edward, Barnstaple	A.
Porter, John, Constanton	W.
Prideaux, Mary, Nutwell	W.

## 1663.

Perryman, Thomas, Okeford	W.
Payne, Nicholas, Stratton	W.

## 1664.

Prowze, John, ar., Chagford	A., W.
Parre, Robert, Clist St. George	A.

## 1665.

Pitwood, William, Northtawton A., W.  
 Perryman, Thomas, Sidmouth A.  
 Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland-  
 monach. A., W.  
 Pyne, William, Burrington A.  
 Phillips, Jarvis, Cockington W.  
 Parsons, Henry, St. Stephens A.  
 Prest, Ann, Lewtrenchard W.  
 Peryn, Nicholas, Ashprington W.  
 Pynhay, Chace, West Allington W.  
 Penrose, George, clk., Westleigh W.

## 1666.

Penrose, Geo., vicar of Westleigh W.  
 Pinkleigh, Judith, Exeter W.  
 Penrose, Thomas, account as  
 administrator of goods of William  
 Busvine, of St. Keaverne.  
 Pentyre, John, Boyton A.  
 Parnell, John, Truroe W.

## 1667.

Pike, Henry, Plymouth W.  
 Palfrey, George, clerk, Upawtry A.  
 Prance, Anthony, Plymouth W.

## 1668.

Prideaux, Rich., mil., Thuborough W.  
 Preston, Edward, Drewsteignton W.  
 Pooke, Richard, Thorverton A.  
 Pearne, Thomazine, wid., St.  
 Nicholas A.  
 Parre, Stephen, Ashcombe W.  
 Parre, Sibell, Exeter A.  
 Phillips, Edmund, Plymouth W.  
 Parre, John, sen., Ashcombe W.  
 Pafford, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Palmer, Joan, Rockbeare W.  
 Phillips, Richard, Broadnymett W.  
 Pearse, Catherine, Exmister A.  
 Peachy, William, Plymouth W.  
 Powe, Richard, Holsworthy W.  
 Perry, John, Barnstaple W.  
 Polkinghorne, Thomas, Probus A.  
 Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock W.  
 Parsons, Robert, St. Stephens A.  
 Pudner, Gilbert, Sandford A.

## 1670.

Peryn, Thomas, Marten W.  
 Prowse, George, Plymouth or  
 Pennicross W.  
 Prideaux, Richard, Thuborough W.  
 Peryn, John, Merton A.  
 Plaise, Thomas, Okehampton A.  
 Peryn, Richard, Sheepwash W.  
 Pollard, Robert, Southmolton A.  
 Phaire, Emanuel, Sutcombe A.  
 Pennington, Thos., sen., Tavistocke W.  
 Pidgeon, Nicholas, Exeter A., W.  
 Preston, John, clerk, Thorverton W.  
 Parkyn, Robert, Sheepwash W.  
 Pascoe, William, St. Austell W.

## 1670, continued.

Petterick, Tristram, Munckleigh W.  
 Palmer, James, Bradworwiger A.  
 Pasmore, Mary, Goodleigh A.

## 1671.

Pym, Hugh, clerk, Cleyhanger A.  
 Pudson, George, Crediton or  
 Shobrooke W.  
 Pewtner, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Portbury, Rbt., Ottery St. Mary A., W.  
 Palfry, Thomas, Hunsham A.  
 Pooke, Richard, Silferton A.  
 Pascho, Elizabeth, Landilp W.  
 Paul, William, Illugan W.  
 Pepps, Femori, clerk., Braunton A.  
 Pottell, Thomas, Modbury W.  
 Pepperell, William, Slapton W.  
 Phaire, Samuel, Werrington A.

## 1672.

Please, Thomas, West Austie A.  
 Phaire, George, clerk, St. Kaine W.  
 Preston, Bridget, Ide A.  
 Porter, Francis, clerk, Plymouth W.

## 1673.

Peryn, John, Sheepwash W.  
 Pike, Henry, Bampton W.  
 Palmer, Edward, Stokeintinhead A.  
 Pugsley, John, clerk, Horwood A.  
 Polwheele, John, ar., Treworgan A.  
 Pincombe, John, Nymet Bp. W.  
 Prestwood, Ann, Dipford W.  
 Pearse, Edmund, clerk, Crediton W.

## 1674.

Parsons, Azarias, Peteravy W.  
 Pomeroy, Hugh, gent., St. Tue W.  
 Phaire, Thomas, Sutcombe C.  
 Pearse, Philip, Silferton W.  
 Paine, Peter, St. Gerrans A.  
 Pidgeon, John, Exminster W.  
 Peeke, Gilbert, Lymptone A.  
 Pym, Hugh, clerk, Cleyhanger C.  
 Pearse, Elizabeth, Atherington W.  
 Paine, George, Exeter W.  
 Pyne, Philip, Exeter A.  
 Phillips, Nicholas, Roch W.  
 Pearch, Robert, Dodbrooke A.  
 Prowse, Peter, Charleton W.  
 Praunce, Wm., Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Pitman, John, Knowstone A.  
 Phillips, Elizabeth, Alverdiscott A.  
 Parminter, Nicholas, Pilton A.  
 Pincombe, William, Filleigh W.

## 1675.

Prigg, Margery, Exeter W.  
 Palfryman, Walter, Molland W.  
 Philpe, William, Thornecombe W.  
 Prowse, George, clerk, Ashburton W.  
 Prust, Hugh, Kilkhampton W.  
 Pope, Elizabeth, East Looe W.  
 Pengelly, Mary, wid., Plymouth W.

## 1675, continued.

Priestwood, Thos., ar., Northuish W.

## 1676.

Parsons, Robert, Vicar Choral, Exeter W.

## 1677.

Pousland, Henry, Southtawton W.

Pridham, William, Kenn W.

Pinsent, William, Colebrooke A.

Phayre, Thomas, Sutcombe W.

Peperell, William, Kentisbeare A.

Pethbridge, John, Northbovy A.

Poole, John, Trusham W.

Prust, Joseph, Monckley W.

Panson, Richard, Northill A.

Pengelly, John, Stithians W.

Porter, Robert, St. Teath W.

Phillips, Bartholomew, Lanivet W.

Peter, John, Northill W.

Pedler, John, Boyton W.

Powell, Grace, Dartmouth W.

Phillips, John, Northam A.

Pugsley, Grace, Barnstaple W.

## 1678.

Pitts, George, Exeter W.

Peryn, Richard, Sheepwash W.

Piper, Phillip, Lancelton or Plymouth W.

Parrsons, William, Bundleigh A.

Palmer, William, Gaspah in Kingsteignton W.

Prestwood, Julian, Northuish W.

## 1679.

Pley, John, Dartmouth W.

Pitt, John, Bow *a/s*. Nymet Tracy W.

Pridham, Ann, Morchard Crews W.

Polewhele, Francis, Lanhidrock W.

## 1680.

Pitts, Roger, Tiverton A.

Prowse, John, South Tawton W.

Potter, Robert, Cleanger A.

Piper, Mary, Plymouth A.

Phillip, Richard, Plymouth W.

Pudner, Grace, Northtawton A.

Penrose, Margery, Winckleigh W.

Pulsford, William, Puddington W.

Paynter, Joseph, Lifton W.

Powning, William, Plymouth W.

Pethebridge, John, Plymouth A.

Pope, Thomas, Stokenham W.

Prowse, William, Buckfastleigh W.

Peterfield, Richard, Thurlestone W.

## 1681.

Prideaux, Pet., baronet, Netherton W.

Prideaux, Solomon, clk., Combenthead W.

Parsons, Robert, clerk, Rew W.

Peggins, Jas., Monk Okehampton W.

## 1682.

Pulsford, William, Stoke Rivers A.

## 1682, continued.

Peter, John, St. Enoder W.

Parsons, John, Peter Tavy W.

Popp, George, North Tamerton W.

## 1683.

Pingstone, John, Tiverton A.

Pyle, Francis, Talliton W.

Pitt, John, Tiverton W.

Pearce, John, Bradninch W.

Parkhouse, Michael, Knowstone W., n.

Parr, John, Exeter A.

Pitts, Thomas, Barnstaple A.

Peter, Robert, Shevioc A., W.

Pasmore, Christopher, Brampford A.

Pitts, Julian, Nymet Tracy W.

Puddicombe, Aaron, Okehampton W.

Prowse, Thomas, Plymouth A.

Phillip, Mary, Thurlestone W.

Phillip, Abraham, North Petherwin A.

Prowse, John, Southbrent W.

Peter, George, Broadhempston W.

Priston, Henry, Totnes A.

Paige, Thomas, Stokeingham A.

Pasmore, Francis, Brampford A.

Pasmore, David, Brampford Speke A.

Pease, John, Bratton Clovelly W.

## 1684.

Prust, Barth., Woolfardisworthy W.

Pitts, Thomas, Nymet Tracy W.

Plea, Rebecca, Dartmouth A.

Pearce, John, Plymouth A., W.

Penrose, John, Collompton W.

## 1685.

Phillip, Margaret, Exminster W.

Ponsford, William, Moreton W.

Hampstead W.

Peperell, Robert, Hunshaw or Bridgwater A.

Pugesly, Thomas, clk., Abbotsham A.

## 1686.

Parker, Catherine, Burrington A.

Punchard, Lewis, Totness W.

Potter, Jane, Totness W.

Palmer, John, St. Giles W.

Perrott, John, Cornworthy W.

Payn, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

Pomery, Mary, Abbotsham W.

Paine, Nicholas, Dunchidioc W.

Pasmore, Peter, Exeter W.

Pike, Christopher, Plymstock W.

Painter, John, Werrington A.

Pearce, William, Buckfastleigh W.

Palmer, William, Teignton Regis A., W.

Pounsford, Edward, Southtawton A.

## 1687.

Pocock, Edward, clerk, Bowe *a/s*.

Nymet Tracy A.

Pollard, George, Fremington W.

Perryman, Jeffery, Plympton W.

St. Mary W.



1687, *continued.*

Pearse, Nathaniel, clerk, Musbury W.

## 1688.

Pearse, James, esq., Exeter W.

Pote, Richard, clerk, Lydford W.

Phillips, Daniel, Poughill A.

Penrose, Degory, Lancelton W.

Parker, William, St. Maby A., W.

The Will is in the bundle for 1790.

Pickard, Jonathan, clerk, Warkleigh A., W.

## 1689.

Peryam, Clement, Rockbeare W.

Priddice, Thomas, Tiverton A.

Puddicombe, John, Drewsteignton A.

Pope, Susanna, Alphington A.

Prouse, Peter, Otterton W.

Powell, John, Exeter A.

Parminster, Josias, West Downe A.

Paulyn, William, Barnstaple W.

Pomery, George, Mannaccan A., W.

Preston, Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

Pasmore, James, Barnstaple W.

Pascaw, Joseph, Bradworthy A., W.

Pomery, John, Mannaccan A.

Painter, Thomas, Eggbuckland W.

Prouse, Margaret, South Brent W.

Potter, George, Broadhembury A.

Parris, Rebecca, Plymouth W.

## 1690.

Phillips, Jasper, clerk, Phillack W.

Parr, John, Exeter A.

Powle, Mary, widow, Exeter W.

Pennell, Israel, Truroe A.

Phillipp, George, Exmister W.

## 1691.

Pearse, Richard, Liskeard W.

Parr, Judith, Exeter A.

Potbury *als.* Browne, Grace, Exeter A.

## 1692.

Pearse *als.* James, Abigail, Sidmouth A., W.

Pitfield, Thomas, clerk, Withecombe W.

Rawleigh W.

Palmer, George, Broadclist W.

Philips, Lawrence, Loddiswell A.

Park, Gilbert, Plymouth A.

Pitts, John, Harberton W.

Pinhey, Daniel, Kingsbridge W.

Perry, Hannah, Plymouth W.

Pope, Phillip, Plymouth W.

Patey, Grace, Totness W.

Pearce, Edward, Roche A.

Peard, Justinian, Beaworthy W.

Prynn, Thomasine, Wembury W.

Peek, Anthony, Chawleigh W.

Penhalurick, Wm., sen., Stethians W.

Pepper, Edward, Plymouth W.

Pougsley, Ambrose, Loxhore W.

1692, *continued.*

Polloxfen, Warwick, ar., Mothe-combe W.

Peard, George, Georgeham A.

Philp, Petronell, Pancras week A., W.

Phipps, William, St. Davids, Exeter A., W.

Philpot, Thomas, Bideford W.

Perriam, Elizabeth, Whimble A., W.

Putt, John, Brixham W.

Pike, William, clerk, Stoke Climsland A.

Pedlar, Hugh, North Petherwin A., W.

## 1693.

Pollard, Frances, Burrington A.

Parrett, George, Barnstaple W.

Pengelly, John, Sortridge A.

Prideaux, Humphry, ar., Soldon W.

Pawle, Anthony, Southmolton W.

## 1694.

Polloxfen, Robert, Orchard W.

Pearce, James, Whitestone, co. Cornwall W.

Pitt, Thomas, Exeter A.

Pinney, Nicholas, clk., Combpyne W.

## 1695.

Prust, John, Muncleleigh W.

Phillips, Jasper, Phillack W.

Prince, Leonard, clerk, Instow W.

Pearson, William, Ermington A.

Pugsley, John, clerk, Brentorr A.

Pasmore, Geo., clk., Awliscombe A.

## 1696.

Paine, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

Pitts, George, Exeter W.

Preston, Thomas, clk., Marytavy W.

Preston, William, clk., Harpford W.

Pike, Henry, Exeter A.

## 1697.

Partridge, Joane, Witheridge W.

Pethen, John, Plymouth W.

Pyper, Charles, Jacobstow W.

Pendle, Richard, Foy A.

## 1698.

Prideaux, Margaret, Shobbrooke W.

Parker, Mary, Marham church A.

Payne, Thomas, Plymouth W.

Prout, Thomas, Werrington A., W.

## 1699.

Phillibrowne, Jonathan, St. Hillary A., W.

Philpe, Nicholas, St. Stephen's by Saltash A.

Pomery, Joane, Plymouth W.

Pope, William, Stockley English W.

Preston, Francis, Dunsford W.

Priscott, John, Goodleigh W.

Palmer, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.

Perrott, William, West Alvington A.

Pym, William, Hemiock W.



## 1700.

Polwhele, Degory, clk., White-church A.  
 Pinney, Robert, clk., Combpyne A.

## 1701.

Potter, Richard, Newton St. Petrock W.  
 Prideaux, Joane, Exeter W.  
 Pollard, Ames, bart., Abbots Bickington W.

Paddon, John, Bundleigh A.  
 Pengelly, Francis, Exeter W.

## 1702.

Pim, Mary, widow, Biddeford W.  
 Pinhay, Josiah, clerk, Stokenham A.  
 Pearce, Catherine, East Worlington A.  
 Potter, Josiah, Exeter W.  
 Packer, George, Bondleigh W.

## 1703.

Parkehouse, Mary, late of Oxford A.  
 Prout, Jacob, clerk, Lawannick W.  
 Penrose, Philip, Pancras Weeke W.  
 Palmer, Joshua, Exeter A., W.  
 Perriam, Susanna, Kentonn W.

## 1704.

Pike, John, Broadwoodkelly W.  
 Pocock, William, Colerudge W.  
 Palmer, Margaret, Lifton W.  
 Penwarden, Thomas, Plymouth W.  
 Pike *als.* Berry (?), Morchard Crews W.  
 Prideaux, Margaret, Shobbrooke A., W.  
 Petit, Francis, clk., Culmstock A., W.

## 1705.

Parsons, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter A.  
 Pococke, Charles, clk., Cheriton Bp. W.  
 Palfry, Thomas, clerk, Luppit A.

## 1706.

Parson, Richard, Buckland Monach. A., W.  
 Prust, Mary, Suttcombe A., W.  
 Pearce, William, gent., Davidstow W.  
 Philpe, Thomas, clerk, St. Neott W.  
 Pardew, Matthew, Southmolton A.

## 1707.

Paul, Edward, Penzance W.

## 1709.

Palfreman, John, Molland W.  
 Philips, John, Farway W.  
 Pyle, Humphry, Colerudge W.  
 Pouter, George, Tiverton W.  
 Penhay, Richard, Ermington W.  
 Parret, Mary, St. Stephens by Saltash W.  
 Petherick, John, Sheepwash A.  
 Philips, William, Stithians A.

## 1710.

Pedlar, Degory, Chittlehampton W.  
 Prideaux, Rawling, Pancras Weeke A., W.

## 1711.

Prine, Jane, East Putford A.

## 1711, continued.

Prideaux, Elizabeth, Talleton W.  
 Pollard, Thomas, Abbotsbickington A.  
 Packer, Thomas, Lapford W.  
 Prust, John, Welcombe W.  
 Perryman *als.* Rugg, Dorothy, Exeter A.  
 Pendarves, John, Drewsteignton A.

## 1712.

Pollard, Chas., St. Colombe Major W.  
 Parr, Mariha, Abbotskerswell W.  
 Prideaux, Hugh, West Putford A.  
 Paige, Thos., Black Torrington A., W.  
 Parker, Edmund, clerk, Zele Monach. A., W.  
 Paige, John, Plymouth W.  
 Pulman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Pyke, Dorothy, Pinhoe A.  
 Pennington, Bernard, Bodmin A.  
 Pawle, Anthony, Southmolton W.  
 Phillips, Elizabeth, Stratton W.  
 Phillips, George, Stokeclimsland W.  
 Palmer, Matthew, Buckland Brewer W.

## 1713.

Perrott, John, Ashprington W.  
 Piensticker, Henry, Plymouth W.  
 Passons, John, Holesworthy W.  
 Pudner, Mary, Monkokehampton W.  
 Pearce, William, Plymouth A.  
 Pearce, George, Egguckland A.  
 Pope, James, Plymouth W.  
 Potter, Mary, Hemiocke A.  
 Prince, Philip, clerk, Musbury A.  
 Preston, Thos., clk., Walkhampton A.  
 Passmore, Peter, clerk, Exeter W.

## 1714.

Powell, John, clerk, Dolton W.  
 Parker, Hugh, sen., Chittlehampton W.

## 1715.

Payne, John, Tavistocke A., W.  
 Prince, William, Clovelly W.  
 Parr, Christopher, clk., Bokerell A.  
 Pope, Matthew, clerk, Halwell A.  
 Passmore, Francis, Tiverton A.  
 Payne, Susannah, Tavistocke A.  
 Preston *als.* Budbrooke, Agnes, Kenn A.  
 Parker, Samuel, Exeter W.

## 1716.

Pope, Edward, Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Pethick, Abraham, St. Stephens by Lancelton A.  
 Pyle, Philip, Colerudge A.

## 1717.

Pearce, John, Exeter A., W.

## 1718.

Pille, Francis, Honyton W.  
 Pidgeon, Richard, Powderham W.

## 1718, continued.

Paige, Stephen, Sidmouth	W.
Phillip, Richard, Exeter	A.
Priddy, John, sen., Upottery	W.
Poslate, Honora, Stratton	A.
Pethybridge, Isaac, High-bickington	W.
Penticost, Nathaniel, St. Keverne	A.
Polloxfen, John, Mothecombe	W.
Paige, Susanna, Plymouth	A.

## 1719.

Patey, Jane, Symonward <i>als.</i> Breward	W.
Pasmore, John, Chulmleigh	W.
Pollard, John, Beaworthy	W.
Parker, Thomas, Totness	A., W.

## 1720.

Peale, Edward, Exeter	A.
Prest, Henry, Tavistock	W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

## 1721.

Pearse, Wm., clerk, Dean Prior	A.
--------------------------------	----

## 1722.

Parkhouse, John, Okeford	A., W.
Pearse, Gideon, Woolborough	A.
Prichard, William, clk., Tounstall	W.
Periam, Andrew, Lympstone	A.
Parsons, William, Exeter	W.
Pipar, John, Milton Damerell	W.

## 1723.

Pocock, Thomas, Peter Tavy	W.
Prince, John, clk., Bury Pomery	A.

## 1724.

Penneck, John, clerk, St. Illary	W.
Paynter, John, jun., Gweenap	W.
Praed, Anna, widow, St. Earth	W.
Pasmore, Christopher, Ashton	A., W.
Prince, John, clerk, Bury Pomeroy	A.

## 1725.

Polloxfen, Admonition, Kitley in Yalampton	W.
--	----

Parsons, Blanche, Peter Tavy	A.
------------------------------	----

## 1726.

Pridham, Edward, Exeter	W.
Pasmore, Margaret, Torrington Magna	A.
Paige, Edmund, Merton	W.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.
Pellivin, William, Okehampton	W.
Pellow, Roger, Sourton	A.
Pearse, Philip, Plymouth	W.
Phillips, Humphry, Colompton	W.

## 1728.

Phillips, Samuel, ar., Poughill	W.
Parker, John, Zealmonachorum	W.
Portbury, Geo., clk., Peyhembury	A.
Philp, Otho, Helland	A., W.
Pethen, William, clk., St. Budock	A.
Plece, Simon, Bideford	W.
Prideaux, John, Padstow	A.

## 1728, continued.

Potbury, Tho., clk., Peyhembury	W.
Philips, William, clerk, Fowey	A.

## 1729.

Pascoe, John, Mevagissy	W.
Pollard, Hugo, Milton Damerell	W.
Prideaux, Edmund, ar., Padstow	W.

## 1730.

Pearse, Benjamin, clk., Lapford	A.
Phillips, John, Poughill	W.
Paddon, Tho., Zeal Monachorum	W.

## 1731.

Pike, Sara, Plymouth	W.
Philp, John, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymet tracy	W.
Penhellick, John, clerk, Gulvall	W.
Piper, Richard, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.

Ponsford, Elizabeth, Shebbeare	W.
Perriman, Rich., clk., Northmolton	A.
Palmer, George, Silvertown	A., W.
Perriman, Jonas, St. Nicholas	A., W.
Pearse, William, Silferton	W.
Price, Samuel, Peyhembury	A.
Perriman, John, Rackenford	W.

## 1732.

Pyne, Hugo, Tavistock	A.
Penrose, Parmenas, Holsworthy	W.
Pendray, Joanna, Luxulian	A.

## 1733.

Pridham, Thomas, Thelbridge	W.
Palk, Agnes, Woolborough	W.
Parr, Thomas, clerk, Northbovey	W.

## 1734.

Potts, John, clerk, Roborough	A.
Potter, William, St. Stephens by Lancaster	A.
Perry, Thomas, clk., Constantine	A.
Packer, Mary, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Phips, William, Hatherleigh	W.
Perriman, William, Sidmouth	A.
Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Prowse, Roger, Exeter	A.

## 1735.

Parr, Elizabeth, Dartmouth	W.
Prowse, Rog., Colompton	A.
Pollamounter, Gifford, Plymouth	A.
Pearce, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A., W.
Pince, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Parkings, Francis, St. Wenn	A., W.
Peleb, Moses, Exeter	W.

## 1736.

Pearce, Mary, Dean Prior	A.
Penleaze, David, clerk, Sidbury	A.
Plant, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Pear, Benjamin, Exeter	W.

## 1737.

Pyle, Philip, Coleridge	W.
Plant, Sara, Plymouth	W.
Prideaux, John, Padstow	A., W.

## 1737, continued.

Pinsent, John, Hennock W.  
 Pearse, Edmund, clk., Woodland W.  
 Pocock, Thomas, clk., Peter Tavy A., W.

Pocock, Thomas, St. Gennys A.  
 1738.

Partridge, Thomas, Lapford W.  
 Pyne, Hannah, Heavitree A., W.  
 Pease, Francis, clk., Clyst St. George A.  
 Pring, George, Heavitree W.  
 Pidgeon, John, Topsham W.  
 Pearce, Peter, Molland Botreaux A.  
 Physick, Elizabeth, St. Stephens W.  
 Pett, Sampson, Liskeard W.  
 Parsons, Peter, Pyworthy W.

## 1739.

Piper, William, Stoke Damerel W.  
 Pendarves, Henry, Paul W.  
 Painter, Robert, Dawlish W.

## 1740.

Paltridge, Thomasine, widow, Okehampton W.  
 Pow, John, Maker W.

## 1741.

Piper, Robert, Saltash W.  
 Price, Samuel, the elder, East Worlington W.  
 Prescott, John, Stoodley W.  
 Pope, Richard, Woolfardisworthy A.  
 Pyne, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet W.  
 Peeters, Joseph, Exeter A.  
 Parsons, Thomas, Milton Abbot W.  
 Prideaux, John, Padstow W.  
 Pope, Leonard, Shebbear W.

## 1742.

Potter, Edmund, Calstock A.  
 Partridge, Wm., Morchard Bishop A.  
 Paddon, John, Highampton W.  
 Pitt, Herman, Colompton A.  
 Pellow, Richard, North Petherwin A.  
 Peeter, Joseph, Exeter A.  
 Pooke, William, Stokeintinhead W.  
 Pyne, Malachy, clerk, Gwennap A., W.

## 1743.

Packer, John, Coleridge A.  
 Pearse, Thomas, Buckland Filleigh A.  
 Porter, Charles, clerk, Treneglos A.  
 Pellow, Peter, Soreton W.  
 Pyne, Malachy, Exeter A.  
 Payne, Susanna, Exeter W.

## 1744.

Palmer, Matthew, Buckland Brewer A., W.  
 Pennington, Wm., Stoke Damerel W.  
 Patey, Deborah, Tiverton A., W.  
 Perkins, Seraphim, Plymouth A.  
 Power, John, Bideford A.  
 Parsons, Jane, Stokeclimsland A.  
 Pickard, Robert, Pyworthy A.

## 1744, continued.

Palmer, Joseph, Southmolton W.

## 1745.

Purefoy, William, St. Ives. A.  
 Penley, John, Maker A.  
 Purefoy, Thomas, St. Ives W.  
 Phillips, Julian, Roch W.  
 Peage, Ann, Lancheston W.  
 Polglase, Alexander, Breague W.  
 Pearce, Robert, Plymouth A.

## 1746.

Pope, Henry, North Tawton A.  
 Prideaux, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter W.

## 1747.

Pooke, Edward, Moreton W.  
 Prest, John, Dunterton W.  
 Peters, Nicholas, Topsham W., C.

## 1748.

Peage, William, Lancheston W.  
 Palmer, John, Werrington W.  
 Pike, Richard, Plymstocke A.  
 Peard, Richard, Beaworthy A.  
 Philip, John, Stoke Damerel A.  
 Pearse, William, Lancells A.  
 Palmer, John, Buckland Brewer A.  
 Parkhouse, George, Masters, Plymouth A.

Pocock, Prudence, spinster, St. Gennys A.  
 Pincombe, Margt., wid., Bideford A.  
 Prest, John, Dunterton A., W.  
 Penneck, John, clk., St. Illary, late Chancellor of ye Cathedral, Exeter A., W.

Piper, John, Plymouth W.  
 Pope, William, Revelstock W.  
 Perram, William, Plymouth W.  
 Pearce, John, Charles W.  
 Pearse, William, Cornwood W.

## 1749.

Pengelly, James, St. Kevern A.  
 Pitman, John, Knowstone W.  
 Poole, Stephen, Combintinhead W.  
 Pennington, Christopher, Bodmyn W.  
 Pavy, John, Maker W.  
 Pease, Richard, Hartland W.  
 Ponsford, George, Moreton W.

## 1750.

Payne, Abraham, clk., Wembworthy A.  
 Prest, Edward, Otterham W.  
 Porter, Sarah, Whitstone A., W.

## 1751.

Penny, Robert, Heavitree W.  
 Peters, John, Barnstaple W.

## 1752.

Pyne, Nath., clerk, Clyst Honiton A.  
 Prouse, Elizabeth, Crediton A.  
 Pearse, Robert, Hatherleigh W.

## 1753.

Pierce, Mary, Exeter A.



## 1753, continued.

Pinsent, Mary, Hennock A.  
 Payne, Thomas, clerk, Exeter A.  
 Pye *als.* Beard, Wm., Thorncombe W.  
 Pyne, Ann, Knighton W.  
 Perrott, Samuel, St. Marychurch W.  
 Pavey, William, Yarcombe W.

## 1754.

Pyne, John, East Allington A.  
 Petherick, Digory, St. Blazey W.  
 Parson, Robert, Sydenham Damerel W.  
 Peeters, John, jun., Bodmyn W.  
 Pedlar, John, Withiel A.  
 Prestridge, Edward, Lanteglos A.  
 Pike, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Penfound, Wm., clerk, Hacombe A.

## 1755.

Phillips, John, Modbury W.  
 Pentyre, Prudence, Boyton W.  
 Paddon, Mary, wid., Winkleigh W.  
 Pounsford, John, West Putford W.  
 Pidsley, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.  
 Pethybridge, John, Moreton W.  
 Pearse, Thomasine Lyne, Liskeard A.

## 1756.

Pasmore, Richard, Barnstaple W.  
 Pearse, Benjamin, Lapford W.  
 Parminter, Rich., esq., Exeter W., C.  
 Parsons, John, clerk, St. Nyot W.  
 Philips, John, Zeal Monachorum A.  
 Potter, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Piper, Hugh, South Petherwin A.

## 1757.

Pitt, John, Petrockstowe W.  
 Potter, Robert, Christowe W.  
 Pridice, Nicholas, Gittisham W.  
 Parker, Francis, esq., Blagdon A., W.  
 Pain, Loveday, Plymouth W.  
 Pearse, Elizabeth, Hatherleigh W.  
 Phillips, William, Rock A.  
 Pester, Mary, Washford Pyne A.  
 Paddon, George, Tawstock W.  
 Phillips, Philip, Plymouth A.

## 1758.

Prowse, William, Inwardleigh A.  
 Pine, Elizabeth, Totness W.  
 Peeters, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Pinsent, Thomas, Kingsteignton W.  
 Pearse, Nicholas, St. Mabyon A., W.  
 Penwarne, Francis, Liskeard W.  
 Perry, Zacharias, Wendron A., W.  
 Pye, Edmund, Exeter W.

## 1759.

Pyne, Nathaniel, clk., Clist Honiton A.  
 Patridge, James, Sidmouth A.  
 Pocock, Thos., clk., Peter Tavy A., W.  
 Palmer, Erasmus, Bridgrule W.  
 Pyne, John, Exeter A.  
 Pearce, Francis, Kingsteignton A.  
 Payne, Edward, clerk, Quethiock A.

## 1760.

Phillips, John, St. David's, Exeter W.  
 Phillips, Joan, Roach A.

## 1761.

Perryman, Jonas, St. Nicholas W.  
 Parminter, Richard, esq., Exeter W., C.  
 Perin, Abraham, Sheepwash W.  
 Peirce, John, St. Breock W.  
 Pascoe, Thomas, clerk, Gwinyar A.  
 Phillips, Roger, Modbury W.  
 Parker, John, gent., Crediton W.  
 Pasmore, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.

## 1762.

Punchard, George, Shebbeare A.  
 Penfound, Arthur, Poundstock W.  
 Pearce, Robert, Lamerton A.

## 1763.

Parker, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Parminter, Elizabeth, Stoke Rivers W.  
 Portbury, George, clerk, Ide W.  
 Pyne, Thomas, Tamerton Foliet A., W.

Pyne, Richard, Stoke Damerel A.

## 1764.

Pulling, Martha, Tiverton W.  
 Ponsford, William, Drewsteignton W.  
 Pile, Francis, Honiton W.  
 Pile, Francis, the younger, Honiton A., W.

Palfreyman, Pallace, Payhembury A.  
 Palmer, Peter, Kentisbeare W.  
 Pulling, Hugh, Halberton A.  
 Palmer, Thomas, Plymouth A.  
 Perry, John, Bristestow A.  
 Pascoe, Pearce, Plympton Morice W.  
 Pyne, John, Exeter A.  
 Puddicombe, John, West Teignmouth A.

## 1765.

Pulsford, William, West Anstey W.  
 Pethick, Thomas, Week St. Mary W.  
 Phillips, John, Breague W.  
 Piercey, Charles, sen., Stokeclimsland W.  
 Pasmore, Elizabeth, Barnstaple A., W.  
 Pomeroy, Catherine, Farway W.  
 Perry, Richard, Eggesford W.  
 Phillips, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.

## 1766.

Patch, John, Newton Poppleford W.  
 Parson, Richard, Stokeclimsland W.  
 Pyne, John, East Allington A.

## 1767.

Peak, Henry, Maker W.  
 Paddon, Katherine, Dolton W.

## 1768.

Prowse, Richard, Bampton W.  
 Penrose, Jane, Helston W.  
 Parkhouse, Anne, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.



## 1768, continued.

Pearse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Pinsent, Mary, Hennock	A.
Powell, Roger, Kenwyn	A., W.
Pitman, John, clerk, Alphington	W.

## 1769.

Philip, Thomas, Pyworthy	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1770.

Parsons, Ebbot, Shebbeare	W.
Palmer, William, clerk, Barnstaple	W.
Parr, Stephen, St. Thomas	A.
Porter, Samuel, St. Stephens-by-Saltash	W.

Pollard, John, Mariansleigh	A.
Pitman, James, Exeter	A.

## 1771.

Prangley, William, Brixham	W.
Pyne, Abraham, Ide	W.
Page, John, Exeter	A.
Purkis, Angel, Exeter	A.

Peirce, John, Bideford	W.
Peters, Mary, wid., Barnstaple	A., W.

Partridge, Roger, Lapford	W.
Pike, Thomas, St. Thomas-by-Lanceston	W.

Prowse, John, Bampton	W.
Parker, John, Thorverton	A.

Pethick, Theophilus, Trevalga	W.
Pedlar, Sarah, Withell	W.

## 1772.

Pyke, Samuel, Northam	W.
Pitts, Joseph, Drewsteignton	W.
Pope, Ann, St. Stephen-by-Saltash	W.
Pidsley, Mary, widow, Shobrooke	W.
Perkin, Ann, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Pearse, Charles, Exeter	W.

## 1773.

Pyne, William, Combintinhead	W.
Penny, William, Newton Abbot	W.
Percy, Richard, Exeter	W.
Payne, Bridget, widow, Rockbeare	W.
Pierce, Samuel, esq., Shobrooke	W.

## 1774.

Peters, John, Broadoke	A., W.
Pearce, Thomas, Sidbury	A.
Peak, Richard, Talland	A.
Palke, Sarah, Southmolton	W.

Penneck, John, clerk, Gulval	W.
Prideaux, William, Callington	W.

Pyne, John, Exeter	A.
--------------------	----

## 1775.

Potter, Wm., St. Giles in ye Heath	A.
Pye, Elizabeth, Bishopstawton	W.
Pyne, Penelope, Combintinhead	A., W.
Pine, Philip, clerk, Okeford	A.
Popham, Gilbert, Ashburton	W.

## 1776.

Penn, John, Maker	A.
Parkin, John, Maker	A.
Pierce, Deborah, Topsham	W.

## 1776, continued.

Penwarne, William, clerk, St. Veep	A.
Peter, William, esq., Harlyn	W.
Penny, William, Exeter	W.
Pope, Thomas, St. Allen	A., W.
Parminster, Jane, Pilton	W.
Peters, James, Stoke Damerel	W.

## 1777.

Pitman, James, Modbury	W.
Peters, James, Stoke Damerel	W.
Pain, Ann, Topsham	W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, wid., Plymouth	A.

## 1778.

Powell, Edmund, clerk, Bodmyn	W.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn	W.
Packer, James, Ide	W.
Packer, Dorcas, Ide	A.
Parson, John, Stoke Climsland	W.
Pomery, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.

## 1779.

Pedler, William, South Tawton	W.
Peeters, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Pedler, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Pidsley, William, Colebrooke	W.
Philip, John, Holsworthy	W.

Parr, John, clk., Moretonhampstead	W.
Pollard, John, Gwennap	A.

Prideaux, Matthew, Stonehouse	A.
-------------------------------	----

## 1780.

Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pleace, William, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Partridge, John, Witheridge	W.
Partridge, William, East Worlington	A.
Perry, John, St. Sidwells	A.

## 1781.

Pearce, John, Crediton	W.
Parker, Bartholomew, Idlesleigh	W.
Pike, John, Chulmleigh	W.
Pennington, William, Gowan	W.
Parr, Yeates, Crediton	A., W.
Parr, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
Philp, Margaret, Lifton	W.

## 1782.

Payne, Richard, Lympstone	W.
Pickard, Jonathan, Loxhore	W.
Potter, Humphry, Cockington	W.
Pow, William, Crediton	A.
Pridham, John, Crediton	A.
Picken, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Pellow, John, Penryn	A.
Paine, Jane, Exeter	A.
Palmer, John, Werrington	A.
Penny, Amy, Fen Ottery	W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth	A.
Perrott, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Pascoe, Matthew, St. Austle	W.
Philpe, Richard, Stoke Damerell	A.
Permewing, John, St. Breock	A.
Pidgion, William, the Fanny Tender	A.
Philp, Elizabeth, Holdsworthy	W.

<b>1783.</b>		
Pitman, Catherine, West Teignmouth	W.	
Panson, James, Milbrooke	W.	
Partridge, Roger, Clannaborough	W.	
Partridge, Triphena, Clannaborough	W.	
Parson, Richard, Tavistock	W.	
Peter, Jonathan, St. Merryn	W.	
Polton, Thomas, clerk, Instow	W.	
Prickman, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Pering, George, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
<b>1784.</b>		
Pyke, Ann, widow, Colyton	W.	
Penwarden, Richard, Clawton	W.	
Pitts, William, Frithelstock	W.	
Pidsley, John, Kingsteignton	W.	
Parkin, Joan, Landkey	W.	
Partridge, John, Witheridge	A.	
<b>1785.</b>		
Puddicombe, William, Topsham	A.	
Palmer, John, Lifton	W.	
Phillips, Nicholas, Island of Lundy	A.	
Prowse, Jane, Thorverton	A.	
Pattison, Philip, Stoke Damerell	W.	
Penson <i>als.</i> Way, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Powlesland, Anna, North Tawton	A.	
<b>1786.</b>		
Phillips, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
Potham, John, Bow	W.	
Potham, William, Crediton	A.	
Pascoe, Mark, Milor	A.	
Pyne, Arthur, Rattery	A.	
Pearse, John, Sidbury	W.	
Paddy, John, Roach	W.	
Palmer, John, Landrake	W.	
Philp, Robert, Wear Gifford	A.	
Packer, George, Winkleigh	W.	
Pierce, John Eyles, Exeter	W.	
<b>1787.</b>		
Prout, Mary, Denbury	W.C.	
Phillips, Charity, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Parsons, Peter, Marhamchurch A., W.	W.	
Prince, Wm., clerk, Barnstaple	W.	
Perkin, Robert, Clawton	W.	
Priest, Rich., clerk, Southleigh	A.	
Peters, Amy, Menhenniott	W.	
Peirce, Jane, Saint Breock	A.	
Pyll, Grace, Tregony	W.	
Pearce, John, Hatherleigh	A.	
Priest, Phineas, Plymouth	A.	
Pitts, Manwaring, Dawlish	W.	
Potham, William, Crediton	A.	
Pook, George, Tallaton	W., C.	
<b>1788.</b>		
Prockter, Thomas, Launceston	A.	
Price, Stephen, Topsham	W.	
Phillips, George, Plymouth Dock	W.	
<b>1789.</b>		
Pedler, Embling, Collompton	W.	
Prown, Thomas, clerk, Dawlish	W.	
Penwarden, Samuel, Clawton	A.	
Pennell, Lovell, Topsham	W.	
Praed, Herbert, clerk, Ludgvan	A.	
<b>1790.</b>		
Pennington, John, Stoke Climsland	W.	
Parker, Wm., Saint Mabyn	A.	
Palmer, Robert, Bradninch	W.	
Pengeley, James, St. Issey	A.	
Prust, Joseph, clerk, Wenworthy	W.	
<b>1791.</b>		
Palmer, Langford, Chudleigh	W.	
Peter, Thomas, Padstow	W., C.	
Parminter, Henry, Stoke Rivers	W.	
Pester, James, Sidbury	A.	
<b>1792.</b>		
Pearce, Francis, St. Breock	A.	
Pyne, Margaret, Tawstock	W.	
Pane, Thomas, St. Agnes	W.	
Pettle, Richard, Monkleigh	A.	
Palmer, Susanna, Maker	W.	
<b>1793.</b>		
Prouse, Eliz., East Teignmouth A., W.	W.	
Paul, Jane, Topsham	W.	
Peard, Richard, Braunton	A.	
<b>1794.</b>		
Pitfield, William, Exeter	W., C.	
Paddon, John, Bishopsteignton	A.	
Peard, Richard, Braunton	W.	
Pearce, Samuel, Topsham	W.	
Peard, John, clerk, Manaccan	W., C.	
Pick, Lucy, Topsham	W.	
Pierce, Adam, Exeter	W.	
Payne, Edward, Rockbeare	W.	
Pearse, Richard, Jacobstowe	W.	
Parnell, Richard, Exeter	W., C.	
Pearce, William, Kingsteignton	A.	
<b>1795.</b>		
Pitts, James, Exeter	W.	
Pook, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Pincombe, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Park, Samuel, Bishopsteignton	W.	
Powell, John, Kenn	W.	
Pack, William, Staverton	W.	
<b>1796.</b>		
Pudner, Samuel, Plymouth	A.	
Ponsford, Wm., Drewsteignton	W.	
Pruet, John, Iddesleigh	A., W.	
Prout, John, Paignton	W.	
Parkin, William, Landkey	A., W.	
Pinscent, Thomas, Talland	W.	
Painter, John, Puddington	W.	
Palmer, Thomas, Lifton	A.	
<b>1797.</b>		
Pidsley, Chas., Bishopsteignton A., W.	W.	
Paddon, John, Hatherleigh	W.	

<i>1797, continued.</i>		
Prowse, Elizabeth, West Anstey	W.	
Philpe, William, Christowe	W.	
Penn, Thomas, Kingsland	W.	
<i>1798.</i>		
Preston, John, Kenn	W.C.	
Pridham, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Price, Jane, Saint Wenn	W.	
Pethybridge, Jonathan, Moreton-hampstead	W.	
Pidsley, John, Colebrook	W.	
Parker, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Philip, Mary, Sandford	W.	
Peard, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Pearce, Samuel, Southmolton	W.	
Pitts, James, Appledore	A.	
Pethybridge, Thomas, Moreton-hampstead	W.	
Pidsley, John, Topsham	W.	
<i>1799.</i>		
Pratt, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Partridge, Roger, Lapford	W.	
Perking, Samuel, Bridgrule	W.	
Pearse, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
Pennington, Christopher, Stoke Climsland	W.	
Parker, Thomas, Nosworthy, Topsham	W.	
Phillips, Catherine, Kingsbridge	W.	
Powlesland, Ann, Northtawton	W.	
Porter, Richard, St. Stephen	W.	
Pearce, Grace, St. Kevern	W.	
Potbury, Brown <i>als.</i> , Grace ; <i>see</i> Brown.		
Pye, Beard <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Beard.		
Preston, Budbrooke <i>als.</i> , Agnes ; <i>see</i> Budbrooke.		
Prust, Coffyn <i>als.</i> , Joan ; <i>see</i> Coffyn.		
Pennington, Davy <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i> Davy.		
Perrett, Edmonds <i>als.</i> , Richard ; <i>see</i> Edmonds.		
Pitt, Grant <i>als.</i> , George ; <i>see</i> Grant.		
Phillips, Lomead <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i> Lomead.		
Priest, Piers <i>als.</i> , William ; <i>see</i> Piers.		
Pearce, Sanders <i>als.</i> , Grace ; <i>see</i> Sanders.		
Ploughman, Stocke <i>als.</i> , Robert ; <i>see</i> Stocke.		
Pullyn, Warren <i>als.</i> , Nicholas ; <i>see</i> Warren.		
Penson, Way <i>als.</i> , John ; <i>see</i> Way.		
<i>1533-1591 and 1593. Bundles wanting.</i>		
<i>1598.</i>		
Quantocke, Richard, Winckleigh	A.	
<i>1605.</i>		
Quick, William, Axmouth	W.	
<i>1619.</i>		
Quosh, Peter, Bridford	A.	
<i>1624.</i>		
Quicke, John, rector of St. Kayne	W.	
<i>1625.</i>		
Quash, Maud, Kingsbridge	W.	
Quint, Stephen, Launceston	W.	
Quick, James, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1634.</i>		
Quicke, Edward, Swimbridge	W.	
Quarme, Robert, Creed	W.	
<i>1635.</i>		
Quash, Robert, Crediton	A.	
<i>1641.</i>		
Quifford <i>als.</i> Wilsheere, Mary, Paignton	A.	
<i>1646.</i>		
Quick, John, Bovington	A.	
<i>1647.</i>		
Quantick, Clase, Chedulhampton	W.	
Quint, John, Dittisham	A.	
<i>1648.</i>		
Quicke, Anthony, Chawleigh	W.	
Quance, Thomas, Parkham	A.	
<i>1650.</i>		
Quicke, Elizabeth, Wembworthy	A.	
<i>1653-1660. Gap, see p. 6.</i>		
<i>1663.</i>		
Quarme, Walter, Mawnan	W.	
<i>1665.</i>		
Quick, John, Plymstock	W.	
<i>1668.</i>		
Quant, Thomas, Uplowman	W.	
<i>1671.</i>		
Quick, Thomas, Dawlish	A., W.	
Quick, Richard, Tiverton	A.	
Quance, Margaret, Northam	A.	
<i>1675.</i>		
Quantick, Thomas, Chumleigh	W.	
<i>1677.</i>		
Quick, John, Newton St. Ciers	W.	
<i>1679.</i>		
Quarme, John, clerk, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1680.</i>		
Quance, Nicholas, Sutcombe	W.	
Quarme, John, West Alvington	W.	
<i>1681.</i>		
Quance, Mark, Kilkhampston	W.	
<i>1683.</i>		
Quick, Samuel, Kenton	A.	
Quarme, Thomas, Plymouth	A.	
<i>1686.</i>		
Quick, Mary, Silverton	W.	
Quick, Judith, Kenton	W.	
<i>1689.</i>		
Quint, George, Plymouth	A.	
Quint, Agnes, wid., Plymouth	W.	
Quint, Clement, Plymouth	A.	



1692.		
Quint, John, Yalampton	A.	
1696.		
Quash, Andrew, Exeter	W.	
1697.		
Quants, John, Coleridge	A.	
1699.		
Quash, Sarah, Exeter	A.	
Quint, Deborah, Yalampton	W.	
1703.		
Quick, Moses, Colompton	A.	
1704.		
Quick, Susan, Sheepwash	W.	
Quick, John, Sheepwash	W.	
1729.		
Quarme, Walter, clk., Falmouth	W.	
1736.		
Quick, And., Newton St. Cires	W., C.	
1753.		
Question, Augustin, clk., Minhinnett	W.	
1755.		
Quick, Ann, widow, Chawley	W.	
1769.		
Quartly, John, Morebath	A.	
1771.		
Quicke, Francis, St. Ives	W.	
1782.		
Quick, William, Ludgvan	W.	
1786.		
Quiller, Elizabeth, Lifton	W., C.	
1571.		
Roux (qy. "Roupe"), Joane, wid., Southmolton	W., 50	
1577.		
Rogers, Agnes, wid., Church- taunton	W., 101	
Rede, Richard, St. Budock	W.	
Rawe, Harry, Holcombe Rogus	W., 197	
1580.		
Rule, John, Plympton St. Marie	W., 238	
1583-1591. <i>Bundles wanting.</i>		
1592.		
Richards, Pearse, St. Anthony	W.	
Rider, John, Paignton	—	
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>		
1594.		
Roberts, John, Exeter	W.	
Robinson, Robert, Plymouth	A.	
Roberts, Thomazine, Constenton	W.	
Romen, John, Probus	W.	
Row, Anthony, Abbotsham	A.	
1595.		
Rawe <i>als.</i> Bawden, Gilbert, Thurleston	W.	
Reeve, William, Dartington	W.	
Reed, William, Otterham	A.	
1595, <i>continued.</i>		
Roberts, John, Colombminer	W.	
Richards, Edward, Silferton	A., W.	
Ramfse, William, St. Wen	W.	
Rawlin, Richard, Crediton	A., W.	
Reeve, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Rawlin, John, Mylor	W.	
Riccard, John, Lanrake	W.	
1596.		
Rudge, John, jun., Morchard Bishop	W.	
Rounsevall, Alice, St. Breague	W.	
Reeve, Richard, Paignton	W.	
1597.		
Richards, John, clk., Tidcombe	A.	
Rodden, Thomas, clk., Offwell	W.	
Robbins, Richard, Poughill	W.	
1598.		
Rippley, Richard, Ermington	W.	
Rattcliffe, Edward, Broadcliff	W.	
Russell, Richard, Plymouth	A.	
Roberts, Nicholas, Landrake	W.	
Rawe, William, Anthony	A.	
Rawly, John, Buckland Filleigh	W.	
Richards, Nich., Churchtaunton	W.	
Rennell, John, Ipplepen	W.	
Robbins, John, Crediton	W.	
Radford, Nicholas, Hemiock	A.	
Rudd, Richard, Kentisbury	W.	
Robins, Joan, Colompton	W.	
Rudgway, Marian, West Teign- mouth	A.	
Richards, John, Breague	A.	
Roch, Thomas, Welcombe	W.	
Reynolds, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Richards <i>als.</i> Jack, Humphry, Withiel	A.	
1601.		
Rowe, John, Sourton	W.	
Rowe, John, Maker	A.	
1603.		
Rider, John, Beerferris	W.	
Rudgway, Robert, Hemiock	W.	
Rundle, William, Marlborough	A.	
Rescoracke, Robert, clerk	A.	
Rumpson, Edward, Kentisbeare	A.	
Radford, Robert, Nymet Rowland	A.	
Rose, John, Bradninch	A.	
Rashleigh, Joan, Southmolton	A.	
Robbinson, Lawrence, clerk, Marhamchurch	W.	
Robbinson, Thomas, clerk, Berry- narber	W.	
Rich, Henry, Sheviok	W.	
1605.		
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovelly	W.	
Rew, George, Bideford	A.	
Rendall, William, Awton Giffard	A.	
Robbins, Humphry, Bradford	W.	
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh	W.	



## 1605, continued.

Radford, Thomas, East Worlington	W.
Read, Robert, Exminster	W.
Richards, John, Landkey	W.
Rennar, John, jun., Alwington	W.
Robbins, Philip, Stoke Climsland	W.
Row, Walter, Drewsteignton	W.
Reeve, Lawrence, North Tawton	W.
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.

1606.

Roch, Walter, vicar of Tounstall	A.
Rapwynt, Henry, Burlescombe	A.
Roberts, Henry, Colombrminor	A.
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock	A.
Rosevear, Thomas, St. Austle	A.
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit	A.
Richards, George, Peyhembury	W.
Rawatt, Matthew, Bodwyn	W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton	W.
Reynolds, Philip, Hemyock	A.
Rumbelow, Alice, Morebath	W.

1607.

Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias	A.
----------------------------	----

1608.

Roskelly, William, Mullyan	A.
Ridgway, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Richards, Edward, Mawgan	W.
Rose, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rodden, Philip, Farway	W.

1609.

Romsham, Agnes, Swimbridge	W.
----------------------------	----

1610.

Randall, John, South Sidenham	W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery	A.
Roch, Florence, Dartmouth	W.
Richards, Joan, Tavistock	W.

1612.

Ringwood, Wal., rector of Brodock	W.
-----------------------------------	----

1613.

Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke	W.
Rouse, Walter, Wenbury	W.
Rundle, Christopher, St. Nyot	W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellyon	W.
Roop, Gilbert, Tounstall	W.
Robins, John, Foy	W.
Rockett, Tristram, Axminster	W.
Roper, Simon, Holbeton	W.
Richards, John, Budleigh	W.
Robbins <i>als.</i> Johns, Henry, Dartmouth	W.

Reed, Agnes, Ilfordcombe	W.
--------------------------	----

1615.

Risdon, William, Abbotsham	A.
----------------------------	----

1616.

Robbinson, George, Sherford	A.
Raddon, Rob., Sampford Courtenay	W.

1617.

Read, George, vicar of St. Hillary	A.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshawe	W.
Randall, William, gen., St. Giles	W.

## 1617, continued.

Reed, Roger, Sandford	W.
-----------------------	----

1618.

Rouse, Edwd., rector of Dunterton	W.
-----------------------------------	----

1619.

Rawe, Henry, Milbrooke	W.
Reynolds, Hy., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Read, George, Stratton	A.
Reed, William, Bideford	A.
Row, Henry, Shaugh	W.
Robinson, Wm., vicar of Sithney	W.

1620.

Rider, Rob., rector of Kingsteignton	W.
--------------------------------------	----

1621.

Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Reddycliffe, Pascho, Mary Tavy	W.

1622.

Rowse, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Row, Nicholas, Plymouth	W.
Reed, Simon, Warkleigh	W.
Rogers, Richard, Georham	A.
Robins, Thomas, Dunsford	W.

1623.

Rice, John, vicar of Cornwood	A.
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Resogan, Stephen, Gerrans	A.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	A.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	A.

1624.

Richards, Benedict, Budock	A.
Reed, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	W.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Grately, John, Crediton	W.
Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, Margery, Paignton	A.

1625.

Rayne, Nathaniel, Milbrooke	A.
Rundel, Thomas and Tristram, Milton Abbot	W.
Reed, John, German's Week	W.
Rich, Richard, Newton Ferrers	W.

1626.

Rundle, Nich. <i>als.</i> Oliver, Stratton	W.
--	----

1627.

Rowell, John, Okehampton	A.
Russell, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Radford, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A.
Rowe, William, Chagford	W.

1628.

Robbins, Ambrose, Holsworthy	W.
Richards, Joan, Beerferris	W.
Row, Peter, Maker	A.
Richards, George, Breock	A.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfordcombe	A.
Reed, Ambrose, Ilfordcombe	W.
Reeve, Jeffery, Kenton	W.
Randall, Wm., vicar of Exminster	W.

1630.

Randall, Robert, Breock	W.
Rawlin, Thomas, Mylor	A.

## 1630, continued.

Rossington, Anth., clk., St. Allen	A.
Rashleigh, John, Cury	W.
Rew, Radigund, Loopit	A.
Richards, George, Budock	W.
Rule, William, Kingsbridge	A.
Reed, William, Marystowe	W.
Ryder, Joan, Paignton	W.
Reeve, John, Brixham	W.
Rennell, James, Chudleigh	W.
Rosmond, William, Bickton	W.

## 1631.

Randall, John, German's Week	W.
Russell, Richard, Yarnscombe	W.
Richards, Christopher, Landkey	W.
Row, Bartholomew, Welcombe	W.
Rashleigh, John, Cury	W.
Roch, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Read, Richard, Whitchurch	W.
Restorick, Elizabeth, widow, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Roddon, Richard, Offwell	W.
Rawe, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.

## 1632.

Richards, Rich., rector of Kentisbury	W.
---------------------------------------	----

## 1633.

Rich, John, St. German's	W.
Rogers, Joan, Landilpe	W.
Rich, John, Ashwater	W.
Row, John, Tavistock	A.
Reccard, John, Buckland Brewer	W.
Reed, John, rector of Meshaw	W.
Rogers, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Rewe, William, Chagford	A.

## 1634.

Read, Nicholas, Shobrooke	W.
Rice, Katherine, Coleridge	A.
Rapson, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.
Row, Tristram, Exeter	W.
Radford, Gregory, East Worlington	W.
Reed, Hugh, Southmolton	W.
Rendle, William, Ilfordcombe	A.
Richards <i>als.</i> Teblake, Nicholas and Margaret, Rackenford	A.
Rodd, William, St. Kew	A., W.
Rouncevall, John, Endellyon	W.
Reed, Nich., Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Rattenbury, Wm., Marhamchurch	A.
Rewe, Philip, St. Martin's by Loo	A.
Remphry, James, St. Hillary	W.
Randle, Eleanor, Ruan Lanihorne	A.
Radford, George, Whitchurch	A.
Reed, Robert, South-brent	W.
Reed, Charles, Lezant	W.
Robins, John, Budock	W.
Raymont, Richard, Sidbury	W.
Reepe, Benedict, Eggbuckland	W.
Roll, Lady Jane, Sladein Cornwood	W.
Reynolds, Hump., clk., Sampford Courtenay	W.

## 1634, continued.

Rogers, Andrew, Ermington	W.
Radmore, Jane, Crediton	W.
Ramsy, Luke, Branton	W.

## 1635.

Rowe, Robert, Shobrooke	W.
Rickard, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Ruby, Christopher, Landilpe	A.
Richards <i>als.</i> Fuger, Mich., Penryn	A.
Row, Michael, Gwendron	W.
Rawe, Walter, Maker	W.
Radford, George, Okehampton	W.
Rowe, William, Tounstall	A.
Raddacliffe, Thomas, Marystowe	W.
Rose, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Richards, Josias, Bowhay	W.

## 1636.

Rutter, Richard, clk., Constenton	W.
Rogers, Christopher, Poltimore	W.
Ruddle, Thomazine, Chawleigh	W.
Romson, Edward, West Downe	W.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymet Regis	W.

## 1637.

Row, Alice, Shobrooke	W.
Rowby, John, Dewstowe	W.

## 1638.

Randell, John, East Budleigh	W.
Roger, John, St. German's	W.
Rouse, George, Lancel	W.
Richards, Philip, South Petherwyn	W.
Rowe, John, St. Gerans	W.
Richard, Richard, Gwendron	A.
Renorden, John, Penryn	W.
Richard, Richard, Breock	W.

## 1641.

Rubby, Thomas, Dewstone	W.
Roe, Thomas, St. Germans	W.

## 1643.

Reede, Jane, Otterton	W.
Randle, John, Exmister	W.
Ridler, Robert, Exeter	W.
Read, Thomas, sen., Tiverton	W.
Rowdon, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Dunchidock	A.
Reed, Walter, Shobrooke	W.
Rowe, John, Exeter	A., W.

## 1644.

Rowe, John, Sowton	A.
--------------------	----

## 1645.

Rombelew, Geo., Washford pyne	A.
-------------------------------	----

## 1646.

Radford, Richard, Witheridge	W.
Rudd, Ambrose, Fremington	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Tidlake, William, Southmolton	W.
Reede, John, Wolsworthy	W.
Rowe, Paul, Northam	W.
Rowdon, Joan, Lapford	W.
Rude, George, Charles	W.

## 1646, continued.

Roberts, Rosamond, widow,	
Ashreny	W.
Radford, John, Okeford	A.
Risdon, Richard, Shipwash	A.
Risdon, John, Marland	A.
Rowdon, John, Thelbridge	A.
Reed, John, Nymet regis	A.
Rad, Lucy, Wolsworthy	A.
Rooke, Anthony, Loxhore	A., W.
Roe, Luke, Hartland	A.
Row, George, esq., Staverton	A.
Rudge, Thomas, Southmolton	A.
Risdon, Anthony, clerk, Cubert	A.
Risdon, Grace, ———	A.
Richards, John, Cheldon	A.

## 1647.

Rowe, John, Milton Abbot	A.
Randle, Robert, Stokenham	A.
Rooke, Pascho, Hatherleigh	W.
Reinell, Richard, gent., Harford	A.
Robins, John, Exeter	W.
Rowe, John, Thrushelton	W.
Ridde, William, Chollacombe	A.
Ridde, William, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Rooke, Bartholomew, Torrington magna	A.
Rider, William, Blackawton	A.
Reinell, John, clk., Honychurch	A.
Richards, Humphry, Barnstaple	W.
Robins, Grace, Ilfordcombe	W.
Rowe, John, Bideford	A.
Rewe, John, Torrington parva	W.
Richards, Tiffany, Tawstock	W.
Rooke, William, Combmartin	W.
Rooke, Christian, High-bickington	W.
Richards, James, Parracombe	W.
Rooke, John, Goodleigh	A.
Reive, John, Southmolton	W.
Radleigh, John, Northmolton	A.
Raynolls <i>als.</i> Higg, <i>see</i> Higg.	

## 1648.

Ratclief, Leonard and Anne his relict, Sampford Courtney	W.
Reed, John, Sampford Spyney	W.
Rattenbury, Peter, Okehampton	W.
Rogers, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Reamer, Nicholas, Littleham	W.
Rattenbury, Richard, Frithelstock	W.
Reddaway, Richard, Okehampton	A.
Row <i>als.</i> Wall, ———, Shaugh	A.
Rogers, Simon and Judith, Harberton	A.

## 1649.

Roe, Bartholomew, Dittisham	A.
Reeby, Michael, Modbury	A.
Rowe, Joan, Nymet tracay	W.
Reynell, John, Kingston	W.

## 1649, continued.

Reevel, John, Eggbuckland	A.
Rawling, Henry, Plymouth	A.
Roope, John, East Allington	A.

## 1650.

Randall, Roger, Revelstocke	W.
Ranke, Sarah, Plymouth	W.
Rogers, John, Plymouth	A.
Richards, Anstice, Winckleigh	A.
Ridgeway, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Robyns, Edward, Ashbrenton	A.
Rodd, Mark, Plymouth	W.
Reccard, William, Coryton	A.
Ryder, John, Plympstocke	A.
Rowse, Jothan, Plympstocke	A.
Ronkelye, Wm., Kingsnympton	W.
Reynolds, John, Yampton	A.
Rawle, John, sen., Brendon	W.
Rude, Clement, Charles	W.
Reape, Richard, Beerferris	A., W.

## 1651.

Reddycliffe, John, Marystowe	A.
Rounsorne, Edward, Combmartin	W.

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

## 1660.

Richards, Nath., clk., Trentshoe	A.
----------------------------------	----

## 1662.

Russell, Humphry, Bovytracy	A.
Reynell, Mary, Creedywiger	W.
Rubye, Christopher, Tavistock	A.
Reynolds, Obadiah, Blisland	A.
Roberts, Agnes, Stockley English	A.
Rooke, Richard, Okehampton	W.
Ryall, John, Germansweeke	A.

## 1664.

Rooke, Samuel, Modbury	W.
Rowe, John, clerk, Camborne	A.

## 1665.

Ralph, Andrew, Holbeton	W.
Rice, Mathew, Moretonhampstead	W.
Rolston, Richard, Hatherleigh	A.
Rose, Elizabeth, Plympton-morrice	A.
Redmore, William, Plymouth	A.
Revell, John, Plymouth	A.
Rixford, William, Plymouth	A.
Roberts, Joane, Lifton	W.

## 1666.

Radford, George, Chawleigh	W.
Reed, Edmund, clerk, Meshaw	W.
Redstone, Ridstone, Tavistock	W.

## 1667.

Rashleigh, Jonathan, Bundley	W.
Robinson, Anthony, Holcombe	

## rogus

Reynolds, Susan, Exeter	W.
Revell, Dorothy, Plymouth	W.
Rowcliffe, John, Exeter	W.

## 1668.

Richards, Richard, Tyverton	W.
Richards, Wilmott, Silferton	W.



<i>1668, continued.</i>		<i>1677, continued.</i>	
Rowe, Nicholas, Lamerton	W.	Reeve, Bernard, Southtawton	A.
Reeve, Thomas, Hempston parva	A.	Rowse, Walter, Plymstock	A.
Richards, Richard, Landawednack	W.	Rider, John, Ugborough	W.
Rawleigh, Robert, Sheepwash	W.	Reynoll, Alice, Ditisham	W.
Raymett, Richard, Lapford	W.	Rolston, John, Barnstaple	A.
Rowe, Robert, Southmolton	W.	<i>1678.</i>	
Roberts, John, St. Clements	A.	Richards, Luke, Plymouth	W.
Rowett, Mary, St. Austell	A.	Richards, Lewes, Petrockstow	W.
<i>1669.</i>		<i>1679.</i>	
Roole, Mary, Buckland Brewer		Richards, Marg., wid., Plymouth	W.
or Exeter	A., W.	(Original Will in <i>1676.</i> )	
Rich, Jacob, Tywardreth	W.	Radford, George, Okeford	W.
Ridgewaye, Jane, Stokentinhead	W.	Radford, Elizabeth, Saltash	W.
Rounsevall, John, Lancelton	W.	Risdon, Giles, Parkham	W.
Rowcliff, Henry, Exeter	W.	<i>1680.</i>	
<i>1671.</i>		Rolston, Robert, Kenn	W.
Rugg, John, Axmister	W.	Rowse, Isaac, clk., Northpetherwin	A.
Richards, Humphry, Upottery	W.	Rowcliff, Philip, Buckland Brewer	A.
Rowdon, Charity, Heavitree or		Rowe, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Upottery	W.	Rogers, Barbara, Linkinghorne	W.
Roberts, Mary, Stockley Pomeroy	A.	Rolle, Richard, clk., Sheviocke	W.
Ryder, Hannah, St. Stephens	A., W.	Rapson, Thomas, St. Mullion	W.
Rumbelow, Nath., clk., Quethiock	A.	Revell, John, Egguckland	W.
Rowe, Henry, Northtawton	W.	Roope, Arthur, Kingsbridge	A.
Ripper <i>als.</i> Richards, Robert, Hole		Rowcliffe, George, Yarnscombe	W.
in Ashburton	A.	Rogers, Christopher, Bundleigh	W.
Rever, Jane, Loddisswell	W.	<i>1681.</i>	
Roope, Jacob, Dodbrooke	W.	Reynolds, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Rodd, John, Chulmleigh	A.	Rowe, Robert, Crediton	W.
Rogerman, Jul., Woolfardisworthy	W.	Rounsevall, William, St. Minver	A.
Risdon, Philip, Buckland Brewer	W.	Randall, John, clerk, Jacobstowe	A.
<i>1672.</i>		Randall, Wm., clk., Berry Pomeroy	W.
Reynell, Amy, widow, Malston	W.	Reed, William, clerk, Meshawe	W.
Rowse, John, clerk, Helland	W.	<i>1682.</i>	
<i>1673.</i>		Raynolds, William, clerk, St. Mary	
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.	Church	A.
Reynold, Richard, Rackenford	W.	Rooke, Arthur, Totness	W.
Reed, Richard, Colebridge	W.	Ryle, Thomas, Werrington	A.
Rich, Richard, Topsham	W.	Reynell, Richard, clk., Woodland	W.
Rexford, William, Plymouth	A.	<i>1683.</i>	
Ringford, Hugh, clk., Brodock	W.	Russell, John, Tavistock	W.
<i>1674.</i>		Rich, Samuel, Dartmouth	W.
Read, John, Drewsteignton	W.	Ramster, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Read, Nicholas, Upton Pyne	W.	Reed, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Roope, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Revell, Thomas, clerk, Ermington	W.
Rous, Thomas, Holbeton	A.	Reynell, Nicholas, Totness	A.
Rowdon, Catherine, Plymstock	W.	Reeve, John, Northuish	A.
Reeve, George, Bondley	A., W.	Randall, John, Thurlstone	A.
Rew, John, Meeth	A.	Rodes, Thomas, Marlborough	W.
<i>1675.</i>		<i>1684.</i>	
Rowe, Edmund, clk., Limpston	A.	Robins, Phillip, West Downe	A.
Rowe, Ann, Limpston	A.	Rattenbury, Jacob, Milton	
<i>1676.</i>		Damerell	W.
Robins, James, Glasney	W.	Rowe, James, clerk, Woolfardis-	
Richards, Margaret, Plymouth	A., W.	worthy	W.
<i>1677.</i>		<i>1685.</i>	
Rossell, Thomas, Kenton	W.	Richards, Mary, Petrockstowe	W.
Reede, George, Tyverton	A.	Risdon, John, clerk, Teignton	
Roberts, John, St. Austell	W.	Bishop	W.



1685, continued.

Risdon, William, clerk, Teignton Bishop	A.
Raddon, John, Nymet tracy	A., W.
Rowcliffe, Baldwin, Exeter	A.
1686.	
Rosse, Richard, Barnstaple	W.
Richards, Thomas, Kenwyn	A.
Reed, Richard, Torrington-magna	A.
Rampson, Samuel, Axmister	A.
Rundle, Nicholas, Brentorr	W.
Robins, Jonas, St. Kea	A.
Reed, Anne, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Reed, John, Combemartyn	W.
Rooke, Richard, Atherington	W.
Randle, Grace, Combemartyn	A., W.
Rider, Edward, Lisleigh	W.
Richards, John, St. Colombmajor	A.
Richards, Thos., St. Colombmajor	A.
Rolle, Francis, Holsworthy	A.
1687.	
Richards, Richard, clerk, Colebrooke	A., W.
1688.	
Rowe, Anne, Tywardreth	A.
Robinson, Alexander, clerk, Barnstaple	W.
Redwood, Nicholas, clerk, Exeter	W.
Rooke, George, Totness	A.
1689.	
Rossington, James, clk., St. Allen	W.
Rich, James, Awton Gifford	W.
Rice, Ann, Okehampton	W.
Rice, George, Sourton	A.
Rooke, Agnes, Totness	A., W.
Rundle, John, Anthony	W.
Randle, William, Southpoole	A.
Richards, John, Camborne	W.
Rundle, Thomas, Stokeclimsland	A.
Rice, Edward, Barnstaple	A.
Rooke, Jane, widow, Dartmouth	W.
Randle, John, Dartmouth	W.
Rawle, James, Torrington magna	W.
Rosedew, Richard, St. Budiox	A.
Rice, Mary, Barnstaple	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Ilfardcombe	W.
1691.	
Reed, Henry, Coleridge	W.
1692.	
Roberts, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.
Reynolds, John, clerk, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.
Rule, James, Plymouth	W.
Rouse, Josias, Wenbury	A.
Rogers, Periam, Luppitt	W.
Robins, Samuel, clerk, Trevalga	W.
1693.	
Risdon, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.

1694.

Risdon, Channon, Sheepwash	A.
Robbinson, Susanna, Exeter	W.
1695.	
Richards, Mary, Exeter	A.
Raddon, John, Sandford Courtney	A.
Reep, Phillip, Bovy tracy	A.
Rowe, Nicholas, Launceston	W.
1696.	
Reed, Walter, Stokeclimsland	W.
Read, Gertrude, Stokeclimsland	W.
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Rose, Thomas, Marystowe	W.
Reynall, Richard, Northtawton	A.
1697.	
Rice, Edward, Barnstaple	A.
Rew, Julian, Staverton	W.
1698.	
Reynell, John, Woolborough	A.
Rolle, Francis, Holesworthy	A.
Rolle, Amos, Winscott	W.
Radford, Joane, Mary Heighleigh	W.
Rosier, Edw., Torrington magna	W.
1699.	
Randle, Robert, —	A.
Rindall, Charles, Duloe	W.
Reed, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Ruddle, John, clerk, Launceston	W.
Reymore, Elianor, Alwington	A.
Rashlie, Grace, Georgeham	W.
Rooke, Robert, Torrington magna	W.
Richards, Jn., Rockbeare	W.
Rowe, Joan, Brixton	W.
Richards als. Condy, —, Lapford	W.
1700.	
Rich, Susanna, wid., Topsham	A.
Rundle, Thomas, clerk, Exeter	A.
Rigsby, William, Langtree	A., W.
Remfree, Gilbert, clerk, Brendon	A.
Rennell, John, clerk, Tavistock	A.
1702.	
Rennell, William, Topsham	A.
Rossington, James, clerk, Lezant	W.
1703.	
Read, William, Arch. Barnstaple	W.
Rich, Richard, Topsham	A., W.
Richards, Henry, Colompton	A.
1704.	
Reynell, John, clerk, Honychurch	A.
Read, John, clerk, Barnstaple	A.
1706.	
Rowe, Edward, clerk, Axmouth	W.
Robbins, Margaret, Shebbeare	A.
Roe, John, St. Stephens by Lancelton	A.
Reynell, Elizabeth, West Ogwell	W.
Rattenbury, Simon, clerk, Holwell	A.
1707.	
Reed, John, Exeter	W.

1707, continued.		
Row, Oliver, clerk, Huish	W.	
1708.		
Rigsby, William, Langtree	W.	
Reed, Joseph, Torrington magna	W.	
Rogers, John, Exeter	A.	
Row, Joseph, clerk, Buckland Monach.	W.	
Rosier, Lewes, Chulmley	W.	
1709.		
Rugg, John, jun., St. Thomas by Exeter	A.	
Roe, John, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Risdon, Mary, Madderne	A.	
Rampson, Roger, Otterton	W.	
Row, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.	
Robins, Richard, Parkham	W.	
Rossington, Anthony, clerk, St. Allen	W.	
Randle, Nicholas, Plymouth	A.	
Ryder, Nicholle, St. Budeaux	W.	
Rowe, Jacob, Tavistock	W.	
Roe, John, St. Stephens by Lan- ceston	A.	
Rowe, Rebecca, Exeter	W.	
1710.		
Risdon, William, clerk, Ilsington	A.	
Rowe, Anthony, Sampford Courtney	A.	
1711.		
Reed, Richard, Stoke Climsland	A.	
Radford, Joane, Okeford	W.	
1712.		
Rowe, Mary, Shobbrooke	A., W.	
Raine, Robert, Landilpe	A.	
Roach, Samuel, Honiton	W.	
Rowe, William, Combentinhead	W.	
Rawleigh, John, Sheepwash	W.	
Rugg, Stephen, Stoke Damerell	A.	
Richardson, John, Plymouth	W.	
Robbins, Anthony, Alwington	W.	
Reed, Lewes, Plymouth	W.	
Radford, John, Newton Bushell	W.	
Reed, Henry, Southmolton	W.	
1713.		
Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells	W.	
Rost, John, clerk, Gittisham	W.	
Ruddle, Rebecca, Lancelton	A.	
1715.		
Randall, Joseph, St. Thomas by Exeter	W.	
Randall, William, Stokenham	A., W.	
1716.		
Russell, Wm., Woolfardisworthy	W.	
Reed, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Rowe, Thomas, clerk, Penzance	W.	
1717.		
Roche, William, Plymouth	W.	
Richardson, John, clerk, Morvall	W.	
Rowcliffe, John, St. Giles in ye Heath	A.	
1718.		
Roberts, William, Saltash	W.	
Rogers, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
Rowe, William, clerk, Otterton	A.	
Rowe, Richard, Veryan	W.	
Risdon, Antony, Clawton	A., W.	
1719.		
Robyns, Elizabeth, St. Tallan	A.	
Robbins, Thomas, Shebbeare	W.	
1720.		
Radcliffe als. Gregor als. Kempe, Mary, Cornelly	—	
1721.		
Richards, John, clerk, Kentisbury	W.	
Rowe, Jacob, mcht., Exeter	W.	
Risdon, John, clerk, West Teign- mouth	W.	
Rowse, John, St. Austell	W.	
1722.		
Ruddle, William, clerk, South Petherwyn	W.	
Risdon, Henry, clerk, Coryton	W.	
Ringwood, Francis, clerk, Talland	A.	
1724.		
Rolle, Thomas, clerk, Veryan	A., W.	
Rowse, John, clerk, Hatherleigh	A.	
Rice, Nathaniel, Axminster	A.	
1725.		
Richards, Griffin, Tavistock	A.	
Rowe, William, clerk, Spreyton	A.	
Rowse, John, Buckland Filleigh	W.	
1726.		
Rawling, Mary, Rame	W.	
Rowland, Eliz., Torrington Magna	W.	
Robins, John, Dolton	W.	
Rowland, Nicholas, Lancells	W.	
Robins, Thomas, Shebbeare	W.	
Randall, Nicholas, Lamerton	A.	
Reeve, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Reeve, Charles, Loxhore	A.	
1727.		
Resuggan, Robert, clerk, St. Agnes	W.	
Reynell, Thomas, Newton Abbot	W.	
Rowe, John, Staverton	A., W.	
Radford, Gregory, West Worlington	W.	
Russell, Caleb, St. Giles in Tor- rington	A.	
1728.		
Roberts, Robert, Maker	A.	
Roberts, Valentine, Maker	A.	
Roach, John, Saterleigh	W.	
1729.		
Radcliffe, Jane, Exeter	W.	
Roberts, Catherine, St. Stephens, Cornwall	W.	
1730.		
Rumbelow, John, clk., Portlemouth	W.	
Ruby, John, Davidstowe	W.	
Rowe, Edward, clerk, Axmouth	W.	
Reed, John, Lapford	W.	

## 1730, continued.

Ralph, John, clerk, St. Earth	A.
1731.	
Rooke, Nicholas, clerk, Dartington	W.
Radford, John, Witheridge	A.
Randall, Nathaniel, Hatherleigh	W.
Richards, Joan, Membury	A.
Richards, Dorothea, Silferton	W.
1732.	
Richards, William, clerk, St. Allen	A.
Rodd, James, Topsham	A.
1734.	
Roskruge, Anthony, Redruth	W.
(Original sent to Doctors Commons).	
Rowland, Margaret, Wolborough	W.
1735.	
Reed, Eliz., Zeal monachorum	W.
Rowe, George, Kingsweare	W.
Roberts, Sarah, Exeter	A.
1736.	
Roper, Mary, widow, Dawlish	W.
Rolle, Samuel, rector of Padstowe	W.
Robins, Rob., Moretonhampstead	W.
Reed, Abraham, Honiton	W.
Reed, John, clerk, Stoke Damerel	W.
Risdon, Grace, Totness	A., W.
Rennell, Thos., clk., East Oggwell	W.
1737.	
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance	A.
Roberts, Thos., Linkinghorne	A., W.
Record, Charles, St. Nyot	A.
Roe, Nicholas, clerk, Totness	W.
Rolle, Denis, clerk, Merton	A.
1738.	
Rowe, George, North Tawton	W.
Robins, William, Moreton	W.
Robins, Joan, Milton Abbot	W.
1739.	
Randall, John, Davidstowe	A., W.
Rowe, James, clerk, Ideford	W.
Reddycliffe, Jeffery, Tavistock	W.
1740.	
Richards, Griffin, Tavistock	A.
1741.	
Roberts, William, clk., Jacobstowe	W.
Rowdon, George, Bow <i>a/s.</i> Nymet Tracy	A.
Radford, Mary, widow, Tiverton	W.
Rous, Robert, clerk, Offwell	W.
1742.	
Reddaway, John, Hatherleigh	W.
Richards, Escott, clk., Kentisbeare	A.
Rowe, Bartholomew, Tavistock	W.
Rosier, Roger, clerk, Mariansleigh	W.
1743.	
Robinson, Arthur, clk., Eggbuckland	W.
Rice, Stephen, St. Just in Roseland	W.
Richards, Josiah, clerk, Combintin-head	W.

1744.	
Rixford, William, Plymouth	W.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Barnstaple	A., W.
Roberts, John, Pilton	A.
Richmond, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rowden, Benjamin, Newton Abbot	A.
1745.	
Rosevear, John, Chibot Fowey	A.
Reynell, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Rosier, John, clk., East Worlington	W.
1746.	
Rowe, John, Staverton	W.
1747.	
Rice, Stephen, St. Just in Roseland	W.
Rowe, John, Staverton	A., W.
1748.	
Rockey, Philip, Ashwater	A., W.
Risdon, Jos., Buckland Filleigh	A., W.
Ryan, Timothy, Plymouth	W.
1749.	
Rockey, Philip, Ashwater	A., W.
Rowe, William, Stithians	W.
Rowe, Jeremiah, St. Austle	W.
1751.	
Rowe, Mary, Ashburton	W.
1752.	
Roberts, Thomas, Exeter	A.
1753.	
Radcliffe, Walter, esq., Tamerton Foliet	W.
Robins, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Rashleigh, Robert, Fowey	A.
Russell, Catherine, Penryn	A.
Rouse, John, Exeter	A.
Reed, John, Barnstaple	W.
Resogan, William, Wembury	W.
Reed, Joseph, Moreton	W.
1754.	
Rowe, Joseph, Werrington	W.
Robinson, William, clerk, Landewednack	W.
Rains, Joseph, Anthony	W.
Retallack, John, St. Stephens in Breknole	W.
Rendell, William, East Oggwell	W.
1755.	
Reynolds, William, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Risdon, Mary, North Tawton	W.
Radford, George, Lymptstone	W.
Redeclef, Roger, Calstock	A., W.
Rivers, James, Chudleigh	A.
1756.	
Richards, James, St. Thomas	W.
Rudd, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.
Rowe, Roger, Lamerton	W.
Richards, William, Tawstock	W.
1757.	
Risdon, Philip, St. Budeaux	W.



1758.		1769, continued.	
Rattenbury, John, Milton Damerel	A., W.	Rowe, William, Hartland	W.
Roberts, William, Stokenham	W.	Radford, Hugh, Culmstock	W.
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	A.	Robbins, John, Sheepwash	A.
Rooke, George, esq., Fremington	A., W.	Roskilly, Thomas, Tavistock	A., W.
Raw, John, Cardinham	W.	1770.	
Reed, William, Liskeard	W.	Row, Jonas, Colebrook	W.
1759.		Rockhey, John, the younger, Sheepwash	W.
Reth, Joseph, Lancelton	A.	Radford, Joanna, clerk, wife of John Radford, Lapford	W.
Radcliffe, Walter, esq., Warleigh	W.	1771.	
1760.		Richards, Thomas, Marwood	W.
Rooke, William, Kingsbridge	W.	Rowe, John, clerk, Aulescombe	W.
1761.		Roberts, John, St. Anthony	W.
Rockhey, Thomas, Sheepwash	W.	Rosden, Henry, Yalmpton	A.
Randle, Jane, Falmouth	A.	1772.	
Rich, William, Halberton	W.	Reynolds, James, Shobrooke	W.
1762.		Rattenbury, Wm., Milton Damerell	W.
Rich, Ann, widow, Exeter	W.	Rooke, Peter, Modbury	W.
Rundle, Nicholas, Sydenham Damerel	W.	Robbins, John, Sidmouth	W.
1763.		1773.	
Radford, William, clerk, Lapford	W.	Rogers, Christopher, Saltash	W.
Rogers, John, Egloskerry	A.	1774.	
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.	Richards, Benjamin, Ludgvan	W.
1764.		Randall, Deborah, wid., Bideford	W.
Risden, John, Stoke Damerel	W.	Rowe, James, Ideford	W.
1765.		Rogers, Thomas, Ludgvan	A., W.
Rowden, Thomas, Bowe <i>als.</i>		Resuggan, John, Mawnan	W.
Nymet Tracy	W.	Robins, John, Kenwin	W.
Rowse, Edward, Stokeclimsland	W.	1775.	
Rodd, Bridget, Plymouth	W.	Ross, Joan, Stoke Damerel	W.
Rosewarne, Thomas, Illogan	A.	Rouse, John, clk., Highampton	A., W.
Rondle, Charles, Merther	A.	Rogers, John, Saltash	W.
Rudd, John, St. Davids	A.	Rayner, Edward, clk., Hemyock	A., W.
1766.		Rowe, Benjamin, Barnstaple	A.
Reed, Thomas, Abbots Bickington	W.	Robins, Sarah, widow, Sheepwash	A.
Reynolds, Jane, spinster, Great Torrington	A.	Robins, John, Sheepwash	A.
Reddyclyffe, Richard, Lezant	A.	1776.	
Rosewarne, Henry, clerk, Newlyn	A.	Reed, Benjamin, clk., Thurstlestone	W.
Read, Mary, formerly Gillard, East Looe	A.	Radey, Richard, Northmolton	W.
Russell, Richard, Penryn	A.	Rowe, James, Throwleigh	W.
Russell, Joseph, Penryn	A.	Rooke, George, esq., Barnstaple	A., W.
Risdon, Henry, Woolfardisworthy	A.	Richards, Thomas, St. Winnow	W.
Rowe, James, clerk, Ideford	A.W.C.	Rowe, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
1767.		Rule, Nathaniel, St. Thomas aple.	W.
Reeve, Edward, Exeter	W.	Rooke, Ann, wid., Barnstaple	A.
1768.		Roch, John, Stratton	W.
Read, Samuel, Upton Helions	W.	Rogers, John, East Teignmouth	W.
Reed, Cather., Abbots Bickington	W.	1777.	
Rice, Cather., St. Just in Roseland	W.	Reeve, John, Upton Hellions	W.
Richards, James, Stoke Damerell	W.	Read, Samuel, Upton Hellions	W.
Richards, Edward, Germo	A.	1778.	
Richardson, Patience, Lypmston	W.	Richards, John, Exeter	W.
Rogers, John, Quethiock	A.	Reed, James, Barnstaple	A.
1769.		1779.	
Rowe, William, Ashburton	A., W.	Reed, William, Southleigh	W.
		Roberts, William, Tiverton	W.
		Row, Zacharias, Breague	A.
		Richards, John, Georgeham	W.



## 1779, continued.

Richards, Nicholas, Paul W.  
 Raw, Philip, St. Erme A.  
 Roe, Philip, St. Thomas by  
 Lancelton W.

## 1780.

Rundle, Mary, Milton Abbott W.  
 Richards, Martha, Pilton A.  
 Rendell, John, West Teignmouth W.  
 Rees, Thomas, Shipwash W.  
 Rock, Anne, Stratton W.  
 Robbins, John, Buckland brewer A.  
 Rudall?, Samuel, Chulmleigh W.

## 1781.

Reddicliffe, John, Tavistock W.  
 Row, Daniel, Falmouth W.  
 Rawle, Willmet, Tawstock W.  
 Robins, John, St. Eval W.  
 Richards, Edward, Clisthydon W.  
 Rogers, Christopher, Zealmonach. A.

## 1782.

Reed, Thomas, Plymouth A.  
 Rich, John, Tregonay A., W.  
 Richards, Thomas, Germoe W.  
 Robjohns, Nicholas, Bradninch A., W.  
 Robins, Margaret, Plymouth A.  
 Radcliffe, Edward, Landkey W.

## 1783.

Row, John, Stoke Damerell W.  
 Rowling, William, Falmouth W.

## 1784.

Radford, Ann, Nymett Rowland W.  
 Rowe, John, Staverton S., A.  
 Rickard, Elizabeth, Michaelstow W.

## 1785.

Rowe, Roger, Coryton W.  
 Roach, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Rundell, John, Plymouth Dock W.  
 Richards, Francis, Clist St.  
 Lawrence A.  
 Rayment, Augustin, Coldridge W.  
 Risdon, John, Buckland Filleigh A., W.

## 1786.

Rowcliffe, Lewis, North Tawton W.  
 Randall, Hannibal, Egloshayle W.  
 Rice, Henry, Falmouth W.  
 Roach, James, Maker A.  
 Reeve, John, Exeter W.  
 Reed, Roger, Sandford W.  
 Read, Richard, Upton Hellions A.

## 1787.

Rawling, Eliz., South Petherwin A., W.  
 Richards, John, Falmouth W.

## 1788.

Rowe, Thomas, Liskeard A., W.  
 Rowe, Richard, Barnstaple W.  
 Rowe, Henry, Welcombe W.

## 1789.

Rundle, Henry, Moretonhampstead A.  
 Reed, Ruby, St. Stephens A.

## 1790.

Rowe, Catherine, Stoke Damerell W.  
 Rice, John, clerk, Coryton W.

## 1791.

Russell, Michael, clerk, Meath W.  
 Rawle, Charles, Otterham W.

## 1792.

Row, John, clerk, Buckleigh W.  
 Rowe, John, Tavistock W.  
 Rundle, Wm., Stokeclimsland A., W.  
 Rowe, John, Crediton W.  
 Rowe, Emma, Bradworthy A.  
 Rowe, William, Bradworthy A.  
 Ridstone, Peter, Paignton W.  
 Rich, Edward, Bishopsteignton W.

## 1793.

Reed, Robert, Widworthy W.  
 Rocket, Catharine, Wolborough W.  
 Rowe, Ann, Welcombe W.  
 Robins, Thomas, Plymstock A.

## 1794.

Rowe, William, St. Nicholas W.  
 Rattenbury, Elizabeth, Milton  
 Damerel W., C.  
 Rowe, James, North Tawton W.  
 Roskelly, Jane, Tavistock W.

## 1795.

Rixford, Lewis, Topsham W.  
 Rowse, Ann, Plymouth W.  
 Rapson, Edward, Penryn W.  
 Rees, Elizabeth, Sheepwash W.  
 Robins, John, Sheepwash A.  
 Rogers, Edward, St. Germans W.

## 1796.

Rew, John, Heavitree W.

## 1797.

Rhodes, Henry, Broadhempston A.  
 Roach, Samuel, Colebrooke A.W.C.  
 Rundell, William, St. Mewan W.  
 Rixford, Lewis, Topsham W.  
 Rendell, John, West Teignmouth W.

## 1798.

Rowe, John, Brentor A., W.  
 Rook, Humphry, Heanton  
 Punchardon W.  
 Richardson, Edmund, Plymouth  
 Dock A.  
 Rowe, Joseph, Exbourne W.  
 Robbins, William, clerk, Barn-  
 staple A., W.  
 Richards, Peter, St. Germans W.

## 1799.

Radford, John, clerk, Lapford W., C.  
 Row, Jeffery, St. Nicholas A.  
 Robins, John, Barnstaple W.  
 Rice, Thomas, Lamerton A.  
 Rowland, John, Dunkeswell A.  
 Rogers, Ann, St. Keverne W.  
 Rowe, Joseph, Brixton A.  
 Rowe, Ann, Brixton A., W.

1799, *continued.*  
 Rees, Elizabeth, Sheepwash W.  
 (In bundle for 1795.)

Randall, Bennet *als.*, John ; *see* Bennet.  
 Richards, Body *als.*, John ; *see* Body.  
 Radcliffe, Butcher *als.*, John ; *see* Butcher.

Richards, Davy *als.*, John ; *see* Davy.  
 Rowse, Edy *als.*, Pascho ; *see* Edy.  
 Radcliffe, Gregor *als.*, Kemp *als.*, Mary ; *see* Gregor.

Renolds, Hogg *als.*, John ; *see* Hogg.  
 Reynolds, Higge *als.*, Elizabeth ; *see* Higge.

Rackliffe, Hammett *als.*, Mary ; *see* Hammett.

Radcliffe, Kemp *als.*, Gregor *als.*, Mary ; *see* Kemp.

Roper, Lome *als.*, John ; *see* Lome.

Randell, Odell *als.*, William ; *see* Odell.  
 Richards, Pearse *als.*, John ; *see* Pearse.

Rugg, Perryman *als.*, Dorothy ; *see* Perryman.

Richards, Ripper *als.*, Robert ; *see* Ripper.

Rise, Vain *als.*, Dorothy ; *see* Vain.

## 1571.

Spry, George, Landrake W. 12  
 Somer, Wm., Chittlehampton W. 41  
 Sullington, Margerie, Beer Ferris W. 65

## 1572.

Squire, John, South Pederwyn W. —

## 1573.

Striek, John, Calstock W. 84

## 1576.

Sayer, Robert, Padstow W. 124

## 1577.

Sheppard, Chris., Modbury W. 112

## 1579.

Shilston, John, rector of Marwood W. 181  
 Saunder, John, Hartland W. 182  
 Snellin, John, Charleton W. 192  
 Sheppard, Thomas, St. Stowe W. 208

## 1580.

Shere or Sheere, Walter, Plimpstocke W. 209  
 Sloote, Bennet, Slapton W. 244  
 Surradge, Ambrose, Bovy tracry W. 248  
 Snelling, John, South Poole W. 253

## 1582.

Stephin, Robert, rector of Trentishow A. 286  
 Speare, Robert, Coleridge A. 286  
 Smale, John, Thornberie W. 292

## 1583-1591. Bundles wanting.

## 1592.

Sandford, Richard, Chudleigh W.  
 Stawell, Eustace, Chudleigh W.  
 Smith, Robert, esq., St. Germans W.  
 Snick, John, St. Ervan A.  
 Skayne, Elizabeth, — W.

## 1593. Bundle wanting.

## 1594.

Scott, Thomazine, Combmarten A.  
 Stephens, Honour, Tawstock W.  
 Smith, John, Exminster W.  
 Scaddon, John, Hemiock W.  
 Snowke, John, Combrawleigh W.  
 Shorland, John, Drewsteignton W.  
 Score, John, Maker W.  
 Sowden, Charles, Powderham W.  
 Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh W.

## 1595.

Skinner, John, St. Stephens in Brannell W.  
 Spry, Thomas, Lifton W.  
 Sage, Alice, Brent W.  
 Salmon, John, Maker W.  
 Sowdon, John, Lapford W.  
 Strowbridge, Thomazine, Colyton W.  
 Searle, John, Bokerell W.  
 Stephens, Elizabeth, St. Stephens A.  
 Sandford, Alice, Chudleigh W.  
 Standon, John, South Petherwyn W.  
 Sandford, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.  
 Shanell *als.* Thomas, John, Budock W.  
 Stroude, Arthur, gent., Lyfton W.  
 Searle, John, Alphington W.

## 1596.

Sayer, Gabriel, clk., St. Gennys A.  
 Smart, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Small, William, Tawton Bishop A.  
 Smith, Bernard, Penryn W.  
 Scott, Clement, Morchard Bishop A.  
 Symonds, Robert, Tawton Bishop W.  
 Stafford, Robert, clk., Uny Lelant A.  
 Skillond, John, Crediton A.

## 1598.

Stoning, Leonard, Buckfastleigh W.  
 Searle, Weymond, Anthony W.  
 Stephens, Thomas, Lezant W.  
 Summers, Richard, Tawstock W.  
 Sampson, Nicholas, Paignton W.  
 Sewell, Thomas, clk., Uny Lelant W.  
 Spicer, Margery, Lanivet A., W.  
 Steven, William, St. Germans W.  
 Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant A.  
 Squire, Nicholas, Lawannick W.  
 Smith, John, Breward A.  
 Shath, Thomazine, Stokenham W.  
 Scoble, Michael, East Allington W.

1598, *continued.*

Short, William, St. Breague	A.
Stidson, John, Mylor	A.
Sandford, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.
Shobrooke, Richard, Cleyhidon	A.
Snell, Thomas, Minhinnett	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Minhinnett	W.
Steere <i>als.</i> Horsman, Robert, Uplyme	A.
Strang, Christian, Crediton	A., W.
Stone, John, Ilsington	W.
Sharp, Mary, South Petherwyn	W.
Spicer, Giles, Crediton	A.
Stephens, William, St. Hillary	A.
Sankey, William, Exeter	A.

## 1599.

Sanders, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Smith, John, Sheviocock	W.

## 1600.

Sheere, William, Virginstowe	W.
------------------------------	----

## 1601.

Stawell, Nicholas, clk., Blisland	W.
Slader, Agnes, Northmolton	W.
Sansom, Christopher, Cotleigh	W.
Simons, John, Shillingford	W.
Sanders, Lewis, Kilkhampton	W.
Southcombe, Joan, Dunsford	A.
Sherwill, Thomas, Hole	W.
Sheere, Robert, Withiecombe	W.
Shobrooke, William, Tedbourne	A.
Shortrudge, Thomas, Stowford	W.

## 1603.

Stidson, Richard, Tamerton Foliet	W.
Stone, Thomas, St. Minver	W.
Sleeman, Richard, Stokeclimsland	A.
Sawyer, Roger, Tavistock	A.
Short, William, Torrington	A.
Salter, Richard, Feniton	A.
Simons <i>als.</i> Combe, Jane, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Serle, Edward, Lanreath	W.
Stapledon, William, Marten	W.

## 1605.

Slogatt, John, Lanteglos	W.
Sloman, Peter, Tavistocke	W.
Smale, John, Uplime	W.
Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthy	W.
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	A.
Smale, Margaret, Dunsford	A.
Seaward, Michael, Moretonhampstead	W.
Salisbury, Joan, Axminster	W.
Smith, John, Parracombe	W.
Seller, John, Kilminster	W.
Short, John, Poughill	W.
Striblin, Christopher, Bideford	W.
Stabb, John, Shaugh	W.
Stephens, William, Newton Ferrers	A.
Say, Henry, Blackawton	W.
Sellman, John, Stokentinhead	A., W.

1605, *continued.*

Stroud, Philip, Shaugh	A.
Saunders, John, Plymouth	A.
Scudamore, Rowland, Monck-leigh	W.
Skitch, Mary, Pyworthy	W.
Slocombe, Anne, East Downe	W.
Sprake, Stephen, Axminster	W.
Sadler, Thomas, Staverton	W.
Slee, John, East Downe	W.
Scoble, John, Meavy	W.
Serle, Robert, Honyton	W.
Stribbling, Peter, Bideford	W.
Smith <i>als.</i> Brown, Gregory, Stokentinhead	W.
Sampson, William, Liskeard	W.
Sheppard, Thomas, Gwennap	A., W.
Symons, William, Cornelly	W.

## 1606.

Shapton, Philip, vicar of Northam	W.
Skinner, Walter, Inwardley	W.
Salter, John, Trusham	A.
Sleeman, David, Calstock	A.
Scritch, William, Dartington	A.
Sheers, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Small, Petrock, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Southwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Tabett, John, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Silke, William, Axminster	W.
Strecke, Richard, Pyworthy	W.
Smale, Gilbert, Black Torrington	W.
Still, William, Holcombe	W.
Smale, Pancras, Drewsteignton	W.
Skinner, Robert, Broadhembury	W.

## 1608.

Sargent, Richard, Pelynt	A.
Shephard, Robert, Portlemouth	A.
Southwood, Amy, St. Tue	A.
Smale, William, Chittlehampton	W.
Sangwin, John, Launcels	W.
Starr, John, Seaton	A.
Style, Thomas, Auliscombe	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	A.
Santle, Roger, rector of Ashbury	A.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	W.
Shephard, Thomas, Modbury	W.
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	W.
Score, William, Milbrooke	W.
Smith, Thomas, Woodland	W.
Shephard, William, Lancells	W.
Slade, William, Goran	W.
Speare, Thos., Munkokehampton	W.
Sweet, Philip, Georgeham	W.
Saunders, Joan, Whimble	A.
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Shaplin, Nicholas, Clovelly	W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Lapford	W.
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Street, Thomas, Bokerell	W.



<b>1609.</b>		<b>1620.</b>	
Symonds, John, clk., Dawlish	A., W.	Slader, William, rector of Ashwater	A.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	A.	Squire, Edmund, rector of Kings Nymet	A.
<b>1610.</b>		Staddinge, Nicholas, rector of Farway	W.
Sambell, Emanuel, Minhinnet	W.	Smith, William, Ide	W.
Simons, Richard, vicar of Ide	W.	<b>1621.</b>	
Salter, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Stephens, John, Barnstaple	W., A.
Stoneman, Rich., rector of Ideford	W.	Smith, Robert, Beaworthy	W.
Sloley, Simon, Fremington	A.	Scutt, Walter, Otterton	W.
Shephard, Jonas, Barnstaple	A.	Searle, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Moreton	W.	Smith <i>als.</i> Bayly, William, East Budleigh	W.
Sherman, William, Lancel	W.	Staple, Richard, Honyton	A.
Seaward, William, Axminster	W.	<b>1622.</b>	
Shebbeare, Matthew, Abbotsham	W.	Southcott, John, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Spiller, William, Sheviok	W.	Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton	W.
Stephens, Richard, West Anstey	W.	Stacy, John, Beerferris	W.
<b>1612.</b>		Simon, Thomas, Stithians	W.
Skerrett, Wm., vicar of Whitchurch	A.	Stocke <i>als.</i> Ploughman, Robert, Northmolton	W.
<b>1613.</b>		Smith, Cicely, Cornworthy	A.
Serle, William, Chagford	W.	Shepherd, Jonathan, Marwood	A.
Stoneman, Thos., Great Torrington	W.	Skermie, Richard, Lancel	W.
Smith, Richard, Barnstaple	W.	Stavelly, Anthony, Bideford	W.
Symonds, John, rector of Clysthydon	W.	Stone, Philip, Downe St. Mary	A.
South, Yeo John, Bradford	A.	Saunders, Elizabeth, Cornworthy	W.
Sheills, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.	<b>1623.</b>	
Sealy, Katherine, Kenton	A., W.	Smith, Helen, Filley	W.
<b>1615.</b>		Smith, Henry, Paignton	A.
Shephard, Nicholas, rector of Diptford	W.	Spearmen, Margaret, Swimbridge	A.
Still, Nicholas, rector of Stockleigh English	A.	Sweyne, Robert, Warleigh	W.
Slader, Thomas, vicar of Cyst Honiton	A.	Stoke, Robert, vicar of Ailesbeare	W.
Spicer, James, vicar of Goran	A.	Selly, Roger, vicar of Hatherley	W.
Sweet, Lewis, rector of Uplowman	W.	Spicer, Nicholas, Heavitree	W.
<b>1616.</b>		<b>1624.</b>	
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe	A.	Stocke, John, Northmolton	W.
Suger, Alice, Highweeke	A.	Simons, Anthony, ———	W.
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans	A.	Sawdey, Bartholomew, Buckland Monach.	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membury	W.	Salter, William, Paignton	A.
Stone, Robert, Alphington	W.	Sheere, Robert, Lawhitton	A.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.	<b>1625.</b>	
Snow, Catherine, Exeter	W.	Stacy, William, Milbrooke	A.
Silliphant, John, Little Torrington	W.	Squire, John, sen., Holsworthy	A.
Saunders, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter	W.	Squire, John, jun., Holsworthy	A.
<b>1617.</b>		Sweete, John, Dolton	A.
Seaward, Thos., Bishops Teignton	W.	Stacy, Joan, St. Gennis	W.
Saunders, John, Crediton	A.	Shepherd, Joan, Brixton	W.
<b>1619.</b>		Stambury, John, Thrushelton	W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock	W.	Salter, Edward, Colompton	W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadeley	A.	Skinner, John, Cherton Bp.	W.
Stripp, John, St. Dominick	A.	Southwood, Lawrence, Thelbridge	W.
Smale, John, sen., Northam	W.	Sowton, Stephen, Mary Tavy	A.
Salter, John, Halberton	W.	Stoute, Benedict, Slapton	W.
Steven, Robert, Minster	W.	Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	W.
Spicer, John, Wembury	W.	Surreedge, Edward, rector of Washfield	W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	Sticke, Thomas, Coleridge	W.
Salter, John, Trusham	W.		



## 1625, continued.

Seare, Joan, Dartmouth	W.
Saunders, Thomasine, Halberton	W.
Skinner, Humphry, Chumleigh	W.
Skinner, George, rector of Fenyton	W.
Salter, Thos., rector of St. Mellyn	W.
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansly	W.

## 1626.

Sawdy, Joan, Buckland Monach.	W.
Spry, William, Tavistock	W.
Smith, Thomas, sen., Crediton	W.

## 1627.

Slader, John, Parkham	A.
Saunders, Andrew, Broadclyst	A.
Squire, Edward, Ailesbeare	W.
Sampson <i>als.</i> Hawkins, John, Offwell	W.
Smith, Agnes, Colompton	W.
Squire, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.
Short, James, St. Martin's by Looe	A.
Salmon, Richard, Maker	A.
Seller, Thomas, Maker	A., W.
Spriddle, Henry, Rame	A.
Smith, William, St. Gennis	A.
Sourton, Daniel, Walkhampton	W.
Smale, William, Lifton	W.
Skerret, Robert, Tavistocke	W.
Sharpham, John, Cornworthy	W.
Salmon, Joan, Dodbrooke	A.
Stancombe, Pascha, Ilsington	W.
Spencer, Petronel, Marleigh	A.
Smithson, John, Great Torrington	W.
Saunders, William, Crediton	A.

## 1628.

Sherwell, Walter, Cornwood	A.
Speare, Thos., Munkokehampton	W.
Soper, William, Widecombe	A.
Sweetland, Grace, South Brent	W.
Skinner, Thomas, Brixham	A.
Stidson, John, South Brent	W.
Shellabeare, Mary, Walkhampton	W.
St. Pawle, Sampson, Plymouth	A.
Sleeman, Mary, Tavistocke	W.
Steed, John, Liskeard	W.
Sherrard, Tobias, clerk, North Tamerton	W.
Stephens, William, Crantock	W.
Sherman, Rachael, Northam	A.
Sherland, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.
Smith, Peter, Halberton	A.
Starr, Thomas, Seaton	W.
Satterleigh, Julian, Lustleigh	W.
Stocke, George, Manaton	W.
Saunders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Beare	W.
Smith, Stephen, Stokentinhead	A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Scott <i>als.</i> Holcombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

## 1629.

Stephens, Thomas, Paignton	W.
Shercombe, Wm., Moretonhampsted	A.
Slokes, Thos., vicar of Ailesbeare	W.
Stone, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh	W.
Sugar, Joan, Highweeke	W.
Stribbling, Rich., rector of Ashford	W.
Sainthill, Humphrey, rector of Zele Monach.	A.

## 1630.

Stanbury, Alice, Kilkhampton	W.
Sawle, Mary, St. Austle	W.
Stephens, John, Tedbourne in St. Germans	W.
Sargent, Avis, Lawhitton	W.
Stafford, Sidwell, Landrake	A.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Southwood, John, Cadely	A.
Somervill, William, Swimbridge	A.
Scott, Henry, Tawton Bishop	W.
Starr, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Stephens, Robert, West Teignmouth	A.
Stuckey, Robt., Moretonhampsted	A.
Stephens, Joan, Plymouth	W.
Stangcombe, John, Ilsington	A.
Soper, John, sen., Bovey Tracey	W.
Symons, Charles, South Brent	W.
Sowton, William, Mary Tavy	W.
Southcot, Arthur, gent., Exeter	W.
Shapland, Edmund, rector of Luffincot	W.
Salter, Giles, Crediton	A.
Saunders, Henry, Tallaton	W.
Skinner, John, Tedbourne	W.
Smalridge, Philip, Crediton	A.
Slingsbie, Anne, Honyton	A.

## 1631.

Squire, Dorothy, Northmolton	W.
Skibbow, William, Kings Nymet	W.
Skinner, Hieronimus, Beaford	W.
Southcott, Clement, Parkham	W.
Smith, Richard, Instowe	W.
Steynings, Robert, vicar of Broadclyst	W.
Smalridge, Philip and George, Crediton	A.
Squire, Roger, rector of Helland	W.
Stirling, Francis, Peyhembury	W.
Sanger, Nicoll, wid., Buckfastleigh	W.
Stanbury, Joan, Bradworthy	W.
Small, Wm., Crewys Morchard	W.

## 1632.

Stavely, John, rector of West Buckland	A.
Slader, John, rector of Ashwater	W.
Snell, Peter, Stockley English	W.
Sandford, Zachary, Withiecombe Rawleigh	W.
Seccombe, John, gent., Pancras Week	A.

## 1633.

Stoning, Mary, Honyton	A.
Strowte, John, Tintagell	W.
Smith, George, Breock	A.
Strip, Lawrence, Landilpe	A., W.
Sherme, Avis, Lancells	A.
Sheere, William, Grade	A.
Scory, William, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.
Saunder, Andrew, Southmolton	W.
Sheriff, Zachary, Awton Gifford	A.
Sincock, Thomas, Pancras Week	W.
Staunter, George and Agnes, Dodbrooke	A.
Soper, Elizabeth, Woodland	A.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge	A.
Saunders, John, Satterleigh	A.
Skinner, Joan, Morthoe	W.
Sheppard, Richard, Modbury	W.
Saunders, William, Peyhembury	W.
Seller, Christopher, Thorncombe	W.
Sandford, Margaret, Withecombe Rawly	W.

## 1634.

Scawen, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Shutford, William, Buryan	W.
Silvester, Peter, Plymouth	W.
Stryblin, Alice, Goodleigh	A.
Spurway, Wm., Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Slee, George, East Downe	W.
Stephens, Hugh, Witheridge	W.
Sowdon, Eleanor, Borington	A.
Snow, William, Nymet St. George	W.
Slowly, Hugh, Barnstaple	A.
Sweet, Matthew, Barnstaple	W.
Shatticke, Gregory, Pilton	W.
Sanguin, Theseus, Borington	A.
Shepheard, Joan, Sampford Peverel	W.
Shaxton, George, Loopit	A.
Stephens, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Spicer, Elizabeth, ———	A.
Skinner, John, Crews Morchard	W.
Smith, Jane, Hemiock	W.
Slade, Alice, Kenton	W.
Stoneman, John, Throwleigh	A.
Smallacke, Eliz., Holcombrogus	W.
Symons, Emming, Bramford Speke	W.
Strickly, Simon, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Salter, Christopher, Whimple	A.
Smaledge, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Shiles, William, Honyton	A.
Strang, Martha, Exminster	W.
Slade, Robert, Broadhembury	A.
Sture, William, Juliett	W.
Soby, Richard, St. Kewe	W.
Sawyer <i>als.</i> Burg, John, Cley- hanger	W.
Sayer, William, clk., Treneglos	A.

## 1634, continued.

Sargent, Thomas, St. Giles in ye heath	W.
Stanton, William, Thorncomb	A.
Seymor, John, Lancelton	W.
Sandford, Alice, Colompton	W.
Stacy, Walter, Saltash	W.
Sherme, Richard, Marhamchurch	W.
Salter, Margaret, Lezant	A.
Spriggs, Joan, North petherwyn	W., A.
Sullocke, John, Chivelstone	A.
Spurwell, Thomas, Harford	A.
Sherwell, William, Cornwood	W.
Searle, Agnes, Totton	A.
Stephens, John, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Sleeman, David, Milton Abbot	W.
Sargent, Henry, Braston	W.
Stockman, John, Beerferris	W.
Skelly, Richard, Lifton	W.
Soncocke, Thomas, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Steere, Elizabeth, Ermington	W.
Skerdon, Lawrence, Bovey Tracey	W.
Speare, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Stoate, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.
Spurway, Katherine, Colyton	W.
Smith, John, Ashreigny	Inv.
Sayer, William, clk., Treneglos	A.

## 1635.

Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Sheeres, John, Newton Abbot	W.
Sampford, Martin, Liskeard	W.
Sleeman, Rob., St. Martin's by Looe	A.
Scoach, William, Dartmouth	A.
Shilston, Richard, Plymouth	A.
Sharp, William, Plymouth	A.
Spry, Beatrix, Stowford	W.
Scoble, Alice, Diptford	W.
Stawly, William, rector of West Buckland	W.
Southcott <i>als.</i> Bremelcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Sprayne, John, Honyton	A.

## 1636.

Spry, Philip, vicar of Churstowe	A.
Stribling, John, Fremington	A.
Slader, Grace, Landkey	A.
Scott, John, Newton Tracy	W.
Stawte, Rob., Heanton Punchardon	W.
Saunders, John, vicar of Bodmyn	W.
Smith, Sampson, Loopit	W.
Sheeres, William, rector of St. Stephens, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Thomas, Collompton	W.
Stephens, Edith, Ashwater	A.
Stenlake, John, Halwell	A.

## 1637.

Strode, Wm., rector of Newingham	W.
Straw, Nicholas, Dartmouth	W.
Sharpe, Wm., rector, Tidcombe	A., W.

## 1637, continued.

Shapland, Eliz., Tetcot or Boyton W.  
 South, John, rector of Ludgvan W.

## 1638.

Staddon, James, Tiverton Inv.  
 Searle, Agnes, Colyton Rawleigh W.  
 Slowman, Robert, clerk, rector of  
 Upplowman W.  
 Searle, David, Awliscombe W.  
 Stone, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.  
 Skyrret, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Shutt, Nathaniel, Keridge A.  
 Searle, John, Awton Gifford A., W.  
 Strode, Sampson, rector of  
 Dittisham A., W.  
 Stocker, Andrew, Kingswear A.  
 Southwood, Daniel, Sutcombe W.  
 Speare, John, Monkokehampston W.  
 Stanton, Edward, St. German's W.  
 Stephen, Jane, Landrake W.  
 Stephen, Vincent, Plympton  
 St. Mary W.  
 Slooman, Walter, Plymouth W.  
 Style, John, Stokenham W.  
 Stanckem, Hugh, Ilington W.

## 1640.

Searle, Thomas, Beerferris W.  
 Scott, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.

## 1643.

Stone, John, sen., Down St. Mary W.  
 Squire, James, South Tawton W.  
 Salter, William, Fenyton A.  
 Smith, Richard, South Tawton W.  
 Soper, Edward, Rewe A.  
 Speare, John, Chagford A., W.  
 Stanton, Henry, rector of Charleton A.  
 Stoddon, Richard, Bridford W.  
 Sparke, Wm., St. Sidwell's, Exeter A.  
 Smart, Philip, Alphington W.  
 Sweetland, Thomazine, East  
 Budleigh A.  
 Southcott, George, esq., Bampton W.  
 Shapleigh, Bartholomew, vicar of  
 Bishops Tawton A.  
 Snow, Joan, Halberton W.  
 Stone, Thomas, Halberton W.  
 Salter, Henry, Bokerel W.  
 Sargent, William, Tavistocke W.  
 Smyth, John, Honyton A.  
 Sampson, Jerome, Kilkhampton W.  
 Sowdon, Gilbert, Whitstone A.  
 Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford W.

## 1644.

Snowe, Edmund, rector of Newton  
 Tracy W.  
 Shutt, George, Exmister W.  
 Scawne, John, Camelford W.  
 Snelling, Toby, Saltash A.  
 Stone, George, Exeter, in ye next  
 File (2) W.

## 1645.

Stowell, William, Herebeare W.  
 Stowell, Hugh, Tormoham W.  
 Stacy, Nicholas, Lawannick W.

## 1646.

Skritch, Robert, Chawleigh W.  
 Stimson, George, Cheldon W.  
 Smith, Robert, Great Torrington W.  
 Snell, William, Chawleigh W.  
 Saunders, Elizabeth, Heanton  
 Punchardon W.  
 Score, George, Linton W.  
 Saunders, Richard, Heanton  
 Punchardon W.  
 Snow, Joan, West Anstey W.  
 Snell, Anthony, Lapford A.  
 Snow, Roger, West Anstey A.  
 Stephens, Philip, Littleham A.  
 Sweene, Tristram, Lifton A.  
 Sincock, Nicholas, Westleigh A.  
 Searle, Archelaus, Coleridge A.  
 Squire, John, Warkleigh A.  
 Skybboll, John, Nymet St. George A.  
 Snell, John, sen., Lapford W.  
 Scott, Agnes, Chittlehampton W.  
 Sage, John, Wear Gifford W.  
 Smyth, John, East Anstey A.  
 Sprye, Ursula, Plymouth A.  
 Scott, Jerome, Chumleigh A.

## 1647.

Symons, Julian, Barnstaple W.  
 Shurt, Margery, Pilton W.  
 Snow, Elizabeth, Chulmleigh W.  
 Symons, Nathaniel, sen., Barnstaple A.  
 Sampson, Robert, Landowednack W.  
 Shephard, George, Morthoe W.  
 Smale, Henry, Barnstaple W.  
 Shapley, William, Plymouth W.  
 Stoat, Richard, Marwood A.  
 Saull, Margaret, Yarnscombe W.  
 Southcott, John, Westleigh W.  
 Slowly, Hugh, esq., Fremington W.  
 Smale, Elizabeth, Monckleigh W.  
 Sweet, John, Bideford A.  
 Sherman, John, Bideford A.  
 Salisbury, Anne, Barnstaple W.  
 Short, Nicholas, Totton W.  
 Steere, Thomas, Adrington A.  
 Short, Chanter, Alwington W.  
 Stick, Mary, Coleridge A.  
 Snowe, John, Nymet St. George A.  
 Salterne, John, Bideford W.  
 Sweet, Richard, Georham W.  
 Sainthill, Richard, rector of  
 Mamhead A.  
 Sharp, Robert, Plymouth W.  
 Snow, Agnes, Marwood A.  
 Sincock, Nicholas, Torrington  
 parva W.  
 Strawn, John, Sherford W.



## 1647, continued.

Stone, John, Blackawton	A.
Scoble, John, Dartington	A.
Smeath, John, Barnstaple	A.
Sparrow, Robert, Barnstaple	W.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Ilfordcombe	A.
Strange, Julian, Fremington	W.
Short, James, Littleham	W.
Saunders, John, Hartland	W.
Shepyeard, William, Hartland	W.
Southwood, Elizabeth, Ideford	W.
Syncock, Agnes, Westleigh	W.
Somerwill, Christopher, Highbray	W.
Steven, Robert, Ilfordcombe	A.
Squire, Nicholas, Totness	A.
Sleeper <i>als.</i> Tawton, Grace, Fremington	W.
Secombe, Eleanor, Pancras Week	W.
Stribling, Agnes, Tawstocke	W.
Smith, Thomas, Yalampton	A.
Stephen, Theophilus, Lewtrenchard	A.
Stephen, Diones, Brixham	W.
Skelly, Gregory, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Symons, Arthur, Okehampton	W.
Singe, Robert, Northlewe	A.
Starlinge <i>als.</i> Jutson, Mary, Barnstaple	A.
Simson, Richard, Northam	A.

## 1648.

Sprye, Francis, Harpford	A.
Stephens, Ag., Buckland Monach.	W.
Syms, Thomas, vicar of St. Teth	A.
Sage, Joan, Wear Gifford	W.
Skriggon, William, Dolton	W.
Sporell, Joan, Whitchurch	A.
Skyunner, John, Modbury	A.
Sparck, Andrew, Kingsteignton	W.
Stephen <i>als.</i> Talbot, John, Sampford Spiney	W.
Stephens, Thomas, West Putford	W.
Soper, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.
Stow, Eleanor, Bradworthy	A.
Score, Richard, Linton	W.
Stephen, Joan, Ilfordcombe	W.
Sharland, William, Fremington	W.
Stick, Matthew, High Bickington	W.
Symons, Joan, Marwood	W.
Stephen, Francis, Beaford	A.
Selly, Simon, Abbotsham	W.
Salterne, Joseph, Bideford	W.
Snell, Amy, Broadhempston	W.
Stidston, Allen, Totness	W.
Short, Stephen, Harberton	W.
Stephens, Emlyn, Holsworthy	W.
Skinner, Hannibal, Bedford	A.
Shepherd, Richard, Fremington	W.
Speare, Robert, Monk-Okehampton	W.
Sharme, Margaret, Hartland	W.
Saunders, Wilmot, Bucklandbrewer	A.

## 1648, continued.

Sparcke, James, Okehampton	W.
Snow, Richard, Bradworthy	A.
Skinner, Nicholas, Yalampton	W.
Stephens, Robert, Wenbury	A.
Stone, Joan, East Portlemouth	W.
Snelling, John, Kingsbridge	A.
Soper, Adam, Ugborough	W.
Slee, John, Lynton	W.
Stephens, Amlin, Welcombe	A.
Snell, Margery, widow, Lapford	A.
Sownton, Samuel, Peter Tavy	A.
Streete, John, Dartmouth	A.
Serjeant, George, Plymouth	A.
Sydenham, Ames, Northmolton	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Thurlestone	W.

## 1649.

Short, John, St. Giles in ye heath	W.
Scoble, John, East Allington	W.
Sherwill, John, Cornwood	W.
Sanger, Nicholas, Mariansleigh	A.
Strong, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Susan's <i>als.</i> Shapster, John, Northam	A.
Smyth, Richard, Hartland	W.
Symons, Richard, Harberton	A.
Steere, Archelaus, Ringsash	W.
Sorier, Robert, Cornworthy	A.
Sainthill, Walter, Exeter	A.
Steevens, Ellis, Buckland Monach.	A.
Smale, John, Shebbeare	A.
Saunders, Humphry, Bridgetowne	A.
Savidge, William, Exeter	W.
Shepherd, William, Harton	W.
Sleaman, John, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Sherland, Symon, Goodleigh	A.
Searle, Ann, Buckfastleigh	W.
Smerdon, Lawrence, Hennock	W.
Stoneman, Mary, Chumleigh	A.
Slowley, Edmund, Alverdiscott	A.
Scampe, Emme, Morthoe	W.
Smyth, William, Hennock	A.
Stribling, Peter, Bideford	A.

## 1650.

Stoate, John, Northmolton	A.
Spetague, Samuel, North Petherwyn	A.
Soper, Thomas, Revelstocke	A.
Shaxton, Francis, Downe St. Mary	W.
Scoble, Avice, Buckland Monach.	A.
Sutton, Gabriel, North Petherwyn	W.
Shute, John, Ashreigny	A.
Stevens, Josias, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Stevens, Margery, Brixton	W.
Sitwell, Robert, Broadwoodwigier	W.
Stowell, John, Dartmouth	A.
Snelling, John, Charleton	A.
Spree, Wilmot, wid., Bovy Tracy	W.



## 1650, continued.

Salmon, Edward, Revelstocke	W.
Shepherd, William, Bigbury	W.
Steevens, John, Barnstaple	A.
Symonds, Andrew, Torbryan	A.
Samoys, Wilmot, Dartmouth	W.
Scampe, Peter, West Downe	A.
Sweete, Thomas, Brixham	A.
Snow, Humphry, Berinarbert	W.
Summer, Nicholas, Combmartin	W.
Stewart, Christopher, Woodley	W.
Stephens, Richard, Fremington	W.
Stoat, Susan, Northmolton	A.
Stidston, James, Ugborough	A.
Stapleton, John, Langtree	W.

## 1651.

Spiller, Andrew, Plymstocke	A.
Sharpham, Nicholas, Blackawton	A.
Smerdon, William, Ilington	W.
Smerdon, Arthur, Withecombe in ye More	W.
Stoning, Richard, Buckfastleigh	A.
Scoble, William, Slapton	A.
Strackleigh, Sarah, Ermington	A.
Stettaford, Elizabeth, Sampford Courtney	W.
Smale, John, Marystowe	W.
Sutter, Nicholas, Ilfordcombe	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Heanton Punchardon	A.

## 1652.

Short, Sherland, Newton St. Cyres	A.
-----------------------------------	----

1653-1660. *Gap, see p. 6.*

## 1660.

Skinner, Alex., clerk, Gittisham	A.
----------------------------------	----

## 1662.

Stydson, Robert, clerk	A.
Sclater, Dr. William, Collompton	A.
Smith, James, Widworthy	A.
Saunders, Ann, Honyton	W.
Sheppard, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.
Stoneman, Wilmot, Northlewe	A.
Smith, John, Lypmston	W., A.
Sherwill, Samuel, Cornewood	W.
Saige, Grace, Chittlehampton	W.
Smale, Robert, Shebbeare	W.
Stephens, Honor, Woolfardisworthy	W.
Skelton, Thomas, St. Stephens by Saltash	W.
Sheere, John, Linkinhorne	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Crantocke	W.

## 1663.

Showder, Thomazine, Whimble	W.
Smith, William, Clannaborough	A.
Snell, Thomas, Lapford	A.

## 1664.

Searle, Edward, clerk, Seaton	A.
Stroute, Joan, Tetcott	W.
*Seaman, John, clk., Shillingford	W.

\* See 1679.

## 1664, continued.

Snitall, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Stedstone, Hester, Combentint- head	A., W.
Stuckey, Michael, Monkeoke- hampton	A.

## 1665.

Searle, John, Kingsteignton	A., W.
Salter, Ambrose, Trusham	W.
Seaward, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Symons, Henry, Mawgan	A.
Somerhaies, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Stephens, Mary, Fremington	A., W.
Stephens, John, Illugan	W.
Skelton, John, Ruan major	W.
Samuel, John, Lanlivery	A.
Smith, Ann, St. Melyan	W.
Saunders, Edith, Holsworthy	W.
Southwood, Ananias, Holsworthy	A.
Steere, Hugh, Awton Giffard	A.
Short, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Street, Margery, Sidmouth	A.
Spiring, Andrew, Roseash	A.
Summer, Mary, Marwood	—

## 1666.

Shute, John, rector of Butterleigh	A., W.
Sainthill, George, Exeter	W.
Sheere, Walter, Bridgrule	W.
Shugburgh, John, rector of Chawleigh	A., W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Darke, Joane, Sutcombe	A.
Sainthill, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Totnes	W.
Salter, Nicholas, clk., Dunsford	W.

## 1667.

Short <i>als.</i> Baldwin, Anne, Ash- water	A.
Short, John, jun., Ashwater	A., W.
Smith, James, precentor, Exeter	W.

## 1668.

Salter, Martha, Bovy Tracey	W.
Simons, Joan, Kenn	W.
Spicer, Richard, Lancells	W.
Strong, Rob., Exeter or Ashburton	A.
Short, Dorothy, Ashwater	A.
Spurway, Thomas, Modbury	A.
Southcott, Ursula, Powderham	A.
Searle, John, Honyton	W.
Stokes, John, Lypmston	A.
Searle, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Seldon, Richard, Hatherleigh	W.
Shute, Timothy, clerk, Farway	W.
Simons, Bartholomew, Kenn	W.
Salsbury, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Henry, Dartington	A.
Streete, Robert, clk., Southpoole	W.
Starke, John, Whimble	W.
Strode, John, Ditsham	A.

## 1668, continued.

Stenlake, William, Blacktorrington	W.
Searle, John, Peyhembury	W.
Shapton, Andrew, Luppitt	A.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead	W.
Searle, Awdry, Broadhembury	W.
Spry, William, Whitchurch	A.
Saxsen, Grace, Tavistock	W.
Steevens, Richard, Torrington	
parva	A.
Snytall, Humphry, Meeth	W.
Swanson, John, Buckland-brewar	W.
Skinner, Sicily, Ilfordcombe	A.
Stephens, Peter, Barnstaple	A.
Sweetsir, Mathew, clk., Tyntagell	W.
Saunders, Andrews, Kea	W.
Searle, Francis, Honyton	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Baily, John, East	
Budleigh	W.
Short, John, Thorverton	W.

## 1669.

Sheppeard, John, Marham Church	W.
Southcott, Alice, Collompton	A.
Shaxton, Francis, Northtawton	A.

## 1670.

Shinner, Letice, Modbury	A.
Saunders, Humphry, Clawton	W.
Smith, John, clerk, St. Tue	A.
Selly, Edward, clerk, Warkleigh	W.
Snell, Thomas, clerk, Lezant	W.

## 1671.

Smith, Ebbot, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Julian, Whimble	W.
Smith, Phillip, clerk, St. Nicholas	W.
Skinner, Christopher, Throwleigh	W.
Sclater, William, clerk, Brampford-	
speake	A.
Stacy, Simon, Landulpe	W.
Shutford, Henry, Mawman	W.
Smale, Barbary, St. Stephens	A., W.
Sheffield, William, clerk, Ashton	A.
Soby, Thomas, Lanivett	W.
Stanton, John, Lawannicke	W.
Sleeman, Peter, Northtawton	W.
Slee <i>als.</i> Shee, Philip, Sherwill	W.
Shaxton, Francis, Northtawton	A.
Southcott, John, Parkham	A., W.
Stacy, Joane, Beereferrys	W.
Smith, John, Chivelstone	A.
Sparke, Anne, Totness	W.
Smale, Humphry, Blackford	A.
Saunders, William, Lezant	A.
Stoneman, Henry, Brashford	W.
Seampe, Alice, West Downe	W.

## 1672.

Smale, Barbary <i>als.</i> Isbell, St.	
Stephens by Lancelton	A.
Salway, John, clerk, Shute	A.
Silly, Elizabeth, St. Mabyn	W.
Sterte, Weymouth, Slapton	A., W.

## 1672, continued.

Stephens, Anthony, Ashwater	W.
Squire, Joseph, clerk, Lifton	W.

## 1673.

Spurway <i>als.</i> Hill, Elizabeth, wid.,	
Okeford	A.
Stowell, George, Bickington	A.
Saunders, Josias, Lancells	W.
Sampson, Thomas, Plymptree	W.
Stukley <i>als.</i> Bastard, Alice, Exeter	A.

## 1674.

Short, John, Ashwater	W.
Strode, Francis, clerk, Ideford	W.
Spicer, Philip, Lympstone	A.
Spicer, Ann, Kenton	A.
Sleep, Mary, Throwleigh	A.
Showers, William, Topsham	A.
Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Sweet, Robert, Halwell	W.
Simons, William, Padstowe	W.
Slogatt, Richard, Helland	—
Southwood, John, Holsworthy	—

## 1675.

Streete, William, clerk, Southpoole	A.
Sargeant, Philip, Linkinhorne	A.
Selleck, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Sharpe, Methusaleh, clk., Luxulian	A.
Seldon, Arthur, Meeth	W.
Sanders <i>als.</i> Pearce, Grace,	
Kilkhampston	A.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Probus	W.
Smale, Edward, clerk, East	
Worlington	W.
Spry, William, Lancelton	W.
Skinner, John, Exeter	A.
Sainthill, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.

## 1676.

Searle, Philip, clk., Whimble	A., W.
Smalecombe, John, Lifton	W.
Stokes, Richard, Culliton	W.
Seymour, Mary, Cockington	W.
Serle, Elizabeth, wid., Plymouth	W.

## 1677.

Sheere, William, Linkinghorne	A., W.
Stook, William, clk., Trusham	W.
Skinner, George, South Tawton	A.
Saye, Martyn, Chulmleigh	A.
Selly, William, Whitestone	W.
Shebbeare, John, Okehampton	W.
Stone, Alice, Hockworthy	W.
Sircombe, Grace, Punsford	W.
Stayner, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Simons, Robert, Holcombe Burrell	W.
Slee, Robert, Colebridge	W.
Stantford, Thomas, South Tawton	A.
Style, John, Exeter	A.
Skinner, John, Morchard-Crews	A., W.
Stephens, Martyn, St. Cullombe	W.
Scantlebury, John, Lanreth	W.
Somer, Richard, North Tawton	W.

## 1677, continued.

Smale, William, Hatherleigh	W.
Soper, George, Thurstlestone	A.
Smale, Richard, Northlewe	W.
Steele, Francis, St. Stephens by Saltash	A.
Styson, John, Dipford	W.
Sherman, John, Fremington	W.
Scantlebury, William, Sherwill	W.
Slowly, Christian, Fremington	A.
Shut, John, Dolton	A.

## 1678.

Sharp, John, Lansallos	A.
Short, Mary, Ashwater	W.
Speccat, John, ar., Penheale in Egloskerry	W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Clawson	A.

## 1679.

*Seaman, John, clk., Shillingford St. George	W.
†Sheere, Thomas, Thorverton	W.

## 1680.

Stabbick, Nicholas, Bickleigh	W.
Slade, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Shapcote, Philip, St. Sidwells	A.
Stone, James, Exeter	A.
Stone, Ambrose, Clehanger	W.
Squire, Francis, Okehampton	W.
Shapley, Richard, Ilsington	W.
Saydey, Andrew, Moretonhampstead	W.
Spurway, Henry, gent., Okeford	W.
Sherme, Richard, Marham Church	W.
Skinnard, Margaret, Malbrooke in Maker	W.
Simons, Margaret, Maker	W.
Sheere, William, Totness	W.
Skinner, Richard, Ilfordcombe	A.
Shapton, Christo., Thornbury	A., W.
Snapp, Anth., Torrington magna	A.

## 1681.

Satterleigh, Gaspar, Sowton	A.
Simons, Richard, Exeter	W.
Stroad, Dorothy, Payhembury or Plympton	A.
Smith, John, clerk, St. Pauls in Cornwall	W.
Steele, Nicholas, Northtamerton	W.
Soper, William, clk., Southpoole	W.
Scamper, Avice, Mariansleigh	A.
Short, Mary, Bideford	A.
Shapleigh, James, Westleigh	A.

## 1682.

Snell, Rose, Chawleigh	A.
Snell, Joane, Liskeard	A.
Snell, Anthony, Chawleigh	W.
Snell, Rose, Chawleigh	W.
Snow, Lawrence, Bradworthy	W.
Spurr, Mary, Plymouth	W.

\* See 1664.

+ See 1687.

## 1683.

Shortrudge, Philip, Thelbridge	W.
Serle, Edward, clerk, Beere	A.
Smith, Mary, Torrington magna	A.
Smith, Henry, Pyworthy	W.
Simons, Ann, Kenn	A.
Sumpter, Simeon, Sherford	A.
Salter, Thomas, Collompton	A.
Salter, Gertrude, Exeter	A.
Smale, John, Inwardleigh	W.
Sampson, Richard, Northleigh	A.
Shillabeere, Thomas, Harberton	W.

## 1684.

Shaxton, Henry, clk., Puddington	W.
Selley, William, Knowstone	W.
Smith, Latice, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Mathew, Crews Morchard	A.
Saintawbyn, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Sharsell, Nicholas, clerk, St. Dominick	A., W.

## 1685.

Sweetsir, Silvester, Tintadgell	W.
Share, Christopher, Thorverton	W.
Staddon, German, Puddington	W.
Sambe, Charles, clk., Eggbuckland	W.

## 1686.

Sheppard, Temperance, Modbury	W.
Smale, John, Sampford Courtney	W.
Squier, Samuel, Bideford	A.
Sardle, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sanders <i>als.</i> Smith, Whimble	A.
Stabley, John, Chulmleigh	W.
Stapleton, John, Buckland Brewer	W.
Stanbury, Agnes, Sherwill	A., W.
Southcott, Cecilia, Bovy Tracy	W.
Sherriffe, Elizabeth, Rinmore	A.
Satterleigh, Wm., clk., Netherex	A.
Stert, Thomas, Marystowe	W.
Silvester, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
Stofford, Richard, clk., Bradninch	A.

## 1687.

Stuckley, Lues, ar., Bideford	W.
*Sheere, Thomas, Thorverton	A., W.
Skinner, Ann, Maker	A.

## 1688.

Seymour, Edward, bart., Berry Pomeroy	A.
Snell, Anthony, Lapford	A.
Spry, Peter, Tregony	A., W.

## 1689.

Squire, John, Zeale Monachorum	A.
Sargent, Robert, Anthony	W.
Souther, Mary, Kellington	W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Downe, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Sumpter, William, Cullompton	W.
Stephens, Richard, Denbury	W.
Saunders, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Sarell, William, Chagford	W.

\* See 1679.



## 1689, continued.

Saunders, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Sperron, Benjamin, Gwinnier	W.
Sandford, John, clerk, Mamhead	A.
Saunders, John, Gittisham	W.
Salmon, John, Maker	W.
Summers, Peter, Brixham	W.
Skinner, Agnes, Burrington	W.
Skiffe, Cornelius, Barnstaple	W.
Sibley, Elizabeth, widow, Anthony	W.
Staddon, Agnes, Puddington	W.
Smale, John, Bridgrule	W.
Smith, Ann, Chagford	W.
Sparke, Richard, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Henry, Fenniton	W.
Stone, William, Chivelstone	A.
Spiller, George, Plymouth	A.
Searle, William, clerk, Cotleigh	W.
Smalecombe, William, Lifton	W.

## 1690.

Sainthill, Edward, Exeter	A.
Sheares, Richard, Exeter	W.
Shere, Josias, Topsham	W.
Stephens, William, Plymouth	A.

## 1691.

Smith, Dorothy, Torrington magna	W.
Stephens, John, Plymouth	W.
Scutt, Clement, Rewe	A.
Seldon, Joseph, Hatherleigh	W.
Shere, Josias, Exminster	W.
Sleeman, John, Holsworthy	A., W.
Salmon, William, clerk, St. Brewar	A.

## 1692.

Stanbury, Ben., Bratton Clovelly	A.
Smith, John, clerk, Sancreed	W.
Sitwell, Richard, Bradwoodwiger	W.
Stonman, William, sen., Abbotskerswell	A., W.
Slade, Henry, Truroe	W.
Searle, William, Lansallos	A., W.
Sanderock, James, Tremaine	W.
Stocker, Anthony, clk., Holcombe rogus	W.
Strode, George, clerk, Paignton	W.
Stephens, Margaret, Torrington magna	A., W.
Spry, Peter, ar., Tregony	A., W.
Sainthill, Edw., St. Davids, Exeter	A., W.
Swaine, Thomas, Yalampton	W.
Spettigue, Samuel, Boyton	W.
Stone, John, Southpoole	A.
Smith, John, Tiverton	A.
Shapter, Evan, Brixham	A.
Saunders, John, Zeale Monach.	W.
Speare, Richard, Monkokehampston	A.
Smith, Margaret, Charleton	W.
Speccott, Roger, clerk, Spreyton	A.
Sheare, William, Linkinghorne	W.
Stephens, Rich., West putford	A., W.
Swetland, William, Halberton	A.

## 1692, continued.

Symons, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Salt, Mary, widow, Plymouth	A.
Simons, William, Boteffleming	W.

## 1693.

Stephens, Richard, Denbury	W.
Symons, Charles, Plymouth	A.
Savory, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Sharsell, Nich., clk., St Dominick	W.
Smith, Mary, Calington	W.
Sourton, Francis, clk., Powderham	W.
Saunders, John, Topsham	W.
Stuckley, Lewes, Woodland	W.
Stephens, Hugh, clk., Bridgrule	A.
Scutt, Clement, Rew	A.
Satterly, Elizabeth, Plymouth	W.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead	A., W.

## 1694.

Sandford, George, Topsham	W.
Spurway, Mary, Okeford	A.

## 1695.

Seaward, Thomas, Nymett Tracy	A.
Smith, Charles, Callington	A.
Snell, Robert, Chawleigh	W.
Simon, Mary, Exeter	W.
Smith, Mary, Callington	A., W.

## 1696.

Shapcott, Thomas, Knowstone	W.
Searle <i>als.</i> Miniphee, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Shobbroke, John, Lapford	W.
Salmon, John, Maker	A.
Sharp, Lewes, Moretonhampstead	W.

## 1697.

Stenlake, Christopher, Halwell	A.
Slocombe, Nicholas, Heanton Punchardon	A.
Smith, Richard, Liskeard	W.

## 1698.

Sainthill, Humphry, Buckfastleigh	W.
Shapcote, Elizabeth, Knowstone	W.
Smale, Digory, Lancells	W.
Seaman, Peter, Knowstone	W.
Skinner, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Skinner, Rachel, Tiverton	W.

## 1699.

Stokes, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Saunders, John, Loxbeare	A.
Sandy, Stephen, Pelint	W.
Stoyle, Joane, Tormohan	A.
Sanger, Elias, Maryansley	A.
Speare, Thomas, Lewannicke	W.
Sharsell, Nicholas, Bridgrule	A.
Smith, John, Lewannicke	A.
Spicer, Richard, Plymstocke	A.
Sherwill, Nicholas, Walkhampton	W.
Simons, Thomas, Constenton	W.
Sprag, John, Gittisham	W.
Sleeman, John, Holsworthy	W.



## 1699, continued.

Sheere, Thomas, Huish W.

## 1700.

Saltern, Anthony, clk., Clawton W.

Sparke, Richard, Northleigh W.

Sargeant, David, Tavistocke W.

Stone, Christopher, Northtawton W.

Stephens, Nicholas, clerk, Hole A.

## 1701.

Snell, George, Arch. Tottness W.

Southwood, Daniel, Weeke St. A., W.

Pancras W.

Snell, Anthony, Lapford W.

Stuckley, Thomas, Plymouth A.

Shapcott, Elizabeth, Knowstone W.

Snell, Andrew, Zeale Monachorum W.

Southcott, William, Topsham A.

Southcott, Mary, Powderham W.

## 1702.

Stawell, William, ar., Bovey Tracy W.

Sanders, Ann, wid., Sutcombe A., W.

Spry, Edward, Plymouth W.

Saunders, John, Warbstow W.

## 1703.

Shapcote, Philip, ar., Knowstone A.

Skinner, John, Zeale Monachorum W.

Saunders, Mary, widow, Exeter W.

Saunders, William, Welcombe W.

Snell, William, Zeale Monachorum W.

Stafford, Hugh, ar., Pines W.

Stenlake, John, Halwell A.

Scaddon, Richard, Treneglos W.

Stephens, Thomas, Thorverton A.

Soper, Nathaniel, St. Sidwells, A.

Exeter W.

Salter, John, Widworthy W.

Sydenham, Walter, Morebath A.

Scutt, James, Exeter A.

Searle, Thomas, Sydmouth A.

## 1704.

Snithall, Philippa, Meeth W.

Simons, Richard, clerk, Northam W.

Sellacke, George, Morchard Crewes A.

Stooke, Francis, Bovey Tracy W.

## 1705.

Spurway, Bernard, clerk, St. Thos. A.

Aple W.

Stoyle, Philip, Lancelton W.

Stephens, William, Stoke Gabriel W.

Sydenham, John, clerk, Morebath A., W.

## 1706.

Sandford, Geo., clk., Mary Annsley W.

Skinner, Robert, Exeter A.

Stone, Jane, Downe St. Mary W.

Seager, Thomas, clerk, Clehanger W.

Serle, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W.

Stafford, Thomas, ar., Beaford W.

Strode, Samuel, clerk, Aishwater A.

Short, Richard, Shipwash W.

## 1706, continued.

Searle, Abraham, Buckland Monach. W.

## 1707.

Serjeant, Thomas, clerk, Brixton W.

## 1708.

Savory, Christopher, Shilston W.

Smith, Joane, Quethiocke A.

Snell, Anthony, Lapford A.

Strode, Francis, clerk, Ideford W.

Saltrene, Richard, Linkinhorne W.

Serle, William, Exeter A.

Sheeres, John, Ipplepen W.

Sleaman, Oliver, North Tamerton A.

Smith, George, clerk, Exeter A.

## 1709.

Sharpe, John, clerk, Hockworthy W.

Stettafford, Edward, Tavistock A., W.

Sargent, David, Tavistock W.

Standon, John, Plympton St. Mary W.

Skinner, John, Throwleigh W.

Short, Richard, Sheepwash A., W.

Short, James, Black Torrington A.

Stile, John, Broadcliff W.

Sanford, Christopher, Kenn A.

Spurway, John, Newton Poppleford W.

Squire, William, Northmolton A.

Sonn, Emm, Sheviok W.

Shole, William, St. Tudy W.

Serle, Mary, Dunkswell W.

Stoyle, Elizabeth, Lancelton W.

Scrutchet, Jane, East Stonehouse W.

Saunders, William, Plymouth A.

Smitherst, John, Plymouth W.

Sweet, John, Bampton W.

## 1710.

Spry, James, Colombe Major A.

Steevens, Simon, Colerudge W.

Seddon, Edward, clk., Throwleigh W.

Squire, William, North Tawton W.

## 1711.

Saunders, John, Stoke Cannon A.

Smale, James, Bow *als.* Nymet W.

Tracy W.

Sweete, Peter, Torrington Magna W.

Spry, Arthur, clerk, Redruth A.

Snelling, Joane, Lancells W.

Skellton, Mary, Walkhampton A.

## 1712.

Stening, Christopher, Mamhead W.

Silly, Gartrude, Newton St. Cyres A.

Standard, Joseph, Stoke Damerell A.

Smith, Nicholas, Kilkhampton W.

Sladd, John, Cornelly W.

Stoneman, Richard, Drewsteignton W.

Saunders, John, Kilkhampton W.

Seccombe, Thomas, Bideford W.

Smith, John, clerk, Bridford A.

Shapton, Thomas, Thornbury A.

Saunders, Andrew, Winkleigh A.

Smith, Matthew, Yarcombe A., W.

## 1712, continued.

Slade, Degory, clk., Holesworthy W.  
 Sanders, John, Plymouth A.  
 Smith, John, clerk, Bridford W.  
 Staplehill, Thomazine, St. Thomas  
 near Exeter W.

## 1713.

Sargent, Joyce, Tavistocke W.  
 Sargent, Elizabeth, Broadwood-  
 wigier W.  
 Stephens, Shadrack, Ashwater A.  
 Sloman, Thomas, Bridgrule A.  
 Symons, William, Bosinney W.  
 Spettigue, John, Boyton W.

## 1714.

Sampson, Agnes, Bundley W.  
 Snell, Mary, Zele Monachorum W.  
 Sheere, Robert, East Ogwell W.  
 Saunders, Samuel, Kilkhampton W.  
 Scott, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Skelton, Dunning, Walkhampton W.  
 Symons, William, Tintagell A.  
 Snell, Thomas, Minhinnott W.

## 1715.

Smalecombe, Leonard, Lyfton A.  
 Strode, Elizabeth, Ideford W.  
 Stephens, Degory, Truroe A.  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, North Tawton W.

## 1716.

Sanford, Thomas, clk., Thorverton W.  
 Sweeting, John, clerk, Ideford A.  
 Sanford, Martin, clk., Puddington A.  
 Seaman, Peter, Knowstone W.  
 Slee, George, Colerudge A.  
 Skinner, Mellona, Exeter A.  
 Stephens, Thomas, Meavy W.

## 1717.

Shebber, Samuel, Abbotsham W.  
 Sleeman, Arthur, Cranton A.  
 Skinner, Grace, Shobbrooke A.  
 Southmeade, Elizabeth, Moreton  
 Hampsted A.

## 1718.

Swetnam, Rich., Tamerton Foliet A., W.  
 Stephens, Philippa, Sidmouth W.  
 Steevens, William, Kentisbeare W.  
 Seaward, William, Chagford A.  
 Slowman, Rebecca, Tiverton A.  
 Saunders, Agnes, Rockbeare A., W.  
 Swallow, Sara, Axminster W.  
 Symons, Anna, Broadclist A., W.  
 Sheppard, Richd., Burlescombe W.  
 Sidbury, vicaria inductio I.  
 Stoke, Elias, Topsham W.  
 Shapton, Robert, Colompton W.  
 Stuckley, Roger, Chulmleigh W.  
 Sampson, Gertrude, North Tawton A.  
 Samson, Richd., Broadwoodkelly A.  
 Smale, Richard, Honeychurch W.  
 Shapter, John, St. Goran A.

## 1718, continued.

Sanson, William, Uplyme A.  
 Skinner, Thomas, St. Just W.  
 Summers, Joanna, Stoke Canon A.

## 1719.

Sheere, Arthur, Ipplepen A.  
 Sweet, Peter, Torrington Magna W.  
 Spurway, James, Chittlehampton A.

## 1720.

Sarchwell, Elizabeth, St. Advent  
 als. St. Tawe A., W.  
 Silk, John, Bradford A.

## 1721.

Smart, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.  
 Sanford, William, ar., Topsham W.  
 Scott, Oliver, Poundstock W.  
 St. Aubyn, Francis, Madderne A.  
 Spry, John, Thruselton W.  
 Stafford, John, ar., Dolton A.  
 Sparke, Angelus, Moreton-  
 hampsteed W.  
 Spettigue, Thomas, Boyton A.

## 1722.

Smart, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter A., W.  
 Scadden, Richard, clk., Treneglos  
 and Warbstow A.  
 Smale, Elizabeth, wid., Wolborough W.  
 Sommor, William, North Tawton A.  
 Shute, Timothy, clk., Lawhitton W.

## 1723.

Seaman, Nathaniel, clerk,  
 Kingsbridge A.  
 Snell, Andrew, Zele Monachorum W.

## 1724.

Symons, Jolinger, Zele Monach. W.  
 Sharband, Edmund, Cheriton  
 Fitzpyne W.  
 Symons, John, Tintagell W.  
 Sutton, William, Hockworthy A.  
 Stabback, Mark, Throwleigh A.  
 Snell, William, Drewsteignton A.  
 Shute, Jane, Exmister A.  
 Shute, Mary, Exmister A.  
 Shute, Jane, Exmister A.  
 Sloman, Richard, Kilkhampton W.  
 Shapcote, Henry, Okeford A.  
 Shapland, Thomazine, wid., Clyst  
 Honiton A.

## 1725.

Snell, George, Zeal Monachorum A.  
 Snell, Elizabeth, North Tawton A.  
 Skelly, English, Lancelton W.  
 Smale, William, Black Torrington W.  
 Serjant, Digory, clerk, Quithiocke A.  
 Spurway, John, Spurway in Okeford A.

## 1726.

Smart, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Scott, Nicholas, Moretonhampsteed W.  
 Smyth, Richard, Mortonhampsteed W.  
 Sparke, Angelus, Exeter W.

## 1726, continued.

Searle, John, Coombrawleigh	W.
Southleigh, Rectoriæ Inductio	I.
Scott, John, Southmolton	A.
Spettigue, Timothy, Luffincott	W.
Smale, William, Bridgrule	W.
Stephens, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Spry, Edward, Maker	W.
Smyth, William, clerk, Probus	A.
Souther, Radulph, Tavistock	W.

## 1727.

Shebbeare, Thos., clk., Alverdiscott	A.
Smith, William, Topsham	A.

## 1728.

Stacy, Barnabas, St. Gennys	W.
Sheere, Arthur, clerk, Ipplepen	A.
Slader, Susanna, wid., Northmolton	W.
Symons, William, clerk, St. Ewe	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Saltash	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Truro	W.
Sprague, George, Southmolton	W.
Shebbeare, Richard, Bideford	A.

## 1729.

Shute, Timothy, Lawhitton	W.
Smyth, John, Northmolton	W.
Sconce, Eliz., Zele Monachorum	W.
Smale, Petherick, Whitstone	W.
Sprey, Philip, clerk, St. Issy	A.

## 1730.

Smeeth, John, sen., St. Ginnys	W.
Seaward, William, Moretonhampstead	W.
Stephens, Walter, clk., Roborough	W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford	A., W.
Stone, Richard, clerk, Bradworthy	W.
Short, Thomas, Shipwash	A., W.
Stokes, John, Plympton St. Mary	W.

## 1731.

Stevens, Henry, Brauntun	W.
Still, Nicholas, sen., clerk, Cockington	W.
Sheldon, Richard, Dittisham	A.
Stone, John, Tiverton	A.
Salter, Mary, Plimptree	W.
Symons, John, Exeter	A.
Smith, John, South Tawton	A.
Spiller, Charles, Yacombe	W.
Salter, Martin, Peyhembury	W.
Saunders, James, Exeter	A.
Searle, James, Lypmstone	W.
Sadler, Robert, clerk, Whitestone	A.
Salmon, Thomas, Kingsand	W.
Sutton, Henry, clerk, Boconnock	W.

## 1732.

Stephen, William, clerk, Plymouth	W.
-----------------------------------	----

## 1733.

Stevens, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Slade, John, Molland	A.
Stephens, Henry, Stokeclimsland	W.
Southcombe, Lewis, clerk, Roseash	W.

## 1734.

Sanford, George, clerk, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Southey, Lawrence, Topsham	A.
Small, Grace, Lancells	W.
Saffin, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Stafford, Hugh, esq., Pynes in Upton Pyne	W. & C.
Sanders, William, Exeter	W.
Shortrudge, Philip, Thelbridge	W.
Smith, John, Northmolton	W.
Sommer, John, the elder, North Tawton	W.

## 1735.

Searell, Jacob, Staverton	W.
Shapcote, Ann, Withiecombe Rawleigh	W.
Savery, John, priest vicar, Exeter Cath.	W.
Shebbeare, Joseph, clk., Moretonhampstead	W.
Spiring, John, clk., Burlescombe	W.
Strong, Robert, clk., Kingkerswell	A.
Smart, Thomas, clerk, Maker	A.
Sargeant, John, clerk, Chudleigh	W.

## 1736.

Stephens, Judith, Roborough	A.
Spurway, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Skinner, John, the elder, North Tawton	W.
Stucley, Peter, clk., Widworthy	A.
Sanford, Tho., clk., St. Sancreed	W.
Stephens, William, clk., Roborough	A.
Simons, Mary, widow, Kenton	W.
Strick, Alice, Stoke Damerel	W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton	W.

## 1737.

Sarchwell, Abraham, Plymouth	W.
Skerrett, Jane, Walkhampton	W.
Stephens, Edward, clerk, vicar of St. Kew	A.
Sladd, John, Cornelly	A., W.
Saunders, Richard, Kilkhampton	W.
Somaster, William, clk., Poughill	A.
Short, John, esq., Exeter	W.
Symons, Thomas, Lancells	W.
Spettigue, Joseph, clk., Newton, St. Petrock	A.

## 1738.

Sheppard, James, sen., Honyton	W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford	W.
Spettigue, Joan, Northcot hamlet in Boyton	A.
Sparke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell's	A.
Score, George, Barnstaple	W.
Smyth, William, clk., St. Colomb-minor	A.
Sainthill, John, Mamhead	A.
Shapley, Mary, Ilington	A., W.



1738, <i>continued</i> .		1746.	
Sturton, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Spurway, Margaret, Exeter	W.
1739.		Sanford, Elizabeth, Plymouth	A.
Silly, Joseph, clerk, Lanivet	A.	1747.	
Snelling, John, Hennock	W.	Southcote, Mary, Littleham	W.
1740.		Snell, John, Sampford Courtney	W.
St. Barb, Francis, clerk, Mylor	W.	Sleeman, Richard, Pyworthy	W.
Snell, George, Zeal Monachorum	W.	Shapcott, Thomas, Okeford	A., W.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe	W.	Snell, Elizabeth, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Shimell, Charles, Exeter	A.	Spettigne, John, Milton Abbot	A.
St. Barb, Francis, clk., Mylor	A., W.	Symms, Susanna, wid., Torrington	A.
1741.		Slee, Thomas, Coleridge	A.
Sanford, Elizabeth, Northill	A.	Stephens, William, Stoodley	A.
Sainthill, Nicholas, Mamhead	A.	1748.	
Skinner, William, North Tawton	W.	Southcote, Edward, clk., Colaton	
Stephens, Philip, Lifton	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Snell, Susanna, Chawleigh	A., W.	Shepherd, William, clerk,	
1742.		Ashreigney	A., W.
Stert, Thomas, West Putford	W.	Sprague, Margaret, wid., South	
Snell, Andrew, Zeal Monachorum	A.	molton	W.
Short, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter	W.	Stephens, Elizabeth, Stonehouse	A.
1743.		Snow, Peter, Mamhead	A.
Shellibeare, Mary, Walkhampton	W.	Sellecke, William, ye younger,	
Smale, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum	A.	Colompton	A.
Southcombe, Thomas, Monkoke-		Sharland, William, Tiverton	W.
hampton	W.	Stephens, Joseph, Dowland	W.
Stacy, Henry, Poundstock	W.	Sanguine, William, Northill	W.
Strout, John, Week St. Mary	A., W.	Sowell, John, Tavistock	W.
Sanders, Humphry, clk., Morthoe	A.	Searle, George, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Shortridge, Jane, Thelbridge	A.W.C.	Strong, Thos., Plympton St. Mary	W.
Shebbeare, John, clk., Witheridge	W.	Stephens, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Savery, Servington, esq., Exeter	W.	Stephens, William, Exeter	A., W.
Sprigg, Rose, spinster, Exeter	W.	Snowdon, George, clk., Modbury	W., C.
1744.		Spettigue, Bodley, St. Budeaux	W.
Sanford, John, Torbryan	W.	Smart, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	St. Loe, William, Stonehouse	W.
Stevens, John, Winkleigh	A., W.	Smith, Zacharias, Plymouth	W.
Scott, Stephen, Lypmston	W.	Spurr, John, Plymouth	W.
Skinner, Richard, Bradworthy	W.	Simms, George, Axmouth	W.
Saunders, Wm., Great Torrington	W.	1749.	
Stevens, John, Plymouth	W.	Saunders, John, clk., Peyhembury	A.
Southmead, John, Moreton	W.	Saltren, Richard, Liskeard	A.
Sharland, Arthur, Southmolton	A., W.	Sergant, Robert, Maker	A.
Stukeley, Richard, Chumleigh	W.	Stevens, John, Stoke Damerel	A.
Southcombe, Thomas, Monkoke-		Spettigue, Stephen, Lancelton	W.
hampton	A., W.	Strode, Jane, Lancelton	W.
Shellaber, Jane, Bideford	A.	Samson, Thomas, Illogan	W.
Score, Richard, Lostwithiel	A.	Stephens, William, Rock	W.
Salkeld, John, Okehampton	A.	Sleep, Stephen, Menhinnett	W.
1745.		Sweett, John, South Tawton	W.
Steer, Richard, Bridgrule	A.	Stone, Anne, Alphington	A., W.
Saunders, John, Kilkhampton	W.	Stone, Richard, Larkbear in	
Southwood, Thomas, Lancells	A., W.	Tallaton	A., W.
Slade, Joanna, St. Austle	W.	1750.	
Shortridge, Robert, clk., Clana-		Strode, Still, clerk, Kingskerswell	A.
borough	W.	Shapcott, William, Molland	A.
Smale, William, Witheridge	W.	Southcote, Henry, esq., Dartmouth	A.
Swetnam, Nathaniel, Saltash	W.	1751.	
Savery, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	Swetnam, Rich., Tamerton Foliet	W.



## 1751, continued.

Snell, Mary, wid., Zeal Monachorum	A.
Salmon, William, clerk, Milton	
Abbot	W.
Shut, John, Saltash	W.
Sleep, Henry, Topsham	W., C.

## 1752.

Staplin, William, clerk, Chudleigh	A.
Saundry, Jane, Tremaine	W.

## 1753.

Shobbrooke, Robert, Coleridge	A.
Spettigue, Marmaduke, Boyton	A.
Shoulders, James, Ailesbeare	A.
Stephens, Walter, clk., Teigngrace	A.
Smale, Thomas, Zeal Monachorum	A.
Shorland, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Sheppard, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Scutt, Martha, Plymouth	W.
Stone, Lazarus, East Budleigh	W.
Stephens, Samuel, St. Thomas ye	
Apostle	W.
Sleep, Sara, Topsham	W., C.
Sanford, Thomas, Beer	W.
Stooke, William, Exeter	W.

## 1754.

Stockman, Elizabeth, Beer Alston	A.
Stanbury, Peter, St. Giles in ye	
Heath	W.
Southcomb, Lewis, clerk, Roseash	W.
Sawle, Mary, Totnes	W.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Mary, Colebrooke	W.
Sanger, Southcombe, Marleigh	W.
Stone, Thomas, Bodmin	W.
Stocking, Andrew, Redruth	W.
Soady, John, East Looe	W.
Soady, Thomas, Talland	A.

## 1755.

Sweet, John, South Tawton	A., W.
Spry, William, Lancelton	W.
Skinner, Richard, Crediton	W.
Stucley, Joan, widow, Chumleigh	W.
Silke, Jas., clk., Buckland Filleigh	W.
Sealy, John, Exeter	W., C.
Sleeman, Richard, St. Veep	A.

## 1756.

Stooke, Elizabeth, Ashton	A.
---------------------------	----

## 1757.

Scott, Hugh, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Starr, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Stodden, Hy., Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Saltren, John, Linkinghorn	W.
Sanders, Alice, widow, Sidmouth	W.
Summers, John, Yacombe	A., W.
Sanford, William, clerk, Topsham	W.
Southcote, Edward, clerk, Colaton	
Rawleigh	A., W.
Stanbury, Samuel, St. Giles in ye	
Heath	A.
Skinner, Elizabeth, North Tawton	W.

## 1758.

Strang, Mary, Exeter	W.
Sanger, Elias, Templeton	W.
Symons, Gamaliel, Barnstaple	W.
Sloly, John, Wolborough	A.
Scobell, Ann, Topsham	A.
Shubrook, Jane, Halberton	A.
Spettigne, Joan, St. Giles in ye	
Heath	W.
Snell, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Symons, John, St. Udy	W.

## 1759.

Stephens, William, Exeter	A., W.
Swetnam, Arthur, Saltash	W.
Stone, John, Chudleigh	A.
Saunders, John, Stratton	A.

## 1760.

Stocker, John, Salcombe Regis	A., W.
Stocker, Mary, wid., Salcombe	
Regis	A.
Stephens, Samuel, St. Thomas	
Aple.	A., W.
Snow, John, Witheridge	W.
Sondy, Prudence, West Loe	A.
Skerrett, Thomas, Stoke Damerel	A.
Snell, Elizabeth, Chawleigh	W.
Sloan, Adam, Cruwys Morchard	
	A., W.

## 1761.

Swayne, Marshall, Barnstaple	A.
Suthun, Samuel, Maker	A.
Snell, Joan, widow, Zeal Mona-	
chorum	W.
Short, Richard, Moreton	A.
Streek, Ann, Stoke damerel	W.
Stephens, Ann, spinster, Heavi-	
tree	A.

## 1762.

Sharland, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Southmead, William, Moreton	A.
Sillifant, John, Colebrooke	W.
Score, Edward, Exeter	A.
Standon, Rich., Black Torrington	W.
Sleeman, Elizabeth, Lancelton	W.
Searle <i>otherwise</i> Sarell, Joan,	
Chagford	A.

## 1763.

Sloggot, Thomas, Launceston	A., W.
Scobell, Jeffery, Staverton	W.
Searle, Thomas, Totnes	W.
Squire, Thomas, Okehampton	W.
Snell, John, Zeal Monachorum	A.

## 1764.

Shepherd, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Strode, William, esq., Butterfield	
in North Huish	W.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Shere, Ambrose, Collompton	W.
Scott, Henry, Upton Pyne	W.
Stanley, Sarah, Exeter	A.

## 1764, continued.

Sainthill, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A., W.
Aple.	A., W.
Squire, John, Atherington	A., W.
Shaw, James, Bideford	W.
Smith, Richard, Bideford	A.
Saunders, John, Sheepwash	W.
Stoneman, John, Chagford	W.
Smale, John, Bridgrule	W.
Seccombe, Roger, Broadhembury	W.
Scobell, Mary, Totnes	A.
Steed, Thomas, clk., Barnstaple A., W.	

## 1765.

Saltren, Thomas, clk., Parkham W., C.	
Sanderson, Stanhope, Exeter	W.
Spry, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Stone, Wm., Cruwys Morchard A., W.	
Sprague, Walter, Okehampton	W.
Slee, George, Dawlish	A.
Skinner, George, Bramford Speke	W.
Stephens, Grace, Heavitree	W., C.
Score, John, clerk, St. Sidwells W., C.	
Serle, John, Combrawleigh	W.
Smith, Robert, Exminster	W.
Snell, Samuel, Crediton	A., W.
Spark, Joshua, Moretonhampstead	W.
Stooke, Clement, Exeter	W.
Spettigue, Edmund, Luffincot	W.
Scott, Philip, Chittlehampton	W.

## 1766.

Stone, Samuel, Bodmin	W.
Stogdon, John, Woodbury	W.
Southwood, John, Moreton	W.
Stephens, Margaret, St. Stephens	
by Saltash	A., W.
Snell, Andrew, Honychurch	W.
Snell, Edward, Chawley	W.
Spurway, John, Barnstaple	W., C.
Shearme, John, Moorewinstowe	W.

## 1767.

Short, Thomas, Brixham	A.
Sowter, John, Ashburton	W.
Stacy, John, clerk, Crediton	A.
Saunders, John, Chittlehampton A., W.	
Snell, John, Halford in Sampford	
Courtney	W.

## 1768.

Skews, Richard, Wenneys	A.
Southcote, Henry, esq., Dartmouth A.	
Saundry, Joseph, Tywardreth	W.
Sloly, Mary, spinster, Barnstaple	W.
Sauxay, James, clerk, Tetcot	W.
Smalridge, Simon, Doddiscombs-	
leigh	W.
Smalridge otherwise Colridge,	
William, Doddiscombleigh	A.
Sheppard, James, Ottery	W.
Strong, William, Shobrooke	W.
Smith, Samuel, Lancheston	A.
Smith, George, Exeter	A., spec.

## 1768, continued.

Smyth, Thomas, Southmolton A., W.	
Stephens, Pasco, Northill	W.
Symons, Thomas, St. Stephens by	
Saltash	W.
Sincock, John, Roach	W.
Stone, William, Salcombe Regis	W.
Stone, Ambrose, Holcombe regis	W.
Shaddock, Grace, Barnstaple	W.
Summers, John, Yarcombe	W.
Spence, Thomas, Bideford	W.
Spry, Richard, Whitchurch	A.

## 1769.

Stabback, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	W.
Saltren, Mary, Bideford	W.
Smale, Edmund, Bideford	A., W.
Southwood, John, Lancells	W.
Strong, Robert, Poughill	W.
Snelling, George, Gale, Hennock	W.
Somaster, Joseph, clk., Widworthy	W.

## 1770.

Suxpitch, Ann, Clyst St. George	W.
Suxpitch, William, Clyst St. George A.	
Stofford, Philip, Exmouth	W.
Sherwin, Peter, clerk, Ashwater	W.
Southwood, Jane, Moreton	W.
Symons, John, Lancel	W.
Smith, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Sharland, Emanuel, Tiverton	A.

## 1771.

Shapcote, Hugh, Barnstaple	A.
Stone, John, Ottery	W.
Stevens, Michael, Northmolton	A.
Sanders, John, Hemiock	A.
Servant, Elizabeth, Barnstaple W., C.	
Smith, Elizabeth, wid., Lancheston	W.
Spurway, Richard, Exeter	W.
Scadding, Joan, spinster, Hemiock	W.
Stephens, Rd., St. Colomb minor	W.
Scannlyn, Thomas, Gwynnear	A.
Stone, Richard, Penzance	A.

## 1772.

Saltren, Grace, Parkham	W.
Simson, Jane, Plymouth	W.
Slade, Charles, Beerferrers	A.
Sleeman, Oliver, North Tamerton	A.
Stephens, Mary, Linkinghorne	A.
Sweeting, John, Honyton	W.
Steer, Bartholomew, Newton	
Bushel	W.

## 1773.

Sawle, Mary, widow, Totnes	A., W.
Sawle, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Spyring, John, Exeter	A., W.

## 1774.

Stembury, Bethnell, Kilkhampton	W.
Summerhayes, Peter, Upottery	W.
Serle, Joseph, Sidbury	W.
Seldon, John, Hatherleigh	W.
Symons, Margary, Lœsnewth	W.

## 1774, continued.

Slade, Lucy, spinster, Beerferris	A.
Saunders, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Sargeant, Charles, Morewinstow	A.
Steevens, John, Thorverton	W.
Swales, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Sharland, John, Tiverton	W.
Steevenson, Richard, Plymouth	W.
Stocker, Mary, Salcombe Regis	A.
Steere, Joan, Saltash	W.
Strickland, Mary, Gwinnear	A.
Small, George, Black Torrington	A.

## 1775.

Summers, Elizabeth, Callington	A., W.
Sweet, John, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Sandoe, George, Kenwyn	A., W.
Smerdon, Thomas, Hartford	W.

## 1776.

Salter, John, Exeter	A.
Satterly, Joseph, Bovey Tracy	W.
Sillafant, Thomas, Clannaborough	W.
Symonds, William, St. Ives	W.
Stapleton, William, Callington	W.
Smale, William, Virginstow	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Salter, John, clk., Stokefleming	A.
Sleeman, John, Dunterton	W.
Skinner, William, Tavistock	A.
Steward, Thomas, Tavistock	A.

## 1777.

Stert, Thomas, Werrington	A.
Sweet, Charles, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracy	W.
Smale, Pethicke, Bridgerule	A.
Salter, Thomas, Broadclyst	W.
Seddon, John, clk., Berrynarber	W.
Snow, John, precentor of the church of St. Peter, Exeter	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Stoke Damerel	W.
Snowe, John, Wakefield	W.
Streek, Richard, Maker	W.

## 1778.

Slowman, John, Newton Abbot	W.
Streek, Thomazine, Maker	W.
Sesse, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sharland, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

## 1779.

Spowers, Elizabeth, St. Stephens by Lancelton	W.
Stephens, James, Redruth	A.
Spry, John, Jacobstowe	W.
Snewdon, William, clk., Otterham	A.
Simons, Mary, St. Colomb major	A.
Skinner, John, Exeter	W.
Strang, Daniel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Sara, Thomas, St. Stephens in Branwell	W.
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	W.

## 1779, continued.

Southwood, Margaret, Woolfardisworthy	A.
Stockman, Eliz., Tamerton Folliet	W.
Smyth, Samuel, Kenwyn	A.
Southmead, John, clerk, Chagford	W.
Smale, Joanna, Bridgrule	A.

## 1780.

Spry, John, Tavistock	W.
Salter, Walter, Exeter	W.
Stephens, Christiana Maria, Frithelstock	W.
Stone, Samuel, Okehampton	W.
Stokes, Sarah, Penzance	W.
Sanford, William, Topsham	A., W.
Silke, James, Bucklandffilleigh	W.
Skinner, John Ebbot, Holsworthy	W.
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Symons, John, St. Agnes	W.

## 1781.

Sommers, John, Wolborough	A.
Savery, William, clerk, Rattery	A.
Sargent, Martha, Clawton	W.
Sawle, Mary, widow, Totnes	A., W.
Salmon, Peter, Padstow	A.

## 1782.

Shapland, George, Swymbridge	A.
Smale, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
Steer, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Stapleton, William, Launceston	A.
Shopland, Nicholas, Creacombe	W.
Spettigne, Thomas, Clovelly	A.
Snow, William Hartland	A.
Sandow, Henry, Gulvall	A.
Sambell, Joseph, Landulph	W.
Symons, Henry, Lithney	A.
Sowdon, Robert, Whitstone	A.
Skin, Thomas, Botesfleming	A.
Somerville, John, Landkey	A.
Stoddon, George, "of the Albion"	A.
Saunden, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.
Seldon, Joan, Hatherleigh	W.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1783.

Snow, Edward, Rackenford	A.
Secum, Mary, Werrington	A., W.
Sawle, John, Penrice	W.
Scantlebury, George, Egloshayle	A., W.
Snow, Charles, Braunton	W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speke	A., W.
Serle, Samuel, Barnstaple	W.
Skinner, Jane, Shobrooke	W.
Saunders, John Cunningham, esq., Huish	W.
Stoneman, Wm., Morchard Bishop	W.
Spear, Malachy, Padstow	W.

## 1784.

Salter, Jas., clk., St. Mary Church	W.
Spring, William, St. Thomas the Apostle	A.



1784, *continued.*

Sommers, William, North Tawton	W.
Stone, Richard, Bodmin	W.
Stephens, Henry, Witheridge	W.
Salmon, Charles, Ilfordcombe	W.

## 1785.

Spry, John, Boyton	A.
Seldon, John, Landkey	A.
Stoneman, John, North Tawton	W.
Scantlebury, George, Eglosshaile A., W.	

Original Will in bundle for 1783.

## 1786.

Sleeman, Peter, Clawton	W.
Sargent, Edward, Tavistock	A.
Squire, Henry, Luppitt	W.
Sweet, John, Milbrooke	W.
Southcombe, Grace, Rose Ash	A.
Satterley, Elizabeth, Ide	A.
Searle, Grace, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Spray, Richard, North Petherwin	W.
Smith, Jane, Colebrook	W.
Stephens, John, clerk, Barnstaple	A., W.
Sommerwell, John, Swimbridge	W.

## 1787.

Stanlake, John, Exeter, formerly of Okehampton	W.
Sclater, Elizabeth Crabb, Exeter	W., C.
Sheppard, Mary, Plymouth Dock	W.
Stribling, William, Swimbridge	W.
Stokes, Ann, St. Ives	W.
Snell, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Symons, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Savery, Humphry, Stowford	W.
Spark, Robert, the close	W., C.

## 1788.

Southcombe, John, clerk, Rose Ash	W., C.
Smerdon, Thomas, clk., Ashburton	W.
Sampson, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.
Shapleigh, John, Exeter	W.
Sangar, John, Mariansleigh	A.
Sangar, Southcombe, Mariansleigh	A.

Will in bundle for 1754.

Sargent, Mary, Lezant	W.
Snell, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Smith, John, Stoke Damerell	A.
Smith, John, Stoke Damerell ( <i>sic</i> )	A.
Sobey, William, Lifton	W.
Spargo, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.

## 1789.

Spettigue, Joseph, Luffingcott	A., W.
Snow, Mary, Sandford	A.
Sanders, Samuel, Topsham	A.
Sargent, Rebecca, Bridgerule	W.
Spencer, Robert, Maker	W.

## 1790.

Soby, Joan, Lifton	W.
Salisbury, John, Exeter	W.

1790, *continued.*

Stamp, John, Monkton	W.
Short, Grace, Moretonhampsted	W.
Sillifant, Timothy, Bow	W.
Spiller, John, Southmolton	A.

## 1791.

Savery, Waltham, Plympton	A.
Squire, Tristram, Exeter	W.
Sutton, James, Bovey Tracey	W.

## 1792.

Sleeman, John, Lancells	A.
Smale, George, Moretonhampstead	W.
Symons, Samuel, St. Minver	W.
Shipman, Benjamin, rector of Lansallos	A.

## 1793.

Stone, William, Crediton	A.
Stone, William, Crediton	A.
Silke, Blanche, Buckland Filleigh	W.
Sleeman, Thomas, Lancells	W.
Stevens, John, Swimbridge	A.
Scoie, William, clerk, Whitstone	W.
Shapley, William, Newton Abbot	W.
Soper, Elizabeth, Bovey Tracy	W.

## 1794.

Seaward, John, Exeter	W.
Seccombe, Samuel, Probus	W.
Snow, Sarah, the Close	A.
Snow, Thomas, Stoodley	W.
Smerdon, Fullwood, clerk, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Slocombe, Henry, West Downe	A.
Sandoe, Anthony, Beer Ferrers	A.
Sandoe, William, St. Ives	W.
Stanbury, Robert, Barnstaple	W.

## 1795.

Skinner, Daniel, Holdsworthly	W.
Shillabear, Joseph, Plymouth	W.
Stone, Betty, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Squire, John, Inwardleigh	W.
Sleep, Henry, clerk, Kingsweare	W.
Seaward, Thomas, North Tawton	W.

## 1796.

Squire, William, Bulkworthy	W.
Sleech, Charles, clerk, Exeter	A.
Stivens, Grace, Swimbridge	A.
Shilson, Henry, Exeter	A.
Salter, John, Topsham	W.
Slocombe, Richard, Plymouth Dock	W.
Stephens, John, Iddesleigh	A.
Shepherd, William, Chulmleigh A., W.	

## 1797.

Sloman, Simon, Sampford Courtenay	W.
Symons, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Sargent, Richard, Kilkhampton	W.
Snow, Rd., Moretonhampstead	W., C.
Sayer, Thomas, Stoodley	W.
Stephens, John, Stoke Damerell	W.
Seccombe, John, clerk, Feock	A.



1797, *continued*.  
 Sparks, Joseph, Salcombe A.  
 1798.  
 Saunders, Margaret, Manaccan W.  
 Salter, Prestwood Cove, Newton  
 Abbot W.  
 Skinner, Robert, Sandford A.  
 Stephens, John, clerk, Barnstaple A., W.

Will in bundle for 1786.

1799.  
 Shobbrook, Richard, Exeter A., W.  
 Squire, Abigail, Cruwys Morchard A.  
 Sandys, Sampson, clerk, Lanarth W.  
 Squire, Jonas, Inwardleigh W.  
 Short, Ann, Stoke Climsland W.  
 Scutt, William, Chagford W.  
 Skinner, John, Tiverton A.  
 Smith, Sara, Cotleigh W.  
 Slee, Mark, Barnstaple A., spec.  
 Short, James, Morval W.  
 Silly, William, Stoke Damerel W.  
 Strowbridge, John, Colyton A.  
 Snell, Elizabeth, Chulmleigh W.

Stuckley, Bastard *als.*, Alice; *see*  
 Bastard.  
 Smalridge, Coloridge *als.*, —; *see*  
 Coloridge.

Smyth, Cheeke *als.*, Amy; *see* Cheeke.  
 Seale, Eyme *als.*, Margaret; *see* Eyme.  
 Shilston, Easterbrook *als.*, Thomas;  
*see* Easterbrook.

Soper, Farley *als.*, William; *see* Farley.  
 Stuckley, Gregory *als.*, Frances; *see*  
 Gregory.

Smale, Isbell *als.*, Barbary; *see* Isbell.  
 Slee, Hawkins *als.*, William; *see*  
 Hawkins.

Spurway, Hill *als.*, Elizabeth; *see* Hill.  
 Starling, Jutson *als.*, Mary; *see* Jutson.  
 Strong, Luccombe *als.*, Alice; *see*  
 Luccombe.

Searle, Minniphee *als.*, Elizabeth; *see*  
 Minniphee.

Shapter, Susan's *als.*, John; *see*  
 Susan's.

Shee, Slee *als.*, Philip; *see* Slee.

Sanders, Treleven *als.*, Judith; *see*  
 Treleven.

Sleeper, Tawton *als.*, Grace; *see*  
 Tawton.

Stephens, Talbott *als.*, John; *see*  
 Talbott.

1571.  
 Trycke, Joan, Welcombe W. 9 & 28  
 Tewe, John, clk., East Buckland W. 38  
 Trugg, Agnes Inv. 65

1576.  
 Trevanyon, Hugh, Charyhaies,  
 Cornwall W. 75  
 Taylor, Hugo, Ilsington W. 99  
 Treville, Pascow, Trematon,  
 Cornwall W. 123

1577.  
 Trehawke, Richard, St. Blazie W. 150

1580.  
 Tapper, Thomas, Ilsington W. 230

1581.  
 Treteane, John, vicar of Newlin W. 267

1582.  
 Toker, Nicholas, Dunsford W. 297

Twyse, Thomas, the elder,  
 Buckfastleigh W. 305

Torre, Wm., parson of Clehenger W. 307

1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.  
 Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Trevethick, Thomasine, St. Eval W.  
 Teat, Robert, Breague A.  
 Topp, John, Nymet Bishop W.  
 Trix, Paul, Landkey W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1594.  
 Taylor, Henry, Budleigh A.  
 Twigs, Thomas, St. Thomas A.  
 Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourn W.  
 Trewren, Nicholas, St. Kevern W.  
 Taylor, Christopher, Kenton A.  
 Turner, Robert, Powderham W.  
 Trefusis, William, St. Earth A.  
 Toll, Simon, St. Mabyon W.

1595.  
 Tremayne, Joan, Chudleigh W.  
 Tozer, John, Rattery W.  
 Tremell, James, Advent W.  
 Thorne, William, Nymet Bishop W.  
 Tule, Alexander, Stoke Climsland W.  
 Thomas, Richard, Plymouth W.  
 Triggs, Thomas, clerk, Winnier W.  
 Tucker, Henry, Goran A.  
 Taylor, Francis, Penryn A.  
 Troke, John, Churchtaunton W.  
 Tooker, Henry, Kingsnympton W.  
 Tolley, William, Seaton A.  
 Tucker, John, Marwood A.  
 Trick, Edward, Kilkhampton W.  
 Tomlyn, Henry, Brent W.  
 Tipper, John, Southill W.  
 Thorne, Joan, Chudleigh A., W.  
 Tonn, Robert, Rame W.  
 Trennanan, John, Lezant A.

1595, <i>continued.</i>		1603, <i>continued.</i>	
Tucker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Thomas, John, Penryn	A.
Tooker, John, Coombmartin	A.	Taprell, Blanch, St. Nyott	W.
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	A.	1604.	
Tyrack, Benedict, clk., Crowan	A.	Tayler, Peter, Exeter	W.
Trewbody, Walter, Lanlivery	W.	Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	W.
Treludra, Robert, Penryn	A., W.	Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	W.
1596.		1605.	
Torr, Joan, Chudleigh	W.	Turner, Anthony, Ugborough	W.
Tucker, Thos., Morchard Bishop	W.	Trevilian, John, esq.	A.
Trenance, John, St. Issy	A.	Tomm, Walter, Cheldon	W.
Templeman, Edward, clerk, St. Leonard's	W.	Taylor, Grace, Crediton	A.
Torr, John, Chudleigh	W.	Toller, Cecilia, Witheridge	A.
Tom, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.	Tuck, Richard, Newton Abbot	A.
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	Topp, Peter, Twitchen	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	Tend, Gregory, Chagford	W.
Tobowe, Joan, Marldon	W.	Trencher, Richard, Frithelstocke	W.
1597.		Turly, John, Charleton	W.
Tucker, Walter, clerk, Cadbury	A.	Torring, William, Okehampton	A.
Tucker, Robert, St. Stephens	W.	Tizard, George, Dartmouth	A.
1598.		Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Rich., Otterton	W.
Truscott, John, Southill	W.	Trivett, William, Kilmington	W.
Tomm, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.	Turner, Richard, Lifton	W.
Tupplett, John, Little Petherick	W.	Taylor, John, Charleton	W.
Thorne, Margery, Chudleigh	W.	Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	W.
Thorne, Thomas, Landkey	W.	Tawton, Humphry, Winckleigh	W.
Trewman, William, Crediton	W.	Taylor, Henry, Loxbeare	W.
Tooker, George, Hemiock	W.	Tisdell, Richard, Modbury	W.
Tucker, Roger, Crediton	W.	Tubb, Thomas, clerk, Wennap	W.
Tucker, Joan, Holcombrogus	A.	Trosse, John, mcht., Exeter	W.
Tooker, John, Sandford	W.	Tolly, Henry, South Tawton	W.
Trewman, Henry, Crediton	A.	Trussell, John, Liskeard	W.
Tapper, John, Bovey Tracey	A.	1606.	
Thomas, Richard, Axminster	W.	Tucker, Henry, Morthoe	A.
Tanner, William, clerk, Sidbury	W.	Toman, Thomas, St. Ives	W.
Tozer, Margery	W.	Trevill, Pascha, St. Stephens	A.
Taylor, Ralph, clk., Tawton Bishop	A.	Taylor, Hugh, Plymouth	A.
Trenowth, John, St. Germans	A.	Thorne, John, Kingsteignton	W.
1599.		Trowte, Margaret, Southpoole	W.
Tuckfield, Benedict, Crediton	A.	Trevilian, John, St. Cleather	A.
1601.		Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	A.
Tredennicke, John, clk., Perran-Arwothan	A.	Tapper, John, North Bovey	A.
Toleslowe, Agnes, St. Stephen's, Saltash	A.	Thomas, Luke, St. Austle	W.
Thomas, John, Crowan	W.	Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	W.
Tucker, John, Cleyhydon	W.	Tucker, Ebbot, Cleyhydon	W.
Tooker <i>als.</i> Lane, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	Tucker, Philip, Broadwoodkelly	W.
Tingcombe, Simon, Chagford	W.	1607.	
1602.		Tucker, Augustin, St. Eval	A., W.
Tooker, John, clk., Cardinham	W.	1608.	
1603.		Tucker, John, sen., Northlewe	A.
Turpye <i>als.</i> Tapley, Julian, Plympton St. Mary	A.	Tapson, Wm., Buckland Monach.	A.
Tooker, Roger, sen., Ugborough	W.	Townsend, Thomas, Totness	A.
Trist, Richard, Brent	W.	Tamlin, Margaret, Withecombe	A.
Tawton, John, Winkleigh	W.	Tristram, Stephen, gent., Bampton	W.
Taplye, William, Teignton Bishop	W.	Tawly, Anne, Plymouth	W.
		Trevascas, John, sen., Gwinnear	W.
		Tregigan, Pascha, Cury	W.
		Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinnear	W.
		Tooker, John, Upton Pyne	W.

1608, continued.

Tuckett, Robert, Broadclyst W.  
Tucker, William, Trenshoe W.

1610.

Turner, George, Axminster W.  
Trowte, Richard, Tavistocke W.  
Turner, Thomas, Axminster W.  
Trenance, Catherine, St. Blazy A.  
Tremayne, Richard, Tregoman A., W.  
Touching, William, Seaton W.  
Taw, Robert, Drewsteignton W.  
Tregian, Humphry, Crantocke W.  
Trenance, Catherine, St. Blazy W.

1612.

Tooker, Hugh, rector of Warkleigh W.  
1613.

Tremayne, Catherine, Tunnacombe W.  
Tucker, Margaret, Halwell W.  
Treganion, Nicholas, Landlivery W.  
Taylor, Richard, rector of West-  
worlington A.  
Trewman, Rbt., St. Edmund, Exeter A.  
Taverner, Richard, St. Teath W.  
Tomb, John, Stokenham A., W.  
Tucker, Nicholas, Blackawton W.  
Tomb, William, Stokenham W.  
Trend, John, Spreyton W.  
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead W.  
Tozer, Nicholas, Linkinghorne W.

1614.

Tincombe, John, rector of High-  
bray W.

1616.

Turner, Philip, vicar of Thorverton A.  
Treble, Agnes, Northmolton A.  
Trond, John, Dunkswell W.  
Thomas, John, Honyton W.  
Tarrin, Walter, clerk, Slapton W.  
Treleate, Joan, Colyton Rawleigh W.  
Townesend, Edmund, Milton  
Damerel W.

1618.

Tingcombe, Walter, rector of  
Launcels A.

Tooker, John, Tawton Bishop W.  
1619.

Taprell, John, St. Nyott W.  
Turner, Collector, Okehampton W.  
Tregennowe, Mark, Penryn A.  
Tregear, Peter, Sithney W.

1620.

Turner, John, Stowford W.  
Travers, John, rector of Farringdon W.  
Torr, Philip, clerk, Redruth A.

1621.

Thorninge, Emanuel, Kenton A.  
1622.

Twiggs, Mark, vicar of Bradworthy W.  
Tucker, Joan, Tiverton W.  
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton W.

1622, continued.

Timewell, Christopher, Morebath  
(not in ye bundle) W.

Thomas, John, Hockworthy W.

Trickey, Joane, Cleyhidon (not  
in ye bundle) W.

Treby, Raymond, Brixton W.

Taylor, William, Langtree W.

Thorne, William, Northmolton A.

1623.

Trewman, Robert, Crediton A.

1624.

Tooker, Thomazine, Uten W.

Tollet, Roger, Down St. Mary A.

Tanner, Henry, Crediton A.

Towill, Thomas, Broadclyst W.

Terrell, John, Axmouth W.

Turner, Nicholas, Colompton W.

Till, Elizabeth, Rockbeare W.

Tooker, Edmund, Stockley English W.

Tailer, Roger, Broad clyst W.

Tapley, William, West Teignmouth A.

1625.

Tailer, Samuel, Rattery A.

Tavernor, Stephen, Mary Tavy W.

Towill, Michael, Broadclyst W.

Thorne, Joane, Barnstaple W.

Taverner, John, Peter tavy W.

Tarr, John, Georgeham W.

1626.

Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth W.

Tooker, Wm., vicar of Monkleigh W.

1627.

Thorne, Robert, Rackenford W.

Trosse, Thomas, St. Thomas by  
Exeter A.

Trewine, Degory, Week St. Mary W.

Trick, Alice, Morewinstow W.

Torr, Nicol, Blackawton A.

Tripe, William, Moretonhampstead A.

Trebarfoot, Digory, Sutcombe A.

Thorne, Walter, Countisbury A.

Tooker, John, Welcombe W.

1628.

Toler, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh A.

Tudd, Sharpham, Loddisswell A.

Thomas, Ellery, Kingsweare W.

Tobowes, Thomas, Plympstocke W.

Treby, John, Modbury A., W.

Trenaman, Edward, St. Mellyn A.

Trenowth, Stephen, Lostwithiel W.

Thomas, John, St. Minver W.

Taw, Thomas, St. Gennis A., W.

Tristram, John, Duval in Bampton W.

Trewolla, John, gent., Gwennap W.

Trender, John, vicar of Barnstaple W.

Thomas, Christian, Molland W.

Thorne, Alice, Northmolton A.

Thorne, Nicholas, Kenton W.

Tucker, Henry, Cadbury W.



## 1628, continued.

Temple, Thomas, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Trickey, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Tarrin, Richard, Dunsford	W.

## 1630.

Tonken, John, Mawnan	W.
Trenowth, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.
Tom, Thomas, Lanreath	W.
Tapley, Gilbert, Marldon	W.
Toop, Ralph, Ugborough	W.
Tamlin, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Tapper, John, sen., Tedbourn St.	
Mary	W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	W.
Tizard, Stephen, Broadclyst	W.

## 1631.

Thorne, Thomas, Morthoe	W.
Turner, John, Borington	W.
Taylor, Thomas, High Bickington	W.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Helmore, Grace,	
Bramford speke	A.
Tuell, Philip, Crediton	W.
Tuckfield, Elizabeth, Fulford	A.
Tremlett, John, Okehampton	A.
Tully, Alice, Paignton	W.
Turle, Philip, Kilmington	A.

## 1633.

Thomas, Roger, Landowednack	W.
Torring, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Trist, John, Awton Gifford	A.
Tompson, Michael, vicar of Rattery	A.
Thorne, Chris., Tawton Bishop	W.
Thorne, John, High Bickington	A.
Thomas, Hugh, Poughill, Devon	W.
Tooker, Walter, Tiverton	A.
Timewell, Margaret, Holcombrogus	W.
Temblett, Benedict, Crediton	W.

## 1634.

Thomas, Jenkyn, Westleigh	A., W.
Tundle, Robert, St. Germans	A., W.
Tab, Barbara, Buckfastleigh	A., W.
Tynnie, John, Lifton	A., W.
Tynycombe, Chris., Moreton	A., W.
Tozer, John, Dipford	W.
Trick, Johan, Tintagel	W.
Tremayne, Eliz., Newton St. Cyres	A.
Trefry, James, St. Martin by Loo	A.
Tucker, John, Lamerton	Inv.
Tunnell, Joan, South Tawton	W.
Taylor, Geo., sen., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Taylebush, James, Pilton	W.
Taff, William, Northmolton	W.
Turner, John, Borington	W.
Tozer, Thomas, North Tawton	W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Taylor, James, Exeter	W.
Thomas, John, Thorverton	A.

## 1634, continued.

Thatcher, James, Holcombrogus	W.
Tapley, John, Cornewood	A.
Taylor, Peter, Calstock	A.
Tamson, John, Buckland	
monachorum	W.
Tooker, Margery, Lamerton	W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Stokefleming	W.
Tor, Thos., Widecombe in ye more	W.
Tozer, John, Dipford	W.

## 1635.

Thomas, John, Colompton	W.
Tooker, William, Maker	A.
Trevant, Stephen, St. Issy	W.
Tyrack, Henry, vicar of Crowan	A.
Treleagne, Thomazine, Gluvias	W.
Trenaman, Jeffery, Walkhampton	W.
Tawley, John, Witheridge	W.
Tarr, Robert, Rockbeare	W.

## 1636.

Triggs, Thomas, vicar of Gwinear	W.
Tawley, Thomas, Dittisham	W.
Tanner, Wilmot, Atherington	A.
Torr, William, Withecombe in	
ye More	W.
Thorne, Bartholomew, Shipwash	W.
Tanner, Joan, Cotleigh	W.

## 1638.

Trewman, Robert, Exeter	W.
Towill, Joan, wid., West Teign-	
mouth	A.
Trowt, Charles, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Hugh, Southmolton	W.
Tar, Thomas, Tawton Bishop	W.
Trehearne, Stephen, Lezant	A.
Tolkethy, Thomas, Gwendron	W.
Tomadye, William, Penryn	W.

## 1640.

Tregennow, Edward, Maugan	A.
---------------------------	----

## 1641.

Tubb, Jane, wid., Constantine	A.
-------------------------------	----

## 1642.

Tottell, Cicely, Ideford	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1643.

Tuckfield, Edward, Exeter	A.
Thomas, William, Southleigh	A.
Thorne, Barbara, Exeter	A.
Tremlett, Dioness, Spreyton	A.
Trobridge, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Tristram, Wm., Stockley English	W.
Truslade, Philip, sen., Rewe	W.
Treale, Matthew, Colyton Raw-	
leigh	A.
Tyller, Baldwyn, Southmolton	W.
Turner, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Trickey, Richard, Clyst Honyton	A.
Tucker, James, merchant, Exeter	W.

## 1644.

Tuke, William, Aishberry	W.
Travers, Alexander, rector of Lancras	A.



## 1645.

Tothill, William, gent., Paymore W.  
 Tylor, Margaret, Witheridge W.

## 1646.

Thorne, William, Northmolton W.  
 Trick, Hugh, Northam W.  
 Toocker, William, Wear Gifford W.  
 Turner, Humphry, Meeth W.  
 Teape, Ralph, Colyton A.  
 Tome *als.* Tomes, John, Langtree A.  
 Trigs, Henry, North Tawton A.  
 Thorne, Robert, Petrockstowe W.  
 Turner, John, Filley W.  
 Turner, John, Lifton W.  
 Turner, James, Great Torrington W.  
 Tozer, Susan, Nymet Tracy W.  
 Tracey, John, Bideford W.  
 Thorne, Christopher, Roborough W.  
 Tome, Hugh, Chulmleigh W.  
 Tome *als.* Yealmacott, Nicholas, Kings Nymet W.

## 1647.

Treby, John, Yalampton A.  
 Thorne, Amy, Rackenford W.  
 Tovey, Reonald, Northam A.  
 Tovey, Alexander, Northam A.  
 Taylor, William, Heavitree W.  
 Turner, Margery, widow, Lifton A.  
 Trend, Alice, Abbotskerswell W.  
 Tuckerman, Richard, and Alice his relict, Halwell A.  
 Townsend, Joan, Milton Damerel W.  
 Tibbe, Henry, Hartland A.  
 Tamlyn, Charles, Marwood A.  
 Trick, John, Welcombe W.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, Petrockstowe W.  
 Tue, John, Fremington W.  
 Tavernor, Sampson, Okehampton A.  
 Tawton, William, Fremington W.  
 Tidball, Samuel, vicar of Ashburton A.  
 Tucker, Julian, Littleham W.  
 Thomas, Nicholas, Hartland A.  
 Tawton *als.* Sleeper, Grace, Fremington W.

## 1648.

Tapley, William, Tormoham W.  
 Tucker, Daniel, clk., Winckleigh A.  
 Trevant, Benedict, Tormoham A.  
 Taylor, Thomas, Chedulhampton W.  
 Toocker, Hugh, Great Torrington A.  
 Toll, Edward, Monkleigh A.  
 Toocker, Richard, Harberton A.  
 Talbott *als.* Stephens, John, Sampford Spiney W.  
 Turpy, Geo., Plympton St. Mary W.  
 Travers, Sam., vicar of Thorverton W.  
 Turges, John, Listleigh W.  
 Tooker, Edmund, Milton Abbot Inv.  
 Turtley, William, Plymouth A.  
 Terry, Margaret, Stokenham W.

## 1648, continued.

Tippet, Richard, Southbrent A.  
 Tooker, Zachery, Stokenham A.  
 Tooker, John, Georgeham W.  
 Tooker, Robert, Ugborough W.

## 1649.

Tomlyn, Andrew, Withecombe in ye Moor W.  
 Tothill, George, Ideford A.  
 Tawton, Sebastian, Barnstaple A.  
 Tuckett, Hugh and Duance, Ermington A.  
 Tooker, John, Kentisbury A.

## 1650.

Tryst, Elizabeth, Harberton W.  
 Thomas, John, Romansleigh A.  
 Taylor, John, Hatherleigh A.  
 Tippet, Thomas, Harberton W.  
 Trosse, Thomas, gent., Teigngrace A.  
 Triggs, Mably, Totnes A.  
 Thorne, Mary, wid., Countisbury W.  
 Tawley, Ambrose, gent., Slapton A.  
 Toll, Elizabeth, Worrington A.  
 Tucker, Anthony, Barnstaple W.  
 Thorninge, Richard, Yalampton W.  
 Tucker, Alice, North Petherwyn W.

## 1651.

Tooker, Samuel, Milton Abbot W.  
 Tucker, Thomas, Lamerton A.  
 Torrington, William, Meshawe W.  
 Tyncombe, Joan, North bovey W.  
 Tamlyn, Thomas, Withecombe W.  
 Tucker, Petronel, Little Torrington A.  
 Taylor, George, Lynton W.

## 1652.

Tooker, Thomas, Trynshoe A.

## 1653-1660. Gap, see p. 6.

## 1661.

Triggs, Erizeus, clerk, Sydenham damerell W.  
 Trenerry, Richard, Perran in Zabulo A.

## 1662.

Tucker, William, Tyverton W.  
 Triggs, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Trumpe, Charles, Collompton W.  
 Tremayne, John, Constanton A.  
 Trevascue, John, Sithney W.  
 Trebarfoote, Simon, Newlyn A.

## 1665.

Tozer, Thomas, Nymmet Tracy W.  
 Turner, George, Thorverton A., W.  
 Trocke, Martyn, Cleyhidon W.  
 Thomas, Richard, Witheridge A.  
 Thomas, Philip, Witheridge A.  
 Tucker, Nicholas, Blackawton A.  
 Termelin, Benedict, Uny Redruth W.  
 Tonkyn, John, St. Mullion W.

## 1665, continued.

Tresidder, John, Constanton W.  
 Tilley, Joseph, Plymouth W.  
 Toaney, Margaret, Totness A.  
 Trenheale, widow, Kingsweare A.  
 Thresher, Joseph, Witheridge A.  
 Thorne, —, East Ashford A.  
 Thorne, Walter, Westbuckland W.

## 1666.

Torry, Rbt., vicar of Payhembury W.  
 Travers, Hy., rector of Loxhore A., W.  
 Tucker, Nicholas, Totness W.

## 1667.

Tredennicke, Thomas, Eglosaile A.  
 Torway, Giles, clerk, Cheriton A.  
 Bishop A.  
 Tarlton, John, clk., Wembworthy A., W.

## 1668.

Tapper, Mary, Stokentinhead W.  
 Townesend, Christopher, Christowe A.  
 Trood, William, Thornecombe W.  
 Taylor, Susan, Stokentinhead A.  
 Thomas, John, Collompton W.  
 Thomas, Christopher, Bradninch A.  
 Terry, Nathaniel, Paignton A.  
 Trehiddrow, Hugh, Penryn A., W.  
 Tresten, Oliver, St. Kevern W.  
 Thorne, Edward, East Buckland A.

## 1669.

Treluddroe, Hugh, Penryn W.  
 Tucker, Richard, clerk, Ludgvan W.  
 Terry, John, clerk, Torbryan A.  
 Tregea, Richard, Crowan W.

## 1670.

Tresise, Edward, St. Keverne A.  
 Trelawny, John, Cookeberry A.  
 Tizard, Joane, Southleigh W.

## 1671.

Thorne, Mary, Kenne W.  
 Tredwell, Toby, clerk, Culmstocke A.  
 Tom, Margery, St. Anthony W.  
 Trenhaile, George, Trenhaile A., W.  
 Tregoss, Thomas, clerk, Penryn W., A.

Truscott, Richard, Bote fleming W.  
 Tamlyn, John, St. Mabyn W.  
 Tew, Richard, Fremington W.  
 Tamlyn, Anthony, Totness A.  
 Taylor, John, Totness A.  
 Tonney, Christopher, Dartmouth W.

## 1672.

Tanner *als.* Mortimer, Robert, Crews  
 Morchard W.

## 1673.

Tickell, Mary, Kingskerswell W.  
 Taylor, John, (no place) W.  
 Thomas, Humphry, St. Just A.  
 Tumels *als.* Tumbles, William,  
 Exbourne A.  
 Taylor, Dorothy, Exeter W.

## 1674.

Tyndall, John, clerk, Beareferris A., W.  
 Taprell, William, Lostwithiell W.  
 Thomas, Samuel, Plymouth A.  
 Turner, Rd., clk., Marham church W.  
 Tombe, Cornelius, Poundstocke W.  
 Thomas, Abell, Plymouth A.  
 Tavernour, Richard, Okehampton W.  
 Thorne, William, Hollberton W.  
 Trescott, Judath, Exeter W.  
 Tawton, John, Meeth W.  
 Tross, Roger, clerk, Roseash A.

## 1675.

Tanner, Thomas, Nymet Bishop W.  
 Thomas, Walter, Morchard Crews A.

## 1676.

Toms, William, clerk, Talland A.

## 1677.

Tapper, Agnis, Exeter W.  
 Terry, Robert, Tallaton A.  
 Tucker, John, Axmouth A.  
 Taylor, Thomas, Christowe A.  
 Tilly *als.* Tully, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Tucker, John, St. Thomas Apostle A.  
 Traverse, Thomas, Lanhidrocke W.  
 Turner, John, Bratton Clovelly W.  
 Taylor, Thomas, Collompton W.  
 Topper, Agnes, Bovy tray W.  
 Tooker, John, Northpetherwyn W.  
 Trennick, William, Megavissey W.  
 Trewbody, Peter, Landlivery W.  
 Trehane, John, Linkinghome W.  
 Thomas, John, Plymouth A.  
 Torre, Henry, Plymouth A., W.  
 Tobchard, Rich., Henstone parva W.  
 Tucker, William, East Allington A.  
 Turner, John, Filleigh A.  
 Tappus, John, Northmolton W.

## 1679.

Turner, John, clerk, Treneglos W.  
 Taylor, Degory, clk., Kenwinnett  
 Kew W.  
 Trosse, John, clerk, Dawlish W.  
 Tucker, Lawrence, Hartland W.

## 1680.

Tucker, Richard, gent., Exeter A.  
 Tyrrell, Moses, Pinhoe A., W.  
 Tedher, Roger, Exeter W.  
 Turner, Margaret, Thorverton W.  
 Tockington, Henry, clk., Brixham A.  
 Tucker, Amye, Totness W.  
 Tooker, Benjamin, Lamerton W.  
 Tretheag, Jenson, Crowan W.  
 Tonkin, George, Illugan A.  
 Tapon, Wm., Buckland monach. W.  
 Tap, William, Northmolton A.  
 Thorne, Luke, Combmarton A.

## 1682.

Taylor, Henry, Alverdiscott A.  
 Trehane, Christopher, Exeter W.

## 1682, continued.

Tapson, Robert, Buckland monach. A.  
Thomas, John, Kenton W.

## 1683.

Titbold, Alexander, Silverton W.  
Tucfield, Roger, Thorverton W.  
Tregenna, John, St. Mawgan W.  
Thomas, John, Clyst St. Mary W.  
Turtly, Charity, Plymouth W.  
Trust, Stephen, Plymouth W.  
Taylor, Nicholas, Brixham A.  
Towler, Edward, Stokeingham A.

Taylor, Henry, clerk, Alverdis-  
cott Comp.

Terry, Anthony, Bradworthy W.

Thomas, Nicholas, Vryan W.

Tonken, Joan, St. Dennis W.

## 1685.

Trescott, Thomas, Exeter W.

Trescott, Anthony, Plymouth A.

## 1686.

Trist, Thomas, South Brent W.

Teague, Michael, Kea A.

Taylor, James, Bury Pomeroy W.

Toker, Susannah, Blisland A.

Thomas, John, clk., St. Pinnocke W.

T(blank), Andrew, Buckfastleigh W.

Terrill, John, Exeter A.

Thomas, John, clerk, Swimbridge W.

## 1687.

Triggs, Edmund, North Tawton W.

Titbold, Susan, Witheridge A.

Tyack, Nicholas, Saltash W.

Titbold, Walter, Studleigh W.

## 1688.

Templer, Thomas, Exeter A.

Thomas, Samuel, Yarnscombe W.

## 1689.

Trick, John, Kilkhampton W.

Tremaine, Anne, St. Austell W.

Tawman, Honor, Exeter A.

Tristram, John, Exeter A.

Thomas, Alice, Ottery St. Mary A.

Taverner, Thomazine, Oke-  
hampton W.

Tom, Anne, widow, Foy W.

Trery, William, Rattery W.

Trery, Arthur, Camborne W.

Till, Robert, Payhembury A.

Taylor, Hugh, Coleridge W.

Treleage, Simon, St. Kiverne A.

Trewman, Mary, Totness W.

Taylor, Nicholas, Bideford W.

Trevarton, Edward, Crowan W.

Tamlyn, Richard, Collompton W.

## 1690.

Tucke, George, clerk, Salcombe A.

Treween, Ann, Stratton W.

Triggs, Robert, clerk, Lamorran A.

Tooker, Cicell, Northpetherwin W.

## 1691.

Triggs, Robert, clerk, Chittle-  
hampton W.

Trevilian, Joane, Exeter W.

Trewman, Edward, Totness W.

## 1692.

Tremeer, Henry, Milton Abbot W.

Tincombe, Nathaniel, Foy W.

Tremenheer, Francis, Helstone W.

Trevernenn, Thomas, Wendron A.

Thresher, Mary, Roseash W.

Tinney, Thomas, Brixham W.

Tiack, Christopher, Plymouth W.

Tolcher, John, Dartmouth W.

Tothill, Humphry, Ideford W.

Thomas, John, Dartmouth W.

Tincombe, Thomas, Exbourne W.

Teape, William, sen., Cotleigh W.

Trevill, William, ar., Botshead W.

## 1693.

Tucker, John, Downe St. Mary W.

## 1694.

Tickell, John, clerk, Exeter A., W.

Trevethick, William, St. Evall W.

Tucker, Deborah, Exeter A.

Taprell, Rd., Plympton St. Mary A.

Trobridge, George, Exeter A.

## 1695.

Tamlin, Charles, Barnstaple A.

Treleven, Alexander, Stratton W.

Tillard, William, Totton A., W.

Tillard, William, Totton (*sic*) A., W.

## 1696.

Tremaine, Charles, St. Austle W.

Tillard, Margaret, Totton A.

Treleaven *als.* Sanders, Judith,  
Stratton A.

## 1697.

Treffry, Justine W.

Treweeke, Richard A.

Tucker, William, Northtawton W.

## 1698.

Tucker, William, Stokeclimsland A.

Tripe, Nicholas, clerk, Exeter A.

Tyack, Nicholas, Saltash A., W.

Tucker, Henry, Zeale Monachorum A.

## 1699.

Toull, Richard, Plymouth W.

Tooker, John, Bradford W.

Trevilian, Joane, Exeter A.

Torrway, Thos., Plympton St. Mary W.

Taylor, John, Exeter W.

## 1700.

Trubody, Mark, Foy A.

Turner, Alice, Southleigh W.

## 1702.

Titbold, Susannah, Witheridge A.

Trennick, Thomas, clerk, Trevalga A.

## 1703.

Treuwith, Richard, Plymstock W.



1703, *continued.*

Trick, John, Morewinstow	A.
Tozer, Robert, Exeter	A.
Towell <i>als.</i> Devill, Roger, Kenton	A.
Trott, William, Yarcombe	W.
Thomas, John, Exeter	A.

## 1705.

Tucker, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Trevilian, Joan, Exeter	A., W.

## 1706.

Trelawny, John, ar., Plymouth	W.
Tattershall, Margaret, Exbourne	W.
Triggs, Ambrose, clk., Warleggan	W.

## 1708.

Tucker, Thomas, Hevitree	A.
Tucker, Ann, North Tawton	W.
Tricke, John, Kilkhampton	W.
Tricke, Robert, Kilkhampton	W.
Trick, William, North Tamerton	W.
Thomas, Walter, Crews Morchard	W.
Towills, Joane, Dartmouth	W.
Tyeth, Isaac, Launceston	A.
Turner, Charles, clerk, Davidstow	W.
Tiller, Humphry, Southmolton	W.

## 1709.

Turnbull, Robert, Redruth	A.
Torway, Tho., Plympton St. Mary	W.
Turner, John, Chulmleigh	W.
Tucker, Jerombe, Langtree	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Bury Pomeroy	A., W.
Tucker, Emanuel, Coryton	A.
Tapper, William, Kenn	W.
Trevanion, Nathaniel, Plymouth	A.
Tucker, Hugh, Torrington	W.
Tapper, John, Stokentinhed	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Berrynarber	W.
Thorne, John, Twichen	A.
Treleaven, Jo., Landlivery	W., nunc.
Trename, John, Hamoaze Dock	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Tonken, John, Gwinnear	A.
Thomas, Richard, Truroe	A., W.
Tayler, James, Stoke Damerel	W.

## 1710.

Thorne, John, Twitchen	A.
Trist, John, Plympton St. Mary or Ugborough	W.
Trist, Nicholas, Plympton St. Mary or Ugborough	W.
Townsend, Philip, Exeter	W.

## 1711.

Trewinnard, James, clk., Mawgan in Meneage	W.
--	----

## 1712.

Tucker, Eliz., Northmolton	A., W.
Trott, Susanna, Upottery	W.
Trist, John, Churstowe	W.
Turner, Robert, Bradworthy	W.
Thomas, Philippa, Exeter	W.

1712, *continued.*

Trownson, Francis, Mawgan in Meneage	W.
Taunton, Joseph, clk., Quethiocke	A.
Thomas, Roger, Southleigh	W.
Treby, Bridgett, Ermington	W.
Turner, John, clerk, St. Gennes	A.
Tarrington, Agnes, Romansleigh	W.
Taylor, Samuel, Plymouth	W.

## 1713.

Tilley, Gideon, Cookbury	W.
Thomas, John, Plymouth	W.
Thorpe, Stephen, clerk, Exeter	A.
Tindall, John, clerk, Cornewood	A.
Tucker, Hugh, Torrington magna	A.
Trick, William, Kilkhampton	A., W.

## 1714.

Taylor, John, clerk, Manaccan	W.
Trevethick, Thomas, Horwood	W.

## 1715.

Tapson, Robert, Bratton Clovelly	W.
Tickle, Mary, Nimet Regis	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Heavitree	A.
Tucker, Joan, Heavitree	A.
Tolly, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Tolly, Hugh, Lapford	W.

## 1716.

Trewin, John, Bridge Rule	A.
Tyeth, Abraham, St. Mary in Scilly	A.
Trewinnard, Joseph, clk., Mawnan	W.

## 1717.

Thomas, Elias, clk., East Allington	W.
Tingcombe, Nathaniel, Davidstowe	A.
Tickle, Susanna, Chawleigh	W.
Trevethick, Wm., clk., Horwood	W.
Tolley, John, Witheridge	W.
Tarlton, Charles, Bickton	A.

## 1718.

Tottershall, John, Sampford Courtney	A.
Trevanion, Charles, Gorran	A.
Thorne, John, clerk, Bampton	A.
Thomas, John, Munkley	A.

## 1719.

Terleate, Philip, Topsham	A.
Thompson, John, Moretonhampstead	A.
Tucker, Andrew, Hatherleigh	W.

## 1720.

Taverner, John, Lifton	A.
Tanner, Thomas, Knowstone	W.
Tincombe, John, Wembury	A.
Tonken, William, clerk, Mullyan	W.
Tucker, John, Exeter	W.

## 1721.

Tuthill, Joseph, clerk, Ide	A., W.
Tucker, Jonas, Zeal Monachorum	W.

## 1722.

Tomes, Henry, Exeter	W.
----------------------	----



1723.

Tremlett, George, Totness W.

1724.

Templer, Richard, Exeter W.

Taunton, Joseph, Ipplepen A.

Townson, George, Cornwood A.

Tanner, John, Roseash W.

Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe  
Rawleigh W.

Treganna, John, clk., St. Mawgan W.

Tucker *als.* Were, Nicholas,  
Halberton W.

1725.

Turner, Henry, Crewsmorchard W.

Triggs, Grace, wid., Okehampton W.

Trenhayle, James, clerk, Gerrans A.

Talley, John, Stoodleigh W.

1726.

Tristram, Gertrude, Bampton A.

Turpin, John, Okehampton W.

Tiley, Nicholas, Plymouth W.

Taylor, John, clerk, Anthony W.

1727.

Tarrant, Seymour, Maker W.

Thomas, Digory, Jacobstow W.

1728.

Teague, Thomas, Rame A.

Tucker, Josias, Northlewe W.

1729.

Thoms, John, Falmouth A.

1730.

Tozer, John, Moretonhampstead A.

Tozer, Arthur, Moretonhamp-  
stead A., W.

Thomas, John, Northtawton W.

1731.

Trick, William, Kilkhampton A., W.

Trick, Jane, Kilkhampton A.

Troyte, Richard, Silferton W.

Tuthill, Joseph, clerk, Ide A., W.

Thomas, Amos, Stoodleigh A.

Thomas, Philippa, Stoodleigh A.

Thomas, Richard, Thorverton A.

Thorne, Thomas, clk., Hockworthy A.

1732.

Thomas, Abell, Topsham W.

Tucker, Margaret, Yalampton A.

Tozer, Wm., Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy A.

1733.

Tremayne, Lewis, Saint Tue W.

Tickell, John Nathan, Widecombe  
in the More W.

Trick, Robert, Clawton A.

Trick, William, North Tamerton A., W.

Trick, Oliver, North Tamerton A., W.

Trever, Mary, Zeal Monachorum A.

Tarrant, Henry, clk., Kingsteignton W.

1734.

Thomson, Samuel, clerk, Barn-  
staple A., W.

1734, continued.

Tom, John, clerk, Rockbeare W.

1736.

Troyte, Mary, widow, Exeter W.

Tresilian, Joan, Sherwill W.

Taylor, Sarah, Totness A., W.

Tincombe, Elizabeth, Okehampton A.

1738.

Tingcombe, Joseph, clk., St. Veep A.

Thomson, Mary, St. Gennis W.

Trehearne, Charles, Buckland  
Monach. A.

Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W., C.

Tepper, Thomas, Southmolton W., C.

Townshend, Edmond, Petrockstowe A.

Taverner, Mary, Moreton W.

Townsend, Philip, North Tawton W.

Tickell, Wm., Sampford Courtney W.

1739.

Taylor, Charles, clerk, South Brent W.

Trevor, Richard, North Tawton A.

Thorn, John, Stoke damerel W.

Thorne, William, Exeter A.

Thoms, Jane, Petrockstowe A.

Thoms, John, Petrockstowe A., W.

Thorne, James, clerk, St. Ive W.

1740.

Thomas, Humphry, Duloe W.

Townsend, Humphry, Bideford W.

1741.

Trick, William, Kilkhampton A., W.

Trewren, Richard, clerk, Withiel W.

Trevanion, Hugh, clerk, West  
Alvington A.

1742.

Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.

Thomas, James, Topsham W.

Thomson, Arthur, Rackenford W.

Trease, Leonard, Whitstone, Cornll. W.

Tavernor, Thomas, Brentor W.

Tincombe, Geo., St. Mary church W.

1743.

Tarr, George, Heavitree A., W.

1744.

Tepper, Barbara, Southmolton A., W.

Trick, John, Moorwinstowe A.

Thomas, Richard, Kenton A.

1745.

Thorne, Thomas, clk., Hockworthy A.

Thomas, John, Vryan A.

Trick, William, Boyton W.

Trefry, Thomas, Ladock W.

1746.

Tapper, Thomas, North Bovey W.

Trewren, Thos., esq., Constanton W.

1747.

Tonken, Whiton, St. Kevern W.

1748.

Trickey, Charles, Colaton  
Rawleigh A., W.

## 1748, continued.

Tosel, Walter, Lapford	W.
Tucker, Edward, Yacombe	W.
Tanner, John, Plymouth	W.
Tucker, Golsworthy, Kenn	A.
Tepper, John, Southmolton	A.
Tapson, Robert, esq., Ingsdon	A.
Tooker, William, Lamerton	A.
Trampleasme, John, Tavistock	A.
Thomas, Richard, St. Kevern	W.
Thomas, Jacob, Plymouth	W.

## 1749.

Trevillian, James, Fowey	A.
Turtliff, Stephen, Moreton	W.
Tooker, John, Trevalga	W.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern	A., W.

## 1750.

Tapson, Robert, Ilington	A.
Trever <i>als.</i> Mann, Mary, Zeal	A.
Tuckett, Nicholas, Hennock	W.
Tucker, John, Saltash	W.
Treleaven, George, Bideford	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, wid., Barnstaple	W.
Tapson, Robert, clk., Ingsdon	W.

## 1751.

Thorne, Thomas, Molland	A.
Tucker, Paul, Barnstaple	W.
Tooker, William, Lifton	W.

## 1752.

Trick, William, Kilkhampton	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1753.

Tincombe, Jane, Exeter	A.
Taylor, George, Otterton	W.
Trend, Ann, Moreton	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.

## 1754.

Tuckett, Nicholas, Hennock	W.
Thomas, Rich., clk., St. Clements	W.
Trenhayle, Ann, Cary	A., W.
Thompson, Wilmot, Jacobstowe	W.
Thomas, Gabriel, St. Just	W.
Trevarrow, Walter, Redruth	A.
Trethewy, Lewis, Eudellion	A.

## 1755.

Tickell, John, Crediton	W.
Teasdale, John, clk., Marystowe	W.
Tucker, John, Zeale Monachorum	A.
Thomson, Ambrose, clk., Mevagissy	A.

## 1756.

Tucker, Peter, Moreton	W.
Tucker, Francis, clerk, Barnstaple	A., W.

Turner, Thomas, Werrington	W.
Tompson, Richard, clk., Hennock	A.

## 1757.

Tothill, John, Olchard in Ideford	W.
Tozer, Mark, Bowe	W.
Tucker, Dorothy, wid., Broadclyst	A., W.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	A.

## 1757, continued.

Tiley, William, Plympton St. Mary	A.
Thomas, Isaac, Exeter	W.

## 1758.

Tucker, John, North Tawton	W.
Tapscott, John, Culmstock	A.

## 1759.

Trewren, Tho., Helston	A., W.
Tucker, William, North Tawton	A.
Tapper, George, North Bovey	W.

## 1760.

Tonken, Hugh, clk., St. Mullian	A.
---------------------------------	----

## 1761.

Thorn, John, Brauntton	A.
Teppett, Joseph, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.

Thomas, Jane, Witheridge	A.
Thorne, Mary, Thrushelton	W.
Trehane, John, Stokeclimsland	W.
Turner, George, clerk, Milor	W.

## 1762.

Tomes, Thomas	W., C.
Talley, Thomas, Stoodley	W.
Turner, William, Buckland Brewer	W.
Turner, George, clerk, Milor	A., W.

## 1763.

Tozer, John, Ashburton	A.
Tom, George, Poundstock	W.
Thorne, John, Marwood	A.
Tredde, George, Crediton	W.

## 1764.

Tucker, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Trefry, Mary, Plymouth	W.
Treslade, Francis, Lustleigh	W.
Tucker, George, Colompton	W.
Townsend, Agnes, Shobrooke	W.

## 1765.

Thomas <i>als.</i> Dary, James, Chawley	W.
Tabb, Nathaniel, Lancelton	A.
Tripe, Gawin, Dawlish	A.
Townsend, William, Shillingford	W.

St. George	W.
Tozer, Henry, Topsham	A.

Taylor, Walter, South Brent	W.
Thomas, James, St. Just in Penwith	A.
Tuckett, Elias, Abbotskerswell	W.
Tidboald, John, clk., West Anstey	W.
Takell, Richard, Stoke Canon	A., W.

## 1766.

Tapper, Richard, Coffingswell	A., W.
Tapson, John, Bickleigh or Plymouth	A.

## 1767.

Tomkins, George, clk., Axminster	W.
Trevillian, James, clerk, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Turner, John, Plymouth	W.
Treleaven, George, clerk, Monk-leigh	W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Barnstaple	W.

## 1768.

Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W., C.  
 Tanner, Mary, Roseash W.  
 Thomas, Sarah, Redruth A.  
 Trewbody, Samuel, clerk, Bos-  
 condle A., W.

## 1769.

Trehane, Rebecca, spr., Southill W.

## 1770.

Trislade, Anne, Thorverton W.  
 Tucker, John Carter, Arlington W.  
 Trick, James, Bradworthy W.  
 Tapley, Philip, Dawlish W.

## 1771.

Tanner, John, Roseash A.  
 Trannick, John, Island of Scilly A.  
 Thomas, Edward, Helstone A.

## 1772.

Trengove *als.* Nance, John, esq.,  
 Warleggan W.  
 Tucker, John, Moreton A.  
 Thomas, Robert, Plymouth A.

## 1773.

Tasker, William, clerk, Iddesleigh W.  
 Trezise, John, Truro A.  
 Tozer, Samuel, Littleham A.  
 Turner, Edmund, Northill W.  
 Thornton, John, Ashprington A.  
 Tucker, William, Barnstaple W.

## 1774.

Tancock, John, Stoke Damerel W.  
 Trefry, Joseph, Plymouth W.  
 Tizzer, William, St. Colomb minor A.  
 Trewhilla, Matthew, Towdennack A.  
 Taylor, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Trenance, Digory, Laneast A.  
 Tucker, William, Down St. Mary W.  
 Trist, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Treis, Sara, Tavistock W.  
 Toms, John, Mariansleigh W.

## 1775.

Tucker, John, Staverton W.  
 Taverner, Gilbert, Moreton-  
 hampstead W.  
 Thorn, Elizabeth, St. Ive W.  
 Thorn, Thomas Memory, Stoke  
 Damerell W.

## 1776.

Trend, John, Chagford W.  
 Trickey, James, Culmstock W.  
 Timewell, John, Tiverton W.

## 1777.

Tyrrell, Richard E., Tavistock W.  
 Trend, Ann, spr., Moreton-  
 hampstead W.  
 Towgood, Stephen, Exeter W.  
 Thorning, John, Maker A.  
 Taubin, William, Stoke Damerel W.

## 1778.

Tozer, Benj., Moretonhampstead W.

## 1779.

Tonkyn, Walter, St. Keverne A.  
 Thorne, Mary, Southmolton W.  
 Tanner, William, clerk, Cheldon W.  
 Tincombe, Joseph, clk., St. Veep A.  
 Taylor, Sarah, Topsham A.  
 Tothill, George, Chudleigh W.  
 Thorpe, Joseph, clerk, Forrabury A.

## 1780.

Tremenheere, William, Penzance W.  
 Trosse, William, Exeter W.  
 Tozer, Aaron, Newton Abbott W.  
 Thomas, James, Topsham A., W.  
 Trick, John, Moorwinstow A., W.  
 Tozer, Richard, South Sydenham W.  
 Tremlett, Mary, Crediton A.  
 Tozer, Richard, Sydenham  
 Damerall A.

## 1781.

Tozer, John, Colebrooke W.  
 Templar, John, Exeter A.  
 Tonkins, John, Combmartin W.  
 Trick, John, Hartland A.  
 Tomkyns, Chichester, Saint  
 Winnow A.  
 Trist, John, clerk, Veryan A.

## 1782.

Trist, James, Totnes A.  
 Tucker, Mary, Buckerell W.  
 Tremills, Richard, Withecombe-  
 in-the-Moor A.  
 Thorne, Betty, Honiton W.  
 Tozer, Charles, Bow A., W.  
 Triggs, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Tamlyn, Honor, Clawstock A.  
 Thomson, George, clk., St. Genny's W.

## 1783.

Tumery, William, East Allington W.  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Hemyock W.  
 Tattershall, John, Exbourne W.  
 Tout, James, Stoke Damarell A.  
 Tapp, Philip, Southmolton W.

## 1784.

Tripe, Mary, Dawlish W.  
 Tucker, John, Ideford W.  
 Topp, Philip, Morebath W.

## 1785.

Tyte, John, Barnstaple A.  
 Townsen, Mary, Kenn W.  
 Tozer, John, Stokenham A.  
 Tucker, Andrew, Cullumpton W., C.  
 Tuckett, Mary, Dunchideock W.  
 Tucker, Joseph, Bideford W.  
 Troake, James, Plymouth A.  
 Tanner, John, Witheridge W.

## 1786.

Trosse, William, Woodbury W.  
 Tremlett, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Tamblyn, Francis, Marazion W.  
 Thomas, Mary, Ruan Major W.



1786, *continued.*

Trattle, John, Mylor A.  
Tremlett, John, Stoke Canon. A.  
Tom, George, Bridgerule W.

## 1787.

Tregise, Richard, St. Agnes A.

## 1788.

Tinckam, Isaac, Buckfastleigh W.  
Treglohan, Anthony, Falmouth W.  
Tossell, George, Shobrooke W.  
Treslade, Susanna, Crediton W.  
Tresize, Francis, St. Agnes A.

## 1789.

Tresize, Richard, St. Agnes A.  
Tremlett, Roger, Crediton W.  
Thorn, William, Winkleigh W.

## 1791.

Thorn, Mary, Winkleigh W.  
Townsend, Amy, Honiton W.  
Tonkin, John, Penryn A.  
Trist, Brown, clerk, Totnes A.

## 1792.

Tucker, John, Exeter W.  
Taverner, John, Moretonhampstead W.

## 1793.

Thomas, Samuel, clerk. Saint Neot W.  
Tucker, Josias, clerk, Broadwood-kelly W.

Tapper, John, Woodland W.  
Taibot, John, Tiverton W.

## 1794.

Thorne, William, Swimbridge W.  
Trenhaile, William, Feock W.

## 1795.

Trist, Mary, Exeter W.  
Thomas, Joseph, St. Winnowe W.  
Takell, Richard, St. David's W.  
Taylor, John, Moretonhampstead W.

## 1796.

Tamlyn, Bampfylde, Sheepwash A.  
Templer, Thomas, Alington W.

## 1797.

Trehane, James, Saltash W., C.  
Tucker, Francis, clk., Barnstaple A., W.  
Original in bundle for 1756.

Tulley, Gilbert, Paignton A.  
Tozen, Susanna, Moretonhampstead W.

Tremlett, Grace, Crediton W.

## 1798.

Tucker, William, Barnstaple A.  
Tremblett, John, Clist Honiton W.

## 1799.

Trude, John, Poughill W.  
Tozer, Catherine, Ashberton A.  
Trickey, Benjamin, Plympton Earl W.  
Tucker, John, Barnstaple W.  
Tretthewey, Anthony, St. Erme W.  
Tremeare, Daniel, Advent A.

1799, *continued.*

Tretthewey, Henry, Ruan Lany-horne W.  
Tamlyn, Gregory, clerk, Bradford W.

— — —

Trevennyn, Bertell *als.*, Warren ; *see* Bertell.

Trewince, Harry *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Harry.

Tolcarne, Jenkin *als.*, Margaret ; *see* Jenkin.

Tozer, Morris *als.*, Nicholas ; *see* Morris.

Trever, Mann *als.*, Mary ; *see* Mann.

Tanner, Mortimore *als.*, Robert ; *see* Mortimore.

Tanner, Mortimer *als.*, Wilmot ; *see* Mortimer.

Tanner, Mortimer *als.*, George ; *see* Mortimer.

Tornan, Man *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Man.

Tozer, Morris *als.*, — ; *see* Morris.

Tanner, Moxay *als.*, William ; *see* Moxay.

Trengove, Nance *als.*, John ; *see* Nance.

Taylor, Oland *als.*, John ; *see* Oland.

Tidlake, Richards *als.*, William ; *see* Richards.

Teblake, Richards *als.*, Nicholas and Margaret ; *see* Richards.

Towton, Sleeper *als.*, Grace ; *see* Sleeper.

Thomas, Shanell *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Shanell.

Talbot, Stephen *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Stephen.

Tabett, Stephen *als.*, Jo. ; *see* Stephens.

Tumbles, Tumels *als.*, William ; *see* Tumels.

Tomes, Tome *als.*, John ; *see* Tome.

Trenawin, Thomas *als.*, Stephen ; *see* Thomas.

Tapley, Turpye *als.*, Julian ; *see* Turpye.

Tully, Tilly *als.*, Thomas ; *see* Tilly.

Tucker, Weare *als.*, Edward ; *see* Weare.

Tucker, Were *als.*, Nich. ; *see* Were.  
Thruscombe, Warren *als.*, Prudence ; *see* Warren.

Tome, Yealmacott *als.*, — ; *see* Yealmacott.

## 1579.

Vecker, Richard, Heywicke W. 195.

## 1582.

Vele, Emanuel, South Brente W. 303.

1583-91. *Bundles wanting.*



1592.			1622.		
Vicary, Robert, Nymet Bishop	W.		Vyne, Richard, Hartland	W.	
1593. <i>Bundle wanting.</i>			1624.		
1594.			Venner, Ambrose, Newton St. Cires	W.	
Uden, Richard, Ung Lelant	A.		Venn, Christopher, Peyhembury	W.	
Uppington, Elizabeth, Witheridge	W.		Vicary, Benedect, Southmolton	W.	
1595.			Venycombe, Thomas, Tedbourne		
Vagge, Bernard, Paignton	W.		St. Mary	W., nunc.	
Veale, Baldwin, Budock	W.		Veysey, Simon, Dartmouth	W.	
1596.			1625.		
Vigures, William, clerk, Sutcombe	W.		Voysey, John, St. Sidwell's nigh		
Violl, Roger, Breock	W.		Exeter	W.	
Uphill, John, Tawton Bishop	W.		Venner, James, Marten	W.	
1598.			1628.		
Verman, Joan, St. Just	W.		Vawter, Julian, Broadclyst	W.	
Veale, Mark, Tetcott	W.		Verchild, William, Tavistocke	A.	
Vallack, Richard, St. Germans	W.		Vincent, John, Northill	W.	
Vile, Digory, clerk, Lanrake	A., W.		1630.		
Vain <i>als.</i> Rise, Dorothy, Comb-			Venning, John, Woodland	W.	
martin	A.		Underhill, Anthony, Crediton	W.	
Ugler, Stephen, St. Germans	W.		Vallance, Anne, Bridford	W.	
1599.			1631.		
Vinicombe, John, Huxham	W.		Voysey, Hugh, Tiverton	W.	
Vinicombe, Elizabeth, Huxham	A.		Veale, Richard, vicar of Gulval	W.	
1601.			Venning, John, Westerland in		
Varley, William, clk., Bickleigh	A., W.		Marldon	W.	
Underwood, William, clk., East			Voysey, Welthian, Totnes	W.	
Anstey	W.		1632.		
Veale, Michael, Milton Abbot	W.		Uppington, Temperance, South-		
1603.			molton	W.	
Upham, Thomas, M.A., vicar of			1633.		
Plymouth	W.		Venner, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.	
Vicary, Roger, Great Torrington	A.		1634.		
Vivian, John, Newlyn	W.		Voysey, Hugh, Tiverton	A.	
1605.			Vigures, John, Parkham	A.	
Vincent, Edmund, Littlehempston	W.		Veale, William, Woodbury	W., nunc.	
Vigures, Sapientia, Bradworthy	W.		Vicary, Christian, Nymet Bishop	A.	
Venner, John, Plymouth	W.		Vascoe, Michael, Exeter	A.	
Verryard, Walter, Sidmouth	A.		Underhay, John, Bovey Tracey	W.	
Upwright, Nich., Pancrasweeke	W.		Voxworthy, Honor, Shitstor	W.	
Viper, John, St. Mellion	A.		Veysey, Wilmot, Abbotskerswell	W.	
Voscombe, John, Buckland brewer	A.		1635.		
Verman, John, Lamorran	W.		Venning, William, Plymouth	A.	
1608.			Vincent, William, Plymouth	A.	
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtney	A.		Ugler, John, Virginstowe	W.	
Veale, John, St. Ive	W.		Vicars, Joan, West Worlington	W.	
Vicary, John, Whitestone	A.		1636.		
Vise, Lawrence, Colompton	A.		Vigures, Robert, Abbots Bickington	A.	
1613.			Vicary, Henry, Knowstone	W.	
Verman, George, Lamorran	W.		Upright, William, Huxham	W.	
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard	A.		Vigures, Joan, Petrockstowe	W.	
Vugwell, John, Exeter	W.		1638.		
1614.			Veryard, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.	
Verman, George, Lamorran	A.		Vicary, Thomas, Knowstone	W.	
1616.			Vigures, Christopher, Pyworthy	W.	
Venner, Roger, Honey Church	A.		Veale, Philip, Landrake	W.	
1619.			Vincent, Peter, Liskeard	W.	
Vicary, Emott, Northmolton	W.		Udye, John, Blackawton	W.	
1621.			1639.		
Ven, William, vicar of Otterton	A.		Upright, Philip, Pancrasweeke	A.	

1643.		1668.	
Vinycombe, Edward, Poltimore	W.	Underhill, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton	A.
Vaghan, John, Okehampton	A.	Veysey, Alice, Tiverton	W.
1644.		Veale, Susan, Hatherleigh	W.
Veale, John, Tavistocke	W.	Upright, Benjamin, Pyworthy	A.
1645.		Upcott, Francis, East Ashford	W.
Vincent, Mary, Lancelton	W.	Udy, Philip, Illugan	A.
1646.		1669.	
Vawden, Thomasine, Borington	W.	Uppington, John, Crusemorchard	W.
Vishley, George, Abbotsham	W.	1671.	
Uppington, Robert, Crewsmorchard	W.	Veryard, Robert, Plimptree	A.
Vellacott, John, Linton	W.	Vagit, John, Kenton	A.
1647.		Underhay, Thomas, Lancelton	A.
Venton, Robert, sen., Shipwash	W.	Voysey, Andrew, Bovytracy	W.
Veale, Andrew, Holbeton	A.	1672.	
Vye, Roger, Ilfordcombe	A.	Veale, Richard, Stratton	W.
Vygures, Hugh, Withecombe	W.	1673.	
Upcott, Joan, Roborough	W.	Vigures, Martha, Lancelton	W.
Vyle, Amy, Barnstaple	A.	1674.	
Vycary, James, Northmolton	W.	Vinicombe, Francis, Cheriton Bishop	A.
1648.		Vicary, John, Farway	A.
Veale, Thomas, Kingston	W.	Venning, Zachary, East Oghwell	A.
Venninge, John, West Putford	W.	1675.	
Vowden, David, Bratton Clovelly	W.	Underhay, Robert, Kingsteignton	W.
Vorlow, Daniel, Plymouth	W.	Underhay, Margery, Kingsteignton	W.
Venner, John, Roseash	A.	Vicary, John, Farway	
1649.		1677.	
Underhill, Thomas, Bundleigh	W.	Underhill, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Varley, Roger, Brushford	A.	Veryard, Wilmott, Plymtree	A.
Veale, Andrew, Loddiswell	W.	Vessey, Emblyn, Bampton	A.
Underhay, Hugh, Bovey Tracey	W.	Vicary, Nicholas, Membury	A.
Vincent, Chris., clerk, St. Wenn	A.	Vivian, James, Constantine	W.
1650.		Vaddon, Roger, Tammerton	W.
Venney, John, Plymouth	A.	Upton, Thomas, Ipplepen	A.
Underhay, Margaret, Highweek	W.	1678.	
Venton, John, Sampford Courtney		Veale, William, Stratton	W.
	A., W.	1679.	
Vicary, Elizabeth, Atherington A., W.		Upright, Nathaniel, Holdsworthy	W.
Uphill, Frances, wid., Instowe W., nunc.		1680.	
Voysey, Hugh, Molland	W.	Vogwell, William, Gidleigh	A.
1651.		Venner, Protesia, Totnes	A.
Vicary, John, Adrington	A.	Venning, Joane, Lamerton	W.
1653-1660. <i>Gap. See p. 6.</i>		Viner, Nathan, clerk, Martenhoe	A.
1662.		Venner, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Ven, Richard, clerk, Otterton	W.	1683.	
1663.		Voysey, Jo., Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Veysey, Henry, Templeton	W.	Veale, Elizabeth, Yalampton	W.
1664.		Upham, Henry, Chittlehampton	W.
Vicary, John, Knowstone	W.	Voscombe, William, Northam	W.
1665.		1685.	
Vigures, Samuel, Torrington Parva		Vicary, Dorothy, Knowstone	A., W.
	A., W.	Vivian, Amy, Truan	W.
Vigures, Mary, Pillaton	W.	Veale, John, Plymouth	W.
Vigures, John, West Putford	W.	1686.	
1666.		Veale, John, Northpetherwin	A.
Vincent, William, clk., Boteffleming	W.	Vinicombe, Francis, Alphington	W.
Vivyan, Paschoe, gent., Bodmyn	A.	Ultramare, Phillip, St. John	W.
Viccary, John, Molland	A.	Vincent, Mary, Foye	A.
Underhill, Thomas, Petrockstow	W.	1688.	
Vinicombe, Giles, Crediton	W.	Velly, John, Hartland	W.

1689.

Vicary, William, Tiverton W.  
 Vowler, Andrew, Pyworthy A.  
 Upton, Mary, Southuish W.  
 Upright, Lewes, Frithelstock W.  
 Venton, Joseph, Dartmouth W.  
 Veriard, Joane, Cullompton A., W.  
 Veale, Walter, clerk, Idlesleigh W.

1690.

Underhill, Simon, Winckleigh W.

1691.

Upright, John, Bridgrule W.

1692.

Vallance *als.* Heddon, Jane, Northlew A.

Veale, Thomas, sen., Slapton A.

Veale, Degory, St. Stephen's by Lanecaston A.

Voysey, William, Ermington W.

Ude, Richard, Egguckland W.

Veale, Henry, South-brent A.

Vivian, John, jun., Trewan A., W.

1693.

Vinicombe, Robert, Downe St. Mary A.

1695.

Ven, Dyonisius, clerk, Holbeton A.

1696.

Vigures, Thomas, Pillaton W.

1697.

Underhill, Emma, Colerudge W.

Vigors, Lewes, Bridgrule A.

1698.

Upcott, Ozias, clerk, Honyton A.

1699.

Udy, Stephen, St. Just A.

Uian, Sampson, St. Mewan A.

Uppington, Joseph, Puddington W.

Voscombe, John, Northam A.

1700.

Veale, James, Hatherleigh W.

1701.

Ven, Hugh, Stoodleigh A.

1703.

Underhay, Thomas, Ashcombe A.

1704.

Venning, Edmund, clk., Trevalga A.

1707.

Ven, Francis, Stoodleigh W.

Underhill, John, Idlesleigh W.

1708.

Vivian, John, Trewan W.

1709.

Vigors, Margerie, Bridgrule A.

Vivian, Richard, clerk, St. Ervan W.

Violl, John, clerk, Exeter A.

Veale, Timothy, North Petherwyn W.

Vicary, Lewis, Atherington A.

Vrothe, William, Widdecombe-in-the-Moore W.

1710.

Veale, John, Beaworthy or Black Torrington W.

1711.

Venning, George, Stokeclimsland W.

Venn, John, sen., Stoodley W.

1712.

Venn, Lawrence, clk., Thelbridge W.

Vivian, John, clerk, St. Ervan A.

1713.

Vacey, Robert, North Tamerton A.

1714.

Valley, Judith, Morewinstowe W.

Voysey, Andrew, clerk, Spreyton W.

Vicary, Hugh, Southmolton A.

1715.

Voysey, Tho., West Worlington W.

1716.

Uppington, Diana, Crewsmorchard W.

1717.

Ustick, Richard, Egloshayle A.

1718.

Vigures, Robert, Lifton W.

Vavasor, Richard, Totness W.

Vine, Thomas, Linkinghorne A.

Vickry, Francis, clk., Alverdiscott A.

1719.

Ven, Richard, clk., Puddington A.

1721.

Vickry, Francis, clk., Winckleigh W.

Vinicombe, Gentile, clk., Exeter A., W.

1723.

Vincent, Shadrach, clk., Bratton Clovelly W.

1724.

Vigars, Joanna, wid., Milton Abbot W.

1726.

Voysey, Bernard, High Bickington A., W.

1727.

Vowdon, Joanna, Highampton A.

1728.

Vowler, Wm., North Tamerton A.

1730.

Voysey, Bernard, High Bickington W.

Venner, Mary, Exeter A., W.

1731.

Vosper, Richard, Bradworthy W.

1733.

Vosper, Mary, Tavistock W.

Vicary, Richard, Chittlehampton W.

Underhill, John, Southmolton W.

1734.

Vivian, Wm., clk., Little Petherick A.

Veale, John, Forribury W.

Vyvyan, John, clerk, Tiverton A.

1736.

Upright, Alice, North Tawton W.

Vigures, Eliz., Great Torrington A.

Vosper, Joseph, Zelemonachorum W.

<b>1737.</b>			<b>1768.</b>		
Vernham, William, Southmolton	W.		Vigers, Johns, Newton St. Cires	A.	
Veale, Charles, clerk, Iddesleigh	W.		<b>1769.</b>		
<b>1739.</b>			Usticke, Henry, clerk, Breague	W.	
Venn, Hugh, Stoodleigh	W.		Varder, Richard, Moreton	A.	
Vogwill, Richard, Shipwash	W.		<b>1771.</b>		
<b>1741.</b>			Underhill, George, Sampford		
Vellacott, William, Lynton	A., W.		Courtenay	W., C.	
<b>1742.</b>			Veale, Oliver, Ashwater	W.	
Vinicombe, John, one of ye Priest			Vyvia, Richard, esq., South		
Vicar	W.		Petherwyn	A.	
<b>1744.</b>			<b>1772.</b>		
Uiring, Jacob, Plymouth	W.		Venning, Walter, Totnes	W.	
<b>1746.</b>			Veal, Richard, Bridgrule	A.	
Veale, Cotton, Clawton	W.		<b>1774.</b>		
Venn, Mary, West Worlington	A.		Vosper, William, Exeter	A.	
<b>1748.</b>			Vian, John, Gorran	A., W.	
Vickry, Catherine, Coleridge	W.		<b>1775.</b>		
<b>1749.</b>			Veryard, Grace, Colyton	W.	
Vigors, Urban, Pyworthy	A.		<b>1778.</b>		
Vicary, Samuel, Upton Hellion	A., W.		Upham, Ann, Topsham	W.	
<b>1751.</b>			<b>1779.</b>		
Underhay, John, Ashcombe	W.		Vigurs, John, Penzance	W.	
<b>1753.</b>			Varco, Edward, Plymouth	A.	
Veale, Lewis, Clawton	W.		Vinson, Thomas, Morewinstow	A.	
Vernam, Thomas, Northam	W.		<b>1780.</b>		
<b>1754.</b>			Venner, Samuel, St. Giles in ye		
Vigors, Susanna, Sheepwash	W.		Heath	A.	
Veryard, Robert, Probus	A.		Underhill, Christopher, Sampford		
<b>1755.</b>			Courtney	W.	
Veryard, Ellis, Colyton	W.		Voysey, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Vowler, John, North Tamerton	A., W.		<b>1782.</b>		
<b>1756.</b>			Vicary, James, St. Thomas the		
Underhill, Johan, Moreton	A.		Apostle	W.	
<b>1757.</b>			Vyvyan, Charles, clerk, Tiverton	W.	
Vanson, David, Stoke damerel	W.		Vallack, John, Kingsand	W.	
Voysey, George, Witheridge	W.		Vivyan, Henry, Callington	A.	
<b>1758.</b>			Veale, Timothy, North Petherwin	W.	
Veale, Richard, Bridgrule	W.		<b>1785.</b>		
Veal, Mary, Dulo	W.		Venn, Thomas, Heavitree	A.	
<b>1759.</b>			Vyvyan, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Venn, Elizabeth, Southmolton	W.		Venner, William, West Anstey	W.	
<b>1760.</b>			Udall, John, Sandford	W.	
Vyvyan, John, clerk, Tiverton	A.		Vickry, John, Milton Abbot	W.	
Vyvyan, Charles, clerk, Withiel	A.		<b>1789.</b>		
<b>1761.</b>			Ven, Matthew, Sandford	A.	
Vicary, Christopher, Roseash	W.		Vinicombe, Ann, Exeter	W.	
<b>1762.</b>			Vicary, Samuel, North Tawton	A., W.	
Veale, Oliver, Tetcot	W.		<b>1790.</b>		
Venner, Arthur, St. Giles in ye			Underdown, Abraham, Widworthy	W.	
Heath	W.		Veale, William, Trevaylor	W.	
<b>1763.</b>			<b>1791.</b>		
Vickry, John, clerk, Coleridge	W.		Violl, Samuel, Towman, Moreton-		
Veale, John, Lugworthy in Bridgerule			hampstead	W.	
	W.		<b>1792.</b>		
Vicary, William, Colyton	A.		Vyvyan, Philip, South Petherwyn	W.	
<b>1764.</b>			Vickry, Christopher Cunningham,		
Vigors, John, Bridgrule	W.		Okehampton	A.	
<b>1767.</b>			<b>1793.</b>		
Underhill, Andrew, South Zeale	W.		Vicary, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	



<i>1793, continued.</i>		
Vivian, James, Saint Ewan	A., W.	
<i>1794.</i>		
Vickery, Richard, Chawleigh	W.	
<i>1795.</i>		
Underdown, Thomas, Hornshayne	W.	
<i>1796.</i>		
Voysey, Henry, Bridestow	W.	
Vicary, Richard, Sandford	W.	
Vicary, John, Crediton	W.	
<i>1798.</i>		
Vye, Joanna, Ilfracombe	W.	
<i>1799.</i>		
Vooght, Josesh, Bishopsteignton	W.	
Underhill, William, South Tawton	W.	
<hr/>		
Uppinton, Bowden <i>als.</i> , Sara ; <i>see</i> Bowden.		
Upcott, Meare <i>als.</i> ; <i>see</i> Meare.		
Ventom, Lashbrooke <i>als.</i> , Walter ; <i>see</i> Lashbrooke.		
<i>1571.</i>		
Waringe, Christine, Southley	W. 36	
Wakeham, Ralph, Southmolton	W. 57	
<i>1573.</i>		
White, John, Bradstone	W. 86	
<i>1579.</i>		
Weston, John, Powderham	W. 196	
Westcott, William, Otterye	W. 198	
<i>1580.</i>		
Whiddon, Oliver, Archdeacon of Totnes	W. 213	
Webber, John, Hatherleigh	W. 220	
<i>1582.</i>		
Williams, John, Brent	W. 275	
Willing <i>als.</i> Cholwell, John, the elder, Tamerton Foliot	W. 293	
Whytfulde, Bawdyn, Landkey	W. 313	
<i>1583-1591. Bundles wanting.</i>		
<i>1592.</i>		
Wilcox, Henry, St. Breague	W.	
West, Giles, Crediton	A.	
Warring, John, Crediton	W.	
<i>1593. Bundle wanting.</i>		
<i>1594.</i>		
Wilcox, John, Warleggan	W.	
Williams, John, Cuby	A.	
White, William, Honyton	W.	
Williams, Peter, Lelant	W.	
<i>1595.</i>		
Williams, Edward, Withiel	W.	
Wolcot, William, St. Illary	A.	
Withers, Laurance, St. Euste	W.	
Wreyford, Thomas, Modbury	W.	
<i>1595, continued.</i>		
Warren, John, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Waldron, William, Colompton	A.	
Westcott, Walter, Callington	W.	
Woolcock, Henry, Withiel	A.	
Whiting, Thomas, Dartmouth	A.	
Whiddon, James, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.	
Wenmouth, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Walters, Thomas, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1596.</i>		
Wall, William, Witheridge	W.	
Will, John, St. Erny	A., W.	
Whitfield, Anne, Landkey	A.	
Warren, Thomazine, Crediton	W.	
Woolverstone, Philip, Milor	W.	
Wall, George, Witheridge	A.	
Watts, Robert, St. Germans	..	
Worth, John, Crediton	W.	
<i>1597.</i>		
Wenmouth, Edward, Quethiock	W.	
Withecumbe, Bernard, Holbeton	W.	
Warre, Robert, clerk, Landilpe	W.	
<i>1598.</i>		
Webb, Walter, Revelstocke	W.	
Werren, Pearse, Wendron	W.	
Woolcombe, William, Yalampton	W.	
Williams, Stephen, St. Merryn	W.	
Walter, Margery, Seaton	W.	
Wills <i>als.</i> Barlow, Fenicles Combrawleigh	W.	
Weare, Wm., Morchard Bishop	A.	
Wyatt, Robert, Clehydon	A.	
Widlake, John, Shipstor	A.	
Woodcock, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverel	A.	
Wilkey, Stephen, Budock	A.	
Wenmouth, Tho., St. Germans	W.	
Whiterowe, Alexander, Crediton	A.	
Warne, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.	
Windeat, Simon, Rattery	A.	
Whillicke, John, Dartmouth	A.	
Woolcott, Thomas, St. Breock	A.	
Whiteon, Thomas, Silferton	A., W.	
Warren, Margaret, Halberton	W.	
Webber, David, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Winsor, John, Paignton	A.	
Wills, Roger, Nymet Bishop	W.	
Wilkins, Rich., clk., South Huish	A.	
Wivill, John, Lezant	W.	
<i>1599.</i>		
Welsh, Henry, clerk, Hewish	W.	
Wonnacott, John, Tamerton	W.	
<i>1600.</i>		
Ware, Walter, Tavistock	A.	
<i>1601.</i>		
Woolridge, Christopher, clerk, Kilkhampton	W.	
Whitfield, Walter, Bodmyn	A.	
Wright, Thomas, Hartland	W.	

<b>1602.</b>		
Weynan, John, clerk, Michael Penkevil	W.	
<b>1603.</b>		
Warmington, Rich., Kilkhampton	W.	
Wisall, William, Colebrook	A.	
Williams, Rowland, Buryan	W.	
Walters, John, St. Cleere	W.	
Washer, Rich., clerk, Hemiock	W.	
Williams, Richard, Morthoe	W.	
Wills, Thomas, Blackawton	W.	
Williamson, Thomas, Plymouth	W.	
<b>1605.</b>		
Wooseley, George, Farringdon	W.	
Welsh, Margaret, Halwell	W.	
Wallis, Stephen, St. Mary Church	A.	
Williams, Jo., St. Colombmajor	W.	
Whitefield, Ambrose, Chedulton	A.	
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney	W.	
Wickey, Richard, Georgeham	W.	
Warren, William, Staverton	W.	
Ward, Richard, Thorverton	W.	
Warren, John, Poltimore	W.	
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Weeke, William, Bradninch	W.	
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton	W.	
Wadland, John, Halwell	W.	
Wacombe, Peter, Merther	W.	
White, Richard, Kingsweare	A.	
White, John, Kingsweare	A.	
Ware, George, Otterton	A.	
Wetherdon, Joan, Highweeke	W.	
White, Philip, Honyton	W.	
Waldon, Richard, Hartland	W.	
Wakeham, Hugh, Modbury	W.	
Winpenny, Joan, Marten	W.	
Whitefield, Wm., Kings Nymet	W.	
Windeat, Andrew, Ermington	W.	
Wills, Thomas, Chagford	W.	
Weekes, William, Bradninch	W.	
White, Margery, Stowford	W.	
Walford, Matthew, Plymouth	W.	
Watty, Williom, Perran Sands	W.	
Williams, John, St. Hillary	W.	
<b>1606.</b>		
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	
Wonnacott, James, Hatherly	W.	
Wadland, John, Hatherleigh	W.	
Waldon, John, Clovelly	W.	
Webb, John, Boyton	W.	
Whiteford, John, Merther	A.	
Will's, Wilmot, Chagford	W.	
Wilkey, William, sen., Pilton	W.	
Woolcott, John, St. Austle	A.	
White, Margery, Sheviocke	W.	
Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.	
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford	A.	
Will, Jane, Goran	W.	
<b>1607.</b>		
Walker, Ralph, rector of Whimble	W.	
<b>1608.</b>		
Wills, Joan, Shobrooke	W.	
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh	W.	
Willcock, William, St. Veepe	A.	
Williams, Richard, Blackawton	W.	
Wills, Richard, Thorverton	W.	
Walter, John, Chivelstone	W.	
Welsh, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum	W.	
Welsh, John, Talland	W.	
Wilcox, Roger, Colerudge	W.	
Whitehead, John, Adrington	W.	
<b>1610.</b>		
Webber, Edward, Burlescombe	W.	
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton	W.	
Warn, John, St. Minver	A.	
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar of Yarnscombe	A.	
Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent	A.	
Wish, Elizabeth, Broadclyst	W.	
Warren, John, Sheviocke	W.	
Wills, Robert, Welcombe	W.	
<b>1611.</b>		
Weekes, William, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence	A.	
Wills, Rog., rector of Powderham	W.	
<b>1613.</b>		
Wife, Robert, Lawreath	W.	
Wyatt, John, sen., Ilfracombe	W.	
Williams, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Ward, Mary, Trentishoe	A.	
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	A.	
Windeat, Peter, rector of Awton Gifford	A.	
Wyatt, Stephen, Clehydon	A.	
Ware, John, Tiverton	A.	
Westcott, George, Moreton	W.	
Watkins, William, Exeter	W.	
Wilcox, Peter, Honyton	W.	
<b>1614.</b>		
Webber, Joan, Colompton	A.	
<b>1616.</b>		
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	A.	
Wolfe, William, Stratton	A.	
Wilcocks, Matthew, Honychurch	A.	
Welch, George, Whimble	A.	
Wright, Walter, Bury Pomeroy	A.	
Whiddon, Lawrence, Northbovey	W.	
Whicker, John, Seaton	W.	
White, John, sen., Tounstall	W.	
Wilkins, Matthew, Brampford Speke	W.	
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullyn, Nicholas, Upottery	W.	
Wrayford, Joan, Churstowe	W.	
<b>1619.</b>		
Werring, John, Stokenham	W.	

## 1619, continued.

Wardon, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Wheare, John, Poundstock	W.
Windeat, Christopher, Withecombe	A.
Walter, John, Milbrooke	A.
Whitefield, Mary, Brendon	W.
White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	W.

## 1620.

Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	W.
------------------------------	----

## 1621.

Weare, John, Halberton	A., W.
------------------------	--------

Whitefield, Edmund, Tiverton	A.
------------------------------	----

## 1622.

Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	A.
Wills, William, Poltimore	W.
Woolcott, John, Crediton	A.
Webber, Richard, Paignton	W.
Whiterow, Robert, Broadclyst	W.
Wotton, William, Colyton	W.
Wills, Grace, Pilton	W.
Watts, Richard, St. Allen	W.
Wilcox, William, St. Viepe	W.
Whitefield, Joan, Chollacombe	W.
Werring, William, Modbury	W.
Whiddon, John, Stockley English	W.
Wakeham, William, Modbury	W.
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	A.

## 1623.

Wivell, Arthur, gent., Stoke Damerel	W.
--------------------------------------	----

Wood, Richard, Egloshaile	A.
---------------------------	----

Withecomber, Joan, Crediton	A.
-----------------------------	----

## 1624.

Wright, Mary, Bury Pomeroy	W.
Winchester, John, Dartmouth	A.
Webber, Robert, Nymet Bishop	W.
Wallis, Roger, Upottery	W.
Weekes, John, rector of Drewsteignton	W.

## 1625.

Wast, Henry, St. Thomas by Exeter	W.
-----------------------------------	----

Warr, Michael, Plymouth	A.
-------------------------	----

Weger, John, Ilsington	W.
------------------------	----

Worth, Michael, Walkhampton	W.
-----------------------------	----

Western, John, Holsworthy	W.
---------------------------	----

Welsh, John, Plymouth	A.
-----------------------	----

White, Charles, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
----------------------------------	----

Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	W.
-----------------------------------	----

Westover, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
---------------------------	----

Wotton, William, Blackawton	A.
-----------------------------	----

Wills, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
-------------------------	----

Wills, Joan, Pyworthy	W.
-----------------------	----

Wills, Edward, Morewinstowe	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1626.

Ware, Matthew, Crediton	A.
-------------------------	----

Williams, Rich., rector of Philleigh	A.
--------------------------------------	----

## 1627.

White, Margaret, Withiecombe Rawleigh	W.
---------------------------------------	----

## 1627, continued.

Wills, Margaret, Thorverton	W.
-----------------------------	----

Wilson, Jasper, vicar of Spreyton	W.
-----------------------------------	----

Wheaton, Joan, Bickley	W.
------------------------	----

Willeigh, Robert, Colompton	W.
-----------------------------	----

Williams, Elizabeth, Saltash	W.
------------------------------	----

Wills, Peter, clerk, Morval	W.
-----------------------------	----

Williams, Edward, Gwithian	W.
----------------------------	----

White, Hellena, Truroe	W.
------------------------	----

Wills, Richard, Morewinstowe	W.
------------------------------	----

Williams, Susanna, Lancelton	W.
------------------------------	----

Woodman, Alexander, Hatherleigh	A.
---------------------------------	----

Will, Matthew, Buckland Monach.	W.
---------------------------------	----

Warren, Henry, vicar of Ilsington	A.
-----------------------------------	----

Woolacott, John, Highampton	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1628.

Welsh, Thomazine, Sampford Courtney	W.
-------------------------------------	----

Worth, William, Brixton	A.
-------------------------	----

Walch, Edward, Halwell	W.
------------------------	----

Waterman, John, Northlewe	A.
---------------------------	----

Webb, Robert, rector of Sydenham Damerel	W.
--	----

Ward, Oliver, Modbury	W.
-----------------------	----

Willing, Margaret, Southbrent	W.
-------------------------------	----

Wills, Edward, gent., Saltash	W.
-------------------------------	----

Williams, John, Cuby	W.
----------------------	----

Watty, Constantine, Constenton	W.
--------------------------------	----

Wadham, William, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.
---	----

Webber, Edward, Plymptree	W.
---------------------------	----

White, Winifred, Willand	W.
--------------------------	----

Whiterow, Alice, Newton St. Cires	W.
-----------------------------------	----

Wannell, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.
--------------------------------	----

Windsor, Peter, Stokentinhead	W.
-------------------------------	----

Whitefield, Nicholas, Bampton	W.
-------------------------------	----

## 1629.

Whitlocke, John, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1630.

White, Durant, Morchard Bishop	W.
--------------------------------	----

Weare, John, Week St. Mary	W.
----------------------------	----

Wade, Thomas, North Petherwyn	W.
-------------------------------	----

Webb, Thomas, Trewen	W.
----------------------	----

Willy, Agnes, North Petherwyn	W.
-------------------------------	----

Worden, John, St. Kayne	A.
-------------------------	----

Wobridge, Matthew, Gluvias	A.
----------------------------	----

Williams <i>als.</i> James, Edward, Gluvias	W.
---	----

Williams, James, Breocke	W.
--------------------------	----

Williams, Martin, Goran	W.
-------------------------	----

Walter, Zachary, Gerrans	A., W.
--------------------------	--------

Wilsman, John, Mylor	W.
----------------------	----

Warren, John, St. Ervan	W.
-------------------------	----

Williams, Robert, Penryn	W.
--------------------------	----

Webber, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.
---------------------------------	----

Webber, Robert, Crediton	A.
--------------------------	----

## 1631.

Waldon, Lawrance, Hartland	W.
----------------------------	----

Wotton, Thomas, Stoke Fleming	W.
-------------------------------	----

White, Joan, Plymptree	A.
------------------------	----



## 1631, continued.

Webber, George, Tiverton	W.
Weare <i>als.</i> Tucker, Edward, Southmolton	A.
Wade, Richard, East Buckland	A.
Wade, Richard, Charles	W.
Westlake, John, sen., Exbourne	W.
Wills, Thomazine, Broad Clyst	W.

## 1632.

Wellington, Peter, vicar of Luxulian	W.
--------------------------------------	----

## 1633.

Warne, Richard, Phillack	W.
Ward, John, West Putford	A.
Wonnacott, Agnes, Sampford Courtney	W.
Warne, Peter, St. Issey	W.
Wilmott, Anne, Dolton	W.
Welrond, Roger, Southmolton	A.
Wedlock <i>als.</i> Itoy, William, Swim- bridge	W.
West, Thomas, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.

Welland, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
-----------------------------------	----

Wreyford, Argent, Bickleigh	W.
-----------------------------	----

Wheaton, John, Alphington	A.
---------------------------	----

## 1634.

Walch, William, Honyton	A.
Wade, Richard, one of the priest vicars, Exeter	A.
White, Billison, wid., Budock	A.
Westcott, Alice, Clyst Honyton	W.
Williams, Stephen, Modbury	W.
Weytherdon, John, Bovey Tracey	W.
Weymouth, Reginald, Slapton	W.
Woolton <i>als.</i> Gale, William, Bickington	A.
Westlake, Nicholas, Inwardleigh	A.
Walter, Robert, Briddestowe	W.
Wood, Edmund, Tywardreth	A.
Wallish, Nicholas, Zennyn	W. unad.
Warne, Stephen, St. Blazey	W.
Ware, Christian, wid., St. Tue	W.
Winter, Gerard, Newlyn	W.
Williams, Ralph, Maugan in Pider	W.
Westcott, Edward, Dunsford	W.
Winsor, Daniell, Gwendron	W. unad.
Williams, Richard, Instowe	W.
White, John, Tavistock	W.
Woodrooffe, Wm., Barnstaple	W.
Wilky <i>als.</i> Holwey, John, Burrington	W.
Wall, John, sen., Barnstaple	W.
Webber, Richard, Molland	W.
Whitefield, Robert, Countisbury	W.
Wilson, Abraham, Northam	W.
Westlake, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Wherrombe, Alice, Exminster	W., nunc.
Wyot, John, Gittisham	W.
Walrond, William, Combrawleigh	W.

## 1634, continued.

Woodberry, John, Burlescombe	W.
Wymond, John, Lanteglos by Foy	W.
Wills, Benedict, Crantock	A.
Warren, John, Sidmouth	W.
Wright, John, sen., Bradninch	W.
Woodley, John, Dunsford	A.

## 1635.

Walter, John, Liskeard	W.
Wood, Tho., Stoke Climsland	W.
Webb, Stephen, Milton Abbot	W.
Woodiford, Thomas, Harness	W.
Waterman, Andrew, Totnes	W.
Witheridge, Anne, Newton Ferrers	W.
Walter, Henry, Bridestowe	W.
Walkey, William, Plymouth	W.
White, Ed., Moretonhampstead	W.
Wade, Christopher, Bampton	W.
Williams, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Wilson, Nathaniel, vicar of Combrawleigh	W.

## 1636.

Williams, William, vicar of St. Marystowe	W.
Walter, John, Liskeard	A.
Watts, George, Honyton	A.
Webber, Andrew, Shebbear	W.

## 1638.

Warren, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Welland, Nicholas, Holcombrogus	W.
Warren, Isate, wid., Halberton	A.
Weekes, John, Southtawton	I.
Woolcot, John, Bridford	A.
Waldren, Alice, Powderham	A.
Wilken, Stephen, Kings Teignton	W.
Windeat, John, rector of Awton Gifford	A.
Watson, Jas., vicar of Ermington	A.
Williams, John, Instowe	..
Webber, Matthew, rector of Ruan	W.
Wilcock, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.
Wolcock, George, Breock	W.
Westlake, Richard, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Warren, Avis, Modbury	W.
Wolcot, Alexander, Kingsbridge	W.

## 1639.

Welsh, Joan, Philly	A.
Whitway, William, vicar of Morebath	W.
Way, Richard, Calstock	W.

## 1640.

Whitaker, James, clerk, Gulval	W.
Wilson, Francis, Clyst Honyton	A.
Wise, Lady Margery, Sydenham	W.

## 1641.

Wolcombe, Anth., St. Breock	W.
Wilson, Mary, Branscombe	W.

## 1643.

Ward, Henry, Topsham	W.
----------------------	----



## 1643, continued.

Webber, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Welland, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Waltham, Richard, Sowton	A.
Wills, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Wills, Jo., jun., Doddiscombsleigh	W.
White, Grace, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.
Weare, Joseph, Sowton	A.
Weare, William, Sowton	A.
West, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
White, Henry and Joane his relict, Peyhembury	A.
White, Henry, Throwleigh	W.
Wills, James, Exeter	A.

## 1644.

Webber, William, gent., Exeter	W.
Wilson, Aaron, S.T.P., rector of Plymouth	W.
Webb, John, gent., Exeter	W.

## 1646.

Weekes, Thomas, Littleham	W.
White, Margaret, Marland	W.
Willie, Henry, Lifton	W.
Westerne, John, West Anstey	W.
Wyott, Agnes, Alwington	W.
White, Hugh, Stokerivers	W.
Webber, Enoch, Chulmleigh	A.
Whitlock, Anthony, Woolfardisworthy	A.

Westlake, John, Topsham	A.
White, Samuel, Great Torrington	A.
Webber, Hugh, Borington	A.
Wilcock, Hugh, Ashreney	A.
Webber, Edward, Borington	A.
Warren, Thomas, Calstock	A.

## 1647.

Whitson, William, Northam	A.
Wotton, Walter, Tounstall	A.
Willis, Alice, Berrinarbert	A.
Woodland, Edward, Barnstaple	W.
Wilcocks, Bartholomew, Hartland	A.
Williams, Austyn, Totton	W.
Wills, Lawrence, Blackawton	W.
Wynpeny, Richard, Barnstaple	A.
Williams, Anthony, Instowe	W.
Warman, John, Barnstaple	A.
Whiteway, Joan, Barnstaple	W.
Winpeny, John, Barnstaple	W.
Warren, Alice, Silferton	A.
Wilmead, Thomas, Hennock	W.
Webber, John, Barnstaple	W.
Walter, Margaret, Peters Marland	W.
White, John, Southmolton	A.
Weekes, William, Plymouth	A.
Wither, Richard, Ashwater	W.
Willinge, Thomas, Ermington	W.
Wise, Wilmot, Totton	W.

## 1647, continued.

Widlake, Joan, Shitstor	A.
Wills, John, Hennick	W.
Warring, Robert, —	A.
White, George, Milton Damaral	W.
Walters, Morgan, Barnstaple	A.
Wills, John, Dewstowe	W.
Watts <i>als.</i> Hamett, Oliver, Instowe	A.
Warring, Robert, Okehampton	W.

## 1648.

Wilcock, William, Hartland	W.
Wolson, Philip, Diptford	A.
Walter, Richard, Barnstaple	A., W.
Witheridge, Emanuel, Buckland brewer	W.
White, Robert, Northam	W.
Willinge, Thomas, Armington	W.
Wade <i>als.</i> Edgar, Margaret, West Putford	A.

Webber, John, Hempston Magna	W.
Winchelsey, Christian, Awton Gifford	W.

Williams, Edward, Dartington	W.
Wyvell, John, Tavistocke	A.
Whitson, Wm., Northam	A. & Acct.
Ward, Robert, Great Torrington	W.
Webb, William, Exeter	W.
Weaver, Dunes, Totton	W.
Watson, Eleanor, Kingstone	A.
Webber, Petronell, Chulmleigh	W.
Warren, Ambrose, Modbury	A.

## 1649.

Winchester, Jane, Chivelstone	W.
Wilkin, John, Kings Teignton	W.
Whittle, Richard, Bigbury	A.
Williams, Joan, Stowford	A.
Williams, Anne, Stowford	W.
Wodland, Josias, Halwell	A.
Walland, John, Brattonfleming	W.
Warren, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
White, Thomas, Stowford	W.
Winston, Robert, Modbury	A.
Widdicombe, Alexander, Ilsington	W.
Whiddon, Thomas, Georgeham	A.
Wilkey, Richard, Georgeham	W.
Woolridge, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Wilkey, John, Georgeham	W.
Whiddon, John, Fremington	W.
Whiteway, Wm., Newton Abbot	W.
Warde, Edward, Combmarton	A.
Webber, Robert, Georgeham	W.
Winsore, Peter, Staverton	A., W.
Winsore, John, Staverton	A.
Winsore, John, Broadhempston	A.

## 1650.

Weekes, Joan, Northlewe	W.
Warren, Michael, Stokenham	A.
Wyatt, Anthony, Awton Gifford	W.
Weekes, Richard, Southpoole	W.
Weekes, Christian, Northlewe	W.

1650, *continued.*

White, John, Broadwoodkelly W.  
 Weekes, John, Broadwoodwigier A.  
 Wills, Richard, Newton Petherick A.  
 Webber, Emanuel, Black Torrington A.  
 Williams, John, Soreton W.  
 Walters, John, Dartmouth A.  
 Westaway, Jo., Sampford Courtney A.  
 Williams, William, Totton A.  
 Woolcombe, John, gent., Yalmpton W.  
 Wherry, Mary, Plymouth W.  
 Ward *als.* Way, Joseph, Tavistocke W.  
 Ward, William, Loddiswell A.  
 Westlade, Agnes, Fremington W.  
 Webber, Agnes, wid., Molland W.  
 Willis, Thomas, Trentishoe W.  
 White, Michael, Holsworthy A.  
 Witheridge, William, Fremington W.  
 Walters, Joan, Fremington W.  
 Wilkey, Wilmot, Georgeham A.

1651.

Wakeham, Peter, Stokenham W.  
 Walplate, William, Diptford A.  
 Wotton, Richard, Blackawton A.  
 Wakeham, Randall, Slapton W.  
 Webb, John, Beaworthy A.

1652.

Walter, Emanuel, Braunton W.  
 Wotton, Robert, Modbury W.

1653-60. *Gap, see p. 6.*

1661.

Weeks, Roger, Littleham W.  
 Weeks, Jo. Jo. [*sic*], Southtawton A.

1662.

Wilcocks, Edward, St. Ive W.  
 Watts, Grace, Farringdon W.  
 Woodercott, Theophilus, Linking-  
 horne A.  
 Woode, Anne, Plymouth W.  
 Windsor, Daniell, Broadhempston A.  
 Warrin, John, Eastworlington W.  
 William, Jane, St. Kewe A., W.

1663.

Wreyford, Thomas, Warrleggan A.  
 Wadge, William, Northill W.  
 Woolcombe, Wm., Chanlengsleigh W.  
 Wood, Robert, Dartmouth A.

1664.

Wilcox, Thos., clk., Powderham W.  
 1665.

Waldron, Thos., Woolfardisworthy A.  
 Wreyford, Roger, Nymetracy A.  
 Webber, Jo., Sampford peverell W.  
 Warren, Philip, Exeter W.  
 Welch, John, Whimble A.  
 Webber, Blanch, Bodmyn A.  
 Ware, William, Dunchidiock A.  
 Waters, Henry, Cadeley A.  
 Wickett, William, Lifton W.  
 Williams, Thomas, Newlin A.

1665, *continued.*

Williams, George, Exeter A.  
 Wood, Warne, Gwendron A.  
 Worth, Solomon, Stokeclimsland W.  
 Wilkey, Judith, Plymptree A.

1666.

Woodley, Hugh, Ilsington W.  
 Windsor, Richard, Mawnan A.

1667.

Wallis, Joane, Budiox W.  
 Westlake, Simon, Exbourne W.

1668.

Wheaton, Rich., Clyst St. George W.  
 Wills, Thomas, Bridford W.  
 Warren, Griswell, Halberton W.  
 Whicker, John, Axmouth W.  
 Warrington, John, Lancells W.  
 Wareman, Susan, Ashcombe W.  
 Wills, John, Whimble A.  
 Woodward, Richard, Thorverton A.  
 Walter, Richard, Compton  
 Gifford W., A.

Westcott, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Watts, Richard, St. Allen A., W.  
 Winchelsey, Richard, Charleton A.  
 Wood, Christian, Tavistocke W.  
 White, Simon, Hatherley W.  
 Willesford, Richard, Tavistocke A.  
 Wadland, John, Kilkhampton A.  
 Weekes, Richard, Sherford W.  
 Weithy, William, Combemartin W.  
 Woods, John, Landrake A.  
 Wallis, Degory, Northpetherwin W.  
 Whiteway, Joan, Stokentinhead W.  
 Watts, Marten, St. Allen W.

1669.

Waldron, Thos., Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Webber, Richard, Bodmyn W.  
 Weekes, John, clerk, Barnstaple W.

1670.

Wilson, John, Clyst Honyton A.  
 Wynell, John, clerk, of Peryn A.  
 Welsman, Jo., clk., of Aylesbeare W.  
 White, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.  
 Wright, Thomas, Crusemorchard W.  
 Watson, Edward, clk., Roborough W.  
 Wright, William, clk., Axmouth W.

1671.

Wilcocks, John, clk., East Ogwell W.  
 Waldron, John, Topsham A.  
 Waldron, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.  
 Wheaton, Dorothy, Clist Mary W.  
 Williams, Peter, Shillingford W.  
 Wollcock, William, Ken W.  
 Wallis, Robert, North petherwin A.  
 Weekes, Grace, wid., Barnstaple W.  
 Webber, Simon, rector of Broad-  
 woodkelly W.  
 Wakeham, Thomas, Modbury W., A.  
 Wood, William, Plymouth W.

## 1671, continued.

Wills, Pet., Buckland monachorum	W.
Waltham, John, clk., Dodbrooke	A.
Wise, John, Totness	W.
Webb, John, Littleham	A.
Wheaton, Andrew, Brashford	W.
Wood, Charles, Barnstaple	A.
Wise, John, Lancelton	A.

## 1672.

Westcombe, Eliz, wid., Exeter	W.
Ware, Phillip, Chittlehampton	A.
Wise, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	A., W.

## 1673.

Wilmead, Wilmot, wid., Bovytracy	W.
White, William, clerk, rector of Warleggan	W.

## 1674.

Westcott, George, clk., Berrynarber	W.
Walter, Lewes, Brampford Speake	W.
Warren, Michael, Mariansleigh	A.
Westren, Thomas, Crusemorchard	W.
Wills <i>als.</i> Fursland, Agnis, Withecombe	A.
Weshow, John, Studleigh	W.
Walker, Henry, St. Davids	W.
Wellman, William, Exeter	A.
Winde, William, Exeter	W.
Wakeham, Grace, Chudleigh	..
Worth, John, Inwardleigh	A.
Westcott, Thos., clk., Berrynarber	W.
Wakeham, Walter, —	..
Waise, Willmott, Southill	W.
Walter, John, Egguckland	A.
Wood, Joane, Brixton	A.
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	W.
Williams, Matthew, Bratton	W.

## 1675.

Walter, Richard, Truroe	W.
White, Simon, Hatherley in Phil., 1668	W.
Weale, Job, clk., St. Minver	A., W.
Wearman, John, Exeter	W.
Wilcocks, Fran., clk., Topsham	A., W.
Worth, Francis, Exeter	A.

## 1676.

Westlake, Nicholas, Exbourne	W.
Watts, William, St. Allen	W.

## 1677.

Wichehalse, John, Linton	W.
White, Simon, Hatherley in Phil., 1668	W.
Williams, Priscella, Hockworthy	A.
Woosley, Alice, Broadclist	W.
Weeks, William, Plymouth	A.
Wilcock, Roger, St. Pinnock	A.
Westaway, Tiffany, Sampford Courtenay	A.
Westcock, Thomas, Plymouth	W.
Walter, Agnis, Plympton St. Mary	W.
Winpenny, Andrew, Barnstaple	A.

## 1677, continued.

Webber, Alice, Chulmleigh	W.
Way, William, Wembworthy	A.

## 1678.

White, Edward, clerk, Miler	W.
Warmington, Thomas, Bideford	A.
Wilson, Jane, Exeter	W.
Willesford, Richard, Tavistocke	A.
Willesford, Michael, Tavistocke	W.

## 1679.

Whiddon, Francis, Totness	W.
Wood, Ezeckiel, clerk, Lifton	W.
Waters, William, clerk, Exeter	W.
Wreyford, Thomas, clk., Dunterton	W.

## 1680.

Ware, John, Collompton	W.
Whiddon, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Walter, Bryan, Payhembury	W.
Wills, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Willesford, Michael, Lancells	A.
Warren, Henry, clerk, Loddisswell	A.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly	A.
Whitney, Robert, clerk, Bittadon	W.
Wood, Thomas, Puddington	W.
Western, Thomas, Northawton	A., W.
Wilcock, Denzell, St. Veipe	W.
Wheare, Thomas, Gwinear	W.
Williams, John, Walkhampton	W.
Westcott, Francis, Stokerivers	W.

## 1681.

Willoughby, John, ar., Payhembury	W.
Walter, Margaret, Brampford Speake	W.
Willesford, Michael, Lancells	Comp.
Wood, Ezeckiel, clk., Lifton	A., W.

## 1682.

Weekes, Clement, Littleham	A.
Washer, Thomas, clk., West Anstey	W.
Westcott, John, Clysthidon	A.
Wheare, Samuel, Lancells	W.
Wood, Margaret, Werrington	A.

## 1683.

White, Arthur, St. Sidwell's	A.
Wills, John, Bovytracy	W.
Wakeham, Mary, East Allington	A.
White, John, Harpford	W.n.
Weymouth, Edward, Brixham	W.
Williams, Henry, Crusemorechard	A.
Webber, John, Northtawton	A.
Webber, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Whitney, Joseph, Axminster	A.
Walke, John, Yalampton	W.
Wyatt, Leonard, Plymouth	W.
Wreyford, John, Beereferis	A.
Walkey, Samuel, Lanest	W.
Ware, Elizabeth, St. Ive	A.
Williams, Hugh, Combemarten	W.

## 1684.

Watson, James, clk., Ermington	W.
Wreyford, Wm., Clannaborough	W.



1685.		1692, continued.	
Williams, William, clk., Corryton	W.	Webber, Petronell, Chulmleigh A.,	W.
1686.		Wills, William, East Stonehouse	W.
Westlake, John, Newton Abbott	W.	Warham, Solomon, Wenbury	A.
Whright, Elizabeth, Heavytree A.,	W.	Wills, Thomazine, Tavistocke	W.
Webb, Joseph, Pillaton	W.	Walker, James, Exeter	A., W.
Walrond, Charity, Exeter	A.	Wilkins, Christopher, Warkleigh	A.
Westlake, Nicholas, Poughill	W.	Westcott, John, Stratton	A.
Westlake, John, Clawton	A.	Ward, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Wynnacott, Honor, Sheviocck	W.	Wright, John, Morchardcruse	W.
1687.		Wreyford, Michael, Bovy Tracy	W.
Wallis, Digory, Northill	W.	Westlake, Stephen, Sourton	W.
Wootton, Walter, Harberton	W.	Wheare, Julian, East Putford	A., W.
Willing, Thomas, Exeter	W.	1693.	
Ware, Pascho, Upton Pyne	A.	White <i>als.</i> Cursons, Alice,	
Widdon, John, Exeter	W.	Plymouth	A.
Walker, Mary, Exeter	W.	Wood, Ezekiel, Exeter	A.
1688.		Wreyford, Samuel, Bow <i>als.</i>	
Westlake, Nicholas, Poughill	A., W.	Nymettracy	A.
Westlake, Elizabeth, Wolborough	W.	Wood, Ezekiel, clerk, Lifton	W.
1689.		Wills, Hy., Buckland monachorum	W.
Weekes, Joane, Tallaton	W.	1694.	
Williams, Elionor, Truroe	W.	Walker, Thomas, miles, Exeter	W.
Wotton, Prothesia, Harberton	W.	Wise, Radegund, Sydenham	W.
Walter, Phillip, Blacktorrington	W.	Wadham, Anne, Saltash	W.
Williams, Grace Luxulian	W.	Walter, Philip, Black torrington	A., W.
Westerne, George, Cheriton		1695.	
Fitzpaine	A.	Walter, Simon, sen., Plymouth	A.
Webber, Peter, Georgeham	W.	Wotton <i>als.</i> Oaten, Augustine,	
Warren, Philip, Mariansley	A.	Crusemorchard	W.
Wakeham, Thomazine, Northuish	W.	1696.	
Welch, Agnis, Yalampton	W.	Wills, John, Beereferis	W.
Weekes, Melchizedeck, Probus	A.	Weekes, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Woofe, Judith S. Mary	W.	Whiddon, Mary, Exeter	A.
Wills, Nicholas, Kenton	W.	1697.	
Warren <i>als.</i> Thruscombe, Prudence,		Woolridge, John, Tregony	W.
Silferton	W.	Ware, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Williams, Esdras, Dartmouth	W.	Wright, William, Puddington	W.
William, Mary, Probus	W.	1698.	
Webber, John, Chawley	A.	Wood, Roger, Exeter	A.
Walkey, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	Willesford, John, Bideford	W.
Wallen, Rich., Zeal Monachorum	W.	Wollocombe, Hugh, Roborrough	A.
Whipple, Hugh, St. Stephen's by		Westren, Elianor, Morchard Crews	W.
Saltash	W.	1699.	
Wakeham, Jane, Chivelstone	A.	Webber, Richard, Meavy	A.
1690.		Worth, Charles, St. Ive	A.
Wood, John, Tavistock	W.	Westcott, Charles, Holcombe	
Wackerell, Robert, Chulmleigh	A.	Burnell	A.
Woolcombe, John, Yalampton	A.	Wyott, Rich., East Stonehouse	W.
Wescombe, William, Exeter	W.	Withiell, Stephen, Limpstone	W.
1691.		Warren, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
White, Samuel, Saltash	W.	Wadge, John, Lewannick	W.
Windeat, Joseph, Plymouth	A.	Wadland, Anne, Plymouth	W.
Wright, Wm., jun., Crewsmorchard	A.	Wolland, Samuel, Exbourne	W.
Weare, Thomas, Clist Honyton	W.	Wann, Thomas, Heavytree	A.
Webb, Lewes, Chulmleigh	W.	White, Hugh, Puddington	W.
Waters <i>als.</i> Wills, Chris., Ashton	W.	Willey, Douglas, Ruan Major	W.
1692.		Weekes, John, Cadleigh	A.
Wallis, Richard, Stratton	W.	Wotton, Stephen, Woodland	W.
Watts, Robert, Bideford	A.		



## 1699, continued.

Wotton, Anth., Chittlehampton A.  
 Will, John, Stoke Climsland A.  
 Weekes, John, Broadclist A.  
 Wyatt, Prudence, Stonehouse A.

## 1700.

White, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter W.  
 Wellington, Grace, St. Giles W.  
 Wallis, Degory, Laneast A.  
 Wills, John, clerk, Rackenford W.  
 Williams, Wm., clk., Hatherleigh A.  
 Walker, Eliz., St. Leonards A., W.  
 Wooton, Mary, Exeter W.

## 1701.

Wills, Thomas, clk., St. Dominick W.  
 Watson, James, clerk, Northam W.  
 Westlake, Mathew, Jacobstowe A.  
 Western, Thos., Cheriton Fitzpaine W.  
 Wise, Radegund, Sydenham A., W.

## 1702.

Wills, Thos., Ottery St. Mary A., W.  
 Westlake, Martha, wid., Jacobstowe A.

## 1703.

Watts, John, Romansleigh W.  
 Wollocombe, Roger, Broad Wansley W.  
 Wyett, Robert, Hockworthy W.  
 Williams, Thomas, Colompton A.

## 1704.

Willis, Joseph, Exeter W.  
 White, John, Downe St. Mary W.

## 1705.

Wawchop, John, clerk, Bratton Fleming W.  
 Westron, Elianor, Crewsmorchard A.

## 1706.

Whitechurch, John, Tavistocke W.  
 Wood, Dionisius, Barnstaple A.

## 1707.

Wood, John, Woolfardisworthy W.  
 Weekes, John, clerk, St. Evill A.

## 1708.

Wollocombe, Roger, ar., Combe in par. of Roborough W.  
 White, Nicholas, Braunton W.  
 William, Malachy, clerk, St. Merryn A., W.

## 1709.

Williams, John, clerk, Cadbury A.  
 Wonston, Susanna, Throwleigh W.  
 Wicked, Eliz., North Petherwyn W.  
 Wood, Edward, Northlew A.  
 William, John, St. Colombe W.

## 1710.

Wickham, Matthew, Liskeard W.

## 1711.

Worth, Thomas, clerk, High Bickington W.  
 Westcott, Philip, clk., Woodbury W.  
 Willing, Thomas, clerk, St. Issy W.

## 1712.

Williams, John, St. Ewe W.  
 Wood, John, South Milton A., W.  
 Williams, Winnifred, St. Mewan A.  
 Weymouth, Samuel, Weymouth W.  
 Wills, Richard, clerk, Altonon W.  
 Wotton, Susanna, Exeter A., W.

## 1713.

Wood, Prudence, Sampford Courtenay W.  
 Westlake, William, Clawton W.  
 Walter, Henry, Peter Tavy W.  
 Wakeham, John, Bigbury W.  
 Whiteborne, Joseph, clerk, St. Breock W.

Woolcombe, John, ar., Ashbury W.  
 White, Samuel, Lancelton W.

Weeks, Richard, Northweek in North Tawton A.

Wood, Thomas, Lammerton A.

Woolcombe, Roger, ar., Coombe in par. of Roborough A.

## 1714.

Wills, George, Chagford W.  
 Weekes, Francis, Okehampton A.  
 Woodmason, Nathaniel, Okehampton A.  
 Walsh, John, Talland W.

## 1716.

Wood, Jasper, clerk, Bodmin W.  
 Warmington, Richard, Stratton A.  
 Westlake, Elias, Knowstone W.  
 Wallis, Roger, Tavistocke W.  
 Withers, John, Exeter A.  
 Wood, James, clerk, Exeter W.

## 1717.

Wollocombe, Jane, Roborough W.  
 Wallis, John, Exeter W.  
 Williams, David, St. Stephen's by Saltash A.  
 Williams, Cheston, Mawgan Meneag A.

Wood, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Woolcombe, William, ar., Ashbury A.

## 1718.

Webber, Francis, Bodmyn A.

"There was no bond taken, so nothing in ye bundle."

West, Thomazina, Broadhembury A.  
 Warner, Thomas, clk., Poundstock A.  
 Write, Richard, Membury W.  
 Whight, Martin, clk., Knowstone W.  
 Warmington, William, Poughill A.

## 1719.

Webber, John, clerk, Broadwood-kelly W.  
 Ware, John, clerk, Sowton A.  
 Wotton, Susan, Exeter W.  
 Whitrow, Jane, Exeter W.

## 1719, continued.

Wolcombe, John, gent., Okehampton	W.
Worth, Mary, Okeford	A.
Warmington, Nicholas, Bideford	A.

## 1720.

Wood, John, Wolfardisworthy	A.
Wolcot, Maximilian, clk., Feniton	W.
Warring, Catherine, wid., Lifton	W.
Whiddon, Rowland, ar., Ipplepen	W.
Westron, Thomas, Crews Morchard	W.

White, Elizabeth, Lancelton	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1721.

Wadge, Richard, Lewannick	W.
Webber, Humphry, clerk, Comb- martin	A.

## 1722.

Wolrige, Thos., clerk, Mevagisse	H.
Warrin, James, Exeter	W.
West, Udy, Redruth	W.
Westren, Thomas, Bow <i>als.</i> Nymet Tracey	A.
West, Azias, Redruth	A.

## 1723.

West, Udy, Redruth	A., W.
Warry, Thomas, clk., Littleham	W.

## 1724.

Were <i>als.</i> Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Weakly, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
Wilcock, William, Lanreath	A.
Wrey, Florence, widow, Bideford	W.
Wilcock, Samuel, St. Veep	A., W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter	A.
Wyatt Joanna, Clehydon	A.
Wood, Bartholomew, Bampton	B.
Ward, William, Winckleigh	W.

## 1725.

Whalley, Samuel, clerk, Broad- hempston	W.
Weekes, William, clerk, Monkoke- hampton	A.
Westcott, Henry, Moreton Hamp- steed	W.

## 1726.

Wade, John, West Putford	W.
Woollacott, Joshua, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Winsley, William, Calverleigh	A.
Walter, Francis, Shebbeare	W.
Welsh, Thos., Torrington magna	W.
Watts, Temperance, Plymouth	W.
Williams, Peter, West Allington	W.
Weymouth, Thomas, Cornworthy	W.
Weare, Philip, Topsham	A.
Ware, Samuel, Northtawton	A.

## 1727.

Wallis, John, Lanteglos by Camel- ford	W.
---	----

## 1727, continued.

Walkley, Sara, wid., Alphington	W.
Wood, Henry, Lewtrenchard	A.
Warmington, Digory, Kilk- hampton	W.

## 1728.

Woolcombe, Thomasine, Yalmpton	W.
Whiting, John, clk., Shillingford	W.
Williams, Hugh, Veryan	W.
Williams, John Truroe	W.
Webber, John, clerk, St. Eval	W.
Webber, Jo., clk., Broadwoodkelly	W.

## 1729.

Wallis, John, Plymouth	W.
Ware, Walter, Broadwoodkelly	A.

## 1730.

Wallis, John, Moretonhampsteed	W.
White, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wrayford, Thomas, Moreton- hampsteed	W.
Wood, Jane, St. Austle	W.
Wickett, Elizabeth, St. Gennys	W.
Wills, Sara, Dartmouth	A., W.
Wise, Samuel, Barnstaple	A.
Wise, Tryphena, wid., Yealmpton	W.
Whitford, Thos., clk., Lostwithiel	W.

## 1731.

Wilcocks, Thomas, clk., Bickton	W.
Wills, Sara, wid., Dartmouth	W.
Wolcombe, Rob., clk., Whitestone	A.
Whitlocke, Elston, clk., Langtree	W.
Westcombe, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Wonsbrow, John, Axminster	W.
Wills, Richard, Poltimore	W.
Williams, Grace, Plymouth	W.
Whitemore, John, Lympstone	A.
Whitty, Nathaniel, Axminster	W.
Whiddon, Oliver, Moreton Hampsteed	A., W.

## 1732.

Wollocombe, Roger, Marham Church	W.
White, Edward, clerk, Helland	W.
Wynell, Philip, Landrake	W.
Western <i>als.</i> Bullead, Anna, Brushford	W.

## 1733.

White, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Wood, Richard, Stoodleigh	A.

## 1734.

Willesford, Richard, Tavistock	W.
Wills, Thomas, Lisle	W.
Ware, Richard, North Tawton	W.

## 1735.

Westron, Philip, th'elder, Cruwys Morchard	A.
Waldren, Thomas, Moreton- hampsteed	W.
Webber, William, Stoodleigh	W.
Worth, William, Shobrooke	W.

## 1736.

West, Jane, wid., Sidbury W.  
 Wheaton, Philip, Sidbury W.  
 Westcott, George, Barnstaple W.

## 1737.

Wolrige, Thomas, clerk, Rame W.  
 Whiteway, Alex., Moretonhampstead W.  
 Woodley, Peter, Ashburton A.  
 Whiteborne, William, clerk, Shobbrooke A.  
 Worth, Thomas, clerk, High Bickington W.  
 Webber, Francis, clerk, Clyst Honyton A.

## 1738.

Worth, Henry, Tawstock W.  
 Wilshman, Jo., rector of Sowton W.  
 Watts, Andrew, clerk, Plympton St. Mary A.  
 Whiddon, Oliver, Moretonhampstead W.  
 Whiteway, Edward, Ashburton A.  
 Welch, Robert, Newlyn W.  
 Williams, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

## 1739.

Westlake, Jane, Newton Abbot W.  
 Westaway, William, Sampford Courtney W.  
 Welch, Robert, Winkleigh A.  
 Weare, Samuel, Dartmouth W.  
 Wotton, Ambrose, Maker A.

## 1740.

Worth, Joanna, wid., Tawstock W.  
 Webb, Robert, Morewinstowe W.  
 Wakely, Richard, Bridgerule W.  
 Warren, John, Okehampton W.  
 Watts, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Warren, Andrew, Moreton A.  
 Walter, Phillip, Shebbare A.  
 Webber, Nicholas, late of ye Proctors General of ye Consistory Court, Exon A.

## 1741.

Wrayford, Jonathan, Moreton W.  
 Walters, William, clk., Arlington W.  
 Wilshman, Anne, Exeter W.

## 1742.

Wood, Nicholas, Exeter A.  
 Wood, Joseph, Exeter A.  
 Watts, Richard, Poundstock W.  
 Warren, Daniel, Holsworthy W.  
 Wreyford, Susanna, Clannaborough A.  
 Wrayford, Thomas, Moreton W.  
 Whiddon, Sarah, Totnes W.

## 1743.

Williams, George, clerk, Chittlehampton W.  
 Ware, Peter, North tawton W.

## 1743, continued.

Welsh, John, Launceston W.  
 Webber, John, Winckleigh A.  
 Whitchurch, John, Tavistock W.

## 1744.

Woone, Daniel, Exeter A., W.  
 Williams, Jonathan, Stoke Dameral W.  
 Wallis, John, Brampford Speke W.  
 Welsh, Anthony, clk., Littleham W.  
 Wood, William, clk., Clehanger W.  
 Whiteway, Eliz., Ashburton W.  
 Whitrow, John, Upton Pyne A.

## 1745.

White, Thos., Perran Arworthal A.  
 Warne, Thomas, St. Stephen's in Brennell A.  
 Wilcocks, Samuel, Landulph A.  
 West, Hannah, Moreton W.

## 1746.

Westlake, George, clerk, St. Paul's, Exeter W.  
 Wreyford, John, Down St. Mary W.  
 Williams, Jo., the elder, Shipwash A.  
 Woolcombe, Loveys, clerk, Holcombe-burnel A.

## 1747.

Ware, Peter, North Tawton W.  
 Ware, Richard, North Tawton W.  
 Warne, Stephen, clk., Crantock A., W.  
 Whitton, Mary, wid., Exeter W.  
 Walter, Peter, Holsworthy A.

## 1748.

Wheeler *als.* Davy, Gideon, Munkton W.  
 White, Abel, Hatherleigh W.  
 Were, Thomas, Weston Peverel W.  
 Waldren, William, Moreton W.  
 Wilkey, William, Barnstaple W.  
 White, Samuel, Totnes A.  
 Williamson, James, Plymouth W.  
 Waymouth, Susanna, Tormoham W.  
 Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 White, Edward, Plymouth W.

## 1749.

Whight, Martin, clk., Knowstone W.

## 1750.

Weedon, Susanna, wid., Stoke dameral A., W.  
 Winter, Elizabeth, Callington W.  
 Wills, John, clerk, St. Mullian A.  
 Walrond, Henry, esq., Exeter W.  
 Wolston, Elizabeth, Torbryan W.

## 1751.

Webber, Nicholas, Exeter W.  
 Waldren, Nicholas, Moreton W.  
 Woodley, Elizabeth, Ashburton W.

## 1752.

Warne, Azarell, Tavistock A.  
 Wilcock, John, clerk, Zeal A.



## 1752, continued.

Wadden, William, clk., Cardinham W.  
Ware, Joan, wid, Cheriton Bishop W.

## 1753.

Walling, Joan, North bovey A.  
Westcott, Sarah, Topsham A.  
Winchelsea, Samuel, Plymouth A.  
Wright, John, East Budleigh A.  
Warren, Ann, Plymouth W.

## 1754.

Wright, Thomas, Crewys Morchard W.  
Walker, John, Crediton A.  
Wood, Robert, Totnes W.  
White, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Warren, Honor, Holsworthy W.  
Willson, James, Bratton Fleming W.  
Webber, Simon, Broadwoodkelly W.  
Wills, Alexander, Kingsbridge W.  
Webster, Stephen, Kenwyn W.  
Wills, Benjamin, Northam A., W.  
Williams, John, Withiel A.  
Walker, Thomas, Colan A.

## 1755.

Waddon, Thomas, Moorwinstow W.  
Watton, Francis, Tormoham W.  
Warne, Henry, Tavistock W.  
Williams, Mary, wid., Exeter W.

## 1756.

Walter, Philip, Moreton W.  
Westren, Thomas, Bowe W.  
Wreford, William, Nymet Rowland W.  
Wrey, Chichester, clk., Tawstock W.

## 1757.

Williams, Sara, Exeter A. spec.  
Wise, Lewis, Barnstaple W.  
Woolcombe, Jo., Stoke Damerel W.  
Wescombe, Elizabeth, Kenn W.  
Whitefield, John, Moreton W., C.  
Weston, John, Plymouth W.  
Watkins, John, Northlewe W.  
Wheatly, Susanna, Barnstaple W.  
Wood, James, Hemyock W.  
Whiteway, William, Moreton W.  
Wollocombe, Thomas, esq.,  
Roborough A.

## 1758.

Wilcocks, John, clerk, Exbourne W.  
Woolcombe, John, Plympton  
St. Mary W.  
Westlake, Robert, clerk, rector of  
St. Martins W.  
Williams, James, Constenton W.

## 1759.

Williams, James, rector of  
Gerrans A.  
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton W.  
Watkins, John, Northlewe A., W.  
Walker, John, Exeter W.  
Wyatt, Thomas, Stoke Damerel W.  
West, Christian, Exeter W., C.

## 1760.

Wyatt, Elizabeth, spr., St. Colomb W.  
Waldron, Elizabeth, Moreton W.  
Whithear, Mary, Ashburton A., W.

## 1761.

Whittpain, George, Zeal mona-  
chorum W., C.  
Watts, William, Exeter A.  
Woolcombe, Jane, wid., Falmouth A.  
Williams, Robert, Withiel W.  
Willington, Jane, Luxulian A.  
Whiddon, John, Chagford W.

## 1762.

Wills, John, Beerferris W.  
Warren, Andrew, Lustleigh A.  
Widdecombe, Richard, Ilsington A.  
Webber, Elizabeth, Winkleigh A., W.  
Wood, John, Barnstaple W.  
Wolston, Eliz., wid., Ashburton W.  
Wheaton, John, Woodbury W.

## 1763.

Wheeler, Alexander, Plymouth W.  
Wells, Nath., East Allington W.  
Williams, William, Falmouth W.  
Whicker, Hercules, Colyton A.  
Walter, William, Stoke Damerel W.  
Ward, Francis, Sherwill A.  
Woodleigh, John, Kilkhampton A.  
Webb, William, Ottery St. Mary A.

## 1764.

Watton, John, Abbotskerswell A.  
Wrayford, Jonathan, Moreton W.  
Worth, Gertrude, High Bickington W.  
Widger, John, Ashburton A.  
Wreford, Samuel, Landkey A.d.b.n.  
Wreford, John, Bow a/s. Nymet  
Tracey W.  
Weslake, Jo., ye elder, Hemiock W.  
Warren, James, Yarcombe W.  
Weekes, Eliz., Stockley Pomeroy A.  
Waldon, Wm., Great Torrington W.  
Williams, John, Eggbuckland W.  
Whitrow, Samuel, Shobrooke W.  
Wright, James, Iddlesleigh W.

## 1765.

Webber, George, Chawleigh W., C.  
Woodis, Thomas, Penzance W.  
Walker, John, Upton Pyne A., W.  
Williams, Michael, Perran  
Arworthal A.  
Williams, Richard, Camborne W.  
Woof, William, Boyton A.  
Woof, Richard, Boyton W.

## 1766.

Westlake, Nich., North Petherwin W.  
Wright, Elizabeth, widow,  
Topsham W.  
Waldron, John, Littleham A.  
Wood, Martha, Cruwys Morchard W.  
White, Mary, North bovey W.



## 1767.

Whitford, Thomas, clk., Gunwallo	A.
Willesford, Frances, Tavistock	W.
Wellington, Thomas, Stockley English	W.
Wish, William, Farway	W.
Wollocombe, Catherine, Langford Hill, in Marham Church	A.
Webber, George, Barnstaple	W.

## 1768.

Wyse, Thomas, Tavistock	A.
Waddon, Jo., esq., Tonnacombe in Moorewinstow	W.
Waddon, Edward, esq., Stambury in Moorwinstow	W., C.
Wightman, Dorothy, wid., Exeter	W.
Winter, Joseph, Uplime	W.
Wyatt, Loar, Stoke damerel	A., W.
Wyatt, Thomas, Stoke damerel	W.
Weybourn, John, Morebath	W.
Williams, John, Stoke damerel	A.

## 1769.

Woodley, William, Dunsford	W.
Westlake, Richard, Stoke damerel	A., W.
West, John, Sidbury	W.
Waymouth, Richard, Paignton	W.
Wrey, John, clk., Tawton Bishop	A.

## 1770.

Wilkey, Josias, Kingsbridge	A.
Williams, John, Idlesleigh	W.
Wright, Grace, Idlesleigh	W.

## 1771.

Warren, Thomazine, St. Ives	W.
Woon, Francis, St. Colomb major	W.
Wills, Richard, Minster	W.
Woodley, Peter, Ashburton	A.
Wells, Catherine, East Allington	W.
Williams, Thomas, Roach	A.
Widger, Ann, Ashburton	A., W.
Woodleigh, Edward, Chagford	A.
Warrin, Matthew, Holcombe rogus	W.
Wonnacott, John, Thornbury	W.
Williams, John, Camborne	W.
Wakeham, Emanuel, Lanteglos	W.

## 1772.

Wills, Grace, spr., Saltash	A.
Woodley, Henry, Ashburton	A.
Woof, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.
Webber, Nicholas, Exeter	A., W.

## 1773.

Walter, George, Milton Damerel	W.
Wroth, Samuel, Kingsbridge	W.
White, William, Ide	A.
Willcocks, John, Sidmouth	W.

## 1774.

Webber, John, Lancelton	A.
Wall, Robert, Barnstaple	W.
Whitefield, William, Clovelly	W.
Webber, Thomas, Halberton	W.

## 1774, continued.

Webb, Nicholas, Lancelton	W.
West, John, Lewannick	A.
Wollacott, Susanna, Moreton-hampstead	A., W.
Williams, William, Probus	W.
Waldron, Anne, spr., Farway	W.
Williams, Thomas, Breague	W.
Warren, George, St. Just in Rose-land	A.
Williams, William, Whitechurch	A.
Whiddon, Jane, Christowe	W.
Wills, Thomas, St. Thomas ye Apostle	A.
Wilson, Sarah, Sampford Peverell	A., W.
Willey, Henry, Grade	W.

## 1775.

Westcott, Robert, clk., Trusham	W.
Webber, William, East Anstey	W.
Woolland, Moses, Hatherleigh	W.
Watts <i>als.</i> Oats, Martha, Ilfordcombe	A.

## 1776.

Waldron, Frances, widow, Clyst Honyton	A.
Wreyford, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Waymouth, Joan, wid., Paignton	W.
Widgery, Roger, Southmolton	W.
Whitefield, John, Moretonhampstead	W.

## 1777.

Walter, Ann, Holsworthy	A.
Walter, Francis, clk., Marystow	W.
Williams, Ezekiel, clk., Crowan	A.
Whitefield, William, Bodmyn	A.
Withecumbe, Jonathan, Ashburton	A., W.

## 1778.

Waldron, John, Littleham	A.
Woodrow, Alexander, Sourton	W.
Whiteford, Joseph, Plymouth	W.
Wilmott, Robert, Broadwoodkelly	W.

## 1779.

Willey, Edward, Colompton	A.
Whiteford, Joseph, Plymouth	W.

Original will in bundle 1778.

Wolston, John, Torbryan	W.
Wreford, William, Clanaborough	W.
Wiggington, Mary, Exeter	W.
Wise, John, Totnes	W.
Walter, Anne, St. Stephen's by Saltash	A.
Williams, John, Kenton	A.
Ward, William, Maker	W.
Warren, Philip, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Webber, John, Littleham and Exmouth	W.
Weekes, William, Hemiock	W.

<b>1780.</b>		
Wiggington, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Webb, Aphrah, Tavistock	W.	
Westcott, John, Tedburn St. Mary	W.	
Wallis, John, Stoke Damerell	W.	
<b>1781.</b>		
Williams, Thomas, Molland	W.	
White, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Whitefield, Edward, Moreton-hampstead	W.	
Whipple, Hugh, Stoke Damerell	W.	
Wymond, Thomas, Landulph	W.	
<b>1782.</b>		
Wakley, Joseph, Honiton	W.	
Withell, John, Saint Eval	W.	
Wyatt, William, Crediton	W.	
Williams, Thos., Perran Arworthall	A.	
Wadge, Ann, Callington	W.	
Walker, Abel, Stoke Damerell	W.	
Westcott, William, Witheridge	W.	
Wallis, Phillis, Boconnoe	A.	
Warren, Samuel, Honiton	W.	
Wyndham, William, The Close, Exeter	A.	
Watts, Parmenas, Bradworthy	W.	
<b>1783.</b>		
Westlake, Francis	A.	
Wilkins, Susanna, Bovey Tracy	W.	
Wallies, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.	
Wills, Thomas, Lisle	W.	
Winsor, William, Ley, Ashburton	A.	
Westaway, John, Sampford Courtenay	W., C.	
Ward, William, Liskeard	W., C.	
<b>1784.</b>		
Walter, Arthur, Holdsworth	N., W.	
Wade, Humphry, Exeter	A.	
<b>1785.</b>		
Walter, John, Bradworthy	W.	
Wotton, John, Bradworthy	W.	
Wills, Jacob, Doddiscombeigh	W.	
Wippell, Richard, Thorverton	W.	
Webber, Hannah, Exeter	A.	
Warren, Mary, Honiton	W.	
Way als Season, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Warkman, Ursula, formerly of Ashburton, but late of Damerel	W.	
Delivered to be proved by witnesses in the Consistory.		
Wolrige, John, clk., Totnes	A.	
Warren, Mary, Littleham	W.	
Walter, Charles, Bradworthy	W., C.	
<b>1786.</b>		
Wood, Robert, Stokeclimsland	W.	
Wills, Edward, Bridgerule	W.	
Williams, John, Menaccon	A.	
Williams, Peter, Padstow	W.	
Wallis, James, Falmouth	W.	
<b>1786, continued.</b>		
Webb, Sarah, Totnes	W.	
White, Peter, Bideford	W., C.	
Walling, Grace, North Bovey	W.	
<b>1787.</b>		
Wrayford, Mary, Lympstone	W.	
White, Dorothy, Ide	W., C.	
Woodman, John, Topsham	W., C.	
Western, John, Down St. Mary (died at Bow)	W.	
Wish, Martha, Whimble	W.	
Westlake, John, Lostwithiel	W.	
Wotton, Robert, Topsham	W.	
White, John, Woodley	W.	
Warren, John, clerk, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Willday, Margaret, The Close	W.	
<b>1788.</b>		
Woodley, Peter, clk., Ashburton	W.	
Westcott, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Wish, William, Farway	W.	
Whitheare, Elias, Bigbury	W.	
Westron, Henry, Uffculme	W.	
Wolferton, Edward, esq., Berry in parish of Hartland	A.	
Williams, Joanna, Padstow	W., C.	
<b>1789.</b>		
Wills, Thomas, Buckland monach.	W.	
Webber, Joseph, Moreton-hampstead	W.	
Wreford, Jo., Nymet Rowland	W.	
<b>1790.</b>		
Walter, William, Sutcombe	W.	
Wolferstan, Mary, Hartland	W.	
Widger, John, Kingston	W.	
Whitefield, William, Bodmyn	W.	
Whitefield, Grace, Morton-hampstead	W.	
Windeatt, John, Bridgetown Pomeroy	W.	
<b>1791.</b>		
Westlake, Humphry, Stoke Clymsland	A.	
Williams, John, St. Marychurch	W.	
<b>1792.</b>		
Webber, Samuel, Topsham	W.	
Wills, Joseph, clerk, Huntsham	W.	
Wills, Charles, Ilsington	W.	
Widdecombe, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.	
Wills, John, Listleigh	W.	
Webber, Simon, Monkoke-hampton	W.	
Wilson, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
<b>1793.</b>		
White, Ann, North Tawton	W.	
Warren, Thomas, Lympston	W.	
Woolcock, George, Wadebridge	W.	
Westaway, Mary, Sampford Courtenay	W.	
Woody, William, Bridford	W., C.	

1793, *continued.*Willesford, Richard Vivian, esq.,  
Tavistock W.

1794.

Winggett, Joseph, Stokeinteign-  
head A.

Wall, Elizabeth, Launceston W.

Woollcombe, Mary, Milor W.

Ward, James, Atherington W.

Webb, John, Wolfardisworthy W.

Woodman, Grace, Inwardleigh A.

Watson, Jacob, East Anthony A.

Wills, Robert, vicar of Ugborough W.

Williams, Elizabeth, Grade W.

Wreford, George, Snell, Down  
St. Mary A.

1795.

Widger, Rich., West Teignmouth A.

Wyatt, Robert, Topsham W.

Wright, John, Crediton A.

Westacott, John, Landkey A., W.

Westacott, Alice, Landkey A.

Wotton, John, Ashburton W.

Werry, William, St. Breock W., C.

1796.

Woodhouse, Samuel, Topsham W.

Withell, John, St. Minver A.

Wills, John, Chagford W.

1797.

Westcott, Josias, Sidbury W.

1798.

Webber, John, Okehampton A., W.

Whitchurch, Henry, Tavistock A.

Williams, George, Plymouth Dock W.

Walter, John, Lifton W.

White, John, Bideford W.

1799.

Westaway, William, Bundeigh W.

Warren, John, Topsham W.

Werry, Peter, St. Breock W.

Wills, Mary, Exeter W.

White, Charles, Widworthy W.

Wood, Arthur, Kenton W.

Webber, Richard, Stoodley W.

Westlake, John, Tiverton W.

White, Thomas, Plympton St.  
Mary W.

Williams, Edward, Tavistock A.

White, Thomas, Plympton St.  
Mary W.

Wreford, Roger, Sandford W.

Williams, John, Tedbourne St.  
Mary W.Witheridge, Berryman *als.*, Elizabeth ;  
*see* Berryman.Western, Bullead *als.*, Anna ; *see*  
Bullead.Wheeler, Davy *als.*, Gideon ; *see*  
Davy.Wade, Edgar *als.*, William ; *see*  
Edgar.Wills, Fursland *als.*, Agnes ; *see*  
Fursland.Webber, Gilbert *als.*, Nicholas ; *see*  
Gilbert.Watts, Hammot *als.*, Oliver ; *see*  
Hammot.Wood, Hayne *als.*, Thomas ; *see*  
Hayne.Way, Penson *als.*, John ; *see* Penson.Wilsheere, Quifford *als.*, Mary ; *see*  
Quifford.Were, Tucker *als.*, Nicholas ; *see*  
Tucker.Wills, Waters *als.*, Christopher ; *see*  
Waters.Way, Ward *als.*, Joseph ; *see* Ward.Wherrombe, Williams *als.*, Alice ; *see*  
Williams.1583-1591. *Bundles wanting.*

1592.

Young, John, Marldon W.

1593. *Bundle wanting.*

1595.

Young, Robert, Newcastle W.

Yeamans, John, Plymouth A.

Yelland, Richard, — A.

Yeo, Nicholas, Stratton W.

1598.

Yolden, Nicholas, Harberton W.

Young, Robert, Penryn W.

1607.

Yard, Joan, Bishops Clyst W.

1608.

Yalland *als.* Combe, John, Pilton W.

1613.

Yeo, Richard, Hartland W.

1616.

Yeo, John, sen., Stratton W.

1617.

Yolland, William, rector of Belston W.

1619.

Young, John, St. Blazy W.

Young, Richard, St. Blazey W.

Yeo, George, Ashrafe W.

1620.

Yeardley, Arthur, Chittlehampton W.

1621.

Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy W.

1622.

Yeabsley, Wilmot, wid., Kingston W.

Yard, Roger, gent., Otterton W.

Williams, Anthony *als.*, Jane ; *see*  
Anthony.Wedlake, Brayhe *als.*, Edward ; *see*  
Brayhe.

	1624.				1674.	
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, John, Whitstone	W.		Yeo, Agnis, Exeter	A., W.		
	1625.		Yeaw, Thomas, Morebath	Comp.		
Yabsley, William, Kingston	W.			1676.		
	1627.		Yolland, Richard, clk., Belston	W.		
Yolland, Paul, St. Giles	W.			1677.		
	1628.		Yeabsleigh, Thomas, Southnis	A.		
Yeoman, Alice, Thurleston	W.			1685.		
Yeo, Thomas, sen., Exminster	W.		Yeo, John, clk., Weare Gifford	W.		
	1633.			1687.		
Yeolland, Peter, Constenton	W.		Yeo, William, St. Stephen's, Saltash	W.		
Yeo, Dorothy, North Petherwyn	W.					
York, Humphry, Gwinear	W.		Yeo, Leonard, Huish	W.		
	1634.		Yeo, William, clk., Marten	A.		
Yard, Roger, Yarnscombe	W.			1689.		
Yeo, William, Stratton	W.		Yolden, Richard, Bridestowe	W.		
Yeeling, Andrew, Stonehouse	A.		Yeo, Joseph, Bideford	A.		
Yeo, Alice, High Bickington	W.		Yeo, Margaret, St. Stephen's by Saltash	W.		
	1635.		Yeo, Bartholomew, Meeth	W.		
Yard, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.			1691.		
Yard, John, Hempston magna	W.		Yard, Gilbert, ar., Bradleigh	W.		
Yeo, Thomas, Highweeke	A.			1692.		
Yelland, Thomas, South Brent	W.		Yeo, John, Hatherleigh	A.		
	1636.			1693.		
Yeo, Humphry, Shebbeare	W.		Yard, Francis, Churston Ferrers	A.		
	1638.			1699.		
Yelland, Richard, Pilton	W.		Yeo, William, Marham Church	W.		
Yeo, Richard, Stratton	A.			1701.		
	1643.		Yeo, Jane, Exeter	W.		
Yabsley, Thomas, Cornworthy	W.		Yeo, Robert, St. Gennys	A., W.		
Yeatts, Richard, Silverton	W.			1703.		
	1646.		Yeo, Humphry, Saltash	A.		
Yolden, Honour, High Bickington	W.		Yeo, George, Saltash	W.		
Yeard, William, Southmolton	W.		Yovatt, John, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	W.		
Yealmacott <i>als.</i> Tome, ? Kings Nymet	W.		Yeo, John, Whitstone	W.		
	1647.		Yeo, Thomas, Plymouth	A.		
Yoldon, John, Bradworthy	W.			1706.		
	1649.		Young, John, Wembworthy	W.		
Yeo, George, North Petherwyn	W.			1707.		
Yeo, Frances, Bradworthy	W.		Yeo, John, Woolfardisworthy	W.		
	1650.			1709.		
Yelland, John, Dittisham	A.		Yard, Elizabeth, Teignton Regis	W.		
Yelland, Petronel, Dittisham	W.		Yeo, Robert, St. Gennes	W.		
	1653-1660. <i>Gap, see p. 6.</i>			1711.		
	1661.		Yard, Gilbert, Bradleigh	A.		
Yeo, Walter, clerk, Ruan	W.		Yeo, William, Shebbeare	W.		
	1668.		Yendall, Dorothy, Okehampton	W.		
Yeo, Richard, Cadleigh	W.			1712.		
Yolden, Richard, Northlew	A.		Yeolland, Richard, Sampford Courtenay	A.		
	1670.			1715.		
Yeo, Samuel, Peter St. Marland	A., W.		Yolland, John, Sampford Courtenay	W.		
	1671.		Yole, Anne, Sydenham Dameral	A.		
Young, Sir Walter, Baronett, Colyton	W.			1718.		
Yeaw, Thomas, Morebath	A.		Yard, Sara, Exeter	A.		
Yeo, Susan, Exeter	W.			1719.		
Young, Thomas, Newan	A.		Yonge, Robert, Colebrooke	A., W.		
				1724.		
			Yeo, Thomas, Bradworthy	W.		



<b>1726.</b>			
Yeo, Mary, Woolfardisworthy	A.	<b>1783.</b>	Yeatherd, Joshua, Crediton W.
Yeo, William, St. Thomas Apostle	W.	<b>1784.</b>	
<b>1727.</b>			Yeo, James, Christowe A.
Yendall, Christopher, Okehampton	W.	<b>1785.</b>	
<b>1732.</b>			Young, Robert, Stoke Damerell W.
Yole, Bridgett, Sydenham Damerel	A.	<b>1787.</b>	
<b>1736.</b>			Yonge, Mary, Dartmouth A.
Yarde, Edward, esq., Churston		<b>1790.</b>	
Court	W.		Young, Mary, North Tawton W.
<b>1739.</b>			Yard, Giles, Crediton W.
Yeoman, Nathaniel, Dartmouth	W.	<b>1791.</b>	
<b>1740.</b>			Yarde, Charlotte, Exeter A., W.
Yard, Gilbert, clk., Buckerell	W.	<b>1793.</b>	
<b>1744.</b>			Yarde, Francis, Kingsteignton A.
Young, William, Plymouth	W.	<b>1799.</b>	
Yeabsley, William, Plymouth	A.		Yard, Francis, clerk, Dartington W.
<b>1747.</b>			
Yealling, Stephen, Dulo	A.		
<b>1748.</b>			
Young, Joseph, Plymouth	W.		
<b>1749.</b>			
Yonge, Catherine, Plymouth	W.		
<b>1751.</b>			
Yarde, Gilbert, Whiteway in			
Kingsteignton	W.		
<b>1756.</b>			
Yarde, Hugh, clk., Ashton	W.		
<b>1759.</b>			
Yarde, Henry, Exeter	A.		
<b>1760.</b>			
Yarde, Gilbert, clk., Buckerell			
	A. spec.		
<b>1761.</b>			
Yeo, John, Dolton	W.		
<b>1764.</b>			
Yeo, Beaple, clk., Atherington	A.		
<b>1766.</b>			
Yeo, Elizabeth, spr., Hatherleigh	W.		
<b>1770.</b>			
Yeo, John, Stratton	W.		
<b>1772.</b>			
Yeo, Benjamin, Bradworthy	A.		
<b>1774.</b>			
Yeo, James, Woolfardisworthy	A.		
Yelland, Thomas, South Tawton	W.		
<b>1775.</b>			
Yea, William, Knowstone	W.		

## *Court of the Archdeaconry of Exeter.*

*a. means administration, t. means testament, m. means missing, c. means copy of.  
The number refers to the folio in the volumes containing the transcripts of these Wills.*

**1547.**  
Atkyns, Elizabeth, Colompton c.t. 60  
Abbott, Alan, Axmouth c.a. 97

**1548.**  
Aeshley, Johanna, Sydmouth c.t. 280  
Augustyn, Thomas, Kenton c.t. 281

**1549.**  
Appowell, Thomas, Tyverton c.t. 327

**1562.**  
Allen, Richard, Spreyton W.

**1567.**  
Aynell, John, Chagford W.

**1579.**  
Alford, John, Ashcombe W.

**1582.**  
Anstie, Peter, Bampton c.t. 8

Axe, William, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 14

Androwe, John, Stokentinhead c.a. 17

Agland, John, Sampford Peverell c.t. 18

**1583.**  
Aishe, Thomas, Honiton c.t. 26

Abyn, Richard, Otterton c.t. 40

Awtrie, Charity, Clehidon c.t. 97

Androe, John, Axminster c.t. 98

**1585.**  
Addicott, John, Halberton c.t. 201

Adam, Robert, Cadlie c.t. 213

Adams *als.* Holmes, ——— Thorverton c.t. 216

Alforde, Joan, Christowe c.t. 218

**1586.**  
Allington, Thomas, Sydmouth c.t. 253

Adams, Peter, Ottery St. Mary c.a. 274

Alforde, William, Clehidon c.t. 285

Abyn, Thomazine, Otterton c.t. 290

Arthur, Thomas, Cotlie c.t. 294

Addam, William, Southley c.t. 296

Averie, Christian, Kenton c.t. 296

Awtery, Joan, Clehidon c.t. 306

**1587.**  
Aishe, John, Collompton c.t. 346

Aishe, Joan, Collompton c.t. 371

Abbott, Joan, Seaton c.t. 377

Alforde, Nicholas, Trisham c.t. 382

**1588.**  
Aisheforde, Edmond, Oterie St. Mary c.t. 446

Adam, Robert, Oterie St. Mary c.t. 461

**1588, continued.**

Ackelande, Margaret, Down St. Mary c.a. 479

Allerton, Richard, Kenton c.t. 483

Adam *als.* Forde, John, Upton-hillions c.t. 485

Andrew, Hugh, St. Sidwell's c.t. 490

Ascotte, John, Bridforde c.t. 504

**1590.**  
Adams, William, ——— m.a.

Aishelforde, William, ——— m.a.

Allerton, William, Powderham W.

Alsoppe, Alice, ——— m.a.

Austyn, Thomas, ——— m.t.

Austyn, John, ——— m.t.

**1591.**  
Addam, William, ——— m.t.

Addam, James, ——— m.a.

Awdeley, John, ——— m.t.

Aishe, Richard, ——— m.t.

Ascot, William, ——— m.a.

Amerie, John, ——— m.a.

Alphorde, Henry, ——— m.t.

**1592.**  
Awton, Beaton, ——— m.t.

Amerie, Henry, Hemiock W.

Avenett, Richard, Ashcombe W.

Arthur, John, ——— m.t.

**1593.**  
Aishe, Alexander, ——— m.t.

Addams, Nicholl, ——— m.t.

Aishe, James, ——— m.t.

Addan, Richard, ——— m.a.

Addicott, Joan, ——— m.t.

Arrondell, Christian, ——— m.t.

Allerton, Joan, ——— m.t.

Allan, Thomas, ——— m.a.

Acklande, Richard, ——— m.a.

Averie, Robert, ——— m.a.

**1594.**  
Ascotte, John, ——— m.t.

Aishforde, Ciprian m.a.

**1595.**  
Aishforde, Thomas, Awliscombe W.

Austinge, Edward, ——— m.t.

Aldredd, Wilmore, ——— m.a.

Algar, Symon, ——— m.t.

Addicott, Ames, ——— m.t.

<i>1595, continued.</i>		
Algar, Symon, —	m.t.	
Addicott, Ames, —	m.t.	
<i>1596.</i>		
Avante, Gregorie, —	m.a.	
Awstyn, William, —	m.t.	
Abbotte, John, —	m.t.	
Allerman, William, —	m.a.	
Axe, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Ascott, John, —	m.t.	
<i>1603.</i>		
Arscott, William, Drewsteignton	W.	
Adam, John, Lymptone	W.	
<i>1604.</i>		
Androwe, Richard, —	m.a.	
Alley, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Alford, Wylliam, —	m.a.	
<i>1605.</i>		
Arthur, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Alforde, Marie, —	m.t.	
Adam, John, —	m.t.	
Awsep, John, —	m.a.	
<i>1606.</i>		
Andrew, John, Spreyton	W.	
Austin, Nicholas, —	m.a.	
Alwarde, William, Stokeinteign-head	W.	
Allington, Robert, Sidmouth	W.	
<i>1607.</i>		
Alforde, Edward, —	m.t.	
Aller, Grartred	m.t.	
Addams, John, —	m.t.	
Addams, John, —	m.t.	
<i>1608.</i>		
Arter, John, —	m.t.	
Alway, Roger, —	m.a.	
<i>1609.</i>		
Alsop, Nicholas, St. Sidwell's	m.t.	
Addams, William, Broadclit	m.t.	
Arscott, Richard, Southtawton	m.t.	
Atwill, Elizabeth, Kenton	m.t.	
Auton, John, Clehidon	m.t.	
Addams, Thomas, Broadclit	m.t.	
<i>1610.</i>		
Allewaie, Anne, Kentesbeare	m.t.	
Allen, Alce, Whimple	m.t.	
Arscot, Richard, Southtawton	W.	
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Richard, Talliton	m.a.	
Atkings, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Aller, John, Spreton	m.t.	
Allred, Richard, Tiverton	m.a.	
<i>1611.</i>		
Ashe, William, Tiverton	m.t.	
Addams, Marie, Thorverton	m.t.	
Alward, William, Stokeintinhead	m.t.	
<i>1612.</i>		
Alford, Barnard, Axminster	m.t.	
Alford, Alice, Axminster	m.t.	
Androwe, William, Netherex	A.	
<i>1612, continued.</i>		
Allerton, Thomas, Powderham	m.a.	
Allen, William, Honiton	m.t.	
Allen, Baldwine, Kenton	W.	
Austen, Michael, Dunsford	m.t.	
<i>1613.</i>		
Addis, Eme, Exon	W.	
Alerton <i>als.</i> Fletcher, —, Powderham	W.	
Addams, William, Gidleigh	W.	
Awton, George, Comberawleigh	m.t.	
Armestronge, Hugh, Exon	A.	
Ashelaie, Katherine, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Awdrie, William, Kentisbeare	W.	
Averie, William, Powderham	W.	
Arnell <i>als.</i> Yeo, Richard, sen., Cheriton Epi.	W.	
<i>1614.</i>		
Allen, Frances, Kenton	m.a.	
Ashford, Elmore, Awliscombe	m.t.	
Axtines, John, Sidmouth	m.a.	
Arscott, George, Shobbrooke	m.t.	
Austen, Mary, Ashton	m.t.	
Atwaie <i>als.</i> Waie, John, Alington	m.t.	
Addis, Thomas, Kenton	m.t.	
Ayshway, John, Bickligh	m.a.	
Alforde, William, St. Sativole, Exon	m.a.	
Allen, William, sen., Exon	m.t.	
<i>1615.</i>		
Atwaye, Richard, Alington	m.a.	
Armestronge, Hughe, Exon	m.a.	
Allered, Clement, Stokeintinhead	m.t.	
Avenante, John, Ashcombe	m.t.	
Aglande, John, Sanford Pevrell	m.a.	
Abbote, John, Uplyme	m.t.	
<i>1616.</i>		
Ashley, William, Tiverton	m.t.	
Anthony, John, Collompton	m.t.	
<i>1617.</i>		
Arnell, Richard, Cheriton Epi.	W.	
Alway, John, Colompton	m.a.	
Addis, Alce, Kenton	m.t.	
Andrew, Thomas, Stokeintin-head	m.a.	
Addams, John, Alphington	m.a.	
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevenny, John, sen., Kenton	A.	
Addams, William, Gidly	A.	
<i>1618.</i>		
Addams, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	
Aplen, Alce, Exon	W.	
Ascott, Andrew, Throwleigh	W.	
Amery, Edmond, Bridford	A.	
Amery, Joan, Bridford	A.	
Arnell, William, Stokeintinhead	A.	
Awstine, Stephain, Eastbudly	W.	

## 1619.

Ascott, William, Southtawton A.  
 Allen, Elizabeth, Sampford Pevrell W.  
 Ascott, John, Drewsteignton A.  
 Aish, John, Exon W.

## 1620.

Amy, Edward, Tiverton W.  
 Allen, Susan, Exminster A.  
 Allhed, William, Dodiscombs-  
 leigh W.  
 Avery, Joan, Powderham W.  
 Aishford, John, Sampford Pevrell W.  
 Anthony, William, Alphington W.

## 1621.

Addams, John, Otery St. Mary W.  
 Axford, Richard, Exon W.  
 Anninge, Alce, Kilminster A.  
 Addams, Edward, Bradninch W.  
 Alsopp, John, Exon A.

## 1622.

Acklond, John, Exon A.  
 Alford, Richard, Hemiock W.  
 Alford, Katherine, Exon A.  
 Atkins, Thomas, Colompton W.  
 Arscott, George, Southtawton W.  
 Addams *als.* Holmes, John, Bickley A.

## 1623.

Anninge, James, Kilminster A.  
 Awdry, William, Kentisbere A.  
 Allen, Joan, Otrety A.

## 1624.

Addams, Ellinor, Broadclist W.  
 Andrew, William, Exon W.  
 Allen *als.* Chilpath, Robert,  
 Honiton A.

## 1625.

Allen, Christian, Exon A.  
 Atwill *als.* Towill, —, Stokintin-  
 hed A.  
 Allen, Peter, Pinhooe A.  
 Andrew, Jane, Whimple A.  
 Alway, William, Otrety St. Mary W.  
 Arscott, Edward, Drewsteignton W.  
 Awdry, Emblin, Clithidon A., W.  
 Arnold *als.* Yeo, —, Cheriton Epi. A.  
 Abbott, Michael, Exon A.  
 Arscott, Humphry, Eastbudly A., W.  
 Andrew, Jane, Whimple A.  
 Ascott, Edward, Southtawton W.  
 Avery, John, Westogwell A.  
 Andrew, William, Bradninch W.

## 1627.

Arnell, Thomasyne, Cheriton Epi. W.  
 Awton, George, Combrawleigh A.  
 Andrew, Richard, Netherex A.

## 1628.

Andrew *als.* Shield, William,  
 Broadhembury W.  
 Allen, William, Tiverton W.  
 Arscott, Henry, Southtawton W.

## 1628, continued.

Atkins *als.* Hopkins, Michael, W.  
 Silverton  
 Allen *als.* Chilpate, Lore, Sampford A.  
 Peverell

## 1629.

Addams, Richard, Broadclist A.  
 Aishe, Michael, Bampton W.  
 Amie, Katherine, Tiverton W.  
 Atkins, Symon, Tiverton A.

## 1630.

Alford, Joane, Cleyhidon W.  
 Aishleigh, Charitie, Sydmouth W.  
 Addams, Christopher, Tiverton W.  
 Aishe, Thomas, Hemiocke W.

## 1631.

Allen, Joane, Whimple W.  
 Addice, Gregory, Stokentinhead W.

## 1632.

Ascott, Dorothy, Shobbrooke W.  
 Aishellfourd, Thomas, Honiton W.  
 Adams, Richard, Otterton A.  
 Adams, Thomazine, Honiton W.  
 Addams, Thomas, St. Lawrence,  
 Exon W.

## 1633.

Arnoll, John, Stokentinhead W.  
 Addam, John, Awtry St. Mary W.  
 Alford, John, Buckerell W.

## 1634.

Ackland, John, Exon A.  
 Arscott, Mary, Rewe W.  
 Arscott, Humphry, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Awstin, William, Exon W.

## 1635.

Akerman, Robert, Uplime W.  
 Andrew *e*, Mawde, Seaton W.  
 Addam, Henry, Limpstone A.  
 Anning, Joseph, Kilminster W.

## 1636.

Adams *als.* Holmes, Cicely,  
 Bickleigh A.  
 Adams, John, Downe St. Mary A.  
 Adams, Robert, Cleyhanger W.  
 Arscott, Alice, wid., Southtawton W.

## 1637.

Addice, Elianor, Stokentinhead A.  
 Adams, Henry, Southleigh A.  
 Asheford, Margaret, Sampford  
 Peverell W.  
 Aweton, Charitie, Loopitt W.  
 Arnold, Edward, Comb Rawleigh W.  
 Andie, George, Withycomb  
 Rawleigh A.  
 Avery, Edith, Kenton A.

## 1638.

Austine, John, Cleyhidon W.  
 Alford, Thomas, Aishcombe W.  
 Arnoll, James, Southtawton A.  
 Apsom, Dorithie, Tiverton A.



## 1639.

Andrews, Dewnes, Netherex	W.
Aishford, George, Silferton	A.
Andy, George, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.
Addames, James, Farway	W.
Aish, Richard, Ottie St. Marie	W.
Alleigh, Roger, Stokentinhead	A., W.
1640.	
Addames, James, Broadninch	W.
Austin, George, Sidmouth	W.
Ash, Henry, Sowton	W.
Allen, Richard, Whimble	W.
Allerhed, Michael, Christowe	W.
Abbott, Robert, Axm—	A., W.
Arnoll, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.
Adames, Henry (Exon ?)	A., W.

## 1641.

Awsten, Stephen, St. Edmond's, Exon	A.
Awton, Richard, Upawtrye	W.
Arbery, John, Widworthy	A.
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Robert Thoruton (? Thorverton)	W.

## 1642.

Apline, Adrian, Hemiocke	W.
Andrews, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Allyn, Anne, Whimble	W.
Addams, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Arscott, Nathaniell, Southtawton	A.
Addams, Roger, Exon	W.
Armstronge, Katherine, Exon	W.

## 1643.

Andrews, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Abraham, John, Colliton Rawleigh	W.

## 1644.

Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Edward, Shobbrooke	W.
Atkins, Gyles, Axmister	A.
Acland, William, Sheldon	A.

## 1645.

Ashe, Markes, Cheriton Bpp.	A.
Atkins, Henry, Collompton	W.
Anthony, Thomazine, Collompton	W.
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, John, Bickleigh	W.
Andrewes, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh	W.

Axmister Induccio.

## 1646.

Avenett, Willmott, Aishcombe	W.
Aire, Thomas, Exon	A.
Anstey, George, Hunsham	W.
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Nicholas, Bickleigh	A.
Addams, John, Farrington	W.
Addams <i>als.</i> Holmes, John, Bickleigh	A.
Allerton, William, Powderham	W.
Allen, Edith, Sampford Pevrell	A.

## 1646, continued.

Alderred, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1647.

Andrews, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Allerhead, Katherine, Broadcliff	A.
Austyn, Henry, Whimble	A.
Annyng, William, Axmister	W.
Ashford, Elizabeth, Aishton	W.
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.
Aldred, Dorothie, Tiverton	A., W.
Abbott, Richard, Honyton	A., W.
Alleigh, George, Stokentinhead	A.

## 1648.

Austyn, Henry, Whimble	comp.
Abbott, Richard, Honiton	A.
Akerman, Joanna, wid., Uplime	A.

## 1649.

Addams, Nicholas, Clehanger	A.
Addams, Roger, Lympton	A.
Aish, Thomas, Bampton	A. et comp.
Aishway <i>als.</i> Hendon, Philip, Bickleigh	A.

## 1650.

Amerye, William, Bridford	W.
Ashwaie <i>als.</i> Hindon, Christian, Halberton	W.

## 1651.

Alford, Samuel, the elder, Exon	A.
---------------------------------	----

## 1652.

Avery, John, Exeter	A.
---------------------	----

## 1660.

Abbot, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Axmister Induction.	
Adams, Florence, Shobbrooke	W.

## 1661.

Amy, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Arscot, Robert, Throwleigh	A.
Askewe, John, Exmister	A.
Ashcombe Induction.	
Andrewes, Chris., Stokentinhead	W.
Andrews, William, Netherex	A.

## 1662.

Allin, Nicholas, Kenn	W.
Adams, Edward, Chagford	W.
Avery, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Ackland, Thomas, Exon	W.
Arthur, William, Loxbeare	W.
Aishton Induction.	
Arthur <i>als.</i> Palfriman, Maria, Broadcliff	W.

## 1663.

Andrews, Roger, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Aish, William, Cheriton Epi.	W.
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevinie, George, Kenton	A.
Abbot, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Awliscombe Induction.	
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevinney, Alice, Kenton	W.
1664.	
Amery, Thomas, St. Sativola	A.

1664, continued.			
Adams, Robert, Thorverton	A.		
Adams, Agnes, Lymptone	A., W.		
Adams, Elizabeth, St. Sativola	A.		
Ackland, Arthur, Exon	A.		
Atkyns, Joanna, Colompton	W.		
Alway, Thomas, Colompton	W.		
Abbot, John, Exon	A.		
1665.			
Andrews, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.		
Allen, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.		
Adams, Susanna, Chagford	W.		
1666.			
Arscott, Grace, Southtawton	W.		
Allen, Robert, Sampford Peverell	W.		
Auley, Peter, Thorncombe	A.		
Arscott, Juliana, Kenton	W.		
Ames, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Adams, Antony, Kenn	W.		
1667.			
Aishcombe Induction.			
Alphington Induction.			
Atkins, Henry, Tiverton	A.		
Andrews, John, Brampford Speake	W.		
Afford, Thomazine, Exon	W.		
Avery <i>als.</i> Symons, John, Kenton	A.		
1668.			
Ashelford, Richard, Honyton	W.		
Aller, Thomas, Southtawton	A.		
Adams, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	W.		
Allen, George, jun., Kenton	A.		
1669.			
Ashford, John, sen., Ottery	A.		
Ashford, Malachi, Awlescombe	W.		
1670.			
Anninge, Joseph, Kilmington	A.		
Axmouthe Induction.			
Amery, John, Christowe	W.		
Anning, James, Axmister	A.		
Abbott, John, Combepyne	A.		
Adams, William, Stokentinhead	A.		
Aplyn, Elias, Honyton	W.		
Ailesbeare Induction.			
Allen, Rich., St. Sidwell's, Exeter	..		
1671.			
Alerton, William, Powderham	W.		
Ashton Induction.			
Adams, Christopher, Upton			
Helions	A.		
Atwill, William, Kenton	W.		
Appleton, Rich., Downe St. Mary	A.		
Alstone, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		
1672.			
Abraham, John, Whimble	W.		
Adams, Mary, Lymptone	W.		
Archer, Edward, Christowe	W.		
Arscott, William, Drewsteignton	W.		
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone	W.		
Amie, Amy, Tiverton	W.		
Aphia, Robert, sen., Broadclist	A.		
1673.			
Ascott, Anna, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.		
Awton, John, Churchtawton	W.		
Aish, John, Honyton	W.		
Awbrey, Alexander, Bampton	W.		
1674.			
Ashford, Dorothy, Bukerell	W.		
Alford, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter	..		
1675.			
Andrews, Urith, Stokentinhead	W.		
Alway, Roger, Kentisbeare	W.		
Anninge, John, Kilmington	A.		
Anstice, Richard, Otterton	W.		
Archepole, James, sen., Exeter	A.		
Alhallows <i>als.</i> Blackburrow Induction.			
Abell, William, Tiverton	W.		
Archipole, John, Exeter	W.		
Amiell, Izotta, Chagford	W.		
Arundle, James, Tiverton	W.		
Arnell, William, Cheriton Epi.	A.		
1676.			
Arscott, Andrew, Tiverton	A.		
Axe, Samuel, Bradninch	W.		
Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdome, Michael, Exeter	W.		
Alphington Induction.			
Arbery, Catherine, Widworthy	W.		
Allen, William, Stokentinhead	W.		
1677.			
Atwell, Richard, Mamhead	W.		
Arnell, John, Eastogwell	A.		
Alway, Thomas, Cleyhydon	A.		
Archer, Edward, Christowe	A.		
Arscott, Jane, Tiverton	A.		
Atkins <i>als.</i> Rush, Mary, Hemiocke	A.		
Anning, William, Kilmington	A.		
Alford, Samuel, Exeter	A.		
Axmouthe Induction.			
Arthur, Anne, Exeter	W.		
1678.			
Andrews, John, Brampford Speake	A.		
Aish, Alexander, Throwleigh	W.		
Adams, Gilbert, Poughill	A.		
1679.			
Aishwood, Bartholomew, Axminster	A.		
Arthur, Robert, Cotleigh	W.		
Axe, George, Ottery St. Mary	W.		
Awton, George, Upawtry	W.		
Avery, John, Kenton	A.		
Andrews, John, Stokentinhead	A.		
Alderman, John, Bampton	A.		
Atkins, George, Exeter	W.		
Aish, Matthew, Gidleigh	W.		
1681.			
Ailesbeare Induction.			
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	..		
Abbott, Timothy, Exeter	A.		
Archer, John, Christowe	A.		
Andrews, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.		

1681, continued.

Alley, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Acland, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Alford, Margery, Exeter	A., W.
Atkins, William, Sydmouth	W.

1682.

Ansty, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Alford, Alexander, Axmister	A.
Aynell, James, Chagford	W.
Aishford, Joanna, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Andrews, Roger, Combentinhead	W.
Ashelford, John, Morebath	W.
Arthur, John, Exeter	A.

1683.

Adams, Rhoda, Exeter	A.
Aplyn, Henry, Colompton	W.
Anning, Henry, Axmister	W.
Anning, Joanna, Thorncombe	W.
Aishford, John, Pinhoe	A.
Austin, Joan, Exeter	W.
Arscott, Richard, Spreyton	A.

1684.

Allen, Nicholas, Huntsham	W.
Arundell, John, Exeter	A.
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, Richard, Bickleigh	A.
Ashford, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1685.

Amory, William, Honyton	A.
Adams, John, Thorncombe	W.
Aishford, John, Awliscombe	A.
Ackland, John, Bradninch	A.
Andrews, Agnes, Netherex	W.
Andrews, Joanna, Stokentinhead	A., W.

Atkins, William, Bampton	W.
Andrews, William, Halberton	A.
Andrews, Agnes, Netherex	A., W.
Allen, George, Kenton	W.
Awton, Margery, Upotterie	W.

1686.

Arscott, Henry, Southtawton	W.
Allway, Charles, Sampford	A.
Allen, David, Colompton	W.
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevene, Joanna, Kenton	..
Arscott, Andrew, Exeter	W.

1687.

Atkins, William, Awliscombe	W.
Aplyn, Sara, Colompton	A.
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton	W.

Ashford <i>als.</i> Hinsdom, Thomas, Bickleigh	..
---	----

Anning <i>als.</i> Audley, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	..
--	----

Ansley, Thomas, Washfield	W.
Adams, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.
Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdome, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	W.

1688.

Arscott, Elizabeth, Southtawton	W.
---------------------------------	----

1688, continued.

Adams, Mary, Otterton	A.
Allen <i>als.</i> Trevene, Grace, Kenton	A.
Adams, Robert, Chagford	A.
Anning, John, Musbury	A.
Adams, Joseph, Broadhembury	A.
Axell, John, Colompton	W.
Ash <i>als.</i> Dewdney, Eliz., Exeter	A.
Abbott, Mary, Axminster	A.
Atwill, Sara, Exeter	W.
Andrewes, Richard, Netherex	A., W.

1689.

Andrewes, Robert, Colompton	W.
Alleigh, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Andrewes, Elionor, Calverleigh	A.
Aish <i>als.</i> Drawer, Judith, Exeter	A.
Austen <i>als.</i> Duke, Susanna, Otterie	A.
Awbrey, Susanna, Bampton	W.

1690.

Anning, James, Widworthy	W.
Alling, Nicholas, Huntsham	W.
Aishton Induction.	

Ayscoghe, Henry, Exeter	W.
Adams, George, Comberawleigh	W.
Akerman, Dorothy, Sydmouth	A.
Atwill, John, Mamhead	A., W.
Andrews, Hugh, Silferton	W.
Avis, Repentence, Tiverton	W.

1691.

Ashford, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Anning, James, Kilmington	W.
Allway, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Awbrey, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Ayshford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

1692.

Andrew, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Allerton <i>als.</i> Fletcher, James, Powderham	W.
Allman, Nathaniel, St. David's	W.
Ash, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Andrews, Gideon, Kenton	W.
Avery, Joseph, Kenton	A.
Atkyns, Robert, Exeter	A.

1693.

Adams, John, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Allway, Joan, Cleyhydon	W.
Anstey, Joan, Washfield	W.
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Abbott, Elias, Honyton	A.
Averay, Anne, —	W.

1694.

Ashford, Michael, Awliscombe	W.
Anning, William, Kilmington	W.
Adams <i>als.</i> Holmes, —, Bickleigh	A.
Anning, William, Axmister	W.
Ackley <i>als.</i> Lee, Frances, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Andrews, Agnes, Silferton	A.
Arthur, James, Aishcombe	W.
Aishford, Richard, Awliscombe	A.



<i>1694, continued.</i>		
Asshe, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1695.</i>		
Andrews, Francis, Bradninch	W.	
Awliscombe Induction.		
Andrews, Robert, Colompton	A., W.	
Anning <i>als.</i> Trefning, Emanuel,		
Kenton	W.	
Ashford, John, Feniton	A.	
Adams, Richard, Otterton	A.	
Ally, Roger, Stokentinhead	W.	
Ansty, George, Huntsham	A.	
<i>1696.</i>		
Anning, Mary, Axminster	W.	
Arthur, Joane, Cottleigh	W.	
Avery, Samuel, Kenton	A.	
Avery, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.	
Adams, Christopher, Lymptone	W.	
Allhallows <i>als.</i> Blackburrow Rectory		
Induction.		
Amey, Samuel, Tiverton	A., W.	
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
<i>1697.</i>		
Ackland, James, Hemiocke	A., W.	
Axe, Thomas, Colompton	W.	
Arundell, Margerie, Colompton	W.	
Angell, William, Alphington	W.	
Alford, John, Exeter	A.	
Abbott, William, Exeter	A.	
<i>1698.</i>		
Andrewes, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.	
Arscott, Nathaniell, South Tawton	A.	
Ayshford, Catherine, Exeter	A.	
Ash, Henry, Sowton	W.	
Anning <i>als.</i> Auley, Thomazine,		
Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
<i>1699.</i>		
Atkins, John, sen., Bradninch	W.	
Apling, Henry, Hemiocke	A.	
Aldred, William, Tiverton	W.	
Allen, George, Tiverton	W.	
Axminster Induction.		
Avery, Abraham, Colompton	A.	
<i>1700.</i>		
Avery, Joseph, Kenton	A.	
Allen, Joseph, St. Sidwell	A.	
Abbott, Judith, Exeter	W.	
Atwill, Richard, Mamhead	A., W.	
Ash, Henry, Honyton	A.	
Achym, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.	
<i>1701.</i>		
Adams, Peter, Kentisbeare	A.	
Andrews, Anne, Alphington	W.	
Atkins, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
<i>1702.</i>		
Ashway <i>als.</i> Heindum, Robert,		
Bickley	W.	
Axe, Lidia, Colompton	W.	
Alford, Uria, Burlescombe	W.	
Anning, James, Widworthy	W.	
<i>1702, continued.</i>		
Ackland, Susanna, Dunkswell	W.	
Arthur, William, Offwell	A.	
Alleigh, Anne, Stokentinhead	A.	
Axe, Creswell, Willand	W.	
Aplin, John, Loopitt	W.	
Alley, Agnes, Stokentinhead	A.	
Austen, Richard, Ottery	W.	
Adams, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Atwill, William, Ashcombe	A.	
Atton, Ambrose, Burlescombe	A.	
<i>1703.</i>		
Abbot, Samuel, Honyton	A.	
Axe, Maria, Colompton	W.	
Archer, Josias, Christowe	W.	
Atkins, Samuel, Exeter	W.	
Atkins, John, Bradninch	W.	
<i>1704.</i>		
Austen, Richard, Ottery	W.	
Arthur, Anne, Exeter	A.	
Ash, Antony, Honyton	W.	
Aires, Jacob, Pinhoe	A.	
Aires, John, Pinhoe	A., W.	
Austin, Grace, Whimble	W.	
Alling, George, Kenton	A.	
Andrews, Gregory, Stokentinhead		
	A., W.	
Anning, Mary, Musbury	W.	
Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdom, John,		
Alphington	W.	
Atkins <i>als.</i> Laud, Sara, Tiverton	A.	
Adams, Barbara, St. Davide, Exon	W.	
Aireman, John, Honyton	..	
Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdom, Roger,		
Alphington	..	
<i>1705.</i>		
Andrews <i>als.</i> Kingdom, Roger,		
Alphington	A.	
Alway, Charles, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Apling, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.	
Avery, Robert, Halberton	W.	
Agland, Simon, Withecombe Rawley		
	A., W.	
Agland, Catherine, Withecombe		
Rawley	A., W.	
Avant, Jo., Bridford	W.	
Arter, Joane, Cottleigh	W.	
Alleigh, Roger, Stokentinhead	A.	
<i>1706.</i>		
Atkins, William, Pinhoe	W.	
Arthur, Henry, Cleghidon	A.	
Austin, Henry, Otterton	W.	
Atwill, Edward, Exeter	A.	
Abbott, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.	
Amery, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.	
Axmouth Induction.		
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone	A.	
<i>1707.</i>		
Adams, Christopher, Limpstone	A.	
Adams, Nathaniel, sen., Bridford	W.	



## 1707, continued.

Arscot, Henry, East Budley W.  
 Avery, Samuel, Kenton W.  
 Arscott, John, St. Thomas A.

## 1708.

Arter, Hiram, Tiverton W.  
 Arscot, Judith, Shobbrooke W.  
 Austin, Graves, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Ayre, Marshall, Ven Ottery W.

## 1709.

Andrews, John, Mamhead A.  
 Atkins, Agnes, Uplowman W.  
 Ansty, Mary, Burescombe W.  
 Atkins, Aaron, Exeter W.  
 Axmouth Induction.  
 Andrews, Abraham, Mamhead A.

## 1710.

Alford, William, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Aplin *als.* Appleton, Richard, Peyhembury A.  
 Allen, John, South Tawton W.  
 Austin, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.  
 Allyng, Nicholas, jun., Kenn W.  
 Atkins, Henry, Bampton A.

## 1711.

Alford, Edith, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Arbery, Catherine, Widworthy A., W.  
 Adams, Susanna, St. Leonards W.  
 Abbot, Joseph, St. Thomas W.  
 Andrews *als.* Shiles, Broadhembury A.  
 Allery, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.  
 Adee, Honor, Exeter W.  
 Aishton Induction.  
 Abell, Richard, Tiverton A.

## 1712.

Arpwood, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Aplin, Thomas, Hemiock W.  
 Archer, Thomas, Newton Cires A.  
 Ashford, John, Awliscombe A., W.  
 Aishcombe Induction.

Allhallows *als.* Blackborough Induction.

Adcock, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Alphington Induction.  
 Adams, Abraham, St. David, Exeter A.

## 1713.

Alford, William, Drewsteignton A.

## 1714.

Awdry, Abraham, Exeter A.  
 Acland, Charles, Rewe W.  
 Andrews, Gideon, Kenton W.  
 Austin *als.* Haddon, Anne, Ottery St. Mary A.

Allen, William, Ottery A.  
 Aishford, John, Awliscombe W.  
 Alford, John, Burescombe W.  
 Abbot, Robert, St. Edmond, Exeter A.  
 Allery, William, Stokentinhead A.

## 1715.

Ansty *als.* Sharland, Grace, Tiverton A.

## 1715, continued.

Andrews, John, Mamhead A.  
 Ashelford, William, Halberton A.  
 Abraham, Beaton, Chagford W.

## 1716.

Adee, John, Exeter A.  
 Amery, John, Christowe W.  
 Anning, James, Kilmington A.  
 Ashelford, Joane, Halberton A.  
 Adams, John, Sowton W.

## 1717.

Anning, Henry, Axmister W.  
 Andrews, Judith, Kenton W.  
 Allen, William, Tiverton W.  
 Alford, John, Exeter W.  
 Ashton Induction.

## 1718.

Ashford, Elizabeth, Bokerell W.  
 Anstey, Nicholas, Washfield W.  
 Adee, Charles, Exeter A.  
 Arscot, John, Shobbrooke W.  
 Andrews, Daniel, Kenton A.  
 Arscot, Humphry, Budley W.  
 Amery, John, Christowe W.

## 1719.

Abbot, Michael, Honyton A.  
 Ash, Samuel, Honyton W.  
 Axe, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Axe, Joseph, Exeter A.  
 Axe, Dorothie, Exeter A., W.

## 1720.

Aplin, Eleonora, Luppit W.  
 Arscot, John, Southtawton W.  
 Abbot, Simeon, Tiverton A.  
 Ayre, Marshall, Ven Ottery A., W.  
 Aisley, William, Kenton A.  
 Andrews, John, Mamhead A.  
 Addams, William, Chagford A.

## 1721.

Abbot, William, Honyton A.  
 Allen, John, Sampford Peverell A.  
 Arthur, Anthony, Exeter W.  
 Austin, George, Otterton W.  
 Ansley, Agnes, Washfield W.  
 Adams, Hiram, Chagford W.  
 Adee, Margaret, Exeter W.  
 Ayer *als.* Izacke, Mary, Ottery A.  
 Alton, Charles, Ottery W.  
 Atwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead A.

## 1722.

Anthony *als.* Vicary, . . . Exeter A.  
 St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.  
 Ayres, Tirrell, Pinhoe W.  
 Axmouth Vicarage Induction.  
 Abbot, Richard, Honyton W.  
 Anstey, John, Tiverton A.  
 Austin, Barbara, Exeter W.  
 Austin, Thomas, Exeter A., W.  
 Aishcombe, Thomas, Exmister A.

<b>1723.</b>		
Arundell, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Alway, Charles, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Atwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A., W.	
Arter, Hynam, sen., Loxbeare	W.	
Awliscombe Induction.		
Archer, George, Christowe	W.	
Anstey, Hanna, Washfield	W.	
Adams, William, Stokentinhead	A.	
Atkins, John, Upottery	W.	
Axe, Arthur, Colompton	W.	
<b>1724.</b>		
Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Arundell, Robert, Ottery	A.	
<b>1725.</b>		
Allin, Roger, Huntsham	W.	
Abel, Frances, Tiverton	W.	
St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.		
Arscot, William, Shobbrooke	A.	
Alford, Penelope, St. David, Exeter	W.	
Avant, Geoffry, Combentinhead	A.	
Arbury, John, Widworthy	A.	
Aysh, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.	
<b>1726.</b>		
Adams, Robert, Otterton	W.	
<b>1727.</b>		
Arscot, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.	
Austin, William, Bickton	W.	
Aubin, Jane, Exeter	W.	
Archer, William, Christowe	W.	
Abbot, Elisha, Limpstone	W.	
Aplin, Thomas, Hemiock	W.	
Austin, Roger, Chagford	A.	
Alnor, Robert, Exeter	W.	
<b>1728.</b>		
Andrews, Simon, Colompton	W.	
Arthur, John, Axminster	W.	
Adams, Roger, Tiverton	A.	
Ashford, John, Loopit	W.	
Anstis, Eleonor, Peyhembury	A., W.	
Akerman, James, Exeter	W.	
Ailesbeare Induction.		
Adams, William, Whimble	W.	
Aishcombe Induction.		
<b>1729.</b>		
Alley, William, Stokentinhead	A.	
Ashford, John, Awliscombe	W.	
Avent, Margaret, Colompton	W.	
Allen, George, sen., Huntsham	W.	
Abbot, David, Honyton	W.	
Agget <i>als.</i> Yealand, Mary, Cheriton		
Bishop	A.	
Avery, James, Tiverton	W.	
Andrew, John, Brampford Speake	A.	
Aish, James, Exeter	W.	
Arthur, John, Kenton	W.	
Amory, Priscilla, Christowe	W.	
<b>1730.</b>		
Alford, Richard, Broadclist	A.	
Abbot, Gilbert, Limpstone	W.	
<b>1730, continued.</b>		
Ayre, John, Kentisbeare	A., W.	
Archer, Sam., Doddyscombsley	A., W.	
Archer, John, Christowe	A.	
Adams, Grace, Otterton	W.	
Arter, Henry, Combentinhead	A.	
Andrews, Nathaniel, Silferton	W.	
<b>1731.</b>		
St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Induction.		
Abbot, Samuel, Honyton	A., W.	
Avery, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Adams, Peter, Colompton	W.	
Arter <i>als.</i> Burges, Eliz., Axminster	A.	
Arscot, Richard, South Tawton	A.	
Arthur, Dorothy, Kenton	A.	
Arthur, John, Kenton	A.	
<b>1732.</b>		
Ackland, Baldwin, Tiverton	W.	
Adams, John, Poltimore	A.	
Ayshford, John, Ottery	W.	
Arthur, John, Aishcombe	W.	
Adee, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Aubin, St. Guido, Exeter	A.	
Angell, Gilbert, Exmister	W.	
Andrew, William, Tiverton	W.	
<b>1733.</b>		
Andrew, John, Bradninch	A.	
Andrews, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.	
Arun, Thomas, Sowton	A.	
Archer, Charles, Doddyscombsleigh	A.	
Ashleford, William, St. Leonards	A.	
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton	A.	
Ackland, Richard, Hemiock	W.	
Anstey, Richard, Silferton	W.	
Avery, Ezekiel, Exeter	A., W.	
Ashford, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.	
Arter, George, Broadclist	W.	
<b>1734.</b>		
Allen, Henry, Thorncombe	A.	
Amery, Priscilla, Burlescombe	A.	
Ayer, Marshall, Ven Ottery	W.	
Avery, Ezekiel, Exeter	A., W.	
<b>1735.</b>		
Aldred, Hugh, Tiverton	A.	
Anning, John, Tallaton	W.	
Alford, Samuel, Exeter	A.	
Aubyn St. Guy, Exeter	A.	
Ashford, Samuel, Exminster	A.	
Austin, Nicholas, Sidmouth	W.	
<b>1736.</b>		
Addams, Joan, Colompton	W.	
Ashley, Henry, Tiverton	A.	
<b>1737.</b>		
Anderson, Agnes, Exeter	W.	
Anning, Henry, Axminster	W.	
Arter, Christopher, Broadclyst	W.	
Adams, Elizabeth, Poltimore	W.	
<b>1738.</b>		
Averay, John, Exeter	A.	

## 1738, continued.

Amery, John, Christowe	A.
Appleyard, Adam, Bicton	A.
Adams, John, Exeter	A., W.
Atwill, John, Exeter	A.
Adams, William, Willand	W.
Abbott, Timothy, Exeter	W.
Atkins, Joseph, Cullompton	W.

## 1739.

Ackland, William, Hemiock	W.
Andrew, Robert, Halberton	A.
Ayre, John, Powderham	A.
Alphington Induction.	
Andrews, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Ashford, Dorothy, Buckerell	W.
Alway, Joan, Sampford Peverall	A.

## 1740.

Andrews, Frances, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Andrews, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Ayre, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Ackland, Susanna, Hemiock	W.
Anstey, John, Tiverton	W.
Atchison, Mathew, Exeter	A.

## 1741.

Alford, Uriah, Burlescombe	A., W.
Anstey, John, Washfield	A.
Ashford, William, Awliscombe	A.
Arthur, James, Ashcombe	W.
Ayre, John, Tiverton	A.
Allen, John, Southtawton	W.
Allen, John, Exeter	A.

Ailesbeare Induction, Lovelace.

## 1742.

Arthur, Mary, Christowe	W.
Atkins, Ann, Colompton	W.
Abbott, Judith, Exeter	W.
Arundell, Blanch, Tiverton	A.
Andrews, Gregory, Stokentinhead	W.
Abbott, Jane, Exeter	W.
Arkwright, William, Lympstone	W.
Atkinson, John, Cullompton	A.
Avers, Edward, Otterton	A.
Abel, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Andrew, William, Netherex	W.

## 1743.

Alphington Induction.	
Avers, John, Otterton	A.
Ayre, Arthur, Tiverton	W.
Archer, Samuel, Doddiscombsleigh	W.

## 1744.

Arscott, William, Ottery	A.
Allin, William, Kenton	A.
Alway, John, Thorverton	W., C.
Adams, John, Lympstone	W.

## 1745.

Arthur, Richard, Kenton	W.
Ackland, Alice, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Andrews, John, Combintinhead	A.

## 1745, continued.

Arthur, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Ashley, Lewis, Tiverton	A.
Ashcombe Induction.	
Arundell, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Andrews, Richard, Kenton	A.

## 1746.

Allen, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Anstey, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Avers, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Auley, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Axmouth Induction.	
Ayres, Samuel, Powderham	W.
Allen, Jeffery, Exeter	A.

## 1747.

Anning, John, Seaton	A.
Akerman, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Avant, Philippa, Otterton	W.
Akerman, Frances, Exeter	W.
Arkwright, Phillis, Powderham	W.

## 1748.

Ash, James, Honiton	A.
Armstrong, Andrew, Clayhidon	W.

## 1749.

Athey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Aplin, Agnes, Hemiock	W.

## 1750.

Andrews, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Aplin, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Anning, William, Musbury	W.
Allen, Benjamin, South Tawton	W.

## 1751.

Aldridge, Jonah, Exeter	W.
Allen, William, Huntsham	W.
Arscott, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Atkins, Robert, Otterton	W.

## 1752.

Arthur, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.
Anstey, Thomas, Uplowman	W.

## 1753.

Austin, George, Ottery	A.
Anstey, William, Calverleigh	W.
Andrews, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Andrews, Mary, Exeter	W.
Ashley, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Ashford, John, Honiton	A.

## 1754.

Ashton Induction.

## 1755.

Austin, Richard, Otterton	W.
Anning, Susanna, Musbury	A., W.
Ackland, Daniel, Silferton	A.
Austin, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.d.b.n.

Aldridge, George, Exeter	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1756.

Ashcombe Induction.	
Allen, Robert, Thorncombe	W.
Anstey, John, Tiverton	W.
Anning, Frances, Axmouth	W.



<b>1757.</b>		<b>1768.</b>	
Alphington Induction.		Adams, John, Tiverton	W.
Aysh, John, Throwleigh	W.	Austin, William, Otterton	W.
Ashford, Joshua, Awliscombe	W.	Aplin, John, Upottery	W.
Anstey, John, Washfield	W.	Alphington Induction.	
Allen, James, Kenton	A.	Allen, Catherine, Thorncombe	W.
<b>1758.</b>		<b>1769.</b>	
Allman, Richard, Exeter	A.	Andrew, George, Pinhoe	W.
Adams, William, Chagford	A.	Ashford, William, Honiton	W.
Alling, Thomas, Axminster	A.	<b>1770.</b>	
Aplin, Margaret, Halberton	W.	Anton, William, Broadhembury	W.
Ash, John, Lymptone	A.	Ash, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Amery, Richard, Christowe	W.	Archer, Josias, Christowe	A., W.
<b>1759.</b>		Ackland, Sarah, Tiverton	A.
Ash, Nathaniel, Colompton	A.	Amery, William, Christowe	W.
Alway, Roger, Colompton	A.	<b>1771.</b>	
Apling, Christopher, Hemiock	W.	Ackland, Sarah, Tiverton	A., W.
Alistone, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Awliscombe Induction.	
<b>1760.</b>		Anstey, William, Tiverton	W.
Archer, Josias, Christowe	W.	Austen, John, Otterton	W.
Averay, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	<b>1772.</b>	
Ackland, James, Churchtaunton	A.	Adams, Roger, Silferton	A.
Allen, Mary, Kenton	A.	Anning, John, Kenton	A.
<b>1761.</b>		Avery, John, Hittesleigh	W.
Alleyn, James, Kenton	W.	Arscott, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Ashford, Samuel, Clyst St. George	A.	Allen, Elizabeth, Dunsford	A.
Akerman, William, Exeter	W.	<b>1773.</b>	
<b>1762.</b>		Alphington Induction.	
Andrews <i>als.</i> Shiles, Melior, Broad-		Anstey, Betty, Tiverton	A.
hembury	W.	Avent, John, Exeter	W.
Ashelford, John, Tiverton	A.	Ashton Induction.	
Anstey, William, Rew	W.	Avent, Joseph, Bridford	W.
Ares, Hugh, Thorverton	A.	<b>1774.</b>	
<b>1763.</b>		Anning, Richard, Tallaton	W.
Ailesbeare Induction.		Alphing, Mary, East Budley	W.
Abbott, James, Exeter	A.	Ash, John, Bickton	A., W.
Amery, William, Christow	A.	<b>1775.</b>	
Averay, Robert, Stokley English	W.	Ashford, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Awliscombe Induction.		Ashton, Nicholas, St. Thomas ye	
<b>1764.</b>		Apostle	W.
Ayres, William, Lymptone	W.	<b>1776.</b>	
Axmouthe Induction.		Allen, Francis, Exeter	W.
<b>1765.</b>		Alphington Induction.	
Arthur, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	<b>1777.</b>	
Archer, George, Christow	A.	Avent, John, Exminster	A.
<b>1766.</b>		<b>1778.</b>	
Arbury, Robert, Dunkeswell	W.	Anstey, John, Washfield	W.
Arbury, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell		Averay, Thomas, Exeter	A.
		Acreman, Betty, Hockworthy	W.
Arbury, John, Awliscombe	A., W.	Adams, Robert, Kenton	A.
Archer, George, Christowe	A., W.	St. Mary Arches Induction.	
Ackland, Gideon, Tiverton	W.	Ash, William, Gittisham	A., W.
<b>1767.</b>		<b>1779.</b>	
Arscott, William, Thorverton	W.	Avant, John, Bridford	W.
Anstey, Grace, Tiverton	W.	Amery, Rd., Doddyscombsleigh	W.
Ackland, Richard, Loopit	W.	Anning, Henry, Peyhembury	W.
Axminster Induction.		Arundell, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Acreman, Joan, Bampton	W.	Anstey, John, Washfield	W.
Ascott, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	Avent, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Adams, Nathaniel, Bridford	W.	Avery, Thomas, Exeter	W.



1780.

Alphington Induction.

Amery, John, Christow A.

Abell, Sarah, Exeter W.

1781.

Allen, Joseph, Exeter W., C.

Arnoll, Richard, Dunsford W.

1782.

Anstey, Mary, Washfield W.

Ashford, John, Awliscombe A.

Anstey, Richard, Washfield W.

Axminster Induction.

1783.

Ashford, James, Honiton A.

Arter, William, Clyst Hydon W.

Axmouth Induction.

1784.

Arnoll, Eleanor, Exeter W., C.

Adams, John, Exeter W.

Adams, Mary, Exeter W.

Aptor, Arthur, Axmouth W.

1785.

Archer, Samuel, Doddiscombsleigh W., C.

Aplin, Elizabeth, Membury A.

1786.

Ackland, Grace, Hemiock W.

Addems, Nicholas, Christow W.

Apsey, Thomas, Axminster A.

Airs, James, Kentisbeare A.

1787.

Arscott, Eliz., Cheriton Fitzpain W.

Adams, John, Tiverton W.

1789.

Ashford, Eliz., Colyton Rawleigh W.

Andrews, Robert, Lymptone W.

Austin, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.

Arscott, Richard, Thorverton W.

1790.

Arscott, Thomas, South Tawton W.

Addams, Nicholas, Bridford A.

Ailesbeare Induction.

1791.

Addams, Jasper, Bridford W.

Anstey, William, Tiverton W.

Anstey, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Ares, Robert, Exeter W.

1792.

Atten, John, Burlescombe A., W.

Andrews, Urah, Exeter W.

Adams, John, Coombintinhead W.

Allen, Joseph, Thorncombe W.

1793.

Ayshford, John, the younger, Musbury A., W.

Avery, Mary, Exeter W.

1794.

Ayre, James, Kenton A.

Amery, John, Doddiscombesleigh A.

Amery, John, Doddiscombesleigh A.

1794, continued.

Ashcombe Induction.

Aggett, Thomas, Throwleigh W.

1795.

Andrews, Abraham, Ashcombe W.

Aplin, John, Silverton W.

Abbott, Mary, Exeter A., W.

1796.

Amery, Mary, Christowe W.

Anstey, Thomas, Exeter A.

1797.

Arscott, Thomas, Halberton A.

Anning, Henry, Burlescombe W.

Aplin, John, Membury W.

1798.

Anstey, John, Tiverton W.

Addems, Nathaniel, Bridford W.

1799.

Aplin, William, Silverton W.

1540.

Botcher, John, Honiton W.

Bowerman, John, Hemiock W.

1545.

Branscombe, William, Kenn W.

Burd, John, Otterton A.

Brown, Henry, Otterton W.

1546.

Baker, William, Musbury c.t. 83

Bale, John, Kenton c.t. 133

Butstone *als.* Broke, Stephen,

Kentisbeare c.t. 54

Bagg, Joanne, Thorncombe c.t. 54

Benet, John, — c.a. 2

Benet, Richard, Berry Pomerie c.a. 2

Brock *or* Broke, John, St. Martin's,

Exon c.t. 3

Bewmot, Wm., St. Paul, Exon c.t. 13

Benet, John, Sprayton c.t. 143

Baker, Robert, Cullompton c.t. 49

Burd, John, Otterton c.t. 110

Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare c.t. 112

Bear, Humfre, Halberton c.t. 25

Blondon, John, Tiverton c.t. 27

Bull, John, Sydmouth c.t. 113

Bykford, Nich., Comyntynhed c.t. 127

1547.

Beale, Hugh, Churchtanton c.t. 206

Bagwell, Gilbert, Budly c.t. 221

Broadmead, Robert, Tiverton c.t. 32

Bowdon, Margt., Hockworthy c.t. 33

Bussell, John, Colompton c.t. 57

Brynsemead, Thomas, Fenyton c.t. 58

Browning, Joan, Yarncombe c.a. 85

Browne, Joan, Comberawleigh c.t. 85

Blackmore, Ralph, Axmouth c.t. 86

Burage, John, Halberton c.t. 34

Bostoke, Jacobi, St. Mary Major,

Exeter c.a. 183

1547, *continued.*

Bryant, John, Tiverton	c.t. 39
Bowber, Thomas, Bampton	c.t. 41
Burche, John, Offwyll	c.a. 90
Byrd, Richard, Axmouth	c.a. 99
Burd, Isabella, Axmouth	c.a. 99
Burley, Robert, Musbery	c.t. 106
Brown, Peter, Crystow	c.t. 157
Baker, Robert, Crystow	c.t. 157
Baker, Thomas, Crystow	c.t. 158
Bawdon, Tho., Brodehembury	c.t. 202
Baker <i>als.</i> Warryn, John, Awtrie	
St. Marie	c.t. 217

Bartlett, Alice, Comyntinshed	c.t. 230
-------------------------------	----------

## 1548.

Burden, George, East Ogwell	c.t. 284
Bery, Richard, Tiverton	c.t. 288
Brayne, John, Budley	c.a. 289
Bebery, William, Exeter	c.t. 187
Bromston, John, Kenne	c.t. 239
Bowdon, William, Dunsford	c.t. 244
Bolle, Joan, Sydmouth	c.t. 273

## 1549.

Brage, Edmund, ———	c.t. 340
Bury, William, Tiverton	c.t. 341
Bagster, Edward, Willond	c.t. 302
Burnard, William, Buckerell	c.t. 311
Battishill, John, Southtawton	c.t. 319
Bushopp, Matthew, Dunsford	c.t. 325
Bery, William, Tiverton	A. 340

## 1550.

Baker, Alce, Kentisbeare	
c.a., c.t., m.t.	344

## 1562.

Butt, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Barlabyn, Harrye, Chagford	W.
Burridge, Richard, Dunsford	W.

## 1566.

Brocke, John, Thorverton	W.
Bliss, Joanna, Alphington	W.
Blackmore, Agnes, Sampford	
Peverell	W.

## 1567.

Baker, Robert, Trushani	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1574.

Blatchford, John, Exeter	A.
--------------------------	----

## 1575.

Bond, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1577.

Beale, Joanna, Churchtauton	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1582.

Babbige, William, Colompton	W.
Bauckelie, Richard, Otterton	c.t. 6
Bass, John, Lympstone	c.t. 9
Borage, Richard, Dunsford	c.t. 15
Baron, Henry, Otreyst. Mary	c.a. 19(2)
Baron, Thomazin, Rochbeare	c.t. 19

## 1583.

Bridge, Roger, Clehanger	c.t. 25
Buckenoll, Walter, Farway	c.t. 28

1583, *continued.*

Browne, John, West Ogwell	c.t. 31
Bowde, Henry, West Ogwell	c.t. 35
Barrett, John, Loupitt	c.t. 49
Bennett, Joane, Uplyme	c.t. 63
Bradford, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	

c.a. 64

Beare, William, Broadclist	c.a. 65
Bennett, Thomazin, Colompton	c.a. 75
Bradford, Thomas, Stockley English	

c.a. 75

Brey, James, Willand	c.a. 77
Brisett, Henry, Lympstone	c.a. 85
Bowdon, Thomas, Rockbeare	c.t. 86
Burrie, Phillip, Halberton	c.t. 88
Bennett, Thomas, Collompton	c.t. 93
Beedle, John, Tyverton	c.t. 94
Bowbeare, Walter, Burlescombe	c.t. 96
Barstaple, John, Exon	c.t. 103
Baker <i>als.</i> Miller, Robert, Axminster	

c.t. 105

Baker, Robert, Feniton	c.t. 107
------------------------	----------

## 1584.

Birde, William, Musburie	c.t. 118
Barton, Thomas, Honiton	c.a. 137
Belmye, John, Tyverton	c.a. 141
Bishoppe, Henry, Pynhoe	c.a. 142
Bloundell, Joanne, Colompton	c.t. 156
Baslie, Joanne, Kilmington	c.t. 159
Belime, John, Tyverton	c. 163

## 1585.

Bournell, Michael, Exon	c.t. 167
Braye, Robert, Burlescombe	c.t. 171
Brooke, John, Exeter	c.t. 175
Belmie, Olive, Otterton	c.a. 178
Bruton, John, Bradninch	c.t. 179
Blundell, Robert, Collompton	c.a. 179
Bonyfante, John, sen., Exon	c.t. 184
Bussell, Thomas, Broadclist	c.t. 185
Bowerman, Agnes, Hemiock	c.t. 195

also original }

Baker, Nicholas, Alphington	c.t. 210
Basse, Thome, Withycombe Raw-	
leigh	c.t. 216
Besse, Walter, Exon	c.t. 217

## 1586.

Burge, Nicholas, Clehanger	c.t. 233
Bradford, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	

c.a. 235

Baker, Richard, Collompton	c.t. 237
Bennett, Clement, Broadclist	c.t. 239
Bagter, John, Collompton	c.a. 255
Berrie, Elize, Tiverton	c.t. 259
Bowcher, Rob., Drewstaynton	c.t. 261
Bole, Roger, Southley	c.t. 262
Brooke <i>als.</i> Butson, ———, Kentisbeare	

c.t. 270

Bennett <i>als.</i> Rendle, ———, East Ogwell	
	c.a. 273

Bulle, Robert, Axminster	c.a. 274
--------------------------	----------

1586, continued.

Brooke, Elinore, Exon	c.t. 281
Bradlie, William, Sprayton	c.t. 281
Baker, Edward, Thorverton	c.t. 294
Bennett, Elizabeth, Spreyton	c.t. 298
Berrie, Nicholas, Shobrooke	c.t. 302
Bidgoode, Anth., Washfield	c.t. 309
Beare, Thomazine, Hemiocke	c.t. 314
Bradforde, John, Exon	c.t. 321
Bastone, James, Talliton	c.t. 323

1587.

Bowdon, Simon, Drewsteignton	c.t. 325
Baell, John, Collompton	c.t. 328
Bennett, Robert, Tyverton	c.t. 329
Blackmore, Henry, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 329
Buckelie, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 336
Brooke, Joanne, Memburie	c.t. 338
Browne, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	c.t. 340
Buckenelle, John, Farwaie	c.t. 341
Baker, Joanne, Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 346

Bennett, Henry, Broadcliste	c.t. 350
Bradforde, George, Poltimore	c.t. 355
Baker, Thomas, Shildon	c.t. 360
Bright, John, Southtawton	c.t. 363
Butler, Thomas, Sidmouthe	c.a. 365
Butcher, Maurice, Oterie St. Marie	c.a. 367

Brooke, Joanne, Tyverton	c.t. 367
Bartlett <i>als.</i> Parre, Alice, Aishcombe	c.a. 371
Besse, George, Clyst St. Mary	c.a. 372
Bowbeare, John, Bampton	c.t. 373
Berrie, Thomas, Tyverton	c.t. 374
Babbe, John, sen., Seaton	c.a. 375
Bussell, John, Otterton	c.a. 376
Boyes, Christian, Clehanger	c.t. 378
Berrie, John, Collompton	c.t. 386
Blacheforde, Margerie, Brodcliste	c.a. 392

Baker, Thomas, the elder, Talleton	c.t. 397
------------------------------------	----------

Brooke, William, Kenne	c.t. 400
Bande, Symon, Bickelighe	c.t. 405
Billowell, Thomas, Bampton	c.a. 415
Bennett, Isote, Chagforde	c.a. 422
Burgis, William, Butterlighe	c.t. 422
Bussell, Robert, Blackborrowe	c.t. 426
Brooke, William, Payhemburie	c.a. 429
Brice, Alice, Tyverton	c.a.t. 432

1588.

Briante, John, Tyverton	c.t. 442
Bondfield, David, Aliscombe	c.a. 446
Browne, George, Cliste St. George	c.t. 453
Bowbeare, Thomas, Bampton	c.a. 455

1588, continued.

Brooke, George, Tyverton	c.t. 455
Blisse, Richard, Alphington	c.t. 455
Butler <i>als.</i> Woode, Henry, Willande	c.t. 456
Butson, John, Hemiocke	c.a.t. 464
Bennett <i>als.</i> Rendle, Joan, Eastogwell	c.a. 471

Ballymante, Nicholas, Collaton rawlighe	c.a. 471
Burrowe, John, Kentesbeare	c.t. 473
Baker, John, Tyverton	c.a. 473
Blackmore, Joane, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 475
Burrowe, Joane, Louppitte	c.t. 475
Bennett, John, Widorthie	c.a. 476
Baylie, Joane, Clehidon	c.t. 477
Braddon, Richard, Comeintinhd	c.a. 483

Borgan, John, Otterton	c.t. 488
Blawdon, John, Exmister	c.a. 493
Burde, Roger, Musburie	c.a. 494
Bowbeare, Richarde, Oterie St. Marie	c.a.t. 494
Brice, Roger, Holcombe Rogus	c.a. 497
Berrie, John, Kenne	c.a. 499
Browne, Margerie, Westogwell	c.t. 501
Berrie, Marie, Halberton	c.t. 503

1590.

Browne, William, —	m.t.
Batte, Thomas, —	m.t.
Busell, Christopher, —	m.t.
Barker, Joan, —	m.t.
Beadon, Walter, —	m.a.t.
Bennocke, Robert, —	m.t.
Bodleighe, Beatrix, —	m.t.
Bowcher, Henry, —	m.t.
Borne, William, —	m.t.
Bennett, Ambrose, —	m.a.
Burnarde, William, Halberton	W.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Exon	W.
Beere, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Brewsie, Robert, —	m.a.
Blackmore, Henry, —	m.t.
Baker, Christopher, —	m.t.
Butson, Anthony, Broadhembury	W.
Beedell, William, Cadeleigh	W.
Bradforde, James, Clayhidon	W.
Batte, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Bale, Phillippe, —	m.a.
Bowerman, John, —	m.t.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Peter, —	m.t.
Bettie, Mathewe, Exeter	W.
Brooke, John, Exeter	A.
Benjamyn, Christopher, —	m.a.
Butson, William, —	m.t.
Byshoppe, William, —	m.a.

1591.

Bickeham <i>als.</i> Bradbeare, John, —	m.t.
---	------

## 1591, continued.

Brockadon, John, —	m.a.
Bettie, Matthewe, —	m.t.
Bettie, Henrie, —	m.a.
Babbe, John, —	m.t.
Bustarde, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Blackeforde, Anthonie, —	m.t.
Byrche, John, —	m.t.
Beere <i>als.</i> Potter, Thomas, —	m.a.
Boutler, Richarde, —	m.a.
Browne, William, —	m.a.
Balle, Richarde, —	m.a.
Bushell, Phillipe, —	..
Bankes, John, —	m.a.
Bellamie, Alice, —	m.t.
Bremelcombe, Joan, —	m.a.
Burge, Thomas, —	m.a.
Berie, William, —	m.a.
Batte, Robert & Margret, —	m.a.
Boucher, Richarde, —	m.a.
Butson, Joan, —	m.t.
Bowdon, Henrie, —	m.t.
Batten, John, —	m.a.
Berie, Marie, —	m.a.
Braddon, Joane, —	m.a.
Browton, Alice, —	m.t.
Bettie, Joane, —	m.t.
Birte, Marke, —	m.t.
Braye, Thomas, —	m.a.
Bowdiche, George, —	m.t.
Blackemore, Richarde, —	m.t.
Bartelett, Richarde, —	m.t.
Babidge, William, —	m.a.
Bremelcombe, John, —	m.t.
Bidgood, Thomas, —	m.t.

## 1592.

Bowdon, Richarde, —	m.a.
Batte, Henrie, Gittisham	W.
Bickenolle, Richard, Exeter	W.
Benjamyn, Christopher, —	m.a.
Browne, Walter, —	m.t.
Bagter, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Buckerell, Christopher, —	m.a.
Bussell, Alice, —	m.t.
Browne, Thomas, Luppitt	W.
Beste, Gregorie, —	m.t.
Burgesse, John, —	m.t.
Bowden, John, —	m.a.
Banckes, Roberte, —	m.a.
Belmye, Joane, —	m.a.t.
Browninge, John, —	m.t.
Blampine, Thomazine	m.t.
Beadon, Joane, —	m.a.
Brette, Richard, —	m.a.
Buckenham, Joane, —	m.t.
Batte, Agnes, —	m.t.
Braie, Thomas, —	m.a.t.
Borton, William, —	m.t.
Bishoppe, James, —	m.t.
Batten, William, —	m.a.

## 1592, continued.

Bennett, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Burge <i>als.</i> Newe, Alice, Halberton	W.
Blisse, Alice, Alphington	W.
Bole, Joane, Southleigh	W.
Busell, William, Christow	W.
Baylie, Christopher, —	m.a.
Border, Richarde, —	m.a.
Baker, Margaret, —	m.t.
Bowdon, Richarde, —	m.t.
Brooke, Richard, —	m.a.
Babbe, Phillippe, —	m.t.
Batte, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Baker, John, Down St. Mary	W.
Beare, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Burdge, Christopher, Clayhanger	W.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Burdge, Alice, —	m.t.
Bastone, Marie, —	m.a.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1593.

Bevercombe, John, —	m.t.
Babbe, John, —	m.a.
Browne <i>als.</i> Moore, Mawde	m.a.
Bustarde, Matthewe, —	m.t.
Bowde, Jasper, —	m.t.
Bowde, Joane, —	m.a.
Basse, John, —	m.t.
Burdge, Roberte, —	m.t.
Bremelcombe, Luke, —	m.t.
Borroughe, Joane, —	m.a.
Browne, Henrie, —	m.t.
Bevill, Symon, —	m.a.
Bodlighe, Christopher	m.t.
Baker, Margaret, —	m.t.
Baylie, James, —	m.t.
Bowbeare, Lonarde, —	m.a.
Becke, Hughe, —	m.t.
Babbingeton, Walter, —	m.a.
Burnarde, John, —	m.a.
Batte, Thomas, —	m.t.
Brighte, Thomas, —	m.t.
Bremelcombe, James, —	m.t.

## 1594.

Boyes, Ralphe, —	m.t.
Bartlett <i>als.</i> Martyn, John, —	m.t.
Bridge, William, —	m.a.
Browne, Spes	m.t.
Borroughe, Elline, —	m.t.
Beare, Joane, —	m.t.
Beare, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Barnabie, John, —	m.t.
Bickeforde, Michael, —	m.t.
Batte, Margaret, —	m.t.
Baker, Agnes, —	m.t.
Beadon, Joane, —	m.t.
Bowde <i>als.</i> Upton, —, —	m.t.

## 1595.

Biddicombe, John, —	m.a.
Burnell, Symon, —	m.t.



## 1595, continued.

Beste, Margerie, —	m.t.
Barlabyn, John, —	m.a.
Brownynge, John, —	m.t.
Baker, Roberte, —	m.t.
Batte, Giles, sen., —	m.t.
Burgyn, William, —	m.t.
Blewett, Nicholas, Broadclyst	W.
Bonde, Wilmote, Broadclyst	W.
Brice, Peternell, —	m.a.
Bickforde, Roberte, —	m.a.
Bonde, James, St. Thomas, —	..
Breusmeade, Robert, —	m.t.
Browne, William, —	m.a.
Bearde, Richarde, —	m.t.
Browne, John, —	m.t.
Baker, Margaret, —	m.a.
Baker <i>als.</i> Miller, Thomas, —	m.t.
Browne, William, —	m.a.
Browninge, John, —	m.a.
Bigge, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Barrie, Martyn, —	m.a.
Baker, Thomas, —	m.t.

## 1596.

Brewer, Joane, —	m.a.
Berrie, Ellyne, —	m.t.
Bright, William, —	m.a.
Burnell, Margaret, —	m.t.
Brewer, Marmaduke, —	m.t.
Bodleighe, John, —	m.a.
Bartlett, Josephe, —	m.a.
Baskervill, Thomas, —	m.t.
Braie, William, —	m.t.
Barton, Thomas, —	m.t.
Bonner, Tristram, —	m.a.
Baselighe, John, —	m.t.
Brooke, Dionise, —	m.a.
Byrte, John, sen., —	m.t.
Bande, John, —	m.a.
Bremelcombe, John, —	m.t.
Bodlie, Richarde, —	m.a.

## 1597.

Braye, Joanne, Tiverton	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1601.

Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, John, Alphington	W.
--	----

## 1604.

Bendefilde, Christopher	m.t.
Baron, George, —	m.a.
Bonde, William, —	m.a.
Buckenham, John, —	m.t.
Bickner, Grace, wid., —	m.t.

## 1605.

Brushforde, John, —	m.t.a.
Browne, James, —	m.t.
Burgin, Richard, —	m.a.
Ball, William, —	m.t.
Bridgewater, Roger, —	m.t.
Barrie, Alice, wid., —	m.t.
Blackmore, Laurence, —	m.t.

## 1605, continued.

Blackmore, Christopher, —	m.t.
Bowdon, John, —	m.a.
Bendall, Roberte, —	m.a.
Batstone, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Bartram, Nicholas, —	m.a.

## 1606.

Baylie, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Butter, Thomas, —	m.t.
Burrowghe, Anne, wid., —	m.t.
Browne, George, —	m.t.a.
Ballemante, Thomas, Collaton	W.
Rawleigh	W.
Boddye <i>als.</i> Marcke, Jherome,	W.
Hemiock	W.
Bucknolle, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Batstone, Christopher, —	m.a.
Butson, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Blackemore, Agnes, —	m.t.
Berry, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Brounsecombe, John, Whitstone	W.
Baker, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Bowcher <i>als.</i> Skynner, John,	W.
Broadhembury	W.
Battyn, Andrewe, —	m.t.
Burnell, Edward, Brampford Speke	W.

## 1607.

Burrough, John, —	m.t.
Busell, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Bendinge, Elize, —	m.a.
Bricknoll, John, —	m.t.
Bennett, Henry, —	m.t.a.
Bastone, John, —	m.t.
Barrett, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Balhachet, John, —	m.t.
Beedell, Henrie, —	m.t.
Burte, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Bowerman, Martin, —	m.t.
Baron, John, —	A.
Birch, Walter, —	m.t.
Byninge, Thomas, —	m.a.
Banckes, Thomas, —	m.a.

## 1608.

Blackmore, John, —	m.t.
Bennett, Elize, —	m.a.
Bowcher, Richarde, —	m.a.
Bowcher, Anastice, —	m.t.
Bishop, Richard, —	m.t.
Braddon, George, —	m.t.
Babbish, John, Kenton	W.
Burnarde, Roberte, —	m.t.
Burdon, Roberte, —	m.t.
Braie, John, —	m.t.
Byddicombe, John, —	m.t.
Browne, Thomas, —	m.a.

## 1609.

Burton, John, Aliscombe	m.t.
Bowbie, Robert, Yarkcombe	m.a.
Bydgood, John, Sydmouth	m.a.
Byhham, John, Otterie	m.t.

## 1609, continued.

Bolte, Marie, Holy Trinity	m.t.
Berrie, Lewes, Bradnidge	m.t.
Burrough, Richard, sen., Loupit	m.t.
Burrowe, Elinor, Honinton	m.a.
Baskerfill, Marie, wid., Exeter	m..
Batstone, Roberte, Sidmouth	m.t.
Bonde, Henrie, Kenne	m.t.
Buckeforde, Joan, wid., Exeter	m.t.
Bustone, Thomas, Kentisbere	m.t.
Bricknoll, Richard, Kenton	m.a.
Bagbeare, Christopher, sen., Church- tawton	m.t.
Bowringe, William, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Burdge, Agnes, Clehanger	m.t.
Bartlet, John, Cotlighe	m.a.
Brownscombe, John, Exeter	m.t.

## 1610.

Blackedon, Raginie, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Beare, Agnes, Halberton	m.t.
Basse, Ursula, Withecombrawligh	m.t.
Borrowghe, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Bagster, Edeth, Honyton	W.
Beste, Mawte, Axemister	m.t.
Blackemore, Thomas, Axmouth	m.a.
Basse, William, Limpstone	m.t.
Buckforde, Richard, St. Laurence	m.t.
Bargerie, William, Exeter	m.t.
Beedell, Moises, St. Sidwell	m.t.
Bowcher, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Boddie, Richard, Exeter	m.t.
Brooke <i>als.</i> Butson, William, Kentesbeer	W.
Brockwell, Edward, Hemiocke	m.t.
Barton <i>als.</i> Wills, Alice, Combe Raleigh	m.a.
Blake, James, Talliton	m.t.
Berrie, John, Aishcombe	m.t.
Barton, Bridgett, Combe Raleigh	m.t.
Balle, Robert, Bampton	m.a.
Berrie, William, Tiverton	m.t.

## 1611.

Beedell, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Bowden, Ellen, Combe Raleigh	m.t.
Brocke, John, Memburie	m.t.
Bowdon, John, Comb Raleigh	m.t.
Ballachet, Richard, Tedbourne	m.t.
Baker, Arthur, Morebathe	m.t.
Bussell, Rabidge, Otterton	m.t.
Bagtor, Henry, Halberton	m.t.
Browne, Edmund, Oterton	m.t.
Burnarde, Joan, Kenton	m.a.
Bolte, Nicholas, Farringedon	m.t.
Binforde, Thomas, Willand	m.t.
Berrie, John, Thorverton	m.t.
Brocke, John, Memburie	m.t.
Bowdon, John, Coomberawly	m.t.

## 1611, continued.

Beedell, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Bowdon, Eline, Comberawly	m.a.

## 1612.

Browne, Thomas, Comberawly	A.
Bragge, Agnes, Axminster	W.
Blisse, Roberte, Alphington	W.
Balston, Margery, Axminster	W.
Berrie, John, Loxbeare	A.
Bride, Roberte, Killmington	W.
Browninge, Sibelle, Cheriton Bishop	W.

Babbe <i>als.</i> Hixte, —, Dodiscombsleigh	W.
---	----

Burton, John, Awliscombe	m.a.
Borrowes, William, Southley	A.
Balleman, William, Broadehembury	m.t.a.

Bowreman, Roberte, Otterie	m.t.
Basely, John, Cottligh	m.t.
Bowreman, Arthure, Dunkswill	m.t.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Cater, —, Exon	m.a.
Burden, Robert, Kenton	nunc. W.
Bonde, Thomas, Whimple	m.t.
Barbye, Thomas, Washfild	m.t.
Bolte, Joane, Farringedon	m.t.
Bishopp, George, Broadecliste	W.
Batten, Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
Burbidge, Richard, Axminster	m.t.
Bradford <i>als.</i> Hille, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.

Bickeford, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Bagtor, Henry, Honiton	W.
Berrye, Robert, Tyverton	nunc. W.
Barons, Thomas, Rockbeare	m.a.
Bowdon, Grace, Hockeworthie	nunc. m.t.

Burges, John, Spreaiton	m.a.
-------------------------	------

## 1613.

Buttson, Humfrie, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Birche, Joane, Offwill	W.
Browninge, Wm., Churchtaunton	W.
Bastone, Roberte, Otterie St. Marie	nunc. W.

Burgen, Roberte, Tedbourne	W.
Browninge, Joane, Gittesham	nunc. W.
Burcombe, Roberte, Hemiocke	A.
Barbye, Alice, Washefild	A.
Barrell, Barth., Halberton	nunc. m.t.

Brownsey <i>als.</i> Bayly, William, Yarcombe	W.
--	----

Balle, Henry, Bampton	W.
Baylie, William, Otterton	W.
Brooke, William, Payhemburie	A.
Berry, Nicholas, St. Davids, Exeter A.	
Bucknoll, Robert, Honiton	m.a.
Bucknold, John, Morleigh	W.
Bidgood, Joane, Washfield	W.
Bagwill, Martha, Eastebudligh	m.a.
Babbe, John, Combeintinhead	W.

## 1613, continued.

Bidsggoode, Julian, Whimple	W.
Beste, John, Whitstone	A.
Baker, John, Feniton	m.a.
Bradford, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.
Bolte, Joane, St. Trinity, Exeter	..

## 1614.

Butston, Christofer, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Bussell, Michael, Payhembury	m.a.
Bowdon, Richard, Bampton	m.t.
Borde, Alice, Widworthy	m.t.
Beare, John, Broadcliste	m.t.
Babbe, Edward, Membury	m.t.
Browne, John, Honiton	m.a.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randall, Richard, St. Thomas	m.t.
Bussell, Richard, Easteogwell	m.t.
Besse, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Brounscombe, Osmunde, Feniton	W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Bampton	nunc. m.t.a.

Burdon, Joane, Christowe	m.t.
Burford, Thomas, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Barcombe, Joane, St. Mary Major, Exon	W.
Beedle, —, Tiverton	A.
Binforde <i>als.</i> Wilcoxe, Thomazine, Willand	nunc. m.t.
Bridgewater, Roger, St. Mary Major, Exon	m.a.
Browne, Christian, Stokeintinshed	m.t.
Bishopp, John, sen., Sowthtawton	m.t.
Baker, John, Collompton	m.a.
Butte, John, Uptonpyne	m.t.
Bartlett, Robert, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Beare, Mary, Broadcliste	m.a.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Bampton	m.t.
Babbe, John, Kenton	m.a.
Boutcher, John, Eastebudligh	m.t.
Browne, Elize, Stokintinshed	W.
Baker, George, Collompton	W.
Blackmore, John, Silferton	m.t.
Bury, John, sen., Cadligh	m.t.

## 1615.

Bennett, Henry, St. Thomas Aple.	m.a.
Bennett, Thomas, Tiverton	m.a.
Brownsey, Julian, Membury	m.t.
Brewton, Christofer, Eastebudligh	m.a.
Brewford, William, Dunkswell	m.t.
Battishill, John, Hitsleigh	m.t.
Broake, Joane, St. Sidwell's, Exon	m.t.
Buckingham, Arthure, Broadcliste	m.t.
Bater, Roberte, Southtawton	m.a.
Blackaller, William, Chagford	m.t.
Blackmore, John, Broadhembury	nunc. m.t.
Brownynge, Elizabeth, St. David's	nunc. m.t.a.
Bowden, Joane, Rockbeare	m.t.
Battishill, William, Southtawton	m.t.

## 1615, continued.

Bettye, Robert, St. Mary Major, Exon	m.a.
Beedle, Edward, Washfield	m.t.
Bidgood, James, Tiverton	m.t.
Browne, Thomas, Otterie	m.t.

## 1616.

Bennett, William, Chagford	m.a.
Bortfilde, Thomas, St. Mary Downe	m.t.
Bond, Joane, Kenne	m.t.
Bennett, Walter, Throwley	m.a.
Blackmore, William, Bampton	m.t.
Baker, John, St. John de Arch.	m.a.
Blackaller, James, Broadcliste	m.t.
Bartlett, Francis, Budleigh	m.t.
Baker, Robert, Collompton	m.t.
Bennet, Hugh, St. David	m.t.
Beare, Ralph, Broadcliste	m.a.
Bremblecombe, William, Whitstone	m.t.

Bodleigh, William, St. Mary	m.a.
Binford, William, St. David's	m.a.
Beale, Pascatia, Dunsford	m.a.
Brooke, Henry, Shillingford	m.t.
Bastyn, John, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Burden, Alice, Kenton	m.a.
Bishopp, Robert, Pinhoo	m.t.
Bennett, Eglinia, St. Thomas	m.t.a.
Binford, Ursula, St. David, Exon	m.a.
Beale, Peter, Withecombe Raleigh	W.
Barons, John, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.
Beale, John, St. Lawrence	m.t.
Ballyman, Thomas, Buckerell	m.t.
Bicknoll, David, Pinhoo	m.t.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Quartley, Michael, Bampton	W.
Borrowghe, Anne, Luppitt	W.

## 1617.

Baker, Joane, Colompton	W.
Bond, Joane, Bickleigh	W.
Bartram, Joane, Upawtry	W.
Balstone, Michael, Honiton	A.
Brinsmeade, Avice, Holcombe Rogus	nunc. W.
Bondfield, Osmond, Buckerell	W.
Barnfield, John, Colompton	A.
Bond, Grace, Exeter	A.
Bond, John, Exeter	A.
Butter, Robert, Kilminster	W.
Burrow, Joane, Halberton	W.
Browne, Reynold, Kentsbeare	A.
Browning, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bevill, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Butson, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.
Bidgood, Symon, Waishfeild	A.
Baker, Oliver, Honiton	A.
Bursell, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Brensmeade, Ellen, Holcombe Rogus	W.



## 1617, continued.

Besse <i>als.</i> Prise; <i>see</i> Prise, Aylsbeare	W.
Bindford, Thomas, Willand	A.
Bindford, Edmond, Willand	A.
Bright, John, Southtawton	A.
Beere, Humphry, Halberton	W.
Bremlecombe, Thomazine, Thorverton	A.
Battishill, Daniell, Sprayton	W.
Bartlett, Lettice, Budly	W.
Buckland, Pertesie, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.
Burridge, William, Dunsford	W.
Bray, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Burton, John, Colompton	W.
Baylie, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Burge <i>als.</i> Sayer, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Band, Margery, Clist St. Lawrence	W.
Berryman, Peter, Kenton	W.
Bidwell, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Bond, Gilbert, Kenton	A.
Burrow, John, Awliscombe	A.
Burrow, John, Awliscombe	W.
Burrow, Humphry, Beere	W.

## 1618.

Bennett, Luce, Tiverton	A.
Berry, Roger, Powderham	W.
Burrough, John, sen., Loopitt	W.
Bragg, William, Halberton	A.
Beere, Henry, Brodclist	A.
Bickford, John, Stokentinhed	A.
Brownd, Leonard, Tiverton	A.
Burrowes, William, Honiton	W.
Batstone, Joane, Rockbeere	W.
Bickinngge, Edith, Tiverton	W.
Bowbear, John, Tiverton	W.
Baker, John, Brodclist	A.
Barry, Robert, Brodclist	W.
Bowdich, Thomas, sen., Membury	W.
Buckland, Richard, Chagford	A.
Bartlett, John, Exeter	A., W.
Battishill, Andrew, Southtawton	W.
Baker, Elize, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Brice, Philip, Bradninch	W.
Byrch, William, Offwell	W.
Bramlecombe, Cicily, Kenton	W.
Brewton <i>als.</i> Liddall, Alce, Exeter	A.
Barrie, Thomazine, Brodclist	W.
Bussell, John, Exeter	W.
Baker, Richard, Ottery	W.
Browning, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bowdon, William, Hockworthy	W.
Babb, John, sen., Combintinhed	W.

## 1619.

Berry, John, sen., Thorverton	W.
-------------------------------	----

## 1619, continued.

Baron, John, Coliton Rawley	A.
Beare, William, Poltimore	A.
Butler, George, Colompton	W.
Bucknoll, William, St. Thomas	A.
Burt, Richard, Gittisham	W.
Baker, Henrie, Exeter	W.
Burrough, Alce, Feniton	W.
Battishill, Alce, Hittisleigh	nunc. W.
Browning, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Bone, William, Colompton	A.
Baker, John, Brodclist	A.
Berry, Elizabeth, Loxbeare	A.
Brimridge, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Brimridge, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Browne, John, Honiton	A.
Beare, Elinor, wid., Huntsham	W.
Bennett, John, Gydley	A.
Batstone, Henrie, Southly	W.
Baggatt, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Bendle, Mabel, Bradninch	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Browne, John, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Bennett, Alce, Chagford	W.
Barrett, Margaret, Harpford	W.
Barton, Thomas, Silferton	A.

## 1620.

Beere, Robert, Whimble	W.
Brimridge, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Bird, William, Axmouth	A.
Bond, Alce, St. Thomas	A.
Brocke, Richard, Chagford	W.
Bond, John, Washfield	m.a.
Bond, Agnes, Washfield	A.
Brimly, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Bagster, William, Honiton	A.
Bray, John, Tiverton	W.
Barfoot, Edward, Cleyhidon	A.
Besse, Gyles, St. Thomas	W.
Butson, Robert, Kentsbeare	W.
Bale, Richard, Exeter	W.
Burnard, Michael, Loopitt	A.
Blight, Agnes, wid., Exeter	W.
Bale, Agas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bowdon, Wilmot, Powderham	W.
Brice, Jane, Bradninch	A.
Braddon, Gregory, Combintinhed	W.
Beall, William, Dunsford	W.
Brimsdon, William, Tiverton	A.
Benson, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Browne, Julian, Stokentinhed	A.
Blackmore, John, Sampford Peverell	W.
Bowerman, Charles, Hemiock	W.
Bastone, Joane, Southley	W.
Butson, Agnes, Brodhembury	W.
Bremlecombe, Richard, Drews- teignton	A.



## 1620, continued.

Baker, Thomas, Hemiock W.  
Bryant, Thomas, Tiverton W.

## 1621.

Bartlett, Frizwell, Cotleigh W.  
Bradford, John, Awliscombe A.  
Brewer, Walter, Yarcombe A.  
Burrough, Elline, Loopitt A.  
Browne, Agnes, Tiverton W.  
Browning, Richard, Southtawton A.  
Burstons, Thomas, Bampton A.  
Bishopp, Christofer, Buckerell W.  
Bowrman, Andrew, Hemiocke A.  
Blundon, Henry, Tiverton A.  
Bronscombe, William, Tiverton W.  
Bondfeild *als.* Rode, Margaret, Buckerell W.  
Barton, George, Silferton A.  
Bagge, Richard, Honiton W.  
Baron, Robert, Otreys St. Mary W.  
Beedle, Robert, Tiverton W.  
Band, James, Yarcombe A.  
Bennett, William, Brodcliff W.  
Bradford, George, Stocklye English W.

Browning, John, Exeter W.  
Bennett, John, Exeter W.  
Bobbish, Richard, Kenton A.  
Brunscombe, George, Shobbrooke W.  
Burgin, Richard, Otterton W.  
Bussell, Grace, Halberton W.  
Baker, John, Trusham A.  
Burrough, Michael, Feniton W.  
Bagg, Hester, Honiton W.  
Beere, Silvester, Halberton W.  
Bartlett, Emline, Brampfordspeake A.  
Brownscombe, Robert, Collompton W.

## 1622.

Belringer, Hugh, Cotleigh W.  
Briaunt, William, Tiverton W.  
Baker, Joane, Collompton W.  
Battishell, John, Southtawton W.  
Battishell, Joane, Southtawton A.  
Brounscombe, John, Whitstone W.  
Baker, John, Collompton W.  
Beale, William, Exeter A.  
Burrough, William, Harpford W.  
Browne, Joane, Limpson W.  
Beere *als.* Webber, Elizabeth, Westogwell A.  
Baron, William, Rockbeere A.  
Bastyn, John, Otreys St. Marie W.  
Beale, Joshua, Exeter A.  
Bishop, John, Southtawton A.  
Bidcombe, Katherine, Alington A.  
Blackmore *als.* Hellyer, Richard, Widworthy W.  
Bowdon, William, Bampton W.  
Barnfield, Thomazine, Colompton W.  
Beere, John, Colompton W.

## 1622, continued.

Beeble, William, Exeter A.  
Bremlecombe, Jane, Drewsteignton W.  
Bowbear, John, Bampton W.  
Bower, Thomas, Exeter A.  
Bennett, Joane, Chagford A.  
Bourman, James, Hemiocke W.  
Bastone, Edward, Sowly A.  
Beardsly, Richard, Exeter A.  
Batt, Thomas, Otreys W.  
Bawdon, John, Venawtry A.  
Barrett, William, jun., Chagford A.  
Blampyn, Thomas, Gittisham A.  
Bent, John, Exeter A.  
Blackaller, Robert, Colompton W.  
Bowdon, Henry, Whimple A.  
Bartlett, John, Ailesbeare W.  
Bendfeild, John, Exeter A.  
Bale, Christofer, Exeter A.  
Bourly, Gabriel, Withicombe Rawly A.

## 1623.

Barstable, John, Holcombe Rogus W.  
Bastly, Edward, Exeter W.  
Blanchford, William, Exeter A.  
Bowdon, John, Exeter W.  
Batt, Walter, Otreys W.  
Bastyn, Agnes, Otreys A.  
Bowdon, John, Hockworthy W.  
Brooke, Grace, Exeter W.  
Burch, Agnes, Exeter W.  
Brodicke, John, Beere W.  
Basely, Edward, Exeter W.  
Best, Henry, Whitstone A.  
Battishell *als.* Row, —, Gyd A.  
Bragg, Mathew, Thorncombe W.  
Brissett, John, Limpson W.  
Bennett, Joane, Exeter W.  
Babb, Mary, Combintinhed A., W.  
Butsbone, Roger, Southley W.  
Bowdon, John, Sampford Peverell A.  
Bidgood, William, Tiverton W.  
Bowdon, John, St. Sidwell's A.  
Bradford, Symon, Exeter A.  
Bynford, Nicholas, Exminster A.  
Berry, William, Cadly A.  
Bond, Edith, Whimple W.

## 1624.

Bagge, Christian, Axminster W.  
Bawdon, Katherine, Musbury A.  
Brodere, George, Dunckeswell W.  
Baskerville, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Bale, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Bragge, Robert, Thorncombe W.  
Butson, Andrew, Dunckeswell A.  
Bishop, Elizabeth, Downe St. Mary A.  
Burridge, William, Cheriton Bishop A.  
Browne, Richard, Ken W.  
Band, John, Exeter W.  
Balleman, Joan, Kenton W.  
Bright, Richard, Limpson A.

## 1624, continued.

Bredbeare, Mark, Cleyhydon W.  
 Baron, Walter, Otre St. Mary A.  
 Baselye, Cellys, Exeter W.  
 Butson, Robert, Colompton A.  
 Bidwell, Margaret, Exeter W.  
 Bishop, Agnes, Brodclist W.  
 Berrie, John, Kentsbere W.  
 Browne, John, Cleyhidon A.  
 Bastable, James, Kentsbere A.  
 Blackford, Warren, Exeter A.  
 Bennett, George, Kentsbere W.  
 Brocke, Michael, Hitisleigh A.  
 Brocke, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Beedle, John, Cadleigh W.

## 1625.

Briant, Thomas, Bampton W.  
 Bery, Richard, Poltimore W.  
 Brydle, John, Whimble W.  
 Bennett, Christian, wid., Colompton W.  
 Baylife, Richard, Otre St. Mary W.  
 Bagbeere, Christofer, Churchtauton W.

Bedford, Peter, St. Sidwells, Exeter W.  
 Bendle, Anthony, Brodclist A.  
 Burton, Cristopher, Awliscombe W.  
 Bradmead, Philip, Thorverton A.  
 Body, Alexander, Chagford A.  
 Bidgood, John, Plymtree A.  
 Bartlett, Thomas, Axminster W.  
 Bennett, Thomas, Exeter A., W.  
 Bradford, Mathew, Tiverton W.  
 Brayne, John, Eastbudley A.  
 Bodly, William, Yarcombe A.  
 Babb, Elizabeth, Yarcombe W.  
 Bragg, John, Axminster W.  
 Beedle, Stephen, Tiverton A.  
 Bailiffe *als.* Salter, James, Payhem-bury W.

Beedle, Ralph, Exeter A.  
 Bishop, Stephen, Exeter A.  
 Bennett *als.* Randle, —, Alphington A.  
 Baker, Willmot, Combintinhd A.  
 Bathrop, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Bennett, Thomas, Exeter A., W.  
 Bale, William, Exeter A.  
 Blackmore, Elinor, Sampford Peverell A.

Burniford, Joane, wid., Bradninch W.  
 Balman, Thomas, Washfield W.  
 Ball, William, Tiverton W.  
 Browne, Hugh, Whitstone A.  
 Battyn, George, Exeter W.  
 Body, Thomas, Colompton W.  
 Buckingham, Emanuel, Exeter A.

## 1626.

Bennett *als.* Cater, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Bigglestone, Joane, Clist St. George W.

## 1626, continued.

Byrch, William, Buckerell A.  
 Baker, Abraham, Colompton W.  
 Butson, Margerie, Kentsbeare W.  
 Boyton, John, Burlescomb A.  
 Bowdon, Ellyn, Bampton W.  
 Beere, Elizabeth, Brodhembury W.  
 Baker *als.* Wood, John, Offwell A.  
 Band, William, St. Thomas A.  
 Bickford, John, Powderham A.  
 Brownscombe, Edmond, Exeter A., W.  
 Battishill, Richard, Southtawton A.  
 Baker, William, Aishton W.  
 Bale, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Binmore, Isaac, Exeter A.  
 Bellemey, Roger, Exeter A.  
 Butcher *als.* Skinner, Morise, Otre St. Marie A.

Bussell, John, Exeter A.  
 Battishill, Thomas, Southtawton A.  
 Battishill, Richard, Southtawton A.  
 Battishill, John, Southtawton A.  
 Bale, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Burt, John, Thorverton W.  
 Brounscomb, John, Exeter W.  
 Bampffield, Gyles, Huxham A.  
 Burrow, Peter, Awliscombe A.  
 Brownscombe, Edmond, Exeter A.  
 Battishill, William, Sprayton W.  
 Baker *als.* Cock, John, Alphington A.  
 Bustard, Henry, Silferton W.  
 Brooke, Anthony, Tiverton A.  
 Bucknoll, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Bussell, Michael, Otre W.  
 Bartlett, John, Exeter A.  
 Ballymond, Alce, Otterton W.  
 Blackmore, John, Bampton W.  
 Burrough, Richard, Loopitt W.  
 Barrons, Peter, Exeter A.  
 Blake, James, Thorverton W.  
 Bowdon, Edward, Rockbeare W.  
 Bowbear, Nicholas, Burlscomb W.  
 Bourne, Hugh, Southtawton W.  
 Brenly, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Berry, Symon, Tiverton W.  
 Beard, Nicholas, Stokentinhd W.  
 Berry, Joane, Bradninch W.  
 Bastable, Judeth, Holcombe Rogus W.

## 1627.

Butter, Robert, Musbury A.  
 Bond, John, Bickleigh W.  
 Blewett, Jane, Otre St. Mary A.  
 Bowden, William, Combintinhd A.  
 Burges, Luke, Rockbere A.  
 Booby, William, Brodhembury A.  
 Bedle, An, Exeter A.  
 Battyn, James, Shobrooke A.  
 Beale, Philip, Exeter A.  
 Burridge, Agnes, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Baker, John, Exeter A.

## 1627, continued.

Brewer, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Bowerman, Nicholas, Dunceswell	W.
Bastone, Joane, Otrey St. Marie	W.
Bridgeman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Babb, William, Doddyscombeleigh	W.
Butson, Jane, Kentsbeere	W.
Basely, William, Tiverton	A.
Bagwill, Julyan, East Budleigh	W.
Ballamy, Roger, Chagford	W.
Barton, Ann, Thorverton	W.
Bragg, Andrew, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Bawdon, George, Kenton	W.
Banks, John, Kilmington	A.
Bouyday, Jero, Halberton	A.
Blackmore, George, St. Sidwells	A.

## 1628.

Band, Hercules, Tiverton	A.
Baker, Nicholas, Broadclit	W.
Bray, Edmund, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Browning, Paul, Membury	A.
Brockadon, James, Chagford	W.
Bowdage, Robert, Thorncombe	W.
Bevill, John, Collompton	A.
Bridgeman, Alice, Exeter	A.
Burte, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Byshopp, William, Rockbeere	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Brewerton, John, Exeter	W.
Betty, Sydwell, Exeter	A.
Bampfield, John, Thorverton	A.
Baker <i>als.</i> Wade, —, Thorverton	A.
Byrd, Barnard, Loopitt	W.
Braddon, William, Otrey St. Marie	W.

Bendell, Anthonye, Brodninch	W.
Barrett, John and Jane, Clyst St.	

Laurence	A.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Baker, Margerie, Colompton	A., W.
Basill, Aldred, Exeter	A.
Bulhead, Agnes, Venawtry	A.
Baylye, Peter, Whitstone	A.
Bragg, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1629.

Barows, William, Sowton	W.
Bennett, Walter, Ofwell	W.
Bucknell, Thomas, Farway	W.
Browning, Richard, Densford	A.
Biddle, John, Down St. Marie	W.
Beere, Edward, Drewstenton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Burrowe, Thomas, Dunceswell	W.
Brewford, Mathewe, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Bampfield, John, Thorverton	W.
Blackmore, Susan, Colompton	A.
Berryman, Edward, St. Marie Major,	
Exon	W.
Bowden, Mary, Huxham	W.

## 1629, continued.

Brusye, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Burton, Elizabeth, Aliscombe	W.
Babb, Alice, Doddyscombeleigh	W.
Barter, William, Colompton	W.
Baker, Alice, Aishton	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Colompton	W.
Brooke, John, Tiverton	W.
Boyse, Julian, Silferton	A.
Burreddge, Ann, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Brodemeade, Laurence, Cheriton	
Fitzpain	A., W.
Blackaller, Christofer, Sampford	
Peverell	A.
Bickford, Elizabeth, Stokentinhed	W.
Brissett, Joane, Limpstone	W.
Burrowe, Jerome, Payhembury	W.
Beare, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Bragg, Osmond, Honiton	W.
Babb, John, Doddyscombeleigh	W.
Bowden, John, Tiverton	A.
Baker, Alice, Sprayton	W.
Bidgood, Robert, Huntsham	W.
Burner, Nicholas, Tedbourne	
St. Marie	W.
Baker, Agnes, Exeter	a.c.t.
Blight, Henry, Colleton Rawleigh	W.
Bydwell, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Briant, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, Robert, Alfrington	W.
Bennett, Richard, Brodecliste	W.
Burd, Laurence, Exeter	A.
Bale, John, Exeter	A.
Beere, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Bussell, Thomas, Clithidon	W.
Bowden, Walter, Widworthy	W.
Berry, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Byrd, William, Axmouth	A.

## 1631.

Bunston, Elizabeth, Huntsham	W.
Baren, Thomas, Rockbere	W.
Browne, John, Loopitt	W.
Broadmead, Gilbert, Tiverton	A.
Bragg, Agnes, Kenton	A.
* Bradford, Walter, —	A.
* Borne (?), Thomas, —	A.
* ————, An., —	—
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Whimpole	W.
Bandfield, Alexander, Bickton	A.
Baker, John, sen., Clist St. Laurence	W.
Bowerman, Robert, Hemiocke	A.
Burne, Mary, Southtawton	W.
Baker, George, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Butt, Alice, Upton Pyne	W.
Blampin, Thomas, Gittisham	A.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Helliard, Edward,	
Exeter	W.

\* Bottom edge of page frayed.



## 1631, continued.

Browne, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Band, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Nicholas, Christowe	W.
Bragg, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Blander, John, Tiverton	W.

## 1632.

Burge <i>als.</i> Saylor, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Bere, Christopher, Cullompton	W.
Borman, Joane, Hemiocke	W.
Berry, Phillip, Broadclist	A.
Burton, Urias, Awliscombe	W.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Combentinhed	W.
Bowdon, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Blackmore, Christopher, Bampton	W.
Baker, Francis, Tallaton	W.
Burt, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Beaple, Andrew, Aishton	W.
Barlebee, Wilnote, Thoruerton	W.
Band, Ursula, Willand	A.
Beere, William, Stockley Pomery	W.
Bacon, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Bucknoll, Richard, Farway	W.
Binding, John, Awliscombe	W.
Brockadon, George, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bussell, Walter, Christowe	W.
Browne, Joane, Newton St. Cires	A.
Buishopp, Dorothy, Southtawton	W.
Barrett, Thomas, jun., Exeter	A.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Drewistington	A.

Bennett, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Babb, Richard, Kenton	A.
Brockingdon, John, Exeter	A.
Bennett, John, Halberton	A.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

## 1633.

Balstone, Ann, Honiton	W.
Bank, Joane, Axminster	W.
Batten, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Bandfield, Edward, Seaton	W.
Bremblecombe, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Bremblecombe, William, Whitstone	A.

Baker, George, Holy Trinity	A.
Bowdon, William, Chagford	A.
Basley, Cicily, Killmington	W.
Bremblecombe, Ann, Drewistington	W.
Brayley, William, Exeter	A.
Berry, Paule, Cotle	A.
Beardon, Barbara, Honiton	W.
Berry, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Bendle, Hugh, Collompton	W.
Browning, Julian, Membury	W.
Blackaller, Henry, Stokentinhead	W.
Burnell, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.

## 1633, continued.

Barrett, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Babb, Robert, Kenton	A.
Billing, John, Axmouth	W.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1634.

Brounsford, John, Tiverton	W.
Barrett, Alice, Clithidon	W.
Bovett, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Bucknoll, William, Exeter	A.
Bowbeere, Henry, Bampton	A.
Bartlett, Robert, Otre St. Marie	W.
Browne, John, Kenn	W.
Babb, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bastone, William, Bradninch	W.
Bowdon, John, Axmouth	W.
Butcher, John, Plimptree	W.
Brodfield, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, Marie, Bampton	A.

## 1635.

Baker, John, Ofwell	W.
Braunscombe, Joan, Broadclist	A.
Balkewell, Julian, Westogwell	A.
Bayly, John, Yarcombe	W.
Brockingdon, James, Exeter	W.
Bennett, John, Sprayton	W.
Boucher, Ellis, Broadembury	W.
Belworthie, John, Dunsford	W.
Bowdon, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Blewett, Henry, Exeter	A.
Bushell, Humphry, Westogwell	A.
Barly, Alice, Bickleigh	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randell, Margerie, Alphington	W.
Barnefill, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Browne, Edward, jun., Shobbrooke	W.
Braunscombe, William, St. Tho. Aple.	W.

Bussell, John, Alfington	A.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton	W.
Batt, Joan, Otre St. Mary	W.
Brimsdon, Ellis, Tiverton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Baker, John, Seaton	W.
Bennett, Richard, Exeter	A.
Beere, Clement, Broadclist	W.
Branie, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Briant <i>als.</i> Hurle, John, E—	A.
Beere, Moses, Exeter	A.
B—t, John, Che—	A.
Baron, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Blackall, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bampfield, Katherine, Huxham	W.
Basse, John, Limpstone	W.
Bicknor, Thomas, Bampton	W.

## 1636.

Bunnady, Petronell, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.
Berry, John, Tiverton	A.



## 1636, continued.

Blachford, Maude, Ashton	W.
Batson, John, Kilmington	W.
Brembly, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Bicknell, William, Pinhoe	a.c.t.
Browne, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus A.	
Blampine, Thomas, Clisthidon	W.
Bondfeild <i>als.</i> Reade, —, Buckerell	W.
Bondfeild, John, Honyton	W.
Barnes, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Baker, George, Downe St. Marie	W.
Bondfeild <i>als.</i> Roade, Melona, Buckerell	W.
Bunady, Petronell, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Bragg, Edward, St. Sidwells	W.
Bussell, Anne, wid., Bridford	W.
Berry, Bartholomew, ar., St. Thomas Apl.	W.
Butson, Agnes, wid., Kentsbeere	W.
Bournell, John, Whitstone	W.

## 1637.

Blackmore, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Bedell, William, Cadleigh	A.
Borice, Laurence, wid., Cheriton Bishop	W.
Batshill, Daniel, Hitsleigh	A.
Besse, John, East Budleigh	W.
Blisse, John, Alphington	W.
Band, John, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Brooking, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Babbercombe, John, Butterleigh	W.
Bustaine, Willyam, Exeter	A.
Burridge, Mathewe, Dunsford	A.
Berry, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Braddon, Grace, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Best, Hugh, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bennett, John, Chagford	W.
Best, Richard, Whitstone	A.
Batten, Nicholas, Netherex	A.
Bampfeilde, Edward, Limpstone	A.
Brocke <i>als.</i> Cleefe, Elias, Upton Pyne	W.
Bolt, Robert, Exeter	W.
Beere, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Bristowe, Alice, wid., Bampton	A.
Bradley, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Bragg, Hugh, Kenton	W.
Ballament, Richard, Rockbeere	A.
Bright, Walter, Southtawton	W.

## 1638.

Becke, John, Harpford	A.
Berry, Mary, wid., St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Bickleigh, John, Exeter	A.
Brissett, Jane, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Battishill, John, Southtawton	A.
Blackmore, George, Cullompton	W.
Blisse, John, Alphington	W.

## 1638, continued.

Baker, John, Clist St. George	a.c.t.
Bishop, Agnes, Rockbeare	A.
Bennett, William, Honyton	W.
Bird, Spes, Axmouth	a.c.t.
Bremblecombe, Michael, Exeter	W.
Beavis, Michael, Seaton	A.
Browne, Laurence, Honyton	A.
Brockwell, Richard, Buckerell	W.
Bennett, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Browne, James, Exeter	A.
Bendall, Anne, Cullompton	W.
Bacon, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Browse, Bersheba, Tiverton	W.
Ball, Willyam, Shillingford	W.
Bandfield, George, Awliscombe	W.
Bennett, Richard, sen., Broadclist	W.
Beele, Willyam, Broadninch	A.
Bright, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Barnefield, Thomas, Halberton	W.

## 1639.

Balhatchett, Richard, Bickton	W.
Blackaller, Willyam, sen., Stoken-tinhead	W.
Bricknoll, Agnes, wid., St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.
Baker, Johane, Hemyocke	W.
Beedell, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Bradleigh, Edward, Loopitt	A.
Battson, Margery, Sidmouth	W.
Browning, William, St. David, Exeter	A.
Bishopp, Alexander, Venyton	W.
Bardsleigh, Richard, Holy Trinity	A.
Bidgood, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Borton, Agnes, Awliscombe	A.
Bussell, George, Sidmouth	W.
Bithom, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Bayly <i>als.</i> Smith, William, East-budleigh	A.
Boatfelld <i>als.</i> Catford, Mary, Cadleigh	A.
Billing, Hugh, Yarcombe	W.
Bellamy, John, Exeter	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Monday, Richard, Kentsbeere	A.
Bishopp, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Bucknoll, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Bernard, John, Kenton	A.
Bidgood, William, Whimble	A.
Blisse, Barbara, Alphington	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randall, Judith, St. Thomas	A.
Browne, Ellis, Stokentinhead	W.
Brewer, Willyam, Tiverton	A.
Band, John, Exeter	W.
Buttler, John, Broadninch	A.
Ball, Willyam, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Ball, Wilmore, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Buckingham, Jasper, Broadclist	W.

## 1639, continued.

Bussell, Robert, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Beare, Amie, wid., Stockly Pomeroy	a.c.t.
Brocke, Catherine, St. Sidwells	W.
Bending, Susanna, Awliscombe	W.
Baron, John, Rockbeere	W.
Burden <i>als.</i> Courtis, Jane, St. Sidwells	A.

## 1640.

Beedle, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Briant, John, Bampton	A.
Ballament, Charitie, Rockbeare	A.
Briant, John, sen., Bampton	A.
Bucknold, John, Beere	W.
Bovett, Henry, jun., Membury	W.
Bishopp, Christopher, Loopitt	A.
Ball, Julian, wid., Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Ludovicus, Tiverton	A.
Browne, Jane, wid., Widworthy	A.
Bale, Anstace, wid., St. Pancras	W.
Burnell, Peter, St. Marie Ottery	W.
Burrough, Grace, wid., Sowleigh	W.
Bromscombe, Thomazin, Whitstone	W.
Banfill, Grace, wid., Ailscombe	W.
Bastard, Phillip, Silferton	W.
Bussell, Cornelius, Ottery St. Marie	W.

Baker, Marke, Shildon	W.
Burnell, John, Buckerell	A.
Brimilcombe, William, Exeter	W.
Blackman, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Munday, Ann, Kentisbere	Comp.
Brice, Mary, Tiverton	Comp.
Bradleigh, Margaret, Loppitt	Comp.
Borton, Christopher, Ailscombe	Comp.
Bursell, Dorothy, Combrayleigh	Comp.
Bastard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bastone, Richard, Harpford	A.
Blackmore, Humphry, Collompton	W.
Brimridge, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bourton, Robert, Awliscombe	W.
Blundell, John, Tiverton	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Munday, Cisille, Kentis(bere?)	W.
Borrett, William, Clisthydon	A.
Becke, Edward, St. Sidwells	W.
Broadmead, Phillip, Silferton	W.
Bayleigh, Robert, Otter—	W.
Battishill, William, —	W.
Brookinge, George, Thorverton	A.
Browne, Robert, Uppawtry	W.
Bennett <i>als.</i> Randle, Thomas, —	Comp.

## 1641.

Buttson, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Boler, William, Honyton	W.
Berry, George, Tiverton	A.
Browne, John, Shobrooke	A.

## 1641, continued.

Bowden, Henry, Hockworthie	A.
Bampfild, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Bampfild <i>als.</i> Rohde, Alice, Honyton	W.
Bevercombe, John, Collompton	W.
Baker, Ralph, St. George	A.
Browning, Walter, Sidmouth	W.
Bennett, George, Tiverton	A.
Baker, Thomas, Clyste St. Marie	W.
Beare, John, ar., Hunshawe	W.
Bond, Hugh, Churchtanton	W.
Barron, John, Throwleigh	W.
Butson, James, Kentesbeare	A.
Bowdon, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	T.
Brownescomb, Thomazin, Whitston	W.
Beedle, Stephen, Tiverton	W.

## 1642.

Bussell, Robert, Christowe	W.
Bottfeild, Thomas, Downe St. Marie	A.
Burge <i>als.</i> Sayer, John, Clehanger	W.
Bussell, Richard, Collompton	A.
Bowden, Barbara, Whitstone	..
Brooke, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Browne, Nicholas, Ailesbeare	W.
Buston, Joane, Silferton	W.
Barons, Mary, Tedbourne	W.
Beare, Richard, Cheriton	W.
Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Bishopp, Willyam, Rew	W.
Burrowe, Edmond, Loopitt	A.
Browne, Thomas, Combrawleigh	A.
Bowden, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Brooke, Thomas, Thorverton	A.

## 1643.

Browning, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Buffett, Christofer, Bickleigh	W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Exeter	W.
Buckpitt, Lucretia, Collompton	W.
Beare <i>als.</i> Jervis, —, Exeter	W.
Burte, Roger, Thorverton	A.
Bagtor, Catherine, Honyton	W.
Batt, James, St. Sidwells	A.
Batstone, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Bond, John, Kenn	W.
Burgyn, Thomas, Holcomb	W.
Brinsmeade, William, Holcombe	A.
Baker, John, Washfield	W.
Blighte, William, Exeter	A.
Burrowe, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Bowbishe, Benedict, Uplooman	A.
Baker, Margaret, Kentisbeare	A.
Bradford, Katherine, Tiverton	W.

## 1644.

Banfield, Morgan, Tiverton	A.
Burgin, John, Kenton	W.
Bowden, Jane, Hockworthie	A.
Bagtor, Edward, Holcomb rogus	A.
Bryant <i>als.</i> Hurle, Maria, St. David	W.

1644, continued.

Bryant, John, Tiverton	W.
Brocke, William, Exeter	W.
Battishill, Andrew, Drewsteignton	W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Britton, Henry, Bampton	A.
Bond, John, Kenton	A.
Blisse, Humfrie, Alfrington	W.
Bowerman, Robert, Burscombe	A.
Bearnes, Henry, Stokentinhead	W.
Butterley Induction.	
Bright, John, sen., Southtawton	W.
Burrowe, David, Tiverton	W.
Brenley, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bussell, Ann, Sidmouth	W.
Batt, William, Offwell	A.
Brooke, Lewes, Willand	W.
Bishoppe, Willmote, Downe St. Mary	A.

Bourne <i>als.</i> Burnell, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Browne, John, Alfrington	A.

1645.

Becke, John, Tiverton	A.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Beales, Humphrie, Broadinch	A.
Baylie, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Bastian, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Burgin, Symon, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Botefield, Anthony, Cadeleigh	A.
Basse, Edward, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Berry, Peter, Collumpton	A.
Bickford, George, Eastogewell	W.
Berry, Thomas, Tiverton	Seques.
Beare, Joane, Broadclist	A.
Beare, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Brady, William, Exeter	A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Bathericke, John, Exeter	A.

1646.

Bridgman, Symon, Exeter	W.
Beere, Charity, Broadclist	W.
Beedle, William, jun., Cadeleigh	A.
Bishoppe, Thomas, Rockbeere	W.
Battishill, John, Northtawton	A.
Baker, Humphry, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Broadmead, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Babbige, Phillipe, Butterleigh	A.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Beedle, William, sen., Cadleigh	W.
Balhatchett, Richard, Oldridge	a.c.t.
Barons, Henry, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Butson, Joane, Kentsbeare	W.
Bucknoll, Grace, Farway	W.
Bennett, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.
Bowdon, Humphry, Loxbeere	W.
Bouett, John, Yacombe	A.

1646, continued.

Borrowe, John, Loopitt	A.
Brulmoe, Nicholas, Kentsbeere	A.
Bartlett, Allen, Exeter	A.
Batt, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Ball, Edward, Kenton	W.
Bolte, Samuel, Exeter	A.
* Bralme, Nicholas, Kentsbeere	Comp.
Boone, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Bellamy, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Basse, Margaret, Alphington	a.c.t.
Browne, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Barrett, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Baker, John, Withecomb Rawleigh	A.
Borrowe, Charles, Newton St. Cires	A.
Beedle, James, Tiverton	A.
Benfield, Symon, Tiverton	A.
Bendell, Robert, Collompton	W.
Babbidge, Phillipe, Tiverton	W.
Bradley, Margaret, Loopit	A.
Butler <i>als.</i> Capron, —, Tiverton	A.
Browning, Thomazine, Exeter	A.
Baylie, William, Otterton	A.
Batt, Ralfe, jun., Loopitt	W.
Bowdich, Robert, Thornecombe	W.
Baston, William, Sowleigh	A.
Browne, Dennys, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bennett, Margaret, Chagford	W.
Bryant, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Batt, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter	a.c.t.

Blackmore, Sidwell, Bampton	A.
Brimsdon, Sampson, Tiverton	W.
Boone, Christopher, Tiverton	Comp.
Battishill, William, Sprayton	W.
Blampyn, Katherine, Gtisham	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Beedle, Richard, Cadeleigh	A.

1647.

Bellett, John, sen., Membury	W.
Bragge, Robert, Halberton	W.
Bennett, Richard, Honyton	a.c.t.
Boone, Robert, Churchtauton	W.
Bremblecombe, Edmond, Cheriton	
Bishop	A.
Browne, Dorothe, Honyton	W.
Babbidge, Phillipe, Collompton	A.
Bale, William, Tiverton	A.
Burte, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Bowerman, Robert, Burscombe	a.c.t.
Batt, John, Ottery St. Marie	Comp.
Burges <i>als.</i> Sawey, Richard, Tiverton	A.

Britton, Henry, Bampton	A.
Boler, William, Honyton	A.
Blaze <i>als.</i> Westcott, —, Tiverton	W.
Barons, William, Rockbeere	W.
—nd, John, Sampford Peverell	..

\* Perhaps "Bramble" intended:



## 1647, continued.

—eman, Walter, Thorverton	A.
—, Grace, Bampton	W.
—, —nard, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Butsonn, Bartholomew, Hemyocke	W.
Baron, John, Ottery St. Marie	Comp.
Bidgood, William, Whimble	A.
Browne, Anne, Clehidon	W.
Butler, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Bradford, Edmond, sen., and Margery (his relict), Poughill	a.c.t.
Burrowe, William, Fenyton	A.
Bicknoll, Edward, Honyton	A.
Berry, Amye, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Babbidge, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Butler, Amery, Tiverton	Comp.
Broome, John, Widwortheie	W.
Bouett, Hercules, Stokentinhead	A.

## 1648.

Babb, John, sen., Combentinhead	A.
Bellringer, Edmond, Honyton	A.
Blanchard <i>als.</i> Allyn, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Baron, Henry, sen., Rockbeere	A.
Babb, John, sen., Combentinhead	Comp.

Bale, Jane, wid., Kentsbeere	A.
Bray, William, Tiverton	A.
Bidgood, Joane, Stockley Pomery	A.
Bowbier, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Brooke, Christopher, Kentisbeere	W.
Baston, William, Honyton	A.
Bucknoll, William, Honyton	W.
Batt, Brigett, Offwell	W.
Ball, Robert, Bampton	W.
Berry, John, Tiverton	A.
Bray, Richard, Hockwortheie	A.
Ball, Francis, Kentsbeere	A.
Blatchford, Joane, Aishton	W.
Brise, Hierom, Tiverton	A.
Buckingham, Sam., Uptonhellions	W.
Berry, John, sen., Thorverton	A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Kenton	a.c.t.
Bawdon, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Beere, Ralph, Broadclist	A.
Bowdon, Grace, Loxbeere	A.
Baron, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	A.

## 1649.

Branscombe <i>als.</i> Osmond, Peter, Fenyton	W.
Barons <i>als.</i> Kelley, Joane, Exeter	A.
Bishoppe, William, Rockbeere	A.
Burrowe, Charles, Newton St. Cires	Comp.

Baker, John, Bradninch	W.
Britten, Henry, Bampton	A.
Balhatchett, Robert, Dunsford	W.
Best, Joane, wid., Newton St. Cires	W.
Baker <i>als.</i> Ford, Joane, Plymtree	A.
Browne, Joane, Newton St. Cires	W.

## 1649, continued.

Baron, Agnes, Rockbeere	W.
Barnes, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Brayne, Henry, Exeter	W.
Burrowe, Joane, Loopitt	W.
Bucknall, Elizabeth, Farway	W.
Basse, Edward, Withycombe	Rawley
	A.

Butson, Edward, Kentsbeere	A.
Bickford, Elizabeth, wid., Eastogewell	W.

Boler, Thomas, Alington	A.
Butson, John, sen., Kentsbeere	W.

## 1650.

Bagster, Humphry, Willand	A.
Browne, Walter, Newton St. Cires	a.c.t.

Bryant, William, St. Sidwells	A.
Bussell, Agnes, Christowe	a.c.t.
Berry, Debora, wid., Tiverton	W.
Bradford, George, Poughill	W.
Babb, John, Combentinhead	A.
Bussell, Margery, Collompton	A.

## 1651.

Beedle, Agnes, Cadleigh	a.c.t.
Borton, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Babbidge, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Browne, Benjamin, Tiverton	A.
Bagwell, Edward, Uplooman	W.
Blackmoore, Nicholas, Clehidon	W.

## 1652.

Brocas, Abisa, Axminster	W.
Band, William, Kenton	W.

## 1653.

Bradford, John, Stockly English	W.
---------------------------------	----

## 1660.

Bennett, Anne, Kentisbeere	W.
Brick, Nicholas, Induction to Calverleigh.	

Browne, William, Honyton	W.
Burton, Joane, Awliscombe	W.
Bryant, Sara, Dunchidiocke	A.
Bartlett, Edward, Kenton	W.
Brock, John, Chagford	W.
Barter, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Blackaller, Margt., Stokentinhead	A.
Bennett, James, Sampford Peverell	A.
Bickford, Marke, Combentinhead	W.
Butter, Edmond, Bokerell	A., W.
Burrough, John, Loopitt	W.
Berry, William, Upottery	A.
Burgin, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.

## 1661.

Burnell, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Byrd, Elianor, Loopitt	W.
Bray, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Bond, Robert, Washfield	A.
Bidgood, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Burrow, Philip, Exeter	W.



## 1661, continued.

Baker, John, Lymptone	A.
Basse, William, Lymptone	A.
Bellamer, John, Willand	W.
Brocke, Margaret, Chagford	A.
Bridford Induction.	
Ballimond, Robert, Otterton	W.
Bevill, Elizabeth, Clysthydon	A.
Blackburrow <i>als.</i> Allhallowes Induction.	

Bennett <i>als.</i> Munday, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, Christofer, Pahembury	A.
Bray, James, Tiverton	A.
Bovett, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Bidgood, John, Colompton	W.
Basse, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Bartley, John, Kenton	A.
Branscombe, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Bolt, George and Judith, Sydmouth	A.
Ball, Jane, Bampton	W.

## 1662.

Browne, Richard, Powderham	A.
Bradford, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, Robert, Kenton	W.
Branscombe, Mary, Feniton	W.
Brounsey, William, Honyton	A.
Briant, William, Bampton	A.
Browning, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Baron, Wilmot, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
Bellewe, Mary, Stockly English	W.
Buckland, Hugh, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bidgood, John, Broadhembury	A.
Bromly, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Butson, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Blackinston, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Bond, Gregory, Whitestone	W.
Bridgement, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Betty, Roger, Kilmington	W.
Bartlett, John, Kenton	A.
Band, Joan, Kenn	W.
Barnes, Giles, Mamhead	A.
Blackford, Robert, Exeter	A.
Birch, Sara, Eastbudleigh	W.
Bellue, Philip, Stockly English	A.
Bartly, Agnes, St. Thomas	W.
Blake, Thomas, Exeter	W.

\* Bennest *als.* Bendle, —, Alphington W.

Brampford Speake Induction.

Broadclist Induction.

Bickford, John, Combentinhead	A.
Beedle, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Bond, Mary, Axminster	A.
Bradford, Henry, Clyst St. George	W.
Browne, Dorothy, Holcombe Rogus	W.

\* Probably intended for Bennet *als.* Randle, as before.

## 1663.

Bowditch, Tristram, Northleigh	W.
Bending, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Butt, William, Exeter	A.
Birdall, Anne, Alphington	W.
Barston, Henry, Otterie St. Mary	W.
Baseley, John, Offwell	A.
Bishop, Jane, Bokerell	A.
Bovett, Clemens, Yarcombe	W.
Browning, Robert, Halberton	A.
Bennett, Robert, Halberton	A.
Blackmore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Browne, Catherine, Honyton	A.
Browning, William, South Tawton	A.
Brawnscombe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Burrow, Richard, Silferton	A.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Bicknall, John, Alphington	W.
Berry, John, Colompton	A.
Band, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Bevercombe, Christopher, Colompton	A.

Bowdon, Joseph, Bampton	A.
Bartlett, Josia, Axmouth	A.
Bond, John, Kenn	A.
Blackaller, Henry, Combentinhead	W.
Buckingham, Anne, Broadclist	W.
Braddon, Samuel, jun., Ottery St. Marie	..
Bonner, John, Ottery St. Marie	..
Barrett, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Babb, Robert, Exminster	..
Badcocke, Benedict, Cadeleigh	A.
Bricker, Richard, Trusham	A.
Baller, William, Poltimore	..
Berry, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe	A.
Bennett, Bernard, Ashton	A.
Burnell, Henry, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bassett, Richard, Holcombe	A.
Bradford, Eliza, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bellamye, Stephen, Hitesleigh	W.
Broad, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bunnamy, John, Gidleigh	W.
Bishop, James, Feniton	A.
Bussell, Robert, Willand	A.
Browne, Agnes, Newton St. Cires	W.
Beere, William, Tiverton	W.

## 1664.

Bradford, William, Stockly English	A.
Berry, Joane, Exeter	W.
Brooke, John, Broadclist	A.
Bampfield, Elizabeth, Aylesbeare	W.
Braddon, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Blewit, Margaret, St. Davids	W.
Butcher, John, sen., Chagford	W.
Backster, Agnes, Willand	W.
Bugbeere, Mary, Burlescombe	W.
Berry, Humphry, Cadeleigh	A.

## 1664, continued.

Bagster, Nicholas, Willand A.  
 Bagg, John, Alphington A.  
 Bidgood, Anne, Bridford A.  
 Bidwell, Francis, St. Sidwell W.  
 Bendle, Henry, Bradninch W.  
 Bowditch, Temperance, Northleigh W.

Bampfild, John, Poltimore W.  
 Browning, John, Tedbourne A.  
 Browne, Peter, Pinhoe W.  
 Bickly, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.  
 Baker, Elionor, Lympton A.  
 Bickford, Elionor, St. Nicholas A.  
 Batstone, John, Kilmington W.  
 Bowden, David, Morebath A.  
 Bowdon, Abraham, Axminster A.  
 Battishell, William, South Tawton W.  
 Bargerly, Edward, Colyton Rawleigh ..

Blampin, Laurence, Clysthydon W.  
 Bidwell, Hugh, St. Thomas W.  
 Bussell, Robert, Bickley A.  
 Browning, William, Drewsteignton W.  
 Blampin, Thomas, Clysthydon A.  
 Bartlett, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Burrowe, Joane, Silferton A.  
 Bradbeare, Zachary, Cadbury A., W.  
 Balstone, Philip, Exeter A.  
 Blatchford, Theophilus, — A., Comp.

Boler, Joane, Feniton W.  
 Braddon, Mary, — Comp.  
 Bending, Diana, — Comp.  
 Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead A.  
 Baal, Andrew, Bampton W.  
 Bowbeere, George, Bampton W.  
 Brewer, John, Axminster A.

## 1665.

Briant, Agnes, Axmister A.  
 Battishill, Andrew, Drewsteignton A.  
 Beere, William, Drewsteignton A.  
 Battishill, Andrew, gent., Drews-  
 teignton W.  
 Browning, John, Dunsford W.  
 Burnell, John, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Brumlecombe, William, Chagford W.  
 Ball, Antony, sen., Withecombe  
 Rawleigh W.  
 Bidney, John, Pinhoe A.  
 Bovett, Richard, Yarcombe A.  
 Battershill, Joyce, Southtawton W.  
 Blackmore, William, Stockly English ..

Bustard, Peter, sen., Broadclift A.  
 Blackwell, John, Eastogwell W.  
 Baker, Margaret, Alphington W.  
 Baron, Henry, Rockbeare W.  
 Bishopp, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Blackmore, John, Colompton W.

## 1665, continued.

Bennett *als.* Rendle, Robert, W.  
 Alphington  
 Bremllecombe, Edward, Drews-  
 teignton A.  
 Beedle, William, Cadeleigh Comp.  
 Bradford, William, Stockly English  
 Comp.

Bellewe, Philip, Stockly English ..  
 1666.

Butson, John, Kentisbeare A.  
 Bowerman, Andrew, Hemiocke A.  
 Bowden, Joseph, Bampton Comp.  
 Buckland, Nicholas, Exeter A.  
 Battishill, James, Spreyton W.  
 Berry, Humphry, Exeter A.  
 Baker, Agnes, Alphington W.  
 Berry, William, Doddiscombsleigh A.  
 Bale, John, Colompton W.  
 Berkeley, Robert, Tiverton A.  
 Bye, Mary, Bampton W.  
 Blake, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Blackmore, Henry, Colompton W.  
 Beare, Edward, Colompton W.  
 Burdon, Robert, Kenton W.  
 Burd, William, Holcomburnell W.  
 Browne, Jane, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Baker, John, Clyst St. Lawrence A.

## 1667.

Beare, Roger, Poltimore A.  
 Becke, David, Tiverton A.  
 Browning, Elias, Hemiocke W.  
 Bremllecombe, John, Exeter W.  
 Bishoppe, Nicholas, Dunkswell W.  
 Bond, John, Washfield A.  
 Bending, Ambrose, Awliscombe A.  
 Bennett, Robert, Lympton W.  
 Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter A.  
 Bishopp, William, Broadclift W.  
 Blackmore, John, Colompton W.  
 Burden, Susanna, Kenton W.  
 Bennett, John, Honyton A.  
 Bragg, Matthew, Thorncombe W.  
 Breick, Nicholas, Spreyton A.  
 Bishopp, John, Holcombe Rogus A.  
 Babb, William, sen., Doddiscombs-  
 leigh W.  
 Barton, Thomas, Netherex W.  
 Britnoll, John, Kenton W.  
 Bucknoll, Thomas, Farway A.  
 Butt, James, Newton St. Cires A.  
 Butterly Induction.  
 Battishill, William, Drewsteignton W.  
 Butt, Joan, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Bidgood, Richard, Ottery A.

## 1668.

Blackmore, George, Churchtaunton W.  
 Band, Agnes, Washfield W.  
 Baylie, John, Tiverton W.  
 Broome, Thomas, Loopit W.

## 1668, continued.

Baseley, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Beere, John, Axminster	W.
Browne, Dorothe, Exeter	A.
Best, John, Whitestone	W.
Bury, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Batt, James, Ottery	W.
Benne, Thomas, Powderham	A.
Bidgood, William, Exeter	A.
Bennett, Julian, Broadclist	A.
Bentts, Ambrose, Sowton	W.

## 1669.

Bellamen, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Basely, James, Axminster	W.
Balhatchett, Anne, Bickton	W.
Beare, Martin, Halberton	W.
Burford, John, Churchtaunton	A.
Broome, Henry, Loopitt	W.
Bennett, Abraham, Halberton	A.
Bremblecombe, Henry, Drews- teignton	W.
Balster, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh	W.

Bremblecombe, George, Doddis- combsleigh	A.
Bennett, Robert, Lympstone	A.
Beckett, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Bussell, Anthony, Payhembury	W.
Blackmore, John, Bampton	W.
Bennett, George, Gidleigh	W.
Battin, James, Cadeleigh	W.
Bryant, Roger, Thorncombe	A.
Bellewe, Philip, Stockly English	W.
Braddicke, Robert, Lympstone	W.
Bart, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Burridge, Robert, Hemiocke	W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.
Bright, William, Southtawton	A.
Beadon, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Bale, Richard, Withecombe Rawly	A.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speke	A.
Bowby, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Browning, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Brimley, Alice, Exeter	W.
Bourne, Hugh, South Tawton	A.
Bremblecombe, Margaret, Doddis- combsleigh	A.
Bishopp, Henry, Loopitt	A.
Bussell, George, Cadeleigh	W.
Bowdige, Catharine, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Bendall, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Blachford, John, Axminster	A.
Browning, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Burnell, Theodore, Upton Pyne	W.
Basely, Baptist, Comberawleigh	A.
Brooke, Lewis, Kentisbeare	W.
Byrd, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
1670.	
Broadmead, Philip, Silferton	W.
Buckerell Induction.	

## 1670, continued.

Bilbett, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Beare, Ralph, Broadclist	A.
Bond, John, —	A.
Broadhey, George, Loopit	A.
Balstone, Bartholomew, Kilmington	A.
Bond, Humphry, Churchtaunton	..
Best, Henry, Whitestone	W.
Blackaller, Agnes, Stokentinhead	A.
Butson, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bricknell, John, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Jane, St. Marie major, Exon	W.
Butler, William, Tiverton	A.
Bustard, John, Silferton	W.
Bradshawe, —, Gittisham	W.
Burrow, Thomazine, Awliscombe	W.
Baker, Christopher, Plymptree	A.
Bragg, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Babbidge, James, Butterly	W.
Banbury, Matthew, Poltimore	A.
Bruer, George, Tiverton	A.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton	A.
Basely, William, Musbury	A.
Baker, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Bennett, Sara, Halberton	W.
Bradford, Robert, Stockly English	W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bidgood, Thomazine, Exeter	Comp.
Bayly, Tobias, Otterton	A.
Ball, Robert, Colompton	A.
Burnard, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Beck, Margery, Aylesbeare	W.
Bennett, John, Exeter	A.
Bull, John, Axminster	A.
Bowbeere, William, Burlescombe	W.
Bennett, John, Exmister	A.
Bartrum, George, Colompton	W.
Browne, John, Kenn	W.
Berry, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Bishopp, John, Loopit	A.
Beard, Richard, Washfield	W.
Burgoine, James, Holcomburnell	A.
Brewer, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1671.

Bishopp, John, Rockbeare	W.
Boobier, James, Tiverton	A.
Bird, Peter, Axmouth	W.
Bussell, Cicilia, Willand	W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Washfield	W.
Boome, John, Churchtannton	W.
Bucknoll, William, Farway	W.
Basely, John, Offwell	A.
Blackmore, Henry, Colompton	W.
Bremley, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Baker, Gawen, Thorverton	W.
Branscombe, Peter, Feniton	A.
Braddon, Justicia, Feniton	W.



## 1671, continued.

Bennett, Joane, Alphington	W.
Bennett, William, Tiverton	W.
Bolefield, Joane, Downe St. Marie	A.
Briant, Mary, Axminster	A.
Brampford Speake Induction.	
Blampin, Nicholas, Gittisham	W.
Bickford, Mark, Combentinhead	W.
Bunhainy, Anne, Gidley	W.
Browning, Mark, Exeter	W.
Best, Henry, sen., Newton St. Cires	W.
Bishopp, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	A.
Berry, Mary, Netherex	W.
Bragg, Hester, Shobbrooke	W.
Bucknoll, Robert, Beare	A.
Bower, Alexander, Sampford Peverell	W.

## 1672.

Bennett, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Bryant, John, Axminster	W.
Bankes, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Berry, John, Cotley	A.
Bandfield, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Beare, Joane, Halberton	W.
Bradford, Christiana, Stockly English	W.
Britnell, John, Exmister	W.
Burridge, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Bolefield, Dorothy, Downe St. Marie	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Loopit	W.
Boobere, William, Halberton	W.
Ballaman, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Bayley, Robert, Otterton	A.
Battishill, Roger, Southtawton	W.
Browne, Humphry, Rewe	W.
Burnell, John, Bokerell	W.
Browne, Richard, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bond, Robert, Exeter	A.
Benn, Agnes, Huxham	W.
Beare, William, Cadbury	W.
Bunston, William, Musbury	A.
Baggs, John, Exeter	A.
Barnes, John, Exeter	A.
Burrow, Christopher, Payhembury	W.
Bagwell, Richard, Sowton	A.
Bennett, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Blackaller, Agnes, Honyton	W.
Beere, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bickham, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Bidwell, Margaret, Newton St. Cires	W.
Baker, Nicholas, Hemyocke	W.

## 1673.

Burrow, John, Harpford	W.
Ball, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.
Baker, James, Stokentinhead	W.
Bartlett, Henry, Upottery	W.
Barnefield, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bampton	W.

## 1673, continued.

Bremblecombe, John, Southtawton	A.
Browne, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Bawdon, Stephen, Otterie St. Marie	..
Brey, Richard, Exeter	A.
Berry, Richard, sen., Upottery	W.
Baker <i>als.</i> Lock, Thomazine,	
Alphington	W.
Ball, Love, Colompton	W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Beard, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bowdon, William, Loxbeare	W.
Browne, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Broome, Anne, Yarcombe	W.
Bidney, James, Broadclift	A.
Babb, George, Kenton	A.

## 1674.

Belewe, William, Exeter	A.
Bond, John, Dunchidocke	W.
Bowerman, George, Burlescomb	W.
Bale, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Burt, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Bennett, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Brooke, William, Broadhembury	A.
Byatt, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Burgin, William, Tedbourne St.	
Marie	W.
Barton, Thomas, Netherex	A.
Batten, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Bayly, Thomazine, Hemiocke	A.
Bradford, John, Poughill	W.
Barton, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Budge, Edward, Sampford Peverel	W.
Bragg, Richard, Axmister	A.
Burton, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Beard, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Bishopp, James, sen., Bokerell	A.
Britnoll, Laurence, Kenton	A.

## 1675.

Best, Rosa, wid., Whitestone	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Burlescomb	W.
Brise, Giles, Halberton	W.
Browne, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Barnes, Nicholas, Honyton	A.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead	W.
Bragg, John, Axmister	A.
Blackburrrough <i>als.</i> Allhallowes	
Induction.	
Butson, Francis, Dunkeswell	A.
Blackmore, Michael, Bampton	A.
Bickford, William, Eastogwell	W.
Burlis, Henry, Exeter	A.
Barnes, John, Exeter	W.
Bishopp, Henry, Payhembury	W.
Bowbier, William, Bampton	A.
Browne, Edward, Shobbrooke	A.
Browne, Charles, Dunsford	W.
Beare, Mary, Cadbury	W.
Beedle, William, Washfield	W.
Bond, Nicholas, Exeter	A.



## 1675, continued.

Baker <i>als.</i> Warring, Peter, Ottery	A.
Beving, Peter, Kenn	W.
Bennett, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Burrough, Joane, Harpford	A., W.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinhead	W.
Bradford, James, Cadbury	W.
Bucknoll, Anne, Farway	W.

## 1676.

Besly, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Bird, Joseph, Dunkswell	A.
Blackmore, Mary, Bampton	A.
Brewer, John, Silferton	A.
Batishell, John, Southtawton	W.
Ball, John, Bampton	W.
Battfield, William, Downe St. Marie	W.

Berry, John, Tiverton	A.
Browne, Anne, Sydmouth	W.
Babb, John, Exmister	W.
Browne, Elias, Sydmouth	A.
Burt, Henry, Silferton	A.
Bowerman, John, Tiverton	W.
Berry, Sara, Tiverton	A., W.
Butler, Sara, Exeter	W.
Banfield, Thomas, Withecombe	A.
Rawleigh	A.
Burnhill, John, Oldridge	A.
Beard, Humphry, St. Nicholas	A.
Bucknell, John, Otterton	A.
Bennett, William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Bevercombe, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Burnhill, Tobias, Alphington	A.
Brooke, Richard, Whimble	W.
Burnhill, James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bartlett, Samuell, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Berry, Bartholomew, Cheriton	A.
Fitzpain	A.
Bradford, Mary, Bickton	A., W.

## 1677.

Basly, Edward, Widworthy	A.
Bickton Induction.	
Barrowe, John, Payhembury	W.
Browning, John, Yacombe	W.
Burrough, George, Upottery	W.
Bending, John, Honyton	A.
Bastard, Joane, Exeter	W.
Bastard, Joane, Exeter	A.
Butcher, George, Broadclit	W.
Balhatchet, Ruth, Bickton	W.
Bishopp, Christopher, Axminster	W.
Beare, Peter, Bradninch	W.
Burrow, John, Feniton	A.
Burridge, Joane, Dunsford	W.
Baker, John, jun., Exeter	A.
Barty, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Braddicke, William, Beare	A.
Beare, Roger, Shobbrooke	W.
Beedle, Thomas, Huntsham	A.
Bryant, Francis, Bampton	W.

## 1677, continued.

Beavis, Susanna, Farrington	W.
Battishill, Jonathan, Exeter	W.

## 1678.

Blackmore, Robert, Sheldon	W.
Bowden, Richard, Bampton	A.
Burrough, Robert, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhydon	W.

## Bickleigh Rectory Induction.

Brownsford, John, Bampton	W.
Bending, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Bulpen, Alexander, Colompton	A.
Battin, Abraham, Tiverton	A.
Brimblecombe, Henry, Drews-	
teignton	..

Bennett, John, Tiverton	A.
Battishill, Joane, Gidleigh	W.
Bryant, Isaac, Bampton	W.
Baker, Phineas, Sidmouth	A.
Bradford, Mark, Stockly English	W.
Baker, Thomas, Shillingford	A.
Bater, David, Sowton	W.
Balman, Joane, Thorverton	A., W.

## 1679.

Barons, William, Exeter	A., W.
Bishop, John, Broadclit	A.
Browne, Willmot, Powderham	W.
Bradford, Walter, Stockly English	W.
Byrch, Joane, Silferton	W.
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne	A.
St. Mary	A.
Burnell, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.

Bayly, William, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Robert, Bickleigh	A.
Baker, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Babb, William, Exmister	W.
Burrough, Prudence, Exeter	W.
Babb, Gawin, Exmister	A.
Bowerman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Ball, John, Silferton	A.
Bryant, John, sen., Bampton	W.
Bonner, Grace, Exeter	A.
Booby, Martha, Broadhembury	W.
Beare, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Browne, James, Exeter	A.
Brangwell, John, Harpford	A., W.
Baker, Thomazine, Stokentinhead	A.
Bagwell, Constance, Exeter	A.
Brooke, George, Tiverton	W.
Beard, Mary, Exeter	W.
Beslye, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Brangwill, John, Harpford	W.
Bagwell, Agnes, Sowton	W.
Bastone, John, Kenton	A.
Boyard, Thomas, Yacombe	A.
Brinford, John, Exeter	W.
Brittnoll, Mary, Kenton	A.
Brittnoll, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Blisse, Richard, Alphington	W.

## 1680.

Bartlett, Richard, Cotleigh	A.
Bussell, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Blackmore, Joan, Sheldon	W.
Burton, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Bluett, Daniell, Colompton	W.
Burridge, Anne, Cadeleigh	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Bampton	A., W.
Bone, William, Farringdon	A.
Bidwell, William, Colompton	A., W.
Brimson, Nicholas, Tiverton	A., W.
Baker, Philip, Feniton	W.
Bulford, Richard, Alphington	A.
Butson, Bartholomew, Dunkswell	W.
Browning, William, Hemyocke	W.
Baker, John, Feniton	W.
Bussell, Thomas, Huxham	W.
Basse, Daniel, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Bickford, Richard, St. Nicholas	W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Bowdon, John, Exeter	A.
Browning, Henry, Tiverton	A.

## 1681.

Beare, Roger, Shobbrook	A.
Bromfield, Thomas, Churchtannton	W.
Barnes, John, Hemyocke	W.
Bond, George, Loopitt	A., W.
Bendle, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Broadmeade, William, Thorverton	A.
Barter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Brice, Hugh, Burlescombe	A.
Brimblecombe, Thomas, Drewsteignton	..
Bawdon, Abigail, Whitestone	A., W.
Bampffield, Anastacia, Awliscombe	A.
Bicknill, Laurence, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bidgood, Mary, Stockly English	W.
Bradford, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Blechendon, Charles, Exeter	A.
Bampffield, John, Awliscombe	W.
Booby, William, Broadhembury	W.

## Butterly Rectory Induction.

Beare, Martin, Tiverton	A., W.
Bickford, Edward, Combentinehead	W.
Beuford, George, Kenn	A., W.
Blackcorough <i>als.</i> St. Ives Induction.	
Blagdon <i>als.</i> Chanon, Priscilla, Tiverton	A.
Billing, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Bone, Henry, Exeter	A.
Bobbett, John, Axminster	A.
Bone, Edith, Farringdon	W.

## 1682.

Bird, John, Combrawleigh	W.
Bishop, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Beedle, Catherine, Cadeleigh	W.
Browse, Richard, Exeter	W.
Brewer, Hugh, Yarcombe	W.
Bovett, Robert, Yarcombe	W.

## 1682, continued.

Bartlett, John, Cottleigh	A., W.
Bragge, Joane, Halberton	W.
Browne, Walter, Upton Pyne	W.
Blagdon, Edward, Washfield	A.
Bremblecombe, Richard, Upton Helions	A.
Bishop, Henry, Payhembury	W.
Blackmore, John, Colompton	W.
Beare, Nicholas, Rewe	W.
Bidgood, Benjamin, Tiverton	A.
Bidgood, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.
Bussell, John, Broadclist	W.
Blackwill, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Bastone, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Bussell, Francis, Thorncombe	A.
Browne, Frances, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Blagdon, Bartholomew, Tiverton	W.
Bishop, Margaret, Bokerell	W.
Bishop, John, Broadclist	W.
Ball, Robert, Bampton	A.
Butters, Ferdinando, Exeter	A.
Brooke, John, Whimble	W.
Baron, John, Chagford	A.
Bovett, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Border, James, Eastogwell	A.
Bradley, Richard, Loopitt	W.
Banfield, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Broughton, Elianor, Kilminster	W.
Basely, Florence, Offwell	W.

## 1683.

Bucknoll, Christopher, Beere	W.
Burrowe, William, Cleyhydon	W.
Bowbeare, John, Burlescombe	W.
Best, Agnes, Whitestone	W.
Baran, Frances, Rockbeare	A., W.
Burgoin, Philipp, Southtawton	A.
Batstone, Robert, Honyton	A., W.
Babbage, Elizabeth, Chagford	A.
Browning, Mark, St. David's, Exeter	A.

Burch, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Bovett, Dorothy, Yarcombe	W.
Beardon, Abel, Exeter	W.
Baron, John, Chagford	W.
Blagdon, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.
Baker, Aaron, Exminster	W.
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne	W.
Bulpen, Alexander, Colompton	W.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Moyzey, Joane, Colompton	A.
Browne, Bernard, Musbury	A.
Berry, Nathaniel, Tiverton	W.
Braine <i>als.</i> West, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Baron, John, Rockbeare	W.
Baker, Samuel, Colompton	A.
Bourne, Andrew, Southtawton	W.
Browne, Philip, Sydmouth	W.
Bond, Chidley, Fishcombe	A.

## 1684.

Burrough, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Byrd, William, Musbury	W.
Bartlett, William, Axmister	W.
Bowdon, Walter, Axmister	W.
Bult, Bridgett, Thorncombe	A.
Burrow, Richard, Harpford	W.
Browne, William, Tiverton	A.
Burnard, John, Colompton	W.
Blackmore, Tristram, Bampton	W.
Bawdrep, Richard, Morebath	A.
Bennett, Richard, Halberton	A.
Bond, Mark, Exeter	A.
Browne, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.
Bremblecombe,* John, Whitestone	W.
Bastard, William, Kenton	A.
Bickleigh Rectory Induction.	
Bartowe, Peter, Awliscombe	A.
Baker, Walter, Halberton	A.
Blackaller, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.
Bishop, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Berry, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Bassett, Margaret, Holcombrogus	W.
Broome, Gideon, Doddiscombsleigh	A., W.
Blackaller, Christopher, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Basse, John, Exeter	W.
Baker, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Burgesse, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Berry, Aaron, Colompton	A.
Buckland, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Burch, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Berry, Edward, Kenton	W.
Brocke, John, Drewsteignton	A., W.
Bond, George, Loopit	W.
Bishopp, Zacheus, Talliton	W.
Burch, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Banfield <i>als.</i> Road, Roger, Honyton	W.
Bucknoll, John, Farway	W.
Bidgood, Florence, Halberton	A.
Bidgood, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.
Brocke, James, Hittsleigh	W.
Butt, Christopher, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bowden, William, Morebath	A.
Bremblecombe <i>als.</i> Halse, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Beare, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Bulford, Elianor, Alphington	A.
Bale, Thomazine, Kentisbeare	W.
Breffett, Hugh, Cleyhydon	A.
Browse, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bennett, John, Halberton	W.
Bryant, William, St. Thomas	A.
Balson, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bowdon, William, Whitestone	A.
1685.	
Blewett, John, Farway	A., W.

## 1685, continued.

Bartowe, Peter, Awliscombe	Comp.
Broome, Mathew, Aishton	W.
Borowe, Robert, Hemyocke	A.
Banfield <i>als.</i> Road, Andrew, Awliscombe	A.
Benvicke, Edmund, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bayly <i>als.</i> Salter, Christopher, Fenyton	W.
Bryant, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bulford, Elianor, Alphington	W.
Byrd, Mary, Loopitt	W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Baker, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Bowbeare, William, Stockly Pomery	A.
Bradford, Philip, Thorverton	W.
Bennett, John, Kenton	W.
Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Bryant, Anne, Exeter	W.
Beadon, John, Eastbudleigh	A., W.
Baron, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Band, Richard, Sowton	A.
Beedles, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.
Barrett, Argentine, Exeter	W.
Bastone, Gilbert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Bayly, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton	A.
Bruishford <i>als.</i> Hodge, Alice, Tiverton	A.
Baker <i>als.</i> Taylor, Humphry, Poughill	A.
Broughton, Henry, Washfield	W.
Buckingham, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Bastone, Clement, Southleigh	W.
Bishop, James, Bokerell	W.
1686.	
Bickley, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Bare, Lewis, Exeter	W.
Bayly, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Barnfield, Philip, Halberton	W.
Barnes, Edward, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Beere, Humphry, Halberton	A., W.
Berry, Alice, Tiverton	A., W.
Blampyne, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Bowerman, Thomas, Burlescombe	A., W.
Bidgood, William, Morebath	W.
Baker, James, Exeter	W.
Burrough, Crispian, Loopit	W.
Burges, John, Exeter	A., W.
Bond, Bridgett, Cleyhydon	A.
Bawler, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bartowe, Elizabeth, Awliscombe	W.
Bright, William, Washfield	A.
Bowther, Amos, St. Sidwells	A.
Bond, James, Aishcombe	A.
Bidgood, John, Plymptree	A., W.
Berry, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.



## 1686, continued.

Broadmead, Philip, Colompton W.  
 Brooke, Lewis, Kentisbeere ..  
 Bennett, William, Tiverton A.  
 Braddon, William, Ottery St. Marie A.

## 1687.

Barrett, Avis, Colyton Rawleigh W.  
 Bishopp, Giles, Thorncombe W.  
 Blackmore, Thomas, Churchtannton W.

Bowden, Robert, Membury W.

Barnes *als.* James, Mary, Hemyocke A.

Browning, Joane, Drewsteignton W.

Ballmant, Daniel, Cleyhanger A., W.

Border, Thomas, Eastogwell W.

Bucknell, John, Beare A.

Bendell, William, Bradninch W.

Burgesse, William, Exeter A.

Bidle, Roger, Exeter A., W.

Bradley, Mary, Loopitt A.

Bass, William, Lympstone A.

Bradford, Anne, Poughill W.

Bickford, John, St. Nicholas A., W.

Browning, Charles, Tedbourne W.

St. Marie W.

Broomfield, Joane, Churchtannton W.

Brownesey, Oliver, Thorncombe A.

Billing, Nicholas, Yarcombe W.

Bidgood, Alexander, Tiverton W.

Bidney, Susanna, Exeter W.

Bradford, Mary, Poughill W.

Barnes, William, Ottery St. Marie A.

Bull, Anne, Axminster A.

Bowden, Giles, Withecombe Raw-

leigh W.

Bennett, William, Chagford A.

Bastone, Henry, Ottery St. Marie A.

Burnell, James, St. Thomas Aple. A.

Bowden, Courtney, Cleyhanger A.

Braddicke, John, sen., Loopitt A.

Browne, Lawrence, Shobbrooke W.

Brownscombe, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Bale, Anthony, Withecomb Raw-

leigh W.

Budd, George, Exeter W.

Browne, Samuel, Exeter W.

Ballaman, John, Broadclist A., W.

## 1688.

Bending, Mary, East Budleigh W.

Bucknell, John, Beare W.

Blackmore, Arminell, Churchtannton W.

Bull, Richard, Axminster W.

Bastone, Robert, Ven Ottery W.

Beare, Susanna, Halberton W.

Bending, John, Plymtree A.

Bennett, Thomas, Tiverton A.

Bourne, Mary, South Tawton W.

Bickleigh *als.* Croke, Pertesa, W.

Shobbrooke

## 1688, continued.

Baker, Anne, Bowhay, parish W.  
 Exminster A.

Berry, Emblin, Gidleigh W.

Bowden, Peter, Bradninch W.

Bradford, Andrew, Otterton A.

Bennett, Ellis, Tiverton A.

Blagdon, John, Tiverton A.

Burrough, James, Loopitt W.

Bragge, Giles, Thorncombe A.

Bradford, Hugh, Poughill W.

Beere, Henry, Membury W.

Bayly, Thomazine, Tiverton W.

Bastone, Henry, Ottery St. Marie

Comp.

Browning, William, Drewsteignton

A., W.

Bowden, Thomas, Withecombe

Rawleigh A.

Braddicke, Edith, Beere W.

Burgoine, Elianor, Cheriton Bishop W.

Brinley, Margaret, Exeter W.

Bond, John, Kenton W.

Bryant, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells A.

## 1689.

Burford, William, Churchtannton W.

Bryant, William, Axminster W.

Burton, Isaac, Awliscombe A.

Baldman, Henry, Thorverton W.

Bennett, Susanna, St. Sidwells,

Exon W.

Baker, William, Exeter A.

Bale, George, Kentisbeare W.

Berry, Andrew, Doddiscombsleigh A.

Brookes, John, Cadbury A.

Burges, Sara, Exeter W.

Buckland, William, Exeter A.

Brewer, John, Exeter A.

Baker, Peter, Exeter A.

Browne *als.* Potbury, Grace, Exeter A.

Bradden, Redigund, Feniton W.

Burt, Thomas, Exeter A.

Baron, John, Rockbeare W.

Bryant, John, Bampton W.

Bremblecombe, Humphry, Drews-

teignton W.

Bond, William, Exeter W.

Bowdon, Giles, Withecombe Raw-

leigh A., W.

Basse, Robert, Exeter W.

Bremblecombe, John, Doddiscombs-

leigh W.

Battishill, Thomas, Exeter A.

Bulford, James, Bampton W.

## 1690.

Baker, William, Brampford Speake

W.

Bolt, James, Exeter A.

Bradford, Agnes, Shobbrooke W.

Ballamy, Daniel, Hittesleigh A.



## 1690, continued.

Boynes, John, Exeter	A.
Bandfield <i>als.</i> Road, Michael, Cleyhydon	A.
Bussell, Alice, Honyton	W.
Bidgood, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Burton, Peter, Halberton	W.
Bowbeere, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Bawdon, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Bowden, Humphry, Loxbeare	W.
Bragg, Robert, Widworthy	W.
Bond, George, Whitestone	A., W.
Bennett, Grace, Chagford	W.
Battershill, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.

Bishop, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Baker, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bowbeare, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Blake, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bucknoll, John, Farway	A., W.
Bucknoll, Joane, Farway	A.
Bussell, Anne, Whimble	A.
Basse, Dorothy, Lympstone	W.
Browne, William, Honyton	W.
Berry, Philip, Exeter	W.
Blanke, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Bradford, William, Tiverton	W.
Bindell, Anne, Bradninch	W.
Bird, Spes, Axmouth	A.
Burrough, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A.

## 1691.

Brownscombe, Edward, Drewsteignton	W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Buttler, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Hockworthy	A.
Blackmore, Michael, Colompton	W.
Beere, Sylvester, Halberton	A.
Burrough, Martha, Loopitt	A.
Ball, Edward, Morebath	A.
Bayly, Emanuel, Tiverton	W.
Baker, Aaron, Exmister	W.
Berry, Henry, Washfield	W.
Bond, Henry, Powderham	W.
Boler, William, Honyton	A., W.
Bolt, James, Exeter	A.
Beard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Bird, Joseph, Loopitt	A.
Burrowe, Margerie, Upottery	W.
Bond, William, Upton Pyne	A.
Budgell, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	W.
Bryant, Alice, Bampton	A., W.
Burridge, John, Thorncombe	A., W.
Brookes, John, Sydmouth	A.
Burton, Nehemiah, St. David, Exon	W.
Broadmead, Joane, Exeter	W.
Bryant, John, Bampton	A.
Balstar, John, Kenton	A.
Browne, John, Payhembury	W.
Bond, John, Uplozman	W.

## 1691, continued.

Brooke, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Burton, Joane, St. Thomas	W.

## 1692.

Bartlee, John, Tiverton	W.
Babb, Elizabeth, Cottleigh	A., W.
Babb, George, Cottleigh	A., W.
Bustyn, Martha, Exeter	A.
Bradmead, John, Uplozman	W.
Brooke, Lewis, Willand	W.
Brookes, Robert, Axminster	A.
Burrough, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Braddon, John, Feniton	A.
Bidwell, William, Colompton	W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Beage, George, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bickham, Richard, Alphington	A.
Beard, Christopher, Kenton	A.
Blagdon, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Broome, Rebecca, Doddyscombsleigh	A., W.
Border, John, Eastogwell	W.
Browne, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Burnbury, Wilmot, Poltimore	W.
Bickley, Jane, Upton Pyne	W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	W.
Barker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Baker, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Bayly, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.

## 1693.

Bromfield, Richard, Churchtannton	A.
Blackaller <i>als.</i> Blacklawe, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Bath, John, St. Thomas	A.
Berry, John, Christowe	W.
Burrough, James, Upwtry	W.
Blewett, Anne, Axminster	A.
Bunkombe, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.
Butter, James, Musbury	W.
Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.
Bickford, Sara, Stokentinhead	W.
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Browne, John, Sydmouth	A.
Bendle, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Harpford	A.
Blatchford, Catherine, Withecombe	W.
Rawleigh	W.
Bowditch, John, Membury	W.
Baker, William, Exeter	W.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Bishopp, John, Loopitt	W.
Browne, George, Kenton	W.
Broadmead, Gilbert, Rewe	W.
Brinley, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Burton, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Barrett, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.

## 1693, continued.

Bennett, John, Cleyhydon W.  
 Browne, Roger, Tiverton W.  
 Blewett *als.* Baker, Joane, Plymtree A.

Bankes, John, Kilminster W.  
 Blackaller, Benoni, Stokentinhead A.  
 Banfield, Maurice, Huntsham W.  
 Burch, William, Bickton W.  
 Blackaller, Christopher, Stokentinhead W.

## Bickleigh Induction.

Barnes, Edith, Otterton W.  
 Berry, Thomas, Cadeleigh W.

## 1694.

Belworthy, Mark, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

Blagdon, Charles, Honyton A.  
 Bridford Induction.

Burrough, Edward, Seaton W.  
 Babb, Walter, Seaton W.  
 Berry *als.* Mortimer, Mary, Tiverton A.

Brownscombe, Andrew, Upton Hellings A.

Burridge, William, Halberton A.  
 Burch, Isaac, Bickton W.

Brocas, George, Axmister W.  
 Beare, Thomas, Rockbeare A.

Blowes, Mary, Honyton A.  
 Burrough, Gervase, Loopitt W.

Browning, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

Bragg, William, Drewsteignton W.  
 Buckingham, George, St. Thomas W.

Blagdon, John, Honyton A., W.  
 Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton W.

Ball, Thomas, Aishcombe W.  
 Bennett, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

Bennett, John, Tiverton A.  
 Braddicke, Elias, Lymptstone W.

Baker, Anne, Exeter W.  
 Bowden, John, Washfield W.

Brice, John, Bradninch W.  
 Bishopp, Robert, Exeter W.

Beard, William, South Tawton A.  
 Bollen *als.* Bowlen, Abram, East Budleigh A.

Battin, Francis, Halberton A.  
 Butter, Bartholomew, Northleigh A.

Bowen, Henry, Exeter A., W.

## 1695.

Bagwell, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Berry, George, Tiverton W.

Bryant, Jacob, Bampton W.  
 Browne, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres W.

Beere, John, Drewsteignton A.  
 Bowyer, Benjamin, Exeter A.

Bryant, George, Dunchidock A., W.  
 Boson, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

## 1695, continued.

Beare, Ralph, Broadclist W.  
 Bartlett, William, Honyton A.

Best, Laurence, Whitestone W.  
 Blackmore, Humphry, Colompton A.

Brooke, Richard, Broadhembury W.  
 Burley, Edmund, Silferton A.

Bragg, Robert, Halberton W.  
 Britnall, Judith, Kenton W.

Blagdon, Mary, Honyton A.  
 Browne, John, Ailesbeare W.

Batstone, Roger, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Burrough, John, Loopitt W.

Bankes, Dorothy, Kilminster W.  
 Booby, Mary, Broadhembury A.

Bowditch, John, Axmouth A.  
 Bussell, Adam, Kenton A.

Beard, Mathew, Exeter A.  
 Bowdon, John, Kenton A.

Bennett, George, Kenton W.  
 Braddon, Roger, Kentisbeare A.

Burrough *als.* Vicary, Joane, Beere W.

Butson, Robert, Poughill W.  
 Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton A.

Bidgood, Zachary, Tiverton W.  
 Battin, Ambrose, Tiverton A.

Bryant, John, Bampton W.  
 Burridge, Michael, Exeter A.

Brimson, Elias, Tiverton A.  
 Bussell, Gawin, Bickleigh A.

Bickford, John, Combentinhead A., W.

Bayly, Thomas, Tiverton W.

## 1696.

Beare, Abraham, Stockly Pomeroy W.  
 Bishop, Edmond, Broadclist A.

Burton, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.

Burch, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Bennett, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.

Browne, Hanna, Honyton A.  
 Botters, James, Exeter W.

Butler, Catherine, Tiverton W.  
 Butler, Baldwin, Tiverton A., W.

Butson, John, Kentisbeare W.  
 Barton, William, Silferton W.

Burch, Thomas, Poltimore W.  
 Bowden, Grace, Bampton W.

Basse, Thomas, St. Thomas A.  
 Beard, Joane, Exeter A.

Besley, Henry, Calverleigh W.  
 Bice, John, Alphington A.

Bicknell, Benjamin, Alphington W.  
 Blake, Jane, Thorverton A.

Bragge, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.  
 Bidder, Francis, Tiverton A.

Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare A.  
 Butson, George, Kentisbeare A.

Bryant, George, Bampton A.

## 1696, continued.

Blackburrow *als.* Allhallowes

Induction.

Barnes, John, Exeter A.

Blackmore, John, Colompton W.

Burrough, James, Loopitt W.

Bussell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary

## 1697.

Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh W.

Benison, Thomas, Bampton A.

Beare, John, Netherex W.

Bidwill, William, Exeter A.

Bastard, Henry, Silferton W.

"Brooke Braddon Lewis," Kentis-  
beare W.

Braddon, Roger, Exeter A.

Bowerman, Peter, Hemyock A.

Beard, William, Upottery W.

Besley, Barbara, Calverleigh W.

Bowden, Edward, Stokentinhead A.

Bickford, William, Stokentinhead A.

Baker, Lucas, Exeter A.

Benny, Anne, Sydmouth A.

Bourne, John, Southtawton W.

Bond, George, Loopitt A.

Bickford, Benjamin, Whimple W.

Brewer, Walter, Yarcomb W.

Bowden, Joane, Dunsford W.

Bradley, James, Loopitt W.

Bagwell, Richard, Sowton A.

Branscombe, John, Exeter W.

Bower, William, Clyst Hydon A.

Bond, Caleb, St. Thomas A.

Bickford, John, Stokentinhead W.

Bampfield, John, Lympstone A.

Brocas, Hanna, Axminster A.

## 1698.

Bishop, William, Southtawton W.

Brooke, Edward, Sowton A.

Blackmore, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.

Blagdon, Joane, Tiverton A.

Budgell, Catherine, Exeter A., W.

Blagdon, Mary, Tiverton W.

Bobbish, Thomas, Sampford

Peverell W.

Burge, George, Morebath A.

Burge *als.* Sayer, Grace, Morebath W.

Bryant, Joane, Uplooman A.

Bass, Richard, Lympstone W.

Bond, Joseph, Honyton A., W.

Broadbeare, John, Cotleigh W.

Berry, John, Cotleigh W.

Bowden, Richard, Burlescombe W.

Best, John, Exeter A.

Blake, Jonathan, Cheriton Bishop A.

Bent, Hugh, Exeter A.

Bond, Edward, Ottery St. Marie A.

Battishill, Roger, Southtawton A.

Bray, Thomas, Newton St. Cires W.

Butson, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

## 1698, continued.

Browne, John, Sydmouth A.

Branscombe, John, Broadclist A.

Bryant, William, Bampton A.

Bond, Catherine, St. Thomas Aple. W.

Basse, Richard, Lympstone A.

Blanford, John, Halberton A.

Beare, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

Berry *als.* Lucas, Alice, Tiverton A.

Biscombe, John, Uplooman W.

Bickford, John, St. Nicholas A.

Bradford, Thomazine, Stockly

English W.

Bennett, Jude, Broadclist A.

Broome, Mathew, Christowe A.

## 1699.

Berry, Joseph, Bridford A.

Bishop, Thomas, Ottery W.

Bickford, John, Eastogwell W.

Bishop, Alexander, Payhembury W.

Bayly *als.* Salter, Ames, Alwlis-  
combe W.

Blackmore, Elizabeth, Sheldon W.

Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe A.

Blackmore, Mathew, Harpford W.

Bawdon, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

Boone, George, Bickleigh W.

Butson, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.

Breffett, Henry, Church Tawnton

A., W.

Bowerman, Edward, Tiverton W.

Bowden, William, Sampford

Peverell A., W.

Beedle, William, Washfield A.

Baron, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.

Beare, Abraham, Stockly Pomery A.

Beard, Edward, Stokentinhead W.

Bird, John, Holcombe Burnell W.

## 1700.

Britland, Thomas, Exeter W.

Bradford, John, Cadbury A.

Batter, Michael, Halberton W.

Bake, Jane, Exeter W.

Barret, Mary, Alphington W.

Blake, John, Broadhembury W.

Bice, William, Exeter A.

Bagwell, Joane, Axminster W.

Bobbet, Robert, Axminster W.

Babb, William, Exminster W.

Burnell, Thomazine, Harpford W.

Bryant, George, Dunchidiok W.

Browne, Thomas, Stokentinhead A., W.

Burrough, Christopher, Peyhembury

W.

Burge, John, Cleyhanger W.

Browne, Grace, Tiverton W.

Bagwell, Sara, Lympstone W.

Browne, Agnes, Stokentinhead W.

Bowden, Margaret, Bampton W.

Bending, John, East Budleigh W.



## 1700, continued.

Barnes <i>als.</i> Bennet, Margaret,	A.
Exeter	
Bennet <i>als.</i> March, Joyce, Halberton	A.
Baker, Alice, Halberton	W.
Boyer, Catherine, Uplyme	A., W.
Bunston, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Bates, John, Axminster	W.
Bayly, Richard, Otterton	A.
Bryant, Gregory, St. Sidwell	W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke	W.
Bowden, Henry, Bradninch	W.

## 1701.

Blackmore, Nicholas, Colompton	A.
Bragg, Amos, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Burrough, Peter, Cleyhidon	A.
Bayly, John, sen., Otterton	W.
Bidgood, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Buston, Eleonor, Bampton	A.
Bishop, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Browne, George, Otterton	W.
Bryant, James, Bampton	W.
Baker, John, Clist St. George	W.
Band, James, Aishcombe	A.
Beare, Joane, Drewsteignton	A.
Bawdon, John, Ottery	A.
Balkwell, Emanuel, East Ogwell	W.
Blatchflower, Robert, Combentint-head	W.
Bryant, Joane, Bampton	W.
Browne, Alice, Offwell	W.
Bickford, George, East Ogwell	W.
Besley, John, Calverleigh	W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Best, Henry, Whitestone	W.

## 1702.

Beedle, John, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Bayly, John, Exeter	A.
Baker, William, Butterleigh	W.
Bickleigh, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Baker, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Burrow, Humphry, Upottery	A., W.
Bending, Robert, Ottery	A.
Burrow, Christopher, Luppitt	W.
Burrowe, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Bird, Margaret, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Best, Simon, Whitestone	A.
Beard, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Banfield, George, Sheldon	W.
Bird, John, Loopitt	A.
Ball, Edward, Exeter	W.
Bickford, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Bradford, John, Broadclit	W.
Babbage, Hannah, Butterley	A., W.
Babbage, Thomasine, Butterley	W.
Bater, George, Halberton	A.
Barnes, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Bankes, Stephen, Rockbeare	W.

## 1702, continued.

Bennet, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Braddick, Joseph, Otterton	A.
Beavis, Richard, Clist House	W.
Bragg, Mathew, Thorncombe	A., W.
Bodley, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Browning, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Bishop, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Baker, Gawen, Silferton	W.
Broom, Bridgett, Widworthy	A.
Baron, Jane, Rockbeare	W.
Bennet, James, Chagford	W.
Bennet, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Baron, Edward, Chagford	W.
Bickford, William, Stokentinhead	A.

## 1703.

Braddick, William, Otterton	W.
Bynnham, James, Tiverton	W.
Boyse, Edward, Bampton	A.
Bovet, Jane, Yarcombe	W.
Bond, George, Churchtannton	W.
Boyland, Hugh, Colompton	A.
Boyland, Lidia, Colompton	A.
Boyland, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Blackmore, Joane, Colompton	W.
Beaven, Anne, Exeter	A.
Braddon, William, St. Thomas	A.
Browne, Bernard, Musbury	A.
Browning, William, Cheriton Bp.	A.
Burley, Elizabeth, Loopitt	A.
Bucknoll, William, Farway	W.
Banfield, John, Membury	W.
Branscombe, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Bliss, Jane, Alphington	W.
Bristowe, John, Bampton	A.
Blatchford, John, South Tawton	A.
Bendall, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Best, John, Exeter	A.
Britnoll, James, Kenton	A.
Baker, William, Yarcombe	A.
Bovet, Charity, Yarcombe	W.
Bickford, John, Combentinthead	A.
Braund, Humphry, Exeter	A.

## 1704.

Butter, Joseph, Ottery	W.
Braddon, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Boone, George, Stokentinhead	A.
Bickford, Edward, Stokentinhead	A.
Bamplet, John, Tiverton	A.
Burgoyne, Mary, Southawton	W.
Burrough, Joane, Loopitt	A.
Blackmore, Joseph, Cheyhidon	W.
Burford, Thomas, Farrington	A.
Bennet, Jacob, Chagford	A.
Bowden, Daniel, Bradninch	W.
Browne, William, Exeter	W.
Butt, Mary, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bokerell Induction.	
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cires	A.
Bryant, John, Willand	A., W.



## 1704, continued.

Bennet, Alexander, Gidley	W.
Butcher <i>als.</i> Taylor, Dorothy,	
Colompton	W.
Bucknoll, Aaron, Farway	W.
Bishop, Robert, Bokerell	A.
Baker, Margaret, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Bragg, Joane, Cheriton Bp.	A., W.
Blackmore, James, Silferton	A., W.
Browne, Alice, Shobbrooke	W.
Berry, William, Tiverton	A.
Bowerman, Anne, Burlescombe	W.
Burch, Isaac, Exeter	A., W.
Burleigh, Popham, Loopit	W.
Burnell, Mark, Mamhead	W.
Backaller, Henry, Shobbrooke	W.
Buckland, Richard, Ottery	W.
Bidgood, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Bovet, Mary, Yarcombe	W.

## 1705.

Bence, Ambrose, Huxham	A.
Baker, Robert, Feniton	A.
Bare, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Browning, John, Exeter	A.
Broadmead, Joane, Colompton	W.
Bowerman, Edward, Offwell	A., W.
Bonifant, James, Loopit	W.
Beer, Henry, Yarcombe	A.
Bovet, Henry, Yarcombe	A., W.
Bishop, Christofer, Loopit	W.
Boarder, Richard, East Ogwell	A.
Baston, John, Harpford	A.
Brastar, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Bennet, Charles, Exeter	A.
Bishop, John, Broadclit	W.
Bird, Thomas, Loopit	A.
Bond, George, Kenton	A.
Ball, Henry, Bampton	W.
Bamphield, Edward, Limpstone	W.
Bending, Joseph, East Budleigh	A.
Bethell, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Blew, Roger, St. Sidwell	A.
Browne, Charles, Bokerell	A.
Bussell, Roger, Kenton	A.
Burges, John, Tiverton	W.
Berry, Frances, Kilmington	W.
Bamphield <i>als.</i> Rhodes, Elizabeth,	
Ottery	W.
Brooke, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Braddick, John, Exeter	W.
Butler, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Boying, Robert, Exeter	A.
Browne, Lawrence, Shobbrooke	W.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe	A., W.
Babbage, Michael, St. Davids	A.
Broome, Robert, Loopit	A.
Beare, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Bennet, Hugh, Ailesbeare	A.

## 1705, continued.

Bradford, Henry, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1706.

Browning, John, Bridford	A.
Betty, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Bucknoll, Richard, Farway	W.
Bond, Hugh, Upottery	W.
Bishop, Mary, Thorncombe	W.
Bromfield, Joane, Cleyhydon	W.
Bishop, Samuel, Limpstone	A.
Berry, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Burton, John, Halberton	A.
Barons, John, Sidmouth	A.
Brayne, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Browning, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Bickham, Peter, Colompton	A.
Burton, Christopher, St. Thomas	W.
Bradford, Joane, Cadbury	A.
Browne, Grace, Shobbrooke	W.
Beard, Margaret, Kenton	A.
Boone, George, St. Thomas	A.
Burnell, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Burnell, Catherine, Brampford	
Speake	W.
Bent, Roger, Exeter	A.
Bridgman, Susanna, Willand	A.
Barnes <i>als.</i> Richards, Elizabeth,	
Ottery	A.
Bowditch, John, Thorncombe	W.
Blackmore, Frideswide, Cleyhidon	W.
Broome, Samuel, Cleyhidon	W.
Balster, Isaac, Honyton	A., W.
Bathe, John, Burlescombe	A., W.
Broadmead, William, Willand	A.
Bayly, Wilmot, Exeter	A.
Beard, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.
Beard, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Bickford, Richard, St. Nicholas	A.
Brimblecombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, George,	
Dunsford	A., W.
Balkwell, John, Eastogwell	A.
Bevercombe, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Boynes, John, Exeter	A., W.
Blackaller, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Bidgood, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Butler, Benjamin, Exeter	W.

## 1707.

Barnes, Anne, Alphington	A.
Brooke, Mary, Sowton	W.
Bickley, Thomazine, St. Thomas	W.
Burrow, Joseph, Cleyhidon	W.
Bradeck <i>als.</i> Gerrund, Robert, Beare	
	A., W.
Brice, Worthington, Kenton	A.
Bishop, Mary, Colaton Rawley	A., W.
Bonifant, Richard, Colompton	W.
Browne, Robert, Ottery	A.
Broadmead, Robert, Colompton	A.
Blackmore, Jane, Harpford	W.
Bass, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1707, continued.

Bidda, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Battishill, Richard, South Tawton	W.
Burrough, Richard, Loopit	W.
Barons, William, Ottery	W.
Browne, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Beard, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Blatchflower, Grace, Combentinhead	W.
Bridges, John, Widworthy	A.
Buckingham, James, Alphington	A.
Bass, John, Exeter	A.
Bright, William, Yarcombe	W.
Barrett, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Bicknoll, John, Alphington	A.
Baldwyn, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlet, Emblin, Exeter	W.
Berry, Henry, St. Davids	W.
Bennet, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe	W.
Becket, John, Exeter	W.
Bremson, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Badcock, David, Bampton	A.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	A., W.

## 1708.

Burnhill, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Bishop, Roger, Awliscombe	W.
Bowchier, Roger, Ottery	W.
Balman, John, Morebath	W.
Broughton, James, Washfield	W.
Brewer, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Besley, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Bradford, Joan, Tiverton	A., W.
Brookes, George, Clist St. Lawrence	A.
Bowden, John, Kenton	A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery	A.
Batt, James, Exeter	A.
Boyce, Robert, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Priscilla, Exeter	A.
Baker, Valentine, Whitestone	W.
Bawden <i>als.</i> Northcote, Susanna, Newton St. Cires	A.
Barons, Jane, Chagford	W.
Brampford Speake Induction.	
Bird, Joseph, Loopit	W.
Bishop, Margery, Broad Clist	W.
Bishop, Priscilla, Broadclift	W.
Bishop, John, Loopit	W.
Bacon, John, Seaton	A., W.
Bridges, Frances, Widworthy	A.
Bale, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Barton, William, Silferton	A., W.
Battishill, Jane, Drewsteignton	W.
Braddon, Andrew, St. Thomas	A.
Bayly, Simon, Netherex	A.
Baker, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Bussell, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Buller, William, Exeter	W.

## 1708, continued.

Barret, John, Exeter	A.
Bisfam, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Blackmore, Elias, Church Taunton	W.
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	A.
Bayly, John, Otterton	W.
1709.	
Burnell, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Board, Francis, Sidmouth	A.
Bragg, Anne, Uplyme	W.
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne	W.
Bridle, John, Broadclift	A.
Bowden, Henry, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Baker, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Blagdon, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Blackaller, Frances, Ottery	W.
Bowden, John, Exeter	A.
Bryant, Henry, Cleyhanger	W.
Brooke, Richard, Chagford	A.
Bishop, Robert, Bokerell	A.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> Preston, William, Kenn	A.
Bartlet, Moses, Exeter	A.
Browne, Maximilian, Clist Hydon	W.
Bobbish, Benedict, Sampford Peverell	A.
Berry, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Burton, Samuel, Awliscombe	W.
Baker, William, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Bishop, Nicholas, Dunkswell	A.
Bagwell, Joseph, Exeter	A.
1710.	
Bowden, Anne, Exeter	A.
Browse, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Bird, Peter, Axmouth	W.
Bellet, Joseph, Yarcombe	W.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Burges <i>als.</i> Sayer, William, Up-looman	W.
Browning, Joane, Tedbourne	W.
Bishop, Robert, Broad Clist	W.
Branscombe, Mark, Thorverton	W.
Battishill, Joane, South Tawton	W.
Bartlet, William, Exeter	A.
Bennet, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Boyings, John, Exeter	A.
Bradford, Robert, Stockly English	W.
Beare and Seaton Induction.	
Berry, James, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, John, Otterton	A.
Barker, Catherine, Halberton	A.
Bryan, Edward, Exeter	A.
Broadmead, John, Willand	A.
Browne, Walter, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bishop, William, Thorncombe	A.
Bartlet, Robert, St. Thomas	A.
Bennet, John, Tiverton	W.
Browne, Edward, Shobbrooke	W.
Bartlet, Thomas, Alphington	A., W.

## 1710, continued.

Broadmead, John, Church Taunton W.  
 Betty *als.* Powning, Martha, Exeter A.  
 Billet, Humphry, Loopit A.  
 Ball, John, Exeter A., W.

## 1711.

Bartlet, Margerie, St. Thomas W.  
 Baker, Philip, Combentinhead W.  
 Browne, Robert, Sidmouth A.  
 Bowditch, John, Axmouth W.  
 Brooking, Martha, Exeter W.  
 Blackmore, Francis, Sheldon W.  
 Blatchford *als.* Gotely, Ralph, Axminster W.  
 Blatchford, John, Axminster A.  
 Berry, Henry, St. David A., W.  
 Ballamy, John, Hittesleigh W.  
 Bussell, John, Huxham W.  
 Balson, William, Chagford W.  
 Burridge, John, Dunsford A.  
 Burrough, Judith, Awliscomb W.  
 Burridge, Joane, Dunsford A.  
 Beare, Jonas, Exeter A.  
 Bidwell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Bokerell Induction.  
 Bampton Induction.  
 Beare, Francis, Colompton W.  
 Bryant, James, Halberton A., W.  
 Browning, Charles, Tedbourne W.  
 Blake, George, Exeter A.  
 Baker, Richard, St. Sidwell A.  
 Browne, Rebecca, Ailesbeare W.  
 Browning, Joane, Drewsteignton A.  
 Bryant, John, Willand A., W.  
 Bickham, Edward, Eastogwell W.  
 Bickford, Mark, Combentinhead W.  
 Blackmore, Joane, Stockly English A.  
 Blackmore, William, Stockly English A., W.

## 1712.

Bayly, William, Exeter W.  
 Broome, John, Christowe A.  
 Babb, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.  
 Bishop, Daniel, Feniton A.  
 Bowdon, George, Tiverton W.  
 Bidgood, Richard, Halberton W.  
 Bray, John, Hockworthy A.  
 Blackmore, Dorothy, Exeter W.  
 Bampfield, Henry, Sheldon A.  
 Bennet, Gabriel, sen., Tiverton W.  
 Blackwill, Christian, Tiverton W.  
 Beare, Abraham, Tedbourne ..  
 Badcock, Benedict, Cheriton Fitz-pain ..  
 Blackmore, John, Bickleigh A.  
 Berry, George, Tiverton A.  
 Bowerman, Rebecca, Widworthy W.  
 Barten, William, Thorverton W.  
 Bowden, Matthew, Bampton W.

## 1712, continued.

Bawden, John, Whitstone W.  
 Badcock, Abram, Bampton W.  
 Blackborough *als.* Allhallows Induction.  
 Batt, Joane, Kentisbeare W.  
 Brind, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Burford, John, Dunkeswell A.  
 Blatchford, Elenor, Axminster A.  
 Browne, Richard, Combentinhead A., W.  
 Burges, John, Tiverton A.  
 Butter, Margaret, Withecombe Rawleigh A.  
 Blagdon, Alan, Kenn A., W.  
 Babb, Geoffry, St. Nicholas W.

## 1713.

Blundell, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Bazeley, Robert, Awliscombe W.  
 Burrow, Joseph, Cleyhidon A.  
 Billet, Elias, Cleyhidon A.  
 Blackaller, Henry, Collompton W.  
 Bowdon, Rebecca, Eastogwell W.  
 Bickford, Joane, Combentinhead W.  
 Balster, Mary, Honiton A.  
 Bond, John, Yarcombe A.  
 Barton, William, Silverton W.  
 Bowbeare, John, Shobbrooke A.  
 Bayly, Robert, Ottery A.  
 Blake, Jonathan, St. Sidwell A.  
 Bryant, George, St. Thomas W.  
 Badcock, Benedict, Cadeleigh W.  
 Barons, Jane, East Budley A.  
 Barber, William, Alphington A.  
 Bawdon, Jonathan, Whitestone A., W.  
 Butcher, Samuel, Ottery W.  
 Buckpit, Jonathan, Exeter W.  
 Bridle, Gideon, Exeter A.  
 Bawden, Elizabeth, Whitestone A., W.  
 Bassiter, William, Exeter A.  
 Beare, Jane, Bradninch W.  
 Burrough, Joane, Loopit A.  
 Band, Thomas, Aishcombe A.  
 Bence, Ambrose, Huxham W.  
 Bidgood, Mary, Tiverton A., W.  
 Bridford Induction.  
 Best, Anne, Whitstone W.  
 Braddick, Samuel, East Budley W.  
 Bowbeare, John, Stockly Pomeroy W., N.

## 1714.

Bickford, Thomas, Combentinhead W.  
 Bennet, Edward, St. Thomas W.  
 Bowden, Henry, Holcombe Rogus A.  
 Bennet, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Bussell, Anne, Huxham A., W.  
 Browne, Nathaniel, Musbury A., W.  
 Brooke, Richard, Whimple W.  
 Broadhembury Induction.  
 Biscombe, Thomas, Tiverton W.



## 1714, continued.

Beare, John, Poltimore	A.
Bowditch, Joane, Axminster	W.
Bingham, William, Exeter	W.
Bishop, John, Loopit	W.
Badcock, Peter, Bampton	W.
Bromfield, John, Colompton	A.
Burges, Anne, St. Sidwell	A.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe	A.
Baker, John, Colompton	W.
Bradley, James, Luppit	W.
Butson, John, Alphington	A.
Blackmore, Roger, Colompton	A.
Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe	A.
Baker, Mary, Silferton	W.
Bence, Thomas, Broad Clist	A.
Braine, John, East Budley	A.
Braddon, Joane, Halberton	A.

## 1715.

Bence, Barbara, Rockbeare	W.
Bowden, Benjamin, Dunsford	W.
Browne, Giles, Powderham	W.
Brockwell, Richard, Bokerell	W.
Boone, John, Church Taunton	W.
Burridge, John, Tiverton	W.
Blacklar, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Bowden, John, Withecombe Rawley	A.

Bickford, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Beedle, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Baker, John, Sheldon	W.
Bidgood, Samuel, East Budley	W.
Bayly, John, Combentinehead	A.
Ballamy, Walter, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Bright, Rachiel, Yarcombe	A., W.
Brooke, Emblin, Clist St. Laurence	W.

Braddon, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Bragg, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Borrow, George, Kenn	W.
Bartlet, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Bolt, Richard, Tedbourne	A.
Burt, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Bliss, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Beckham, Elias, Sydmouth	W.

## 1716.

Bampfild, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bidgood, William, Morebath	W.
Buckland, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Bull, John, Axminster	A.
Battishill, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Budd, Peter, Limpstone	W.
Burges <i>als.</i> Sayer, Tristram, Tiverton	A., W.

Buckingham, Edward, St. Thomas	W.
Baron, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Bale, Eleonor, Kentisbeare	W.
Bale, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Burgoynne, Abraham, Tedbourne	W.

## 1716, continued.

Burges, John, Tiverton	A., N.
Brooke, Christopher, Honyton	W.
Bokerell Induction.	
Berry, Anne, Exeter	W.
Ball, Eleonor, Bampton	W.
Bampfild, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Brockwell, Thomas, Bokerell	W.
Bull, John, Thorncombe	W.
Blagdon, John, Honyton	A., W.
Barret, Michael, Tallaton	W.
Bayly, Robert, East Budley	W.
Butterleigh Induction.	
Band, Grace, Kenn	W.
Blatchford, James, Tedbourne	A.
Bennet, Philip, Exeter	A.

## 1717.

Bale, John, Exeter	A.
Bidwell, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Baker, Richard, Kilminster	W.
Bradley, Jeremy, Loopit	A.
Burridge, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Bidwill, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Burgoynne, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Bassett, Dorothy, Holcombe Rogus	W.

Burridge <i>als.</i> Cooke, Hester, Powderham	A.
Browne, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bucknell, William, Honyton	W.
Browne, Thomas, Peyhembury	W.
Ballamy, Richard, Spreyton	W.
Birdall, James, St. Thomas	A.
Bass, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Bridges, John, Widworthy	A., N.
Best, John, Stokentinhead	W.

Bickton Induction.	
Baxter, Henry, Newton St. Cires	W.
Balster, John, Honyton	A.
Benger, John, Kenton	A.
Burnell, James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Bond, Elizabeth, Washfield	W.
Brimblecombe, William, Throwleigh	A.

## 1718.

Browne, Richard, Axmouth	A.
Baker, Grace, Feniton	W.
Bunce, John, Exeter	W.
Ball, William, Bampton	W.
Brewer, William, Bampton	W.
Browne, Benjamin, Uplyme	W.
Bastion, George, Ottery	W.
Butson, Richard, Ottery	W.
Bastone, Gideon, Ottery	W.
Babbage, John, Kenton	A.
Berry, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Bass, Samuel, Withecomb Rawley	W.
Bowditch, Stephen, Axmouth	W.
Barby, James, Holcomb Rogus	A.



## 1718, continued.

Bedrugger, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Browne, Abigal, Exeter	W.
Baker, Benjamin, Halberton	A.
Bingham, John, Exeter	W.
Bastable, Robert, Newton Cires	A.
Blewet, John, Plymptree	A.
Binford, James, Exeter	A.
Bennet, James, Chagford	W.

## 1719.

Bayly, Anthony, Upottery	A.
Bargew, William, Honyton	W.
Bennet, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Bastard, John, Kenton	W.
Bowbeare, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Beard, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Baker, James, Colompton	W.
Browne <i>als.</i> Miller, Edward, Awlis-	
combe	A.
Bryan, Mary, Exeter	A.
Bolt, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Barrow, Florence, Dunsford	W.
Bowbeare, Amos, Bampton	A.
Baker, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Browne, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster	W.
Baron, William, Ottery	A.
Blatchford, Laurence, Drews-	
teignton	W.
Baker, John, Musbury	W.
Bidgood, Richard, Halberton	A.
Broughton, Thomas, Compyne	W.
Badcock, Richard, Bampton	A.
Bowdon, Walter, Honyton	A.
Bryan, Edward, Exeter	W.

## 1720.

Bayliffe <i>als.</i> Salter, Thomas,	
Broadhembury	W.
Beere, James, Drewsteignton	W.
Bellew, Henry, Stockley English	A.
Burges, John, Tiverton	W.
Bowdage, John, Exeter	A.
Barne, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Bickleigh, Henry, St. Thomas	A.
Brooke, Mark, Kentisbeare	W.
Bennet, John, Sampford Peverel	A.
Burt, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.
Blagdon, Susanna, Morebath	W.
Bull, John, Axminster	W.
Bryant, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Burridge, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Broadbeare, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Burridge, Robert, Axmouth	A., W.
Bending, Elias, East Budley	W.
Bodley, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Burges, William, Exeter	W.
Bussell, William, Mamhead	W.
Bovet, John, Honyton	W.
Baker, Sarah, St. Thomas	A.

## 1720, continued.

Boles, Charles, Exeter	W.
Butson, Bartholomew, Dunkswell	W.
Bending, John, East Budley	A.
Bartlet, Sara, Upton Pyne	W.
Berry, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Bowring, Edward, Exeter	A.
Broadbeare, Joseph, Honyton	A.
Brookes, George, Exeter	A.
Bass, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Bowdon, Jacob, Bridford	W.
Buttle <i>als.</i> Herring, John, Church	
Taunton	W.
Bryan, Edward, Silferton	W.

## 1721.

Broome, Edmund, Kentisbeare	A.
Bradford, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Bowdon, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Burrowe, Alice, Cleyhidon	W.
Burrough, John, Loopit	W.
Bond, Francis, Sidmouth	W.
Baker, George, Sheldon	W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Browne <i>als.</i> Woolmington, William,	
Upottery	W.
Bowerman, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Butson, Mathew, Hemiock	W.
Blackmore, Humphry, Church Taunton	
	W.
Bryant, John, Bampton	A.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Bowman, Elenor, Exeter	W.
Burnard, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Banfill, Elizabeth, Limpstone	W.
Braine, John, East Budley	A.
Brutton, John, Exeter	W.
Bowden, Hanna, Bridford	W.
Braddon Cross, Edmond, Colompton	
	W.
Bartlet, Joane, St. Sidwell	A.
Bingham, John, Exeter	W.
Balman, Susanna, Morebath	W.
Bond, Peter, Church Taunton	A.
Bartowe, Jane, Honyton	W.
Burnell, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Baker, Joane, Silferton	W.
Burnard, Thomas, Colaton Rawley	W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Bishop, Samuel, Seaton	A.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster	A.
Browne, Catherine, Peyhembury	W.
Berry <i>als.</i> Boatfield, John, Bampton	A.
Boatfield <i>als.</i> Berry, John, Bampton	A.

## 1722.

Butson, Henry, East Budleigh	W.
Bowdage, Clement, Exeter	A.
Baker, Margaret, Sidmouth	A.
Bowditch, John, Axmouth	A.
Brooks, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Billing, Anne, Yarcombe	W.

## 1722, continued.

Ball, Thomazine, Axminster	W.
Burzey, Giles, Exeter	W.
Battishill, Daniel, South Tawton	W.
Bovett, Thomas, Cotley	A.
Bastone, William, Harpford	W.
Bennet, Alexander, Exeter	W.
Barons, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Beare, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bluet, Dorothy, Upottery	W.
Bennet, Ellis, East Budley	A.
Bishop, Edward, Upottery	A.
Bayly, Robert, Church Taunton	W.
Bale, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Banks, John, St. Thomas	W.
Bickford, Charity, Combentinhead	A., W.

## Bickleigh Induction.

Bidwell, Mary, Exeter	W.
-----------------------	----

## Bridford Induction.

Ball, Edward, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Berry, David, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Bidgood, Richard, Halberton	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	A.
Bird, Peter, Sidmouth	W.
Bowden <i>als.</i> Spicer, Mary, Ex-minster	A.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Combentinhead	A.
Belworthy, Anne, Tedbourne	W.
Bradford, Philip, Exeter	A.
Buckland, William, Ottery	W.

## 1723.

Ball, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Bunson, Anne, Axminster	A.
Baker, Edward, Ottery	W.
Bishop, George, Exeter	A.
Bence, William, Wethicombe Rawley	W.
Bishop, Nathaniel, Peyhenbury	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Aishcombe	W.
Bishop, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Baker, James, St. Sidwell	A.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Blake, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Blackaller, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Batson, John, East Budley	W.
Bagwell, Roger, East Budley	W.
Banks, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Binney, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Benger, Edward, Seaton	A.
Bayly, Joane, Upottery	W.
Banfield, Edward, Halberton	W.
Beare, Thomas, Stockly Pomery	A.
Barnes, John, South Tawton	W.
Berry, William, Kenton	A.
Browne, Edward, Poughill	W.
Basten, Mary, Broad Clist	A.
Bass, Robert, Exeter	A.
Barons, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.

## 1723, continued.

Bowbeare, Edward, Silferton	W.
Bickford, William, St. Nicholas	A.

## 1724.

Bawdon, Jonathan, Whitestone	W.
Browne, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.

Baker, John, Yarcombe	A.
Browne, Grace, Musbury	A., W.
Bond, Robert, Kenton	A.
Bice, John, Exeter	W.
Billing, Agnes, Yarcombe	W.
Bere, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Brooks, Ann, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, William, Exeter	W.
Bidwell, William, Exeter	W.
Bawdon, Jeremiah, Dunsford	A.
Burell, John, Exeter	A., W.
Brient <i>als.</i> Mudford, Richoard, Honyton	A.

Browne, Edmund, Shobbrooke	A.
Browne, Edward, Newton St. Cires	A.
Burrough, Jane, Honyton	W.
Browne, William, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Bawden, Barbara, Tiverton	A.
Back, John, Mamhead	W.
Baker, John, Membury	W.
Boyd, David, Exeter	W.
Bere, Richard, Morebath	W.

## 1725.

Battishill, Thomazine, Spreyton	W.
Burton, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Braddon, Justinian, Feniton	A.
Billing, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.
Board, Henry, Honyton	A., W.
Bennet, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Bowden, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Brooke, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Burnard, Mary, Bickleigh	W.
Baker, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bowditch, William, Thorncombe	W.
Bingham, Sara, Exeter	A.
Bury, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Blatchford, Philippa, Exeter	W.
Babb, George, Kenton	W.
Ballamy, Patience, Hittesleigh	W.
Ballamy, Eleonor, Hittesleigh	A., W.
Beare, Christopher, Cleyhanger	A.
Bowden, Andrew, Bradninch	A., W.
Bagwill, Elizabeth, East Budley	W.
Brock <i>als.</i> White, Thomazine, Throwleigh	A.
Bending, Thomazine, East Budley	A.
Bamphield, Sara, Awliscombe	W.
Bucknoll, Josias, Exeter	A., N.
Beare, Joane, Drewsteignton	A.
Bartlet, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Best, Bowden, Whitstone	A., W.
Bond, Alice, Washfield	A.
Bryant, William, Thorncombe	W.

## 1725, continued.

Broomfield, Hercules, Church Taunton	W.
Bennet, Robert, Broad Clist	W.
Burley, John, Silferton	A.
Bayly, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Bovet, John, Exeter	A.
Bragg, Grace, Thorncombe	W.
Burnbury, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.
Babblestocke, John, Exeter	W.
Burch, John, Exeter	W.
Burgoyne, Francis, Exeter	W.
Bending, Martin, Budley	W.
Berry, Bartholomew, Poughill	A.
Bishop, Philip, Limpstone	A.
Bickford, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Braddick, Samuel, Budleigh	A.

## 1726.

Bagtor, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Blackmore, Silvia, Church Taunton	W.
Backer, Walter, Sidmouth	W.
Bowchier, Joane, Ottery	W.
Bere, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Bidgood, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.
Braddick, Hayter, Budley	A.
Bowden, Samuel, Aishton	A.
Blackmore, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bucknell, Arthur, Hockworthy	A.
Browne, William, Upottery	A.
Badcock, Mary, Bampston	W.
Brownscombe, Mary, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Brimridge, Christopher, South Tawton	A.
Barkwell, Joane, Eastogwell	A.
Brooks, George, Whimble	A.
Bayly <i>als.</i> Salter, Peter, Awliscombe	A.

Burford, Mary, Dunkseswell	A.
Bamphield, Erasmus, Seaton	A.
Bowerman, John, Hemiock	A.

## 1727.

Bond, John, Newton Cires	A.
Belworthy, William, Tedbourne	W.
Blackmore, Anne, Bampton	A.
Balstone, Jane, Kilmington	A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery	W.
Bowditch, Susanna, Thornecombe	W.
Blackmore, Simon, Church Taunton	W.
Burges, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
Bennet, John, St. David	A.
Browning, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Best, Henry, Exeter	A.
Bowchier, Robert, Broadclit	A., W.
Bussell, John, Hemiock	A.
Browne, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Brownscombe, John, Powderham	W.
Bell, James, Broad Clist	A.
Barry, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Bere, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

## 1727, continued.

Bone, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Baron, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Bishop, George, Chagford	W.
Bickford, Dorothy, Combentinhead	W.
Ball, Thomas, Trusham	A.
Bolt, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Burges, James, Seaton	A.
Bond, Joane, Church Taunton	W.
Battiscombe, Hanna, Uplyme	A.
Blackaller, Henry, Stokentinhead	A.
Babb, Margaret, Kenton	A.

## 1728.

Burch, Sara, Exeter	A.
Bamphield, Jonas, Exeter	A.
Bickford, Robert, Ottery	W.
Blackborough, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
Baker, Anne, Colaton Rawley	W.
Bawden, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Broom, Jonathan, Upottery	A.
Bishop, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Bowditch, Catherine, Axmouth	W.
Broadbeare, John, Axmouth	A.
Beere, John, Tiverton	A.
Bowerman, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Beck, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Burridge, Grace, Dunsford	W.
Bellew, William, Stockly English	A.
Bromfield, Melony, Church Taunton	A.
Bryant, Edward, Honyton	A.
Broome, Moses, Upottery	A.
Bennet, John, Tiverton	A.
Battishill, Thomas, Drewsteignton	W.
Bryant, Robert, Axminster	A.
Brooks, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Bennet, John, Exeter	A.
Battyn, William, Broadclit	W.
Bowchier, Amos, St. Sidwells	A., W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Bodley, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Burridge, John, Powderham	W.
Babbage, Joseph, Limpstone	A.
Bowdon, Henry, Honyton	W.
Blackmore, Robert, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Bryant, Ann, Axminster	A.
Bidgood, Robert, Washfield	W.
Bradford, John, Stockly English	W.
Blake <i>als.</i> Hassum, Agnes, Upottery	A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A.
Branam, Grace, St. Sidwell	W.
Babb, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Battishill, Margaret, Drewsteignton	W.

Bright, John, Tiverton	A.
------------------------	----

## 1729.

Bedrugger, Richard, St. Leonard	A.
Buckingham, Sara, St. Thomas	A., W.
Bastable, Mary, Newton Cires	A.
Bickford, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.



## 1729, continued.

Beare, Richard, Broad Clist	A.
Blackmore, Jonathan, Church Taunton	A.
Bartlet, Peter, Bokerell	W.
Burch, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Bayly <i>als.</i> Salter, Hanna, Bokerell	W.
Baker, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Bidgood, Josias, Rockbeare	W.
Bickford, Elizabeth, Combentinhead	W.
Blackmore, Agnes, Axminster	W.
Bowden, Francis, Washfield	W.
Bragg, John, St. Thomas	W.
Bellamy, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Broom, Samuel, Church Taunton	A.
Baker, Judith, Ottery	W.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Harpford	A.
Blatchford, Jane, Aishton	A.
Binford, Walter, Exminster	A.
Blackaller, Bridget, Colompton	W.
Burgin, John, Otterton	W.
Barons, Triphena, Broad Clist	W.
Burford, John, Halberton	A.
Bawdon, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Braddick, Sara, Budley	W.
Badcock, Humphry, Bickleigh	W.
Bass, Grace, Exeter	A.
Bell, William, Broad Clist	A.
Browning, Susan, Cheriton Bp.	W.

## 1730.

Bagwell, Elizabeth, Budley	A., W.
Bussell, Edward, Kenton	A., W.
Bidgood, Jacob, Washfield	A., W.
Balson, John, Whitstone	W.
Beare, John, Rewe	A., W.
Bury, Tristram, Limpstone	W.
Bland, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Berry, William, Tiverton	W.
Best, Julian, Stokentinhead	W.
Burch, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Bellew, Anne, Exeter	W.
Barnes, Charity, Combentinhead	A., W.

## Broad Clist Induction.

Bingham, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Bovet, Clement, Yacombe	A.
Barne, George, Bickleigh	W.
Bunon, Francis, Exeter	W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Beare, John, Stockly Pomeroy	W.
Browning, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Budge, William, Exeter	W.
Boyse, Dorothy, Shobbrooke	W.
Burnbury, Mathew, Poltimore	W.
Bond, Mary, Honyton	W.
Boyer, Thomas, Membury	A.
Bowdon, Nicholas, Washfield	A.
Baker, Dorothy, Ottery	W.
Ball, William, Brampford Speke	A.

## 1730, continued.

Baitson, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Bond, John, Aishcombe	A.
Bussell, Christopher, Kenton	W.
Bampton Induction.	
Blatchford, Agnes, Tedbourne	W.
Burge, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.

## 1731.

Burnard, Rebecca, Venottery	W.
Burnell, Thomas, Harpford	W.
Brooke, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Baron, Nathaniel, Christow	W.
Baxter, John, Cadeleigh	A.
Browne, Anne, St. Thomas	W.
Butson, Anne, Dunkeswell	W.
Bowman, Eleonor, Exeter	A.
Brewer, William, Bampton	W.
Bulford, Richard, Kenton	W.
Bickford, John, Kenton	A.
Butter, Jacob, Axmouth	W.
Bearnes, John, Ottery	W.
Braddon, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Brushford <i>als.</i> Hodge, John, Tiverton	A.

Bamphield, Judith, Awliscombe	A.
Baker, George, Honyton	W.
Burridge, George, Axminster	A.
Browne, John, Whitstone	W.
Burge <i>als.</i> Arthur, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.
Bridgman, Mary, Exeter	A.
Battishill, Andrew, Spreyton	A.
Blatchford, James, Tedbourne	A., W.
Burges, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Broadmead, Philip, Silferton	W.
Bragg, Anne, Drewsteignton	W.
Baker, John, Kenton	W.
Bower, Robert, Colompton	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, Cotleigh	W.
Babb, George, Cotleigh	A., W.
Bliss, Humphry, Broad Clist	W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Butler, Edward, Exeter	A.
Bowden, Joane, Honyton	W.

## 1732.

Bennet, William, Exeter	W.
Bishop, Mary, Peyhembury	W.
Boone <i>als.</i> Moor, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Bennet, Elisha, Halberton	W.
Berry, John, Tiverton	W.
Bryant, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Bellamy, Joseph, Willand	W.
Burman <i>als.</i> Clarke, Andrew, Peyhembury	A., W.
Bigg, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Bayly, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Bastard, Susanna, Kenton	W.
Baker, Silas, Colompton	W.
Berry, Sara, Exeter	A.



## 1732, continued.

Ball, Anne, Drewsteignton	W.
Bowden, John, Tiverton	A.
Bradford, Anne, Newton Cires	W.
Bennet, Francis, Chagford	W.
Broadmead, Anne, Church Taunton	W.
Bayly, Richard, Otterton	W.
Berry, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlet, William, Seaton	A.
Bond, Thomas, Huxham	A.
Backway, Edward, Tallaton	A.
Bowden, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Barter, George, Kenn	W.
Bellet, John, Membury	W.
Burnell, Richard, Brampford Speke	A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Whitestone	W.

## 1733.

Bluet, Isabell, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Beedle, Christopher, Calverleigh	W.
Browne, William, Offwell	W.
Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton	W.
Bound, George, Seaton	W.
Brewer, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Baitson, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Bennet, John, Halberton	W.
Beare, William, Rewe	A.
Bowden, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Bishop, Nathaniel, Peyhembury	W.
Bickford, Julian, Stokentinhead	W.
Battishill, James, South Tawton	W.
Buckingham, Sara, St. Thomas	A., W.
Buckland, Richard, Exeter	A.
Burgoyne, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.
Bennet, Samuel, Colaton Rawley	W.
Bennet, Jane, Chagford	W.
Browne, John, Mamhead	A., W.
Banks, John, St. Thomas	A.
Bayly, John, Otterton	W.
Bayly, Dorothy, Otterton	W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Baker, Grace, Halberton	A.
Browne, Richard, Limpstone	W.
Bidgood, William, Rockbeare	A.
Beare, Mary, Rewe	W.
Bishop, Elias, Tedbourne	W.
Battishill, William, Spreyton	W.
Barne, John, Thorvorton	A.

## 1734.

Battishill, Jane, Exeter	W.
Brushford, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Bradford, John, Poughill	W.
Bowdage, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Beedle, William, Tiverton	W.
Blackford, William, Combentinhead	A., W.
Bidgood, Rebecca, Halberton	A.
Bussey, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Blatchford, Theophilus, Ashton	W.
Burrow, Margaret, Cleyhidon	W.

## 1734, continued.

Butson, Alice, Alphington	W.
Bellet, Joane, Membury	W.
Bowchier, Anne, Ottery	A.
Braddick, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Bryant, John, Axminster	W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Burt, John, Tiverton	W.
Bunon, Mary, Exeter	W.
Burrow, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Brice, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Bishop, Patience, Rockbeare	W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton	W.

## 1735.

Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton	A., W.
Broom, John, Clayhydon	A.d.b.n.
Buncombe, William, Honiton	W.
Bishop, Ralph, Chagford	W.
Bromfield, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Brimblecombe, Alice, Exeter	A.
Briskford, Richard, Washfield	W.
Bond, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Broughton, Arthur, Bampton	A.
Bennett, George, South Tawton	W.
Burlescombe Induction.	
Battishill, William, Kenton	A.
Brankett, Mathew, Musbury	W.
Broughton, Arthur, Membury	A., W.
Ballamy, John, Whitestone	A.
Burrow, Joseph, Clayhidon	A.
Beare, Robert, Peyhembury	W.
Babb, Barbara, St. Nicholas	A.
Bishop, John, Honiton	A.
Bartlett, Dowdell, Exeter	A.
Brinley, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Barnes, John, St. Thomas	W.
Bence, William, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A., W.

## 1736.

Bidwell, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Bingham, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Borough, Joseph, Luppitt	W.
Blundell, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Blachford, Constantine, Throwleigh	W.
Bradford, Robert, Stockley English	A., W.
Braddick, Robert, Lympstone	W.
Bennett, Margaret, East Budleigh	A., W.
Burch, Joan, Exeter	W.
Bayley, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Burrough, Peter, Thorncombe	W.
Brinley, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Bucknell, John, Sidmouth	W.
Blackborough Induction.	
Burnell, James, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Bagtor, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Browning, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

## 1736, continued.

Blundell, Ann, Tiverton	A.
Bagtor, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Burrington, John, Exeter	W.
Board, John, Widworthy	A.

## 1737.

Brown, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Beedle, Christopher, Calverleigh	A., W.

Brown, John, Musbury	A., W.
Blackmore, Henry, Bampton	A.
Billing, William, Church Taunton	A.
Bicton Induction.	

Bromfield, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Bucknell <i>als.</i> Ham, Mary, Axminster	A.

Bowerman, Sarah, Exminster	A.
----------------------------	----

Berry, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Boynes, Audry, Exeter	A.

Bowerman, Henry, Clayhidon	A., W.
Brinley, Hannah, Exeter	W.

Burton, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Branscombe, Hugh, Bampton	W.

Bowden, Richard, Bicton	A.
Barons, Anne, Farringdon	W.

Bradford, John, Washfield	W.
Besley, Barbara, Calverleigh	A.

Bishop, Henry, Payhembury	A., W.
Bonifont, Isaac, Payhembury	A.

Bragg, James, Drewsteignton	A.
Bowerman, Sarah, Exminster	A.

Brooke, William, Axminster	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1738.

Burt, John, Tiverton	W.
Ball, Henry, Morebath	W.

Bartlett, Tabitha, Seaton	W.
Benger, Alice, Seaton	W.

Baxter, Margaret, Upottery	A.
Bond, Mary, Upottery	W.

Blagdon, Henry, Honiton	W.
Barrett, Thomas, Otterton	A.

Bennett, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Burridge, Robert, Tiverton	A.

Bastone, William, Sidmouth	A.
Brampford Speke Induction.	

Best, Thomas, Whitstone	A.
Bussell, Thomas, Huxham	W.

Butson, John, Hemiock	W.
Brooke, Hugh, Allhallows <i>als.</i>	

Blackborough	W.
Berry, Robert, Tiverton	A.

Babb, Mary, Kenton	A., W.
Blackmore, John, Churchtaunton	W.

Bridford Induction.	
Builaws, Edward, Exeter	A.

Blew, Robert, Colompton	W.
Bodley, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

Bass, William, Down St. Mary	..
Bucknoll, Ann, Sidmouth	A.

Banfield, Honour, Honiton	A.
---------------------------	----

## 1738, continued.

Bramblecombe, Edward, Drews- teignton	..
--	----

Bolt, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Burse, Richard, Exeter	A.

Bamfield, Alice, Exeter	W.
Badcock, Daniel, Bampton	W.

Balle, James, Saint Nicholas	A.
Britnell, Ann, Exminster	A.

Britnell, Thomas, Exminster	A.
Blackaller, Robert, Cullompton	W.

Bussell, Caleb, Exeter	A.
Butter, Bartholomew, Cheriton	A.

Fitzpaine	A.
Brewer, Hannah, Bampton	A.

## 1739.

Brown, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Burford, John, Honiton	W.

Brooke, George, Whimple	A.
Bickford, William, Exeter	A.

Braley, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Braddick, Charles, Lympstone	W.

Baxter, Thomas, Churchtaunton	A.
Boobier, Agnes, Burlescombe	W.

Blackmore, James, Cullompton	A.
Bragg, Abraham, Axminster	W.

Blight, John, Lympstone	W.
Brimridge <i>als.</i> Yendall, John,	

Halberton	W.
Bidwell, Hugh, Exeter	A., W.

Bishop, Samuel, Broadclyst	A.
Boyse, James, Shobrooke	W.

Broughton, James, Tiverton	W.
Brownsey, Richard, Exminster	W.

Blampin, John, Clyst Hydon	W.
Blake, Grace, Exeter	W.

Blake, Edith, Sampford Peverell	W.
Butler, John, Kentisbeare	A.

Browne, Edward, Shobrooke	W.
Baker, Isaac, Lympstone	A.

Bastard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bradford, James, Silferton	A.

Bartlett, Peter, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1740.

Bustard, John, Silferton	W.
Browne, Sarah Thomazine, Kenton	A.

Blagdon, George, Honiton	W.
Baker, Benjamin, Sheldon	W.

Bagwell, Roger, East Budleigh	A.
Barter, Michael, Halberton	W.

Baker, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Bowden, Peter, Exeter	A.

Bishop, Elizabeth, Bokerell	A.
Bradford, Lydia, Chagford	W.

Burford, Mary, Churchtaunton	W.
Burch, Nathaniel, Bickton	W.

Baker, Robert, Cullompton	A.
Best, Priscilla, Whitestone	W.

Barter, Charles, Exeter	A.
Blanchford, Robert, St. Thomas	W.

## 1740, continued.

Barry, John, Exeter	W.
Bickleigh Induction.	
Browning, Robert, sen., Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bounsall, John, Exeter	W.
Bayly, Elizabeth, Sowton	W.
Basely, Richard, Exeter	W.

## 1741.

Bridges, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bampfield, John, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Bennett, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.

Bennett, Henry, Halberton	W.
Bowhay, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bowbeare, Grace, Shobrooke	W.
Butler, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Bright, Elizabeth, Yarncombe	W.
Bidgood, William, Plymtree	W.

Brown <i>als.</i> Woolington, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.
---	----

Bryant, Susanna, Bampton	A.
Bryant, James, Bampton	W.

Bastone, Robert, Ottery	A.
Balle, William, Mamhead	A.

Bowdith, Thomas, Axminster	A.
Bennett, George, East Budleigh	A.

Blake, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Bailey, James, Powderham	W.

Bridford Induction.	
Bowbeer, Robert, Burlescombe	A.

Bragg, Alice, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bragg, Edward, Thorncombe	W.

Boulton, George, Exeter	A., W.
Binford, John, Willand	W.

Beer, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Bowden, John, Burlescombe	A.

Bragg, Robert, Thorncombe	A.
Beare, John, Rewe	A.

Bragg, Dinah, Thorncombe	..
Butson, Henry, Otterton	..

Bury, James, Brampford Speke	W.
Brutton, William, Exeter	A.

Burton, John, Awliscombe	A.
Broughton, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.

## 1742.

Barber, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Bragg, Dinah, Thorncombe	A.

Bass, Abraham, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.

Bowbeer <i>als.</i> Boobeer, Burlescombe	A., W.
--	--------

Bailey, Phillis, Bridford	W.
Bennett, James, Chagford	W.

Ballamy, Thomas, Samford Paverell	W.
Battishill, Mary, Spreyton	W.

Bickham, Jane, St. Thomas	W.
Blake, John, Exeter	W.

## 1742, continued.

Brown <i>als.</i> Miller, John, Peyhembury	W.
--	----

Berryman, Edward, Bradninch	A.
Benger, John, Kenton	A.

Brook, John, Poltimore	W.
Bishop, Roger, Awliscombe	W.

Bridges, John, Widworthy	A.
Benger, Thomas, Seaton	A., W.

Burgin, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Baker, John, Butterleigh	A.

Burge, William, Thorverton	W.
Beer, George, Hittisleigh	W.

Bowbeer, Grace, Shobrooke	W.
Brutton, Robert, Exeter	W.

Braddick, John, Otterton	A., W.
Blackmore, Henry, Bampton	A.

Brockdon, Arthur, Gidleigh	A.
Basely, George, Exeter	A.

Bishop, Philip, Lymptone	W.
Ball, William, Trusham	W.

Bowdage, Joshua, Farway	W.
Bowring, Moses, Exeter	W.

Badcock, Peter, Bampton	A.
Bowden, John, Alphington	A.

Brown, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Border, James, East Oghwell	W.

## 1743.

Buxton, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Battishill, John, Spreyton	W.

Barby, John, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.
Bowden, Andrew, Bradninch	A.

Bennett, Stephen, Axminster	W.
Brown, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

Beedle, Thomas, Hunsham	W.
Brownscombe, Hugh, Bampton	A.

Burt, John, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Philip, Lymptone	W.

Brewer, John, Bampton	W.
Bussell, William, Hemiock	A.

Bastard, John, Exeter	A., W.
Bonifant, Hannah, Peyhembury	A.

Butler, Simon, Tiverton	A.
Bath, James, Exeter	A.

Baker, John, Sheldon	W.
Buxton, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.

Butson, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.
Bussell, Dorothy, Silferton	A.

Butcher, Ambrose, Broad Clyst	A.
Brooke, Alice, Whimble	W.

Burgin, George, Otterton	W.
Binford, James, Exeter	A.

Bidwell, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	W.
------------------------------------	----

Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Banfield, Mary, Sheldon	A.

Bradford, Ann, Tallaton	A.
Bidgood, Josiah, Rockbeare	A., W., d.b.n.

Banfield, Mary, Sheldon	W.
-------------------------	----



## 1744.

Brooke, William, Exeter W.  
 Billing, Mary, Honiton W.  
 Billing, John, Honiton A., W.  
 Bovett, Joseph, Honiton W.  
 Brown, John, Honiton A., W.  
 Baxter, Humphry, Tiverton A.  
 Bryant, Rachel, Tiverton W.  
 Bonner, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
 Broad Clyst Induction.  
 Bowdon, William, Tiverton A.  
 Blackmore, John, Colompton W.  
 Bussell, Dorothy, Silferton A., W.  
 Barrett, Thomas, East Budleigh A.  
 Ball, Joseph, Mamhead A.  
 Burt, Sarah, Thorverton W.  
 Barrett, Robert, East Budleigh A., W.  
 Bradford, Nicholas, Stockly English W.

Bayly, Mary, Stokentinhead W.  
 Beere, Samuel, Tiverton A.  
 Baker, Robert, Sidmouth A.  
 Blackmore, William, Clayhanger W.  
 Blake, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Baker, Thomas, Plymtree A.  
 Butfield, John, Exeter A., W.  
 Best, Ann, Whitstone W.  
 Burges, William, Powderham A.  
 Bicknell, Benjamin, Holcombe burnell A.

## 1745.

Boucher, George, Broadclyst A.  
 Bird, Jonathan, Exeter A.  
 Burn, William, Stokentinhead W.  
 Bishop, John, Farway W.  
 Burridge, William, Exminster A.  
 Bence, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Bramblecombe, Thomas, Dunsford W.  
 Beedle, Richard, Washfield A.  
 Bishop, Stephen, Payhembury A.  
 Bearne, Robert, St. Nicholas W.  
 Bickford, William, Combintinhead W.  
 Browning, Richard, Bridford W.  
 Bibbins, William, Kenton A.  
 Bethell, Richard, St. Thomas A.  
 Brimsdon, Nicholas, Tiverton W.  
 Buckford, John, Exeter A.  
 Burgin, Robert, Otterton A.  
 Bartlett, Richard, Bicton A.  
 Beer, Richard, Upottery W.  
 Bustard, John, Silferton A.  
 Barrett, Joseph, Exeter W.  
 Bridle, Robert, Axmouth A.  
 Billington, Launcelott, Exeter W.

## 1746.

Binford, John, Willand W.  
 Bishop, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Baker, Thomazine, Ottery A.  
 Bridges, Hannah, Widworthy W.  
 Burrow, Robert, Clayhidon A., W.

## 1746, continued.

Birchinsha, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Barnes, Robert, Otterton A.  
 Brabham, John, Tiverton A.  
 Bustard, Philip Broadmead, Silferton W.  
 Baker, John, Clyst St. George A.  
 Brooke, George, Exeter A.  
 Brock, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Bustard, Dorothy, Silferton W.  
 Ball, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Bussell, Edward, Mamhead W.  
 Bright, Benjamin, Marcombe A.  
 Bradford, Charles, Butterleigh W.  
 Bowden, Thomas, Bradninch W.  
 Bastone, John, Harpford A.  
 Bud, Grace, Kenn A.  
 Boucher, Christopher, Exeter A.  
 Bullhead, Mary, Bickleigh W.  
 Bowder, Sarah, Offwell A.  
 Browning, Charles, Tedbourne W.  
 Beavis, Francis, Stokentinhead W.  
 Budge, Dinah, Exeter W.  
 Babb, John, Seaton A.  
 Bowden, John, Exminster W.  
 Broadmead, Gilbert, Silferton W.  
 Brown, William, Shobrooke A.d.b.n.  
 Brown, John, Shobrooke A.  
 Bampffield, Simon, Colompton A., W.  
 Baker, Jacob, Lymptone A.  
 Bates, John, Axminster W.  
 Barrett, Robert, E. Budleigh A.d.b.n.  
 Bragg, William, Drewsteignton W.  
 Bowerman *als.* Clarke, James, Coombrawleigh W.

## 1747.

Burridge, William, Tiverton W.  
 Ball, Nicholas, jun., Trusham A.  
 Bere, Bernard, Exeter A.  
 Baker, Francis, Down St. Mary A.  
 Ball, John, Honiton W.  
 Bere, Richard, Bampton A.  
 Bennett, Susanna, Ottery A.  
 Bradbeer, Ephraim, Exminster W.  
 Brooke, George, Whimble A.d.b.n.  
 Baker, Charles, Halberton A.  
 Babb, John, Beer A.  
 Boles, Robert, Beer A.  
 Baker, Elias, Awliscombe A.  
 Bonner, Eleanor, Tiverton A.  
 Boutcher, Richard, Broadclyst W.  
 Buckworth, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Batstone, Ann, Seaton A.  
 Byrd, Eleanor, Luppitt W.  
 Burt, Abraham, Tiverton W.

## 1748.

Ballamy, Thomas, Clist Hydon A.  
 Bond, William, Kenton W.  
 Brooke, Mark, Blackborough A.  
 Ballamy, Thos., Sampford Peverell A.



## 1748, continued.

Bishop, James, Honiton	A.
Bedford, Richard, Lymptone	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Down St. Mary	A.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Battin, Alice, Shobrook	W.
Brown, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Bradbear, Jacob, Exminster	A.
Branscombe, John, Bampton	W.
Burnett, John, Thorverton	W.
Borow, William, East Budleigh	W.
Blatchford, Robert, Kenton	W.
Broom, James, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Burges, John, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bayley, Alice, Exeter	A.
Bovett, William, Kenn	A.
Brookes, William, Kenton	A.
Billing, William, Church Taunton	A.d.b.n.

Burton, Sarah, Silferton	W.
Bussell, Francis, Exeter	A.

## 1749.

Bond, John, Yarcombe	W.
Burrough, James, Luppitt	W.
Blackdon, George, Tiverton	A., W.
Barnes, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
Bishop, John, Colompton	A.
Butter, Burnard, Axmouth	W.
Bartlett, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Bryant, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Badiford, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Bampfild, Francis, Dunkeswell	W.
Bird, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Bluett, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	W.
Bennett, Richard, Willand	W.
Bennett, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Bellworthy, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Basten, Henry, Broad Clyst	W.
Brimley, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Bowdage, Prudence, Farway	W.
Bond, James, Dunchideock	A.
Burrow, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Brimley, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Bowdon, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Bowditch, David, Membury	W.

## 1750.

Battishill, John, Throwleigh	W.
Buller, John, Honiton	W.
Balle, Joseph, Mamhead	A.
Bird, Samuel, Lupitt	W.
Brame, Henry, Exeter	W.
Braddick, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Brown, William, Honiton	W.
Ballamy, Richard, Sampford	
Paverell	W.
Burnaford, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Branscombe, Philip, Colaton Rawleigh	W.

## 1750, continued.

Bennett, James, Throwleigh	W.
Bricknell, Isaac, Ailesbeare	W.
Barten, Mary, Silferton	A.
Bence, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Buxton, Robert, Exeter	W.
Burston, John, Exeter	W.
Bastard, Anne, Exeter	W.
Bale, John, Exeter	W.
Binlaws, Edith, Exeter	W.
Bidwill, William, Colompton	W., C.
Brown, Edward, Shobrooke	W.
Bidgood, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Bidgood, John, Loxbeare	A., W.
Bowditch, Stephen, Uplyme	W.
Bulford, Richard, Kenton	W.
Bowden, James, Tiverton	A., W.

## 1751.

Bishop, Sebastin, Silferton	W.
Blackmore, Susanna, Clayhidon	W.
Bicknoll, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Burgess, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Browning, John, Tedbourne	A.
Bovett, Mary, Gittisham	A.
Bond, Richard, Exeter	A.
Bishop, Prudence, Gittisham	W.
Battiscombe, Joseph, Powderham	W.
Badcock, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Blackmore, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Baker, John, Exeter	W.
Brown, John, Exeter	W.

## 1752.

Branscombe, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Brown, Sarah, Upottery	W.
Bagwill, Edward, Exeter	W.
Baker, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Baker, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Brown, William, Otterton	W.
Brown, John, Axminster	A.
Baker, John, Musbury	A., W.
Babb, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Ball, James, Alphington	A.
Bryant, Francis, Bampton	A.d.b.n.
Bullman, Robert, Exeter	A.
Bowerman, Andrew, Hemiock	W.
Ball, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1753.

Besley, John, Tiverton	W.
Burrington, Frances, Exminster	A.
Brind, Joan, Exeter	W.
Burrington, Henry, Exeter	W.
Bastone, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Balkwill, Thomas, East Ogwell	W.
Bishop, John, Clayhanger	W.
Brown, John, Shobrooke	W.
Burnard, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Burwell, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Bishop, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Bryant, Francis, Bampton	A.

## 1753, continued.

Beer, John, Exminster	A.
Brewer, Thomas, Poughill	A., W.
Brewer, Thomas, Poughill	A.
Bidgood, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Bickford, Honour, Ottery	A.
Bradbear, Caleb, Upottery	A.
Burgin, Job, Ailesbeare	A.
Blighe, Henry, Silferton	W.
Bromfield, John, Churchtaunton	A.

## 1754.

Bastone, Richard, Harpford	W.
Bodley, Simon, Cadbury	A.
Bampffield, Edward, Beer	W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon	W.
Bayley, Richard, Otterton	W.
Bult, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bishop, Mary, Dunsford	A.
Battishill, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Browning, John, Bridford	A.
Bidgood, Humphry, Halberton	W.
Board, John, Beer	W.
Blagdon, Henry, Honiton	A., W.
Bennett, John, Exeter	W.
Bouchier, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Borrow, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Battishill, John, South Tawton	W.
<b>Broadhembury Induction.</b>	
Bayley, Robert, Northleigh	A.
Bright, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bere, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Blagdon, William, Tiverton	W.
Brown, Hugh, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Bidgood, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.

## 1755.

<b>Bickley Induction.</b>	
Boyings, Richard, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Bragg, John, Thorncombe	W.
Brown, William, Upottery	W.
Betty, John, Exeter	W.
Brushford, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Balle, Ann, Morebath	W.
<b>Broadhembury Induction.</b>	
Buck, John, Cadeleigh	A.
Bowerman, Giles, Hemiock	W., Comp.
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton	W.
Bowdidge, Mary, Axminster	W.
Bowden, Jacob, Bridford	W.
Beavis, Richard, Farringdon	W.
Batt, Sarah, Farway	W.
Baker, Robert, Tallaton	W.
Burgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne	W.
Bartlett, John, Beer	A.
Brown, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Bradley, James, Loopitt	W.
Bowden, Richard, Morebath	A.
Bartlett, Mary, Exeter	W.
Balle, John, Ashcombe	A.
Baker, John, Halberton	W.

## 1755, continued.

Bull, Robert, Axminster	W.
<b>Butterleigh Induction.</b>	

## 1756.

<b>Bale als. Shales, Thomazine, Kentisbeare</b>	
Blackmore, John, Tiverton	A.
Bale, Susanna, Kentisbeare	W.
Butter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Burnett, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Bidwell, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Baker, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	Seques., A.
Bidwell, Thomazin, Exeter	A., W.
Barry, Ann, Exeter	W.
Balle, Hugh, St. Nicholas	A.
Bartlett, Joseph, Whimble	W.
Brown, William, Exeter	A.
Bromfield, Richard, Cotleigh	W.
Bremblecombe, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bearn, Margaret, Bickleigh	W.
Bawdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Bromfield, Peter, Clayhidon	A.
Barrett, William, Otterton	W.
Burridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
* Burnell, Hainey, Ottery	W.
Brooke, Mark, Kentisbeare	W.
Brooke, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Butson, Robert, Poughill	W.
Bolt, Robert, Bicton	W.

## 1757.

Bidgood, William, Rew	W.
Benger, Peter, Kenton	W.
Bryant, John, Thorverton	W.
Braddon, Henry, Withecombe	Rawleigh
Bickford, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Blackaller, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Boucher, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Bending, John, East Budleigh	A., W.
Buxton, Mackness, Alphonington	Seques., A.
Bowden, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Bodley, Simon, Cadbury	W.
Gidd, James, Powderham	W.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Bond, William, Honiton	A.
Branscombe, William, Bampton	W.
Bowerman, John, Tiverton	A.
Brice, Henry, Halberton	W.
Brooke, William, Tiverton	A.

## 1758.

Bastard, Mary, Exeter	W.
<b>† Bicton Induction.</b>	
<b>‡ Bicton Induction.</b>	
Bishop, Christopher, Netherex	W.
Blake, Robert, Kenton	W.

\* A line has been drawn through this.

† Jan. Ind.

‡ Feb. Ind.

## 1758, continued.

Bowdige, Richard, Thorncombe	A.
Borgoyne, Abraham, Tedbourne	A.
St. Mary	A.
Brooks, William, Exeter	A.
Bishop, John, Thorncombe	W.
Bryant, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Bowden, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Butler, Anne, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Elizab., Churchtaunton	W.
Broadhembury Induction.	
Bicknell, Samuel, Colompton	W.
Bayley, John, Otterton A., W., d.b.n.	
Bishop, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Borrow, John, Honiton	A.
Butler, Edward, Exeter	A.
Burett, Charles, Exeter	A.
Bampfield, Simon, Colompton	A.

## 1759.

Barrett, William, Tallaton	W.
Batten, Lewis, Shobrook	A.
Bond, Henry, Upottery	W.
Blackmore, Henry, Colompton	A.
Barker, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bastone, Charity, East Budleigh	W.
Bagwell, Philip, Halberton	W.
Bastone, Samuel, East Budleigh	A.
Bishop, John, Awliscombe	A.
Bradley, George, Loopitt	W.
Berry, James, Washfield	W.
Burrington, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Burrington, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Bazeley, George, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Bazeley, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Bere, Robert, esq., Morebath	A.
Bridford Induction.	
Britnell, John, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Lettice, Mamhead	W.
Bastard, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.d.b.n.

## 1760.

Bond, James, Kenton	W.
Brooke, Ann, Kentisbeare	W.
Baker, Gilbert, Thorverton	W.
Boucher, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Brown, Robert, Ven Ottery	A.
Brownscombe, John, Bampton	A.
Brewer, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Battersby, John, Exeter	A.
Bryant, Mary, Silferton	W.
Bremridge, Richard, Exeter	A.
Barton, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Baker <i>als.</i> Greenslade, —, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Samuel, Tiverton	A.

## 1761.

Bridle, John, Honiton	W.
Broadmead, Robert, Colompton	W.
Bovett, Philip, Honiton	A.
Bennett, John, Rewe	W.

## 1761, continued.

Bowden, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bodden <i>als.</i> Booden, Robert,	
Coombintinhead	W.
Bromfield, Peter, Clayhidon	A.
Braddick, Jane, Clayhidon	W.
Berry, Joseph, Bridford	W.
Bowerman, Joan, Hemiock	W.
Bishop, Mary, Luppitt	W.
Bowdon, Rebecca, Cottleigh	W.
Bragg, Abraham, Thorncombe	A.
Blagdon, John, Tiverton	W.
Brock, Moses, Shobrooke	W.
Board, James, Sidmouth	A.
Bond, James, Tiverton	A.
Boutcher, Grace, Exeter	W.
Bonefand, Edward, Exeter	A.
Badcock, William, Exeter	A., W.
Beedle, William, Washfield	A.
Baker, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	

Seques., A.

Bond, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Barrett, Moses, Exeter	W.
Bishop, John, Honiton	W.

## 1762.

Bickford, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas	W.
Bowden, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Boyce, Martin, East Budleigh	A.
Burgess, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.
Bond, Samuel, Yacombe	W.
Bradley, Alice, Loopitt	W.
Baker, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Burrige, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Bennett, William, Exeter	W.
Burgess, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Brown, John, Axminster	W.
Brown, Robert, Exeter	W.
Bass, John, Lympstone	W.
Brice, Ann, Bradninch	A.
Butler, Joseph, Bradninch	A.
Burrow, John, Exeter	W., Comp.

## 1763.

Bartlett, Charles, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Samuel, Ottery	
St. Mary	W.
Babb, Alice, Kenton	W.
Barnes, Humphry, Honiton	W.
Brownscombe, Mark, Tiverton	A., W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon	W.
Baker, Robert, Otterton	A.
Barrett, William, Huntsham	A.
Bamson, Robert, Cadeleigh	W.
Boucher, William, Exeter	A.
Bending, Henry, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Beedle, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Burrige, Ann, Exminster	A.
Baker, Robin, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Baker, John, Lympstone	A.
Bazeley, Joseph, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.
Bawden, Samuel, Tiverton	W.



## 1763, continued.

Bartlett, Mary, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Charles, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Burnaford, Thomas, St. Leonard	A.
Bere, Robert, Morebath	A.d.b.n.
Bond, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Bere, Mary, Morebath	W.
Besley, Henry, Tiverton	W.

## 1764.

Boyce, Matthew, Honiton	W.
Bond, Sarah, Ottery St. Mary	A.d.b.n.
Bond, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Baxter, Edward, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Bidgood, Robert, Poughill	A.
Baker, Agnes, Halberton	W.
Bickford, William, Exeter	A.
Blampin, Nathaniel, Broad Clyst	A., W., d.b.n.

Buckingham, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Browning, Wm., Cheriton Bishop	W.
Bond, Ann, Upottery	W.
Baker, Christian, Sidmouth	W.

## 1765.

Bennett, James, Chagford	W.
Bowdon, John, Exeter	W.
Bowden, Alice, Rewe	A.
Burford, John, Church Taunton	W.
Berryman, Ann, Exeter	W.
Bell, Mary, Exeter	W.
Buckland, William, Exeter	W.
Bower, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Best, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Blampin, John, Plymtree	W.
Bray, Samuel, Clayhanger	A.
Battin, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Bramblecombe, Charles, Throwleigh A.	
Bampffield, Samuel, Honiton	W.
Badcock, Michael, Cadeleigh	A.
Bully, Henry, Exeter	A.
Bradford, Josias, Exminster	W.
Blackaller, Ann, Tiverton	A.
Brooke, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.

## 1766.

Bickford, Timothy, Exeter	A.
Baker, William, Colompton	W.
Bass, William, Exeter	A.
Bult, James, Exeter	A.
Bird, Nathaniel, Clayhidon	W.
Brown, Susanna, Ven Ottery	A.
Butler, Lawrence, Plymtree	W.
Bridle, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Bussell, Barbary, Huxham	W.
Bovett, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Blackmore, Mary, Clayhanger	W.
Billington, Robert, Exeter	A.
Budleigh, Benjamin, Combintinhead	W.

Bussell, John, Silferton	A.
Bryant, James, Bampton	W.
Bussell, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.

## 1766, continued.

Bowden, Mary, Honiton	W.
Blagdon, William, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Barley, Joan, East Budleigh	A.

## 1767.

Baker, Richard, Exminster	W.
Bamzen, Humphry, Cheriton	
Fitzpaine	W.
Benger, Patience, Kenton	W.
Brownson, Tristram, Stockley	
English	A.

Best, William, Exeter	W.
Bovett, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Barter, John, St. Thomas	A.
Ballamy, Mathew, Hittisleigh	W.
Bastin, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.
Baker, Joan, Awliscombe	A.

## Burllescombe Induction.

Bartlett, Joseph, Seaton and Beer	A.
Ball, John, Ashton	A.
Browning, Charles, Bridford	W.
Brooke, Dorothy, Whimble	W.
Bowbear, Obediah, Exeter	W.
Beviss, Benjamin, Uplyme	A.
Beardon, William, Kenton	W.
Burrough, John, Coombe Rawleigh A.	
Browning, Elizabeth, Bridford	A.
Burridge, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Beere, James, Axminster	A.d.n.
Bartlett, John, St. Thomas	A.d.b.n.
Bastard, Richard, Exeter	A.

## 1768.

Barnes, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Blagdon, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Broome, Mary, Blackborough	W.
Bucknell, Jacob, Hockworthy	W.
Berry, William, Tiverton	W.
Brown, Joseph, Shobrooke	A., W.
Batten, Agnes, St. Thomas	A.
Boyce, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Bampffield, William, Seaton	A.
Broadmead, Arthur, Silferton	A.
Brice, Mary, Burllescombe	W.
Burgess, Sarah, Exeter	W.

## 1769.

Battishill, Mary, South Tawton	A.
Bodidge, Stephen, Membury	A.
Burrow, Samuel, Upottery	W.
Burgess, George, Tiverton	A.
Burrow, Alice, Upottery	A.
Brewer, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Blackstone, Richard, Kenton	A.
Burrow, Jonathan, Willand	W.
Burrow, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Bond, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Baker, Sarah, Sidmouth	A.
Battishill, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Bragg, Julian, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Blackmore, Sam., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Burrow, James, Luppitt	W.



## 1769, continued.

Bryant, James, Bampton	A., W.
Burnell, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Bishop, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Bolt, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1770.

Broad, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Bowden, Joan, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Bond, James, Halberton	A.
Bowden, Mary, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Brown, Mary, Musbury	A.
Brewer, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Boulton, Elizabeth, Musbury	A., W.
Bowbear, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bowdage, George, Axminster	W.
Battishill, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Bryant, Henry, Plymtree	W.
Burnell, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Barrett, Benjamin, East Budleigh	A.
Bass, William, Lympstone	A.
Burcher, Grace, Thorvorton Seques., A.	
Brown, Frances, Silferton	W., C.
Bidgood, John, Exeter	Seques., A.
Benger, Mary, Seaton	W.
Brookes, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Buckingham, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Bartlett, Rebecca, Whimple	W.
Baker, Edward, Awliscombe	W.
Ballamy, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell	W.
Basten, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Bass, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Battin, William, Broad Clyst	A.

## 1772.

Bickell, William, Exeter	A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, Rew	W.
Blundell, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Butter, Jacob, Musbury	A.
Byrd, Willy, Honiton	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Bowditch, Samuel, Thorncombe	W.
Burnett, Ann, St. Thomas	W.
Bence, Elizabeth, Withecombe Raleigh	W.
Ball, Alice, Ashcombe	W.
Browning, Robert, Hittisleigh	A.

## 1773.

Butterleigh Induction.	
Bridford Induction.	
Bath, James, Exeter	A.
Blackaller, Azon, Axminster	W.
Back, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Binford, Thomas, Willand	W.
Bower, Mary, Cullompton	W.
Brownsey, John, Exminster	W.
Baker, William, Cullompton	W.
Baker, Abraham, Lympstone	W.

## 1773, continued.

Beedle, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Bowdon, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Boyse, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Braddick, John, Clayhidon	W.
Barnes, Margaret, Otterton	W.
Burnard, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	W.

## 1774.

Bishop, George, Buckerell	A., W.
Brice, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Braddon, Richard, Otterton W., Comp.	
Bussell, Jonathan, Combentinhead	A.
Bill, Mary, Kenton	A.
Bishop, John, Otterton	A.
Bartlett, Tobias, Otterton	W.
Baker, Lewis, Exeter	W.
Baker, Joan, Tiverton	W.

## 1775.

Beard, William, Kenton	W.
Bradley, John, Luppitt	W.
Bidgood, Richard, sen., Sampford Peverell	W.
Bartlett, William, Otterton	A.
Barnes, Richard, Otterton	A.
Bolt, Mary, Chagford	W.
Bennett, John, Exeter	W.
Bampfild, Thomas, sen., Seaton and Beer	W.
Blew, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Bennett, Henry, Sampford Peverell	W.
Bicknell, Lawrence, Exeter	W.
Bastone, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Boutflower, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Buller, Susanna, Honiton	A.
Benison, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Bowbear, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Blackler, John, Exeter	A.
Bolt, Mary, Exeter	W.
Braddick, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	W.

## 1776.

Bicknell, John, Exeter	W.
Burnett, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Bowring, Benjamin, Exeter	A., W.
Bramblecombe, Zacharias, Dunsford	W.

## Bockerell Induction.

Bidgood, John, Tiverton	W.
Bartlett, Samuel, Colompton	A.
Brown, William, Upottery	A.
Bury, Edmond, Exeter	W.
Bishop, Elizabeth, Harpford	W.
Bridges, John, Widworthy	W.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, George, Bradninch*	W.

## 1777.

Blackmore, Hannah, Sheldon	W.
Bawdon, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Bazeley, Henry, Cullompton	W.

\* "Bradninch" has been crossed out and "Christow" written above in a later hand.

## 1777, continued.

**Blackmore**, Elizabeth, Church Taunton A., W.  
**Battershill**, John, Exeter A.  
**Bragg**, William, Christow W.  
**Bartlett**, Tobias, Otterton A., W.  
**Bastone**, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A., W.

**Bockerell Induction.**

**Batten**, William, Broad Clyst A.  
**Bowden**, Richard, East Ogwell W.  
**Bryant**, Elizabeth, Clayhanger W.  
**Budge**, Edward, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
**Budge**, Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
**Bawden**, Samuel, Tiverton A., W.  
**Blackaller**, Richard, Exeter W.  
**Battersby**, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
**Batten**, Robert, Broad Clyst A.  
**Bragg**, John, Thorncombe W.

## 1778.

**Blackaller**, Isaac, Axminster W.  
**Brannam**, James, Exeter W.  
**Badcock**, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.  
**Bartlett**, Francis, Seaton and Beer W.  
**Bovett**, Joseph, Honiton A.  
**Boon**, Henry, Church Taunton W.  
**Brooke**, George, Cadbury W.  
**Baker**, William, Ottery St. Mary Seques., A.

**Braddick**, William, Bickleigh W.  
**Bury**, Joan, Exeter W.  
**Bowdage**, John, Southleigh A.  
**Bryant**, Joan, Tiverton W.  
**Balle**, John, Exeter W.  
**Burrows**, Benjamin, Kenton A.  
**Bale**, Christopher, Exeter A.  
**Broom**, Edmond, Cullompton A.  
**Butler**, William, Tiverton A.

## 1779.

**Baker**, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence A.  
**Baker**, Dorothy, Clyst St. Lawrence A.  
**Broadhembury Induction.**  
**Baron**, Margaret, Butterleigh W.  
**Bishop**, Sarah, Luppitt W.  
**Blackwood**, Hannah, Honiton A.  
**Barnes**, John, Sidmouth W.  
**Baker**, Joseph, Clysthidon A.  
**Blampin**, Sarah, Plymtree W.  
**Bools**, Nicholas, Seaton and Beer A.

## 1780.

**Bowden**, Margaret, Tiverton W.  
**Bass**, Joseph, Exeter W.  
**Burnett**, William, Holcomb Rogus A.  
**Bartrum**, John, Rockbeare A.  
**Bunon**, Peter, Exeter W.  
**Brewer**, James, Ailesbeare W.  
**Bath**, William, Exeter W.

## 1780, continued.

**Bailey**, Thomas, Exeter W.  
**Burt**, Nathan, Tiverton W.  
**Bragg**, William, Thorncombe A., W.  
**Brownsey**, Elizabeth, Exminster W.  
**Bartlett**, Edward, Exeter W.  
**Boucher**, Robert, Broadclyst W.  
**Bird**, Thomas, Luppitt W.  
**Bird**, Edward, Otterton W.  
**Ball**, William, Stokentinhead W.  
**Bryant**, Samuel, Exeter W.  
**Blight**, Caleb, Exeter W.  
**Bryant**, Robert, Tiverton A.  
**Bath**, Grace, Exeter W.  
**Bartlett**, Richard, Kenton W.  
**Boothman**, Abraham, Exeter W.  
**Burgess**, Stephen, Mamhead W.  
**Besley**, John, Tiverton W.  
**Badcock**, John, Cadeleigh W.  
**Baron**, Love, St. Nicholas W.  
**Bisse**, William, Silferton W.  
**Beare**, Richard, Huxham A.  
**Bailey**, John, Peyhembury W.

## 1781.

**Badcock**, Hugh, Cadeleigh W.  
**Baker**, Jane, Kenn W.  
**Baulsh**, Robert, Otterton A.  
**Bryant**, Robert, Axminster W.  
**Baker**, John, Holcomb Rogus A.  
**Bustard**, John, Silferton A., W.  
**Brock**, Daniel, Honiton W.  
**Brown**, Ann, Cheriton Bishop A.  
**Burnard**, James, Silferton W.  
**Broadhembury Induction.**  
**Bampfield**, John, Awliscombe W.  
**Bull**, Thomas, Exeter W.  
**Blackmore**, John, Holcombe Rogus A.  
**Brooke**, George, Whimble A.  
**Beedle**, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
**Burlescombe Induction.**  
**Bromfield**, Sarah, Buckerell W.

## 1782.

**Bickley Induction.**  
**Bampfield**, William, Seaton and Beer A., W.  
**Blackmore**, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.  
**Broom**, Robert, Church Taunton W.  
**Bennett**, John, Sampford Peverel W.  
**Barnes**, Mary, Honiton A.  
**Bishop**, Thomas, Luppitt W.  
**Burlescombe Induction.**  
**Blackborough Induction.**  
**Bristow**, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.  
**Blackmore**, John, Colompton W.  
**Brooks**, Sarah, Whimble W.  
**Bramblecombe**, John, Doddiscombs-leigh W.  
**Baker**, Sarah, Colompton W.  
**Brooks**, John, Upton Pyne A.  
**Benison**, Thomas, Exeter A.

## 1782, continued.

Burge, William, Morebath A.  
Bishop, William, Harpford W.

## 1783.

Boucher, Thomas, Alphington S., A.  
Baker, Dorothy, Drewsteignton W.  
Baker, Robert, Drewsteignton A., W.  
Bidgood, William, Tiverton W.  
Battishill, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.  
Baker, Naboth, Tiverton A.  
Benger, Edward, Seaton and Beer A.  
Besley, William, Tiverton A., W.  
Besley, Mary, Tiverton W.  
Battiscombe, Susanna, Kenton A.  
Baker, William, Exeter W.  
Blackmore, James, Church Taunton

A.  
Bidgood, Henry, Samford Peverell W.  
Bond, George, Rockbeare W.  
Bustard, Susanna, Silferton W.  
Brook, James, Exeter W.  
Bickham, Sarah, Exeter W.  
Ball, William, Bampton W.  
Blackmore, Henry, Peyhembury A.  
Bennett, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Bray, Betty, Bampton A.

## 1784.

Bluett, Frances, Holcombe Rogus W.  
Broom, Mary, Colompton W.  
Broom, William, Broadhembury A.  
Broom, Jane, Colompton W.  
Broom, William, Broadhembury A.  
Bradley, George, Loopitt A.  
Bater, Edmond, Thorverton W.  
Bennett, Richard, Poltimore W.  
Braddick, William, Lymptstone W., C.  
Burford, Nathaniel, Church Taunton

W.  
Bovett, John, Upottery W.  
Buckland, John, Exeter W.  
Brown, John, Exeter W.  
Budleigh, Elizabeth, Combintinhead

W.  
Blake, Mary, Exeter A., W.

## 1785.

Braddick, Jane, Seaton W.  
Bennett, Elias, East Budleigh A., W.  
Ballamy, Elizabeth, Sampford  
Peverel W.  
Baker, Charles, Cotleigh W.  
Brook, Jane, Brampford Speke W.  
Benger, John, Seaton W.  
Bennett, John, Exeter A.  
Bampton Induction.

Bray, John, Exeter A.  
Burllescombe Induction.

Berry, John, Exeter A.

## 1786.

Bayley, Susanna, Exeter W.  
Bryant, Elizabeth, Axminster W.

## 1786, continued.

Beare, Silvester, Cleyhidon W.  
Bastow, Stephen, Dunsford W.  
Blanchford, Henry, Drewsteignton W.  
Bartlett, Robert, Budleigh W.  
Bucknell, William, Bampton W.  
Beedle, Thomas, Halberton W.  
Bampffield, Thomas, Seaton W.  
Buckland, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Burrow, Samuel, Stokentinhead W.  
Brownless, Robert, Kenton A., W.  
Binford, Mary, Willand W.  
Buckland, William, Halberton W.  
Barter, Thomas, Kenn A.  
Buckinghole, John, Axminster A.

## 1787.

Bartlett, Richard, Whimble A.  
Blanchford, Joseph, Head Silferton W.  
Bickham, William, Exeter W.  
Bunon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Brown, Thomas, Church Taunton A.  
Browning, Martha, Ottery W.  
Bidgood, John, Huntsham W.  
Borough, Richard, Loopitt W.  
Bishop, Melenor, Yarcombe W.

## 1788.

Bennett, John, St. Thomas W.  
Britnell, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
Bradford, Anna Maria, Exeter A.  
Brock, William, Drewsteignton A.  
Brent, Aaron, Honiton W.  
Blampin, Elijah, Honiton W.  
Bucknell, Frances, Bampton W.  
Bassett, Thomas, Shobrook W.  
Banfield, Hannah, Awliscombe W.  
Browning, Charles, Tedbourne

St. Mary W.

Barne, George, Bickley W.

Bussell, Mary, Broadclyst W.

Bowles, John, Exeter A.

Banks, Thomas, Rockbeare W.

Bond, John, Ashcombe W.

## 1789.

Blanchford, Susanna, Drewsteignton

W.

Bodden, John, Combintinhead W.

Burb, Amos, Alphington W.

Bannock, Joan, Exeter W.

Bill, George, Kenton A., W.

Braddick, Joseph, Honiton W.

Bampffield, Henry, Awliscombe A.

Bramblecombe, Joan, Dunsford A.

Barne, George, Thorverton W.

## 1790.

Bartlett, William, East Budleigh A.

Brooks, William, Tiverton W.

Ball, John, Ashcombe A.

Brampford Speke Induction.

Barnes, Sarah, Honiton A., W.

Balster, William, Honiton A.



## 1790, continued.

Babb, John, Halberton	W.
Binford, John, Willand	W.
Barber, Lucy, Alphington	W.
Bishop, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Bustard, John, Silferton	Seques., A.

## 1791.

Battens, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Brown, John, Exeter	A.
Burned, James, Bickley	W.
Balster, Mary, Honiton	W.
Bailey, Sarah, Payhembury	W.
Blackaller, John, Tiverton	W.
Bulkeley, James, Kenton	W.
Baker, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Bond, John, Loopitt	W.

## Blackborough Induction.

Bidgood, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Bingham, Ann, Tiverton	A., W.
Ball, Mary, Morebath	W., C.
Blagdon, John, Halberton	A., W.
Bragg, William, Drewsteignton	W.

## 1792.

Bird, John, Otterton	W.
Bell, Stephen, Alphington	W.
Battishill, Jane, South Tawton	W.
Battishill, Grace, South Tawton	W.
Barber, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Bowerman, James, Hemiyoock	W., C.

Burt, Joseph, Lympstone	A.
Bishop, Thomas, Collaton Rawleigh	W., C.

## 1793.

Barber, Mary, Alphington	W.
Barber, Robert, Alphington	A., W.
Burt, Joseph, Lympstone	W.
Burton, William, Tiverton	W.
Boyes, Nathaniel, East Ogwell	W.
Brownson, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Burrough, Richard, Luppitt	W.
Bishop, Jane, Awliscombe	W.
Bucknell, Mary, Exeter	W.
Bidgood, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Burlescombe, Nicholas, Spencer	I.
Bennett, Frances, St. Thomas Aple.	W.

Blackmore, Humphry, Cullompton	W.
Blackmore, John, Cullompton	W.

## 1794.

Baston, Sarah, Dunsford	A.
Braddick, Mary, Lympstone	W.
Byrd, William, Luppitt	W.
Batstone, Richard, Membury	W.
Brice, William, Halberton	A.
Burton, Peter, Broadhembury	W.
Backer, Samuel, St. Nicholas	W.
Berry, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Bedford, Honor, East Budleigh	W.
Besley, Bernard, Exeter	A.

## 1794, continued.

Brewer, Dinah, Aylesbear	W.
Bear, David, Broad Clyst	W.
Batt, Samuel, Seaton	W.
Blackmore, James, Cleyhidon	A.
Braddon, William, Mamhead	W.
Bussell, Edward, Mamhead	W.
Bussell, Elizabeth, Mamhead	W.
Burgess, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Bater, Mary, Poughill	W.
Buncombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	A.

Boone, William, Kenton	W.
Balle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Bennett, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1795.

Ballamy, William, Exeter	W.
Blackmore, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Badcock, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.

Bray, William, Bampton	A.
Bowdon, Simon, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Blake, Humphry, Cotleigh	W.
Broad Clyst Induction.	
Burnett, Mary, St. Thomas	A., W.

## 1796.

Bagnell, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Brooks, John, Upton Pyne	A.d.b.n.
Brock, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Bass, Anne, Lympstone	W.
Bond, James, Halberton	W.
Branscombe, Sarah, Bampton	W.
Blackmore, John, Church Stanton	W.
Burrough, Richard, Luppitt	A.
Brice, John, Hockworthy	A.
Baker, Joan, Halberton	A.
Badcock, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres	W.

Branscombe, William, Exeter	W.
Beard, Frances, Honiton	W.
Bass, Samuel, Lympstone	W.
Burrow <i>als.</i> Barbery, Elias, Exeter	W.
Baker, Edward, Clyst Hydon	W.
Bartlett, Mary, East Budleigh	W.

## 1797.

Blackmore, Hannah, Ottery	W.
Bickford, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Bampfild, Simon, Sampford Pevl.	W.
Bond, William, the elder, Kenton	W.
Baker, William, Musbery	W.
Baker, John, Whitestone	W.
Bryant, William, Seaton and Beer	W.
Batstone, Sarah, Axminster	A.
Babbage, Thomas, Cadbury	A., W.
Ballamy, John, Sampford Peverel	A.
Beavis, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Beck, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Brice, Joane, Exeter	W.
Bicton Induction.	
Bartlett Wm., Seaton and Beer A., W.	



## 1797, continued.

Bustin, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Buckingham, John, Exeter	W.
Butterleigh Induction.	
Burgess, Francis, St. Thomas	A.
Baston, John, Dunsford	A.
Buffett, Eleanor, South Tawton	W.
Burton, Susanna, Sowton	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.

## 1798.

Brock, Elizabeth, Throwleigh	W.
Bright, Benjamin, Exeter	A., W.
Boucher, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Bowden, John, Honiton	W.
Bishop, Richard, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Boon <i>als.</i> Moore, Robert, Church	
Taunton	W.
Bilbie, Thomas, Cullumpton	W.
Bonython, James, Tiverton	A.
Bath, James, Alphington	A.
Bodley, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Brice, William, Plymtree	W.
Budd, Francis, Bicton	W.
Bazley, Matthew, Uplime	W.
Butt, John, Exeter	A.
Bird, William, Ottery	W.
Balle, William, Exeter	A.
Bright, Edward, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Blackmore, Robin, Stockley Pomey	A.

## A.

Brownson, Tryphena, Thorverton	W.
Brock, John, Drewsteignton	W.

## 1799.

Burrige, Nathaniel, Sidmouth	A.
Bolt, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Betty, Soloman, Bradninch	A.
Bellett, Joseph, Tiverton	W.
Brown, William, Cullompton	W.
Blatchford, William, Kilmington	W.
Bridle, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Bernard, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Bidgood, Mary, Exeter	A.
Beare, Ann, Huxham	W.
Bowdige, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Ballamy, Thomas, Sanford Peverel	A.
Bucknell, Arthur, Hockworthy	W.
Brice, Robert, Withycombe Raw-	
leigh	..
Betty, Alice, Bradninch	W.
Bastin, Hannah, Broad Clyst	W.
Blackmore, William, Clayhidon	W.
Bartlett, Edward, Exeter	W.
Burnett, James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Baker, Mary, Clyst Hydon	W.
Bastin, John, Cullompton	A.

## 1545.

Collins, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Chubbs, Alice, Axminster	W.
Cooke, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1546.

Caslegh, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	
	c.t. 144
Cobley <i>als.</i> Cobbe, Seaton	c.t. 84
Cove <i>otherwise</i> Scott, William,	
St. Edmond, Exon	c.t. 2
Cooke, Thomas, Upawtrie	a.t. 76
Crosse, John, Colompton	c.t. 51

## 1547.

Colaton, Agnes, Chagford	c.t. 147
Caslighe, Margarie, Cheriton Bp.	
	a.t. 147 and 149

Crosse, John, Cleanger	c.t. 35
Crede, John, Halberton	c.t. 36
Camforthey <i>or</i> Camworthe, James,	
Huntsham	c.t. 37
Chubbe, Richard, Wyland	c.t. 41
Collis, Alexander, Tiverton	c.t. 43
Crudge, Robert, Collompton	c.t. 66
Cramor, John, Honiton	c.t. 89
Collyn, Henry, Kenn	c.t. 140
Coker, Thomas, Drewsteignton	c.t. 150
Croker <i>als.</i> Crocker, John,	
Colompton	c.t. 67
* Capnell, Joane, Seaton	c.t. ..
Cleff <i>als.</i> Clyffe, John, Axminster	c.t. 96
Carswell, Stephen, St. Georges	
Clyst	c.t. 124
Calley, John, Seaton	c.a. 85

## 1548.

Cruse, Michael, Exeter	c.t. 275
Cleake, Ralph, Hockworthy	c.t. 277
Clyff, John, Exeter	c.t. 289
Carter, Edith, Exeter	c.t. 178
Cheeke, John, Sydmouth	c.t. 224
Chanon, John, sen., Sydmouth	c.t. 226
Clerke, Thomas, Poltimore	c.t. 226
Clerke, Joane, Thorverton	c.t. 246
Clynch, Leonard, Mary Down	c.t. 246
Cole, Thomas, Exminster	c.t. 238
Clement, Elizabeth, Pynhoo	c.t. 251
Clappe, John, Lympton	c.t. 252
Combe, Richard, Colompton	c.t. 202
Cowche, John, Brodynche	c.t. 203
Cotysford, Roger, Kenne	c.t. 259
Clynche, Thomazine, St. Mary	
Downe	c.a. 272

Courforthe, Agnes, Brodhemburie	
	c.t. 205

Cooke, John, Symons	t. 339
Chamberlayn, John, Holsworthy	t. 340

## 1549.

Colman, Edmund, Huntsham	c.t. 304
Carter, Robert, Exminster	c.t. 307
Cholace, Step., Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 325

\* This subsequently crossed out.

## 1549, continued.

Colaton, John, Exeter c.t. 331

## 1550.

Chattey, Robert, Brodnyche c.t. 344

Carter, John, St. Sidwell c.t. 335

Coke, John, Teverton c.a. 342

Comer, Christopher, Cleanger c.t. 342

## 1557.

Cranbery, Richard, Exeter W.

## 1560.

Cove, Catherine, Shillingford W.

## 1562.

Cockram, Henry, Drewsteignton W.

Crope, William, — W.

## 1565.

Combe, Ellis, Willand W.

## 1567.

Channon, William, Sidmouth W.

Cally, Alice, Sidmouth W.

## 1571.

Cole, Roger, Halberton A.

## 1572.

Cadbury, Catherine, Thorverton W.

## 1574.

Carver, William, Thorncombe W.

Colchard, John, Bridford W.

## 1577.

Carpenter, Joane, Bradninch W.

Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare W.

## 1579.

Carter, Thomas, Ailisbeare W.

## 1582.

Chowne, John, Harpford c.t. 3

Channon, Edward, Huxham c.t. 3

Caslie, Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Exon a.t. 5

Curtis, Roger, Exeter c.t. 8

Curtis, Joane, — 10

Colfoxe, Katherine, Uplyme c.a. 13

## 1583.

Colwill, Richard, Exeter c.a. 23

Chowne, Margaret, Harford c.a. 26

Colman, Pascoe, Venn Otterie c.t. 26

Calley, Christian, Sydmouthe c.t. 27

Conant, Eline, Collaton Rawleigh c.t. 32

Comynge, Simon, Gidleigh c.t. 41

Cheese, William, Mamhead c.a. 45

Collander, Gregory, Combintinhed c.t. 52

Clevanger, Henry, Southtawton c.t. 54

Clapp, John, Gittesham c.a. 55

Cothaie, William and Agnes, c.a. 56

Sampford Pevl. c.a. 56

Chapman, Alice, Seaton c.t. 59

Come, Thomas, Oterie St. Mary c.t. 61

Combe, Alexander, Gidleighe c.t. 68

Cornish, Richard, Bridford c.t. 76

Coombe, Elizabeth, Oterie St. Mary c.t. 76

c.t. 76

## 1583, continued.

Cuttiford, John, Kenne c.t. 78

Chattey, Avice, Brodnidge c.t. 81

Crudge, William, Tyverton c.t. 81

Cadie, John, Withiecombe Raw-

leigh c.a. 88

Clyfe, Joane, Stokeintinhed c.t. 101

## 1584.

Cockeram, Emeline, Gittesham c.t. 112

Chapman, Thomas, Hemiock c.a. 117

Canforde, Joane, Clistehidon c.t. 124

Creede, Beatrice, Exminster c.t. 125

Corham, Thomas, Tyverton c.t. 143

Cornish, John, Exminster c.t. 147

Cannon *als.* Shapley, —, Kenton c.a. 152

Chollace, John, Cheriton Bishop c.t. 158

Churley, Joane, Tyverton c.a. 160

Chowne, Joane, Payhembury c.t. 160

## 1585.

Connett, Roger, Whimble c.a. 166

Colsworthy, Matthew, Clehidon c.t. 168

Collyforde, Thomas, Uplyme c.t. 172

Conett, Joane, Christowe c.t. 172

Carnell, Richard, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 176

Crosse, John, Plymtree c.a. 186

Chave, William, Sampford Pevl. c.t. 186

Cerham, John, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 188

Channon, Richard, Talleton c.t. 193

Collesworthie, Roger, Withecombe c.a. 194

Collombe, John, Tiverton c.a. 195

Crowne, Nicholas, St. Thomas c.t. 199

Clerke, Thomas, Exon c.t. 207

Canne, Joane, Teignton Drewe c.t. 211

Chamberlyn, Joane, Hockworthy c.t. 212

Comyn, Stephen, Kenton c.a. 217

Collens, Mary, Axmouth c.a. 219

Colpresse, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 220

Curtis, Alice, Luppitt c.t. 221

Chowne, Phillip, Ottery c.t. 225

Channon, Margaret, Talliton c.t. 228

## 1586.

Cooke, Elizabeth, Tiverton c.t. 231

Corante, John, Clehanger c.t. 232

Cloade, William, Ottery St. Mary c.t. 242

Clappe, John, Norleigh c.t. 248

Carpenter, William, Cheriton c.t. 248

Fitzpain c.t. 248

Crosse, Roger, Colompton c.t. 248

## 1586, continued.

Cappe, Partesia, Loupitt	c.a. 250
Cadburie, George, Hemiock	c.t. 254
Courtis, Thomas, Loupitt	c.t. 260
Courtney, George, Cadlie	c.t. 264
Collins, Wm., Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 269
Connante, John, Gittsham	c.t. 279
Cooke, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 285
Cole, Henry, Clist St. Mary	c.a. 289
Clampitte, John, Christowe	c.t. 295
Channon, William, Talliton	c.t. 307
Clace, Richard, Exeter	c.t. 308

## 1587.

Cadbury <i>als.</i> Robbyns, —,	
Colompton	c.a. 325
Cottell, William, Dunkseswell	c.t. 336
Churley, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 344
Collman, William, Offwell	c.t. 354
Charde, Roger, Down St. Mary	c.a. 354

Cole, John, Colompton	c.t. 361
Clerke, William, Sidmouth	c.t. 363
Cole, Thomazine, Colompton	c.t. 365
Charde, John, Clehidon	c.t. 371
Channon, Thomas, Eastebudlie	c.t. 373
Collarde, John, Otterton	c.t. 378
Channon, Thomas, Budlighe	t. 379
Cavell, John, Exeter	c.a. 382
Cattiforde, Thomas, Pinhoe	c.t. 383
Callender, Walter, Exeter	c.a. 386
Collins, Baldwin, Stokentinghead	c.a. 387

Crowne, Joane, Alphington	c.t. 387
Crosse, Julian, Upawtrie	c.t. 390
Comyn, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 390
Colman, Richard, Kentisbeare	c.t. 391
Channon, John, Poltimore	c.t. 401
Carie, Richard, Bicketon	c.a. 402
Chubbe, William, Tyverton	c.a. 406
Calley, John, sen., Beare	c.t. 407
Courtis, John, Beare	c.t. 407
Chamberlyn, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 408
Chappell, Alice, Poltimore	c.t. 409
Cape, John, Burlescombe	c.a. 415
Corham, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.t. 415

Collesworthie, John, Lymptone	c.t. 417
Cornishe, Wilmore, Bridforde	c.t. 419
Chamberlyn, John, Tyverton	c.t. 430

## 1588.

Courton, Richard, Uplozman	c.t. 439
Croccombe, Richard, Kentesbeare	c.a. 441
Chamberlyn, Henrie, Sampford Pevl.	c.t. 441
Cooke, Symon, Uplyme	c.t. 447
Collins, John, Chagforde	c.a. 449
Coade, George, Cliste St. George	c.t. 451

## 1588, continued.

Callerde, Marriane, Otterton	c.a. 453
Claishie, Alice, Stocklipomerie	c.a. 453
Chase, William, Memburie	c.a. 456
Churton <i>als.</i> Hake, Edward,	
Tyverton	c.t. 459
Clevanger, Alice, Southetawton	c.t. 460
Coxe, John, Widworthie	c.a.t. 463
Carnell, John, Harforde	c.a. 465
Conwaie, Alice, Alphington	c.t. 472
Cannyforde, Thomas, Brodhemburie	c.a. 476

Clotworthie <i>als.</i> Ridgeman, Richard,	
Stocklepomerie	c.a. 476
Courte, Thomas, Clehidon	c.t. 478
Chasse, John, Axmister	c.t. 480
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	c.a. 481
Coxe, Tristram, Whitstone	c.t. 483
Carewe, John, Bickelighe	c.t. 488
Carslake, Margaret, Harforde	c.t. 491
Critchcharge, Thomazine, Whimpe	c.t. 492

Coram, James, Burlescombe	c.t. 496
Cadburie, James, Hemiocke	c.t. 497
Carpenter, Simon, Exmister	c.t. 498

## 1590.

Cole, Roberte, —	m.t.
Canne, Redigon, —	m.t.
Combe, Bartholomewe, —	m.a.
Chapman <i>als.</i> Baker, Roger, —	m.a.

Crosse, Robert, —	m.t.
Canne, Thomas, —	m.t.
Cleve, William, —	m.t.
Connant, Peter, —	m.t.
Collens, William, —	m.t.
Collens, Nicholas, Upottery	W.
Collens, John, Upottery	W.
Carter, William, Sidmouth	W.
Collens, Agnes, —	m.a.
Cater, Augustine, —	m.a.
Clearke, Alice, —	m.t.
Colliar, John, —	m.a.t.
Colliar, George, —	m.a.
Courtis, Richarde, —	m.a.
Crosse, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cooke, Richarde, Axmouth	W.
Cookeman <i>als.</i> Wilson, Agnes, —	m.a.

Chamberlyn, William, Payhembury	W.
Clarke, John, sen., Cotleigh	W.
Crancklande, John, —	m.a.
Crosse, John, —	m.t.
Chamberlyne, John, —	m.t.
Chapman, Alice, East Budleigh	W.
Canne, William, —	m.t.
Clarke, Thomas, —	m.a.
Clampitte, Thomas, —	m.t.
Charles, Margaret, —	m.a.
Collins, Richarde, —	m.a.



## 1590, continued.

Cogan, Peter, — m.a.  
 Cowarne, Richarde, — m.a.

## 1591.

Cheese, William, — m.t.  
 Courtney, William, — m.a.  
 Cosens, Richarde, — m.t.  
 Cornishe, William, — m.a.  
 Combe, Bartholomewe, — m.a.  
 Combe, Roger, — m.a.  
 Chowne, Richarde, — m.a.  
 Canne, John, — m.t.  
 Crabbe, George, — m.t.  
 Clyffe, John, — m.a.  
 Clerke, John, sen., — m.t.  
 Cole, Roberte, sen., — m.t.  
 Cock, John, — m.t.  
 Cole, William, — m.t.  
 Chollace, Richarde, — m.t.  
 Catford, Richarde, — m.t.  
 Cordwente, Peter, — m.t.  
 Coxe, Joane, — m.t.  
 Crowe, Roberte and Alice, — m.a.  
 Creedeforde, John, — m.t.  
 Chapple, Edward, — m.a.  
 Corwoode, John, — m.a.  
 Chicke, John, — m.t.  
 Cawlie, John, — m.t.  
 Clogge, William, — m.a.  
 Chollace, William, — m.a.  
 Creese, Thomas, — m.t.  
 Chollas, William, — m.a.  
 Cole, George, — m.t.  
 Cooke, Gilbert, — m.t.  
 Coade, John, — m.a.  
 Courtis, Katherine, — m.t.  
 Crosse, Martine, — m.t.  
 Catforde, Elizabeth, — m.t.  
 Canne, Wilmore, — t.  
 Cadburie, Alice, — m.t.  
 Cudmore, Thomas, — m.t.  
 Crowne, Nicholas and Joane, — m.a.

Caselighe, Peter, — m.t.  
 Connante, Elizabeth, — m.t.  
 Clampitte, John, — m.a.  
 Cade, John, — m.t.  
 Collander, Margaret, — m.t.

## 1592.

Crosse, Nicholas, — m.t.  
 Campe, David, — m.t.  
 Cotton, Roberte, — m.a.  
 Connebie, John, Shobbrooke W.  
 Cannicote, Elizabeth, Hemyock W.  
 Collins, Walter, St. Thomas W.  
 Courtis, John, — m.a.  
 Cheeke, Alexander, — m.a.  
 Cole, Margerie, — m.a.  
 Crowe, John, — m.a.  
 Cowse, Marie, — m.t.

## 1592, continued.

Cate, Dewnes, — m.t.  
 Cawlie, William, — m.t.  
 Combe, George, — m.t.  
 Comynge, Richard, Bridford W.  
 Chathaie, Christian, Bradninch W.  
 Caley, William, Sidmouth W.  
 Cheise, Margaret, — m.t.  
 Crockewell, Roberte, — m.t.  
 Crappe, William, — m.t.  
 Collinge, Christian, Sidmouth W.  
 Colpresse, John, Gittisham W.  
 Callowe, Clemente, Hemyock W.  
 Chowne, William, — m.t.  
 Chaffe, Elizabeth, — m.t.  
 Chamberlayne, Gregorie, — m.a.

## 1593.

Channon, William, — m.a.  
 Cate, Hughe, — m.a.  
 Cooper, Thomas, — m.a.t.  
 Carsewell, John, — m.t.  
 Cutlande, John, — m.a.t.  
 Cooke, Richarde, — m.a.t.  
 Crutcharde, Henrie, — m.t.  
 Chappell, Grace, — m.a.  
 Channon, Joane, — m.a.  
 Clemente *als.* Fishe, John, — m.a.  
 Cogan, William, — m.a.  
 Crocombe, Christopher, — m.a.  
 Caselighe, Richarde, — m.t.  
 Creese, John, — m.t.  
 Cooke, Mawde, — m.t.  
 Crosse, John, — m.a.  
 Clampitte, Sennett, — m.t.  
 Cornelis, Richarde, — m.t.  
 Collier, Phillippe, — m.t.  
 Courtney, James, — m.t.  
 Carswell, William, — m.t.  
 Crosse, Margerie, Cullompton W.  
 Clarke, John, Thorverton W.  
 Clyvelande, Henrie, — m.t.  
 Courtney, Marie, — m.a.t.  
 Courte, John, — m.t.  
 Cole, John, — m.t.  
 Cotton, John, — m.t.  
 Carsewell, Joyce, — m.a.

## 1594.

Clerke, Richarde, — m.t.  
 Cocke, George, — m.t.  
 Caselighe, William, — m.a.  
 Cade, John, — m.t.  
 Cuttiforde, Elizabeth, — m.t.  
 Churchill, Richarde, — m.t.  
 Callowe, Elizabeth, — m.t.  
 Canworthe, John, — m.t.  
 Clappe, Elizabeth, — m.t.  
 Creedeford, Augustine, — m.t.  
 Courtenay, Agnes, — m.t.  
 Coombe, Roberte, — m.t.  
 Crasse, Thomas, — m.t.



<i>1594, continued.</i>			<i>1604, continued.</i>		
Cate, William, —	m.a.		Chapple, Thomas, —	m.a.	
<i>1595.</i>			<i>1605.</i>		
Cole, Christopher, —	m.t.		Cliveland, Joane, wid., —	m.t.	
Colmas, Nicholas, —	m.t.		Coppe, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Cole, John, —	m.t.		Campe, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Chowne, John, —	m.t.		Conante, Henrie, —	m.t.	
Crewse, Julian, —	m.a.		Crab, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Carpenter, Nicholas, —	m.a.		Colseworthie, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Cogan, Alice, —	m.t.		Cade, Elizabeth, —	m.a.	
Connett, Thomas, —	m.t.		Crispin, Edmond, —	m.a.	
Cocke, Nicholas, —	m.t.		Channon, Henrie, —	m.a.	
<i>1596.</i>			Cowse, Jane, wid., —	m.t.	
Clerke, John, —	m.a.		Crossen, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Cowse, Henrie, —	m.t.		Collins, William, —	a.t.	
Chaffe, Richarde, —	m.t.		<i>1606.</i>		
Conner, William, —	m.a.		Coose, James, —	m.t.	
Coave, John, —	m.t.		Coleman, Edithe, wid., —	m.t.	
Coombe, Roberte, —	m.t.		Churchill, Roger, —	m.t.	
Churlie, Roberte, —	m.t.		Cole, Richard, —	m.a.	
Crowe, Grace, —	m.a.		Crooke, James, Washfield	W.	
Caishe, John, —	m.t.		Clarke, John, sen., Farway	W.	
Caswell, William, —	m.t.		Chanon, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Chattey, Humfrie, —	m.t.		Clarke, Edmonde, Exeter	W.	
Cawlighe, Sibille, —	m.a.		Crosse, Christofer, —	m.a.	
Charde, William, —	m.t.		Caseligh, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Costen, Richarde, —	m.t.		Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Cooke, John, —	m.a.		Carpenter, Elizabeth, Exminster	a.t.	
Cole, Joane, —	..		Cheeke, John, Broadhembury	W.	
Cawlighe, John, —	m.a.		Creemer, John, —	m.a.t.	
Caselighe, John, —	m.a.		Collishot, Richarde, —	m.a.	
Courton, Thomas, —	m.t.		Corham, William, —	m.t.	
Clegge, Henrie, —	m.t.		Carpenter, Gylbert, Exminster	A.	
Cleave, Richarde, —	m.t.		<i>1607.</i>		
Colcher, John, —	m.t.		Cole, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Coombe, John, —	m.a.		Candye, William, —	m.t.	
Courtney, Jane, —	m.a.		Cornishe, Wylliam, —	m.a.	
Chamberlyn, Alice, —	m.t.		Cunnors, Alice, wid., —	m.t.	
Crosse, Gilberte, —	m.a.		Colle, Margaret, —	m.t.	
Cheese, Henrie, —	m.a.		Crosse, Elinor, —	m.t.	
<i>1597.</i>			Cottle, Judith, —	m.a.	
Chichester, Joane, Bradninch	W.		Clampitt, Marian, —	m.a.	
<i>1599.</i>			Chave, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Creedeford, Roger, Trusham	W.		Conante, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Carswell <i>als.</i> Karswell, Thomas,	W.		Chamberlen, John, —	m.t.	
Willand	W.		Car <i>als.</i> Hoop, —	m.t.	
<i>1603.</i>			Cholmer, John, —	m.a.	
Canne, Wilmote, Brampford Speke	W.		Crosse, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.a.	
Collins, Joane, Christowe	W.		Crewse, John, gent., —	m.t.	
<i>1604.</i>			Cornishe, George, —	nunc., m.t.	
Cloode, Thomas, —	m.t.		Cooke, John, —	m.a.	
Carpenter, Symon, —	m.a.		<i>1608.</i>		
Churley, Thomas, —	m.t.		Calley, John, —	m.t.	
Channon, Edward, —	m.a.		Cheate, Humfrie, —	m.a.	
Colseworthie, Thomas, —	m.t.		Cockram, Phillipp, —	m.t.	
Cookeney, Joane, wid., —	m.t.		Clap, Peter, —	m.a.	
Chowne, Wylliam, —	m.a.		Cleake, William, —	m.t.	
Collins, Wylliam, Pinhoe	A.		Crympe, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Chapple, George, —	m.a.		Clemente, Richard, —	m.a.	
			Chapple, Richard, —	m.a.	

## 1608, continued.

Cheriton, Peter, Pinhoo	m.t.
Coleman, John, Memburie	m.a.
Catforde, William, Cadlighe	m.a.
Coleman, George, Memburie	m.a.

## 1609.

Cannicott, Clemente, Hemiock	m.t.
Coombe, Roberte, Exeter	m.a.
Clotworthie, Symon, Bradnidge	m.a.
Champlyn, James, Westeogwell	m.t.
Chub, Agnes, wid., Tiverton	m.t.
Collins, Harrie, Alington	m.a.
Caselighe, George, Kenton	m.t.
Chamberlaine, Margerie, Tiverton	m.t.
Calley, John, Sidmouth	m.a.
Courtis, Alice, wid., Seaton	m.a.
Cheeke, Christofer, Netherex	m.a.
Cadlake, John, Spreyton	m.t.
Corham, John, Otterie St. Mary	W.
Chamberlaine, Thomas, Brodehem-bury	A.
Collins, John, Otterton	W.
Clashe, John, Collompton	W.
Carpenter, George, Ashcombe	m.a.
Crowe, Marie, Axmouth	m.a.
Collibeare, Lawrence, Exeter	m.a.
Crosse, Edmonde, Bampton	m.a.
Carewe, Dorotheie, Haccombe	m.t.
Cape, John, Bampton	m.t.
Carsewell, John, Kenne	m.a.
Clampitt, John, Dunsford	m.a.
Coxe, John, Ailesbeare	m.a.
Chichester, John, Widwortheie	m.t.

## 1610.

Courton, Humfrie, Hockworthie	m.t.
Cole, William, Kentesbeare	m.t.
Clogge, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	m.t.
Crocker, Reymonde, Southawton	m.t.
Crosse, Gefferie, Collaton Rawleigh	m.t.
Cade, John, Stokentinghed	m.a.
Cockeram, William, Tiverton	m.a.
Cliffe, William, Washefild	m.t.
Connot, Joane, Doddiscombsleige	A.
Cudmore, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Cordente, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	m.t.
Courtis, Harrie, Budlighe	m.a.
Chamberlen, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.

## 1611.

Candie, Luce, Otterton	nunc., m.t.
Clavell, John, sen., Exeter	m.t.
Crockwill, Anne, Exminster	m.t.
Cowde, Henry, Budleigh	m.t.
Canne, Nicholas, St. Martin, Exeter	m.t.

Cleake, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake	m.t.
Callie, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.
Canne, John, Drewstainton	m.t.
Crosse, Richard, Honiton	m.t.

## 1611, continued.

Canne, Ralphe, Southetawton	m.t.
Clarke, Edward, Seaton	m.t.
Cornish, Christofer, Clehanger	m.t.
Challis, John, St. Pancras, Exeter	m.t.
Cowche, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.
Channon, Alice, Poltimore	m.t.
Cooke, Roberte, Otterton	m.a.
Cotton, Joane, Halberton	m.a.
Croydon, John, Burlescombe	m.t.
Cleake, William, Kenton	m.a.
Comyn als. Chilcot, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Canne, William, Throwleigh	m.t.
Castleman, John, Tedbourne	m.t.
Colliber, Agnes, Exeter	m.a.
Coxe, Thomas, Seaton	m.t.
Channon, Ebbote, Harpeforde	m.t.

## 1612.

Cookeman als. Wilsdon, Phillip, Bampton	W.
Comyn, Roberte, Kenne	A.
Collier, John, Uplime	A.
Colpresse, Joane, Harpeforde	W.
Cleeve, Agnes, Axminster	W.
Collier, Roberte, Axmouth	W.
Chethey, Richard, Bradnidge	m.t.
Combe, Humfrie, Harpeforde	m.t.
Channon, Thomas, Sidmouth	m.t.
Chowne, Michael, sen., Plymtree	W.
Courte, Thomas, Clehanger	m.t.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Collins, William, Upawtrie	m.t.
Coxe, Richard, Loupit	m.t.
Cudmore, Mante, Tiverton	m.a.
Crowst, John, Stokeintinhd	m.t.
Coake, John, Kingsteignton	W.
Clarke, Christofer, Norligh	W.
Coombe, John, St. Olave, Exeter	A.
Chowne, Thomas, Otterie, St. Marie	m.t.
Crosse, Thomas, St. Sidwell	m.a.
Clampitt, George, Dunsford	m.a.
Clarke als. Bremblecombe, Richard, Tainton Drewe	m.t.
Crutchard, James, Collompton	m.a.
Coombe, Martine, Collompton	m.a.
Chappman, Agnes, St. Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
Collins, Roberte, Exminster	m.a.
Crosse, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Uplowman	W.
Collier, Elizabeth, Uplime	m.a.

## 1613.

Crockhay, Hugh, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Collins, Henry, Clisthidon	W.
Cooke, John, St. Sidwells	m.a.
Chamberlen, William, Sampford Peverel	m.t.
Chideocke, Thomas, Honiton	m.t.

## 1613, continued.

Challis <i>als.</i> Milford, Charells, Exeter	W.
Cockeram, Joan, Tiverton	A.
Cottie, Thomas and Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Cowse <i>als.</i> Gover, —, Broadcliste	m.a.
Crosse, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Carnell, Thomas, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Casely, Peter, Chagford	W.
Channon, Roberte, sen., Sidmouth	W.
Conatt, Roger, St. Marie Major, Exeter	m.t.
Calley, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Collier, John, sen., Widworthy	m.t.
Chynnicke, John, Tiverton	m.a.
Coffyn, Nicholas, sen., Pinhoo	m.a.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Cowse, Elizabeth, Stokeintinghed	W.
Crosse, Hugh, Tiverton	W.

## 1614.

Coombe, Charles, Plimptree	m.t.
Cannaton, Katherine, Tiverton	m.t.
Clarke, John, Withecombeawligh	m.a.
Crosse, Margaret, Bampton	m.a.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Hockworthy	m.t.
Comynge, John, Exminster	m.t.
Collwill, William, Honiton	m.t.
Collins, Thomas, Ashton	m.t.
Cutteford, John, Bridford	m.a.
Coombe, Nicholas, Bickligh	m.a.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Hedgland, Richard, Halberton	m.t.
Cliefe, Richard, Chagford	m.t.
Crosse, Agnes, Churchtaunton	a.t.
Clappe, Joane, Norleigh	m.a.
Cornish, Gregory, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Carpenter, Richard, Broadhembury	m.t.
Crosse, Mablyn, Tiverton	a.t.

## 1615.

Chowne, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.
Calley, Jane, Seaton	m.t.
Clogge, Thomas, Washefield	m.t.
Clappe, Humfry, Tiverton	m.a.
Chamberlyn, Margaret, Tiverton	m.t.
Courte, Alexander, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.
Crosse, Margaret, Bampton	m.a.
Chapple, George, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Clarke, Richard, Axmouth	m.t.
Colsworthy, Mychael, Rockbeare	m.a.
Cordewente, Thomas, Clehidon	m.t.
Clogge, William, Axminster	m.a.
Crosse, John, Halberton	m.a.
Canniforde, Roberte, Broadhembury	m.a.
Coffyn, Richard, Pinhoo	a.t.

## 1615, continued.

Cookney, William, Thornecombe	m.a.
Croiden, Alexander, Tiverton	m.t.
Cover, Richarde, St. Pancras, Exon	m.a.
Crowte, John, Chagford	m.a.
Cundie, Nicholas, St. Marie de grad	m.a.
Credeforde, Roger, Exmister	m.t.
Cookkeney, Nicholas, Thorncombe	m.t.

## 1616.

Connet, Richard, Alphington	m.a.
Clarke, William, St. Trinity, Exon	m.t.
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Carer, Margaret, Honiton	<i>nunc.</i> , m.t.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	m.a.
Culliforde, Richard, Washfield	m.t.
Chollis, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Couch, Agnes, Honiton	<i>nunc.</i> , m.t.
Carpenter, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpain	m.t.
Crosse, John, Honiton	m.t.
Coplestone, Chris., St. Laurence	m.a.
Crosse, Robert, Plimptree	m.t.
Clanell, John, St. Kerrian, Exeter	m.a.
Coombe, John, Clist St. Marie	m.t.
Collier, James, Loupitt	m.a.
Canne, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Crockwell, Gilbert, Exmister	m.a.
Crowte, Agnes, St. Mary Arches	m.t.
Cotton, John, St. John	m.a.
Cliffe, Oliver, Chagford	m.t.
Chave, John, Collompton	m.a.
Clash, Edward, St. George, Exon	m.a.
Cobly, William, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Coombes, Zachary, Honiton	m.a.

## 1617.

Codner, Anne, Alphington	W.
Chamberlaine, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Cornish, Robert, Stockly Pomrey	<i>nunc.</i> , W.
Cox, Joane, Loupitt	W.
Coxworthy, Nicholas, Powderham	W.
Cheeke, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Crap, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Cloade, Robert, Upawtry	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Brodhembury	W.
Clarke, Mary, Downe St. Mary	A.
Churly, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Coocke, William, Harpford	W.
Cheeke, Jervis, Sydmouth	W.
Chamberlaine, Joane, Brodhembury	W.
Combe, Joane, Colompton	W.



1617, *continued.*

Crockhey, Thomas, Exmister W.  
 Cate, William, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Crocker, Thomazine, Colompton W.  
 Chaplen, Richard, Otrey St. Mary A.  
 Chaplen, William, Otrey St. Mary m.a.

## 1618.

Coleman, Alice, Hockworthy W.  
 Can, Francis, Huxham W.  
 Clash, Richard, Colompton W.  
 Cover, Judith, Exeter W.  
 Collwill, John, Kenton W.  
 Crutcherd, Thomas, Otrey St. Mary W.  
 Carpenter, Humphry, Halberton W.  
 Crapp, Roger, Exeter A.  
 Cole, Edward, Chagford A.  
 Casely, Nicholas, St. Thomas A.  
 Chatty, John, Butterleigh W.  
 Collyer, John, Yarcombe A.  
 Collyns, Thomas, Aiscombe A.  
 Cleake, Baldwine, Tiverton A.  
 Cranbury *als.* Jewell, —, Exeter A.  
 Cockeram, William, Exmister W.  
 Cutteford, William, Kenn A.  
 Connett, John, Coliton Rawleigh W.  
 Cleake, Thomas, Uplowman W.  
 Canniford, John, Brodhembury A.  
 Channon, John, Sydmouth W.  
 Cutteford, John, Pinhooe A.  
 Candy, Charles, Otterton W.  
 Combe, Mary, Poltemore A.  
 Chidsly, Margaret, Ashton W.

## 1619.

Cox, Thomas, Farway W.  
 Conycott, John, Otrey St. Mary W.  
 Cornish, Joane, Pinhooe W.  
 Cleve, Elizabeth, Thorvorton W.  
 Crockwill, William, Exmister W.  
 Colliprest, Brice, Colompton W.  
 Catford, Roberte, Exeter W.  
 Coxworthy, Mary, Powderham W.  
 Coake, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Coles, Michael, Doddiscombeleigh W.  
 Combes, Julian, Honiton A.  
 Chowne, Agnes, Harpford W.  
 Cookes, Humphry, Otrey St. Mary A.  
 Clerke, Thomas, Honiton W.  
 Cooke, Gregory, Otterton A.  
 Crudge, Richard, Tiverton W.  
 Churly, William, Sampford Peverel W., *nunc.*

Clash, Philip, Colompton W.  
 Clarke, Anne, Axmouth W.  
 Coose, William, Stokentinhed A.  
 Clash, Andrew, Dunchidock W.  
 Chollis, John, Colompton W.  
 Crosman, John, Throwleigh W.  
 Churchill, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Collyns, John, Exmister W.

## 1620.

Collins, John, Stockly Pomeroy W.  
 Cox, Margaret, Beere A.  
 Campe, Henry, Tiverton A.  
 Chamberlane, Anne, Tiverton W.  
 Cawby, John, St. Sydswells W.  
 Crosse, John, Tiverton W.  
 Cleife, William, Chagford A.  
 Colsworthy, Robert, Cleyhidon A.  
 Clarke, Nicholas, Dunkeswell W.  
 Caseley, John, Chagford W.  
 Cawley, Bartholomew, Exeter W.  
 Chapman, John, Sprayton A.  
 Cox, John, Farway A.  
 Clampitt, Thomas, Combintinhed A.  
 Carpenter, Symon, Exmister W.  
 Casleigh, Augustine, Chagford W.  
 Cate, Mary, Otrey St. Mary W.  
 Cade, Gregory, Hacombe W.  
 Conaby, Robert, Shobrooke W.  
 Clampitt, Thomas, Southtanton W.  
 Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhed A.  
 Cove, Mathew, Exmister W.  
 Clampitt, James, Christowe W.  
 Chapple, Elinor, Exeter W.  
 Crosse, Gyles, St. Sydwell W.  
 Colman, Joane, Hockworthy W.  
 Cleife, John, Stokentinhed W.  
 Crosse, John, Bampton W.  
 Cockeram, John, Sprayton W.  
 Chave, William, Sampford Peverel W.  
 Can, John, Southtawton W.  
 Coleman, Alice, Cadeleigh A.  
 Chapple, Richard, jun., Exeter W.

## 1621.

Crabb, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Clapp, William, Membury W.  
 Culliford, Richard, Washfield W.  
 Cornish, Ambrose, Christowe W.  
 Connatt, Edith, Colliton Rawly W.  
 Clampitt, Hugh, Christowe W.  
 Combe, Mary, Poltimore W.  
 Cowse, William, Stokentinhead W.  
 Curry, John, Chagford W.  
 Colchard, John, Bradninch A.  
 Collings, John, Exmister W.  
 Cannington, Richard, Tiverton W.  
 Clapp, William, Offwell A.  
 Chester, William, Exeter A.  
 Chamberlin, William, Tiverton A.  
 Can, Richard, Sprayton A.  
 Crocker *als.* Lane, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Crocker *als.* Lane, Clemence, Exeter A.  
 Can, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Can, John, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Cleake, Thomas, Hockworthy W.  
 Clement, Robert, Kenton W.  
 Crewse, Christopher, Morebath A.  
 Chatty, Agnes, Butterleigh A.



## 1621, continued.

Crosse, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Chamberlin, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Coffin, Nicholas, Pinhooe	A.
Carpenter, William, Thorverton	W.
Cotterell, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Collins, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.,	W.
Comer, William, Cleyhanger	W.
Cliffe, Margaret, Chagford	W.
Connett, John, Alphington	W.
Clarke, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Chapple, Nicholas, Alphington	W.

## 1622.

Cramor, Richard, Collompton	W.
Chollis, Walter, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford	W.
Clarke, Richard, Brodhembury	W.
Cox, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Brodhembury A.	
Curwood, William, Samford Peverel A.	
Colman <i>als.</i> Stallendge, Robert, Uplozman	W.
Collier, William, Yarcombe	W.
Can, John, Southawton	W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.
Collimore, Christopher, Uplozman	W.
Colman, George, Membury	A.
Cole, John, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Cowd, William, Exeter	A.
Clerke, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Cornish, Marie, Tiverton	W.
Cole, John, Exeter	W.
Cliffe, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Calender, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Colchard, John, sen., Bradninch	W.
Carslake, Joane, Sydmouth	W.
Chamberlin, Temperance, Payhem-bury	W.
Cole, John, Loxbeare	W.
Camp, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.

## 1623.

Clapp, Nicholas, Norly	W.
Colman, Richard, Hockworthy	W.
Court, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Chowne, John, Halberton	W.
Chambers, Marie, Dunsford	W.
Cockerham, William, Tiverton A.,	W.
Couch, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Combe, John, Exeter	W.
Cocke, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Cox, William, Farway	W.
Cockerham, Alice, Gittisham	W.
Cally, Richard, Beere	W.
Convers, John, Exeter	A.
Clarke, William, Kenton	A.
Coleman, John, Huntsham	W.
Cade, Joane, Drewsteignton A.,	W.
Coles, Robert (and wife), Exeter	A.

## 1623, continued.

Clap, John, Offwell	W.
Coles, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Challacombe, Edith, Silferton	W.
Challacombe, Susan, —	W.
Cole, Joane, Sampford Peverel	W.
Conyam, Roger, Honiton	A.
Clegge, John, Axminster	W.
Cotty, William, Sampford Peverel	A.
Churly, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
Crosman, John, Brodclist	W.
Chapple, William, Membury	A.
Cudmore <i>als.</i> Raddon, Richard, Shobrooke	A.
Crockhey, Joane, Exmister	A.

## 1624.

Chase, Walter, Membury	A.
Carpenter, Philip, Silferton	W.
Colby, John, Eastbudley	A.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, John, Pinhooe	W.
Cox, Joane, Dunkeswell	A.
Comings <i>als.</i> Chilcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Chaue, Robert, Sowton	A.
Coles, Thomas, Sydmouth	W.
Clinch, James, Exeter	A.
Crosse, William, Pinhoo	W.
Clinch, Joane, Exeter	A., W.
Crooke, Stephan, Combrawleigh	W.
Cock, William, Tallaton	W.
Chamberlaine, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Chilpath <i>als.</i> Allen, Robert, Fenniton	A.
Crosse, Mathew, Colompton	W.
Chave, Philip, Uplozman	W.
Coocke, Andrew, Venawtrey	A.
Campe, Thomazine, Exeter	A.
Crabb, Mary, Thorncombe	A., W.
Crooke, Stephen, Combrawley	A., W.
Cheeke, Roger, Exeter	W.
Crosse, James, Tiverton	W.
Chapple, Joane, wid., Silferton	W.
Corne, Hugh, Alphington	A.
Cleife, Mary, Chagford	A.
Codly, William, Tiverton	A.
Clampitt, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.
Clampitt, Andrew, Christowe	A.
Corly, William, Tiverton	W.
Collyers, Alice, wid., Axmouth	W.

## 1625.

Coocke, Robert, Powderham	W.
Cole, Davyd, Awliscombe	W.
Cox, Joane, Farway	A.
Collyns, Jacob, Kilmington	W.
Coleman, Richard, Membury	W.
Conyan, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Cartwright, Henry, Exeter	W.
Cleife, Mary, Aishcombe	W.
Chard, Richard, Awliscombe	W.
Colpresse, Walter, Awtry St. Mary	W.
Crosse, Robert, Honiton	W.

## 1625, continued.

Chanon, Richard, Sydmouth	W.
Cox, Robert, Farway	W.
Can, Wilmot, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Chamberline, William, Uplozman	W.
Chanon, Richard, Sydmouth	W.
Crosse, Robert, Honiton	W.
Crossman, Richard, Drewsteignton	A.
Clist, Edward, Burscombe	W.
Coop, Robert, Exeter	A.
Coles, John, Talliton	W.
Chamberline, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Cutteford, Henry, Ken	A.
Crosse, An, Cleyhidon	W.
Cornish, Richard, Exeter	A.
Callender, Edward, Eastbudley	W.
Cornish, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Crosse, John, Exeter	A.
Collins, Margaret, Stockly Pomroy	W.
Cocke, George, Exmister	W.
Carswell, Jeffry, Axmouth	W.
Colchard, John, Rew	W.
Chowne, Humphry, Exmister	A.
Clarke, Joane, Newton St. Cires	W.
Chanon, Philip, Otrey St. Mary	A.
Chubb, Baldwyn, Sampford Peverel	W.
Casely, William, Chagford	W.
Carnet, Mary, Otrey	W.
Clarke, James, Exeter	A., W.
Casely, Thomas, Exeter	A.

## 1626.

Cater <i>als.</i> Bennett, Robert, Exeter	A.
Cheeseway, Elizabeth, Combpyne	W.
Catericke, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Clarke, Richard, Axmouth	A., W.
Court, Frisram, Cleyhidon	W.
Colridge, Ellize, Trisha(m)	A.
Code, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Coysh, William, Aishcombe	W.
Clarke, Peter, Exeter	A.
Crispyn, Henry, Exmister	W.
Clavell, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Combe <i>als.</i> Knight, —, Exeter	A.
Crosse, John, Burscombe	W.
Channon, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Chrchard, Thomas, Whimple	W.
Collins, Joane, Clisthidon	W.
Courtys, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Courtney, Edward, Exeter	A.
Cornishe, Robert, St. Sidwells	A.
Crockwill, John, Exmister	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Cadley	A.
Croyden, John, Burscombe	A.
Collacott, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Collender, Symon, Combintinhead	A.
Chapple, Thomazine, Alphington	A.
Collins, Elizabeth, Ken	W.
Coocke, An, Exeter	A.
Cawley, William, Norleigh	W.

## 1626, continued.

Chamberlyne, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Cox, Richard, Combpyne	W.
Clew, Edward, Combintinhead	W.
Coffyne, Joane, wid., Pinhoose	A.
Crewse, William, Ailsbeere	W.
Conant, Robert, Otrey St. Marie	W.
Cockram, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.

## 1627.

Creedle, John, Tiverton	W.
Colman, George, Hockworthy	A.
Channon, Jane, Thorverton	W.
Craste, John, Exeter	A.
Clinche, James, Exeter	A.
Cade, John, Stokeintinhead	W.
Chase, Agnes, Membury	A.
Chase, Walter, Membury	A.
Crosse, John, Tiverton	A.
Cann, Hugh, Southtawton	W.
Crosse, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Cawly, John, Farway	A.
Colman, Christofer, Cadeleigh	W.
Collins, Richard, Axmister (Prerog.)	W.
Combe, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Coale, Isack, St. David, Exon	W.
Cole, Martyn, Tiverton	W.
Crockhay, William, Exmister	W.
Cholwill, John, Lymptone	A.
Crudge, John, Collompton	A.
Cooke, Joane, Sydmouth	W.

## 1628.

Cutteford, John, Pynhoe	A.
Cole, John, Otrey St. Mary	A.
Collins, Anne, Exmister	A.
Crosse, James, Collompton	W.
Collins, Henry, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Colsworthy, Hugh, Honiton	A., W.
Colsworthy, Joane, Honiton	W.
Cressen, Richard, Honiton	W.
Cabell, William, Eastbutleigh	A.
Cawley, Joane, Sydmouth	A.
Connett, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Cuttiford, Henry, Kenton	W.
Colliford, Robert, Otrey St. Marie	W.
Clode, Jone, Southley	W.
Chilpate <i>als.</i> Allen, Lore, Sampford Peverel	A.
Codner, Henry, Combintinhead	W.
Carpenter, Faith, Colompton	A.
Crocker, John, Axmister	A.
Collier, William, Plimtree	W.
Clerke, Agnes, Halberton	W.
Crispin, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	A.
Coles, Charles, Alphington	A.
Cleife, Edward, Chagford	W.
Cashe, Richard, Aishcombe	W.
Coocke <i>als.</i> Hoop, John, Uplozman	A.

## 1629.

Colman, Geoffry, Aishcombe	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1629, continued.

Colman, Henry, Aishcombe	W.
Cheeke, John, Exeter	A.
Clerke, Amye, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cole, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Collins, James, Kilmington	W.
Colman, Alice, Memburye	W.
Commings, Richard, Exeter	W.
Churchill, George, Rockbeare	W.
Cobly, Beaton, Newton St. Ciers	W.
Cleare, Margaret, Combeintinhd	W.
Clashe, William, Dunchidiocke	W.
Courtis, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Courtney, John, Burlescombe	A.
Collins, John, Brodecliste	A.
Crosse, Agnes, Plimtree	W.
Crediford, Nicholas, Ken	A.
Crosse, Richard, Cleghiden	W.
Catford, Arthur, Sampford Peverel	A.
Channon, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Cooke, William, Cadbury	W.
Crapp, Augustine, Chagford	W.
Carnell, Gregory, Lymptone	A.
Cheriton, Alice, Hemiocke	A.
Cadbury, George, Aishton	W.
Cooke <i>als.</i> Govier, Emblin, Brod- cliste	W.

## 1630.

Clode, William, Upawtrey	A.
Clapp, John, Norleigh	A.
Crosse, Francis, Honiton	A., W.
Combe, Edward, Clithidon	W.
Carpenter, George, Exmister	A.
Collins, Ebbott, Exmister	A.
Chamberlyne, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Caseleigh, Nicholas, Chagford	A.
Cranbury, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Cockle, George, Sprayton	W.
Clerke, Robert, Downe St. Marye	W.
Carter, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Crosse, Roger, East Budleigh	W.
Crosse, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Coade, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Cote <i>als.</i> Brayford, Henry, Beere	A.
Cawsey, Thomazine, Combentinhead	W.
Chubb, John, Dunsford	A.
Calverly, Humphry, Kenn	W.
Clerke, John, Venawtrie	W.
Cade, John, Clist St. George	W.
Crooke, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Clarke, Richard, Sydmouth	A.

## 1631.

Cate, John, Combpyne	W.
Cockeram, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Carter, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Whimble	W.

## 1630, continued.

Cottley, William, Dunsford	W.
Colsworthy, Lawrence, Withe- comberawley	W.
Caldron, James, Killmington	W.
Carter, Ellize, Blackburrowe	A.
Cottleigh, John, Dunsford	A.
Culliford, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Chard, Richard, Awliscombe	A.
Channon, George, Harpford	A.
Channon, George, Harpford	A.
Cade, Phillip, Collompton	W.
Conant, Richard, East Budley	W.
Chase, John, Kenton	A.
Callard, Robert, Otterton	A.
Crudge, Rose, Tiverton	W.
Cooke <i>als.</i> Seaman, Agnes, Halberton	A.
Cove, Richard, Exeter	W.
Cleeve, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Chamberlaine, William, Upplowman	W.
Cadbury, Joane, Aishton	W.
Crosse, Mary, Cleghiden	W.

## 1632.

Carpenter, Alice, Bradninch	W.
Clapp, Nicholas, Venawtry	W.
Crosse, John, Tiverton	A.
Cruse, John, Collompton	A.
Cockeram, Robert, Collompton	W.
Cly, Charity, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cawley, John, Awliscombe	A.
Colliford, Humphry, Burlescombe	W.
Coniby, Agnes, Shobbrooke	W.
Conings, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cottle, William, Talliton	W.
Culme, John, Honiton	A.
Coger, John, Collompton	W.
Carpenter, Robert, Exmister	A.
Carpenter, Simon, Broadhembury	A.
Carpenter, John, Bradninch	W.
Crosse, John, Collompton	W.
Cooke, Henry, Upawtry	W.
Collins, Gilbert, Norleigh	W.
Colliar, Charles, Collompton	W.
Cox, Thomas, Farway	W.
Clarke, Henry, Honiton	W.

## 1633.

Cooke, John, Awtry St. Mary	A.
Carnell, George, Limpstone	A.
Copp, Richard, Whimble	W.
—, George, —	..
Clapp, John, Norleigh	W.
Cookney, Katherine, Thornecombe	W.
Combe, George, Limpstone	W.
Carpenter, Thomazine, Broadhem- bury	a.c.t.
Churchill, William, Awtry St. Marie	W.
Croote, Andrew, Chagford	A.
Crodon, Thomas, Burlescombe	a.c.t.
Casely, Christopher, Drewistington	A.



## 1633, continued.

Clarke, John, Axmouth	W.
Creed, Marke, Kenton	W.
Carwithan, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Crease, William, Awtry St. Mary	A.
Chapple, John, Exeter	a.c.t.
Cheyney, William, Broadhembury	A.
Caseley, Rabidge, Chagford	W.
Chubb, Edward, Collompton	W.
Clapp, William, Kentisbeere	a.c.t.
Carter, Walter, Sidmouth	A.
Cookney, Richard, Limpstone	A.
Catford, William, Tiverton	A.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Hill, Edward, Cotleigh	A.
Carpenter, John, Alphington	a.c.t.

## 1634.

Cocke, John, Throwleigh	W.
* Cookeman, Alice, Bampton	A.
Cockram, David, sen., Collompton	W.
Cooke, Anstice, Upawtreay	W.
Crosse, John, Plimptree	W.
Chorley, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Cawley, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Combe, Joane, Exeter	A.
Coofe, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Clapp, Helen, Cleyhidon	W.
Cornish, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Combe, John, Plymtree	W.
Chollis, Walter, Kentesbeere	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Otreay	W.
Chamberline, Bridgett, Tiverton	W.
Crosse, James, sen., Collompton	A.
Comer, Henry, Rockbeere	A.
Crosse, Thomazine, Collompton	A.
Casely, Martin, Exeter	A.

## 1635.

Collins, John, Axmouth	W.
Crosse, Anthonie, Tiverton	A.
Crosse, Peter, Exeter	A.
Coxe, Simon, Uplime	A.
Clampitt, William, Christowe	W.
Chave, Richard, Sampford	A.
(Chru)tchard, John, —	A.
Coming <i>als.</i> Chilcott, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Crislake, John, Collompton	A.
Codner, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Chave, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Cawley, Thomas, Otreay	W.
Collins, John, Exeter	A.
Coxworthie, Robert, Powderham	W.
Chamberline, Margaret, Uplowman	W.
Colliver, Thomazine, Otreay	A.
Chamberline, Christopher, Dunkeswell	W.
Combe, Joane, Exeter	W.
Chilcott, John, Washfield	A.

\* A new hand begins here. Possibly this explains why there is nothing entered between March and October.

## 1635, continued.

Clapp, Peter, Exeter	W.
Crydford, John, Trusham	W.
Coose <i>als.</i> Govier, Brodeclist	A.
Casely, William, Exeter	W.
Cleehe, John, Hockworthy	A.
Croote, John, Exeter	W.
Collings, William, Otreay St. Mary	W.
Churchill, Richard, Otreay St. Mary	W.
Carter, William, Collompton	W.
Can, Francis, Huxham	W.
Cuckney, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Charly, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Cliffe, Joane, Chagford	W.
Chubb, John, Dunsford	A.
Cally, Thomas, Upton Pine	A.
Clash, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Crosse, Abraham, Butterleigh	A.
Cloade, Christopher, Otreay	W.
Chamberline, William, Washfield	W.

## 1636.

Caswell, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Courtice, John, Beere	A.
Combe, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cooke, Henry, Otterton	A.
Cattford, Robert, Sampford Peverel	W.
Cowse, William, Pinhoe	W.
Couch, Andrew, Stokentinhead	A.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.
Chalice, Robert, Cleyhidon	W.
Cox, Gregory, Farway	W.
Clapp, Joane, wid., Northleigh	W.
Cawsey, Edward, Combentinhead	W.
Cotton, John, Collompton	A.
Cliste, John, Collompton	A.
Cawsey, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Chapman, Peter, Exeter	W.
Clapp, John, Otterton (probate in P.C.C.)	W.
Cann, William, Hittsleigh	W.
Codner, Nicholas, Combentinhead	A.
Cleere, Peter, Combentinhead	W.
Can, Willyam, Sprayton	W.
Cleve, John, Axmouth	A.
Clarke, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Chamberlin, Robert, Poltimore	W.

## 1637.

Crosse, Anthony, Tiverton	A.
Cooke, John, Ailsbeere	A.
Chalice, George, Hittsleigh	W.
Carter, Robert, Exeter	W.
Comby, Nicholas, Shobrooke	W.
Cookney, John, Southleigh	a.c.t.
Cullyford, Joane, Washfield	W.
Cole, Richard, Loxbeare	W.
Couch, Elize, Alphington	W.
Combe, Francis, Bradninch	W.
Channon, Alice, Collompton	W.
Combe, Margaret, Plymtree	W.
Coming, Christopher, Alphington	A.



## 1637, continued.

Chamberling, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Cater, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Clapp, Bridgett, Honyton	W.
Colsworthy, Catherine, Eastbudleigh	A.
Coose, Gregory, Stokentinhead	A.
Chowne, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Colpresse, Thomas, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Churchill, George, Whimble	W.
Conyam, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Cox, Willyam, Whitstone	A.
Canne, Stephen, Hittsleigh	A.
Chappell, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Cornish, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.
Cate, Willyam, Yarcombe	A.
Colling, Mathewe, St. Nicholas	A.
Cleefe, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Casely, Mary, Southtawton	W.
Chaunter, John, Poughill	W.
Chaunter, Emote, Poughill	W.
Cornell, Willyam, Harpford	A.
Cade, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Cliffe, Oliver, Southtawton	W.
Carpenter, Nicholas, Poughill	W.
Cridford, John, Trusham	A.
Cawsey, Richard, Halberton	W.

## 1638.

Cloutsonn, Robert, Willand	W.
Cowse, Alice, Farway	W.
Costin, John, Cullompton	W.
Chechister, Richard, Widworthie	A.
Collins, Henery, Honyton	W.
Corney, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Collins, Marie, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Couch, Christian, Alphington	W.
Carpenter, Lewis, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Chattey, Humphrie, clerk, Rewe	A.
Cooke, John, Axmister	W.
Coombe, Alexander, Membury	W.
Carter, Thomas, Tallyton	A.
Connant, Robert, Bickton	W.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Cominge, John, Morebath	W.
Cate, John, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Churchill, Charles, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Channon, Willyam, Sidmouth	A.
Crispen, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Curson, John, Southtawton	W.
Cloade, Benedict, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Crosse, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Comer, Walter, Rockbeare	A.
Coffin, Henery, Bickton	W.
Casley, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Croydon, Richard, Burlescombe	A.
Coole, Richard, Christowe	A.
Cocke als. Baker, Anthony, Alphington	A.

## 1638, continued.

Croote, Andrewe, Exminster	A.
Chamberlaine, Willyam, Hockworthie	W.
Conningham, John, Exeter	W.

## 1639.

Crosse, Joane, Butterleigh	W.
Curson, Joane, wid., Southtawton	W.
Chave, Catherine, Burlescombe	W.
Carewe, Mary, Bampton	W.
Cobley, Edmond, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Colwell, John, Upawtrie	A.
Cawly, Elize, Sidmouth	A.
Carpenter, John, sen., Alphington	W.
Cadbury, Lawrence, Hemyocke	A.
Cobly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Colechyeard, Willyam, Bickleigh	A.
Clapp, George, Honyton	W.
Clarke, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.
Crispin, Nicholas, St. David	W.
Charde, Henery, Cleyhidon	W.
Coleman, Francis, Honyton	W.
Clarke, Thomazine, wid., Sidmouth	A.
Carter, Willyam, Tiverton	A.
Crosse, Willyam, Tiverton	A.
Cawsey, Richard, Halberton	W.
Collins, Elizabeth, wid., Exeter	A.
Chave, Joane, wid., Sampford Peverel	W.
Corwant, Joane, wid., Halberton	W.
Collyar, Henery, Payhembury	W.
Chambers, George, Tiverton	A.
Cary, Nicholas, Honyton	A.
Clampitt, Joane, Shoo Brooke	W.
Carde, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Clarke, Nicholas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Collins, Florence, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Carse, Nicholas, Poughill	W.

## 1640.

Cockram, John, Gitsham	a.c.t.
Crutchyard, Agnes, wid., Whimble	A.
Chamberlaine, Joane, wid., Cadleigh	A.
Coleman, Elnor, wid., Huntsham	A.
Coade, John, Clist St. George	A.
Crapp, Joane, Chagford	W.
Churchill, George, Ailsbeare	A.
Chamberline, Ellinor, Poltimore	W.
Cowde, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Chilcott, John, Tiverton	W.
Cowsey, Edmund, Combentinhed	a.c.t.
Carter, Grace, Talliton	W.
Carpenter, Arthure, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Crosse, Edward, Halberton	W.
Cary, Joane, —	Comp.
Cadburie, Anstace, Hemiocke	Comp.
Croude, Margery, Exmister	A.

## 1640, continued.

Cox, William, Farway	A.
Churchill, John, Rockbeare	W.
Colwell, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Collinge, Marke, Kenn	W.
Courtis, Edmund, Sidmouth	W.
Cheeke, George, Kenton	Comp.
Carter, John, Kilmington	W.
Cornish, John, Christow	A.
Collings, William, Kenn	W.
Cookeman, Joane, Exeter	W.
Carter, Edward, Silferton	W.
Coombe, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Crosse, Robert, Plimtree	W.
Cleeve, Silvester, Bampton	W.
Crosman, Agnes, Throwleigh	W.

## 1641.

Commin, Mary, Eastbudleigh	A.
Crosse, Mark, Broadcliste	A.
Crosse, Mark, Cheldon	A.
Carter, Joane, Seaton	W.
Clapp, John, Otterton	W.
Cookney, Garthred, Lympton	W.
Cockram, Robert, Cheriton	W.
Carewe <i>als.</i> Tristram, —, Bampton	A.
Cape, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Cley, Michael, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cawle, Thomas, Poughill	W.
Churchill, Alice, Otterie	A.
Cann, Hugh, Sprayton	A.
Cann, Walter, Southtawton	W.
Cornishe, Sara, Tiverton	W.
Carswell, Robert, Southley	A.
Curson, Margaret, Southtawton	A.
Clowtsam, Catherine, Willand	W.
Carew, Bridgett, Bampton	W.
Collings, Gilbert, Exeter	W.
Clampitt, George, Cristow	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	..
Choldwith, James, Eastogwill	..

## 1642.

Creese, Mary, Otterye	W.
Cocks, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Coxe, James, Farway	A.
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cole, John, Bampton	A.
Cockram, Bathsheba, Colompton	W.
Chard, Thomas, Axminster	A.
Croote, Catherine, Cadberry	A.
Coxe, John, Farway	A.
Coblye, John, Cheriton	W.

## 1643.

Coplestone, Margaret, Collampton	A.
Chapple, Sybell, Exeter	W.
Cholwich, Henry, Kentisbeare	W.
Collyer, Ann, Collompton	W.
Cann, William, Cheryton	A.
Coleman, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Connett, Robert, Ashton	A.

## 1643, continued.

Cleake, Thomas, Collompton	A.
Colling, Marie, St. Nicholas	A.
Callard, William, Otterton	W.
Cheyney, Wm., Doddiscombsleigh	W.

## 1644.

Coze, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Crudge, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Chilpath, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Clement, William, Pinhose	A.
Collyns, Anthony, Clisthidon	W.
Chapman, Joane, Exeter	W.
Ceely, Jane, Morebath	W.
Chamberlyne, John, Hockworthie	W.
Combie, Alice, Shobrooke	W.
Cornish, John, Tiverton	W.
Coppe, William, Netherex	A.
Chamberlyne, George, Hockworthie	A.
Canniton, John, Tiverton	W.
Coles, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Currey, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Clement, John, Kenton	A.
Cleffe, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Cocke, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Couch, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Cobley, John, Exeter	W.
Cockram, Margarie, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.

## 1645.

Colsworthie, Dorothe, Whimble	W.
Cann, John, Brampford Speake	A.
Cole, Amice, Bampton	A.
Clash, Anthony, Cullompton	A.
Crediford, Thomas, Westogewell	W.
Crosse, James, Collompton	A.
Calwoodleigh, John, Uplooman	W.
Calwoodleigh, Barth., Uplooman	W.
Cole, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Chappell, Ambrose, Exeter	A.
Collwell, Christian, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Caverley, Gilbert, Kenn	A.
Comer, Mathewe, Exeter	W.
Collyns, Richard, Clisthidon	A.
Cade, Humphry, Exeter	A.

## 1646.

Cleake, John, Brampford Speake	A.
Cockeram, John, Cadleigh	W.
Cheeke, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Colpres, Gyles, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Carnell, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cornish, James, Throwleigh	W.
Collyns, Dorothe, Upottery	W.
Canne, Edward, Newton St. Cires	A.
Crosse, Edward, Thorverton	W.
Cooke, Philip, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Channon, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Chase, William, Exeter	A.
Crooke, Humfry, Calverleigh	A.

## 1646, continued.

Churchill, Peter, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Canne, Gregory, Chagford	W.
Commyns, Henry, Halberton	A.
<b>Cheriton Bishop Induction.</b>	
Crudge, John, Tiverton	A.
Coales <i>als.</i> Kerswell, John, Willand	W.
Churchill, George, Ailesbeare	W.
Collyns, Anthony, Dunchideock	A.
Carlake, Richard, Harford	W.
Crosse, Philip, sen., Halberton	A.
Curwood, John, Sampford Peverell	Comp.
Cottys, William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Critchett, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Crooke, Richard, Shobrooke	A.
Crabbe, Zachus, Upottery	W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Commyns, William, Exeter	A.
Cornelius, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Cooke, Gilbert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Cottys, William, Sampford Peverell	Comp.
Collwell, Christian, Doddyscombs- leigh	Comp.
Cawley, Thomas, Southleigh	A.
Channon, John, Thorverton	W.
Crudge, George, Tiverton	A.
Capron <i>als.</i> Butler, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Cheeke, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Crooke, Richard, Shobbrooke	Comp.
Churchill, Edward, sen., Rockbeare	A.
Commyn <i>als.</i> Chilcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Churley, William, Sampford Peverell	a.c.t.
Creese, Grace, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Crosse, Andrew, Plymtree	W.
Cleake, Thomas, Collompton	Comp.
Cheese, Richard, Kenton	A.
Crosse, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.
Coleman, John, Aishcombe	A.
Churchill, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Collyns, Julyan, Aishcombe	W.
Cove, John, Aishcombe	W.
Chilcott <i>als.</i> Comyns, William, Tiverton	Comp.
Cloade, William, Ottery St. Marie	a.c.t.

## 1647.

Cornishe, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Crowe, Jasper, Widworthe	W.
Callerd, Robert, Otterton	W.
Clappe, William, Farway	A.
Crispine, John, Doddyscombsleigh	W.
Cooke, Henry, sen., Cadbury	W.
Carther, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Cload, Robert, Upautrey	a.c.t.
Collyer, John, Uplime	A.

## 1647, continued.

Collyns, Thomas, Upottery	A.
Cannington, Lewis, sen., Tiverton	W.
Crudge, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Collyns, Jane, Clisthidon	W.
Collyns, Henry, Clisthidon	W.
Cowse, Henry, Stokentinhead	A.
Crosse, Richard, Sowton	A.
Cload, Thomasine, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Chafe, Robert, Exeter	W.
Cape, John, Burlescombe	W.
Chase, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Coombe, John, sen., Willand	W.
Cooke, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cawsey, John, Tiverton	W.
Connett, John, Doddyscombsleigh	W.
Clappe, Richard, sen., St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Cordyn, Richard, Exeter	A.
Coleridge, Humphry, Drews- teignton	a.c.t.
Churchill, Thomas, Ottery	Comp.
Culling, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Carewe, Robert, Sowton	A.
1648.	
Clerke, Joane, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cobley, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
Courton, Embina, Burlescombe	A.
Courton, Thomas, sen., Burles- combe	W.
Chamberlyn, Joane, Uplooman	A.
Carswell, Joane, wid., Kilmington	W.
Culme, Arthur, Tiverton	W.
Chard, Humphry, Honyton	W.
Crosse, Richard, Halberton	W.
Chamberlyne, Bartholomew, sen., Bampton	W.
Coombe, William, jun., Exeter	A.
Chard, Joane, wid., Auliscombe	W.
Chafe, Joane, wid., Exeter	W.
Cardmaker <i>als.</i> Williams, —,	
Tiverton	W.
Collwell, Mary, Upottery	W.
Collibeer, John, Exeter	W.
Cheese, William, Kenton	Comp.
Couche, George, Exeter	A.
1649.	
Cullyford, Nicholas, Washfield	A.
Cate, George, Yarcombe	A.
Cleake, William, Shillingford	W.
Chant(er), John, Poughill	A.
Crosse, Christopher, Tiverton	Comp.
Channon, Joane, Silferton	A.
Cobley, Edmund, St. Sidwell	A.
Coppe, William, Netherex	A.
Critchett, John, Exeter	W.
Cannyngham, Agnes, Holberton	W.
Cater, James, Exeter	W.
Clampitt, John, Christowe	W.
Crossing, Joane, Exeter	W.



## 1649, continued.

Croote, Joane, wid., Chagford A.

## 1650.

Collyngs, William, sen., Exmister W.

Cheriton, Richard, Culmstock W.

Churchill, George, Whimple A.

Cuttiford, William, Exmister A.

Cuttiford, Roger, Kenne W.

Crosse, Winnefred, Plymtree W.

Carpenter, Ambrose, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

Carpenter, Stephen, Aishcombe W.

Chaunter, John, Poughill A.

## 1651.

Chaunter, Anthony, Poughill W.

Colpres, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

Cole, John, Burlescombe W.

## 1652.

Cratchett, Henry, Withecombe Rawleigh A.

Cox, Ursula, Combepine W.

Colleton, Roger, Downe St. Mary A.

## 1653.

Corde, Alice, Pynhooe A.

## 1660.

Clapp, William, sen., Clysthydon W.

Clogg, John, Sampford W.

Cade *als* Carde, Colompton A.

Crockhaie, Thomas, Exminster W.

Coleman, Roger, Tiverton W.

Cockerham, Mary, Gittisham W.

Clarke, Charles, Dunsford W.

Combe, John, Combe Rawleigh W.

Clapp, William, Harpford A.

Combentinhead Induction.

Crispine, Francis, Doddiscombs-leigh A.

Cordwent, John, Cleyhidon W.

Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme W.

Cann, Walter, Spreyton W.

## 1661.

Cadbury Induction.

Cross, John, Holcombe Rogus W.

Cross, Thomas, Halberton A.

Cole, Richard, Sydmouth W.

Cruse, Andrew, Morebath A.

Carpenter, Willmott, Alphington A.

Cleake, Valentine, Honyton W.

Combpyne Induction.

Coxe, William, Farway A.

Coffyn, Richard, Newton Poppleford W.

Cockram, Mary, Colompton W.

Churchill, Elionor, Tiverton A., W.

Chave, Susanna, Sampford Peverell W.

Codner, John, Combentinhead W.

Chanon, May, Honyton W.

Chanon, Christian, Thorverton W.

Copp, Richard, Harpford A.

## 1661, continued.

Carter, John, Alphington A.

Crooke, William, Tyverton W.

Coxe, John, Combepyne A.

Chafe, Richard, Exeter W.

Chard, William, Cleyhydon W.

Coleman, Mary, Offwell W.

Chattey, Nicholas, Butterly W.

Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton W.

Cookanay, Thomazine, Southleigh W.

## 1662.

Cowling, Margarie, Kenn W.

Crooke, Bartholomew, Kenton W.

Crossman, Elizabeth, Broadclist A.

Coaker, Richard, Tiverton A.

Chowne, Augustine, Halberton W.

Collins, Zachary, Exmister A.

Coleman, Lætitia (? Lettice), Aishcombe A.

Clarke, William, Northleigh W.

Cobley, Avice, Cadeleigh W.

Carrell, William, Stokentinhead W.

Crabb, Hugh, Kilmington A.

Cary, William, Exeter W.

Carter *als*. Meade, Sara, Thorncombe W.

Casely, James, Holcombe Burnell W.

Critchett, Elizabeth, Clyst St. George A.

Clarke, William, Withecombe A.

Crooke, William, Eastogwell W.

Catford, Robert, Exeter A.

Cobley, John, Exminster W.

Clarke, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

Carse, Samuel, Poughill A.

Coose, Gregory, Stokentinhead A.

Cuttiford, John, Exminster W.

Credford, William, Trusham W.

Cimpe, Mary, South Tawton W.

Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.

Colompton Induction.

Cutton Prebend Induction.

Cord, George, Kenton A.

Crockwell, Jane, Exminster A.

## 1663.

Carpenter, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain A., W.

Comyns, Christopher, Bradninch W.

Churchill, Richard, Ottery St. Marie W.

Connatt, John, Bridford W.

Cadbury Induction.

Collyer, John, Honyton W.

Collins, John, Honyton A.

Cann, Laurence, Dunsford W.

Cooke, Robert, Churchtaunton W.

Chaue, Thomas, Colompton W.

Chamberlyne, John, Tiverton W.

Coleman, Hugh, Exeter A.

Cann, Alexander, Spreyton —



## 1663, continued.

Chamberlyne, Robert, Tiverton	—
Carpenter, Joane, Thorverton	—
Coleman, Henry, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Carswill, Mary, Axmouth	W.
Channon <i>als.</i> Trumpe, Grace,	
Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Chappell, Obedia, St. Sidwell	W.
Crews, Joane, Colompton	W.
Cannington, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Christopher, Cadbury	W.
Comer, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Cocke, Henry, Hittesleigh	W.
Churchill, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Curlyne, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	A.

## 1664.

Coade, John, Clyst St. Marie	W.
Clapp, John, Honyton	W.
Connatt, William, Doddyscombs-	
leigh	W.
Coffin, Ralph, St. Sidwell	A.
Cause, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Cramkland, Katherine, Buttery	A.
Clarke, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Coxe, Ellis, Otterton	W.
Crossman, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Churchill, George, Alphington	A.
Chappell, James, sen., Tiverton	A.
Courtney, Charles, Burlescombe	W.
Coleman, Mary, Aishcombe	W.
Clarke, Richard, Honyton	A.
Codner, Thomas, Combentinhead	W.
Crappe, Peter, Kenton	W.
Collier, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Clyst St. George Induction.	
Chanter, Jane, Poughill	W.
Cross, George, Haccombe	A.
Collyton, Joane, Downe St. Marie	A.
Coutchett, John, Colompton	A.

## 1665.

Coram, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Culliford, Robert, Washfield	W.
Chappell, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Copp, Richard, Whimple	A.
Carter, Thomazine, wid., Sydmouth	W.
Crockey, Robert, sen., Exmister	A.
Cole, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Carter, John, Seaton	W.
Cload, Edmund, Southleigh	W.
Comyns, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Carrell, Robert, sen., Exeter	A.
Clarke, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Clarke, Richard, Poltimore	W.
Culmes, Samuel and Robert,	
Honyton	A.
Cole, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Cole, Ambrose, St. Thomas	—
Cornelius, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Cross, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Coleman, Lewis, Tiverton	A.

## 1666.

Cruse, Andrew, Morebath	Comp.
Crudge, Richard, sen., Tiverton	A.
Cooke, Hester, Powderham	W.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Chase, Robert, Uplyme	A.
Couch, Jeremiah, Honyton	W.
Cockell, Armenell, Spreyton	W.
Cotten, William, Spreyton	A.
Clarke, Broadclist	A.
Coish, Edward, Aishcombe	A.
Coggan, John, Exeter	W.
Clapp, John, Northleigh	W.
Channon, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Court, Henry, Bampton	W.
Collier, Margerie, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Coxe, Robert, Farway	A.
Cornish, Peter, Sydmouth	W.
Cullyn, Francis, Kenton	A.

## 1667.

Cole, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Cox, John, Farway	A.
Crabb, John, Gittisham	A.
Cleeve, John, Axmister	A.
Clarke, Domarish, Farway	A.
Crudge, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Clapp, Nicholas, Northleigh	W.
Come, Elizabeth, Spreyton	W.
Collender, Andrew, Axmouth	W.
Cawsey, William, Uptonpyne	A.
Crosse, John, Colompton	A.
Coxe, Joane, Whitestone	A.
Clash, William, Poughill	W.
Cornish, William, Farway	W.
Crockhay <i>als.</i> Wilcox, Jane,	
Exmister	A.
Crockhay, Robert, sen., Exmister	A.
Cade, Peter, Stokentinhead	A.
Catford, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Churchill, George, Ottery	A.
Crockhay, Robert, sen., Exmister	A.
Crockhay <i>als.</i> Wilcox, Jane,	
Exmister	A.
Caunter, John, Exeter	W.
Chafey, Richard, Exeter	W.
Culliford, George, Tiverton	W.
Clyde, William, Broadclist	A.
Coppe, Richard, Whimple	Comp.
Clyst Hidon Induction.	
Cann, John, Exmister	A.
Coombe, John, Bradninch	W.
Chamberlyne, John, Halberton	W.
Cross, James, Tiverton	A.
Clarke, Giles, Broadclist	Comp.
Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exmister	A.

## 1668.

Clode, William, Upottery	A.
Combe, Anne, Bradninch	W.

## 1668, continued.

Coleman, William, Membury	A.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury	A.
Combe, John, Colompton	W.
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury	W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury	W.
Carpenter, Jeremiah, Kenton	W.
Critchett, Ambrose, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Clampitt, Welthian, Cristowe	W.
Clarke, Jane, Thorncombe	A.
Cross, William, St. David	W.
Crocke, Willmot, St. Nicholas	A.
Chase, Jane, Membury	A.
Carpenter, Ferdinando, Exeter	W.
Chase, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.

## 1669.

Cross, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Clarke, John, Dunkswell	A.
Collins, Thomas, Northleigh	A.
Clarke, Walter, Southleigh	W.
Cann, Oliver, Chagford	A.
Catford, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Chanter, Alexander, Poughill	W.
Cooke, Robert, Plymtree	W.
Coffinge, Priscilla, Broadclist	W.
Carman, John, Widworthy	A.
Carslake, Ellen, Clisthydon	W.
Crosse, Laurence, Burlescombe	W.
Cundy, Philip, Exeter	A.
Cawsey, William, St. David	A.
Chard, James, Whimble	W.
Connant, Richard, Bickton	W.
Curry, William, Chagford	W.
Cockerham, Gregory, Exmister	A.
Clemett, John, Kenton	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare	—

## 1670.

Clapp, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Cross, Catherine, Kentisbeare	W.
Cawsey, Melchesedeck, Combentinthead	W.
Carpenter, Anastacia, Bradninch	A.
Crocker, Henry, Clythydon	A.
Connett, Henry, Gitisham	W.
Cooke, John, Kilmington	W.
Castle, William, Washfield	A.
Carpenter, John, Exmister	W.
Cooke, Willmot, St. Nicholas	A.
Courtis, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Chaplyn, Moses, Ottery	W.
Cox, William, Farway	W.
Coysh, John, Ashcombe	A.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.	
Chave, William, Uplooman	W.
Crowe, Richard, Axmouth	—
Cordwint, Antony, Churchtaunton	W.

## 1670, continued.

Cooke, Mary, Powderham	A.
Casely, John, Kenton	W.
Colechard, Joane, Rewe	A.
Coxe, Joan, Bampton	A.
Comings, John, Silvertown	A.
Carnell, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Cruse, George, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cann, Richard, Spreyton	A.
Chanon, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	A.
Chamberlyn, John, Halberton	A., W.
Candy, Joane, Otterton	W.
Chanon, Abraham, Halberton	W.
Chamberlaine, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Cann, Thomas, Spreyton	W.
Came, John, sen., Eastogwell	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Offwell	A.
Collins, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
Clarke, John, Morebath	W.
Commatt, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Connatt, Barbara, Bridford	A.
Coleman, William, Hockworthy	W.
Clampitt, Richard, Ashcombe	W.

## 1671.

Comton, William, Burlescombe	W.
Charles, Colmar, Tiverton	W.
Comton, Richard, Burlescombe	A.
Crossman, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Cannington, William, Tiverton	W.
Ching, William, Chagford	W.
Cross, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Codner, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Catton Induction.	
Combe, Robert, Willand	W.
Churchill, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Calthrop, Richard, Exeter	W.
Collier, Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Cleeve, Gabriel, Bampton	W.
Callew, Nicholas, Cleyhydon	W.
Cheese, William, Kenton	W.
Crispin <i>a/s.</i> Robbins, —, Farringdon	A.
Clarke, Mercy, Sidmouth	W.
Cottley, Robert, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Cope, Robert, Farway	W.
Calley, William, Sidmouth	W.
Cunning, Edith, St. David	A.
Carell, Margaret, Combentinthead	W.
Clarke, John, Newton Poppleford	W.
Cann, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Clarke, Oliver, Halberton	A.
Cann, William, Chagford	W.
Cruse, Christopher, Morebath	A.
Cadlake, —, Spreyton	W.
Christowe Induction.	
Cloade, William, St. Nicholas	A.

## 1671, continued.

Cloutsham, Mary, Willand W.

## 1672.

Couse, Christopher, Exeter W.

Clarke, John, Plymtree W.

Carde, Ralph, Tiverton W.

Chave, Edward, Uplooman W.

Cockaine, Charles, Silferton A., W.

Callowe, Cicilia, Cleyhanger A.

Cliffe, James, Ashcombe W.

Cave, Thomas, Exeter A.

Clarke, Alice, Lymptone W.

Culliford, George, Tiverton W.

Coleridge, Elizabeth, Ottery

St. Mary W.

Cornish, Richard, Tiverton W.

Cock, Lewis, Tiverton W.

Churchill, Thomas, Rockbeare W.

Collwell, John, Colompton A.

Coffin, John, Farringdon W.

Churchill, Edward, Rockbeare W.

Carswill, Thomas, Hemiocke W.

Canniford, Thomazine, Exeter W.

Cross, Mary, Plymtree W.

Corham, Grace, Ottery St. Mary W.

Carter, Thomas, Kenton W.

Coggan, Peter, Bradninch A.

Courtice, Sara, Thorncombe A.

Crocker, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. A.

Clarke, Henry, Sampford Peverell A.

## 1673.

Chave, John, Uplooman W.

Clarke, James, Tiverton W.

Carter, Elia, Aylesbeare W.

Coles, Thomas, Willand W.

Ceely, Isaac, Exeter A.

Chamberlyn, Thomazine, Halberton A.

Chamberlyn, John, Halberton W.

Clampitt, Peter, Combintinhead W.

Cleeve, William, Bampton W.

Cowde, Edward, Eastbudleigh W.

Clement, Mary, Tiverton W.

Chudleigh, Melior, Silferton W.

Collins, John, Cotleigh A.

Cliffe, Dorothy, Ashcombe W.

Cobley, Richard, Broadclist A.

## 1674.

Clarke, George, Honyton A.

Cordweatt, John, Churchtaunton W.

Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter W.

Cockram, Christopher, Colompton W.

Capron, Robert, Tiverton W.

Cheeke, Joane, St. Trinity, Exeter W.

Courton *als.* Silly, —, Burles-

combe A.

Crooke, William, Poughill A.

Clarke, Honor, Southtawton A.

Canworthy, Wilmot, Halberton W.

Chamberlyn, Thomas, Bampton W.

Coad, Philip, Farringdon A.

## 1674, continued.

Coleridge, William, Exeter A.

Clare, Edith, Clyst St. George A.

Callow, Hanna, Broadhembury A.

Collings, William, Exmister W.

## 1675.

Cloutsham, William, Willand W.

Crandon, Walter, Kilmington W.

Comton, John, Burlescombe A.

Chanter, William, Huntsham W.

Cows, Thomazine, Stokentinhead W.

Clarke, Michael, Newton

Popleford W.

Codner, Humphry, Colompton W.

Crocker, William, Tiverton A.

Cliffe, Peter, Kenton W.

Carpenter, Elizabeth, Exmister A.

Catford, William, Sampford

Peverell W.

Chowne, Elize, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

Crossing, Stephen, Westogwell W.

Cleere, Antony, Combintinhead A.

Clogg, Christopher, Loxbeare A.

Cock, John, Exeter W.

Copp, Catherine, Shobbrooke W.

Crapp, Robert, Kenton W.

Couch, John, Ottery St. Marie W.

Connett, Jonathan, Colyton

Rawleigh W.

Cowde, Henry, Eastbudleigh A.

Crooke, William, Tiverton W.

Cross, Richard, Colompton W.

Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.

## 1676.

Combe, Joane, Kentisbeare W.

Collier, John, Widworthy W.

Clash, Susanna, Colompton W.

Crispin, John, Bridford W.

Cotterell, John, Clyst St. Lawrence W.

Clash, Alice, Poughill W.

Child, Francis, Exeter W.

Culme, Robert, Honiton A.

Cadbury, James, Hemiocke W.

Coleman, Margaret, Tiverton W.

Cowell, William, Exeter A.

Clapp, Robert, sen., Otterton W.

Cross, Margaret, Thorverton A., W.

Coming, Grace, Kenn W.

Channon, Thomas, Loopitt W.

Clarke, Henry, Axmister W.

Cunnett, John, Dunsford A.

Clarke, Arthur, Honyton W.

Carter, Anne, Exeter A.

Channon, John, Loopitt W.

Crispin, Agnes, Bridford A.

Crocker, Laurence, Newton

St. Cires W.

Churchill, Ambrose, Rockbeare W.

Coles, George, Sydmouth A.

Cockell, Anastacia, Exeter A.



## 1676, continued.

Clarke, Grace, Sydmouth W.

## 1677.

Cowse, Christopher, Stokentinhead A.

Crocker, Mellonia, Cleyhydon W.

Cloade, George, Axmouth W.

Caterick, Emblin, Honyton W.

Clapp, Hierom, Honyton W.

Calverleigh Induction.

Coleman, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

Coaker, Robert, Tiverton W.

Cliffe, Elizabeth, Kenton W.

Cheese, Christopher, Kenton W.

Carter, William, Yarcombe W.

Chave, Robert, Cove —

Cock, William, Talliton A.

Combe *als.* Staback, John, Cheriton A.

Casely, John, Kenton W.

Clarke, James, Tiverton W.

Coleridge *als.* Smalridge, John,  
Doddiscombsleigh A.

Channon, John, Sydmouth A.

Carter, John, Ottery St. Marie W.

Couch, Gideon, Ottery St. Marie A.

Colliford, William, Ottery St.  
Marie W.

## 1678.

Colchard, John, Bickly A.

Churchill, George, Whimble W.

Carter, Anthony, Axmister W.

Colwell, John, Yarcombe A.

Cole, Mark, Kenton W.

Classon, Peter, Ottery St. Marie W.

Coppe, John, Whimble W.

Cawley, Mary, Offwell W.

Cox, Bridgett, Farway W.

Caseleigh, Richard, Hittisleigh W.

Culliford, Robert, Clysthydon A.

Capron, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

Curred, Mary, Bokerell A.

Cowle, Robert, Stokentinhead A.

Crudge, John, Tiverton A.

Carpenter, John, Alphington W.

Cordwent, Henry, Tiverton W.

Ceely, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.

Courtice, Thomas, Exeter Castle A.

Coffyn, Hugh, Ailesbeare A.

Chapman, Damaris, Silferton W.

Collyhole, Benedict, Cheriton  
Bishop A.

Catford, Sara, Washfield A.

Crocker, William, Southawton A.

Chubb, William, Withecombe  
Rawleigh A.

Cooke, Henry, Cadbury W.

Churchill, John, Rewe A., W.

Cowling, Thomas, Hockworthy W.

Cooke, Michael, Otterton W.

Cross, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.

Carew, Edward, Haccombe A.

## 1678, continued.

Coodo, Robert, Tiverton A.

Caslake, Abraham, Sidmouth W.

Carslake, Humphrey, Harpford W.

Chaple, Rowland, Chagford W.

Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton A.

Connent, Grace, Ottery St. Mary A.

Collins, John, Tiverton W.

Carter, Robert, Halberton W.

Carswell *als.* Creswell Chapel in  
the Castle of Exeter, Induction.

Capron, John, Tiverton W.

Cross, Humphry, Butterleigh W.

Currie, William, Chagford W.

Crouft, Thomas, St. Sidwell,  
Exeter A., W.

Clarke, Henry, Ailesbeare W.

Crockwell, Jane, Exmister A.

Collings, George, Exmister A.

Carnoll, Charles, Ottery St. Mary A.

Cole, Mary, Eastogwell A.

Collins, Richard, Exmister W.

Cheyney, Agnes, Payhembury W.

Coadley, John, Tiverton W.

Cary, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

## 1680.

Chamberlaine, Jane, Bampton W.

Coleman, Nicholas, Holcomb  
Rogus A.

Clarke, Richard, Axmister A.

Cleeve, William, Bampton W.

Combe, Jane, Willand W.

Channon, Robert, Tiverton W.

Comins, John, Halberton A.

Chattie, John, Tiverton A.

Chagford Rectory Induction.

Cogan, Thomas, Thorncombe W.

Cock, John, Tiverton W.

Coade, Joane, Farrington W.

Chade, Edmund, Stokentinhead A.

Conier, William, Poltimore W.

Chamberlaine, Agnes, Burlescombe A.

Coate, William, Seaton W.

Cary, Francis, Exeter A., W.

Cunnett, John, Sydmouth A., W.

Crossman, John, Tiverton A., W.

Crocker, Agnes, South Tawton A.

Crossing, Protesia, Awliscombe W.

Clapp, Richard, Exeter A.

Caley, John, Awliscombe A.

Cann, Edward, Spreyton W.

Courtice, John, Tiverton A.

Couze, Richard, Upottery W.

Cross, Mary, Silferton W.

Churchill, John, Sydmouth A.

Codner, John, Colompton A.

Calley, George, Sydmouth A.

Cross, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells W.

Cadeleigh Induction.



## 1681.

Coffin, John, Farrington	W.
Comings, Joane, Exeter	W.
Collings, John, Exeter	A.
Collings, John, Exmister	W.
Cole, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Cruse, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Cowde, Joane, Eastbudleigh	W.
Combe, John, Willand	A.
Clarke, Margaret, Honiton	W.
Combe, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Callender, Richard, Eastbudleigh	A.
Cox, Arthur, St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.
Cleeve, Henry, Bampton	A.
Cliffe, James, Ashcombe	A.
Cutting, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.
Collier, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Colompton Induction.	
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Carpenter, George, Exeter	A.
Cawly, Tobias, Sydmouth	W.
Comer, John, Burescombe	A.
Calwoodly, James, Uplooman	W.
Codner, Michael, Tiverton	A., W.
Cunnett, John, sen., Kenn	A.
Cross, Gartrude, Colompton	A.
Charles <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Tiverton	A.
Cunnett, John, sen., Kenn	A.
Collings, George, Exmister	W.
Creed, Francis, Exeter	A.
Channon, Priscilla, Tiverton	A.
Cross, Oliver, Colompton	A.
Cowes, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Collins, John, Exeter	W.

## 1682.

Combentinhead Induction.	
Cross, Margaret, Silferton	W.
Crudge, Richard, Payhembury	A.
Capron, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Anna, Axminster	W.
Coles, John, Willand	A.
Casely, John, Kenton	A.
Clyst St. Marie Induction.	
Chapple, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Coombe, Alexander, Loopitt	A.
Carew, Robert, Exeter	W.
Channon, Roger, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cockhaine, William, Huxham	W.
Cornish, Jonathan, Sidmouth	W.
Culliford, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton	W.
Cunnett, Mary, Alphington	W.
Casely, Christopher, Holcom- burnell	W.
Cleve, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1683.

Clatworthy, John, Honiton	W.
Chanon, John, Awliscombe	W.
Chappell, Sara, Sydmouth	W.
Chard, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.

## 1683, continued.

Clarke, Isaac, Aylesbeare	A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exmister	A., W.
Chave, Philip, Uplooman	A.
Combe, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Cross, Christopher, Bickleigh	A.
Cockerum, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Crow, William, Axmouth	W.
Collender, John, Combintinhead	A.
Colman, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Chowne, Alice, Silferton	W.
Codner, Michael, Tiverton	A., W.
Ching <i>als.</i> Reed, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Cooke, Michael, Otterton	W.
Callyhole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Carnell, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cussons, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Culliford, Robert, Clysthydon	W.
Coffin, Hugh, Ailesbeare	W.
Coleman, John, Aishcombe	A.
Curson, Arminell, South Tawton	W.
Canne, John, Newton St. Cires	A., W.

## 1684.

Collings, George, Exminster	W.
Chanon, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Cottle, William, Talliton	W.
Cloade, Richard, Southleigh	A.
Cox, Robert, Farway	W.
Clap, John, Northleigh	W.
Cannington, James, Tiverton	A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton	A.
Cove, John, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Mary, Plymtree	A.
Coleman, Robert, Colompton	A.
Coleman, Mary, Exeter	W.
Culliford, John, Clysthydon	W.
Cowse, Michael, Stokentinhead	A.
Colesworthy, Roger, Rockbeare	W.
Croote, John, Kenton	W.
Conant, Henry, Sydmouth	W.
Cole, Thomas, Netherex	A., W.
Collings, George, Exmister	A., W.
Crossing, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Colwell, Charity, Upottery	A.
Channon, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Clap, Jerom, Honiton	W.
Comings, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Coleman, Joane, Colompton	A.
Cade, Andrew, St. Nicholas	A.
Chave, William, Halberton	W.

## 1685.

Cleveland, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Whitrowe, Phillis, Tiverton	A.
Churchtaunton Induction.	
Clapp, George, Beere	W.
Carell, William, Tiverton	W.
Cooper, Charles, Exeter	A.

## 1685, continued.

Clark, Richard, Combyne	A.
Cox, William, Honyton	W.
Carter, William, Loopitt	W.
Cox <i>als.</i> Pady, Mary, Uplyme	A.
Carslake, Michael, Clisthydon	A.
Carver, John, Kenton	W.
Cawley, Thomas, Offwell	W.
Chave, Rebecca, Uplooman	W.
Cheeke, Elize, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Clapp, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Carter <i>als.</i> Savage, Amy, Exeter	A.
Clatworthy, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cogan, John, Axminster	W.
Chamberlaine, Elisha, Halberton	W.
Cross, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
Courton <i>als.</i> Sully, Alice, Burscombe	W.
Carr <i>als.</i> Hooper, Walter, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
Churchill, John, Rewe	W.
Couse, William, St. Nicholas	A.
Cowde, Henry, Eastbudleigh	A.
Clode, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Capron, John, Gittisham	W.
Carter, Christian, Sydmouth	W.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Carter, Richard, Beere	W.
Charleton, Mary, Exeter	A.
Clarke, Edward, Seaton	A.
Cowell, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Channon, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Clampitt, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.

## 1686.

Coleton, John, Downe St. Marie	A.
Clarke, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Clode, Richard, Upottery	A.
Cross, Robert, Axminster	A.
Clapp, John, Honiton	W.
Codner, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton	W.
Clode, Christopher, Hemiocke	A.
Churchill, Alice, Alphington	W.
Cock, William, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Cowse, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Croft, Antony, Broadclist	W.
Clampitt, Joseph, Christowe	W.
Coffin, Alice, St. David	W.
Comins, Philip, Exeter	W.
Channon, Agnes, Silferton	W.
Combintinhead Induction.	
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Connett, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Cottle, William, Talliton	W.
Curlyne, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Chowne, Joane, Halberton	W.
Cornish, George, Tiverton	W.
Comins, Philip, Holcombe Rogus	A.

## 1687.

Coume, Anthony, Huntsham	W.
Clarke, Christopher, Colompton A.	W.
Coleman, Margaret, Kentisbeare	W.
Cock, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Cook <i>als.</i> Godfry, Thomazine, Venottery	A.
Canworthy, Hugh, Bampton	W.
Chambelyne, Melleny, Burscombe	W.
Carpenter, William, Broadhembury	A.
Campaigne, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Cole, Peter, Honyton	W.
Ching <i>als.</i> Chattey <i>als.</i> Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Cruddocke, Edward, Exeter	A.
Chappell, James, Exeter	W.
Ching, George, Tiverton	W.
Churchill, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Collings, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Comb Rawleigh Induction.	
Curram, James, Tiverton	A.
Cowes, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Clarke, John, Axmouth	W.
Collings, Thomas, Exmister	A., W.
Cheeke, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Chase, Walter, Membury	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Callard, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Clarke, Sara, Exeter	A.
Cheeke, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Cowes, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Combe, John, Exeter	A.
Coke, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Carew, Ambrose, Uplyme	W.

## 1688.

Clarke, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Coffin, Hugh, Ailesbeare	A.
Carslake, James, Venottery	A.
Coombe, William, Exeter	A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exmister	W.
Carpenter, Melior, Broadhembury	W.
Coleman <i>als.</i> Heard, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Crooke <i>als.</i> Bickleigh, Pertesa, Shobbrooke	A.
Cleyhanger Induction.	
Coffin, Margery, Newton Poppleford	W.
Channon, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Chamberlyn, Robert, Poltimore	W.
Charde, Bernard, Honiton	W.
Cowes, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Ching, George, Tiverton	W.
Copp, Daniel, Loxbeare	W.
Cooke, Edward, Burscombe	A.
Clarke, Robert, Broadhembury	W.
Coleman, John, Membury	A.

## 1688, continued.

Coadleigh <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Comins, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Cross, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Colesworthy, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.
Crute, Robert, Eastogwell	A.
Case, John, Exeter	A.
Conant, Joanna, Bickton	W.
Curson, Mary, South Tawton	A.

## 1689.

Ching, Emanuel, Tiverton	W.
Ching, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Crossing, John, Westogwell	A.
Carslake, Ellis, Clysthydon	W.
Clampitt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Combe, John, Exeter	A.
Cooke, Philip, Lymptone	W.
Clampitt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Clarke, Peter, Exeter	A.
Clelland, Daniel, Honiton	A.
Cawley, Nicholas, Sydmouth	A.
Clase, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cotleigh Induction.	
Carter, Richard, Exeter	A.
Courtney, Robert, Downe St. Mary	W.
Clode, Edmund, Southleigh	W.
Clode, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Comings, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Chamberlyn, John, Halberton	A.
Cossen, John, Exeter	A.
Clement, Edward, Sowton	W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Clase, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.

## 1690.

Clyde, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Carnell, Thomas, jun., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cann, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Colliton Rawleigh Induction.	
Cox, John, Dunheswell	W.
Cornish, William, Farway	A., W.
Chamberlyn, George, Tiverton	W.
Cade, Prudence, Colompton	W.
Carter, William, Bampton	W.
Calle, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Ching, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Chanon, Mary, Plymptree	W.
Cheeke, Edward, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Calwoodleigh, James, Uplooman	W.
Courtis, Elizabeth, Farringdon	A.
Clampitt, Susanna, Chagford	W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cole, John, Whitestone	W.
Callaway, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Culliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Coffin, Thomas, Pinhoo	W.

## 1690, continued.

Colleton, Thomas, Down St. Mary	W.
Chard, Anne, Honiton	W.
Colliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Poltimore	W.
Cock, John, Exmister	W.
Coles, Christopher, Sydmouth	A.
Culme, John, Whimble	W.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.	
Cunnett, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Clapp, Robert, Upawtrey	A.
Clogg, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister	A., W.
Crews, John, St. Thomas	A.
Chaunter, Henry, Upton Hellings	W.
Croute, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Cocke, Martin, Stokentinhead	A.
Coffin, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Collins, Walter, Exeter	A.

## 1691.

Capron, George, Bampton	W.
Churchill, Mary, Rewe	A., W.
Carpenter, George, Kenton	W.
Crediford, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Coade, Robert, Axminster	A.
Comyns, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Codner, James, Colompton	W.
Crudge, Arthur, Halberton	A., W.
Capron, Anastacia, Tiverton	W.
Chollice, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cowse, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Combe, Edward, Exeter	A.
Cannington, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Chattey, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Coles, Mark, Tiverton	A.
Chanon, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Carman, Agnes, Widworthy	A.
Colman, Dorothy, Tiverton	A., W.
Collings, Anne, Offwell	W.
Clarke, John, Plymptree	A.
Cowde, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Cocks, John, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	A.
Clarke, George, Honyton	A.
Colman, William, Hockworthy	W.
Cadeleigh Induction.	
Cheney, William, Exeter	A.
Cupper, Jasper, St. Thomas	A.
Clarke, John, Cottleigh	A.
Chapman, Joseph, Silferton	W.
Churchill, Mary, Talliton	W.

## 1692.

Chamberlyn, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Clarke, John, Exeter	A.
Collings, Andrew, St. Thomas	W.
Cunnett, John, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Courtis, Sara, Morebath	A.
Carpenter, Edward, Alphington	A.
Colman, George, Combintinhead	W.
Colman, William, Bampton	A.
Crediford, Thomas, Westogwell	W.



## 1692, continued.

Coward, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Colman, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Carter, Robert, Venottery	W.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Codner, Margaret, Eastogwell	A., W.
Colridge, Mary, Dunsford	A.
Chanon, John, Harpford	W.
Cupper, Jaspar, St. Thomas	A.
Crapp, Wilmot, Kenton	W.
Carde, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Crooke, Oliver, Cadbury	A.
Catheete, Robert, Exeter	A.

## 1693.

Coleman, Mathew, Bampton	A.
Clarke, Amy, Axmouth	W.
Carpenter, Samuel, Cleyhidon	A.
Carnell, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Call, John, Combrawleigh	A.
Cuttiford, Gilbert, Trusham	W.
Codner, Richard, Combentinhead	A., W.
Corum, John, Exeter	A.
Coate, Mary, Beere	W.
Carpenter, John, Eastogwell	A.
Courton <i>als.</i> Sully, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Cross, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Comyns <i>als.</i> West, Thomazine, Downe St. Mary	A.
Cramer, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
Curtice, Anne, Exeter	W.
Coggan, Mary, Axmister	A.
Crowe, Benjamin, Combepyne	A., W.
Cockram, George, Colompton	W.
Coles, Richard, Sydmouth	A.
Cross, Christopher, Aylesbeare	A.
Coggan, John, Lympton	A.
Crocker, Hugh, Southtawton	W.
Chamberlyne, Bridget, Poltimore	A., W.
Codner, Chrysestom, Colompton	A.
Carnell, John, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.
Cowling <i>als.</i> Pidsleigh, Joane, Bickleigh	A.
Crocker, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke	W.
Carewe, Thomas, Silferton	W.

## 1694.

Combe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Cocke, Robert, St. Nicholas	A.
Chanon, William, Silferton	A.
Cross, Nicholas, Cleyhydon	W.
Cleve, Joane, Axmister	W.
Clapp, John, Honyton	W.
Cally, William, Southleigh	W.
Chard, Stephen, Honyton	W.
Cleake, John, Bokerell	W.
Chave, Robert, Bampton	A.
Chamberlyn, Protesia, Uplooman	W.

## 1694, continued.

Chubb, Roger, Chagford	W.
Cross, John, Exeter	W.
Combe <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, John, Broadclist	W.
Cross, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Cross, Thomas, Axmister	W.
Clarke, Josia, Exeter	A.
Cave, John, St. Thomas	W.
Crudge, Ralph, Tiverton	W.
Cutton Prebend Induction.	.
Combpyne Induction.	.
Charde, John, Churchtaunton	W.
Clelland, Hanna, Honyton	A.
Carter, John, Exeter	A.
Copp, Henry, Netherex	W.
Colchard, Jane, Bickleigh	A.
Churchill, Christopher, Talliton	A.
Cadeleigh Induction.	.
Collings, Thomas, Exmister	A.
Ching <i>als.</i> Tristram, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Clyst St. George Induction.	.
Cooke, Margerie, Powderham	A.
Clarke, Richard, Upton Pyne	A.

## 1695.

Cole, Thomas, Netherex	A., W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford	A., W.
Case, Joseph, Uplyme	A.
Carpenter, William, Tiverton	W.
Cleyhanger Induction.	.
Cox, Thomas, Cleyhydon	A.
Cross, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Cleake, John, Exeter	A.
Coffin, Nicholas, Broadclist	A.
Channon, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Causy, William, Combentinhead	A.
Crapp, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Cann, John, Throwleigh	W.
Clarke, John, Farway	W.
Carter, William, Farway	A.
Chanon, Edward, Honyton	A.
Cogan, Agnes, Thorncombe	W.
Codner, William, Colompton	A.
Carter, William, Sydmouth	A.
Cox, Grace, Farway	A.
Corre, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cross, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Carpenter, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Carnell, John, Bampton	W.
Cornish, Nicholas, St. David, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Walter, Otterton	A.
Calle, Hanna, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Critchett, Thomas, Clyst St. George	A.
Combe, Elizabeth, Huntsham	A., W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Curwood, James, Sampford Peverel	W.



## 1695, continued.

Carpenter, John, Sydmouth W.  
 Causey, Melchizedeck, Combin-  
 tinhead A.

## 1696.

Colliford, William, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Colliford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Cogan, Richard, Pinhoe A., W.  
 Cooper, Valentine, Alphington W.  
 Combe *als.* Ratcliffe, Joseph,  
 Whimble A.  
 Channon, Christopher, Awliscombe A.  
 Coop, George, Bokerell A.  
 Chave, John, Uplooman W.  
 Cross, Richard, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, Shillingford W.  
 Carthewe, Susanna, Tiverton W.  
 Coate, Nicholas, Beere W.  
 Chamberlyn, Roger, Thorverton W.  
 Cann, Tristram, Thorverton A.  
 Cross, Elizabeth, Axmister W.  
 Crompton, William, Collompton A.  
 Clyst St. George Induction.  
 Carter, John, Halberton W.  
 Clift, Peter, Aishcombe A.  
 Combe, John, Alphington A.  
 Cyst St. George Induction.  
 Crocker, William, Southtawton A.  
 Couse, Susanna, Exeter W.  
 Cockram, David, Colompton A.  
 Cordwent, Thomas, Clehydon A.  
 Carnell, Mary, Bampton W.  
 Cornish, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Cary *als.* Pointington, Judith,  
 Silferton A.  
 Calle, Willmot, Kenton A.  
 Canterbury, William, Colyton  
 Rawleigh A., W.  
 Combe, Nicholas, Exeter A.

## 1697.

Courtis, Susanna, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Crossing, Nathaniel, St. Thomas A.  
 Cross, Gilbert, Honyton W.  
 Channon, Roger, Talliton W.  
 Carter, Thomas, Awliscombe W.  
 Cozens, Samuel, Yarcombe A.  
 Collings, Mary, Axmouth A.  
 Cross, Griswell, Halberton W.  
 Cross, Richard, Halberton W.  
 Churchill, Mary, Sydmouth W.  
 Clarke, Christopher, Tiverton W.  
 Churchill, George, Rockbeare A.  
 Chanon, John, Broadcliff W.  
 Crocker, Elizabeth, Southtawton W.  
 Colles, Robert, Aylesbeare W.  
 Carter, Jeremia, Exeter A., W.  
 Craddock, John, Exeter A.  
 Chilcott, John, Tiverton W.  
 Cowse, Margaret, St. Nicholas W.  
 Cock, John, Exeter W.

## 1697, continued.

Clarke, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Clarke, Daniel, Exeter W.  
 Cary, Abraham, Exeter A.  
 Clarke, Isaac, Aylesbeare A.  
 Cox, Peter, Otterton W.  
 Cheney, Pascha, Exeter A.  
 Chard, Joshua, Pinhoe A.  
 Crooke, John, Shobbrooke W.

## 1698.

Cruise, James, Morebath W.  
 Crediford, John, Trusham W.  
 Clapp, William, Colompton A.  
 Chishull, James, Halberton A.  
 Chave, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Copp, Agnes, Axmister W.  
 Cooke, Asa, Lympstone W.  
 Crossing, Joane, Westogwell W.  
 Colmer, James, Thorncombe W.  
 Courtis, John, Tiverton A.  
 Clarke, Henry, Ailesbeare W.  
 Cann, Edward, Gidleigh W.  
 Clode, Anne, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Cruise, John, St. Thomas A.  
 Collins, William, Exeter W.  
 Chanon, Prudence, Honyton A.  
 Cross, John, Halberton A., W.  
 Cockram, John, Tiverton A.  
 Crispin, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Culverwell, John, Upottery W.  
 Cooke, Hester, Lympstone A.  
 Cann, Roger, Throwleigh W.  
 Coleman, William, Aishcombe W.  
 Clampitt, Jonas, Combintinhead A.  
 Chanon, Nicholas, Talliton A.

## 1699.

Cleake, Grace, Exeter A.  
 Crockey *als.* Lane, Mary, Exmister A.  
 Chappell, Guy, Tiverton W.  
 Chard, Henry, Clehydon W.  
 Carpenter, Christian, Clehydon A.  
 Chard, William, Clehydon W.  
 Channon, Joane, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Cowling, John, Hockworthy W.  
 Carpenter, John, Halberton W.  
 Clarke, Agnes, Exeter W.  
 Crockey *als.* Collins *als.* Pitt, Mary,  
 Exmister A.  
 Collings *als.* Crockey *als.* Pitt,  
 Mary, Exmister A.  
 Crossing, John, Westogwell A., W.  
 Clode, Nicholas, Upottery W.  
 Cleake, Ambrose, Honyton W.  
 Curwood, Nicholas, Sampford  
 Peverell A.  
 Combepyne Induction.  
 Combe, John, Eastogwell A.  
 Crowe, William, Feniton W.  
 Clarke, Anne, Aylesbeare W.  
 Clare, Nathan, Exeter A.

## 1699, continued.

Clarke, William, Farway	A.
Chapman, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Cheeke, Robert, Ottery	W.
Combe, John, Exeter	W.

## 1700.

Clarke, John, Axmouth	A.
Copp, John, Tiverton	W.
Cogan, John, Axmister	W.
Cheeke, Samuel, Ottery	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Carter, Cicily, Beare	W.
Calendar, Nicholas, St. Thomas	A.
Cheney, James, Broadhembury	A.
Champernowne, Edward, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Carell, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Criddle, Francis, Poltimore	A.
Cock, Henry, Spreyton	A.
Chard, William, Exeter	A., W.
Came, John, Eastogwell	A.
Cogan, Robert, Axmister	A., W.
Carpenter, Anne, Broadhembury	W.
Channon, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Crowe, James, Honyton	W.
Cross, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Cruwys, George, Tiverton	W.
Clode, Mary, Upottery	A.
Clapp, John, Offwell	W.
Collier, Jonathan, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Churchill, Peter, Rockbeare	W.
Carthew, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Colridge, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Creswell <i>als.</i> Kerswell Prebend.	

## 1701.

Carter, Joseph, St. Sidwell	W.
Care, Jane, Exeter	W.
Clarke, Walter, Cotleigh	W.
Cooke, John, Axmister	W.
Collings, Mathan, Axmouth	A.
Chard, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Cliffe, Otho, Kenton	W.
Chaplen, William, Ottery	W.
Cann, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Charles, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, James, Stokentinhead	W.
Choane, Christopher, Silferton	W.
Cornish, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.
Cleyfinger, William, Kenton	W.
Combe, Francis, Tiverton	A., W.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Crudge, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Collings, Alice, Exeter	W.
Churchward, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Channon, James, Sidmouth	A.
Cox, William, Farway	A.
Cresson, Anne, Musbury	W.

## 1701, continued.

Combes, Mathew, Exmister	W.
Cox, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.
Cox, Richard, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Clist St. Mary Induction.	
Chagford Induction.	

## 1702.

Cerage, Peter, Ottery	W.
Commyns, Emmym, Halberton	W.
Cowse, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Chave, Alice, Uplooman	W.
Cooke, Samuel, Honyton	A.
Clarke, Richard, Seaton	W.
Cox, Joane, Axmouth	A.
Coadley <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Cowse, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Cann, Agnes, South Tawton	A., W.
Cox, John, Widworthy	A.
Cooke, Christopher, Cadbury	A.
Channon, Edward, Honyton	W.
Casely, John, Christowe	A.
Chanter, Richard, Stockley English	W.
Chatty, Humphry, Butterley	W.
Clist St. Laurence Induction.	
Codner, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Collier, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Cosway, Melchisideck, Combentinhead	A.
Clare, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Cornish <i>als.</i> Reverant, Margaret, Dunchidiock	A.

## 1703.

Crispin, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Crews, Edith, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Sarah, Halberton	W.
Coles, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Cox, John, Axmister	A.
Clarke, Edward, Farway	W.
Collins, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Carell, Richard, Combentinhead	A., W.
Cowling, Eleonor, Sampford Peverell	W.
Carslake, Henry, Sidmouth	A.
Coleman, Grace, Combentinhead	W.
Cove, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.
Chave, John, Uplooman	W.
Chapple, Ishmael, St. Sidwell	W.
Colsworthy, Laurence, Rockbeare	W.
Collins, Henry, Widworthy	W.
Chapple, William, Broadclist	A., W.
Cutton Prebend Induction.	
Clist Hydon Induction.	
Crowe, Jasper, Widworthy	A.
Cooke, John, Axmister	W.
Couse, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.
Coker, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Cudmore, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Copp, Mary, Netherex	W.
Crapp, Thomas, Kenton	A.

## 1703, continued.

Carter, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Cox, William, Farway	A.
Channon, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Cross, James, Tiverton	W.
Channon, George, Rockbeare	A.
Chaplain, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.
Combentinhead Induction.	
Carter, Thomas, Alplington	A.

## 1704.

Collacot, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Bickton	W.
Courtice, John, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Collins, John, Upottery	W.
Carpenter, John, Powderham	W.
Churchill, Walter, Sowton	A.
Crowe, John, Honyton	A.
Coram, John, St. Thomas	A.
Chamberlyn, Abigail, Halberton	W.
Crudge, John, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Jane, Powderham	A.
Carpenter, Temperance, Kenn	A.
Conant, John, Sidmouth	A.
Cave, Joan, Exeter	W.
Cross, John, Tiverton	W.
Cholwell, John, Exeter	W.
Couch, Christabel, Honyton	W.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Clogg, William, Exeter	A.
Coffin, John, Exeter	A.
Carell, Samuel, Combentinhead	A.
Cross, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Coleman, Robert, Exeter	A.
Campin, Anne, Dunchidiock	A., W.
Capron, Robert, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cogan <i>als.</i> Pinney, Mary, Axmister	A.
Clase, John, Exeter	A.

## 1705.

Cruse, William, Kenn	W.
Courton, Nicholas, Burlescombe	W.
Casely, Thomas, Doddyscombs-leigh	A.
Carewe, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Chase, Mary, Membury	A., W.
Cooke, John, Upottery	A., W.
Cox, Robert, Uplyme	A.
Crudge, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Carpenter, John, Exeter	A.
Ching, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Carell, John, Combentinhead	W.
Chamberlyn, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Cross, Richard, Halberton	W.
Carpenter, John, Exeter	A.
Combrowleigh Induction.	
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Champernounge, Anne, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Churchill, Debora, Rockbeare	W.

## 1705, continued.

Cornish, George, Exeter	A.
Coming, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Cann, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Cooke, Mary, Exmister	W.
Clarke, William, Exeter	A.
Cox, Robert, Farway	W.
Carpenter, John, Alplington	W.
Clarke, John, Sowton	I.
Clist St. George Induction.	
Cadbury Induction.	
Clarke, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Carpenter, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, John, Exmister	A.

## 1706.

Couch, John, Lymptstone	A.
Coles, Thomas, Willand	A.
Critchett, Henry, Bokesrell	A.
Cannington, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Cannington, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Carter, Elias, Otterton	W.
Carter, John, Sidmouth	W.
Curston, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cooke, William, Cadbury	W.
Cross, William, Honyton	A.
Capron, Abel, Bampton	A.
Clay, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Connet, Salter, Gittisham	W.
Crocker, John, South Tawton	W.
Capron, John, Bampton	W.
Cooke, Edward, Burlescombe	A.
Capron, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Crapp, David, Kenton	A.
Collings, John, Exmister	A.
Cawley, Zachary, Limpstone	W.
Clarke, William, Honyton	A.
Chard, Elizabeth, Cleyhidon	W.
Chowne, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Cleyhanger Induction.	
Colchard, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.
Chamberlayne <i>als.</i> Lutley, William, Burlescombe	W.
Cooke, Nathaniel, Plimptree	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Brimblecombe, George, Dunsford	A., W.
Cuttiford, Charles, Exeter	A.
Chotard, Gabriel, Exeter	A.
Collings, Richard, Exeter	A.

## 1707.

Corwood, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Casely, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Columbe, Richard, Uplyme	A.
Combe <i>als.</i> Radcliffe, Margerie, Plymptree	W.
Coles, John, Exeter	A.
Chard, Susanna, Honyton	W.
Collings, Peter, Exeter	A.
Chamberlyn, Denham, Tiverton	A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Burlescombe	W.



## 1707, continued.

Coombe, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Comings, John, St. Thomas	A.
Coles, Nicholas, St. David, Exeter	A.
Chick, John, Exeter	A.
Chapple, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Clear, Peter, Combentunhead	W.
Clarke, Robert, Exmister	A.
Carslake, Robert, Kenton	W.
Clapp, George, Honyton	W.
Carpenter, William, Cadeleigh	W.
Cary <i>als.</i> Poyntington, Judith, Silferton	A.
Cundy, George, Exeter	A.
Cheesway <i>als.</i> Martyn, Rebecca, Seaton	A.
Chilcot, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Curtis, George, Exeter	W.
Ching, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cholwell, Julian, Exeter	A.
Cock, Jane, Exeter	A., W.

## 1708.

Campion, George, Stokentinhead	W.
Clarke, John, Exeter	A.
Casely, Michael, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Caprell, Thomas, Gittisham	A.
Crowe, Benjamin, Combyne	W.
Cawley, Edward, Otterton	A.
Carpenter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Copp, Ambrose, Whimble	A.
Clarke, William, Tiverton	A.
Collings, Philip, Northleigh	W.
Crabb, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cragoe, Catherine, Peyhembury	A.
Cordwent, Anthony, Cleghidon	A.
Coram, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Colchard, John, Bickleigh	A.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Coombe, John, Halberton	W.
Carnell, Arthur, Withecombe Ranleigh	A.
Collins, Agnes, Peyhembury	A.
Carter, Robert, Exeter	A.
Clapp, Robert, Otterton	W.
Clarke, Henry, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Carter <i>als.</i> Pole, James, Ottery	A.
Cradock, Francis, Exeter	W.
Cawley, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Cawley, Walter, Exeter	A., W.
Coadley <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, George, Tiverton	A., W.

## 1709.

Cawley, Lidia, Otterton	W.
Carell, Anne, Exeter	W.
Collings, William, Limpstone	A.
Commings, Joseph, St. Leonard A.,	W.
Chilcot, John, Tiverton	W.
Cock, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Coles, John, Willand	A.

## 1709, continued.

Collins, John, Exeter	A.
Cave, Charles, St. Thomas	A.
Clarke, Joane, Plimtree	W.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister	W.
Churchill, Abraham, Plimtree	A.
Carpenter, Erasmus, Sidmouth	W.
Chapple, William, St. David, Exeter	W.
Crockhay, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Cowling, Richard, Kenn	A., W.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Cross, Richard, East Budleigh	A.
Circombe, Joane, Ashton	A.
Cruse, John, Colompton	W.
Connett, George, Dunsford	W.
Combe <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Thomazine, Broadclyst	W.
Clarke, Mary, Tiverton	A.

## 1710.

Cooke, William, Bampton	A.
Catford, Rachel, Exeter	W.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton	W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Powderham	A.
Cadbury, James, Hemiock	W.
Casely, William, Kenn	A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton	A.
Codner, Margaret, Combentunhead	A.
Coffin, Samuel, St. Sidwell	A.
Casely, William, Kenton	A.
Clapp, John, Clist Hydon	A.
Clarke, William, Exeter	A.
Chillon, John, Thorverton	W.
Chowne, Robert, Rewe	W.
Cross, John, Bradninch	W.
Capron, Joanna, Bampton	W.
Carne, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Caveleire, Francis, St. David	W.
Capron, Mary, Ottery	A.
Clutterbuck, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Cleeve, Agnes, Bampton	W.
Coombe, William, Bradninch	W.
Cowde, Susanna, Budley	A.
Cowde, John, Budley	A., W.
Combe, Thomas, Membury	W.
Cruse <i>als.</i> Williams, Juliana, Tiverton	A.
Case, Anne, Exeter	W.
Cunnet, Francis, Limpstone	A.
Cornish, Richard, St. Sidwells	W.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Crossing, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cann, William, Holcomb burnell	W.
Cogan, Christopher, Broad Clyst	A.

## 1711.

Coake, Alexander, Thorncombe	A.
Collihall, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Cadeleigh	W.
Cox, Robert, Axmouth	W.



## 1711, continued.

Coombe, Hugh, Upottery	W.
Cross, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Cox, Mary, Ottery	A., W.
Collings, John, Honyton	W.
Clatworthy, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Cheeke, Edward, Exeter	W.
Collings, Stephen, South Tawton	A.
Card, Richard, Huxham	A.
Clogg, Walter, Clist St. George	W.
Codner, Anne, Halberton	W.
Cogan, William, Limpstone	W.
Cross, Roger, Bradninch	W.
Clarke, Joane, Colompton	W.
Chafe, Margaret, St. Nicholas	W.
Channon, William, Luppitt	W.
Chapman, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Calwoodley <i>als.</i> Calverley Induction.	
Chanter, Moses, Upton Hellions	W.
Cowse, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Curson, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Cobley, John, Ottery	W.
Colsworthy, Thomazine, Rockbeare	A.
Comins, Jonathan, Colompton	W.
Comins, Peter, Downe St. Mary	A.

## 1712.

Caddewe, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Chamberlyn, Thomazine, Poltimore	W.
Carpenter, Henry, Eastogwell	W.
Channon, John, Otterton	W.
Combe Rawleigh Induction.	
Chapple <i>als.</i> Farmer, Robert, Cotleigh	A., W.
Cooper, John, South Tawton	A.
Cassey, Joane, Combentinhead	W.
Cooke, Henry, Otterton	A.
Cridford, William, Trusham	W.
Clampit, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Cogan, Bridget, Axmister	W.
Cross, Edward, East Budley	W.
Collicott, Josias, Exeter	W.
Cooper, John, South Tawton	A., W.
Carewe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Cann, Oliver, Drewsteignton	A.
Cleft, Anne, Aishcombe	W.
Clace, John, Exeter	A.
Crooke, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Clampit, George, Christowe	A., W.
Cornish, Thomas, Farringdon	W.
Carpenter, Jane, Exmister	W.
Cholwich, Jane, Exeter	A.

## 1713.

Ching, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Carter, John, Whimble	W.
Ching, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cross, Florence, Axmister	W.
Cole, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Cowling, Rebecca, Hockworthy	W.
Cross, Roger, Colompton	W.

## 1713, continued.

Collard, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.
Clogg, Walter, Limpstone	W.
Crews, William, Tiverton	A.
Carter, William, Exeter	A.
Chidley, Thomas, Cadeleigh	A.
Combe, Mary, Exeter	W.
Chapple, John, Exeter	A.
Courtice, John, Exeter	A.
Chorchell, John, Exeter	A.
Coffey, Patrick, Exeter	W.
Cornish, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Cock, Mary, Kenton	A.
Cubberley, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Carslake, Martin, Harpford	A.
Cunnet, Henry, Gittisham	A.
Collins, Arthur, Kenn	W.
Carle, Joane, Combentinhead	W.
Canniford, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cove, Jonas, Aishcombe	W.
Chanter, Margaret, St. David	A.
Channon, Joseph, Exeter	A.

## 1714.

Crudge, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Curwood, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Camp, John, Newton Cires	W.
Collins, John, Exmister	W.
Cogdon, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Carse, Nicholas, Poughill	W.
Calle, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Grace, Ottery	A.
Colsworthy <i>als.</i> Starr <i>als.</i> Masters, Grace, Seaton	A.
Conant, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Chanter, Richard, Stockley English	W.
Copplestone, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Curtis, John, Exeter	W.
Cruys, George, Tiverton	A.
Capron, John, Exeter	A.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Comings, Henry, Limpstone	A.
Carruthers, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Cowne, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Carter, John, Beare	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Chard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Chard, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Chave, John, Colompton	A.
Coombe, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Crockey, Robert, Exmister	W.
Clampitt, James, Christowe	W.
Card, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Stabback, William, Drewsteignton	A.

## 1715.

Collins, John, Newton Cires	A.
Chowne, Ellis, Silferton	W.

## 1715, continued.

Cox, Hugh, Axmouth	W.
Cross, Joane, Colompton	W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Chapple, Peter, Exeter	W.
Clampit, Gregory, Combentinhead	A.
Clarke, Agnes, Sowton	W.
Chowne, Agnes, Halberton	W.
Cornish, Nathaniel, Sidmouth	W.
Collins, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Conybee, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.
Coplestone, Richard, Exeter	W.
Clode, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Crotchett, Thomas, Clyst St. George	A.
Cox, William, Newton Cires	W.
Critchard, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Cogan, Samuel, Limpstone	A.
Cole, Susanna, Wetherex	W.
Clogg, Richard, Tiverton	W.

## 1716.

Chesterman, William, Brampford Speke	A.
Collihall, Elias, Drewsteignton	W.
Cassell, William, Exeter	W.
Chilcot, Joshua, Tiverton	W.
Clap <i>als.</i> Searle, —, Honyton	A.
Cartwright <i>als.</i> Carter, Edmond, Bokerell	W.
Cross, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Carter, John, Kilmington	W.
Collins, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Curry, John, Chagford	W.
Costin, John, Bradninch	W.
Carpenter, John, Broadhembury	W.
Cross, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Couch, John, Exeter	W.

## 1717.

Chapple, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Churchill, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Courson, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Cridford, Thomas, Trusham	W.
Clode, James, Membury	A., W.
Cross, Samuel, Colompton	W.
Cross, Richard, Halberton	A., W.
Chotard, Paul, Exeter	A.
Casely, William, Christowe	W.
Clapp, James, Otterton	W.
Cassell, Theophila, Tiverton	A.
Callender, Robert, East Budley	A.
Copplestone, Joane, Exeter	W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Cooke <i>als.</i> Burridge, Hester, Powderham	A.
Chafe, Henry, St. Nicholas	W.
Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton	W.
Cooke, Nicholas, Powderham	A.
Collings, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Cooke, Anthony, Poltimore	A.
Copp, Richard, Axmister	W.

## 1717, continued.

Clapp <i>als.</i> Skinner, Grace, Ailesbeare	A.
Clapp, John, Otterton	W.
Cockle, George, Spreyton	W.
Curson, Richard, South Tawton	W.
Carter, Anne, Exeter	W.
Cross, Robert, Axmister	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Candy, John, Otterton	W.

## 1718.

Creswell <i>als.</i> Kerswell Prebend.	
Clevenger, Temperance, Kenton	W.
Channon, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.
Crapping, John, Exeter	W.
Churchill, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Cooper, Richard, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Colleton, Andrew, Mary Downe	W.
Croum, John, Thorverton	W.
Caswell, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Crammer, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Cocker, Samuel, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Creedy, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Chishull, John, Tiverton	A.
Colridge, Susan, Whitstone	W.
Chesterman, William, Powderham	W.
Crockhay, John, Exmister	A., W.
Clarke, Richard, Halberton	W.

## 1719.

Carpenter, John, Sidmouth	A.
Chard, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Chamberlyn <i>als.</i> Luckily, Anthony, Burlescombe	A.
Clarke, Nathaniel, Cotleigh	W.
Channon, Margaret, Sidmouth	A., W.
Culverwell, Joane, Upottery	A.
Cross, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A.
Channon, Anne, Tallaton	W.
Colompton Induction.	
Cann, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Cookney, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
Crockham, Susanna, Exmister	W.
Chave, William, Uplozman	W.
Conner, Peter, Exeter	W.
Cheriton Fitzpaine Induction.	
Cann, John, South Tawton	W.
Coffin, Elizabeth, Sowton	W.
Coleridge, Richard, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.
Cannington, John, Tiverton	A.
Crudge, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Chamberlyn, Richard, Exeter	A.
Cross, Roger, East Budley	W.
Chamberlyn, William, Burlescombe	A.

## 1720.

Cleaveland, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Clampit, Joane, Combentinhead	A.
Chilcot, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

## 1720, continued.

Cooke, Anthony, Poltimore	A.
Carswell, Henry, Axmister	W.
Cox, Ellis, Otterton	W.
Channon, Francis, Broad Clist	W.
Cock, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Cooke, John, Exeter	W.
Cotleigh Induction.	
Coles, Thomas, Netherex	W.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Clogg, Mary, Farringdon	W.
Coker, John, Exeter	A.
Carslake, Abraham, Budleigh	W.
Cock, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Chowne, Edmond, Rockbeare	W.
Clarke, Humphry, Alphington	A.
Cox, Mary, Newton Cires	A.
Cunnet, Elizabeth, Tedbourne	A., W.

## 1721.

Cross, Joane, Colompton	A.
Courtis, William, Exeter	W.
Congdon, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Clarke, John, Downe St. Mary	A.
Clare Induction.	
Coram, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Cross, Braddon, Edmund, Colompton	W.
Colyton Rawleigh Induction.	
Coleridge, Charles, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.
Chapple, Philippa, St. Sidwell	W.
Churchtaunton Induction.	
Cowling, Tristram, Hockworthy	A.
Cord, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Coles, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Carter, Joseph, Otterton	A., W.
Casely, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A., W.

## 1722.

Cann, John, Exeter	W.
Clash, Robert, Tedbourne	A.
Carthew, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Cave, Randle, Exeter	A.
Carpenter, John, Alphington	A.
Clapp, Jane, Otterton	W.
Cross, Humphry, Butterley	A.
Chanter, John, Upton Hellions	A., W.
Cox, James, Newton Cires	A.
Clampit, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Channon, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Cunnet, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Cotley, Christopher, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Chattey, Humphry, Butterley	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Cleeve, Prudence, Bampton	W.

## 1722, continued.

Cross, Thomazine, Butterleigh	W.
Coadly <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, John, Tiverton	A.
Cliffe, Samuel, Aishcombe	A.
Conant, Joane, Sidmouth	W.
Cliffe, Daniel, Aishcombe	A.
Cogan, Mary, Limpstone	W.
Cole, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Colaton Rawleigh Induction.	
Crossman, Agnes, Exeter	A., W.
Carne, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells	W.
Clapp, John, Otterton	A.
Churchtaunton Induction.	

## 1723.

Comer, William, Exeter	A.
Chappell, Thomas, St. David	A., W.
Channon, Mary, Ailesbeare	A.
Charles, Francis, Membury	W.
Clarke, John, Honyton	A., W.
Cockram, Humphry, Kentisbeare	W.
Crokey, Sara, Kenton	A.
Clampit, Grace, Alphington	W.
Cadeleigh Induction.	
Clarke, Andrew, Plimptree	W.
Conway, Anne, Exeter	W.
Casely, Mary, Kenton	A.
Cockram, Robert, Stockley English	W.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, Edward, Sowton	W.
Crossing, Richard, Exeter	A.
Calle, Ruth, Drewsteignton	W.
Casely, John, Exeter	A.
Coombe, George, Thorncombe	A.
Cross, Edward, Halberton	W.
Cudmore, Robert, Loxbeare	W.
Chamberlyn, George, Broadclyst	A.

## 1724.

Coysh, Triphoena, Combentinhead	A., W.
Crispin, William, Doddiscombsley	A.
Collins, Margaret, Bradninch	W.
Caunter, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Caunter, John, Exeter	A., W.
Cockram, William, Tiverton	W.
Chattey, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Cross, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Cann, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Willand	W.
Coker, William, Exeter	W.
Carter, Robert, Ottery	A.
Coker, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Carter, Daniel, Ottery	A., W.
Coble, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Churchill, Abraham, Plimptree	W.
Calle, John, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Cutliffe, Catherine, Exeter	A.
Clinch, William, Sidmouth	W.
Cooke, Anne, Kentisbeare	A.
Chowne, Melony, Rewe	W.
Coleridge, John, Exeter	W.



## 1724, continued.

Crispin, William, Doddiscombs-  
leigh A.  
Clarke, Michael, Tiverton A.  
Crossman, John, St. Sidwell A., W.  
Channon, Rebecca, Ottery W.  
Cadbury *als.* Voysey, Elizabeth,  
Calverleigh A.

## 1725.

Cross, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.  
Cockram, Humphry, Kentisbeare A.  
Cudmore, Daniel, Loxbeare A.  
Cleverton, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Chase, Joan, Yarcombe W.  
Card, Anne, Colompton W.  
Cross, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.  
Chamberlyn, William, Uplowman W.  
Cunnet, Robert, Holcombe burnell W.  
Coleman, Timothy, Burlescombe W.  
Courtis, John, Cheriton Bishop A.  
Cove, Thomas, Powderham A.  
Curson, William, South Tawton W.  
Comer, John, Colompton W.  
Calle, Daniel, Honyton W.  
Clapp, Samuel, Honyton W.  
Cousins, Bertram, Membury W.  
Churchill, Mary, Talliton W.  
Caddew, Mary, Otterton W.  
Cockram, Edward, Downe  
St. Mary A.  
Coffin, Richard, Ailesbeare A.  
Carpenter, John, Exmister W.  
Collins, Joane, Tiverton W.  
Champion, Michael, St. Thomas A.  
Coles, Simon, Willand W.  
Critchett, Michael, Clist Hydon W.  
Clapp, Hanna, Honyton W.  
Coleman, Elizabeth, Aishcombe W.  
Cross, Edward, Colompton W.  
Collings, Thomas, Exeter A.  
Cox, Francis, Pinhoe A.  
Cleaver, George, Sidmouth A.  
Carter, John, Otterton W.  
Coleman, Margaret, Bampton A.  
Comins, James, Exeter A.  
Crediford, Joane, West Ogwell W.  
Crediford, George, Westogwell A., W.  
Cooke, John, Thorncombe A.

## 1726.

Clymet, John, Chagford W.  
Comins, Mary, Limpstone A.  
Chave, William, Colompton W.  
Crocker, John, South Tawton W.  
Cudmore, James, Ashcombe W.  
Carell, Robert, Tiverton A.  
Cheney, Thomas, Honyton A.  
Clapp, Samuel, Honyton W.  
Carter, Thomas, Halberton W.  
Coleman, Philip Cheriton  
Fitzpayne W.

## 1726, continued.

Codner, Anthony, Colompton A.  
Clea, Mary, Powderham A., W.  
Collins, Humphry, Exeter W.  
Cooke *als.* Dawe, Catherine,  
Broadhembury A.  
Crediford, Thomas, Westogwell A.  
Curwood *als.* Saunders, Joan,  
Sampford Peverell A.  
Combe Rawleigh Induction.  
Cross, George, East Budley W.  
Collins, Benjamin, Kenton A.  
Coombs, Barthol., Bradninch A.  
Clarke, John, Broad Clist A.  
Chamberlyn, John, Tiverton A.  
Clarke, John, Whitstone A.

## 1727.

Clapp, Joane, Northleigh W.  
Clements, John, Exeter W.  
Cregoe, Nicholas, Peyhembury W.  
Crapp, John, Kenton A.  
Coombe, James, Membury W.  
Clarke, Benjamin, Luppit W.  
Chave, Edward, Uplooman A., W.  
Courtis, James, Tiverton A.  
Collings, Sabina, Kenton A., W.  
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter W.  
Cannington, Christopher,  
Tiverton W.  
Coombe *als.* Ratcliffe, John,  
Whimble W.  
Carpenter, Erasmus, Sidmouth A.  
Cousens, Phebe, Exeter W.  
Cross, John, Colompton A.  
Cross, Dorothy, Halberton A., W.  
Chinnick, William, Exmister W.  
Cross, Philip, East Budley A.  
Copp, Charles, Clist St. Laurence W.  
Conant, Susanna, Colaton  
Rawleigh W.  
Copp, Anne, Clist St. Laurence W.  
Coombe *als.* Ratcliffe, John,  
Broadclit A.  
Colleton, Peter, Mary Downe A.  
Carpenter, Thomas, Alphington A.  
Clapp, Robert, Otterton W.  
Carswell, William, Upottery A.  
Critchett, Joseph, Exeter A.  
Channon, William, Tiverton A.

## 1728.

Collihall, John, Cheriton Bishop W.  
Clace, John, Exeter W.  
Carpenter, George, Otterton W.  
Cannington, John, Tiverton A.  
Cannington, Agnes, Tiverton W.  
Chapple, Mathew, Tiverton W.  
Costin, Avis, Halberton W.  
Chapple, William, Broad Clist W.  
Carnell, Elias, Plymtree W.  
Combe Rawleigh Induction.



## 1728, continued.

Cornish <i>als.</i> Maynard, Anne, Sidmouth	A.
Clarke, James, Exeter	A.
Collihall, Richard, Drewsteignton	W.
Coram, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Coadby <i>als.</i> Hartnoll, Rachel, Tiverton	W.
Coggan, Peter, Broad Clist	A.
Clogg, Humphry, Sowton	A.
Clement, Peter, Mary Downe	A.
Catchpole <i>als.</i> Seller, Henry, Gittisham	W.
Cutcliffe, William, Exeter	A.
Cross, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Coker, John, Exeter	A.
Coleman, John, Hockworthy	A.
Cornish, Samuel, Coleton Rawley	W.
Churchill, John, Honyton	A.
Card, Mary, Halberton	W.
Clogg, Mary, Clist St. George	W.
Callender, Thomas, E. Budley	A., W.
Callender, Mary, E. Budley	A.
Comber, John, Tiverton	W.
Colchard, Joseph, Bradninch	A.

## 1729.

Chagford Induction.	
Churchill, Peter, Shobbrooke	W.
Clarke, Edward, Seaton	A.
Chapple, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Call, Thomas, Widworthy	W.
Chave, Agnes, Uplowman	W.
Coles, Simon, Willand	A.
Cleake, Ezekiel, Exeter	A.
Coombe, Robert, Willand	A.
Colechard, William, Silferton	W.
Christowe Induction.	
Cove, Thomas, Powderham	A., W.
Corner, John, Burlescombe	A.
Cooke, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Colliford, Mary, Ottery	W.
Cann, John, South Tawton	A.
Chaunter, Thomas, Stockley English	W.
Chesterman, Jane, Powderham	W.
Carnell, Richard, Colompton	A.
Coles, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Clarke, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Cleake, Martha, Exeter	A.
Capell, James, St. Thomas	W.
Cox, William, Newton Cires	A.
Coleman, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Cleaver, George, Sidmouth	A.
Carslake, Rachell, Ottery	A.
Collins, John, St. Thomas	A.
Chapman, Susanna, Gittisham	W.

## 1730.

Chubb, William, Silferton	A.
Cross, Mary, Southleigh	A., W.

## 1730, continued.

Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Collier, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Calley, Stephen, Sidmouth	W.
Cordwent, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Churchill, Hanna, Honyton	W.
Clarke, Rebecca, Honyton	W.
Copp, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Coles, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Cade, Agnes, Washfield	W.
Cross, Christopher, Bickleigh	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, —, —, Broadclist	W.
Cox, William, Farringdon	A.
Cornish, George, Doddiscombs- leigh	A.
Collings, Jane, Kenton	W.
Carriage, Elizabeth, Peyhembury	A.
Cleyhidon Induction.	
Copp, Simon, Shobbrooke	W.
Carnell, Richard, Colompton	A.
Chilcot, William, Halberton	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Chilcot, William, Tiverton	W.
Cruse, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.
Combe, Bernard, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Clatworthy, Mary, Budley	W.
Chapple, Thomas, Broad Clist	A.
Coleridge, John, Dunsford	W.
Churchill, John, Honyton	A.
Carnall, Urith, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Cawley, Elias, Sidmouth	W.
Cross, Joseph, Axmister	A.
Cowling, William, Kenn	W.
Cove, William, Trusham	W.
Case, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Casely, Mathew, Hittisleigh	A.
Carew, Letitia, Barley	A., W.
Collings, William, Exmister	A.
Collings, William, Exmister	A., W.
Carell, John, Combentinhead	W.

## 1731.

Chinnick, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Willand	A.
Carslake, Robert, St. Thomas	W.
Crooke, William, Tiverton	W.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	A.
Cripsey, John, Kenton	A., W.
Coram, James, Exeter	W.
Cann, Amy, Kenn	W.
Clarke, Mary, Willand	W.
Chamberlyn, John, Bickleigh	W.
Chamberlyn, Edward, Bampton	W.
Cotty, James, Tiverton	W.
Cridland, Francis, Hemiock	W.
Cross, Richard, Axmister	W.
Cox, Thomas, Combe Pyne	A., W.
Clode, Samuel, Upottery	W.

## 1731, continued.

Carpenter, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Carthew, Margaret, Tiverton	A., W.
Cross, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Collings, James, Tiverton	A.
Collings, Humphry, Exmister	W.
Chilcot, Margaret, Washfield	W.
Clarke, Edward, Cotleigh	A.
Cox, William, Farringdon	W.
Cox, Alice, Farringdon	W.
Crudge, Joane, Uplozman	A.
Cooke, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, Peter, Exeter	W.
Colleton, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Codner, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Collings, Agnes, Northleigh	W.
Cowd, John, East Budley	W.
Cockram, David, Colompton	A.
Caunter, Robert, Exeter	A.

## 1732.

Cross, Mark, Sheldon	W.
Channon, George, Rockbeare	W.
Cooke, Magdalen, Cadeley	W.
Clutterbuck, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Coleman, John, Membury	A.
Cheney, Mary, Honyton	W.
Cheney, Eleonor, Honyton	A., W.
Clyst, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A.
Chattey, John, Butterley	W.
Carde, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Clampit, Joane, Christowe	W.
Collins, Anne, Exeter	A.
Cockram, John, Stockley English	W.
Crumbe, John, Thorverton	A.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Burman, Andrew, Peyhembury	A., W.
Churchill, John, Ven Ottery	A.
Colsworthy, Catherine, Upton Hellion	W.
Conant, John, Bickton	A.
Collins, Mary, Exeter	A.
Critchett, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Christowe Induction.	
Chapple, James, Whitestone	A.
Conatt, Joseph, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Cooke, Philip, Broadhembury	W.
Cosens, Dorothy, Membury	A.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Channon, Joseph, Bradninch	A.
Channon, Abraham, Halberton	W.
Cawley, George, Sidmouth	W.
Channon, Nicholas, Harpford	W.
Channon, John, Tallaton	W.
Crossman, Mary, Exeter	A.
Cawley, Margaret, Sidmouth	W.
Cowling, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Colaton Rawleigh Induction.	
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Crocker, Robert, Poughill	A.

## 1732, continued.

Clash, Agnes, Tedbourne	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1733.

Coram, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Codner, Anthony, Colompton	A.
Chamberlyn, Susanna, Tiverton	A.
Carter, John, Exeter	A., W.
Cheriton, William, Mary Downe	A.
Colompton Induction.	
Cookney, Henry, Rockbeare	A.
Collings, John, Newton Cires	A.
Clapp, William, Washfield	W.
Cross, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Coles, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
Chowne, Elias, Silferton	W.
Caunter, John, Eastogwell	W.
Cleake, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, John, Budley	A.
Cole, Jane, Exeter	A., W.
Combe, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Combe, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Crispin, George, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Coles, William, Exeter	A.
Churchill, John, Tallaton	W.

## 1734.

Cliffe, Peter, Exeter	W.
Chowne, Richard, Rockbeare	W.
Carter, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Clarke, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Christowe Induction	
Collier, Jonathan, Axmister	A.
Chave, William, Tiverton	W.
Cross, James, Colompton	W.
Cross, Edward, Halberton	W.
Crowe, Mary, Combe Pyne	W.
Croft, Hester, Exeter	A.
Cunniby, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Cornish, Samuel, Sidmouth	A.
Cox, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Channon, Joseph, Ottery	W.
Cuddiford, James, Frusham	W.
Clarke, Philip, Bramford Speak	A.
Cudmore, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Chase, William, Exeter	W.
Cox, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Casely, Robert, Exeter	A.
Conant, George, St. Nicholas	A.
Casely, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Cotterell, Phebe, Exeter	A.
Chowne, Charles, Clist St. Mary	A.

## 1735.

Cooke, Daniel, Burlescombe	W.
Cann, Joan, Drewsteignton	A., W.
Carter, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Coleman, John, Axminster	W.
Carter, Mary, Harpford	A.
Cowd, Robert, Sowton	A.
Coombe, William, Exeter	W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Chown, Joan, Rockbeare	W.

## 1735, continued.

Chown, Charles, Rockbeare	A., W.
Cox, John, Otterton	A.
Collings, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Collings, Mary, Exeter	A.
Crow, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Clarke, William, Broad Clist	A.
Cutton Prebend Induction.	
Cawley, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Cockram, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Court, John, Saint Thomas	A.

## 1736.

Carter, John, Exeter	W.
Chamberline, Gregory, Tiverton	W.
Chubb, Robert, Halberton	W.
Cove, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Churchill, Abraham, Plymtree	W.
Cockram, David, Honiton	A.
Cross, John, Tiverton	A.
Coles, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Case, William, Feniton	W.
Crossing, Gidgeon, St. Thomas	A.
Chipp, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cleaveland, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Cleaveland, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Clarke, Jacob, East Budleigh	A.
Connett, Thomas, Gittisham	A., W.

## 1737.

Coombe, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Coleridge, Nicholas, Tedbourn	
St. Mary	A.
Cawley, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Collings, John, Upottery	W.
Cawley, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Chown, Robert, Rockbeare	A.
Comings, David, Collompton	W.
Cutteford, Gilbert, Westogwell	W.
Cox, Robert, Farringdon	A.
Copp, John, Tiverton	A.
Coombe, William, Tiverton	A.
Cann, John, South Tawton	W.
Chapman, Richard, Exeter	A.
Cox, Richard, Axminster	W.
Cross, Alice, Collompton	A.
Channon, Richard, Holcombe	
Rogus	A.
Coombe, Ferdinando, Bradninch	A.
Clarke, Joane, Bicton	A.

## 1738.

Carpenter, Samuel, Rewe	W.
Cooke, Nathaniel, Tiverton	W.
Cross, Susanna, Clayhidon	W.
Capion, Sarah, Sampford Peverel	A.
Cross, Joseph, Honiton	A.
Conant, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Clyst St. George Induction.	
Carpenter, Thomas, Alphington	I.
Comins, Philip, Stockley English	A.
Collings, John, Exminster	W.

## 1738, continued.

Cooke, Robert, East Budleigh	W.
Cornish, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Clapp, George, Colompton	A.
Cornish, Sara, Exeter	W.
Cheeke, George, Exeter	A., W.
Cross, Richard, Colompton	W.
Carter, Urith, Exeter	A., W.

## 1739.

Clayhidon Induction.	
Copp, Martha, Axminster	W.
Cross, Robert, Rewe	W.
Coombe, Edward, East Budleigh	W.
Clarke, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Clarke, John, Exminster	A.
Cadbury Induction.	
Chillcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Cowley, William, Southleigh	A.
Coombe, Ann, Exeter	A.
Chave, John, Uplowman	W.
Chappel, John, Tiverton	W.
Cross, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Cowling, Grace, Bampton	W.
Candish, Robert, Exeter	A.
Cornish, Robert, Exeter	W.
Clyst St. George Induction.	
Colling, Mark, Tiverton	A.
Chaplin, John, Halberton	A.
Clapp, John, Farringdon	A.

## 1740.

Chave, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.
Cock, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Case, William, Feniton	W.
Cross, Mary, Axminster	A.
Crudge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Collins, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A., W.
Channon, Otho, Exeter	W.
Cross, Alice, Halberton	A.
Clatworthy, Isaac, East Budley	A.
Cunningham, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Craim, Thomas, East Budley	A.
Conant, Joseph, Gittisham	A.
Carter, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Costard, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Cannington, John, Exeter	W.
Chard, Edward, Honiton	A.
Cleak, Thomas, Clyst St. Laurence	W.
Carpenter, William, Offwell	W.
Clode, George, Exeter	A.
Channon, John, Gittisham	A.
Copp, Thomas, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Cruss, James, Morebath	A.
Carter, William, Exeter	W.
Clapp, Samuel, Harpford	A.
Cooke, Samuel, Exminster	A.
Chauter, Alexander, Upton	
Hellions	A., W.
Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth	W.
Clapp, William, Sidmouth	W.
Court, Philip, Alphington	A.



1740, *continua.*

Clarke, John, Clyst Hydon	A.
Crudge, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Coles, Edith, Exeter	W.
Channon, Richard, East Budleigh	A.
Carpenter, Giles, Exminster	W.
Clogg, John, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Carpenter, Richard, Bradninch	W.

## 1741.

Clapp, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Cox, John, Axmouth	A., W.
Chamberline, John, Halberton	W.
Collings, Edward, Exeter	A.
Carter, Joseph, Ven Ottery	W.
Copp, Simon, Shobrooke	W.
Crudge, Nathaniel, Tiverton	W.
Chamberline <i>als.</i> Lutley, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.
Carpenter, Esther, Otterton	W.
Case, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer	A.
Channon, William, East Budleigh	W.
Collier, John, Membury	A., W.
Coles, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Crockford, Abraham, Bampton	W.
Cuddeford, Elizabeth, Trusham	W.
Clace, William, Exeter	A.
Chrishull, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Clement, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Came, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Churchill, George, Ven Ottery	W.
Clapp, William, Exeter	A.
Clay, Samuel, Lympstone	A.
Cosens, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Cordwent, Elizabeth, Upottery	A.
Cannington, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Corner, Hugh, Burlescombe	A.
Channon, Francis, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Carne, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Cooke, Robert, Sowton	A.
Cox, Walter, Sidmouth	A.
Carne, John, St. Thomas	A., W.

## 1742.

Chattey, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Crook, Robert, Shobrooke	W.
Clapp, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Carthew, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Canniford, Laurence, Broadhem-bury	W.
Carew, Eastchurch, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Cosh, Edward, Ashcombe	W.
Chave, William, Uplowman	W.
Cruse, George, Kenn	A.
Chapman, James, Butterleigh	A.
Coleridge, Katherine, Exeter	W.
Colehall, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Cross, Richard, Colompton	W.
Chard, Thomas, Bokerell	W.
Case, James, Feniton	A., W.
Carter, Joan, Otterton	W.

1742, *continued.*

Chilcott, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Colesworthy, Michael, Seaton	A.
Crow, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Cawley, Walter, Exeter	W.
Cross, Michael, Exeter	A.
Chinnick, Anne, Stokentinhead	W.
Channon, Mary, Halberton	W.
Chave, Mary, Uplowman	A.
Clarke, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Cann, Merriam, Drewsteignton	W.

## 1743.

Crouch, Edward, Lympstone	W.
Collins, Richard, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth	W.
Chave, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Canington, James, Exeter	W.
Cawley, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Coffin, Henry, Exeter	W.
Capell, Margaret, St. Thomas	W.
Coombes, William, Exminster	W.
Clapp, John, Southleigh	A.
Collier, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Chaplin, Richard, Exeter	W.
Chamberlain, John, Huxham	W.
Corpe, Mary, Thorncombe	A.
Channon, John, East Budleigh	W.
Chappel, John, Tiverton	A.
Churchill, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Chamberlain, John, Exeter	A.
Carpenter, George, Sidmouth	A., W.
Cole, Grace, Netherex	W.
Charles, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Comins, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Cock, John, Kenton	W.
Carpenter, Elias, Broadhembury	A.
Coombe, Robert, Ottery	W.
Critchett, Benjamin, Tiverton	W.
Cox, John, Uplyme	W.
Collings, John, St. Nicholas	W.

## 1744.

Collier, John, Widworthy	W.
Clarke, Henry, Honyton	A.
Coombe, John, Membury	A.
Carne, Theophilus, Exeter	A.
Clay, Thomas, Withecombe	A.
Rawleigh	A.
Cockle, George, Spreyton	W.
Courtis, John, Exeter	A.
Collins, Ann, Exeter	A.
Charles, Margaret, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.
Cleyhanger Induction.	
Clampitt, Joan, Coombintinhead	A.
Coombintinhead Induction.	
Cornish, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Cooke <i>als.</i> Rixer, Nathaniel, Halberton	A.
Crand, Samuel, East Budleigh	A.
Corrin, John, Dunsford	W.
Crocker, Arthur, Exeter	W.



## 1744, continued.

Carwithen, Mary, Exeter	W., C.
Chaplin, Mary, Exeter	W.
Coombe, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Cridford, William, Trusham	W.
Cross, Hannah, Colompton	W.
Chaplin, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.

## 1745.

Chapman, Benjamin, Halberton	W.
Cornish, James, Dunsford	W.
Clode, Deborah, Upottery	W.
Cooper, Richard, Exeter	A.
Cosens, Samuel, Luppitt	W.
Crudge, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Clapp, John, Sidmouth	W.
Copplestone, Mary, Kenton	W.
Church Taunton Induction.	
Channon, John, Silferton	W.
Case, William, Feniton	W.
Cockin, Jacob, Exeter	W.
Chilcott, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Colchard, Jonathan, Silferton	W.
Clarke, Joseph, Powderham	A.
Clarke, William, Colompton	W.
Clarke, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Cornish, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Clarke, Giles, Broadhembury	A.
Carpenter, Nicholas, Poughill	W.
Coffin, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Copplestone, Joseph, Ottery	
St. Mary	A., W.
Clyst St. Mary Induction.	
Campion, William, Exeter	W.
Colleton, Andrew, Down	
St. Mary	A., W.
Chard, Oliver, Church Taunton	A.d.b.n.

## 1746.

Coker, Charles, Exeter	W.
Collings, Thomas, Northleigh	W.
Corram, William, Burlescombe	W.
Cordwent, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.
Courtis, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Carpenter, Henry, Exminster	W.
Copp, Ann, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Joseph, Honiton	W.
Cridford, Elizabeth, Trusham	W.
Cooke, Francis, Exeter	A., W.
Cox, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.
Courtenay, William, Honiton	A.
Cooper, William, Poltimore	A., W.
Chappleman, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Clogg, Margery, Farrington	W.
Chambers, Edward, Exeter	A.
Coombes, Philip, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Carter, Richard, Exeter	W.
Comins, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Clark, George, Alphington	A.

## 1747.

Copp, Henry, Washfield	W.
Carter, John, Exeter	A.

## 1747, continued.

Connett, John, Dunsford	W.
Clapp, Agnes, Washfield	A.
Cox, Robert, Axmouth	A.
Clapp, Richard, Coomberawleigh	A.
Chambers, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Couth, Jane, Exeter	W.
Chaplin, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Channon, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Clapp, John, Washfield	W.
Carpenter, Grace, Exeter	A.
Channon, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Carter, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Chown, Edmond, Rockbeare	W.
Chown, Robert, sen., Rewe	W.
Coombe, Simon, Church Taunton	W.
Clerk, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Chisolin, John, Exeter	W.
Clarke, Joan, Colompton	W.
Croyden, Jeremiah, Rewe	W.
Clarke, Mary, Willand	W.
Chave, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Chubb, John, Exeter	A.
Connett, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Connett, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Cridland, Simon, Eminster	A.

## 1748.

Chambers, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Courtis, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Cullugh, John, Exeter	W.
Cretchett, Edmond, Clyst	
Hydon	A., W.
Chamberlain, John, Burlescombe	A.
Cann, Peter, Kenn	W.
Chamberlaine, James, Bramford	
Speke	W.
Crudge, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Calverleigh <i>als.</i> Coodwooly.	
Cross, John, Colompton	A.
Couldridge, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Colaton Rawleigh Induction.	
Clogg, William, Upwoman	W.
Cotterell, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Clarke, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cosserat, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Cloe, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Crocker, Mary, Washfield	W.
Copplestone, Skerman, Ottery	
St. Mary	W.
Collins, James, Exeter	W.
Caswell, John, Hemiock	W.
Chave, William, Sampford	
Paverell	A.
Copplestone, Judith, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	A., W.
Cornish, Michael, Exeter	A.

## 1749.

Coombes, Ann, Exeter	W.
Coram, Eleanor, Burlescombe	W., C.

## 1749, continued.

<b>Cleverton</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cleverdon</b> , John, Tiverton	A.
<b>Cox</b> , William, Farway	W.
<b>Clarke</b> , Edward, Farway	W.
<b>Cross</b> , William, Axmouth	W.
<b>Chamberlayne</b> , James, Washfield	A.
<b>Cannington</b> , Clement, Exeter	W.
<b>Coryndon</b> , John, Exeter	A.
<b>Calverleigh Induction.</b>	
<b>Cawley</b> , Charles, Ottery St. Mary	A.
<b>Codner</b> , Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
<b>Clarke</b> , John, Honiton	A.
<b>Clarke</b> , Florence, Kenton	W.
<b>Chappell</b> , William, Exeter	W.
<b>Clarke</b> , John, Kenn	A.
<b>Comins</b> , Henry, Lympstone	W.
<b>Cogan</b> , Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
<b>Coniam</b> , William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
<b>Chute</b> , Ann, Exeter	A.
<b>Coombe</b> , John, Halberton	A.
<b>Carpenter</b> , Henry, Sidmouth	A., W.
<b>Clarke</b> , Robert, Kenton	W.
<b>Coles</b> , Henry, Cleghidon	W.
<b>Carpenter</b> , Sara, Sidmouth	A.

## 1750.

<b>Cross</b> , James, Colompton	A., W.
<b>Caddy</b> , Humphry, St. Sidwell	W.
<b>Cornish</b> , Nicholas, Exeter	W.
<b>Carter</b> , Henry, Kenton	W.
<b>Cox</b> , Hugh, Axmouth	W.
<b>Clarke</b> , Frances, Honiton	W.
<b>Collings</b> , Isaac, St. Thomas	W.
<b>Cobbledick</b> , Richard, St. Thomas	A.
<b>Cleave</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cliffe</b> , William, Chagford	W.
<b>Challice</b> , William, Broad Clyst	A.
<b>Crago</b> , Thomas, Payhembury	W.
<b>Culme</b> , Arthur, St. Sidwell	W.
<b>Collings</b> , John, Exminster	A., W.
<b>Croot</b> , William, Honiton	A.
<b>Couch</b> , Thomas, Exeter	A.
<b>Chubb</b> , Benjamin, Loopitt	A.
<b>Carter</b> , James, St. Sidwell	W.
<b>Clapp</b> , Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A.
<b>Cock</b> , Elias, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1751.

<b>Cannington</b> , John, Tiverton	W.
<b>Cosens</b> , John, Exeter	A.
<b>Coleman</b> , James, Exeter	W.
<b>Cadeleigh Induction.</b>	
<b>Chave</b> , William, Upplowman	W.
<b>Carter</b> , John, Beer	A.
<b>Clatworthy</b> , George, Coombintinhead	A.
<b>Curwood</b> , William, Sampford Peverell	A.
<b>Curwood</b> , John, Sampford Peverell	W.
<b>Creek</b> , William, Exeter	W.

## 1751, continued.

<b>Clare</b> , Jane, Exeter	W.
<b>Coles</b> , Hannah, Exeter	A.
<b>Capell</b> , Mary, St. Thomas	A.
<b>Clarke</b> , William, Seaton	A.
<b>Clarke</b> , Jane, Seaton	W.
<b>Coleman</b> , Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.

## 1752.

<b>Clarke</b> , Edward, Seaton	A.
<b>Carwithen</b> , Mary, Exeter	W.
<b>Crocker</b> , Thomas, South Tawton	A., W.
<b>Cudmore</b> , Margaret, Ashcombe	W.
<b>Collihole</b> , Thomas, Kenton	A.
<b>Cutton Prebend Induction.</b>	
<b>Carpenter</b> , Mary, Alphington	W.
<b>Cross</b> , Richard, Halberton	W.
<b>Chishull</b> , Joan, Tiverton	A.
<b>Channon</b> , James, St. Sidwell	A.

## 1753.

<b>Cooke</b> , Samuel, Exminster	A.d.b.n.
<b>Cotterell</b> , John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
<b>Cutteford</b> , David, Alphington	A.
<b>Cannington</b> , Dorothy, Exeter	W., C.
<b>Cridland</b> , Joseph, Bradninch	W.
<b>Courtis</b> , Hannah, Awliscombe	A., W.
<b>Curson</b> , John, South Tawton	W.
<b>Carwithen</b> , Mary, Exeter	A., W.
<b>Carter</b> , Robert, Lympstone	A.
<b>Chard</b> , John, Awliscombe	W., C.
<b>Clapp</b> , John, Exeter	W.
<b>Cosseratt</b> , Hannah, Exeter	W., C.
<b>Cole</b> , Susannah, Chagford	A.
<b>Crumb</b> , Jane, Thorverton	W.
<b>Channon</b> , William, Silferton	W.

## 1754.

<b>Culverwell</b> , Robert, Upottery	A.
<b>Culme</b> , Charles, Morebath	A.
<b>Coate</b> , Henry, Beer	W.
<b>Channon</b> , Thomas, Honiton	W.
<b>Collins</b> , John, Axmouth	W.
<b>Clapp</b> , Abigail, Northleigh	A.
<b>Cole</b> , Thomas, Tiverton	W.
<b>Channon</b> , Susanna, Gittisham	A.
<b>Courtis</b> , Mary, Exeter	W.
<b>Courtis</b> , John, Exeter	A., W.
<b>Clement</b> , Peter, Down St. Mary	A.
<b>Chamberlain</b> , Roger, Thorverton	W.
<b>Chamberlain</b> , William, Thorverton	W.
<b>Capion</b> , Thomas, Gittisham	A., W.
<b>Chappell</b> , Robert, Colompton	W.
<b>Coles</b> , Hannah, Exeter	A.
<b>Coles</b> , Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
<b>Coles</b> , Charles, St. David	W.

## 1755.

<b>Chapman</b> , Susanna, Gittisham	A., W.
<b>Calwoodleigh</b> , Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
<b>Cramer</b> , Edward, Sidmouth	W.

1755, continued.

Cooke, Michael, Bicton	A.
Coombintinhead Induction.	
Cotterell, Grace, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cotterell, William, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Cotterell, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Cornish, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Cawley, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Crumb, John, Thorverton	A.d.b.n.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Coomb Pyne Induction.	
Cox, Anthony, Coombintinhead	W.
Case, Martha, Whimble	A.

1756.

Channon, Otho, Exeter	W.
Comer, Joseph, East Budleigh	A., W.
Cox, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Coleman, Thomas, Axminster	A.
Chard, Hannah, Church Taunton	W.
Cooper, Mary, Thorncombe	W.
Carpenter, Samuel, Upottery	W.
Collings, Matthew, Ashton	W.
Cross, William, Axmouth	W.
Cruse, Margaret, Morebath	W.
Coombes, James, Exeter	W.
Colompton Induction.	
Cummings, William, Chagford	A.
Connett, George, Dunsford	W.
Ceates, William, Axmouth	W.

1757.

Churchill, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Cathway, Edward, Sowton	A.
Case, Martha, Whimble	A., W.
Cheeke, George, Exeter	A.
Cheeke, George, Exeter	A., W.
Chown, Edmond, Lymptone	W.
Collyer, Ann, Widworthy	W.
Chave, William, Upwoman	A., W.
Carslake, Henry, Throwleigh	A.
Cooper, Thomas, Brampford Speke	A., W.
Chave, John, Tiverton	W.

1758.

Cox, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Collier, Jonathan, Ailesbeare	W.
Cross, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.
Churchill, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Culme, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Coles, Henry, Clayhidon	W.
Collings, Ann, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Chishall, Joan, Tiverton	A.d.b.n.
Carell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Cawley, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.

1759.

Carpenter, William, Exminster	A., W.
Coombe, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.

1759, continued.

Cawley, John, Honiton	W., C.
Collins, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Chappell, John, Gittisham	W.
Chard, Stephen, Withecombe Raulleigh	A.
Carpenter, John, Kenn	W.
Chanon, John, Silferton	W.
Cowling, Francis, Sampford Paverell	W.
Chaplin, John, Halberton	A.
Clarke, Mary, Aylesbeare	W.
Chamberlain, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Courtenay, Richard, Tiverton	W., C.
Cox, Abraham, Broad Clyst	A.
Calwoodly als. Calverleigh Induction	

1760.

Chaplin, Henry, East Oggwell	W.
Collings, Thomas, St. Leonards	W., C.
Carnell, William, East Budleigh	A.
Cunningham, Charles, Exeter	A.
Crosse, John, Colompton	A.
Crosse, Alice, Colompton	A.
Carnell, John, Halberton	A.
Clear Portion, Tiverton	I.
Cornish, Sara, Tiverton	A.
Cross, Robert, Rewe	W.
Carter, Andrew, Coombintinhead	W.
Capron, John, Shobrooke	A.
Chappell, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Chown, John, Rockbeare	A.
Crockhay, John, Exminster	A.
Chillcott, Samuel, Morebath	A.
Coles, John, Clayhidon	W.

1761.

Cook, Robert, Sowton	A.
Clarke, John, Otterton	A.
Colbrath, William, Colompton	A.
Chard, Mary, Withecombe Raulleigh	W.
Cock, Ann, Sidmouth	A.
Chamberlain, Jane, Bampton	S., A.
Cornish, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Cannington, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Channon, Robert, Silferton	A.
Craze, Silvester, Tiverton	W.
Coffin, John, Exeter	A.
Coleman, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Cosway, James, Tiverton	W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Carslake, Henry, Sidmouth	A.
Chishull, Joan, Tiverton	A.
Chishull, Joan, jun., Tiverton	A.
Cox, William, Farway	W.
Cox, Agnes, Farway	A., W.
Crudge, Philip, Hockworthy	A.
Colyton Raulleigh Induction.	
Cock, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Carter, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.



## 1762.

Channon, John, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.
Cawley, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Coombe, Ann, Exeter	W.
Coombes, James, Tiverton	W.
Chappell, James, Coombe Rawleigh	W.
Cross, Edward, Colompton	W., C.
Cosway, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Crispin, Isett, Doddyscombsleigh	W.
Carnell, John, Halberton	W.
Cannington, Sara, Tiverton	A.
Crosse, Ambrose, Exeter	W.
Cotleigh Induction	

## 1763.

Channon, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Carnell, Philip, Exeter	A.
Crossing, Anna, Kenton	A.
Chard, Martha, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Cowling, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Chapel <i>als.</i> Farmer, Thomas, East Budleigh	W.
Coles, Thomas, Washfield	W., C.
Carpenter, Peter, Harberton	W.
Cording, Robert, Colompton	W.
Causley, William, Ashton	A.
Coombe Pyne Induction	
Chanter, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Cockram, Simon, Powderham	A.
Carslake, Abraham, Bicton	W.
Cross, John, Willand	W.
Critchett, Richard, Plymtree	A.
Casely, William, Saint Thomas	W.
Channon, John, Silferton	A., W.
Channon, John, Silferton	W.
Coles, Catherine, Cleghidon	W.
Channon, John, Bradninch	A.

## 1764.

Carter, Robert, Otterton	W.
Collins, Richard, Loopit	A.
Cobley, John, Bickley	W.
Capron, William, Tiverton	W.
Crosby, George, St. Thomas	W.
Cowd, Gilbert, East Budleigh	W.
Cornish, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Case, Abraham, Uplime	W.

## 1765.

Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Cox, William, Exeter	W.
Clarke, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cannington, William, Calverleigh	W.
Cooke, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Clyst St. Lawrence Induction	
Cridland, Francis, Hemiock	A.
Capell, Mary, St. Thomas	A.
Collins, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Cross, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Chapman, Henry, Colompton	A.

## 1765, continued.

Cockram, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Cowd, Joan, East Budleigh	W.
Clarke, Samuel, Exeter	A.

## 1766.

Coombe, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Collins, Ann, Withecombe Rawleigh	W., C.
Copp, Charles, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Carter, Joan, Sidmouth	W.
Cornish, Richard, Kenton	W.
Cummins, George, Exeter	A.
Courton, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Culliford, Robert, Farway	W.
Cullacott, John, Chagford	W.
Carter, Elias, Otterton	A.
Cove, Catherine, Exminster	W.
Chilcott, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Chapel, Isaac, Seaton and Beer	A.
Coles, Henry, Kenton	A.

## 1767.

Cave, John, Exeter	W.
Clode, John, Exeter	W.
Coose, John, Bridford	W.
Couch, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Clarke, Dorothy, Kenn	A.
Corner, John, Burslescombe	W.
Carter, Weekes, Exeter	W.
Chilcott, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Coale, William, Seaton and Beer	W.
Cooke, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Cole, Roger, Broadhembury	A.
Collings, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.
Chamberlain, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.

## 1768.

Chamberlain, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Chamberlain, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A., W.
Clarke, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Coffin, Edmond, Exeter	W.
Cross, John, Tiverton	W.
Cross, Mary, Exeter	W.
Chappell, James, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, Edmond, Sidmouth	W.
Cosway, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Clash, John, Rew	W.
Cann, Samuel, Drewsteignton	W.

## 1769.

Cruwys, George, Tiverton	A.
Cowling, Tristram, Upwoman	A.
Cosway, James, Tiverton	A.
Cave, John, Exeter	A.
Casely, Edward, Lympstone	W.
Cooke, Robert, Upottery	A.
Cleave, William, Ashcombe	A.
Crapp, John, Honiton	A.
Cowling, Anthony, St. Thomas	W.
Cheeke, Hannah, Otterton	A., W.



## 1770.

Cornish, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Cole, Thomas, Lympstone	A.
Carslake, Abraham, Bicton	A.
Carslake, John, Bicton	A.
Cornish, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Chard, John, Clayhidon	W.
Cosens, Sarah, Upottery	W.
Cann, William, Drewsteignton	A.
Copp, George, St. Thomas	A., W.
Carpenter, Julian, Sidmouth	W.
Cowne, Hester, Exeter	W.
Coose, John, Poughill	A.
Coffin, Elizabeth, Sowton	W.
Colliton, Richard, Down St. Mary	A.
Cross, James, Halberton	A., W.
Coffin, Esther, Exeter	W.
Chubb, William, Halberton	A.
Chowne, Henry, Exminster	W.
Croote, Richard, East Oggwell	A.
Collyhole, Richard, Kenton	W.
Couch, Samuel, Honiton	W.

## 1771.

Crosby, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Carne, John, Exeter	S., A.
Channon, John, Tiverton	A.
Collings, Christian, Exminster	W.
<b>Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.</b>	
Clarke, William, Church Taunton	W.
Cove, John, Exeter	W.
Chard, Stephen, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Chamberlain, John, Cadbury	W.
Channon, John, Silferton	A., W.
Cowling, Robert, Exeter	W.
<b>Chagford Induction.</b>	
Cropp, Thomas, Kenton	A.

## 1772.

Cooke, Samuel, Otterton	A.
Cudmore, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Chave, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Cockram, John, Cadbury	A.
Culme, John, Bampton	A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton	W.
Collings, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.
Coulridge, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Cowne, Esther, Exeter	W.
Cogan, John, Buckerehill	W.
Chave, William, Ashcombe	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Stabback, John,	
Holcombe Burnell	W.

## 1773.

Cotterell, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Clarke, William, Cullompton	A.
Cornish, Prissilla, Kenton	W.
Coombe, Joseph, Honiton	W.
Chave, John, Uplozman	W.
Clarke, Sarah, Otterton	W.
Crocker, Andrew, Exeter	A.

## 1773, continued.

Clampit, Isaac, Christow	W.
Channon, Sarah, Silferton	A.
Cranmer, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Cross, Walter, Feniton	W.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Chard, William, Exeter	A., W.

## 1774.

Cassell, William, Exeter	A.
Chillcott, Ann, Morebath	W.
Cowling, Mary, St. Thomas	A.
Carnell, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Courtis, Thomas, Lympstone	W.
<b>Coombintinhead Induction.</b>	
Cawley, James, East Budleigh	A., W.
Chave, Samuel, Uplozman	W.
Collihole, John, Exeter	A.

## 1775.

Chard, Thomas, Hemiock	A.
Coombe, Mary, Exeter	A.
<b>Cornish <i>als.</i> Haymes, Thomas,</b>	
Kentisbeare	A.
Copp, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Cann, Joan, Spreyton	W.
Couch, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Cross, Susanna, Halberton	W.
Chave, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Chick, Daniel, Axminster	A.
Cornish, Sara, Exeter	W., C.
Carnell, Catherine, Shobrooke	A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Exeter	A.

## 1776.

Connett, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.
Cross, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Carnell, Richard, Cheriton	
Fitzpain	A.
Collings, George, Exminster	W.
Carnell, Richard, Kenton	W.
Coles, William, Poughill	W.
Cann, Mark, Spreyton	W.
Cann, Thomas, Hittisleigh	W.
Caunter, William, South Tawton	W.
Caddy, John, Farringdon	W.
Crout, William, East Oggwell	A.
Campion, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Chick, Ann, Axminster	A.
Chick, Robert, Axminster	A.

## 1777.

Cooke, Joan, Upottery	W.
Clapp, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Channon, John, Tiverton	W.
Cross, John, Colompton	W.
Chowne, Edmond, Rockbeare	A.
Carthew, Eleanor, Tiverton	W.
<b>Cleyhidon Induction.</b>	
Chudleigh, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Cruwys, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Cox, Mary, Exeter	W.
Coles, Edward, Upton Hellions	W.
<b>Colompton Induction.</b>	

## 1777, continued.

Connett, John, Bridford W.

## 1778.

Connett, William, Dunsford W.

Collins, Mary, Exeter W.

Clarke, John, Offwell W.

Cleeve, Alice, Exeter W.

Chilcott, William, Plymtree A.

Chowne, Mary, Rockbeare W.

Clyff, Deborah, Mamhead W.

Chave, Susanna, Upplowman A.

## 1779.

Coker, Ann, Exeter W.

Culverwell, Stephen, Luppitt A.

Crocker, Joan, Broad Clyst W.

Chagford Induction.

Colmer, Matthew, Axmouth W.

Chamberlain, Richard, Halberton W.

Chave, John, Upplowman A., W.

Corner, Richard, Burlescombe W.

Cuddeford, David, Alphington A.

Clerke, Melony, Ottery St. Mary W.

Cross, Francis, Bickleigh W.

## 1780.

Channon, Ann, Sidmouth W.

Cridge, James, Bampton A.

Caddy, John, Exeter W.

Cawleigh, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary A.

Chown, Hannah, Exminster A.

Chudleigh, Elizabeth, St. Thomas W.

Channon, Edward, Ottery St. Mary W.

Cridland, Thomas, Cleyhidon W.

Cridland, John, Hemiock W.

Cooke, Thomas, Kilmington W.

Chamberlain, John, Shobbrooke W.

Cock, Anna, Sidmouth A.

Cook, Hugh, Tiverton A.

Cook, Hugh, Tiverton W.

Colliton, Joseph, Down St. Mary A.

Coram, Robert, Burlescombe A.

Clampitt, George, Christowe W.

Charles, Thomas, Axminster W.

Cleeve, Abraham, Silferton W.

Comings, George, Silferton W.

## 1781.

Cock, Hugh, Exeter W.

Cockram, George, East Budleigh W.

Champ, James, Axminster W.

Crees, Stephen, Kenton A.

Clode, Peter, Northleigh W.

Cooke, Henry, Sowton A.

Callice, Joan, Bradninch W.

Coles, John, Ottery St. Mary A.

Chamberlain, John, Thorverton W.

Cann, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton W.

Colehole, Mary, Exeter W.

Cooksley, John, Exeter W.

Cowley, John, Broadclyst W.

Clarke, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

## 1781, continued.

Cawley, Mary, Broadclyst A.

Court, John, St. Thomas W.

Carpenter, Samuel, Exeter A., W.

Collard, John, Exeter W.

Chanter, Thomas, Exeter A.

## 1782.

Call, Richard, Kenton W.

Carnell, William, Ottery St. Mary W.

Cockram, Desborah, Exeter W.

Carter, Hephzibath, Cotleigh A.

Carpenter, John, Tiverton W.

Combintinshed Induction.

Culme, Daniel, Exeter W.

Coombe, Robert, Colompton A.

Coleman, John, Hockworthy A.

Chave, Sarah, Exeter W.

Clapp, John, Exeter A.

Clarke, John, Church Taunton A., W.

Coombe, John, Sampford Peverell A., W.

Coombe, Ursula, Sampford Peverell A.

## 1783.

Crockey, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

Clayhanger Induction.

Chown, John, Withecombe W.

Clapp, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

Clarke, Stephen, Kenn A.

Coombe, Joseph, Exeter W.

Culme, William, Exeter W.

## 1784.

Clarke, Naboth, Yarcombe A.

Chick, Charles, Thorncombe A.

Cross, John, Withecombe Raw-

leigh W.

Coombe, Elizabeth, Honiton A.

Cousins, William, Honiton W.

Cox, Elizabeth, Widworthy W.

Coate, William, Seaton W.

Chipp, William, Silferton W.

Church Taunton Induction.

Curwood, Anstis, Samford Peverel W.

Chorley, Abraham, Otterton W., C.

Chudleigh, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.

Carnall, William, Tallaton W.

Cross, Nathaniel, Exeter W.

Chilton, Benjamin, Thorverton W.

Cockram, John, Poughill W.

Chick, William, Axminster A.

Couch, John, Exeter A.

## 1785.

Christophers, Thomas, Lympstone W.

Collyns, John, Dunsford W.

Chave, Philip, Tiverton W.

Cross, Richard, Halberton W.

Cross, Martha, Withecombe

Rawleigh W.

Coffin, Ann,\* Exeter W.

Conybeer, Philip, Morebath W.

\* Originally written Elizabeth.

## 1785, continued.

Cansey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Cheek, George, Exeter	W.
Crossing, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Caseley, John, St. Thomas	W.
<b>Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.</b>	
Chaffey, William, Axminster	A.
Connett, John, Dunsford	A.
<b>Coombintinhead Induction.</b>	
Cawley, Abraham, St. Thomas	A.
Clogg, James, Halberton	A.

## 1786.

Carpenter, Rebecca, Sidmouth A.,	W.
Conett, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Crispin, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Campion, John, Exeter	W.
Coombes, Ann, Kenn	W.
<b>Cadbury Induction.</b>	
Coles, Joseph, Exeter	
Crute, George, Exeter	A.
Cox, Thomas, Exeter	A.

## 1787.

Champ, Richard, Axminster	W.
Clarke, William, Tiverton	A.
Coster, William, St. Thomas	W.
Crumpp, Jane, Otterton	W.
Coker, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Causey, John, Exeter	W.
Compton, Mary, Kenton	W.
Carter, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Coldridge, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Collins, Mary, Exeter	A.

## 1788.

Coleman, Sarah, Hunsham	A.
Cooke, Andrew, Kenisbeare	W.
Connett, Nicholas, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	W.
Chard, Edward, Clayhidon	W.
Cox, Katherine, Farway	A., W.
Cox, Edward, Farway	W.
Courtice, Thomas, Lypstone	A.

## 1789.

Capron, John, Bampton	W.
Carter, John, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.
Curtice, Thomas, Sidmouth	S., A.
<b>Clyst St. Laurence Induction.</b>	
<b>Christow Induction.</b>	
Colsworthy, John, Sidmouth	A.
Couch, William, Exeter	A.
Carpenter, Richard, Poughill	W.
Chave, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Coate, Jane, Beer	A., W.

## 1790.

Cozens, Samuel, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Chown, John, Withecombe Raw-	
leigh	I.
Card, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.
Crook, Richard, Bickley	W.
Cowley, John, Exeter	W.
Carter, Mary, Sidmouth	W.

## 1790, continued.

Chown, Joseph, Farringdon	A., W.
Cornish, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Cooke, Francis, Exeter	S., A.

## 1791.

Clapp, Ursula, Exeter	W.
Carpenter, John, Tiverton	W.
Chilcott, John, Bampton	A.
Carter, Sarah, Otterton	W.
Clapp, Edward, Honiton	W.
Compton, Grace, Broad Clist	A.
Cleeve, William, Bampton	W.
Chown, Mary, Rockbeare	W.
Cosons, Samuel, Luppitt	W.
Connett, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Coram, Ann, Burlescombe	W.
Chown, Joseph, Rockbeare	A.
Chown, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1792.

Cowley, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Chard, Catherine, Awliscombe	A., W.
Clampit, William, Chagford	W.
Coombe, John, Exeter	W.
<b>Cheriton Bishop Induction.</b>	
<b>Clist St. George Induction.</b>	
Cross, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Croot, John, Honiton	W.
Courtneay, William, Bampton	W.
Chamberlain, James, Thorverton	W.
Charlton, John, Exeter	A., W.
Channon, William, Silverton	W.

## 1793.

Carswell, William, Upottery	W.
Case, Caleb, Uplime	W.
<b>Clyst Hydon Induction.</b>	
Croot, John, South Tawton	W.
Cross, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Cord, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Chick, Hugh, Axminster	A.
Chave, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
Crane, William, Exeter	A.

## 1794.

Cornish, Letitia, Exeter	W., C.
<b>Cheriton Fitzpain Induction.</b>	
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Poughill	W.
Coyle <i>als.</i> Coil, Nicholas, Stokein-	
teighhead.	A.
Carpenter, William, Tiverton	A.
Cobley, Thomas, Spreyton	W.
Cook, James, Cullompton	W.
Cordwent, John, Hemyock	W.
Chave, John, Exeter	W.
Channon, Jane, Silverton	W.
Clark, Sarah, Collaton Rawleigh	W.
Carter, Robert, Halberton	W.
Chown, John, Rockbeare	W.
Crane, William, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Crane, Elenoar, Exeter	W.
Channon, Joseph, Exminster	W.
Coster, Hannah, St. Thomas	W.



1794, continued.	
Channon, Robert, East Budleigh	W.
1795.	
Crann, John, East Budleigh	W.
Curson, William, South Tawton	W.
Clist St. Mary Induction.	
Corner, Agnes, Burlescombe	W.
Caddy, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Cullacott, Elizabeth, Chagford	A.
Cockram, John, Washfield	W.
Clampitt, William, Chagford	W.
Collard, Ann, Bampton	A., W.
Clapp, Agnes, Awlescombe	W.
Cutton Prebend Induction.	
Colman, John, Cullompton	W.
1796.	
Cheetham, Ann, Alphington	W.
Copp, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Chubb, John, Halberton	W.
Clyst St. Laurence Induction.	
Corner, Edward, Burlescombe	W.
Clinnick, Jonathan, Christow	W.
Cade, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Codner, James, Cullompton	A.
Carnell, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Crooke, Richard, Exeter	W.
Carnall, Humphry, Cullompton	A.
Coffin, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
1797.	
Corner, Richard, Buckerel	W.
Cunnett, Joan, South Tawton	W.
Courtis, Mary, Exeter	W.
Channon, Edward, Ottery	W.
St. Mary	W.
Cosway, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Cawsey, Ann, Sidmouth	W.
Connett, Jeremiah, Dunsford	A., W.
Cruwys, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Collings, George, Hemyock	W.
Coles, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Carter, Caroline, Aylesbeare	W.
Culme, Ann, Exeter	W.
Channon, John, Cullompton	W.
Cock, John, Farway	W.
1798.	
Chorley, John, Otterton	A.
Coombe, Mary, Drewsteignton	W.
Clash, William, Ottery	W.
Colman, John, Thorverton	A.
Chorley, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Chaplin, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Coombe, John, South Tawton	W.
Chadwick, John, Tiverton	A.
Combrune, Dionysia, Widworthy	W.
Cox, Joseph, Whitestone	W.
Cunnett, Margery, Whitestone	W.
Cole, James, Axminster	A.
Carwithen, Mary, Exeter	W.
Colson, William, Exeter	A.
Cox, Benjamin, Farway	A.
1798, continued.	
Cox, Joel, Kilmington	A.
Cheriton Bishop Induction.	
Channing, John, Tiverton	W.
Connet, Jeremiah, Exeter	W.
1799.	
Coombe, James, Exeter	A.
Cridland, Mary, Hemyock	W.
Cleeve, Mary, Rew	A.
Cleeve, Robert, Rew	A., W.
Chowne, Charles, Rockbeare	W.
Coniam, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Chapple, James, Kenne	A.
1545.	
Denys, John, Stokeintinhead	W.
1546.	
Downe, Ebote, St. Olave, Exeter	c.t. 1
1547.	
Dowdney, John, Kentysbear	c.t. 56
Darby, Robert, Chagford	c.a. 151
Dawe, John, Colompton	c.t. 71
1548.	
Dare, John, Kylmyngton	c.t. 207
Dawe, Margaret, Colompton	c.t. 204
Dreaton, William, St. Olave, Exeter	c.t. 185
1549.	
Daye, William, Tiverton	c.a.t. 340
Davie, John, Loxbear	c.t. 330
Dreake, William, Rewe	c.a.t. 344
1550.	
Dook, Johanna, Payhembury	c.a. 345
Dobell, Johanna, Taletton	c.a.t. 344
Darke, John, Trinity, Exeter	c.t. 336
1566.	
Dally, Henry, Broadclist	W.
1567.	
Drew, —, Halberton	W.
1570.	
Dawe, Edith, Exeter	W.
Dyer, Agnes, —	W.
1571.	
Duke, John, Otterton	A.
1572.	
Downe, Joanne, Cadbury	W.
1583.	
Dinham, John, Exeter	c.t. 47
Densham, William, Exminster	c.a. 50
Drewe, Emanuel, Oxon Kenton	c.t. 69
1584.	
Downe, Simon, South Tawton	c.t. 115
Dyker, Edward, Teignton	•
Drewe	c.t. 117
1585.	
Dodridge, William, Poghill	c.t. 173
Dabram, Alexander, Otterton	c.a. 179
Dodridge, John, Stockley	English
	c.t. 228



## 1586.

Dennys, William, Withycomb Rawley	c.a. 235
Dodridge, William, Exeter	c.a. 240
Drake, John, Silvertown	c.t. 247
Dabram, John, Bicketon	c.t. 278
Densham, Thomas, Aliscombe	c.t. 312
Danyell, William, Amminster	c.t. 315

## 1587.

Dighte, John, Exeter	c.t. 325
Davis, John, Whimble	c.t. 327
Digon, Wilmore, Silvertown	c.t. 328
Deeme, John, Loupitt	c.a. 331
Dennynge, Phillippi, Axminster	c.t. 333

## 1588.

Dillinge, Thomas, Kilminster	c.t. 334
Densham, Walter, Exeter	c.a. 342
Downe, Alice, Comentinghed	c.t. 346
Drewe, John, Comentinghed	c.t. 361
Dymmer, Welthen, Silferton	c.t. 368
Davie, Peter, Exeter	c.a. 390
Dinham, Joanna, Holcombe-rogus	c.t. 391
Dollinge, Robert, Thornecombe	c.t. 445

Downe, Thomas, Kenton	c.t. 451
Dabram, John, Bicketon	c.a. 469
Dabram, Beaton, Bicketon	c.a. 476
Dare, John, Kilminster	c.a. 476
Drewe, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 479
Delve, Margerie, Brodnidge	c.a. 506
Dyer, John, Exeter	Ind.

## 1590.

Dallie, Roberte, —	m.t.
Davie, William, —	m.a.
Dare, Roberte, sen., Yarcombe	W.
Deeme, Edmonde, Luppitt	W.
Dickar, Edward, —	m.a.
Dulinge, Roberte, —	m.t.
Dawe, Ezechiell, —	m.a.t.
Dacie, Roberte, —	m.a.

## 1591.

Deyman, Agnes, —	m.t.
Dyer <i>als.</i> Tristram, Thomas, —	m.t.
Dyer, Roberte, —	A.
Dodridge, William, —	A.
Deymante, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Discombe, William, —	m.t.
Dyer, Margaret, —	m.t.
Davie <i>als.</i> Hooper, John, —	m.a.
Dodridge, John, —	m.t.
Donne, Eline, —	m.a.
Dennys, Annastice, —	m.a.
Dryver, Emanuell, —	m.t.
Danyell, John, —	m.t.

## 1592.

Dollinge, Richard, —	m.t.
Dare, Elline, —	m.t.
Doble, Joane, Tallaton	W.

## 1592, continued.

Dyette, Richard, —	m.a.
Downe, Joane, —	m.t.
Dungell, Thomas, —	m.a.
Drewe, John, Halberton	W.
Dowche, Agnes, —	A.
Dowriche <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Edithe, —	m.a.
Drake, Leonard, —	m.a.
Devall, Margaret, Sidmough	W.
Dortherriche, Agnes, Poltimore	W.
Downe, James, Powderham	W.
Davie, William, —	m.t.

## 1593.

Delue, John, —	m.a.
Dollynge, William, —	m.a.
Dyar, John, Kenne	W.
Dyckar, John, —	m.a.
Dassell, John, —	m.a.
Dallie, Elize, —	m.t.
Densham <i>als.</i> Orleans, Julian, —	m.a.
Dollen, Odes, —	m.t.

## 1594.

Dowriche, Thomas, —	m.a.
Dinham, Robert, —	m.t.
Dowdney, John, —	m.t.

## 1595.

Downe, Henrie, —	m.t.
Davie, John, —	m.a.
Davie, Agnes, —	m.t.
Durante, John, —	m.a.
Danyell, John, —	m.a.
Davie, Alexander, —	m.t.

## 1596.

Dyer, Thomas, —	m.a.
Danyell <i>als.</i> Dinham, Roberte, —	m.a.
Dare, Edithe, —	m.t.
Dewlinge, Christopher, —	m.t.
Davie, Joane, Honiton	W.
Davie, Siblie, —	m.a.
Delve, Nicholas, —	m.t.
Drewe, Thomas, —	m.a.
Darbie, Giles, —	m.t.
Drake, Roberte, Otterton	W.

## 1601.

Davy, Alice, Harpford	W.
-----------------------	----

## 1603.

Dennys, Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.
-------------------------------	----

## 1604.

Drake, Margaret, wid., —	m.t.
Dillinge, John, —	m.t.
Dicker, John, —	m.a.
Drake, John, —	m.a.
Dynninge, John, —	m.t.
Drake, Edward, —	m.a.
Davie, Sampson, —	m.t.

## 1605.

Dare, Roberte, —	m.t.
------------------	------

1605, *continued*.

Dallie, Roger, —	m.a.t.
Downe, John, —	m.t.
Drewe, John, —	m.t.
Dyllinge, John, —	m.a.

## 1606.

Dybble, John, —	m.t.
Duke, George, —	m.t.
Doodeney, Marke, Sequestration	
Dabenet, Henry, —	m.t.
Doderidge, John, Upton Hellions	A.
Drewe, Emeline, wid., —	m.t.

## 1607.

Duke, George, and Joane (his wife)	m.a.t.
Duche, Roberte, —	m.a.
Dunninge, John, —	m.t.
Downe, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Dyllinge, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Downe, John, —	m.t.
Dyllin, Nicholas, Honiton	W.
Dyllin, Joane, —	m.a.t.
Dyer, Agnes, wid., —	m.t.
Dicker, John, —	m.t.
Dench, James, —	m. tut.
Damet, Roberte, —	m.t.

## 1608.

Dyer, Philip, —	m.t.
Davie, John, —	m.t.
Davie, Agnes, wid., Kenton	m.a.
Demsell <i>als.</i> Steephens, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.

## 1609.

Daye, Joane, St. Mary de Arch	m.t.
Deyman, John, Buckerell	m.t.
Dod, Bartholomewe, Bridford	m.t.
Denys, Edward, Cheritonphitz	m.t.
Donne, Lewes, St. Stephen	m.a.
Dowdney, Thomas, Talliton	m.a.
Downe, William, Powderham	m.t.

## 1610.

Davie, Ellis, Exeter	m.a.
Dawe, John, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Davie, William, Sydmouth	m.t.
Dunn, Anthonie, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Daymande, Gilberte, Alington	A.
Downe, Margerie, Honiton	W.
Davie, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Dovninge, Valentine, South Tawton	m.t.
Denninge, William, Widworthie	m.a.
Dare, Richard, Upawtrie	m.a.
Diggon, Thomas, Silferton	m.t.
David <i>als.</i> Wheeler, Harrie, Loupitt	m.t.

## 1611.

Duche, Roberte, Uplime	m.a.
Dennis, George, Whimple	m.t.
Dewnes, Thomas, Otterton	m.t.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford	m.t.

1611, *continued*.

Densham, John, sen., Tedbourne (St. Mary)	m.t.
Davie, Katherine, Sidmouth	m.t.
Davie, Roberte, Kenton	m.t.
Dorchester, Leonard, Exeter	m.t.
Deyble, John, Halberton	m.t.

## 1612.

Dammett, Richard, Musberie	m.t.
Doderidge, Roger, Uptonhillions	W.
Dyman, Richard, Exeter	W.
Dyman, John, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Darke, John, Honiton	A.
Dowdney, John, Shildon	m.a.
Dinham, John, Holcombrogus	m.t.
Donne, Ralphe, Burlescombe	m.a.t.

## 1613.

Daniell, Richard, St. Davids	A.
Dennis, Lady Margaret, Bicketon	W.
Dench, William, Stokentinshed	A.
Duder, John, Ashton	W.
Davie, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	A.
Dinninge, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Dallie, Richard, Thorncombe	m.t.
Dagworthy, Antstice, Cadligh	A.
Daniel, Cegory, St. George, Exeter	—
Dewnes, William, Otterton	m.a.
Dalkinge, Alice, Kenton	m.a.
Drewe, Walter, Kenton	m.t.
Denyng, Tristram, Ailsbeare	A.
Dier, George, Kenne	A.

## 1614.

Dodge, Emote, Tiverton	m.a.
Dicklegge, John, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Domatt, Embine, Membury	W.
Daniell, Marian, Axminster	A.
Downe, Mary, St. Paul's, Exeter	m.a.t.
Diett, Henry, Gitsham	m.t.
Denman, Nicholas, Colompton	m.t.
Drewe, John, Broadhembury	m.t.
Dagworthy, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine	m.t.
Drewe, Bridgett, Broadcliste	m.t.
Darte, Joane, St. Thomas, Exon	m.t.
Dutchemayne, Nicholas, Trisham	W.
Downe, Abraham, Thornecombe	m.a.

## 1615.

Doderidge, William, sen., Poughill	m.t.
Daniell, Christian, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Dyer, Davide, Kenne	m.t.
Dare, Roberte, Upawtrie	m.t.
Drake, John, Otterton	m.a.
Denis, Clements, Broadclist	m.a.

## 1616.

Donne, Joanna, Halberton	m.t.
Dennis, James, Thorncombe	m.a.
Dollinge, Roger, Otterton	m.t.

1616, continued.

Dicker, John, Drewstainton	m.a.
Downe, Walter, Southtawton	m.t.
Dennis, John, St. John de Arch	m.t.

1617.

Duder, John, Tiverton	W.
Dyer, Margerie, Halberton	W.
Dolyn, William, Otterton	W.

1618.

Downe, Roberte, Exeter	W.
Davie, John, Sydmouth	W.
Dally, Edmond, Poughill	W.
Dodridge, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Dyer, Marie, Exeter	W.
Dodridge, Richard, Poughill	W.
Drewe, William, Kenton	A.
Davy, Sybly, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Downe, Roberte, Mambed	W.

1619.

Dyer, Alce, Exeter	A.
Dryver, John, Exeter	A.
Dicker, Roberte, Upton Hellions	W.
Dare, Jane, Seaton	W.
Duke, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Dodridge, Willmote, Stockly English	W.
Dodridge, Hugh, Stockly English	A.

1620.

Dennys, James, Whimble	W.
Denning, Barnard, Brodclist	l. tut.
Dening, Roberte, Brodclist	l. tut.
Drew, Joane, Sowton	W.
Dinham, Joane, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Dinham, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Dally, Jane, Brodclist	W.
Drake, Alce, Exeter	A.
Drew, John, St. David	W.
Dyer, Philip, Brodclist	W.
Downe, William, Powderham	W.
Dicklege, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Deane, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Dow, William, Rockbeare	t.n.
Dyer, John, Kenne	A.

1621.

Downe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Diggon, Walter, Hacombe	W.
Dicklegg, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Deeble, Moyses, St. Sidwells	A.
Drew, William, Kilmington	W.
Downe, Grace, Uplowman	W.
Dinham, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Delve, Richard and Hallen, Sowton	A.
Dagory, Humphry, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Downe, John, Kenton	A.

1622.

Davy, Edmund, Sowleigh	W.
Dart als. Hart, John, Silferton	W.
Downey, Philip, Exeter	W.
Deeble, Soloman, Halberton	A.

1622, continued.

Dyer, William, Kenn	W.
Davy, John, Withicombe Rawly	W.
Drake, Humphry, Sowlei	A.
Dyer, Robert, Ken	W.

1623.

Davy als. Mayre, Charles, Sydmouth	A.
Delve als. Martyn, Mary, Drewstenton	A.
Drake, Robert, Thorncombe	a.t.
Dabny, Margaret, Wydworthy	A.
Dowrish, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Deeble, John, Exeter	A.
Dennys als. Rew, John, Alphington	A.
Don, Grace, Burlscombe	W.
Dupont, Nowel, Poltemore	W.
Densell als. Stephens, Hellen, Tiverton	A.
Dun, Peter, Sowleigh	A.
Davy, Hellen, Axmouth	t.n.

1624.

Daggorie, James, Tiverton	A.
Dennys als. Salter, Penticost, Bradnich	A.
Dabyns, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Dare, William, Tiverton	W.
Dally, Richard, Shobrooke	W.
Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Dinham, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Dare, Robert, Seaton	W.
Drake, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Dennys, Robert, Willands	A.
Dennys, Agnes, Brodclist	A.
Dicker, William, Drewsteignton	W.
Drew, John, Combtinghed	W.
Downe, Thomas, Aishcombe	W.
Druscomb, Edward, Exeter	A.
Dommett, Margaret, Musbury or Upland	W.
Dennys, William, Whimble	A.
Dun, Richard, Tiverton	W.

1625.

Dicker, Thomazine, Drewsteignton	W.
Dillinge, Robert, Farway	W.
Downe, Philip, Honiton	A.
Dawker, George, Exeter	A.
Dyer, An, Exeter	W.
Downehill, Philip, Limpson	W.
Dewdney, Peter, St. David	A.
Dun, Joane, Seaton	A.
Dyer, Elinor, Bampton	A.
Daw, Richard, Exeter	A.

1626.

Dinham, Martyn, St. David	W.
Deyman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Daup, John, Exeter	A.
Dodridge, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Downe, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Dennys, Thomas, Brodclyst	A.



1626, *continued.*

Downe, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Densham, John, Exmister	A.
Downe, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Deymant, Katheryne, Buckerell	W.
Davie, Henry, Exeter	A.
Dyer, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Deane, Walter, Exeter	A.
Dally, Joane, Upton Pyne	W.
Dyer, Joane, Ken	A.
Drew, Agnes, Kilmington	A.
Dicker, Thomas, Drewsteignton	W.

## 1627.

Dare, Joan, Yarcombe	W.
Dewdney, Edmonds, Bridford	W.
Drew, Baldwyne, Stockly English	W.
Drew, John, Alphington	A.
Dodridge, Alce, Exeter	A.
Dewnes, Dorothy, Otterton	a.t.
Davye, Humfry, Honyton	W.
Dunnyng, John, Southtawton	W.
Drewe, William, Collompton	W.
Drake, John, Harpford	W.
Day, Morgan, Pynhoo	W.
Downe, Mary, Kenton	a.t.

## 1628.

Dally, John, Tiverton	A.
Drywood, John, Clist St. Marie	W.
Deymon, Roger, Brodhembury	W.
Downe, Edward, Southtawton	A.
Downe, George, Aishcombe	W.
Dewling, Richard, Otterton	A.
Dally, Katherine, Tiverton	W.
Dare, Richard, Seaton	A.
Duckham, Nicholas, Waishfield	W.
Dun, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Downey, Joane, Exeter	W.
Dibble, Daniel, Tiverton	A.

## 1629.

Dovell, John, Waishfeild	a.t.
Dolling, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.
Downe, William, Bradninch	W.
Davye, William, Stockly Pomery	A.
Dawe, John, Butterleigh	A.
Drake, Grace, Otterton	W.
Dicker, William, Downe St. Mary	W.
Deymount, John, Tiverton	A.
Dyer, William, Kenn	W.
Dunsford, Elizabeth, Bradninch	A.
Drake, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Dollinge, William, Otterton	A.
Dinham, Francis, Halberton	A.
Dunninge, Dorothie, Southtawton	A.
Discombe, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Drake, Henry, St. Mary Major, Exeter	A.

## 1630.

Drake, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Darke, Andrew, Halberton	W.
Drake, Richard, Rewe	A.

1630, *continued.*

Drewe, William, Collumpton	A.
Drewe, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1631.

Davy, William, Harpford	W.
Dunsford, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Downehill, Welthine, Limpstone	W.
Day, James, Collompton	A.
Dollin, James, Otterton	W.
Drake, Dorothy, Aishe	W.
Duning, Margery, Drewistington	W.

## 1632.

Dilling, Agnes, Honiton	W.
Downe, William, Buckerell	W.
Drewe, Edward, Halberton	W.
Dalley, Robert, Exeter	A.
Darby, William, Limpstone	A.
Drewe, John, Payhembury	W.
Downe, William, Southtawton	W.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Drewe, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Davies, Emanuel, Christowe	W.
Dicker, Edward, Drewistington	W.
Dawing, William, Bradninch	W.
Dodd, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Dibble, Daniell, Tiverton	A.

## 1633.

Davy, Joyce, Combentinhed	A.
Dowing, John, Bradninch	A.
Dening, Walter, Killmington	W.
Drewe, Gawyn, Halberton	W.
Doble, George, Bampton	W.
Dodge, Gawyne, Kentisbeare	A.
Daniell, John, St. George, Exeter	A.
Dennis <i>als.</i> Ruse, Mary, Alphington	W.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	l. tut.
Dowdney, Barbara, Kentisbeare	W.
Deymont, Agnes, Newton St. Cires	A.
Dabynut, Henry, Exeter	bond.
Deymont, Thomas, Chagford	W.

## 1634.

Darby, John, Talliton	A.
Driver, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Dolman, John, Kentesbeare	A.
Discombe, Grace, Southtawton	A.
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton	A.

## 1635.

Dumet, William Axmister	W.
Deymond, John, Tiverton	W.
Dicker, William, Throwleigh	W.
Dyer, Thomazine, Kenn	W.
Discombe, Elizabeth, Otreay	A.
Dodge, William, Tiverton	W.
Dollen, Henry, Exeter	W.
Downing, Philip, Limpston	W.

## 1636.

Drewe, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Drake, George, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.c.t.
Deymond, Joane, Tiverton	A.



## 1636, continued.

Doddridge, Hugh, Outrie St. Marie	W.
Dyer, Susanna, Broadclist	W.
Doddridge, William, Collompton	A.
Dally, John, Thorverton	A.
Darke, Clement, Rewe	A.c.t.
Donne, Hierome, Willand	A.
Deeme, James, Loopitt	W.
Dodge, Willyam, Tiverton	A.
Drake, John, Alphington	A.

## 1637.

Day, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Delbridge, John, Exeter	W.
Dare, John, Yarcombe	W.
Downe, Dorotheie, Buckerell	A.
Dennis, Joane, St. Paul, Exeter	W.
Dinham, Melaine, Halberton	W.
Domett, Joane, Axmister	A.
Densham, Margerie, Kenne	W.
Dawkins, Joane, Exeter	A.c.t.
Davy, Alice, Exeter	A.
Deymond, Bartowe, Exeter	A.
Dawkins, William, Exeter	A.
Dabbinett, Edward, Awtrie St. Marie	W.

## 1638.

Dickey, Steephen, Silferton	W.
Drewe, Thomas, Alphington	A.c.t.
Davie, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Day, Lewis, Sampford peverell	A.

## 1639.

Drake, John, East budleigh	A.
Dum, John, Bampton	A.
Davy, John, Kentsbeere	W.
Dudeny, Judith, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Dynham, Magdalen, St. David	W.
Dyar, Willyam, Kenne	A.

## 1640.

Dabbinett, Christopher, Colomton	A.
Dawe, Nicholas, Calverleigh	A.
Deeme, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.
Dyer, Richard, St. Mary	W.
Dowell, Nicholas, Honyton	A.
Dodge, Ambrose, Exeter	A.
Dier, Mary, Kenton	W.
Durant, John, Farringdon	A.
Downe, Rebecca, Bampton	W.
Dyer, Joane, Kenn	A.
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.

## 1641.

Duckham, John, Tiverton	W.
Davye, Katherine, Christowe	W.
During, John, Farringdon	A.
Diggon, John, Silferton	A.
Deymon, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Dallie, Thomazine, Alphington	W.

## 1642.

Dighte, Edward, Exeter	W.
Drewe, John, Thorverton	W.
Dicker, Simon, Upton Hellings	W.

## 1643.

Downe, Robert, Aishcombe	A.
Davy, John, sen., Kentsbeere	A.
Dennys, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Deymond, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1644.

Darke, John, sen., Honyton	W.
Davie, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Dummett, John, Collompton	A.
Densham, William, Buckerell	A.
Dawes, William, Otterie St. Mary	W.
Dennys, George, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Dunn, John, Willand	A.
Drewe, John, Alington	A.

## 1646.

Duch, Cicely, Tiverton	A.
Dnsham, Jane, Kenton	W.
Dare, Ambrose, Upottery	A.
Densham, Roger, Kenton	W.
Densham, Thomas, Buckerill	A.c.t.
Druscombe, Thomas, Rewe	W.
Dunn, Richard, Burlescombe	A.c.t.
Densham, William, Buckerell	A.
Dicker, William, Upton Hellions	W.
Dewdar, Humfry, Tiverton	A.
Dewdar, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Dawe, Mary, Caluerleigh	W.
Denner, Alice, Broadnich	W.
Dewdar, Frances, Tiverton	A.
Davye, John, Tiverton	A.
Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Dewdar, Humfry, Tiverton	A.
Deyman, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Dicker, Dorotheie, Southtawton	A.
Densham, William, Buckerell	A.c.t.
Dunn, Christopher, Hunsham	W.

## 1647.

Dawe, Emanuel, Caluerleigh	W.
Deyman, Symon and John, Tiverton	A.
Dillinge, John, Honyton	A.
Dicker, Dorotheie, Southtawton	W.
Delve, Henry, Cheriton Bp.	A.
Dally, Thomas, Broadclist	Comp.
Dunn, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Deyman, Robert, Tiverton	A.c.t.
Davies, George, sen., Tiverton	A.
Dennys, Thomas, sen., Whimble	W.
Dawe, George, Tenyton	W.
Drake, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Dickledge, John, Cheriton Bp.	W.
Dennys, Nicholas, Exeter	W.

## 1648.

Double, William, Washfield	A.
Densham, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A.
Dennys, George, Willand	W.
Delues, Henry, Cheriton Bishop	Comp.
Davyes, George, Tiverton	Comp.
Drake, Roger, Tiverton	W.

## 1648, continued.

Davyes, Richard, Honyton A.  
Dollinge, Mary, Doddiscombs-  
leigh W.  
Drewe, John, Collompton A.

## 1649.

Davye, John, Tiverton W.  
Dynham, James, Exeter A.  
Downe, Thomas, Silferton W.  
Daley, William, Uplooman A.  
Drewe, Robert, Kenton W.  
Duke, Robert, gen., Ottery  
St. Marie W.  
Dare, Nicholas, Seaton W.  
Davy, Alice, Kenton W.  
Downe, Richard, Southtawton W.  
Dyer, Thomas, Exeter A.

## 1650.

Dennyng, Bernard, Clist  
St. George A.  
Drewe, John, sen., Halberton W.  
Drake, George, Withecomb  
Rawleigh Comp.

## 1651.

Deane, Humfry, Collompton W.  
Drewe, John, Kenton W.  
Dell, John, Exeter A.

## 1652.

Drewe, Phillippe, Thorverton A.

## 1653.

Drewe, John, Tiverton W.

## 1660.

Densam, Richard, Drewsteignton W.  
Drewsteignton Induction.

## 1661.

Downe, Edmund, St. Sidwell A.  
Drewe, Samuel, Halberton A.  
Daye, George, Ottery St. Marie A.  
Dally, Thomas, Broadclit W.  
Delve, Nicholas, Exeter W.

## 1662.

Drake, Robert, sen., Rewe W.  
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh A.  
Dawe, James, Tiverton A.  
Deamont, William, Kenton W.  
Dodd, John, Chagford W.  
Downe, Agnes, Aishcombe A.  
Dennis, Edward, Exeter A.  
Drewe, Oliver, Stokentinhead A.  
Daye, Mary, Colompton W.  
Deamon, John, St. Davids W.  
Downe St. Mary Induction.

## 1663.

Davie, William, Membury A.  
Davie, Christian, Seaton A.  
Downe, Peter, Loopitt W.  
Dennis, Hercules, Broadhembury W.  
Dennis, Christofer, Stokentinhead A.  
Dight, Thomas, Broadclit W.  
Dawe, Grace, Tiverton A.

## 1663, continued.

Drake, James, Aishcombe —  
Drewe, Philip, Whimble W.  
Drake, John, Uplooman A.  
Dousam, Edith, Otterton A.  
Doidge, Mary, St. Sidwells W.  
Dyett, Thomas, Gittisham A.  
Delve, John, Tiverton A.

## 1664.

Daye, Henry, Throwleigh W.  
Dare, John, Seaton A.  
Deymon, Robert, Dunsford A.  
Dyer, Mary, Kenn A.  
Dyning, William, Exeter W.

## 1665.

Dyning, John, Plymptree W.  
Dare, Elionor, Axminster W.  
Dommett, Nicholas, Offwell A.  
Davye, Thomas, Burlescombe A.  
Downe, Thomas, Kenton W.  
Dynham, Agnes, Tiverton W.  
Downe, Anne, Southtawton W.  
Dysam, Robert, Tiverton W.  
Drewe, Meleny, Colompton A.  
Drewe, Humphry, Thorverton W.  
Drewe, Edward, Thorverton A.  
Dawe, John, Bradninch W.

## 1666.

Deymon, John, Tiverton A.  
Dawe, Edmund, Rockbeare A.  
Deniford, Arculius, Halberton W.  
Draper, William, Honyton A.  
Dart, Jasper, Rockbeare W.  
Drewe, James, Kenton A.  
Daye, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.

## 1667.

Darke, John, Exeter A.  
Drewe, Jane, Colompton W.  
Durrige, Christofer, Tiverton A.  
Dunsford, William, Clyst  
St. Laurence W.

Downe, John, Rewe W.  
Dunsford Induction.

Delbridge, Roger, Exeter A.  
Dagworthy, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Dicke, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.  
Daniell, Laiva, Bokerell W.  
Dyning, Robert, Silferton W.  
Drewe, James, Kenton Comp.  
Dele, Richard, Kenton W.  
Drewe, Edward, Thorverton Comp.  
Drewe, Walter, Kenton W.  
Dart, Emanuell, St. David W.

## 1668.

Dunne, John, Axminster W.  
Dare, William, Seaton W.  
Dare, Robert, Yarcombe W.  
Dally, Mellony, Pinhoe W.  
Dyatt, Thomas, Gittisham W.  
Dommett, William, Colompton W.

## 1668, continued.

Dayman, William, Tiverton	A.
Dare, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Dene, David, Exeter	W.
Drewe, Baldwin, Exeter	A.
Duke, Humphry, gen., Ottery	
St. Marie	W.
Dally, Gilbert, Shobbrooke	W.
Dyer, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Davyes, John, St. Davids	W.

## 1669.

Dally, Roger, Cadbury	A.
Drewe, James, Colompton	A.
Dyer, James, Kentisbeare	A.
Dinham, Thomas, Holcombe	
Rogus	W.
Drewe, Gabriel, Loopitt	W.
Darke, Francis, Honyton	A.
Dodge, Andrew, Southtawton	A.
Dymond, William, Tiverton	A.
Dynham, Robert, Colompton	W.
Dyer, Joane, Shobbrooke	A.
Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Dicker, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Darke, John, Exeter	A.
Davy, Sara, Exeter	A.
Dayman, John, Tiverton	W.
Davy, Frances, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Doidge, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Dare, Thomas, Beere	W.
Drewe, John, St. David	W.

## 1670.

Denninge, John, Axmister	W.
Dicker, John, Drewteignton	W.
Drewe, Iva, Halberton	W.
Deme, John, Honyton	W.
Discombe, John, Southtawton	A.
Daries, Mary, St. Davids	W.
Drewe, Humphry, Halberton	W.
Dewdney, —, Willand	A.
Dason, —, Thorverton	W.
Dunn, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Dyer, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Drake, Matthew, Musbury	A.
Downe, Henry, Aishcombe	W.
Diggon, Robert, Silferton	W.
Dewdney, Nicholas, Kenn	W.

## 1671.

Darby, Anne, Exeter	A.
Dunsford Induction.	
Dyer, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Darby, Samuel, Exeter	—
Davye, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Drake, Mark, Churchtaunton	W.
Dare, Mary, wid., Rewe	A.
Day, Henry, Chagford	W.
Darby, Tristram, Broadhembury	W.
Davye, Robert, sen., Upton Pyne	W.
Downe, Marta, Exeter	—

## 1671, continued.

Dowdall, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Dawe, John, Awliscombe	A.
Drewe, William, Burlescombe	W.
Dunford, Gowin, St. Thomas	A.
Darke, Ralph, Honyton	A.

## 1672.

Dewdney, Arthur, Willand	W.
Drewe, John, Uplyme	W.
Davy, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Dipford, Hester, Southtawton	A.
Dunn, Henry, Willand	W.
Denham, James, Colompton	W.
Dilling, William, Honyton	A.
Dare, Edward, Uplooman	W.
Denning, Nathaniel, Axmister	A.
Denning, Richard, Axmister	A.
Dumett, Hugh, Halberton	A.
Dowble, Susanna, Powderham	W.

## 1673.

Davie, Gartrude, Exeter	W.
Dolling, Stephen, Thorncombe	A.
Deeme, James, Loopitt	W.
Dunning, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Dare, William, Kilmington	W.
Downe, Anne, Powderham	A.
Drake, George, Aylesbeare	W.
Doddridge, Elianor, Kentisbeare	W.
Dennis, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Dight, John, Exeter	W.

## 1674.

Davie, Oliver, Exeter	A.
Davie <i>als.</i> Wheeler, —, Membury	A.
Dewdney, Richard, Exeter	A.
Downe <i>als.</i> Shilston, —, Cheriton	
Fitzpaine	W.
Doddiscombsleigh Induction.	
Daye, Mary, Chagford	W.
Drake, Stephen, Thorverton	W.
Dally, John, Broadclist	W.
Davie, Hopkins, Exeter	W.

## 1675.

Drewe, Richard, Halberton	A.
Dare, John, Seaton	A.
Dolling, Stephen, Thorncombe	W.
Deeme, John, Loopitt	W.
Downe, James, Powderham	W.
Deeme, Hanna, Loopitt	A.
Davy, William, Harpford	A.
Dolling, Grace, Thorncombe	W.
Downe, Gregory, Rewe	W.
Dunning, John, Throwleigh	W.
Dingle, Emanuel, Dunsford	W.

## 1676.

Deeble, Gregory, Halberton	A.
Drake, Thomas, Seaton	W.
Dagworthy, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Dyer, Jane, Exeter	W.
Dynham, Joane, Colompton	W.
Dark, William, Offwell	W.



## 1676, continued.

Doddridge, William, Tiverton A.  
 Dagworthy, John, Exeter W.  
 Davy, Thomas, Tiverton W.

## 1677.

Damming, Richard, Axmouth A.  
 Davye, John, Thorncombe W.  
 Dodge, Bartholomew, Kentisbeare A.

## 1678.

Dommett, Robert, Churchtaunton W.  
 Dally, Vincent, Poughill A.  
 Dayman, Elianor, Tiverton W.  
 Darke, Francis, Honyton A.  
 Druscombe, Roger, Poltimore A.  
 Downe, Robert, Shobbrooke W.  
 Downe St. Mary Induction.

## 1679.

Daniell, Agnes, Axmister W.  
 Darke, John, Exeter A.  
 Darke, Joan, Honyton W.  
 Daunning, Elizabeth, Axmouth W.  
 Day, Mary, Colompton A., W.  
 Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton W.  
 Downe, Mary, Kenton W.  
 Downe, James, Exeter A.  
 Doddridge, John, Kentisbeare W.

## 1680.

Dawe, Thomas, Plymptree W.  
 Dodge, William, Halberton A.  
 Dymond, Laurence, Exeter A.  
 Dabinett, Elianor, Exeter A.  
 Dennis, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Drake, Amie, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Davy, Agnes, Tiverton W.  
 Drake, William, Gittisham A., W.  
 Delbridge *als.* Gidleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Delbridge, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Dousen, Thomazine, Tiverton A.  
 Davy, John, Tiverton A., W.  
 Dunne, Alexander, Thorverton A.

## 1681.

Doble, Agnes, Churchtaunton W.  
 Daly, John, Tiverton W.  
 Davie, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Dodge, William, sen., Bradninch W.  
 Davie, Stephen, Stockly English W.  
 Drake, Robert, Rewe W.

## 1682.

Dyer, Henry, Kenton W.  
 Drake, Henry, Axmister W.  
 Dinham, Robert, Colompton W.  
 Draper, Susanna, Exeter W.  
 Delbridge, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Drake, George, Uplyme A.  
 Dennis, Agnes, Halberton W.  
 Dyer, Roger, Kenton W.  
 Darke, James, Honyton W.  
 Downe, Thomas, Colompton A.  
 Davy, Robert, Burlescombe A.

## 1682, continued.

Dare, William, Seaton A., W.  
 Dynning, Richard, Southtawton W.  
 Drake, James, Mamhead A.  
 Doddridge, Hugh, Exeter A.

## 1683.

Delbridge, Roger, Exeter A.  
 Dennis, Robert, Willand W.  
 Dinham, Agnes, Tiverton W.  
 Delve, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Dawe, George, Exeter W.  
 Dyer, Joseph, Kenton W.  
 Dymond, Robert, Cottleigh W.  
 Druscombe, Roger, Poltimore W.  
 Discombe, William, Cheriton Bishop W.

Dolling, Mary, Yarcombe A.  
 Dally, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.  
 Drew, Richard, Broadhembury A.  
 Davy, James, Cleyhanger A.  
 Drake, George, Uplyme W.

## 1684.

Dyer, Elizabeth, Kenton A., W.  
 Dodd, John, Throwleigh A.  
 Downe St. Mary Induction.  
 Dyer, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
 Densham, John, Kenn A.  
 Dunn, Philip, Tiverton A.  
 Dyer, Thomas, Kenton W.  
 Dyer, Thomas, Spreyton A.

## 1685.

Denning, William, Axmister W.  
 Drake, Anne, Gittisham W.  
 Dunscombe, Mark, Thorverton W.  
 Deeble, William, Exeter W.  
 Delve, John, Tiverton W.  
 Dyer, Mary, Shobbrooke W.  
 Draper, Benjamin, Exeter A.  
 Drake, George, Harpford W.  
 Dawe, John, Shildon W.  
 Dicker, Francis, Drewsteignton A.  
 Dammatt, William, Widworthy A.  
 Daniell, Mary, Axmister W.  
 Domie, Richard, Holcombe Rogus A.

## 1686.

Dennis, Henry, Rockbeare W.  
 Dally, Anthony, Exeter A.  
 Dally, Richard, Shobbrooke W.  
 Dally, John, Shobbrooke W.  
 Darch, Andrew, Sampford Peverell A.  
 Dinham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.

## 1687.

Drake, Edward, Seaton W.  
 Dingle, Richard, Kenn A.  
 Drewe, William, Huxham A.  
 Dives, Mary, St. David's, Exeter A.  
 Dyer, William, Kenne W.  
 Delton, Anne, Exeter A., W.  
 Dennett, Sara, Powderham W.



## 1687, continued.

Drake, Thomas; Gittisham W.  
 Dinning, Elizabeth, Clyst  
 St. George A.

## 1688.

Dennis, Richard, Whimple W.  
 Dyer *als.* Eveleigh, Ruth,  
 Shobbrooke A.  
 Dally, Vincent, Poughill A.  
 Drewe, Richard, Tiverton W.  
 Dewdney *als.* Asshe, Elizabeth,  
 Exeter A.  
 Dawe, Joane, Tiverton A.  
 Dyer, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Dausett, Joane, St. Thomas W.  
 Damaricke, Robert, St. Thomas A., W.

## 1689.

Downe, Thomas, Axe, Colompton A.  
 Driming, Robert, Withecombe  
 Rawleigh W.  
 Dennis, John, Broadclist A.  
 Densham, Thomas, Tedborne  
 St. Mary A.  
 Davy, Tobias, Bradninch A.  
 Downing, Susanna, Exeter W.  
 Draver *als.* Aish, Judith, Exeter A.  
 Dart, Ezekiel, Exeter A.  
 Devenish, Mary, Tiverton A., W.  
 Dicklegg, Robert, Bridford W.  
 Dewdney, William, Upton Pyne A.  
 Dicklegg, John, Bridford W.  
 Duke *als.* Austen, Susanna, Ottery A.

## 1690.

Dennis, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Dommett, John, Axmister A.  
 Deeme, John, Loopitt W.  
 Dare, Agnes, Yarcombe W.  
 Dunsford, Jane, Tiverton W.  
 Delve, Edward, Washfield W.  
 Dymond, Mary, Tiverton A.  
 Davy, Abraham, St. Sidwell,  
 Exeter A., W.  
 Davy, Andrew, Cheriton Fitz-  
 paine W.  
 Dagworthy, Eleanor, Exeter W.

## 1691.

Darke, Alice, Honiton W.  
 Deeme, Joseph, Honiton A.  
 Dewling, William, Tiverton A.  
 Dyer, Christopher, Shillingford A.  
 Dally, Honor, Shobbrooke W.  
 Doidge, Bartholomew, Kentis-  
 beare W.  
 Davy, Catherine, Thorncombe W.  
 Dally, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Derby, John, Powderham A.

## 1692.

Davy, Theophilus, Loopitt A.  
 Denning, Anne, Axmouth W.  
 Dennis, Thomas, Whimple W.

## 1692, continued.

Dally, Richard, Cheriton Fitz-  
 paine W.  
 Drewe, Edward, Halberton W.  
 Delbridge *als.* Gidleigh, Elizabeth,  
 Exeter A.  
 Discombe, Richard, Cheriton Fitz-  
 paine W.  
 Duder, Humphry, Newton  
 St. Cyres A.  
 Downes, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Discombe, John, Cadbury A.  
 Dickes, William, Chagford A.

## 1693.

Dommett, John, Churchtaunton W.  
 Deeme, John, Honiton W.  
 Daws, John, Dunkeswell A.  
 Doddridge, John, Ottery  
 St. Marie A.  
 Dagworthy, John, Cadeleigh W.  
 Dicklegg, Elizabeth, Cheriton  
 Bishop W.  
 Darke, William, Kenton A.  
 Dunscombe, George, Broadclist A.  
 Drake, William, Ottery W.  
 Davy, John, Exeter A.  
 Dennis, Elizabeth, Willand A.  
 Dommett, Nicholas, Northleigh A.  
 Dunssett, Anne, St. Thomas A., W.  
 Downe, Abell, Colompton A.

## 1694.

Drake, Jane, Rewe A.  
 Dommett, Peter, Sydmouth A.  
 Dudney, William, St. David,  
 Exeter A.  
 Dymond, William, Axmister A.  
 Dyer, Francis, Spreyton W.  
 Downe, Mary, Shobbrooke A.  
 Daw, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Doddiscombsleigh Induction.  
 Deyman, William, Tiverton W.  
 Downing, Richard, Kenton A.  
 Dunsford, Henry, Bradninch W.  
 Dix, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Dod, James, Throwleigh W.

## 1695.

Drake, Thomas, Aishcombe A.  
 Drake, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Dinnie, Thomas, Burlescombe W.  
 Dawe, Richard, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Drake, William, Harpford A.  
 Dicklegg, Sara, Bridford A.  
 Dinham, John, Silferton A.  
 Dewdney, Malachi, Exeter A.  
 Dynham, Richard, Holcombe  
 Rogus W.  
 Downe, Robert, Shobbrooke W.  
 Darke, Francis, Exmister A.  
 Downe, William, Kenton A.  
 Denner, John, Exmister A.

## 1696.

Drake, Paul, Withecombe Rawleigh A.  
 Damaster, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Dining, Joane, Southtawton W.  
 Downe, William, Hittesleigh W.  
 Densom, Joane, Tiverton A.  
 Deyman, William, Tiverton W.  
 Duche, Philip, Dunchidocke A.  
 Denham, Elizabeth, Halberton W.  
 Day, John, Cheriton Bishop A., W.  
 Dinnent, John, Farringdon W.  
 Dinning, Joane, Southtawton W.  
 Deare, William, Burlescombe A.  
 Drewe, Philip, Exeter W.

## 1697.

Dollin, Ellis, Otterton W.  
 Dally, John, Broadclist W.  
 Dally, Gilbert, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.  
 Dinham, Sara, Exeter A.  
 Dagworthy, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Dapson, John, Uplyme A.  
 Dowdney, Arthur, Uplooman A.  
 Discombe, Jane, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
 Dennis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
 Dining, William, Southtawton W.  
 Dally, Edward, Pinhoe W.  
 Dicklegg, Mary, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Downe, Abell, Colompton W.  
 Dally, Frances, Poughill W.  
 Deare, William, Burlescombe Comp.  
 Drake, Thomazine, Harpford W.  
 Dyer, Nicholas, Drewsteignton W.  
 Dyer, John, Drewsteignton A.

## 1698.

Daw *als.* Taylor, Daniel, Honyton A.  
 Dight, Walter, Exeter A.  
 Davys, Margaret, Tiverton A.  
 Dymont, Richard, Farringdon W.  
 Dashwood, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Davy, John, Kenton A.  
 Deeble, John, Exeter A.  
 Deyman, Thomas, Washfield W.  
 Drew, Elias, Stokentinhead A.  
 Drew, Robert, Broadhembury W.

## 1699.

Daly, Samuel, Tiverton A.  
 Dabinett, Dorothy, Exeter A.  
 Deeble, Alice, Exeter W.  
 Dally, Richard, Silferton W.  
 Denning, Richard, Axmister W.  
 Davy, Robert, Kenton A.  
 Dicker, William, Cheriton Bishop W.

## 1700.

Dunn, John, Bampton A.  
 Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Dawe, Emanuel, Calverleigh W.  
 Deveney *als.* Denny, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.

## 1700, continued.

Dight, Joane, Exeter W.  
 Dicker, William, Upton Hellions A., W.  
 Drewe, Robert, Tiverton A.  
 Dennar, Edward, Dunkeswell A.  
 Darby, John, Sowton W.

## 1701.

Dowdall, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Dollin, James, Otterton W.  
 Downe St. Mary Induction.  
 Drewe, Isot, Broadhembury W.  
 Dommet, Thomas, Church Taunton W.  
 Doddridge, Thomas, Plimptree W.  
 Dore, Dorothy, Axmouth A., W.  
 Davy, Jenkin, Cadbury W.  
 Dwelly, William, Clist St. Mary W.  
 Dawe, Susanna, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Dolman, William, East Budley W.

## 1702.

Doidge, Thomas, Limpstone A.  
 Darby, Benjamin, Peyhembury W.  
 Dennigh, Grace, Bokerell W.  
 Dagworthy, Richard, Harpford W.  
 Debnam, Mary, Honyton A., W.  
 Dally, Sara, Poughill A.  
 Doell, John, Bampton W.  
 Drewe, William, Tiverton W.  
 Darby, Susanna, Honyton A.  
 Denning, Nathaniel, Axmister W.  
 Downe, William, Hittisleigh W.  
 Drake, James, Exeter W.

## 1703.

Dommet, Robert, Colompton W.  
 Drake, John, Axmister A.  
 Dare, Henry, Sidmouth A.  
 Dashcombe *als.* Hill, Michael, Bampton A.  
 Davy, Elizabeth, Offwell W.  
 Dilling, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Dollin, James, East Budley W.  
 Drake, John, Thorverton A.  
 Drewsteignton Induction.  
 Denband, James, Combentinhead A.

## 1704.

Deeble, Moses, Exeter A.  
 Davy, William, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Davy, William, Tiverton W.  
 Draper, William, Honyton A., W.  
 Dunn, John, Dunchidock W.  
 Dennis, Robert, Broadclist A.  
 Davy, George, Exeter A.  
 Devenny, John, St. Thomas A.  
 Dewdney, Roger, Doddiscombsleigh A.  
 Dunning, Anne, Alphington A.  
 Dabinot, Christofer, Colompton A.  
 Dunn, William, St. Thomas A.

## 1705.

Delve *als.* Shorland, Joane, Tiverton A.

## 1705, continued.

Dart, Philip, St. Edmond, Exeter	A.
Dollen, William, Yarcombe	A.
Dummet, Robert, Kilmington	W.
Dammet, Nicholas, Cotleigh	A.
Drake, Mary, Rewe	W.
Dunning, Anne, Alphington	A.
Dicker, Jane, South Tawton	W.
Darke, John, Colompton	A.
Dyer, William, Kenn	A.
Dawe, Richard, Sheldon	W.

## 1706.

Dony, William, St. David	W.
Drewe, George, Tiverton	W.
Dennis, Francis, Huxham	A.
Day, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Dennis, Grace, Whimble	W.
Dunset, Anne, St. Thomas	W.
Davy, George, Kenton	W.
Dennis, Joane, Rockbeare	W.
Dunsford, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Dawe, Eleonor, Holcombe Rogus	A., W.
Drake, Thomazin, Harpford	A.
Davy, Sibell, Exeter	W.
Dare, John, Seaton	W.
Dunsome, John, Kenton	W.

## 1707.

Dewdney, Richard, Exeter	W.
Daly, Meriam, Tiverton	W.
Dinniford, John, Kenton	A.
Dyer, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Downe, John, South Tawton	W.
Downe, George, St. Thomas	W.
Drewe, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Downe, William, Kenton	W.
Deymond, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.
Davison, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Darke, John, Exeter	A.
Dennys <i>als.</i> Davys, Joseph, Pinhoe	A.
Driver, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Darby, Joseph, Talliton	A.
Deney, Elizabeth, St. David	W.
Dewdney, Margaret, Exeter	W.

## 1708.

Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	A.
Diamond, John, Exeter	A.
Dolton, John, Exeter	A.
Dare, Agnes, Seaton	W.
Daley, Thomas, Bickton	A.
Dommet, John, Uptonery	W.
Dugdill, William, Colyton Rawley	A.
Dunn <i>als.</i> Pearse, Philip, Tiverton	W.

## 1709.

Downe, Roger, Colompton	W.
Deyman, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Draper, Jane, Exeter	W.
Davy, Thomas, Dunkeswell	W.
Derrick, Stephen, Budley	A., W.
Dowdall, John, Exeter	A., W.

## 1709, continued.

Derrick, Honor, Budley	A.
1710.	
Damet, William, Cotleigh	W.
Dare, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.
Duddridge, John, Kenton	W.
Dodge, Richard, Colompton	W.
Dawe, Anne, Exeter	W.
Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne	A.
Day, William, Chagford	W.
Downe, William, Hittisleigh	A.
Dowdney, Richard, Tiverton	A.

## 1711.

Dicker, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Dymont, Richard, Yarcombe	A.
Darke, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Denham, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Dolling, Roger, Aishton	A.
Drewsteignton Induction.	
Dally, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Davys, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Denniford, Emanuel, Kenn	W.
Davy, Abraham, St. Sidwell	A.
Davis, Charles, Sidmouth	A.

## 1712.

Dyer, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Dawe, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Davie, James, Kentisbeare	W.
Duke, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Damerell, Arthur, Exeter	A., W.
Day, John, St. Davids	W.
Day, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Dowdney, James, Willand	A.
Deeds, Mary, Exeter	A.
Driver, Richard, Seaton and Beer	A.
Davis, Malachy, St. Nicholas	A., W.
Durston, Anthony, Colompton	A., W.
Drewe, Margery, Exeter	A.

## 1713.

Davy, John, Hemiock	A.
Darke, Samuel, Ottery	W.
Dagworthy, Margaret, Harpford	W.
Deeme, Hugh, Honyton	A.
Davy, Noah, Exeter	A.
Duke, Anstice, Exeter	W.
Davis, John, Tiverton	W.
Day, John, Uplooman	W.

## 1714.

Dawe, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Dunn, Mary, Bampton	A.
Duckham, John, Tiverton	W.
Dunscombe <i>als.</i> Pinsent, Joane, Tedbourne	A.
Dopson, Cornelius, Uplyme	W.
Delve, Richard, Washfield	W.
Darby, Samuel, Colyton Rawley	W.
Dawe, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
Downe, Edward, South Tawton	W.
Downe, John, Tiverton	W.



## 1714, continued.

Davis, Lewis, Exeter A.  
 Drewe, John, Tiverton A., W.  
 Dolling, William, Doddiscombs-  
 leigh A.

## 1715.

Dymond, Nathan, Dunsford W.  
 Daley, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Dener, John, Silferton W.  
 Davy, Elizabeth, Kenton A.  
 Dyer, Thomas, Shobbrooke W.  
 During, John, Colompton A., W.  
 Dart, Philip, Exeter W.  
 Drewe, Joseph, Exeter W.  
 Dymond, Walter, Tedborne A.  
 Dippford, Nicholas, Haccombe A.  
 Drake, William, Holcombe W.  
 Dodge, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Duckham, John, Tiverton A.  
 Drake, John, Combe Rawleigh A.  
 Dilling, John, Exeter A.  
 Densham, Edward, Tedbourne A., W.

## 1716.

Dart, Mary, Kenton W.  
 Denson, Joane, Tiverton A.  
 Dawe, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Drake, Robert, Rewe A., W.  
 Drewe, John, Stokentinhead W.  
 Dyer, Mary, Kenn W.  
 Daniel, Joane, Exeter W.  
 Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton W.  
 Denson, William, Washfield W.  
 Dart, Eleonor, Sidmouth W.  
 Drewe, Amos, Tiverton A.  
 Davy, John, Holcombrogus A.  
 Duke, Richard, Otterton W.  
 Dare *als.* Thomas, John, Uplooman W.  
 Delve, Edward, Cadeleigh W.  
 Dunsford Induction.  
 Dymond, Thomas, Upottery W.

## 1717.

Downe, Thomas, Aishton A.  
 Dason, William, Bradninch A.  
 Downe St. Marie I.  
 Dune, Robert, Broadhembury W.  
 Drake, Robert, Axmister A.  
 Dunscombe, William, Broad Clist A.  
 Drake, Henry, Limpstone W.  
 Dennis, John, Whimple W.  
 Dilling, Nicholas, Offwell W.  
 Drewe, John, Withecombe Raw-  
 leigh A.  
 Davy, Peter, Shobbrooke A.  
 Dymond, Bridget, Tiverton A.  
 Dobel, John, Church Taunton W.  
 Dennis, Henry, Colompton W.  
 Durant, John, Exeter A.

## 1718.

Day, Mary, Tiverton W.

## 1718, continued.

Dyer, Ann, Tedbourne A.  
 Dart, Henry, Exeter W.  
 Dark, Samuel, Exeter A.

## 1719.

Deansome, Thomas, Limpstone W.  
 Drewe, Grace, Halberton W.  
 Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Dally, Peter, Cadbury W.  
 Drewe, John, Tiverton W.  
 Dyer, Robert, Tiverton A.  
 Dyke *als.* Dicks, Samuel,  
 Colompton A.

## 1720.

Dally, Edmund, Aishton A.  
 Downe, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Dart, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Drewe, Andrew, Shobbrooke A.  
 Denner, John, Silferton W.  
 Dune, Joane, Broadhembury A.  
 Deyman, Daniel, Tiverton A.  
 Dolling, Ellis, Otterton A.  
 Downe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

## 1721.

Dowell, Christopher, Huntsham W.  
 Drewe, John, Shobbrooke A., W.  
 Davenport *als.* Vivian, Elizabeth,  
 Exeter A.  
 Dennis, Hugh, Exeter W.  
 Dewdney, Nicholas, Holcombe  
 Rogus W.  
 Dennis, George, Exeter W.  
 Dunchidiock Induction.  
 Davy, Lewellin, Cleyhanger W.

## 1722.

Dennis, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Dicks, John, East Ogwell A.  
 Dunn, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.  
 Davy, Henry, Loopit W.  
 Downe, Mary, Pinhoe A.  
 Dennis, Thomas, Broadhembury A.  
 Drake, Thomas, Harpford A.

## 1723.

Dawe *als.* Taylor, William,  
 Awliscombe W.  
 Dally, John, Pinhoe W.  
 Dodge, Henry, Tiverton W.  
 Davy, William, Tiverton A.  
 Dix, John, Exeter A.  
 Doidge, Nicholas, Exeter A.  
 Dyer, Humphry, Bickton W.  
 Densham, Richard, Tiverton W.

## 1724.

Dally, Thomas, Shobbrooke A.  
 Davy, Joane, Axmister W.  
 Drake, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Darke, Francis, Honyton A.  
 Dawton, Sara, Exeter A.  
 Dart, Henry, Exeter A., W.



## 1724, continued.

Domet, Anne, Colompton	W.
Dally, Edward, Exeter	W.
Dyer, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Drake, Thomas, Bampton	A.

## 1725.

Dickes, William, Chagford	W.
Ducke, Elizabeth, Dunchidiok	A.
Dyet, Thomas, Gittisham	A.
Dyer, William, Tedbourne	A.
Dopson, Fidelitas (? Faith), Uplime	A.
Dolling, Richard, Otterton	A.
Daley, Richard, Butterley	W.
Dally, Sara, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Dymond, Robert, Upottery	W.
Dally, Thomas, Upton Hellion	A.
Dickes, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Davys, Hugo, Newton Cires	A.

## 1726.

Deeme, Samuel, Loopit	A.
Davy, Richard, Ottery	W.
Davy, George, Tiverton	W.
Duckham, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Dally, John, Pinhoe	W.
Dennis <i>als.</i> Salter <i>als.</i> Gay, Hanna, Poughill	A.
Davy, Hugh, Newton Cires	A.
Dawe <i>als.</i> Cooke, Catherine, Broadhembury	A.
Dawe, James, Broadhembury	A., W.
Dodge, Robert, Exeter	W.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Dart, Grace, Exeter	A.

## 1727.

Dolling, William, Otterton	A.
Dare, Robert, Widworthy	W.
Daymond, Peter, Cotleigh	W.
Dawe, Humphry, Loxbeare	W.
Deyman, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Drake, Joane, Bickleigh	W.
Dodd, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.
Davy, Edmund, Clist Hydon	W.
Davy, Stephen, Stockly English	W.
Deeble, John, Sowton	A.
Davy, John, Bickleigh	W.
Dennis, John, Exeter	A.
Day, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Dyer, Samuel, Kenton	A.

## 1728.

Drewe, Gawin, Tiverton	W.
Drake, Mathew, Axmister	W.
Davy, William, Upton Hellions	W.
Dally, Mary, St. Sidwell	W.
Duelling, William, Hemiock	A.
Dally, Sara, Broad Clist	A.
Dally, Elizabeth, Broad Clist	W.
Davys, Arthur, Colompton	W.
Drake, William, Exeter	W.
Dunscombe, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Drake, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.

## 1729.

Dunrich, Ellis, Ashton	W.
Davy, Lawrence, Thorverton	W.
Daniel, Mary, Axmister	W.
Dennis, Anne, Exeter	W.
Daniel, James, Axmister	W.
Daniel, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Dally, James, Exeter	W.
Davis, John, Loopit	A.
Dally, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Damerell, Mary, Colompton	W.
Drewe, Robert, Halberton	W.
Delve, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Disting, John, Powderham	A.
Davy, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Dunscombe, Joseph, Broad Clist	W.
Drewe, John, Clist Hydon	W.
Dally, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.

## 1730.

Doidge, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Dicker, John, Drewsteignton	W.
Doble, Henry, Church Taunton	A.
Dunn, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Davy, John, Colompton	W.
Davys, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Deeble, Henry, Halberton	A., W.
Downton, Joane, Exeter	A.
Drake, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Davys, Henry, Bokerell	W.
Drake, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Dickes, John, Throwleigh	A., W.

## 1731.

Dennis, Robert, Willand	W.
Deeble, James, Halberton	W.
Diment, Henry, Membury	A., W.
Dawton, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Dodge, Joane, Exeter	A., W.
Dunn, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.

## 1732.

Diment, Samuel, Membury	W.
Drake, John, Sampford Peverell	W.
Degass <i>als.</i> Jetsen, John, Tiverton	W.
Deere, Mathew, Burlescombe	A.
Davy, Edward, Thorverton	W.
Daymond, Robert, Cotleigh	A.
Davis, Evan, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1733.

Doble, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Davy, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Downe St. Mary Induction.	
Dolman, Joseph, Colompton	W.
Delve, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Dene, Elizabeth, Membury	A.
Delve, John, Tiverton	W.
Dingle, Margery, Dunsford	W.
Darke, Francis, Exmister	A.
Darke, Grace, Exmister	A., W.

## 1734.

Drake, John, Awliscombe	A.
Drewe, Michael, jun., Exeter	W.

## 1734, continued.

Densham, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Dunsford, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Dodd, John, Throwleigh	W.
Duckham, Mary, Loxbeare	W.
Daly, John, Butterleigh	W.
Doleman, John, Broad Clist	A.
Dicker, William, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Downeman, John, Washfield	W.
Davis, Richard, Burlescombe	A.

## 1735.

Downman, William, Alphington	A., W.
Drake, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Davis, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Dench, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.
Davey, Frances, Exeter	A.
Davey, John, Exminster	A.
Davey, James, Pinhoe	W.
Davys, Grace, Burlescombe	A., W.
Drake, Robert, Clyst St. Lawrence	A., W.

## 1736.

Dommett, George, Thorncombe	A.
Dart, George, Exeter	W.
Drake, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.
Darte, Henry, Exeter	A.
Denner, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Davy, Bartholomew, Tiverton	W.
Dommet, Iset, Cotleigh	W.
Davis, Thomas, Clyst St. George	A.
Drake, John, Exeter	W.
Dennis, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
Duke, George, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Dunsford, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Dwelly, John, Exeter	W.
Dicker, Elizabeth, Whitestone	W.
Dunn, Richard, Tiverton	A.

## 1737.

Dennis, John, Exminster	A.
Dunning, John, South Tawton	W.
Duck, Mary, Dunchideock	A., W.
Divers, John, St. Thomas	A.
Drew, Samuel, Coombintinhead	W.
Dare, William, Otterton	A.
Dicks, John, Throwleigh	W.
Domett, Moses, Axminster	A.
Dunscombe, Philip, Tiverton	A.

## 1738.

Daw, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Diment, Henry, Membury	A., W.
Devenish, John, Gittisham	A.
Dare, Mary, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Davey, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Daw, William, Morebath	A.

## 1739.

Dunning, Mary, South Tawton	W.
Dennis, Robert, Broad Clist	A.
Davy, Sarah, Kentisbeare	W.

## 1739, continued

Davis, George, Lymptone	A.
Domett, Constantine, —	W.
Deeme, Hugh, Honiton	W.
Dyer, Roger, Kenn	A., W.
Dyer, John, Kenn	A., W.
Dodderidge, William, Peyhembury	W.
Drew, John, Samford Paverell	W.
Davey, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.

## 1740.

Dilling, John, Northleigh	W.
Drake, Samuel, Clyst St. George	A.
Davey, John, Awliscombe	W.
Dommett, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Dawe, John, Clayhanger	W.
Dummett, Alice, Churchtaunton	W.
Downing, James, Exeter	W.
Davey, Susanna, Loopitt	W.
Drake, Robert, Exeter	A.
Davey, Susanna, Clayhanger	W.
Dingle, John, Exeter	A.
Darby, John, Lymptone	A.

## 1741.

Drew, Robert, Halberton	W.
Dare, Michael, Feniton	W.
Duscombe, Thomas, Trusham	W.
Delve, Bridgett, Cadeleigh	W.
Dowdall, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Dyer, Henry, Lymptone	W.
Dyer, Joseph, St. Sidwell	A.
Damerell, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Dood, John, Throwleigh	W.
Drake, Catherine, Axminster	W.
Davis, Thomas, Coombintinhead	W.
Davey, William, Clayhanger	W.
Dally, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

## 1742.

Davey, William, Washfield	A.
Dyer, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Davey, George, Tiverton	W.
Davie, Elizabeth, Coombentinhead	W.
Dyer, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Dadd, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Dennis, Grace, Poughill	W.
Dennis, Bethiel, Exeter	A., W.
Duckham, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.

## 1743.

Dunn, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Doleman, Richard, Awliscombe	A.
Dunning, Stephen, Sidmouth	A.
Dennis, John, Rockbeare	W.
Daw, Ann, Exeter	A.
Duke, Robert, esq., Otterton	W.
Denham, Winifred, Colompton	W.
Dewdney, Jane, Rockbeare	A.
Dunsford, William, Silferton	W.

## 1744.

Dyer, Richard, Exminster	W.
Drake, Henry, Awliscombe	A.

## 1744, continued.

Deeble, William, Tiverton A.  
 Deeble, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Dally, Nicholas, Thorverton A.

## 1745.

Doleman, William, Awliscombe A.  
 \*Dicker, Sarah, Uplozman A., W.  
 Dennis, Henry, Broad Clyst W.  
 Dunn, Samuel, Tiverton A.  
 Dyer, Thomas, Kenton A.  
 Davey, Aquilla, Tiverton W.  
 Dennis, James, Cotleigh A.  
 Drew, John, Tiverton A., W.  
 Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton A.  
 Davey, William, Thorverton A.  
 Dommett, William, Widworthy W.  
 Davey, Judith, Tiverton A., W.

## 1746.

Darke, Francis, Exminster W.  
 Darke, Nicholas, Exeter W.  
 Dewdney, John, Loopitt W.  
 Dilbridge, Elizabeth, Kenton A.  
 Drake, Mark, Church Taunton A.  
 Drake, Humphry, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Dally, Sarah, Pinhoe W.

## 1747.

Drake, Nicholas, Bradninch S., A.  
 Dewdney, Francis, Comberawleigh A.  
 Denner, William, Dunkswell A.  
 Dean, Charles, Membury W.  
 Drew, John, Clyst Hydon W.  
 Davy, William, Shobrooke W.  
 Darke, Grace, Coombe Rawleigh A.  
 Dunning, John, Gidleigh A.  
 Davie, Thomas, Shobrooke A.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Downman, William, Brampford Speke A., W.  
 Dodd, Gregory, Throwleigh A., W.

## 1748.

Downman, Frances, Washfield W.  
 Dally, Ann, Tiverton W.  
 Dowell, Christopher, Huntsham W.  
 Devenish, Henry, Bokerell W.  
 Dalley, Sara, Thorverton W.  
 Dunsford Induction.  
 Dennis, Mary, Broad Clyst W.  
 Dunchideock Induction.  
 Dyer, William, Broad Clyst A.

## 1749.

Dunning, Joan, Throwleigh W.  
 Dalton, Stephen, Honiton W.  
 Dymond, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.  
 Dunscombe, Joan, Tiverton W.  
 Dunsford, Matthew, Exeter A.  
 Drew, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.  
 Dennis, Robert, Willand W., C.

## 1749, continued.

Dunsford, Ann, St. Thomas W.  
 Dilling, William, Honiton A.  
 Dawbney, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Day, John, Exeter W.  
 Delve, John, Loxbeare A.  
 Davey, George, Exeter W.

## 1750.

Dally, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh A.  
 Drew, John, Halberton W.  
 Dummett, Mary, Honiton W.  
 Domett, Mary, Upottery W.  
 Dix, John, Exeter A.  
 Digby, John, Broad Clyst A.  
 Dynham, Thomas, Clyst Hydon W.  
 Drew, Joseph, Exeter A.

## 1751.

Dunsford, Joan, Silferton A.  
 Davy, John, Tiverton A.  
 Dowdney, Wm., Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Dovenish, Jane, Uplyme A., W.  
 Duke, John, \* Otterton W.  
 Densham, Richard, Tiverton W.  
 Dunsford, Robert, Tiverton A.

## 1752.

Daw, Michael, Sidmouth A., W.  
 Drew, Robert, Halberton W.  
 Dally, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Denner, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh A.  
 Dopsham, George, Uplime A.  
 Dyer, Edward, Exeter A.

## 1753.

Dingle, Emanuel, Kenton A.  
 Drewsteignton Induction.  
 Dunchideock Induction.  
 Dannill, Edith, Bokerell W.

## 1754.

Dicker, Philip, Exeter W.  
 Dunn, William, Kenton A.  
 Dunchideock Induction.  
 Davey, John, Broadhembury A.  
 Darke, Mary, Exminster W.  
 Dommett, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Down, Richard, Tiverton A.

## 1755.

Davy, Edmund, Dunkswell W.  
 Dunsford, John, Bradninch W.  
 Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary A.  
 Drew, William, Thorverton W.  
 Downing, Ann, Cotleigh W.  
 Drew, William, Kilmington W.  
 Domett, John, Widworthy A.  
 Dunchideock Induction.  
 Drake, Ann, Exeter W.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, Thorverton A.  
 Dicker, John, Drewsteignton W.

\* Admon. Will de bonis non granted at Principal Registry, 8 May, 1888 (?).

\* John crossed out and Robert written above in a later hand.



1756.

Davey, John, Tiverton W.  
 Dannill, William, Bokerell A.  
 Drew, Mary, Halberton A.  
 Drew, Thomas, Clyst Hydon A.  
 Drew, Margaret, Clyst Hydon A.  
 Drew, Philip, Clyst Hydon A.  
 Davis, Laurence, Tiverton W.  
 Drew, Samuel, Combintinhead A.

1757.

Duck, Richard, Doddiscombs-  
 leigh S., A.  
 Dryer, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Davey, Ann, Tiverton W.  
 Dicker, William, Holcombe  
 Burnell W.  
 Domett, George, Thorncombe A.d.b.n.  
 Drake, Mary, Church Taunton W.

1758.

Dickes, William, Chagford W.  
 Densham, Alice, Tiverton A.

1759.

Denning, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Densham, Roger, Kenn W.  
 Dilling, Nicholas, Offwell A.  
 Dickinson, James, Tiverton A.  
 Dunsford, Joseph, Bradninch A.

1760.

Darby, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Dent, John, Exeter A., W.

1761.

Denslow, William, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Dinham, Thomas, Burlescombe A.  
 Dodderidge, William, Bramford  
 Speke W.

Davy *als* Taylor, Mary, Harpford A.  
 Dench, Andrew, Otterton A., W.  
 Dight, James, Kilminster W.

1762.

Dalley, Richard, Tiverton A.  
 Dicker, William, Upton Hellions W.  
 Dunsford, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Drake, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
 Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton W.  
 Downing, Richard, Cotleigh A.  
 Daniel, Robert, Clayhanger W.  
 Dunning, Richard, Throwleigh W.  
 Davey, John, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Drake, Joan, Aylesbeare W.  
 Denslow, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.  
 Downing, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Dorville, Lewis, Exeter A., S.

1763.

Dowdney, Robert, Upwoman A., W.  
 Dare, John, Seaton and Beer W.  
 Dare, Michael, Feniton W.  
 Drew, Richard, South Tawton A.  
 Dyer, Thomas, Tedbourne  
 St. Mary W.  
 Drake, Mark, Church Taunton W.

1764.

Dowell, Mary, Huntsham W.  
 Dey, William, Dunsford A.  
 Down, Aaron, Tiverton W.  
 Downing, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.

1765.

Davie, John, Collompton A.  
 Drake, Samuel, Ailesbeare A.  
 Daw, George, Tiverton A.  
 Doddridge, Mary, Drewsteignton A.  
 Drew, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.  
 Daymant, Thomas, Stockley  
 Pomery W.

Dyer, Richard, Ailesbeare W.  
 Darke, James, Honyton A., W.  
 Dingle, Mary, Exeter W.

1766.

Dally, Frances, Exeter A.  
 Denner, Robert, Kentisbeare W.  
 Dicker, Joan, Drewsteignton W.  
 Densham, Richard, Tiverton W.

1767.

Dunsford Induction.  
 Davie, Joan, Broadhembury A.  
 De'latouch, John, Exeter A.  
 Davey, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Densham, Elizabeth, Kenn W.  
 Densham, Roger, Kenn A., W.  
 Down, William, Shobrook W.  
 Downing, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.  
 Dicker, John, Chagford W.

1768.

Dewdney, Thomas, Kenn A.  
 Daveys, Henry, Bokerell W.

1769.

Drew, John, Kilminster W.  
 Dare, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer W.  
 Durant, Roger, Downe St. Mary W.  
 Dare, Henry, Seaton and Beer W.  
 Densham, Mary, Bampton A.

1770.

Davis, George, East Budleigh A.  
 Dingle, Samuel, Alphington W.  
 Dyer, Mathew, Exminster W.  
 Dodd, John, Chagford W.

1771.

Dench, Christopher, Stokentinhead W.  
 Daniel, Martha, Exeter W.  
 Drew, Edmund, Gittisham W.  
 Dart, William, Powderham W.  
 Davey, Mary, Farway W.

1772.

Dunsford, Joseph, Bradninch W.  
 Drew, Elizabeth, Saint Nicholas W.  
 Drake, Margaret, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
 Dennis, Jonas, Exeter W.  
 Drew, Elias, Stokentinhead W.

1773.

Dawe, Richard, Sheldon W.  
 Dunsford Induction.



## 1773, continued.

Dally, John, Thorverton	A.
Doddiscombsleigh Induction.	
Davy, Mary, Hennock	W.
Dunn, Francis, Burlescombe	W.
Dodd, John, East Budleigh	A.

## 1774.

Dewdney, Thomas, Church- taunton	W.
Davey, John, Exeter	W.
Duckham, William, Loxbeare	W.
Dummett, Robert, Cotleigh	W.
Davis, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.

## 1775.

Davey, Bartholomew, Tiverton A.,	W.
Dewdney, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Davie, John, sen., Kentisbeare	W.
Drake, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Davie, William, Shobrook	A., W.
Densham, Richard, Dunchideock	A., W.

Dyer, Arthur, Otterton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1776.

Drew, George, South Tawton	A.
Davey, John, Broadhembury	A.d.n.
Davey, Joan, Broadhembury	A.d.n.
Davey, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.

## 1777.

Dipsdale, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Dally, John, jun., Thorverton	A.d.b.n.
Downslow, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Davies, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Dennis, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Dommett, John, Peyhembury	W.

## 1778.

Dingle, Joseph, Exeter	W.
------------------------	----

## 1779.

Davis, James, Mamhead	W.
Dare, Samuel, Seaton and Beer	A.

## 1780.

Dunsford, Martin, Tiverton	W.
Dummett, Robert, Churchtaunton	W.
Drake, Francis, Whimble	W.

## 1781.

Durant, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Dare, Robert, Feniton	A.

Drewsteignton Induction.	
--------------------------	--

Darby, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Dummett, Grace, Musbury	W.
Didham, Benjamin, Bickleigh	W.

## 1782.

Dunning, John, South Tawton	W.
Dodd, Richard, Kenton	W.
Dowton, James, Exeter	W.

## 1783.

Dummett, Ann, Peyhembury	A.
Denham, Thomas, Clyst Hydon	W.
Denning, Thomas, Lympstone	A.

## 1783, continued.

Dennis, Wilmot, Exeter	W.
Davey, Courtney, Burlescombe	W.
Davey, Joseph, Burlescombe	W.
Denham, Melony, Clysthydon	W.
Dacey, Mary, Exeter	W.
Dyer, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Dyer, Richard, Otterton	W.

## 1784.

Daniel, John, Buckerell	W.
Dennis, John, Farringdon	W.
Drew, William, Axminster	W.
Denby, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Dodd, Richard, Drewsteignton	A.

## 1785.

Dimond, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Drew, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Dunscombe, Manley, Tiverton	W.
Drake, Francis, Awliscombe	W.
Domett, Susanna, Widworthy	W.
Dingle, Roger, Exminster	W.
Drewsteignton Induction.	

Drew, Margaret, Exeter	A.
------------------------	----

## 1786.

Doderidge, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Dure, Nicholas, East Budleigh	W.
Dewdney, Jane, Colompton	W.
Davey, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.
Deem, Henry, Honiton	A.

## 1787.

Dyer, William, Church Taunton	W.
Dalling, Edward, Washfield	A.
Drew, Joan, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1788.

Dewdney, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Daniel, Joan, Clayhanger	W.

## 1789.

Densham, Richard, Exeter	A.
Dyer, William, East Budley	W.
Davey, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.

## 1790.

Discombe, Susanna, Exminster	W.
Discombe, William, Exminster	A.

## 1791.

Denning, John, Lympstone	W., C.
Dottin, Henry, Stokentinhead	W.
Dare, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

## 1792.

Dodd, William, Chagford	W.
Dunsford Induction.	

Denner, William, Luppit	W.
Duckham, Jane, Loxbeare	W.
Dight, Francis, Axminster	W.
Drake, William, Cullompton	W.
Dewdney, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Dimond, Robert, Upottery	W.

## 1793.

Dally, Grace, Thorverton	A.
Dwellely, Richard, Exminster	A.
Denner, Thomas, Honiton	W.

1793, continued.	
Dunchideock and Shillingford Induction.	
Dunrich, Ellis, Ashton	W.
1794.	
Drew, John, Tiverton	W.
Dennis, John, Silverton	A.
Down St. Mary Induction.	
1795.	
Dicker, Richard, Chagford	W.
Davey, Alexander, Halberton	W.
Daw, Richard, Exeter	A.
Dare, Thomasin, Feniton	W.
Dunster, Henry, Axminster	W.
Dingle, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Drake, John, Burlescombe	W.
Dunster, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
Dunsford, Charles, Exeter	A.
Dally, John, Thorverton	S., A.
1796.	
Drewe, William, Broadhembury	A.
Davey, John, Burlescombe	A., W.
Darby, Thomas, Churchtaunton	W.
1797.	
Delve, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Davis, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Davis, George, Lympstone	W.
Dennis, John, Exeter	W.
1798.	
Drewe, Robert, Clisthydon	W.
Dennis, John, Butterleigh	W.
Drake, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
1799.	
Dawe, Samuel, Halberton	A.
Davy, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Davis, Martha, Ottery	W.
Davey, Charles, Bampton	W.
1545.	
Elwell, John, Powderham	W.
1546.	
Edwards, John, Brodnyche	c.t. 52
1547.	
Elys, Richard, Withycumbe Raley	c.t. 220
Endycott, William, Kenton	c.t. 139
Estebrooke, John, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 152
Edwards, William, Yarcumbe	c.t. 107
Every, John, Teverton	c.t. 190
1548.	
Elys, Charles, Bycton	c.a. 227
Elard, Elizabeth, Alfynghon	c.t. 252
Elys <i>als.</i> Salter, William, Payhembury	c.t. 267
1550.	
Englebye, Edward, Fenyton	t. 345
Elys, John, Brodhembury	t. 343
1562.	
Estbrooke, John, Drewsteignton	W.
1583.	
Evelighe, John, Clisthidon	c.a. 34
Ellacott, Michael, Clisthidon	c.t. 71
Evelighe, Cicilie, Clisthidon	c.t. 106
1584.	
Ellis, Richard, Tyverton	c.a. 108
Earle, Marie, Axmouth	c.t. 136
Endacott, John, Throwleigh	c.t. 144
Elliott, Richard, Lympstone	c.t. 154
Ewen, Nicholas, Kenton	c.a. 158
Ector, Margerie, Exeter	165
1585.	
Ewens, William, Cleyhidon	c.t. 168
Ebdon, Peter, Seaton	c.a. 203
Elliott, Thomas, Broadclist	c.t. 205
Eare, Bartholomew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.a. 206
Easton, William, Kenton	c.t. 219
Elliott, John, Alphington	c.t. 223
Elliott, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 226
1586.	
Ellett, Thomas, Bradninch	c.t. 258
Edney, Gregory, Churchstanton	c.a. 269
England, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	
	c.a. 282
Eveleigh, John, Clist St. Lawrence	c.a. 304
1587.	
Easton, Christopher, Memburie	c.t. 335
Escott, Thomas, Brodcliste	c.a.t. 370
Ellacott, Joane, Clyste St. Lawrence	c.t. 374
Elles, Robert, Tyverton	c.a. 384
Elles <i>als.</i> Salter, Thomas, Payhemburie	c.t. 402
Edmonde, Robert, Whimble	c.t. 410
Ewen, John, sen., Kenton	c.t. 413
1588.	
Elles, Henrie, Comentinghed	c.t. 462
Escotte <i>otherwise</i> Mediett, Joane, Kenton	c.a. 479
Elles, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 499
Eastebrooke, John, Bridforde	c.t. 506
Endecotte, Nicholas, Kenne	c.t. 508
1590.	
Ellis <i>als.</i> Fleete, Thomas, —	m.t.
Eggbeare, Richarde, —	a.t.
Edmondes, Roger, —	A.
Evans, Nicholas, —	m.t.
1591.	
Eastebrooke, Andrewe, —	m.a.
Edmante, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Elliott, Thomas, —	m.t.
Elliott, George, —	m.a.
1592.	
Ewens, John, —	m.a.t.

## 1592, continued.

Edwards, Margaret, —	m.a.t.
Evens, William, —	m.a.
Eastebrooke, Henrie, Doddis-combsleigh	W.
Evelighe, John, Tallaton	W.
Easte, William, Powderham	W.
Eastebrooke, Elizabeth, Christow	W.
Earle, Richarde, —	m.a.t.
Endacotte, James, —	m.t.

## 1593.

Ebdon, John, —	m.t.
Elliott, William, —	m.a.
Evelighe, Joane, —	m.a.
Elliott, Roberte, —	m.a.
Ewans, Julian, —	m.t.
Elliott, Thomas, —	m.a.

## 1594.

Eastebrooke, Richard, —	m.a.
Elliott, Thomas, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Easte, Joane, —	m.t.
Eales, Thomas, —	m.t.
Earle, Roberte, —	m.t.
Everie, John, —	a.t.
Ebbesworthie, Margaret, —	m.a.
Evans, Agnes, —	m.t.

## 1595.

Ellacott, Joane, —	m.t.
Eastechurche, Thomas, —	m.a.
Easton, Walter, Membury	W.
Earle, Richarde, —	m.t.
Eveleighe, Clemente, Broadclyst	W.
Escotte, Edward, —	m.a.
Esworthie, Nicholas, —	m.t.

## 1596.

Ellette, Christian, —	m.t.
Ewens, Charles, —	m.t.
Endecotte, John, —	m.t.
Eveleighe, Edward, —	m.t.
Ellett, Thomas, —	m.t.
Englande, Alice, —	m.a.

## 1597.

Evelinge, Nicholas, Lympstone	W.
-------------------------------	----

## 1598.

Elliott, George, Clyst St. Mary	W.
---------------------------------	----

## 1604.

Eveligh, John, —	m.t.
------------------	------

## 1605.

Eastabrooke, Alice, —	m.a.t.
Eynell, Alice, wid., —	m.t.
Ellis, John, —	m.a.
Eveligh, David, —	m.t.
Everye, George, —	m.a.

## 1606.

Eastecot, Hughe, Sampford Peverell	W.
------------------------------------	----

## 1607.

Easte, John, —	m.t.
Ellis, Joane, wid., —	m.a.
Escot, Katherine, —	m.t.

## 1607, continued.

Ellis, Thomas, —	m.t.
Easton, Wylliam, —	m.a.

## 1608.

Erle, Mawde, wid., Bradninch	W.
Ellet, John, —	m.a.
Edburie, John, —	m.t.
Ellacot, John, Brodhemburie	m.a.

## 1609.

Esworthie, Edward, St. Paul	m.t.
Evelighe, Roberte, Clistehidon	A.

## 1610.

Ellacott, Humfrie, Daddescombesleigh	m.a.
--------------------------------------	------

## 1611.

Edmondes, Joane, Whimple	m.a.
Elliot, William, Limpston	m.t.
Eastabrooke, John, Dunchideocke	m.t.
Elliott, William, Colliton	m.t.

Edmonds, Martine, Dunsford	m.t.
Eveligh, Florence, Hunsham	m.t.
Endacott, William, Exeter	A.
Ellacott, Thomas, Dunsford	W.

## 1612.

Endacott, Edward, Chagford	m.a.
Ellis, Anthonie, Exmister	W.
Elsdon, Olive, Honiton	m.a.
Elworthie, Christofer, Halberton	m.a.

## 1613.

Elwill, Willmote, Mamhead	W.
Eveligh, Michael, Broadecliste	A.
Easton, Joane, Clehidon	W.
Elliott, Alexander, Withecombe-	m.t.

rawleigh	m.t.
Earle, Richard, Plimptree	W.
Ellis, John, Willand	W.

## 1614.

Eveligh, Joane, Talliton	m.t.
Eastebrooke, Edward, Tainton	m.t.
Drewe	m.t.

Ellis, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.
Ellis, Thomas, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.a.
Everie, Humfry, Bampton	A.
Elliott, Willmote, Dunsford	m.t.

## 1615.

Eastabrooke, William, Tainton	m.t.
Drewe	m.t.

Edgar, John, minor, Thornecombe	W.
Eveleigh, Roger, Upawtrie	W.
Englande, Thomazine, Powder-	m.a.
ham	m.a.
Eveligh, William, Washfield	m.t.
Englande, Roger, Silferton	m.t.
Ellacote, Thomas, Clist	W.
St. Laurence	W.

Easteman, Roger, St. Mary	W.
Major	W.
Eveleigh, John, Broadcliste	m.a.
Ellis, Anthony, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.

1616.		
Ellacombe, William, Kenne	m.t.	
Ellyott, Robert, Throwleigh	m.t.	
Ellyott, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.	
1617.		
Elford, Mathew, Exeter	W.	
Essworthy, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.	
Egland, Edmond, Holcombe Rogus	A.	
Endecott, Richard, Dunsford	W.	
Ewens, Joane, Kenton	W.	
Ennell, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
1618.		
Elliott, John, East Budly	W.	
Eastbrooke, Joane, Drewsteignton	W.	
Eastabrooke, Christian, Drews- teignton	W.	
Ellise, John, Broadhembury	W.	
1619.		
Easton, John, Cleyhidon	I.	
Eastabrook <i>als.</i> Shilston, —,		
Drewsteignton	W.	
Elliott, John, Exeter	A.	
Eveleigh, Elinor, Brodclist	A.	
Ellys, Avice, Exeter	W.	
Earle, Ralph, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.	
Ebdon, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1620.		
Ellis, Tedder, Exeter	W.	
Elliott, Isott, Exeter	W.	
Ellis, John, Silferton	A.	
Endicott, Joane, Throwleigh	W.	
1621.		
Evans, Hugh, Exeter	W.	
Ellett, Margerie, Gydleigh	W.	
Ellacott, Henry, Exmister	A.	
Ellett, Joane, Mamhead	W.	
Endacott, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.	
Every, Christopher, Exeter	A.	
1622.		
Eastabrooke, Thomas, Southtawton	W.	
Elston, Charles, Washfield	A.	
Endacott, William, Henry and Elizabeth, Chagford	l. tut.	
Edwards, Davyd, Awliscombe	a.t.	
Edward, Alice, Awliscombe	l. tut.	
Endacott, Alexander, Throwley	W.	
Eastabrooke, Margaret, Dunchide- ocke	W.	
Ewens, Thomas, Aishton	W.	
1623.		
Eveleigh, Richard, Plimptree	A.	
England, Thomas, Aylsbeare	W.	
Ebdon, Richard, Limpson	A.	
Easton, William, Brodclist	W.	
Edmonds, John, Alphington	A.	
Elliott, Roger, Kenton	A.	
Eastbrooke, Thomazine, Drews- tenton	W.	
Endecott, John, Exeter	A.	
1623, continued.		
English, Richard, Colompton	W.	
1624.		
Ellacott, James, St. Laurence	A.	
Eyton, Joane, wid., Sowton	W.	
Ellard, John, Alphington	W.	
Endecott, James, Dunsford	A.	
Endecott, John, Bridford	W.	
Edbury <i>als.</i> Hoop(er ?), Joane, Poughill	W.	
Eastabrooke, William, Drews- teignton	W.	
1625.		
Ebdon, Osmond, Otrey	W.	
Ellys, John, Honiton	W.	
Ellard, Willmot, wid., Alphington	A.	
Eveleigh, Humphry, Otrey	W.	
Eedes, John, Exeter	A.	
Eedes <i>als.</i> Bazill, Grace, Exeter	A.	
Eastcott, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel	W.	
1626.		
Evans, Margaret, Exeter	A.	
Ellyott, Henry, Exeter	W.	
1627.		
Ellys <i>als.</i> Salter, Roger, Otrey St. Mary	W.	
Ewens, Richard, Kenton	A.	
Ellard, Ellize, Exmister	A.	
Eastcott, Richard, Tiverton	W.	
Eastcot, Robert, Talleton	W.	
Eveleigh, Robert, Clithidon	W.	
1628.		
Ewett, John, Tiverton	W.	
Ellyott, John, Bickton	W.	
Ewing, John, Kenton	A.	
1629.		
Ellis, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.	
Edward, Gabriell, Colompton	W.	
1630.		
Easte, Thomas, Upawtreay	W.	
Endecott, William, Ohagford	W.	
Edwards, John, Kenton	A.	
Ebdon, Richard, Limpstone		
Elstone <i>als.</i> Hooper, John, Washfield	A.	
Elstone, Elizabeth, Washfeild	A.	
1631.		
Eales, Zachary, East Ogwel	A.	
Edbury, Humphry, Stockly English	W.	
Elford, Alice, Throwley	W.	
1632.		
Ellis, Mary, Dunsford	W.	
Evans, Michael, Morebath	W.	
Eveleigh, George, Awtrey St. Mary	W.	
1633.		
Edmonds, William, Stockly Pomery	A.	
Eveleigh, John, Waishfield	W.	



## 1634.

Evans, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Eastcott, William, Tiverton	W.
Endacott, Alice, Exeter	W.
Elliott, William, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Elliott, Joane, Dunsford	A.
Elliott, George, Clist St. George	W.

## 1635.

Eastabrooke, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Ellis, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Everton, John, Tiverton	A.
Eastchurch, John, Exeter	A.
Elliott, Mary, Broadclit	W.
Eynell, John, Dunsford	W.
Eynell, Simon, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Eaford, Robert, Exeter	A.

## 1636.

Eastcott, Thomas, Talyton	A.
Elstone <i>als.</i> Hooper, Wilmote, Washfeild	A.
Ellacott, Elizabeth, Broadclit	A.
Endacott, John, Bridford	W.
Every, Abraham, Kentsbeere	W.

## 1637.

Evans, John, Loopitt	A.
Evans, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Ellett, Richard, Mamhead	W.
Eastabrooke, John, Drewsteington	W.
Elliott, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Earle, Willyam, Broadninch	A.
Easton, Michael, Broadclit	A.

## 1638.

England, Edward, —	W.
Elsworthy, Richard, Otterton	W.
Endacott, Joane, Chagford	A.
Endacott, Alexander, Throwleigh	A.
Easton, James, Aishton	A.

## 1639.

Ellyot, Amie, Bampton	W.
Ellis, John, Tiverton	W.
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Christopher, Payhembury	W.
Easton, Melione, wid., Broadclit	W.
Easton, John, Yarcombe	A.
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilstone, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Ellyott, Julian, wid., Exeter	A.
Ellyott, Henery, Bickton	A.

## 1640.

Evans, Nicholas, St. Marie Major, Exeter	A.
English, Peter, Broadclit	A.
Elliott, Mary, Bampton	W.
Edmons, Francis, Exeter	A.
Ellett, Robert, Poughill	W.
Elliott, Thomas, Poughill	A.
Esterbrooke, Lettice, Dunchidiok	A.
Estabrooke, John, Southtawton	W.

## 1640, continued.

Elliott, Richard, Exeter	W.
Evans, Robert, Sidmouth	A.
Ellacombe, John, Pinhoe	A.
Easton, Elizabeth, Yearcombe	Comp.

## 1641.

Easton, Richard, Rockbeare	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1642.

Eveleigh, Anthonie, Rewe	W.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham	W.
Eveleigh, Roger, Cliste St. Law <sup>ce</sup>	W.

## 1643.

Eastabrooke, Robert, Exeter	A.
Endecott, Andrew, Easteogewell	A.
Eveleigh, Edward, Rewe	A.
Ellys, John, Broadclit	A.
Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton	W.

## 1644.

Ebdon, Gregory, Otterie St. Mary	A.
Endacott, Allice, Stokentinhead	W.
Ellacott, Nicholas, Broadnich	W.

## 1645.

Endicott, Zacharie, sen., Kentsbeere	A.
Endicott, Zacharie, jun., Kentsbeere	A.

## 1646.

Ellyot, Nicholas, Collyton Rawleigh	A.
Endacott, Alexander, Chagford	A.
England, Henry, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Ebdon, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Endacott, Zachary, Kentsbeere	Comp.
Eveleigh, Agnes, Rockbeere	W.
Euens, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Eueleigh, John, Broadclit	A.c.t.
Easton, George, Tiverton	A.
Ellyott, Elizabeth, Rockbeere	A.
Easton, Joane, Rockbeere	A.
Eueleigh, John, Broadclit	Comp.

## 1647.

Ellwill, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A.
Ellys, Walter, Honyton	A.c.t.
Escott, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus	W.

## 1648.

Eueleigh, Francis, Broadhembury	A.
Eueleigh, Abraham, Gittisham	A.
Eueleigh, John, Gittisham	W.
Eueleigh, Edward, Kentsbeere	W.
Euelynge, Robert, Exeter	A.
Ellacombe, Gilbert, Kenn	W.
Endicott, Joane, Kentsbeere	A.
Ellys, Margaret, Broadhembury	A.
Endacott, Henry, Throwleigh	W.

## 1649.

Eweings, John, Kenton	A.
Ellard, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Esworthie, William, Shobrooke	W.

## 1650.

Edberry <i>als.</i> Hooper, Hugh, Poughill	W.
--	----

1650, continued.		1669.	
Endicott, Nicholas, Exmister	A.	Evans, John, Tiverton	W.
1660.		Endicott, John, Chagford	A.
Escott, John, Trusham	W.	Eveleigh, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Eveleigh, Michael, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Edgar, William, Thorncombe	A.
Eveleigh, Margaret, Gittisham	A.	Edsworthy, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.
Elliott, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.	Elson, Ambrose, Mamhead	A.
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, Drews-		1670.	
teignton	W.	Elliott, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Endle, Michael, Stokentinhead	A.	Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, —, —,	
Endecott, Andrew, Alphington	W.	Drewsteignton	A.
Ellis, Richard, Broadclist	A.	Elliott, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
1661.		Ellys, John, Chagford	W.
Endecott, John, Bridford	A.	Elliott, Roger, Eastbudleigh	A.
Ellett, William, Tiverton	W.	Estcott, George, Halberton	A.
Eveleigh, Charles, Exeter	W.	Eveleigh, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
1662.		Elworthy, John, Halberton	W.
Ellett, Andrew, Tiverton	A.	Eveleigh, Judith, St. Laurence	W.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, Cheriton		Eales, Henry, Combintinhead	A.
Bishop	W.	Elliott, Edith, Powderham	A.
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth,		Elliott, Thomas, Bickton	W.
Payhembury	A.	Edmonds-on-the-Bridge Induction.	
Elliott, Richard, Thorverton	W.	Ellis, Simon, Upton Hellings	W.
1663.		1671.	
Eastogwell Induction.		Eastogwell Induction.	
Edmonds, George, St. Thomas		Elliott <i>als.</i> Jennings, Alexander,	
Aple.	W.	Rockbeare	A.
Eveleigh, George, Rewe	A.	Eveleigh, John, Ottery	W.
Ellis, Nicholas, Broadhembury	A.	Ewens, Jane, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Edwards, Thomas, Aishton	W.	Ellacombe, Michael, Kenn	A.
1664.		Elliott, Thomas, Upton Pyne	Mch.
Exmister Induction.		1672.	
Ellis, Petronell, Broadhembury	W.	English, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Eastbudleigh Induction.		Eveleigh, Robert, Loopit	A.
Eveleigh, Marie	Comp.	Endecott, William, Pinhoe	A.
Edwards, Gabriell, Colompton	W.	Ingram, Edward, Loxbeare	W.
Easton, John, Broadclist	W.	Edwards, William, Exeter	A.
1665.		Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.
Eastabrooke, Robert, Drewsteignton.		Elliott, Edward, Exeter	A.
	W.	1673.	
Edwards, William, Broadclist	A.	Eveleigh, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Elliott, Thomas, Exmister	W.	Edwards, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
1666.		Elliott, William, Dunsford	A.
Edmonds-on-the-Bridge Induction.		Edwards, Thomazine, Ottery	
Easton, William, Broadclist	W.	St. Marie	W.
Easton, William, Broadclist	W.	1674.	
Eveleigh, Isot, Talliton	W.	Elliott, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Elliott, William, Eastbudleigh	A.	Edberry, Philip, Bampton	W.
Ellis, John, Willand	W.	Endle, Joane, St. Nicholas	A.
England, John, Sydmouth	A.	1675.	
1667.		St. Edmunds Induction.	
Eveleigh, Thomazine, Rewe	W.	Elliott, Mary, Upton Pyne	W.
Ebdon, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Elston, William, Exeter	W.
Endecott, George, Stokentinhead	W.	Elliott, Philippa, Otterton	W.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.	Ellyott, Thomas, Ven Ottery	W.
Evans, John, St. Sidwell	W.	Ellyott, Gabriell, Colyton	
Elliott, Joane, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	Rawleigh	W.
1668.		Elsworthy, Michael, Ottery	
Ebdon, Catherine, Ottery St. Marie	W.	St. Marie	A.
Ebdon, Catherine, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Elliott, John, Clyst St. George	W.

## 1675, continued.

Easton, Margaret, Exeter W.

## 1676.

Eales, Gregory, Combintinhead W.

Elles, John, Southtawton A.

Endacott, Angle, Dunsford W.

Eveleigh, Thomas, Broadclist W.

Elliott, Joane, Exeter W.

Eveleigh, Philip, Whimble A.

Elliott, Elizabeth, Exmister A.

Elmston, Joane, Honiton A.

Elson, John, Cheriton Bishop A.

## 1677.

English, John, Bradninch A.

Elwill, Frances, Exeter A.

Ellacott, John, Colompton W.

Eveleigh, Mary, Clysthydon W.

## 1678.

Eveleigh, Henry, Halberton W.

Ellis *als.* Salter, Robert, Feniton W.

Eveleigh, Josia, Exeter W.

Easton, Robert, Exeter A.

## 1679.

Endacott, Cornelius, Southtawton A.

Ellerie, John, St. Thomas W.

Eveleigh, John, Tiverton A.

Emans, Abraham, Exeter A.

Eveleigh, Joane, Gittisham W.

Edwards, George, Sydmouth A.

Ellett, Mary, Kenton W.

Ellis, Mary, Eastogwell A., W.

## 1680.

Evans, Fridis, Sydmouth A.

Ellis, William, Broadhembury A.

Evans, Howell, Tiverton A.

Endecott, Humphry, Kentisbeare A.

Evans, Orlando, Exeter W.

Elliott, Amy, St. Sidwells A.

## 1681.

Ebdon, Edward, Exeter W.

Eveleigh, Miles, Ottery St. Mary A.

Elliott, John, Eastbudleigh A.

Eveleigh, John, Rockbeare W.

Elliott, Amy, St. Sidwell A.

## 1682.

Esworthy, Laurence, Cheriton

Fitzpain A.

Elliott, John, Otterton A.

Elson, Thomazine, Kenn A.

Elson, Elizabeth, Kenn A.

Elson, Elizabeth, Kenn A.

Eveleigh, Robert, Butterleigh W.

## 1683.

Evans, John, Combrawleigh W.

Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton W.

Eveleigh, Joane, Kentisbeare A., W.

Elliott, Symon, Sydmouth W.

Eveleigh, Robert, Loopitt A., W.

Edwards, Thomas, Aishton W.

Endecott, Cornelius, Southtawton W.

## 1683, continued.

Ellacott *als.* Farrant, Mary, Whimble A.

Ellis, William, Broadhembury Comp.

## 1684.

Evans, Dorothy, Cleyhanger W.

Esworthy, Thomas, Sholbrooke W.

Ellicombe, Agnes, Kenn W.

Elliott, John, Rockbeare A.

Endecott, John, Chagford W.

Elliott, Thomas, Harpford A.

Eastabrooke *als.* Shilston, John, Drewsteignton W.Elson *als.* Ilson, Elizabeth, Kenton W.

Elliott, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.

Elworthy, John, Colompton A.

Eveleigh, Edward, Rewe A.

Elliott, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.

Eveleigh, Richard, Rockbeare W.

Evans, Orlando, Ottery St. Mary A.

Ellecott, William, Whitestone W.

English, Margaret, Bradninch W.

## 1685.

Ellis, Andrew, Tiverton A.

Ellacott, William, Thorncombe W.

Eveleigh, Robert, Tiverton A.

Eveleigh, Edward, Exeter W.

Edwards, Symon, Aishton A., W.

Elworthy, Henry, Colompton A.

England, Sara, Sydmouth W.

Ewings *als.* Yeuings, Christofer, Morebath A.

Elsworthy, Nicholas, Cheriton

Fitzpain A., W.

Eveleigh, Thomas, Rockbeare W.

Elliott, William, Powderham W.

Elliott, James, St. Thomas W.

## 1686.

Elworthy, Barbara, Calverleigh A.

Ellis *als.* Salter, John, Feniton A.

Evans, Anne, Combrawleigh W.

Eveleigh, Francis, Halberton A.

Edmonds, Joane, Exeter A., W.

Evans, Dorcas, wid., Exeter W.

Evans, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.

St. Edmonds Induction.

Edmond, John, Chagford A.

Ellard, John, Ottery St. Marie A., W.

Eveleigh, George, Ottery

St. Marie W.

Ellacott, Gregory, Whitestone A.

Edmond, John, Chagford W.

## 1688.

Eveleigh *als.* Dyer, Ruth, Shob-

brooke A.

Escott, Roger, Bampton A.

Ellicott, Christofer, Colompton W.

Edwards, George, Powderham W.

Edmonds, Thomas, Exeter W.



1689.		1696.	
Exmister Induction.		Eedy, Henry, Alphington	A.
Eastbudleigh Induction.		Euan, John, Kenton	A.
Ellicott, Roger, St. Sidwell,		Eveleigh, Richard, Aylesbeare	A.
Exeter	A.	Ellis, John, Tiverton	W.
Every, Robert, Tiverton	W.	Ellis <i>als.</i> Gay, Mary, Payhembury	A.
Endicott, Angell, St. Thomas	W.	1697.	
1690.		Eastcott, Richard, Kenton	W.
Ellwill, Rebecca, Alphington	W.	Evens, Stephen, Sydmouth	W.
Elwood, Richard, Exeter	A.	Eedy, John, Exeter	A.
Edes, Francis, Exeter	W.	Ellicombe, William, Kenn	W.
1691.		Ellis, Richard, Exeter	W.
Edwards, Robert, Exeter	W.	Ewen, Lawrence, Combintinhead	A.
Evans, Richard, Exeter	W.	1698.	
Ellis, Richard, Chagford	A.	Ebdon, George, Sydmouth	A.
Endacott, William, Throwleigh	W.	Embling, Edward, Southtawton	A.
Elliott, Jane, Mamhead	A.	Essery, Thomas, Stockly English	A.
Endacott, Elizabeth, Throwleigh	A., W.	Eveleigh, Mary, Rewe	A.
1692.		Endacott, Edward, Chagford	W.
English, Margaret, Bradninch	W.	1699.	
Eveleigh, Joane, Broadhembury	W.	Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Henry, Feniton	W.
Elliott, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.	Ellis, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Eveleigh, Mary, Exeter	W.	Ellis, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Elliott, Catherine, Venottery	W.	Evens, Grace, Poltimore	A.
Eveleigh, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.	Elliott, William, Dunsford	W.
Endacott, Emblin, Ashton	W.	1700.	
1693.		Etheridge, Edward, Exeter	A.
Ellis, Francis, Halberton	W.	Evans, Edward, Loopit	W.
Eveleigh, John, Gittisham	W.	Elsdon, Margaret, Clist St. George	W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Halberton	W.	Elwill, Joane, Exeter	A.
Every, James, Honyton	A.	Edwards, James, Axmister	W.
Ellett, Roger, Kenton	A.	Elliot, Thomas, Ven Ottery	W.
Eveleigh, Dorothy, Gittisham	W.	Eveleigh, John, Rewe	A.
1694.		Ellard, John, Exeter	A.
Eveleigh, Julian, Whimble	W.	1701.	
Elston, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	Elliot, John, East Budley	A.
Elworthy, Thomas, Colompton	A.	Elmes, John, Honyton	W.
Eastchurch, Agnes, Alphington	A.	England, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Earle, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Easton, Catherine, Membury	W.
Elliott, Richard, Venottery	A.	Evans, Grace, Sidmouth	W.
1695.		1702.	
Ewens, Peter, Farway	A.	Evans, William, Church Taunton	W.
Eveleigh, Richard, Tiverton	W.	Evans, John, Church Taunton	A.
Eveleigh, Charles, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Ellicot, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Ellicott, Dorothy, Colompton	W.	East Budleigh Induction.	
Ellicott, William, Holcomb		Elliott, John, Cadbury	W.
Burnell	W.	Eastcot, John, Trusham	W.
Edmond, William, Doddiscombsleigh	A.	Estcot, Zacharie, Ashcombe	A.
Elworthy, William, Ottery		1703.	
St. Marie	A.	Ebdon, Edward, Ottery	A.
Ellis <i>als</i> Salter, Jane, Feniton	W.	Eveleigh, George, Halberton	W.
Ellard, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Evans, Margery, Combentintinhead	A.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	1704.	
Elliott, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie	A.	Estcot, John, Ashcombe	A.
Ellard, John, Exeter	A.	Emmet, Anne, Exeter	W.
Ellicombe, Gilbert, Kenn	W.	Emmet, Richard, Kenn	W.
Elliott, Margaret, Exeter	A., W.	Ellicombe, John, Kenn	W.
Ellis, Nicholas, Chagford	W.	1705.	
		Ellet, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
		Ellis, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.



## 1705, continued.

Edmonds, Anne, Whitstone	A.
Eveleigh, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Eveleigh, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Edwards, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Eveleigh, Eleonor, Rockbeare	W.
Elliot, Thomas, Harpford	W.
Eynon, James, Kenton	W.

## 1706.

Earyes, James, Honyton	W.
Evans <i>als.</i> Lewis, John, Exeter	A.
Evans, William, Aishcombe	A.
Eustace, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Estridge, John, Exeter	A.

## 1707.

Eveleigh, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Endacot, Charity, Chagford	W.
Ellis, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	A.
Edwards, James, Aishton	W.
Ellet, Mary, Otterton	W.
Eastbrooke, William, Dunchideock	W.

Ellis, John, sen., Chagford	W.
Evens, Joseph, Combe Rawley	A.
Evans, Stephen, Sidmouth	A., W.

## 1708.

Eveleigh, Anthony, Whimble	A.
Eastogwell Induction.	
Earle, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Edmund, St., Induction.	
Elliot, Marrin, Dunsford	A.
Easton, Christofer, Exmister	A.
Eustace, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Eveleigh, Joanna, Bokerell	A.
Ebdon, Robert, Ottery	W.

## 1709.

Edgcombe, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Elston, Susan, Exeter	A.
Egland, James, Colompton	A.

## 1710.

Ellicott, Robert, Colompton	A.
Ellett, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Edwards, Nathaniel, St. David, Exeter	A., W.
Elston <i>als.</i> Elsdon, John, Shobrooke	W.
Elliott, Jonathan, Lympstone	A.
Evans, Margery, Combertinhead	A.

## 1711.

Elliott, Elizabeth, Venottery	A.
Ellicombe, John, Kenn	A.
Elworthy, John, Aishton	W.
Eveleigh, John, Willand	A.
Eveleigh, William, Washfield	A.
Elliott, John, Colaton Rawleigh	A.

## 1712.

Estcurte, Giles, Down St. Mary	W.
Ellis, Robert, Broadhembury	A.
Ellis, John, Broadhembury	A.
Endacott, Walter, Throwleigh	W.

## 1712, continued.

Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, James, Tallaton	W.
---	----

## 1713.

Ellis, Richard, Loxbeare	W.
Ellery, John, St. Thomas the Aple.	W.
Ellacott, Robert, Colompton	W.
Ebden, Richard, St. Nicholas	A.
Eastway, Jane, Exeter	A.
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter, Hezekiah, Clyst Hydon	W.

Esworthy, William, Shobrooke	W.
------------------------------	----

## 1714.

Elston, Mary, Exeter	W.
Ellis, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Elmes, Samuel, St. Thomas	A.
Ellett, Thomas, sen., Broad Clyst	A., W.
Elliott, John, Venottery	W.
Elliott, George, Venottery	W.

## 1715.

Elliott, John, Bickton	W.
Ellis, Catherine, Loxbeare	W.
Eveings, Peter, Burlescombe	A., W.
Ellicott, Edward, Colompton	A.
Eveleigh, Agnes, Broadhembury	W.
Edwards, Nathaniel, St. David, Exon.	W.

## 1716.

Eveleigh, Anthony, Farringdon	W.
Eveleigh, Mary, Rew	a.d.b.n.
Eastbrooke, Roger, Cheriton Bishop	W.

Eveleigh, Joane, Halberton	W.
Ellis <i>als.</i> Salter . . . , Feniton	W.
Edmonds, Caleb, Bradninch	W.
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cires	W.
Ellacot, William, Whitstone	W.

## 1717.

Elliott, Joane, Cadbury	W.
Exminster Induction.	

## 1718.

Everton, James, Tiverton	W.
Evans, John, Kenn	A.
Elliott, Henry, East Budleigh	A.
Elliott, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.
Ebdon, Robert, Ottery	A.
Ellett, Thomas, Broadclist	W.

## 1719.

Edgeman, Jannett, Exeter	W.
East Budleigh and Withicombe Rawleigh	I.
Elworthy, William, Halberton	W.
Esteridge, Anne, Plymtree	A.

## 1720.

Ellett, Elizabeth, Dunsford	W.
Evans, Stephen, Axminster	W.
Essery <i>als.</i> Pounsford, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Ellard, Hester, Exminster	W.
Ellicombe, Robert, St. David, Exon.	W.

## 1720, continued.

Elston, Edward, Exeter W.

## 1721.

Evans, Ann, Kenn W.

Eveleigh, Philip, Ottery St. Mary W.

Eveleigh, Philip, Whimble W.

Ellery, Sara, St. Thomas W.

Eastabrooke, John, Drewsteington W.

## 1722.

Ellicott, Andrew, sen., Colompton W.

Elston, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.

Elston, Andrew, St. Sidwell, Exeter A., d.

## 1723.

Elliott, Philip, East Budleigh A.

Eveleigh, James, Halberton W.

Elliott *als.* Ford, Sarah, Upton Pyne A.

## 1724.

Edwards, William, Exeter A.

Eveleigh, James, Washfield W.

Ellis, John, Bradninch W.

## 1725.

Endacott, Alexander, Drewsteington W.

Evans, Edward, Dunkeswell A.

Edwards, Abraham, Axminster W.

Evans, Thomas, Powderham A.

Ebdon, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.

Esworthy, Edward, Exeter W.

Elliott, John, sen., Rockbeare W.

Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres W.

Eastchurch, Mary, Ashton W.

## 1726.

Elworthy, Jane, Halberton W.

Evans, Hopkins, Colompton A.

Eveleigh, Nicholas, Halberton W.

Eyres, Alice, Pinhoe W.

## 1727.

Ellett, Roger, Thorverton A.

Eveleigh, Mary, Whimble W.

Elliott, William, Upton Pyne W.

Eveleigh, John, Clist Hydon W.

Elliott, Thomas, Dunsford A., W.

## 1728.

Edwards, Jeremia, Exeter W.

Endacott, James, Axminster A.

Evans, William, Church Taunton W.

Elliott, Thomas, Drewsteington W.

Elliott, John, Rockbeare W.

## 1729.

Elliott, John, Clist St. George A.

Edberry, John, Bampton W.

Eustace, Agnes, St. Sidwell W.

Esworthy, William, Colompton W.

Evans, Elizabeth, St. David W.

Evans, Charles, Broad Clyst W.

## 1730.

English, Charles, St. Sidwell A.

Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton W.

Eveleigh, Richard, Halberton A., W.

## 1730, continued.

Evans, Mary, Broad Clyst W.

Eastcott, Mary, Ashcombe W.

Elliott, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary W.

Elliott, Thomas, Bickton W.

## 1731.

Ellis, Andrew, Chagford W.

Elliott, Thomas, Pinhoe A.

Eyme, Samuel, Dunsford A.

## 1732.

Exminster Induction.

Ellicombe, William, Kenn A., W.

Eastmond, Nathan, Tiverton A.

Eales, John, Bradninch A.

Esworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke W.

Eveleigh, Mary, Clist Hydon W.

Ellis, John, Broadhembury W.

Elston, John, Exeter W.

## 1733.

Evans, Francis, Exeter A.

Elliott, Ann, East Budleigh A.

Endacott, Alexander, Throwleigh A.

Eveleigh, John, Gittisham A.

Elworthy, Margaret, Halberton W.

## 1734.

Eveleigh, John, Tiverton W.

Evans, John, Holcomb Rogus A.

Edwards, Joan, Exeter A.

Eaton, Samuel, Axminster W.

## 1735.

Eveleigh, Sarah, Tiverton A.

Evans, John, Exeter W.

Ellis, John, Chagford W.

Ellis, Arthur, Drewsteington W.

Ellford, George, Ottery St. Mary A.

## 1736.

Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A., W.

Ellis, William, Tiverton A.

Eastogwell Induction.

Elliott, John, East Budleigh W.

Ellis, Henry, Broadhembury W.

## 1737.

Evans, Richard, Broad Clyst A., W.

Eaton, Susanna, Bampton W.

Elliott, Alexander, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1738.

Eaton, Thomas, Bampton W.

## 1739.

Esworthy, Mary, Shobrooke W.

## 1740.

Ellis, William, Feniton W.

Edwards, Thomas, Lympstone A.

Evans, Robert, Churchtanton W.

Everton, Anne, Tiverton W.

Elliott, Edward, Exeter W.

Elliott, Robert, Colyton Rawleigh W.

Eustace, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.

## 1741.

Esworthy, Margaret, Cheriton W.  
Fitzpain

## 1741, continued.

Elliott, Richard, Bickton W.  
 Ebdon, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 East Budleigh Induction.  
 Eveleigh, Henry, Whimble W.

## 1742.

Every, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Ellacott, William, Whitstone A.  
 Ellis, Peter, Tiverton A.  
 Ellis, Michael, Exeter W.  
 Edmonds, Argentum, Holcombe  
 Burnell W.

Evans, Joane, Exeter A.  
 Elliott, Thomas, Lymptone A.  
 Elliott, George, East Budleigh A.  
 Ellis, John, Upton Pyne W.

## 1743.

English, Nicholas, Withecombe  
 Rawleigh W.

Eveleigh, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Evans, George, Cadbury A.  
 Elliott, Christopher, Exeter A.  
 Elliott, Walter, Downe St. Mary A.  
 Entry, John, Exeter W.  
 Eastabrook, Roger, Cheriton  
 Bishop A.

## 1744.

Eveleigh, John, Gittisham W.  
 Elliott, John, East Budleigh A.  
 Ellis, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Ellis, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A., W.  
 Elliott, John, Alphington W.  
 Elliott, John, Exeter W.  
 Ewings, William, Clyst St. George W.

## 1745.

Elston, Richard, Alphington A.  
 Elwood, Henry, Combintinhead A.  
 Edbury, William, Bampton W.  
 Edward, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Ellicott, Edward, Halberton W.

## 1746.

Elstob, Thomas, Upton Pyne A.  
 Ellicombe, Richard, Kenn W.  
 Evans, Robert, Cullompton A.  
 Elliott, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Esworthy, William, Dunsford W.  
 Elliott, John, Alphington W.  
 Ellard, Daniel, Exeter A.  
 Elliott, Thomazine, Exeter W.

## 1747.

Evans, Joshua, Collompton W.  
 Evans, Joshua, Sidmouth W.  
 Escott, John, Awliscombe A., W.  
 Elson, William, Combintinhead A.  
 Elliott, Richard, Exeter A.  
 English, Joseph, Exeter A., W.

## 1748.

Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Elliott, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Elliott, James, Exeter W.

## 1749.

Evans, Richard, Collumpton W.  
 Ellis, Joan, Feniton W.  
 Elliott, Mary, Sowton A.  
 Eveleigh, Margaret, Hemiock W.

## 1750.

Emmett, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Ellit, John, East Budleigh W.  
 Eastcott, Richard, Kenton A.  
 Estin *als.* Oystin, John, Exeter A.

## 1751.

Eliot, Mary, Venottery W.  
 Edwards, John, Exeter W.  
 Evans, John, St. Thomas W.

## 1752.

Ellis, Henry, Tiverton A.  
 Ellis, Edward, Halberton A.  
 Every, William, Churchtaunton W.  
 Elliott, John, Colleton Rawleigh W.

## 1753.

Evans, Sarah, Colompton W.

## 1754.

Evans, David, Exeter W.  
 Ellis, Richard, Calverleigh W.  
 Ellis, Jane, Broadhembury W.

## 1755.

Evans, Robert, Coombe Rawleigh W.  
 Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres A.  
 Esworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke A.

## 1756.

Elliott, John, Rockbeare A.  
 Evans, Rebecca, Exeter A.  
 Edwards, John, St. Sidwell W.  
 Elliott, Philip, Eastbudleigh A.

## 1757.

Entwizle, William, Exeter W.  
 Ebdon, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Elliott, Christopher, Exeter A.

## 1758.

Exminster Induction.  
 Elliott, Richard, jun., Rockbeare A.  
 Ellis, Joane, Chagford W.  
 Ellis, John, Newton St. Cyres A.

## 1759.

Exminster Induction.  
 Endacot, Cornelius, South Tawton W.  
 Endacott, Thomas, Chagford W.  
 Easterbrooke, Solomon, Bradninch W.

## 1760.

Edwards, Mary, Exeter A., W.  
 Elliott, Joseph, St. Thomas A.  
 Ewings, William, Ailesbeare W.  
 England, George, Exeter W.  
 Every, William, Colompton W.

## 1761.

Edworthy, Edward, Hunsham A.  
 Edwards, John, Axminster W.  
 Elliott, Christopher, Exeter W.  
 Evans, John, Sidmouth A.



1762.		
Ellis, Joseph, Bradninch	W.	
Edmond, St., Induction.		
Edwards, Rose, Exeter	W.	
1763.		
Edmund, St., Induction.		
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Gittisham	W.	
Endacott, Florence, Chagford	W.	
Endacott, William, Chagford	A., W.	
1764.		
Elliott, Mary, Ailesbeare	A., W.	
Eddridge <i>als.</i> Etheridge, John, Bramford Speke	W.	
Ellicombe, Robert, Kenn	A.	
Evans, William, Coombe Rawleigh	A.	
Evans, John, Otterton	A., W.	
1765.		
Esworthy, Joseph, Halberton	A.	
Esworthy, William, Dunsford	A.	
Elliott, Richard, Shobrooke	A.	
England, Richard, Poltimore	A.	
Evans, Richard, Exeter	A.	
1766.		
Ellis, Robert, Chagford	W.	
Ellis, John, Powderham	A.	
Ellworthy, John, Uplowman	W.	
Edderidge, Jane, Bramford Speke	W.	
1767.		
Edderidge, William, Exeter	A.	
Evans, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	
Eveleigh, Agnes, Exeter	W.	
Endacott, Henry, Gidley	W.	
Eustace, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Esworthy, Jeremiah, Dunsford	A.	
1768.		
Evans, Agnes, Broad Clist	A., W.	
Esworthy, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
1769.		
Edwards, Simeon, Whitstone	A., W.	
1770.		
Endacott, John, Drewsteington	W.	
Ellicott, Sarah, Colompton	W.	
1771.		
Ensmarch, Ann, Tiverton	W., C.	
Elson, John, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.	
Elson, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Endacott, Edward, Dunsford	W.	
Eveleigh, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Earland, Simon, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Elworthy, William, Colompton	A.	
1772.		
Erscott, John, Halberton	W.	
Ebbels, Richard, St. Thomas	W.	
Evans, Humphry, Exeter	W.	
Endacott, Alexander, Chagford	W.	
Elsworthy, Thomas, Combintinhead	A.	
1772, continued.		
Elliott, Mary, Collaton Rawleigh	W.	
1773.		
Ellis, William, Chagford	W.	
1774.		
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
1775.		
Eastlake, Henry, Exeter	W.	
1776.		
Entry, Ann, Exeter	W.	
1777.		
Ellicott, Simon, Halberton	W.	
Endacott, Joan, Throwleigh	A.	
1778.		
Evans, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Exminster Induction.		
1780.		
Evans, David, Exeter	A.	
Ellis, Nicholas, Kenn	W.	
Ellis, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Evans, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	
Evans, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
1781.		
Edwards, Richard, Exeter	A.	
Edwards, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Ensmarch, Richard, Tiverton	A.	
1783.		
Eastman, Noah, Lympstone	W.	
Ellis, William, Dunkeswell	A.	
Ellis, John, Upton Pyne	W.	
1784.		
Ewings, Thomas, Bickleigh	W.	
Esworthy, James, Dunkeswell	W.	
Ellis, John, Chagford	W.	
1785.		
Evans, Paschal, Willand	W.	
Ellis, John, Chagford	W.	
1786.		
Ellicombe, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
1788.		
Ellis, Mary, Awliscombe	W.	
Eveleigh, Helena, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Ellis, John, Chagford	W.	
1789.		
Ellicombe, Elizabeth, Silvertown	W.	
Eastbrooke, Richard, Drews- teington	W.	
Ellis, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.	
Elson, Roger, Whitstone	W.	
1790.		
Edgley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Eastlake, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Ellis, William, Chagford	W.	
1791.		
Ellicombe, Gilbert, Kenn	W.	
Ellis, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Elworthy, John, Exeter	A.	
Ellis, Margaret, Kenn	W.	
Elliott, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	



1792.					
Emit, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		Fulbrooke, John, Harpford	W.	
Edworthy <i>als.</i> (Eddiford), Mary,			1583.		
Tiverton	A.		Fulford, John, Tiverton	c.a.	36
1793.			Ford, William, Aliscombe	c.t.	43
Eustace, Hannah, Exeter	W.		Fugars, Francis, Bampton	c.t.	46
1794.			Filmore, William, Rockbeare	c.t.	56
Esworthy, Henry, Cheriton			Fogwell, William, Chagford	c.t.	68
Fitzpaine	W.		Farneham, Richard, Axmister	c.t.	82
East Budleigh Induction.			1584.		
1795.			Falsdon, John, Axmouth	c.t.	113
Ebels, Robert, Alphington	W.		Frenche, William, Ottery		
Esworthy, Ann, Dunsford.	W.		St. Mary	c.t.	120
1796.			Frenche, Nicholas, Ottery		
Elson, Elizabeth, Whitstone	W.		St. Mary	c.t.	133
Edwards, John, Clist Hydon	W.		Fley, Christopher, Broad Clyst	c.t.	133
Ebdon, William, Ailesbeare	A., W.		Fry, Christopher, Sampford		
1797.			Peverel	c.t.	140
Edwards, John, the elder, Lympstone			Farsdon, Alice, Cadbury	c.t.	142
	W.		Farwell, Alice, Exeter	c.a.	143
Elworthy, Thomas, Buckerell	A.		Fowlinge, Robert, Otrey		
East Ogwell Induction.			St. Mary	c.t.	161
Eames, Sarah, Tiverton	A.		1585.		
Ellis, Edward, Bradninch	W.		Farrante, William, Cheriton		
1798.			Fitzpaine	c.t.	173
Escott, James, Tiverton	A.		Forde, William, Delvett	c.t.	178
1799.			Foxwill, John, Luppitt	c.t.	190
Exon, John, Kenton	A.		Fley, Joane, Broadclist	c.t.	198
			Feytor, John, Budleigh	c.t.	204
			Fowler, Joane, Luppitt	c.t.	220
			1586.		
1545.			Forde, John, West Ogwell	c.t.	244
Franck, Edward, Exeter	W.		Foynante, Francis, Exeter	c.t.	255
1546.			Foxwill, Thomazine, Otterie		
Farwell, John, Bridford	W.		St. Mary	c.t.	259
Frost, Stephen, Tiverton	c.t.	23	Freer, John, sen., Trisham	c.t.	261
1547.			Forde, Walter, Powdram	c.t.	265
Feves, Thomasin, <i>als.</i> Fevys,			Foote, Philip, Kenton	c.a.	274
Tamsen	c.t.	14	French, John, Musbury	c.t.	277
French, Nicholas, Awtre			Frances, Joan, Loxbeare	c.t.	288
St. Marie	c.t.	122	Forde, Robert, Honiton	c.t.	299
Farnell, Robert, St. Martin,			Froste, John, Tyverton	c.t.	320
Exeter	c.t.	20	1587.		
Farrer, James, Pawdram	c.t.	231	Farrante, Thomas, Whimble	c.a.	343
1548.			Floyde, John, Buckerell	c.t.	349
Ford, Robert, Newton St. Cires			Floudd, John, Teingtondrew	c.t.	353
	c.a.	244	Forde, Edward, Pinhoo	c.t.	384
Faryngdon, William, St. Mary			Forde, John, Kenne	c.a.	386
Major, Exeter	c.a.	292	Farrante, John, Clistehidon	c.t.	397
Furze, Edward, Tayngton Drew			Feytor, John, Otterton	c.t.	403
	c.a.	294	Floyell, Christopher, Kentesbeare		
Ford, John, Honiton	c.t.	210		c.t.	405
Frenche, John, Kenne	c.t.	257	Forde, Richard, Brodnidge	c.t.	423
1549.			Farrante, Thomas, Whimble	c.a.	431
Frynde, John, Southtawton	c.t.	306	1588.		
Fryar, Robert, St. George,			Fempton <i>als.</i> Thomas, Nicholas,		
Exeter	c.t.	316	Holcomberogus	c.t.	436
Fley, Thomas, Payhembury	c.t.	322	Forde <i>als.</i> Adam, John, Upton		
1571.			Hillions	c.t.	485
Furness, John, Seaton	W.		Farthinge, John, Halberton	c.t.	493

1588, *continued.*

Fley, John, Aliscombe	c.t. 500
Fletcher, John, Westogwell	c.t. 501
Freer, William, Trisham	c.t. 507

## 1590.

Floudd, Marie, —	m.t.
Froste, Thomas, —	m.t.
Forde, William, —	m.a.
Fowler, John, —	m.a.
Fursdon, John, —	m.a.
Flea, William, —	m.t.

## 1591.

Floudd, Edward, —	m.t.
Frankelyn, John, —	m.t.
Forde, Jherome, —	m.t.
Fynimore, Richarde, —	m.t.
Fley, Alice, —	m.t.
Floytor, Roberte, —	m.t.
Forde, Richarde, —	m.t.
Flawe, John, —	m.a.
Froste, William, —	m.t.
Franke, Anthonie, —	m.t.
Farringedon, William, —	m.a.
Farwell, John and William, —	m.a.
Forde, Laurence, —	m.t.
Farrante, Thomas, —	m.t.
Frinde <i>als.</i> Curriar, William, —	m.t.
Fynche, William, —	m.t.

## 1592.

Frowde, John, sen., Stokeinteign-head	W.
Frenson, Nicholas, —	m.t.
Fawne, Ames, —	m.t.
Farringedon, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Froggepitte, Richarde, —	m.a.
Fley, Margerie, —	m.t.

## 1593.

Forde, John, —	m.t.
Forde, Richard, —	m.a.
Forde, Alice, —	m.t.
Fowler, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Filmore, George, —	m.t.

## 1594.

Filmore, John, —	m.t.
Filmore, Anne, —	m.a.
Floxwell, James, —	m.a.
Fursdon, Wilmore, —	m.t.

## 1595.

Fletcher, Helene, —	m.t.
Fenne, John, —	m.t.
Foyell, Joane, —	m.t.
Frenche, Richard, —	m.a.
Forde, John, —	m.t.
Forwarde, Tristram, —	m.t.

## 1596.

Francis, Christopher, —	m.t.
Francis, John, —	m.t.
Flea, John, —	m.t.
Facie, John, sen., —	m.t.
Forse, George, —	m.t.

## 1597.

Froude, Thomas, Stokeinteign-head	W.
Fowle <i>als.</i> Foy, John, Exeter	W.

## 1601.

Fursdon, William, Thorverton	W.
------------------------------	----

## 1604.

Facie, John, —	m.t.
Fallet, Christian, —	m.a.
Facye, Joane, —	m.a.
Fley, Christofer, —	m.t.

## 1605.

Fish, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Furse, John, —	m.t.
Forde, Richard, —	m.t.
Forde, Stephen, —	m.t.

## 1606.

Fulford, Thomas, —	m.a.t.
Filmore, Michael, Rockbeare	W.
Franckhome, Stephen, —	W.
French, Philip, —	m.a.
Frogwell <i>als.</i> Awton, Richard, —	m.a.

Forde, Thomas, —	m.t.
------------------	------

## 1607.

Froste, Abell, —	m.a.
Forde, Henrie, —	m.t.
Flue, Roberte, —	m.t.
Flue, Joane, wid., —	m.a.
Flecher, John, Whitestone	W.
Foster, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Flecher, John, —	m.t.
Fley, John, —	m.t.
Farringedon, John, —	m.t.
Fursdon, Onor, —	m.t.
Forde, John, —	m.a.
Forde, Ralph, —	m.a.
Fursdon, Nycholas, —	m.t.
Fishemore, Leonard, —	m.t.

## 1608.

Forde, Walter, —	m.t.
Follett, Roger, —	m.t.
Fley, Roberte, —	m.t.
Forde, George, —	m.t.
Fley, Thomas, —	m.t.
Forde, John, —	m.t.
Ferrante, Nicholas, —	m.a.t.

## 1609.

Freer, John, Trisham	m.t.
Fley, Agnes, St. Ma <sup>e</sup> de grad	m.t.
Fley, Ellis, Exeter	m.a.
Fley, John, Buckerell	t.nunc.
Furse, Thomas, Silferton	m.a.
Forde, Leese, Clistehidon	m.t.
Forde, Elizabeth, Stockeintinhead	m.a.
Fley, Hughe, Buckerell	m.a.
Ferrante, Thomas and wife, Whimble	m.a.
Fowlinge, Humphrie, Otterie St. Mary	A.

## 1610.

Filmore, Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
Forde, Thomazine, Loupitt	m.t.
Francis, Henrie, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Francke, Richard, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Francis, Henrie, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Forde, Arthure, Collompton	m.t.
Fley, Walter, Faringdon	m.t.
Fawkenner, William, Talliton	m.t.
Francis, Roberte, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Flatcher, Peeter, Combe Rawley	m.a.
Fallett, Elizabeth, Exeter	m.t.

## 1611.

Ferrante, Thomazine, Feniton	m.a.
Fooke, John, Kenton	m.a.
Facie, Marckes, Kentsbeare	m.a.
Frye, Roger, Bampton	m.a.
Forde, Edward, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Fawkenner, Michael, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Fursdon, George, Cadburie	m.t.
Fursdon, Anastace, Silferton	m.t.
Farrante, Thomazine, Feniton	m.a.

## 1612.

Frende, Phillip, Exeter	t.n.
Fennar, George, Powderham	t.n.
Forde, Edward, Comberawly	W.
Farre <i>als.</i> Lowde, Robert, Bradnidge	m.a.
Farrante, Dorothe, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Frenche, Roberte, Thornecombe	m.t.
Forde, Joan, Axmouth	m.t.
Fleay, Michael, Payhembury	m.t.
Fowler, James, Thornecombe	m.t.
Feris, William, Bickenton	W.
Follett, John, Honiton	m.t.
Floud, Joane, Christowe	m.t.
Ford, Thomas, Poltimore	m.a.
Faux, Alice, Musberie	m.t.
Fowler, Peeter, Thornecombe	m.t.
Froste, William, Kenton	m.a.
Farre <i>als.</i> Woodland, —, Halberton	m.a.
Fairechilde, John, Willand	m.t.

## 1613.

Frier, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Fletcher <i>als.</i> Alerton, Joane, Powderham	m.t.
Forde, Joane, Powderham	A.
Farrante, Joane, Whimble	A.
Froste, William, Sidmouth	A.
Fley, Thomas, Payhembury	W.
Forde, Katherine, Cottligh	W.
Fludde, John, Farwaie	m.t.
Forde, William, Tiverton	m.a.
Forde, Roger, Eastogwell	m.t.
Farremouth, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Fley, John, Eastebudligh	W.

## 1613, continued.

Farrante, Mariane, Whimble	A.
Foxwill, William, Halberton	W.

## 1614.

Fulford, Henry, Cadleigh	m.t.
Fludde, Joane, Farway	m.a.
Froste, Stephen, Tiverton	m.a.
Farrante, Richard, Otterton	m.a.
Faitor, William, Otterton	m.t.
Freer, Gilberte, Ashton	m.t.
Farwell, Susanne, Stokentinbed	m.t.

## 1615.

Fayrechilde, Margaret, Willand	m.t.
Forsse, Henry, Silferton	m.t.
Folliet, Roberte, Uplyme	m.t.
Fitze, Margaret, Drewstainton	m.t.
Fillmore, Thomazine, Rockbeare	m.t.
Fludde, John, Silferton	m.t.
Foarde, Roberte, Broadcliste	m.t.

## 1616.

Furland, Richard, St. Trinity	m.t.
Feirce, Katherine, Sidmouth	m.t.
Farwell, John, Tedbourne	m.t.
Farrant, Grace, Clithidon	m.t.
Floud, William, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.

## 1617.

Ford, Robert, Silferton	W.
Ford <i>als.</i> Rode, Peter, Honiton	W.
Fry, John, Churchtanton	A.
Farrant, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Ford, Thomas, Pinhooe	W.
Furse, Jane, Thorverton	W.
Frost, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Fowler, Melchisadicke, Calverleigh	A.
Fowler, Melchisidicke, Tiverton	W.
Franke, Agnes, Ken	A.
Ford, Robert, sen., Axmouth	W.

## 1618.

Fowler, John, Buckerell	A.
French, John, Loopitt	W.
Fulbrooke, Charles, Alsbeere	A.
Filmore, John, Exeter	W.
Farrant, John, Whimble	W.
Ford, Joane, Poltemore	W.

## 1619.

Freer, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Fawknner, Cicily, Talliton	W.
Finch, John, Exmister	A.
Foyell, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Frost, Richard, Kenton	A.
Freer, Joane, Aishton	W.
Fish, Henry, Brodclit	W.

## 1620.

Fursdon, Thomas, Poughill	W.
Francklin, Oliver, Widworthy	W.
Frost, John, Tiverton	W.
Frost, Marianne, Sydmouth	W.
Ford, John, Westogwell	W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Poltemore	A.
Facy, John, sen., Brodhembury	W.

## 1620, continued.

Facy, Thomas, Brodhembury	W.
Follett, Gilbert, Sydmouth	W.
Fowler, Joane, Thornecombe	W.
Fulford, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Francke, Roger, Colompton	A.
Ford, Charells, Plimptree	A.
Franke, William, Otre	A.
Fristowe, Leonard, Limptone	W.
Fryer, William, Combintinhead	W.

## 1621.

Facy, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Flood, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Franke, William, Honiton	W.
Furnace, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Frost, Christofer, Tiverton	A.
Forse, John, sen., Bradninch	W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Flea, John, Buckerell	A.
Fox, Henry, Collompton	A.

## 1622.

Frost, Ambrose, Alphington	W.
Farthing, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Ford, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.
Farrant, Sibell, Colaton Rawly	A.
Furse, Walter, Sprayton	W.
Fry, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Fawne, Ralph, Axmouth	W.
Forse, Richard, Brodclist	W.
Fearce, John, Exeter	A.
Folliett, Katherine, Honiton	A.

## 1623.

Frost, Margery, Clist St. Mary	W.
Ford, Alexander, Combrawly	W.
Fugars, James, Poughill	A.
Folliett, William, Exeter	A.
Francis, Robert, Alphington	W.
Fishmore, Roger, St. Sydwell's	A.
Feild, Margaret, Exeter	W.
French, Richard, Musbury	A.
Forse, Hellen, Silferton	W.
Farr, Philip, Brodhembury	A.
Fletcher, John, Whitstone	W.

## 1624.

Frenchinge, Thomas, Upton Hellings	W.
Fish, John, <i>see</i> Clement	W.
Filmore, Alce, wid., St. Trinity	A.
Frenching, Hugh, Upton Hellings	W.
Fulford, Ann, Cadley	W.
Foyle, Thomas, Farringdon	A.
Forsey, John, Thornecombe	A.
Frost, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Franke, Robert, Cleyhidon	W.
French, Joane, wid., Tiverton	W.
Foster, John, Exmister	W.
Frogpitt, Michael, Cleyhanger	W.

## 1625.

Ford, Richard, Whitstone	A., W.
Follett, Arthur, Exeter	A.

## 1625, continued.

French, Thomas, Musbury	W.
Ford, Andrew, Poltemore	A.
Flood, Thomas, Christow	W.
Fursdon, George, Cadbury	W.
Fortune, Edward, Sydmouth	A., W.

## 1626.

Ford, John, Drewsteington	A.
Fowler, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Forse, Willmot, Bradninch	W.
Fursdon, John, Silferton	W.

## 1627.

Fry, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Fry, An, Thornecombe	W.
Facy, William, Hemiock	W.
Ford, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Forder, John, Farringdon	W.
Fox, John, Collompton	W.
Flay, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Fydgear, Symon, Exeter	W.
Fletcher, Francys, Combyntinhead	A.
Farrant, Robert, Payhembury	A., W.
Floyar, John, Sylferton	W.

## 1628.

Fletcher, Mary, Combyntinghead	W.
Fincher, William, Exeter	A.
Franncis, Richard, Alphington	W.
Floud, Mathew, Bridford	W.
Follett, Walter, Sidmouth	A.
Fley, Agnes, Payhembury	W.
Follett, Robert, Eastbudleigh	A.
Forsey, Agnes, Thornecombe	A.
Ford, Roger, Eastogwell	W.
Finch, Margaret, Exmister	W.
Frye, Mary, Colompton	a.t.

## 1629.

Franckpitt, Tristram, Cleyhanger	A.
Fry, Mark, Stokentinhead	W.
Fairechild, Dionisius, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Furse, Sybell, Dunsford	A., W.

## 1630.

Ford <i>als.</i> Underhill, Joane, St. Nicholas	W.
Frye, Margaret, Stokentinhead	W.
Ford, Edward, Awtrey St. Mary	W.
Fill, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Farrant, Thomas, Feniton	A.
Frye, Swithen, Honiton	A.
Frowde, Embylne, Combentinhead	W.
Foster, Richard, Payhembury	A.
Fare, Hugh, Honiton	W.
Fletcher, Jacob, Whitstone	W.

## 1631.

Freeman, John, Bere	W.
Foster, Valentine, Tiverton	W.
Ford, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Floud, George, Loxbeare	W.
Frost, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Forward, William, Membury	A.



## 1631, continued.

Fley, Richard, Feniton	A.
Ford, Robert, Exeter	—
Font, Edward, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Fursdon, John, Tiverton	W.
Ford, Richard, Whitestone	W.
Forsse, Henry, Silferton	W.
Foster, John, Payhembury	W.
Fursse, Mathewe, Silferton	A.

## 1632.

Fry, Ferdinando, Yarcombe	W.
Freind, John, sen., Southtawton	W.
Feator, William, Kenton	A.
Ford, Joane, Eastogwell	W.
Fletcher, Nicholas, Whitestone	W.
Ford, Nicholas, Aishcombe	A.

## 1633.

Floud, Margaret, Comberawley	W.
Ford, Thomas, Upwoman	W.
Ford, Margaret, Eastogwell	W.
Fauckner, William, Shobbrooke	A.
Ford, Roger, Plimptree	W.
Franke, Abraham, Poughill	A.

## 1634.

Foster, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Foxwell, John, Combrawlegh	W.
Farthing, Robert, Exeter	W.
Friscoe, Hugh, Withicombe	W.
Rawlegh	W.
Feator, Robert, Otterton	W.
Farr, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.
Fortescue, Roger, Plymptree	W.
Fall, John, Exeter	A.

## 1635.

Frend, Robert, Mamhead	A.
French, John, Chagford	W.
Folliett, Thomas, Loopitt	A.
Farthing, Thomas, Limpstone	W.
Fletcher, Cicily, Whitestone	W.
Forse, Robert, Silferton	W.

## 1636.

Forde, Richard, Eastogwell	W.
Finsdon, Elias, St. Nicholas	A.
Facie, Maurice, Broadclist	W.
Fugars, John, Poughill	W.

## 1637.

Fowling, Robert, ar., Awtry	A.
St. Marie	A.
Frankling, Samuel, Widworthy	A.
Forde, Richard, Eastogwell	W.
Frost, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Follett, Alice, Loopitt	W.

## 1638.

Floud, John, Whitstone	a.c.t.
Forse, Robert, Silferton	A.
Farrant, Maude, Bickleigh	W.
Farmer <i>als.</i> Liddecourt, —, Tiverton	A.
Fley, Thomas, Ottrie St. Marie	A.
Foster, Christian, Shillingford	W.

## 1639.

Fox, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Fry, Elize, Sidmouth	W.
Forde, Gowen, Comberawlegh	W.
Forward, William, Cadleigh	A.
Flood, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Forde, Catherine, Broadclist	W.
Foxwell, Richard, Combe	W.
Rawleigh	A.
Forse, Anthony, Broadninch	A.
Filmore, Jane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Frost, John, Tiverton	W.
Forde, James, Tiverton	A.
Furzey, Willyam, Tiverton	W.
Faremouth, Robert, Kenton	W.

## 1640.

Freinde, John, Sowthtawton	A.
Fry, Agnes, Yearcombe	W.
Facie, Stephen, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Forde, George, Whitestone	a.c.t.
Foster, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Fawckner, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Farrant, Richard, Harpford	A.
Forde, Joane, Pinhoe	W.
Formulow, John, St. Mary Major	A.
Fishmore, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Fulford, Ursula, Dunsford	W.
Fletcher, Nicholas, Combintinhead	A.c.t.

Forde, George, Whitestone	A.
---------------------------	----

## 1641.

Fowler, Henry, Uplime	W.
Foxe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Farrant, Thomas, Feniton	A.
Flay, Christofer, Exeter	W.
Force, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.
Farthinge, Henry, Clehanger	W.

## 1642.

French, Hercules, Tiverton	W.
Froste, John, Tiverton	W.
Franckpitt, John, Uplooman	W.
Facye, Ebbott, Brodeclist	A.

## 1643.

Fley, John, Clist St. Mary	W.
Fabian, James, Exeter	W.
Ford, George, Broadclist	A.
Frye, Faith, Silferton	W.

## 1644.

Frye, George, Yarcombe	A.
Feater, Richard, St. Nicholas	A.
Fayter, John, Eastbudley	A.
Fuliames, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Furse, Alexander, Aishcombe	W.
Facye, Henrie, Sowton	W.
Fidgier, Edith, Exeter	W.

## 1645.

Fish, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Forward, Rose, Cadeleigh	A.
Flay, Robert, Collompton	A.

1645, *continued.*

Foweracres, Mathewe, Broadclist W.

## 1646.

Ford, Mathewe, Farringdon A.

Fleay, Thomas, Collompton W.

Farrant, Robert, Alington A.

Fairechilde, Ralph, Tiverton A.

Ford, John, St. Nicholas A.

Frost, Thomas and Thomazine,  
Tiverton A.

## 1647.

Folliett, Walter, Honyton A.

Furse, Henry, Silferton Comp.

Fishmoore, Ebbott, Honyton A.

French, Jane, Harpford A.

Farrant, Walter, Ailsbeere A.

Fursland, Nicholas, Poughil A.

## 1648.

Fowler, John, Thornecombe A.c.t.

French, Isaack, sen., Axmister A.c.t.

Frye, James, Morebath A.

Ford, Elizabeth, wid., Halberton A.

Frye, James, Morebath Comp.

Foster, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.

## 1649.

Ford *als.* Baker, Joane, Plymtree A.

Friend, Sibley, Mamhead A., W.

Frame, Nathaniel, Exeter A.

Flud, Alexander, Farway W.

Frame, Nathaniel, Exeter Comp.

Fill, William, sen., Exeter W.

Follett, Arthur, Exeter A.

## 1650.

Farrant, Anastacia, Alington A.

Farrant, Anne, Rockbeere W.

Fulford, George, Bampton W.

Farrant, Benedict, Talliton A.

## 1651.

Fowler, John, Thornecombe a.c.t.

Ford, John, Clisthydon A.

Franckpitt, Richard, Clehanger W.

Fish, Laurence, Shobbrooke W.

## 1653.

Furse, Edward, Powderham a.c.t.

## 1660.

Foale, Giles, Kenton W.

Fley, John, Drewsteignton A.

Ford, John, Whitestone I.

Faylor, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.

Faulcker, William, Talliton A.

## 1661.

Farrant, Agnes, Eastbudleigh W.

Furbear, Agnes, Colompton W.

Fursdon, Elizabeth, Netherex W.

Ford, Thomas, Uplooman A.

French, John, Loopitt W.

Ford, Roger, Cotleigh A.

Farthing, John, Halberton W.

## 1663.

Follyett, Joane, Honyton A.

1663, *continued.*

Floud, Thomas, Exeter W.

Fishmore, Hugh, sen.,  
St. Sidwell A.

Ford, James, Eastogwell W.

Fragpitt, Agnes, Cleyhanger W.

Fowler, William, Colompton W.

Ford, William, jun., Stokentinhead A.

French, John, Loopitt W.

Farrant, George, Whimble A.

Floud, Christopher, sen.,  
Christowe W.

Farwell, Jane, Seaton W.

Finch, John, Exmister W.

Farser, Richard, Silferton A.

Fursdon, Gavin, Silferton W.

## 1664.

Farwell, Richard, Plymtree A.

Frey, Ferdinando, Yarcombe A.

Ford, Joane, Uplooman C.

Fawkener, William, Talliton C.

Feater, Robert, Kenton A.

Friscoe, Robert, Withecomb  
Rawleigh W.

Farrant, Robert, Clysthydon W.

Ford *als.* Saunders, John,  
Sydmouth W.

## 1665.

Frost, Stephen, Tiverton W.

Forse, James, Silferton A.

Ford, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

## 1666.

Ford, George, Whitestone W.

Frye, Elizabeth, Buckrell W.

Fugars, James, Poughill W.

Finney, James, Exeter A.

Fortescue, Thomazine, Awlis-  
combe W.

Flea, John, Ottery St. Marie W.

Fowler, Roger, Eastbudleigh W.

Farrant, Mary, Kentisbeare A.

Friscow, Hugh, Lympstone A.

Franck, Peter, Farringdon W.

Franckpitt, Humphry, Calverleigh W.

## 1667.

Fowler, Thomas, Uplyme W.

Facy, Henry, Sowton W.

Franklyn, George, Widworthy A.

Fynnimore, Humphry, Exeter A.

Farrer, Jane, Loopitt A.

Floud, Nicholas, Exeter W.

Ford, Elizabeth, Seaton A.

## 1668.

Ford, Henry, Cyst St. Laurence A.

Fortescue, Roger, Plymtree A.

Farrer, John, Loopitt A.

Fort, William, Ailesbeare W.

## 1669.

French, Roger, Seaton A.

Ford, James, St. Nicholas A.

## 1670.

Fortescue, Edward, Colompton	W.
Furneaux, Christian, Seaton	W.
Fry, William, Upawtry	A.
Fowler, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Finch, William, Whimble	W.
Ford, Elias, St. Nicholas	W.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare	W.
Follett, Margaret, Clyst St. George	W.
Ford, Hannah, Northleigh	A.

## 1671.

Fry, William, Upottery	A.
Fowler, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Fry, John, sen., Cottleigh	W.
Facy, John, Tiverton	A.
Facy, Christian, Sowton	W.
Ford, Robert, Axmouth	A.
Faulckener, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Fillmore, Michael, Rockbeare	A.
Frost, Robert, Drewsteignton	A.

## 1672.

Fowler, Samuel, Axmister	W.
Flood, George, Yarcombe	W.
Furse, Richard, Kenton	W.
Follett, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.

## 1673.

Furser, Richard, Silferton	A., W.
Fowler, Mary, Thorncombe	W.
Flee, Agnes, Farway	W.
Franckpitt, James, Tiverton	W.
Ford, Joane, Uplooman	W.

## 1674.

Frye, Joane, Upottery	W.
Fawne, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Ford, William, Eastogwell	A.
Frost, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
Frost, Mary, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Ford, Joane, Broadclist	A.

## 1675.

Fanner, William, Colompton	W.
Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.
Flea, Grace, Pinhoe	W.
Fortune, Robert, Sydmouth	W.

## 1676.

Fowler, Edith, Tiverton	W.
Franch, Ambrose, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Fugars, Grace, Poughill	W.
Ford, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Feiter, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Fursdon, John, Bickleigh	A.
French, William, Axmister	W.

## 1677.

Foster, Henry, Exeter	W.
Ford, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Frankling, Dorothy, Offwell	A.
Frankling, William, Kilmington A.,	W.
Floud, John, Exeter	A.
Frayne, James, Exeter	A.
Fletcher, John, Dunchidioc	W.

## 1677, continued.

Foxwell, William, Exeter	W.
Farrant, John, Rockbeare	A.

## 1678.

Fiilmore, Peter, Whitestone	A.
Fry, John, Bokerell	W.
Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.
Ford, Laurence, Tiverton	W.
Fursdon, Mary, Bickleigh	A.
Fillmore, Henry, Exeter	A.
Fletcher, Robert, Combintinhead	W.
Frost, John, Tiverton	W.
Frost, Roger, Tiverton	A., W.

## 1679.

Force, Elizabeth, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Foote, William, Honyton	W.
Forward, Edmund, Sydmouth	A.
Farrant, Asa, Talliton	A., W.
Ford, Samuel, Powderham	A.
Farringdon Induction.	
Fley, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Feator, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Ferris, Agnes, Payhembury	W.

## 1680.

Farringdon Induction.	
Farmer, Leonard, Tiverton	W.
Forse, John, Bradninch	A.
Forward, Joshua, Sowton	A.
Follett, Alexander, Kilmington A.,	W.
Fley, Francis, Drewsteignton	A.

## 1681.

Fowler, Catherine, Combpyne	W.
Fursey, George, Yarcombe	A.
Force, Phillip, Otterton	A.
Fortescue, Roger, Plymtree	A.
Ford, Thomazine, St. Thomas	W.
Franke, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Fowke, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Farrant, William, Honyton	W.
Farrant, Joane, Honyton	A., W.
Ford, Abraham, Seaton	A.
Fry, William, Bokerell	A., W.
Force, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.

## 1682.

Farmer, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Follett, Hannibal, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Farrer, William, Loopitt	W.
Foweracres, William, Broadclist	W.

## 1683.

Francklyn, Dorothy, Offwell	A.
Fortune, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Franke, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Force, John, Exeter	A.
Force, John, Aylesbeare	A., W.
Fayter, Robert, Otterton	A.
Foard, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Furse, James, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Furbar, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Force, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Flea, William, Whimble	W.

## 1683, continued.

Farrant *als.* Ellacott, Mary, Whimble A.

Farrant, William, Colyton Rawleigh A.

## 1684.

Follett, Abraham, Sydmouth A., W.

Ford, John, Tiverton W.

Floud, John, Drewsteignton W.

Force, Grace, Bradninch W.

Force, John, Bradninch W.

Fayter, Catherine, Otterton W.

Ford, Anne, Exeter W.

Franklyn, John, Kilminster W.

Fursdon, Abraham, Tiverton W.

Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe W.

Ford, Roger, Plymtree A.

## 1685.

Ford, Stephen, Eastogwell A.

Franke, James, Poughill W.

Follett, Hannibal, Ottery St. Mary A.

Fox, Mary, Stockly Pomery A.

Force, George, Shobbrooke W.

Farrant, Joane, Honyton W.

Follett, John, Bokerell W.

Full, Walter, Exeter A., W.

Fox, John, St. Thomas A.

## 1686.

Fooke, Thomas, St. David W.

Flatcher, James, Axminster A.

Ford, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.

Floud, Christofer, Honyton A.

Ford, Laurence, Tiverton A.

## 1687.

Fursdon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

Flea, William, Feniton A.

Farrant, Thomas, Clysthydon A.

Follett, John, Thorncombe A.

Forse, James, Silferton W.

## 1688.

Foxwell, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.

Foweracre, Francis, Kentisbeare A.

Farrant, Thomas, Clysthydon W.

Furnix, Florence, Eastogwell W.

Flay, Christopher, Payhembury W.

Ford, Mary, Broadclit A.

Falvay, Lucas, Exeter W.

Ferris, William, Combintinhead A.

Ford, Henry, Broadclit A., W.

Falvey, Prudence, Exeter W.

Foxwell, John, Exeter A., W.

Ford, Nathaniel, Cheriton Bishop W.

Frost, Richard, Colompton A.

## 1689.

Farrant, Nathaniel, Exeter A.

Frogpitt, Margaret, Exeter A., W.

Farrant, John, Ottery W.

Force, Alexander, Clysthydon W.

Farrant, John, Clysthydon W.

French, Richard, Chagford A.

## 1689, continued.

Farrant, Nathaniel, Exeter A.

## 1690.

Fursey, Thomas, Yarcombe A.

Fowler, William, Colompton W.

Feniton Induction.

Ford, William, Beere A.

Follett, John, Thorncombe W.

Fox, Samuel, St. Thomas W.

Fry, William, Silferton A.

Ford, Thomazine, Plymtree W.

Friend, John, Kenton W.

Friend, John, Southtawton. A.

Franke, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.

## 1691.

Farrer, Joseph, Loopitt A., W.

Fryer, John, Kenton A.

French, John, Seaton W.

## 1692.

Fry, Joseph, Axminster W.

Farmer, Hatton, Exeter A.

Fletcher *als.* Atherton, James, Powderham W.

Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

Ford, Thomazine, Plymtree A., W.

Follett, John, Yarcombe A.

## 1693.

Flay, Mary, Colompton W.

Floud, Henry, Exeter W.

Finimore, John, Halberton W.

Flood, William, Farway W.

Ford, Amias, Honyton A.

Fitzwilliams, Joane, Exeter W.

Fletcher, Elizabeth, Combintinhead W.

Freake, Elizabeth, Upottery A.

Frye, William, Exeter A.

Forse, John, Colompton A.

Francklyn, Oliver, Widworthy A.

Farway Induction.

## 1694.

Ford, John, Axmouth W.

Frost, Stephen, Tiverton A.

Forse, John, Thorverton W.

Force, John, Bickton W.

Floud, William, Dunsford W.

Frye, Mary, Axminster W.

Fouracres, William, Honyton A.

Ford, Aaron, Exeter A.

Franklyn, John, Loopitt A.

Flea, Robert, Whimble W.

Ferris, John, Exmister A.

Fortescue, Joseph, Loopitt W.

Friend, George, Southtawton A.

Forward, Robert, Sydmouth A.

## 1695.

Fox, Mary, St. Thomas A.

Fisher, John, Bampton W.

Ferris, Margaret, Tiverton W.

Frost, John, Tiverton A., W.



## 1695, continued.

Forward, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	A.
Furse, James, Drewsteignton	W.
Forse, Richard, Aylesbeare	A.
Follett, John, Lymptone	A.
Fayter, John, Harpford	A.
Frost, Richard, Colompton	A.
French, John, Chagford	A., W.
Ford, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Force, Thomas, Colyton	
Rawleigh	A., W.
Flea <i>als.</i> Squire, Mary, Ottery	A.

## 1696.

Flood, Edward, Christowe	W.
Force, Thomas, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Faucker, William, St. Thomas	A.
Fayter, John, Aylesbeare	A.
Fryer, Francis, Exeter	A.
Ford, William, St. Thomas	A.
Fish, Laurence, Newton St. Cires	A.
Foote, William, Tiverton	W.
Force, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Farley, John, Eastogwell	W.

## 1697.

Furlong, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Ford, Dorothy, Honyton	W.
Fry, Thomazine, Yarcombe	W.
Fletcher, James, Powderham	W.
Fowler, William, Tiverton	W.
Fugars, John, Poughill	W.
Francklyn, Alice, Farway	A.
Foster, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Furse, Margaret, South Tawton	A.
Fowler, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Foxwell, George, Lymptone	W.
Ferris, Ursula, Combintinhead	W.
Ferris, William, Combintinhead	A.

## 1698.

Fillmore, John, Lymptone	A.
Foweracres, Mary, Broadclit	W.
Farrington, Joane, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Farrington, Isaia, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Force, Thomas, Bickton	A.
Fillmore, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Fry, Henry, Bokerell	W.
Froad, Susanna, Whimble	A.
Faccaton, William, Southtawton	W.
Frank, Richard, Farrington	W.
Foweracres, James, Honyton	A.
Ford, Thomas, Uplooman	A.
Force, Elizabeth, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Force, William, Ailesbeare	W.

## 1699.

Farthing, Alexander, Axminster	W.
Fillmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Ford, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Fey, George, Exeter	W.
Forward, John, Sowton	W.
Finimore, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Ford, Agnes, Tiverton	W.

## 1699, continued.

Force, Daniel, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.

## 1700.

Fisher, John, Bampton	A.
Ford <i>als.</i> Read, Isaac, Honyton	A.
Ford, Edward, Coomb Rawleigh	A.
Ford, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Farway Induction.	
Frost, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Ford, Roger, Eastogwell	W.
Facy, John, Exeter	A.
Furacre, William, Kentisbeare	W.

## 1701.

Force, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Fisher, John, Bampton	W.
Fry, Henry, Dear Parke	A.
Fry, William, Dear Parke	A.
Fair, John, Honyton	W.
Force, William, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Fowell, William, Exminster	A.

## 1702.

Frost, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Folliet, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Ford, George, Honyton	W.
Follett, Joane, Awliscombe	A.
Falvey, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Finch, John, Whimble	W.
Farrer, Joan, Loopitt	W.
Foot, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Facy, Thomas, St. Leonard	W.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare	W.
Falvey, Luke, Exeter	W.
Ford, John, Budley	A., W.
Farrant, John, Exminster	A.
Ford, George, Plymtree	W.

## 1703.

Fox, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.
Ferris, Abraham, Tiverton	W.
Fisher, Mary, Bampton	W.
Fletcher, Robert, Combentintinhead	A., W.
French, William, Uplime	A.
Force, Susanna, Bickton	W.
Foxwell, James, Exeter	A.
Ford, Jane, Plymtree	A.
Farrant, William, Ottery	A.
Foxwell, Philip, Exeter	W.

## 1704.

Follet, John, Lymptone	A.
Ford, Thomas, Broadclit	W.
Forse, John, Clyst Hydon	W.
French, John, Gidleigh	A.
Ford, John, Beare	W.
Farrington Induction.	

Foot, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Fry, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Fisher, John, Exeter	A.

## 1705.

Ford, Joseph, Stokentinhead	W.
Finimore, Alice, Halberton	A.
Fortescue, Roger, Colompton	W.

## 1705, continued.

Force, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Forward, Nicholas, Sowton	A.
Farrant, John, Hemiock	W.
French, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Fletcher, George, Exminster	A.

## 1706.

Ford, Sarah, Seaton	A., W.
Frost, Richard, Butterleigh	W.
Frost, Agnes, Tiverton	A., W.
Fursdon, John, Tiverton	A.
Filmore, Emblin, Lymptstone	W.
Foxwell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Farwell, Richard, Bickton	W.
Franklin, Thomazin, Tiverton	W.
Farrant, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.
Fulford, William, Colompton	W.
Flowers, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Farrant, Joan, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Fulford, Charles, Colompton	W.

## 1707.

Frankling, Alice, Kilmington	A.
Filmore, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Follett <i>als.</i> Knight, Joan, Awliscombe	A.
Foxwell, Hester, St. Sidwell	W.
Furse, William, Spreyton	A.
Farrant, Joan, Exeter	W.
Forward, John, Sidmouth	A.
Fortescue, John, Awliscombe	A.
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe	A.
Fortescue, Roger, Plymptree	A.
Flatcher, Richard, Kenn	A.

## 1708.

Force, Caleb, Colaton Rawley	A.
Frost, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Fairmouth, Robert, sen., Lymptston	W.
Farrant, Robert, Exeter	W.
Follett, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Foote, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Fabin, James, Exeter	A.
Frost, John, Colompton	A.

## 1709.

Fouracres, Francis, sen., Kentisbeare	W.
Frankpitt, Michael, Uplowman	W.
French, William, Northleigh	W.
Ferres, Joan, Combentinehead	W.
Farringdon Induction.	
Flea, Richard, Pinhoe	A.
Freeman, James, Exeter	W.
Frost, Ambrose, Kenn	A.
Farrant, Charles, Otterton	W.
Forse, Mary, Bradninch	W.
Fry, Roger, St. Sidwell	A.
Franklyn, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Frost, Humphry, Venottery	W.
Flea, John, Powderham	A.
Frost, Arthur, Bickton	A.

## 1709, continued.

Forse, Henry, Colompton	A.
-------------------------	----

## 1710.

Furse, Mary, Eastogwell	W.
Forwood, Agnes, Sowton	W.

## 1711.

Foxwell, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Forse, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Fuber, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Fouracres, John, Whimble	A.
Forward, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Forward, Nicholas, Sowton	A.
Forward, John, Sowton	A.
Forward, John, Sowton	A., W.
Furdeaux, Sidwell, Ashcombe	W.
Franke, Henry, Withicombe	W.
Rawley	W.

Force <i>als.</i> Pope, Stephen, Whimble	W.
--	----

## 1712.

Fillmore, Richard, St. Sidwell	W.
Farmer <i>als.</i> Chapple, Robert, Cotleigh	A., W.
Ford, Richard, Seaton	A., W.
Fry, Thomas, sen., Colompton	W.
Floud, Joyce, Christowe	A., W.
Force, Joan, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Facy, John, Colompton	A.
Fulford, Andrew, Bradninch	W.
Farrant, Rebecca, Exeter	A.

## 1713.

Facy, Henry, Exeter	A.
Fisher, Edward, Bampton	W.
Forse, James, Bradninch	W.
Foster, Stephen, Powderham	A.
Friend, John, Exeter	A.
Frost, Benjamin, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1714.

Fursdon, Nicholas, Spreyton	A.
French, James, Axminster	W.
Forsse, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Frankpitt, John, Uplowman	W.
Filmore, Simon, St. Thomas	W.
Forse, William, Colompton	A.

## 1715.

Flatcher, John, Powderham	W.
Fry, William, Hemiock	W.
Franck, Robert, Colompton	A.
Furse, Richard, Aishcombe	W.
Frost, Frances, Kenn	W.
Forse, John, Silferton	A., W.
French, John, Tiverton	A.
Forse, Alexander, Clist Hydon	A.
Fenton, Martha, Exeter	A., W.
Frost, Christopher, Tiverton	W.

## 1716.

Ford, Mary, Exeter	A.
Frost, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Finch, Mary, Whimble	A.
Frost, Joan, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1716, continued.

Foot, Roger, Exeter	W.
Facey, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Furlong, John, Tiverton	W.
Floud, Humphry, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Flory, John, Axminster	W.
Flay, Agnes, Peyhembury	W.
Foster, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Fisher, Eleanor, Bampton	W.

## 1717.

Filmore, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Fry, Margaret, Bokerell	W.
Fowler, Alice, Exeter	W.

## 1718.

Force, John, Silferton	W.
Force, Willmot, Colompton	W.
Forsey, Joseph, Thorncombe	A.
Ford, Grace, Seaton	W.
Farrant, John, Collaton Rawley	A.
Farmouth, John, Lymptone	A.
Franks, William, Ottery	A., W.
Flatcher, Ann, Powderham	W.

## 1719.

Forward, Tristram, Ailesbeare	A.
Fursdon, Edward, Christowe	W.
Friend, James, Kenton	A., W.
Frost, Henry, Cheriton Bishop	A.

## 1720.

Furse, John, Westogwell	W.
Fyler, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Fowler, Samuel, Coomb Pyne	W.
Fortescue, John, Honyton	W.
Ford, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Force, William, Farringdon	W.
French, Roger, East Budleigh	W.
Furse, Philip, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Feniton Induction.	
Flood, Margaret, Yarcombe	W.
Ford, Leonard, St. Sidwell	A.
Fry, Gilbert, Cotleigh	A.
Fryer, John, Kenton	W.
Forse, James, Bradninch	A.
Fortescue, Edward, Colompton	A.

## 1721.

Fryer, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Finnimore, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Frank, William, Poughill	A., W.
Facy, John, Alphington	A.
Fulford, William, Colompton	A.
Ford, John, Broad Clyst	W.
French, William, Yarcombe	A.
Foster, Edward, Exeter	A.
Fulford, Philip, Colompton	A.
Farrant, William, Rockbeare	W.

## 1722.

French, Abraham, Axminster	W.
French <i>als.</i> Taylor, Mary, Axminster	A.
French, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
Force, John, Ailesbeare	W.

## 1722, continued.

Furse, Walter, Exeter	W.
Frankpitt <i>als.</i> Frogpitt, Simon, Colompton	A.
Frogpitt <i>als.</i> Frankpitt, Simon, Colompton	A.
Fley, George, Rockbeare	W.

## 1723.

Fisher, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Fry, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Finnemore, John, Halberton	W.
Farrant, Joan, Ailesbeare	W.
Force, Philip, Shobrook	A.
Fry, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, Edward, Sowton	W.
Ford <i>als.</i> Elliott, Sarah, Upton Pyne	A.

## 1724.

Forsey, Ann, Thorncombe	W.
Frank, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Farr, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Friend, James, Kenton	A.
Filmore, Jane, St. Sidwell	A.
Flood, Willmott, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Ford, Richard, Exeter	W.
Finnemore, John, Halberton	A.
Floud, Robert, Powderham	A., W.
Foster, William, Exeter	W.
Feater, William, Ailesbeare	W.

## 1725.

Farrington, Isaia, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Farmer, James, Dunsford	A., W.
Fley, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Forse, John, Bradninch	A.
Farthing, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Farthing, Rebecca, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Fryer, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Flea, Alice, Rockbeare	W.
Ford, Alice, Exeter	W.
Fry, Thomas, sen., Colompton	W.
Fugars, Elizabeth, Poughill	A.
Fryer, Thomas, Farway	W.
Fisher, Mary, Bampton	A.

## 1726.

Filcott, Martin, Halberton	W.
Fortune, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Fletcher, Edmund, Spreyton	W.

## 1727.

Frost, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Firks, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Farrant, Samuel, Axminster	W.
Furze, Daniel, Aishcombe	W.
Fox, Joseph, St. Thomas	A., W.
Follett, Roger, St. Sidwell	W.
Fulford, Alice, Colompton	A.
Foster, Robert, Exeter	A.
Ford, Uriel, Kentisbeare	A.

## 1728.

Frost, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Forsey, Robert, Thorncombe	W.

## 1728, continued.

Franke, Alexander, Upottery	A.
Ford, Uriel, Kentisbeare	A.
Frost, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Fryer, John, Exeter	W.
Friscoe, Joan, Withiecomb	
Rawleigh	A.
Ford, Henry, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.

## 1729.

Ferris, Samuel, Powderham	W.
Forse, John, Bradninch	A.
Force, William, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Ford, John, sen., gent., Offwell	W.
Fotheranes, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Flood, William, Honyton	A.
Furber, John, Halberton	W.
Frankling, Thomas, Bokerell	W.
Folaquier, Lewis, Tiverton	W.
Farr, Charles, Exeter	W.
Farway Induction.	
Fowler, Robert, Thornecombe	A.
Fugars, James, Poughill	W.
French, Ann, Axminster	W.
Fugars, Robina, Poughill	W.

## 1730.

Froud, John, Kenton	W.
Fare, John, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Ford, Abraham, Broad Clyst	A.
Farrington, John, Ottery	A.
Filmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Fleed, David, Cleyhanger	W.
Filcott, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Fox, Anthony, Combentinhead	W.
Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Fryer, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Fulford, Andrew, Bradninch	A.
Fortescue, Charles, Plymptree	W.
Follett, Roger, Exeter	A.
Fulford, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Friend, Mary, Kenton	W.
Frankpitt, Michael, Tiverton	A., W.
Force, James, Bradninch	A.
Fourakers, William, Kentisbeare	A.

## 1731.

Foster, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Follett, Edward, St. Sidwell.	A.
Foot, James, Exeter	W.
Fowler, Henry, Coomb Pyne	W.
Flood, Matthew, Church Taunton	W.
Fryer, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Flood, Noah, Honyton	A.
Ford, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Follett, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Flood, Betty, Honyton	A.

## 1732.

Frankpitt, Michael, Bradninch	W.
Floud, John, Drewsteington	W.
Farrant, Amos, Ottery St. Mary	A.

## 1733.

Faremouth, Thomas, Lymptone	A.
-----------------------------	----

## 1733, continued.

Force als. Pope, Constance,		W.
Whimble		W.
Foot, Stephen, Stokentinhead	A., W.	
Fawkner, William, Tallaton		A.
Farrington, Josiah, Ottery		
St. Mary	A., W.	
Farwell, John, Plymptree		A.
Fowler, Joan, Tiverton		W.
Farrant, John, Rockbeare		A.
Fowler, Thomas, Tiverton		A.
Fowler, Edith, Tiverton	A., W.	
Francis, William, Trusham	A., W.	
Fowler, Peter, Exminster		W.
Fowler, William, Exeter		W.
Fuller, John, Tiverton	A., W.	
Farrer, John, Loopitt		W.

## 1734.

Fryer, William, Exeter		W.
Fryer, William, Exeter		A.
Flood, John, Colaton Rawleigh		A.
Francis, John, Trusham	A., W.	
Fox, John, St. Nicholas		A.

## 1735.

Finney, Samuel, Exeter		A.
Farr, John, Samford Peverell		A.
Finnimore, Samuel, Colompton		W.
Fortescue, William, Broad Clyst		A.
Furber, Thomas, Halberton		W.

## 1736.

Flood, Ambrose, Collaton Rawleigh	A.
French, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Fillmore, John, Lymptone	A.
Fox, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Frank, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Foster, John, Exeter	A.
Ford, Richard, Pinhoe	A.
Fletcher, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A.
Farrington Induction.	
Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptone	A.

## 1737.

Ford, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Farrant, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Filmore, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Frost, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Fayter, Joseph, Ailesbeare	W.
Filmore, George, Exeter	W.
Fillmore, George, Halberton	A.
Ford, Anne, Exeter	A.
Ford, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Farrant, Martha, Ailesbeare	W.
Fry, Anne, Collompton	A.

## 1738.

Floud, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Flood, John, Powderham	W.
Fox, Ann, Exeter	W.

## 1739.

Fulford, Dorothy, Bradninch	W.
Forse, George, Ailesbeare	W.
Forse, John, Exeter	W.



## 1739, continued.

Full, George, Kenton	W.
Full, Florence, Kenton	A., W.
Follett, John, Thorncombe	A.
Farrant, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.

## 1740.

Fry, William, Colompton	A.
Forsey, William, Thorncombe	A.
Fendall, Robert, Exeter	W.
Farr, Mary, Exeter	W.
Force, William, Withiecombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Fry, William, Awliscombe	W.
French, John, Musbury	A.
Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1741.

Ford, Sarah, Halberton	W.
Ford, Robert, Halberton	A., W.
French, John, Beer	W.
Fisher, John, Bampton	A.
Force, John, Loopitt	A.
Farrant, Philip, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Fynes, Dormer, Powderham	W.
Follett, Roger, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Franklin, Oliver, Farringdon	W.
Ford, John, Exeter	A.
Freke, James, Exeter	W.
Frank, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.

## 1742.

Ford, John, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Forward, Edmund, Sidmouth	W.
Franklin, Samuel, Loopit	W.
Finch, John, jun., Gittisham	W.
Furse, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Fursdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Frankling, Mary, Loopitt	A.
Fisher, Joseph, Bampton	A.
Fry, William, Powderham	A.
Ford, Mary, Broadclyst	W.
Frankpit, Susanna, Upplowman	W.
Filmore, Elizabeth, Lymptstone	A.
Feild, Daniel, Honiton	A.
Froud, Susanna, Kenton	A., W.
Ford, James, St. Nicholas	A.

## 1744.

French, Thomazine, Axmouth	W.
Farringdon, Martha, Ottery	
St. Mary	W.
Fuzzer, Richard, Silferton	A., W.
French, Susanna, Axminster	W.
Flatcher, James, Shillingford	A.

## 1745.

Fisher, Anthony, Colompton	W.
Fortune, Ann, Sidmouth	W.
Fisher, James, St. Thomas	W.

## 1746.

Filmore, Abraham, Lymptstone	A.
Finnemore, John, Tiverton	W.
Fley, John, Exeter	A.
Force, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.

## 1746, continued.

Fley, William, Drewsteington	A.
Ford, Joan, Withiecombe Rawleigh	W.
Fulford, Mary, Colompton	A.
Force, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Folaquair, Catherine, Tiverton	W.

## 1747.

French, William, Musbury	A., W.
Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptstone	A.

## 1748.

Flood, Aaron, Sidmouth	W.
Field, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Foxwill, Thomas, Lymptstone	W.
Frost, Andrew, Kenton	A.
Filmore, Mary, Lymptstone	W.
Fisher <i>als.</i> Davey, Susanna, Exeter	A.

## 1749.

Ford, Richard, Beer	W.
Filcott, John, Bampton	A.
Farrant, William, Collaton Rawleigh	A.
Filmore, Mary, the younger, Lymptstone	A.
Fursman, Henry, Exeter	W.
Fort, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Floud, Mary, Exeter	A.
Fisher <i>als.</i> Davy, Susanna, Exeter	A.

## 1750.

Farrant, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptstone	A.
Francis, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Ferris, George, Exeter	W.
Fisher, John, Exeter	W.
Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
French, Thomas, Musbury	W.

## 1751.

Farthing, John, Axminster	A.
Ford, Mary, Pinhoe	W.
Facey, John, Tiverton	W.

## 1752.

Furze, Philip, Spreyton	A.
Flood, Henry, Exeter	A.
Ford, Edward, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Fursman, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Farrant, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Finch, William, Whimple	W.
Fortescue, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.
Fursman, John, Exeter	A.
Fidoe, William, Poltimore	W.

## 1753.

Finch, Richard, Whimple	A.
Flood, Abraham, Honiton	W., C.
Fuens, William, South Tawton	W.
Fuens, Margaret, South Tawton	W.
Facey, Margaret, Tiverton	W.

## 1754.

Fouracres, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Fry, Mary, Churchtaunton	A.
Fry, Thomas, Axminster	A.
Fonester, Mary, Exeter	W.

1754, *continued.*

Floud, Sarah, Exeter A.  
 Frank, William, Harpford W.  
 Foster, Anna, Exeter W.  
 Farthing, George, Colompton A.  
 Furze, Daniel, Ashcombe W.

## 1755.

French, Samuel, Axmouth A.  
 Froud, John, Kenton W.  
 Farrant, Robert, Cleyhidon A.  
 Fort, Humphry, Exeter W.  
 Firks, George, Tiverton A., W.

## 1756.

Fowler, Samuel, Coombe Pyne A.  
 Fursdon, John, Shobrooke W.  
 Farren (? Farrer), Joseph, Loopitt W.  
 Follett, James, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Flood, Henry, Honyton A.  
 Forse, James, Bradninch A., W.

## 1757.

Ford, Samuel, St. Thomas W.  
 Filmore, Dorothy, Lymstone A.  
 Ford, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Fursman, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Farway Induction.

## 1758.

Frost, John, Shobrooke A.  
 Frost, John, the younger, Shobrooke A.  
 Finnimore, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Fox, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.  
 Fortescue, James, Colompton A., W.  
 Froud, John, Kenton A., W.  
 Fry, William, Colompton A.  
 Fry, Ann, Colompton A.  
 Fildew, John, Axmouth A., W.  
 Fish *als.* Bidlake, Robert, Newton St. Cyres A.

## 1759.

Furse, William, Exeter A.  
 Finney, John, Tiverton A.  
 Finnemore, Thomas, Exeter W., C.  
 Flood, John, Honiton W.  
 Farthing, Joan, Axminster W.  
 Fley, William, Ottery St. Mary A.

## 1760.

Finnimore, Richard, Bradninch A.

## 1761.

Forwood, Peter, Tiverton A.  
 Flood, Ann, Sidmouth W.  
 Farr, Julian, Otterton A.  
 Forber, John, Kenton A.  
 Flood, John, Thorverton W.

## 1762.

Fowler, Thomas, Uplime W.  
 Fracness, Thomas, Morebath W.  
 Ford, Richard, Tiverton S., A.  
 Frost, Edmond, Awliscombe A.  
 Ford, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.  
 Fley, Henry, Lymptone W.

1762, *continued.*

Fair, Richard, Otterton W.  
 Felland, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres A.

## 1763.

Farmer *als.* Chappel, Thomas, East Budleigh W.

Floyde, Humphry, Exeter A.

Flood, Robert, Alphington W.

## 1764.

French, Joan, Honiton A.

Ford, John, St. Thomas W.

Forward, Edmond, Sidmouth A., W.

Fort, Hannah, Exeter A.

Faytor, John, Aylesbeare W.

## 1765.

Faytor, John, Aylesbeare A.

Fuber, James, Sidmouth W.

Fowler, Ralph, Culmpton W.

## 1766.

Flood, Thomas, Sidmouth W.

Farrant, James, Seaton and Beer A.

Flood, Ann, Honyton W., C.

French, Sarah, Axminster A.

Finnimore, Samuel, Collompton A., W.

Floud, William, Drewsteington W.

## 1767.

Fayter, Joseph, East Budleigh W.

Frost, Agnes, Colompton A.

Ford, John, Seaton and Beer W.

Farrant, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.

## 1768.

Fursdon, Grace, Shobrooke W.

Fillmore, Abraham, Lymptone A.

Ford, Gilbert, Stokentinhead W.

Fling, Joan, Sidmouth W.

Finnimore, Thomas, Halberton A.

Furneaux, John, Exeter W.

## 1769.

Filmore, John, Lymptone A.

## 1770.

Flatcher, David, Mamhead W.

Ford, John, gent., Offwell W.

Farrant, Samuel, Axminster W.

Fley, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary W., C.

## 1771.

Farrant, John, Hemiock W.

Frost, Sarah, Exeter W.

Follaquier, Susanna, Tiverton W.

Franks, John, Clayhidon W.

Frank, John, Colompton A.

Ford, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

Ford, Elias, Combintinhead W.

## 1772.

Fisher, Giles, Newton St. Cyres W.

Fowler, William, Colompton A.

## 1773.

Ford, Ann, Plymtree A., W.

Fry, Henry, Bockerell A.

Furlong, Ann, Exeter A.

## 1773, continued.

Fuber, Benjamin, Sidmouth W.

## 1774.

## Feniton Induction.

Farrant, John, Otterton W.

## 1775.

Filmore, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Farrant, Catherine, Otterton A.

Flood, Daniel, Honiton W.

Farmer *als.* Chapel, Mary, East

Budleigh

W.

Farr, William, East Budleigh W.

## 1776.

Farrant, Zephaniah, Seaton A.

Facey, Christopher, Tiverton W.

Fort, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.

Foss, Robert, Poltimore A., W.

## 1777.

Franklin, Thomas, Lympstone A.

Flood, Matthew, Yarcombe A.

Fry, Henry, Bokerell W.

Force, Henry, Colompton W.

## 1778.

Fry, William, Exeter A.

Flood, Peter, Honiton W.

Frost, John, Colompton W.

## 1779.

Flood, Mary, Alphington W.

Fisher, Thomas, St. Thomas W.

Fort, Thomas, Huxham W.

Fowler, Richard, Broadclyst A.

## 1780.

Ferris, Nicholas, Mamhead W.

Fortescue, Margaret, Exeter W.

Flood, John, Honiton W.

Fisher, John, Bampton W.

Frank, John, Colompton A.

Folaquier, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.

French, James, Membury W.

Feltham, Mary, Honiton A.

Fley, Richard, Lympstone W.

Furse, Christopher, Dunsford W.

Finney, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.

Fisher, James, St. Thomas W.

Frost, John, Hittisleigh W.

Ford, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.

Forse, Thomas, Colompton W.

## 1782.

Franklin, Agnes, Sowton W.

Fry, Mary, Colompton W.

Forsey, Matthew, Thorncombe W.

Frost, Thomas, Colompton A.

Frost, William, Bampton W.

## 1783.

Furze, John, Kenton A.

Fish, Peter, Newton St. Cyres W.

Forward, Elias, Tiverton A.

Flood, John, Honiton W.

Fayter, Mary, Aylesbeare W.

Fulford, William, Seaton A., W.

## 1783, continued.

Filmore, Joan, Tiverton A.

Flood, John, Honiton A., W.

Farrent, Joan, Otterton W.

## 1784.

Fryer, John, Kenton W.

## 1785.

Fayter, Charles, Aylesbeare W.

Fowler, Richard, Exeter W.

Faster, Robert, Exeter W.

Force, John, Colompton A.

## 1786.

Frost, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

Finnimore, John, Rockbeare W.

Fouracres, Thomas, Kentisbeare W.

Ford, William, St. Thomas W.

Farley, John, Stokentinhead A.

## 1787.

Flood, Mary, Honiton W.

Ford, Elizabeth, Seaton and Beer W.

Floud, Mary, Exeter W.

Flood, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.

Frost, William, Kenton A.

## 1788.

Freke, Richard, Exeter W.

## Farrington Induction.

## 1789.

Fross, Barbara, Colompton A.

Forse, Edward, Colompton A., W.

Foote, John, Exeter W.

Finney, John, Exeter S., A.

## 1790.

\*Follett, William, Thorncombe A.

Farrant, Robert, Uplime A.

Fulford, Benjamin, Swete, Sidmouth A.

Follett, William, Thorncombe A.

Furlong, Jonathan, Ottery St. Mary A.

Furse, Mary, Kenton A.

## 1791.

Fortescue, John, Colompton W.

Farrant, Mary, Clyst Hidon A.

## Fairway Induction.

Frost, Matthew, Exeter A.

Fisher, Bernard, Exeter A., W.

Ford, William, Stokentinhead W.

Frank, George, Ottery St. Mary W.

Frost, Thomas, Colompton A.d.b.n.

## 1792.

Frost, William, Buckerell A.

Flood, Catherine, Sidmouth W.

Frankpitt, Joan, Cadbury A.

Forse, Henry, Bradninch W.

## Farrington Induction.

Floud, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

Farrant, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.

Furseman, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

Field, Mary, Honiton W.

## 1793.

Flood, William, Honiton A.

\* A pen has been drawn through this name.

1793, <i>continued</i> .		
Farmer, John, Offwell	W.	
Farmer, Robert, Cotleigh	W.	
1794.		
Filmore, John, Lympton	S., A.	
Fry, Frances, Buckerell	W.	
1795.		
Fugars, John, Poughill	W.	
Farr, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.	
Furridge, John, Musbury	W.	
Frank, Humphry, Ottery	W.	
1796.		
Frankpitt, George, Tiverton	W.	
Fursey, Simon, Lymptone	W.	
Fort, John, Exeter	W.	
Frost, Robert, Burlescombe	W.	
Flood, Peter, Seaton and Beere	W.	
1797.		
Flea, John, Sidmouth	W.	
Frost, Mary, Burlescombe	A.	
Fowler, Ann, Uplime	A.	
Foulkes, Ann, Withecombe		
Rawley	W.	
Franks, Henry, Brampford Speke	A.	
1798.		
Foxwell, Benjamin, Hemyock	W.	
Fry, Richard, Hemyock	W.	
Feniton, Dissenting Meeting at		
Fley, Henry, Lymptone	A.	
1799.		
Finnamore, William, Otterton	W.	
Ford, William, St. Nicholas	A.	
French, Samuel, Kilmington	W.	
1540.		
Gamon, Richard, Exminster	W.	
1546.		
Greene, William, Lymptone	A.	
Gene, Thomas, Holcombe Burnell	c.t.	
Grene, William, Lymptone	c.t.	110
1547.		
Gullys, John, Axminster	c.t.	88
Gater, Wilhelmus, Colompton	c.t.	55
Glandfyld, William, Exeter	c.t.	48
Gammon, Henry, Axminster	c.t.	98
Gaylard, Ralph, St. Mary		
Down	c.t.	165
Glanfelde, William, Exeter	c.t.	19
Gaylard, Richard, St. Mary		
Down	c.t.	167
Gaylard, John, St. Mary Down	c.t.	168
1548.		
Gamys, Alice, Uplyme	c.t.	106
Glover, William, Burlescombe	c.t.	279
Gentell, Laurence, clerk, Exeter		
	c.t.	182
Grome, John, Luppytt	c.t.	213
Gye, Edmund, Exeter	c.t.	270
1549.		
Goteaker, Robert, Teverton		
	Act. t.	341
Gooding, David, Hockworthy		
	Act. t.	341
Geston, John, Ashton	c.t.	316
Gayley, Roger, Taleton	c.t.	326
1550.		
Goodman, Joane, Morbath	Act. t.	342
1556.		
Grene, Richard, Kentisbear	W.	
1560.		
Geale, Robert, Kenn	A.	
1571.		
Giles, Richard, Powderham	A.	
1573.		
Goss, Stennett, Hittisleigh	W.	
1574.		
Gould, Stephen, Feniton	W.	
1576.		
Garven, Thomas, Tedbourne		
St. Mary	W.	
1579.		
Geale, John, Exeter	W.	
Green, Christopher, Stokeintinshed	W.	
1582.		
Gibbe, Robert, Otterton	c.t.	7
Greedie, John, Clehidon	c.t.	10
Grannson, Elize, Budleigh	c.a.	17
Greene, William, Kenne	c.a.	21
1583.		
Godfrey, John, Broadhembury	c.t.	24
Golston, Susanna, —	c.t.	38
Godfrey, Thomazine, Ottery		
St. Mary	c.t.	51
Gifford, Alice, Upottery	c.t. 61 et orig.	
Glandefielde, Nicholas, Exeter	c.t.	66
Greslake, John, Honiton	c.a.	72
Glasse, John, Colompton	c.a.	76
Gennys, Robert, Tyverton	c.t.	86
Gaidge, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	c.t.	87
Grantlande, John, Cheriton		
Fitzpaine	c.a.	96
Gayne, John, Exeter	c.a.	97
Granger, William, Brodcliste	c.t.	100
Geane, Joane, Sylverton	c.t.	102
Glevell, Lewis, Exeter	c.a.	106
1584.		
Gater, Joane, Exeter	c.a.	115
Gee, Giles, Shillingford	c.t.	122
Goodridge, John, Stokeintinshed	c.a.	135
Grenowe, Nicholas, Exeter	c.t.	152
Godfrey, Walter, Newton		
St. Cyres	c.t.	163
Gullie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus		
	c.t.	165
Gribble, John, Cheriton Bishop	c.t.	165
1585.		
Granger, Robert, Broadhembury		
	c.t.	187



1585, *continua.*

Garlande, John, Exeter c.a. 215  
Gamon, Thomas, Axminster c.t. 220

## 1586.

Goulde, Devones, Sydmouth c.t. 234  
Gorven, Thomazine, Tedburn  
St. Mary c.t. 243  
Goodinge, Stephen, Washfield c.t. 245  
Gibbyn, John, Loxbeare c.t. 288  
Glandefilde, George, Chagforde c.a. 296  
Geale, George, Exmister c.a. 312

## 1587.

Goodridge, Thomas, Bampton c.t. 324  
Goodinge, Christopher, Tyverton c.t. 340  
Goulde, Richard, Tedbourne  
St. Marie c.t. 368  
Goulde, Richard, Tedbourne  
St. Marie c.t. 399  
Greene *als.* Saunder, Otterie  
St. Marie c.a. 413  
German, John, Poltimore c.t. 413  
German, James, Brodcliste c.t. 416  
Godfrey, Charles, Collatonrawlighe c.t. 425

## 1588.

Gillarde, John, Rockbeare c.t. 435  
Gybbe, John, Brodnidge c.t. 438  
Good, William, Seaton c.a. 444  
Good, Robert, Seaton c.a. 445  
Gibbons, Joane, Loxbeare c.t. 469  
Gullocke, Roberte, Southtawton c.a. 472  
Goulde, Thomas, Sidmouth c.a. 482  
Gaunte, George, Chagforde c.a. 483  
Gove, Roger, Whitstone c.a. 489  
Garrecke, William, Exeter c.t. 495  
Gilberte, Baldwyn, Thorverton c.t. 498  
Grudgeworthie, John, Comentinghed c.t. 502  
Greddie, William, Aliscombe c.t. 505  
Gullocke, Nicholas, Tedborne  
St. Marie c.t. 510

## 1590.

Gibbe, John, — m.a.  
Gaye, Nicholas, East Budleigh W.  
Greeke, Henrie, Uplowman W.  
Goulde, William, — m.t.  
Gamon, Richard, Axminster W.  
Garnesey, Thomas, Holcombe  
Rogus W.  
Granger *als.* Kerswell, John m.a.t.  
Grenowe, Richarde, — m.a.  
Geane, John, — m.t.  
Gallyn, Richarde, — m.t.  
Glawen, Edward, — m.t.

## 1591.

Garnesey, John, — m.t.  
Gover, Annastice, — m.a.  
Ganyclyffe, Edward, — m.t.  
Guppie, Robert, — m.t.

1591, *continued.*

Gatche, Emote, — m.t.  
Geale, Anthonie, — m.a.  
Gater, Leonarde, — m.a.  
Greynfilde, John, — m.a.  
Gollsworthie, Charles, — m.a.  
Gamon, Robert, — m.t.

## 1592.

Glandfilde, Gregorie, Sowton W.  
Gater, Wilmote, Tiverton W.  
Grantelande, John, Shobbrooke W.  
Gille, Richarde, — m.a.t.  
Godfrey, Roberte, — m.a.  
Golloppe, John, — m.a.  
Godfrey, Thomas and Joane m.a.  
Geale, Welthine, Kenn W.  
Geale, William, — m.a.  
Gervis, William, — m.a.  
Graye, Henrie, — m.t.  
Gearde, Andrew, — m.a.  
Gotobedd, John, sen. m.t.  
Goslinge, John, — m.t.  
Godfrey, William, Tallaton W.  
Gee, John, — m.a.  
Gaydon, James, — m.t.  
Grynslade, Thomas, — m.a.

## 1593.

Gardener, William, — m.a.  
Germyn, William, — m.t.  
Gosse, Walter, — m.a.  
Glandefilde, Richard, Throwley W.  
Goulde, Andrew, — m.a.  
Grindle, John, — m.t.  
Gibbe, Thomas, — m.a.  
German, John, — m.t.  
Geffrey, Thomas, — m.t.  
Gybbe, John, — m.t.

## 1594.

Gonne, William, — m.a.  
Glandefilde, Joane, — m.t.  
Garris *als.* Paddis, John, — m.a.  
Gillarde, John, sen. m.t.

## 1595.

Guppie, Richarde, — m.t.  
Gorkelie, Elizabeth, — m.t.  
Grantelande, Jane, — m.t.  
Gille, John, sen., — m.a.  
Gaydon, John, Exeter W.  
Gerrence, George, Kenton A.  
Goodinge, Alexander, — m.t.  
Germyn, Joane, — m.t.  
Gardener, Avice, — m.t.  
Grudgeworthie, Roberte, — m.a.  
Germyn, Michael, — m.a.  
Grabham, Richarde, — m.t.  
Gardener, Joane, — m.t.  
Goodrudge, Joane, — m.a.  
Grannte, Nicholas, — m.t.

## 1596.

Greene, Richarde, — m.t.

## 1596, continued.

Gorven, Joane, —	m.t.
Godfrey, Edward, —	m.a.
Gylle, Laurence, —	m.t.
Gente, Collis, —	m.t.
Graye, John, —	m.t.
Gennyngs, Richarde, —	m.t.

## 1597.

Gaye, Julian, Thorverton	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1603.

Greene, Christopher, Stokeintinbed	W.
------------------------------------	----

## 1604.

Goodinge, Richard, —	m.t.
Gyfforde, Richorde, wid., —	m.t.

## 1605.

Gallop, Elinor, —	m.t.
Gwyn, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Gylberte, Humfrie, —	m.t.
Goodinge, John, —	m.a.
Gimstone, Roberte, —	m.a.

## 1606.

Greene, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Gyb, George, Clyst St. George	W.
Greene, John, Lymptstone	W.
Gyll, Edithe, wid., —	m.t.
Greddie, John, —	m.t.

## 1607.

Gyldon, George, —	m.t.
Gyfforde, Alice, —	m.a.
Gallop, Joan, —	W.
Gilberde, Roger, —	m.t.
Goodinge, John, —	m.a.
Geane, Phillip, —	m.t.
Garnesey, John, —	m.a.
Gybbie, Judith, wid., —	m.a.
Girde, Thomas, —	m.t.
Goffe, William, Exeter	W.

## 1608.

Gyllard, John, —	m.t.
Gregorie, Roberte, —	m.a.
Gore, John, —	m.a.
Griffin, Richard, —	m.a.
Gyfford, Alice, —	m.a.
Gowle, John, sen., —	m.t.
Garnesey, John, Bampton	m.t.

## 1609.

Geale, Joane, St. George, Exeter	W.
Geale, Charels, Kenne	m.a.
Godfrey, Richard, Honinton	m.t.
Goulde, Roberte, Fennyton	m.t.
Gyfforde, Joane, Clehanger	m.t.
Grace <i>als.</i> Crosse, Andree, Yarcomb	m.t.
Goolde, Alice, wid., Sidmouth	m.t.
Greddie, Marckes, Otterie St. Marie	m.a.
Gibbons, George, Farringedon	m.t.

## 1610.

Gammis, George, Axmister	m.t.
--------------------------	------

## 1610, continued.

Gamidge, Roberte, Uplyme	m.t.
Germaine, Thomazine, Kenne	m.a.
Graye, John, Througthlie	m.t.
Gallinge, John, Alphington	m.t.
Gover, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.

## 1611.

Gallop, Avice, Memburie	m.t.
Gorven, Thomas, Dunsforde	m.a.
Gefferie, Edmund, Dunsforde	m.t.
Garnesey, Henry, Honiton	m.t.
Giles, Darkis, Rockebeare	m.t.
Giles, John, Axmister	m.t.
Gamidge, Elizabeth, Uplime	m.t.
Gallen, Laurence, Alfington	m.t.
Greene, William, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Gorde, Elizabeth, Tiverton	m.t.
Grannte, Margaret, Exeter	m.t.
Gratlidge, John, Clistehidon	m.t.
Glanfilde, Edward, Southtawton	m.t.
Greene, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Gibbes, Elizabeth, Thornecombe	m.a.
Gallop, Avice, Memburie	m.t.

## 1612.

Gredye, Beatone, Luppitt	W.
Grobham, William, Churchtanton	W.
Gosse, Simon, Dunchideocke	m.t.
Griffin, John, sen., Otterton	W.
Golsworthie, Thomas, Budligh	m.a.
Glasse, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.
Garnesey, Margaret, Holcombe Rogus	m.t.
Gefford, John, Honiton	m.t.
Gover, Alexander, Washefile	m.t.
Gallop, John, Yarcombe	m.t.
Gibbes, Walter, Honiton	m.t.
Godfrye, Roberte, Plimtree	m.a.
Glidon, Margaret, Kingtaignton	
Goen, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Geanie, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Gefford, John, Dunsford	m.a.
Gibbes, Henry, Dunchiddocke	A.
Gredye, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.
Grosse, Thomas, Christowe	m.t.
Gibbons, Richard, Tiverton	m.a.
Gibbe, John, sen., Cheriton Phitzpain	m.t.

## 1613.

Gille, Sicilie, Honiton	m.t.
Gibbe, Elizabeth, Cheriton Phitzpain	W.
Gowle, William, Sidmouthe	W.
Gefforde, Alice, Clehanger	W.
Gover <i>als.</i> Cowse, Nicholas, Broadcliste	A.
Gallop, Henry, Upawtrie	W.
Giles, Richarde, Bradninch	W.
Gobby, Ambros, St. Thomas, Exeter	A.
Gille, Richard, Axminster	A.

## 1613, continued.

Gowdle, Walter, sen., Sidmouth m.t.

## 1614.

Gache, William, Upline m.t.

Giles, John, Downe St. Marie m.t.

Grantland, William, Hennock m.t.

Goslyn, Roberte, Honiton m.a.

Garricke, Thomas, Kenton m.a.

Glanfeilde, John, Mamhed m.t.

Glasse, John, Bampton m.t.

Geere, Rose, Kenne m.a.

Godbye, William, Chagford m.a.

Gyffrie, George, Chagford m.a.

Grigge, Joane, Norleigh m.t.

Graye, Marie, Halberton m.t.

## 1615.

Gibbes, Richard, Eastbudligh m.a.

Gallen, Agnes, Alphington m.a.

Greanes, John, sen., Ailesbeare m.

Grannte, Thomazine, Halberton m.t.

Gallen, John, Newton St. Cires m.t.

Greene, William, Uplyme m.t.

Gourde, George, Holcombrogus m.a.

Godfrie, William, Payhembury m.t.

Glanfeilde, Alexander, Awliscombe m.t.

Guye, Marie, Shillingford m.t.

Greene, Henry, Kentisbeare m.t.

Glanfield, Robert, Talliton m.t.

Grabham, Nicholas, Churchtawnton m.t.

Gird, Elizabeth, Southtauton m.t.

## 1616.

Geale, Simon, Pinhoo m.t.

Goodinge, George, Hunsham m.t.

Galley, Pascow, St. Petrocks m.t.

Gallyn, Laurence, Alphington m.a.

Gynninge, William, Bradninch m.a.

Gutter, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie m.a.

Godswill, Joane, Tiverton m.t.

Glanfelde, William, Sowton m.t.

## 1617.

Gortleigh, John, Eastogwell W.

Griffen, Grace, Exmister m.t.

Grobham, Jerome, Churchtanton W.

Glandfeild, Francis, Chagford A.

Gentle, Wilmot, Kenton W.

Gade, Elizabeth, Cheriton A.

Gallop, Thomazine, Upawtrey W.

## 1618.

Gould, Thomazine, Sydmouth W.

Goffe, Thomas, Axmister A.

Gooding, Peter, Tiverton A.

Gyles, John, sen., Kenton W.

Gover, Christopher, sen., Payhem-

bury A.

Gewen, George, Throwleigh A.

Gammon, Philip, Axmister A.

## 1619.

Gappath, Nicholas, Membury W.

Gibb, Richard, Clist St. George A.

## 1619, continued.

Greenslade, Walter, Bampton W.

Gilbert, John, Exeter W.

Grantland, Thomas, Shobrooke W.

Greene, Joane, Kentsbeare W.

Gudridge, John, Eastbudley W.

Galopp, Edward, Membury A.

## 1620.

Gillard, Walter, Exeter A.

Gover, John, Payhembury W.

Gullocke, John, Newton St. Cyers W.

Gotom, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead A.

Greenfeild, David, Exeter A.

Glandfeild, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

Gilbert, William, Kenne W.

Ge, Nicholas, Brodhembury A.

Greene, Thomas, Gittisham W.

Garricke, Edward, Exmister W.

Greenslade, Nicholas, Bampton W.

Gooding, Thomas, Hockworthy W.

Garnsey, John, Uplowman W.

Gresham, John, Exeter A.

Gold, George, Eastognewell A.

Gibb, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

Gilbert, Walter, Colompton m.t.

Gould, John, Southley W.

## 1621.

Gowle, William, Southly A.

Geard, Robert, Southtawton A.

Gennings *als.* Elliott, John, Rockbeare W.

Grosse, William, Christowe A.

Greene, John, Otterton W.

Golesworthy, John, Honiton W.

Gibb, William, Kenne W.

Gold, Agnes, Axmister W.

## 1622.

Gardner, Job, Otrety St. Mary W.

Genings, Joane, Bradninch A.

Goodridge, Joane, Kentsbere A.

Gifford, George, ar., Tiverton W.

Greedy, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.

Gamon, Richard, Axmister W.

Goade, Richard, Otterton A.

Goosewell, Denis, Westogwell A.

Golesworthy, William, Feniton W.

Grannt, Roger, Stokentinhead A.

## 1623.

Grosse, Symon, Christowe W.

Gosland, Marie, Exeter A.

Goodridge, Thomas, Otterton A.

Griffyn, Hubert, Exeter A.

Gunn, John, Bampton W.

Gotobed, John, Haccombe W.

Geard, John, Southtawton W.

Graynes, Joane, Aylsbere W.

Gallop, Elizabeth, Membury W.

Glasse, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Gent, John, Powderham W.

Gyrde, John, Southtawton l. tut.

## 1623, continued.

Gildon, Elizabeth, Stokentinbed W.  
 God, James, Sydmouth W.  
 Gill, John, Exeter A.

## 1624.

Golsworthy, Peter, Honiton W.  
 Gollop, William, Axminster A.  
 Goswell, Gregory, Westogwell W.  
 Granger, Charles, Kentsbere W.  
 Gribble, Clement, Cheriton A.  
 Geere, Elizabeth, Exmister W.  
 Gover, Matild, Payhembury A.  
 Geard, John, Southtawton W.  
 Gover, John, Brodclit A.  
 Gubbs, Ann, Chagford A., W.  
 Glasyer, Richard, Tiverton A.  
 Gill, Richard, St. Thomas W.

## 1625.

Gilbert, Alley, St. Sidwell A.  
 Glanvill, Richard, wid., Dunsford W.  
 Goade, Joane, Otterton W.  
 Grymes, William, Tiverton W.  
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, Exmister W.  
 Godfry, William, Rew A.  
 Gee, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Gowlle, John, Venawtry A.  
 Gaydon, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Gillard, An, Exeter A.  
 Goodridge, Margery, Eastbudly W.  
 Godfry, John, Clist St. Lawrence W.  
 Greenslade, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Garrett, John, Exeter W.  
 Gardner, Mathew, Otrely W.

## 1626.

Gee, Peter, Kentsbeere A.  
 Gibb, Fayth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Goodwyn, John, Morebath A.  
 Gray, Alexander, Throwleigh A.  
 Greenwood, William, Exeter A.  
 Gortley, Joane, Eastogwell W.  
 Greenslade, Walter, Waishfield A.  
 Guppy, Jane, Axminster A.  
 Godwyn, William, Exeter A.  
 Gillard, John, Christow A.  
 Gush, James, Beere A.  
 Godfry, Thomazine, Plimptree W.  
 Goade, Julian, Exeter W.

## 1627.

Gyrd, Danyel, Colompton A., W.  
 Gryndon, Thomas, Drews-  
 teington W.  
 Griffyn, Marrian, Otterton A.  
 Gefferie, William, Dunsford A.  
 Goryn, Roger, Whitestone A.  
 Gennynys, John, Clehidon W.  
 Gater, Elizabeth, Talleton W.  
 Gyles, John, Exeter W.  
 Grice, Grace, St. Sidwell W.  
 Gatchell, Christopher, Honyton A.  
 Gibb, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

## 1628.

Gove, John, Exeter A.  
 Guppy, Thomas, Honyton A.  
 Gover, Thomas, Collompton W.  
 Geere, John, Bradninch W.  
 Gold, Thomas, Sydmouth W.  
 Gooding, Joane, Cove W.  
 Gannicleiffe, Edward, St. Thomas,  
 Exeter A.  
 Gould, Joane, Venawtry W.  
 Gryffyn, John, Otterton W.

## 1629.

Grinter, Robert, Uplyme A.  
 Gibbins, Robert, Tiverton A.  
 Geate, Henry, Brodehembury W.  
 Goodinge, Nicholas, Holcombe  
 Rogus W.  
 Gyrd, William, Colompton A.  
 Golde, Joane, Feniton W.  
 Gibbs, Thomas, Cliste St. George W.  
 Gun, John, Upton Pyne W.  
 Greindfeild, Robert, Silferton A., W.  
 Grannt, Thomazine, Uplozman W.  
 Goodinge *als.* Reynolds, Julian,  
 Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Glasse, Anthony, Bampton W.  
 Grosse, Thomas, Christowe W.  
 Gye, Gilbert, Poughill W.

## 1630.

Glandfeild, Thomazine, Bickton A.c.t.  
 Garnesen, Mary, Honiton W.  
 Glandfeild, Jane, Bridford W.  
 Godfrey, John, Talleton W.  
 Gervis, Henry, Hemiocke W.  
 Goarde, Joane, Holcombe Rogus A.c.t.  
 Greene, Robert, Kentesbeere W.  
 Granger, Thomas, Withicombe  
 Rawly A.

## 1631.

Gardner, Willmote, Ottery St. Marie W.  
 Greene, John, Uplooman A.  
 Gibb, William, Clist St. George W.  
 Geyd, Mark, Hittisleigh A.

## 1632.

Gould, Lewes, Uplooman W.  
 Gorwyn, William, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Gover, Thomas, sen., Tiverton A.  
 Garnsey, Michael, Uplooman A.  
 Grant, Thomas, Halberton A.  
 Gill, Joane, Tiverton A.  
 Gollopp, Henry, Upawtry A.  
 Garland, Robert, Thorverton A.  
 Goddard, Joane, Clehidon A.  
 Gold, Walter, Sidmouth A.

## 1633.

Gerwood, Agnes, Kentsbere W.  
 Glasse, Robert, Bampton W.  
 Gill, Joane, Tiverton A.  
 Giles, Richard, Bradninch A.  
 Geard, Thomazine, Southtawton W.



## 1633, continued.

Gould <i>als.</i> Tanner, Ellyn,	W.
Killmington	W.
Gover, William, Colompton	A.
Garnsey, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Gr. . . ., Philip, (? Bick)	W.
Gotebed, Alice, Combentinthead	W.
Gotbed, Susan, Combentinthead	W.

## 1634.

Gilbert, Joane, Exeter	A.
Gun, David, Rewe	W.
Gent, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Gardner, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Grabham, Joane, Churchtanton	W.
Geard, Amie, Southtawton	A.
Golsworthie, Hugh, Honiton	W.
Gorwyn, Agnes, Whitstone	A.
Gall, Henry, Exeter	A.

## 1635.

Goodman, George, Exmister	W.
Grosse, Robert, Kenton	A.
Grindle, Richard, Otterton	W.
Gent, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Gutter, Grace, Otre	W.
Gidley, George, sen., St. Thomas	W.
Galliford, Richard, Combrawleigh	A.
Goare, Maurice, Tiverton	W.

## 1636.

Glandfeild, Richard, sen., Tallyton	W.
Gowen, William, Cheriton	W.
Bishop	W.
Gibbens, Willyam, Bampton	A.
Gaylerd, Richard, St. Thomas Apl.	A.
Gillard, John, Downe St. Mary	W.
Glasse, Henry, Bampton	W.
Gratlin, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Gater, William, Tiverton	A.

## 1637.

Gifford, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	A.
Gibbens, William, Washfield	A.
Greenway, Edward, sen., Exeter	A.
Glanvill, John, Exeter	W.
Golsworthie, John, Venawtrie	W.
Gorver, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Geare, Hugh, Exeter	W.

## 1638.

Goden, John, Axmister	W.
Gould, Amesia, wid., Eastogwell	W.
Garrett, Philip, Exeter	W.
Grabham, Thomas, Churchtanton	W.
Gilbert, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Gibb, Agnes, wid., Bickleigh	W.
Gilbert, Mary, wid., Exeter	A.

## 1639.

Gater, Willyam, Tiverton	W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Kenton	W.
Glandfeild, Henery, Bridford	W.
Gale, Richard, St. George, Exeter	A.
Gardner, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	W.
Golsworthy, Marke, Exmister	A.

## 1639, continued.

Greenecliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas	A.
Aple, Exeter	A.
Gaylerd, Mary, Christowe	W.
Gates, John, Uplime	W.
Gribble, John, Withycombe	W.
Rawleigh	W.

## 1640.

Ginkinge, William, Burlescombe	A.
Gillard, Simon, Drewstenton	W.
Gibbs, Henry, Collyton Rayleigh	W.
Grigge, Edward, Thorverton	W.
Griffin, Anstice, Otterton	W.
Gunn, Jane, wid., Broadclist	A.
Golsworthy, Richard, Broadclist	W.

## 1641.

Garnesey, Richard, Holcombe-	W.
rogus	W.
Golesworthie, Charles, Honiton	A.
Gone, Richard, Farringdon	A.
Gamidge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Godeswell, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Greene, Thomas, Limpston	W.
Gribble, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Grigg, Edward, Thorverton	A.
Gribble, Richard, Sprayton	A.
Gill, Richard, Hemiocke	A.
Gammon, Nicholas, Bampton	A.

## 1642.

Godfrey, Robert, Brodhembury	W.
Gold, Baldwin, Woodland	—
Giles, —, Bickleigh	A.
Gribble, Frizata, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gillard, Richard, Rockbeare	A.

## 1643.

Greedy, Abraham, Honiton	W.
Gribbell, Phillip, Sprayton	A.
Gibbs, Walter, Beere	W.
Gill <i>als.</i> Manning, John, Yarcombe	W.
Gooding, Christopher, Morebath	A.
Gilbertt, Mary, Exeter	A.

## 1644.

Gibbe, John, Clist St. George	W.
Gibbs, Walter, Beere	W.
Gooding, Katherine, Hockworthie	W.
Gandye, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Glover, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Gird, Henry, Collompton	A.
Gifford, Roger, Widworthie	A.
Gove, John, Exeter	W.
Gade, Reginald, Tiverton	A.
Grigg, Marie, Thorverton	A.

## 1645.

Grendon, William, Drewsteington	W.
Gortley, William, sen., Eastogewell	W.
Gortley, Joane, Eastogewell	W.
Gould, Anthony, Exeter	A.

## 1646.

Grenslade, John, Bampton	W.
Grant, Richard, Hockworthie	W.

## 1646, continued.

Gregory, Katheryne, Huxham	A.
Garnsey, William, Butterley	A.
Godswell, Humfrey, Broadnich	A.
Germyn, William, Broadnich	A.
Gird, Elizabeth, Collompton	W.
Garnsey, William, Bampton	W.
Germyn, William, Broadclist	Comp.
Gover, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Gotobed, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Gray, Henry, Halberton	A.
Gater, John, Tiverton	W.
Goore, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Grantland, Richard, Tiverton	A.

## 1647.

Germyn, Gawyne, Collompton	A.
Gregory, Katherine, Huxham	A.
Godswell, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Goodgroome, George, Tiverton	W.
Gregory, Thomas, Huxham	A.
Gale, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.
Glandfield, Agnes, wid., Talliton	W.
Godfrey, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
Gammon, William, Bampton	A.
Gilbertt, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Grinslade, Mary, Washfield	A.
German, Gawyn, Colompton	Comp.
Gould, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Goteham, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.

## 1648.

Gibertt, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Gill, John, Churchtanton	A.
Gaiche, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Golsworthie, John and Elizabeth, Silferton	A., W.
Gliddon, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Gard, Alice, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.

## 1649.

Godfrey, Margaret, Plymtree	W.
Gilbert, Richard, Exeter	W.
Gyer, William, Burscombe	a.c.t.
Godfrey, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Grosse, Margaret, Christowe	W.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	Comp.
Goddard, James, Hemyoocke	W.
Gillard, Richard, Rockbeere	Comp.

## 1650.

Gawdey, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gimlett, Anne, Poughill	W.
Gay, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.
Gover, William, Broadnich	A.
Gosland, Stephen, Doddiscombsleigh	A.

Gravett, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Gay, Thomas, Upton Pyne	Comp.

## 1651.

Greenway, Edward, Exeter	W.
Grylls, Ralphe, Christowe	A.
Gey, John, Exeter	W.
Greenfield, Ambrose, Silferton	W.

## 1651, continued.

Godfry, Thomas, Collompton	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1652.

Gammon, Honor, Exeter	W.
-----------------------	----

## 1660.

Gilbert, Mary, Exeter	A.
Gourd, John, Combintinhead	A.
Gourtly, John, Eastogwell	W.
Gillard, Bernard, Bridford	I.
Gill, Henry, Bradnich	A.
Gidley, George, St. Thomas	W.
Graie, Henry, Halberton	W.
Giles, Alexander, Stokentinhead	A.
Golsworthy, William, Fenyton	W.
Grigory, Richard, Down St. Mary	A.
Gotbead, Oliver, Combintinhead	W.
Garnesy, Robert, Burscombe	W.
Glanfield, Richard, Talliton	W.
Glanfield, Henry, Talliton	A.

## 1661.

Gooden, Elizabeth, Morebath	—
Garland, Francis, Kenn	W.
Golsworthy, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.
Gibbs, Philip, Shobbrooke	W.
Gooding, Gabriel, Tiverton	A.
Gribble, Mark, Stockly English	W.
Glass, Humphry, Bampton	A.

## 1662.

Goodman, John, Thorncombe	W.
Garland, Isaell, Uplooman	A.
Gross, Thomas, Combintinhead	A.
Gortley, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	W.
Gooding, Mary, Kenton	A.
Gaye, George, Shillingford	W.
Gorren, Robert, Sowton	W.
Giles, Thomazine, Kenton	W.
Glanfield, John, Exeter	W.
Garnesy, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Gould, Robert, St. David	A.
Gould, Nicholas, Colyton Rawleigh	W.

## 1663.

Gooding, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Galopp, Edward, Membury	A.
Golsworthy, Lewis, —	A.
Gorwell, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Griffin, John, Tiverton	W.
Glanfield, Beatrix, Exeter	A.
Gill, Joane, Exeter	W.
Gallant, Hugh, Clysthydon	A.
Gubbins, Anthony, St. David	A.
Goddard, John, Tiverton	—
Greenslade, Symon, Morebath	W.
Glanfield, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Guppie, Christopher, Offwell	A.
Gullocke, John, Rewe	A.
Gooding, Catherine, Tiverton	W.
Gortley, Benedict, Eastogwell	W.

## 1664.

Gill, William, Silferton	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1664, continued.

Galye, Elias, Newton Poppleford	W.
Golsworthy, William, Feniton	A.
Gardener, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.
Geare, John, jun., Kenn	A.
Glanvill, Alice, Talliton	Comp.
Greege, Mary, Loopitt	W.
Gillard, Agnes, Colompton	W.
Gover, John, Exeter	A.
Garnesy, Thomas, Uplooman	A.
Gallopp, Richard, Membury	W.
Gardner, William, Combintinhead	W.
Godfrey, Diana, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Godfrey, James, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Gorger, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.
Glanfield, James, Drewsteignton	A.
Goswell, Giles, Hemiock	A.
Glanvill, Andrew, Kenton	W.
Gibbons, Mary, Bradninch	W.
Goddard, John, Tiverton	Comp.

## 1665.

Gould, Robert, Axminster	A.
Gill, John, Bickleigh	W.
Grove, William, Honyton	A.
Gravett, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Greenway, Mary, Exeter	W.
Guppy, Florence, Farway	W.
Gammon, William, Axminster	W.
Griffin, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Gifford, William, Silferton	A.
Gregorie, Alice, Downe St. Marie	A.
Glanvill, Elizabeth, Talliton	A.

## 1666.

Grendon, Thomazine, Drewsteignton	W.
Gaich, William, Axmouth	W.
Glanvill, John, Honyton	W.
Gregory, Alice, Downe St. Mary	W.
Govier, William, Payhembury	A.
Gifford, Richard, St. David	W.
Gibbons, George, Loxbeare	W.

## 1667.

Gill, Hugh, Broadclist	W.
Gill, Richard, Spreyton	W.
Grantland, Catherine, Bampton	W.
Gibbs, James, Poughill	W.

## 1668.

Gould, William, Broadclist	W.
Gubbins, Wolthin, St. David	A.
Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.

Gist, Alice, Exeter	A.
Gee, George, Willand	W.

## 1669.

Gales, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Gale, James, Washfield	A.
Govyer, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Godfrey, Edward, Colompton	A.
Gould, Mary, Pinhoe	W.
Gillard, Robert, Colompton	W.

## 1669, continued.

Geere, John, Kenn	W.
Gill, Mary, Bickleigh	W.
Gilbert, Symon, Kenton	W.
Gibbs, William, Sydmouth	W.
Graye, Martin, Halberton	W.
Golsworthy, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Gill, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Gould, Joseph, Colompton	

## 1670.

Gollinge, Antony, St. Nicholas	W.
Grindon, Edward, Exeter	A.
Gifford, Lewis, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Gould, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gennings, Samuel, Poltimore	A.
Gooding, Thomas, Morebath	W.
Gibbs, John, Axminster	A.
Greenslade, George, Kenn	A.
Goss, Edmund, Kenn	A.
Gotbed, John, Combintinhead	A.
Golsworthy, Andrew, Exmister	A.

## 1671.

Grinslade, Agnes, Kenn	A.
Gifford, Charles, Bampton	A.
Gliddon, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Gibb, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Gibbons, John, Exeter	A.
Gird, Grace, Colompton	W.
Gotbead, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.
Golsworthy, Elizabeth, Feniton	A.
Gist, Richard, Butterleigh	W.
Golsworthy, John, Tiverton	A.
Golsworthy, Henry, St. George	W.
Gill, Anstacia, Broadclist	W.
Genny, Roger, Upton Hellings	T.

## 1672.

Glanvill, John, Exeter	W.
Glass, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Gird, Mary, Colompton	A.
Golsworthy, Thomazine	W.
Geere, Elianore, Kenn	W.
Gooding, Francis, Holcombe	W.
Goodale, Edward, Hemiocke	W.
Glanvill, Sara, Exeter	A.
Gilbert, Isaack, Exeter	A.
Giles, Joane, Exeter	W.
Gutton, German, Tiverton	W.

## 1673.

Gooding, Joane, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Godswell, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Gamedge, Richard, Uplyme	W.
Guy, John, Shillingford	W.
Gibbs, Jane, Talliton	A.
Greene, Edward, Lympstone	W.
Gordden, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Greene, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Godbeare, John, Poughill	A.
Gird als. Knight, William, Colompton	W.

1673, *continued.*

Greene, William, Kentisbeare	W.
Grant, Richard, Venottery	W.
Gennings, William, Thorverton	W.
Garvis, Joane, Hemiocke	W.

## 1674.

Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter	W.
Glass, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Godfrey, Josia, Broadhembury	W.
Gibbons, John, Loxbeare	W.
Gird <i>als.</i> Knight, Henry, Colompton	A.
Good, William, Beere	A.
Gill, Sara, Colompton	W.
Gasking, Richard, Exmister	A.
Garnesey, Susanna, Holcombrogus	W.
Gotham, Andrew, Eastogwell	A.

## 1675.

Goddard, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Gay, Mary, Exeter	A.
Gunn, William, Exeter	—
George, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Garnery, Margaret, Burlescombe	W.
Grendon, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gollopp, Charity, Membury	W.

## 1676.

Green, John, Uplooman	W.
Godswill, Anastatia, Tiverton	W.
Gorford, Rachell, Powderham	A.
Gentle, John, Kenton	W.
Gary, Richard, East Budleigh	W.
Glanvill, John, Exeter	A.
Gotbead, Joane, Combintinhead	W.
Guy, Robert, Poughill	A.

## 1677.

Green, Richard, Farway	W.
Glanvill, Thomazine, Exmister	W.
Gird, Grace, Colompton	A.
Gill, Robert, Tiverton	A.

Gird <i>als.</i> Knight, Henry, Colompton	A.
Gater, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Goldsworthy, John, Honyton	W.
Goldsworthy, John, Broadclist	W.
Guy, Mary, Poughill	A.
Glanvill, John, Exeter	A.

## 1678.

Gossing, John, Bampton	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.
Goodridge, Agnes, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Greenslade, George, Kenn	A.
Gill, Oliver, Tiverton	A.
Gyrd, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Gregory, Maurice, Calverly	A.
Gloyne, Thomas, Exeter	A.

## 1679.

Gill, Ambrose, Churchtaunton	A.
Goddard, James, sen., Hemiocke	A.
Goddard, James, jun., Hemiocke	A.

1679, *continued.*

Gover, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Gubbins, Anthony, St. David, Exeter	A., W.
Growdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Grantland, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Gammar, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Gill, John, Bickleigh	W.
Greenslade, George, Exeter	A.

## 1680.

Gooding, Christopher, Morebath	A.
Gorford, Joseph, Thorverton	A.
Gollop, Edward, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Grendon, Mark, Drewsteignton	W.
Greenway, Richard, Washfield	A.
Gidley <i>als.</i> Delbridge, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.

Gamon, Joane, Axmister	W.
Gill, John, Cadbury	W.
Gyles, Roger, Exeter	A.

## 1681.

Gyatt, Francis, Colompton	A.
Gortley, John, Eastogwell	W.
Gough, John, Yarcombe	W.
Gill, John, Tiverton	W.

## Gittisham Induction.

Green, Thomas, Lymstone	A.
Gill, Christopher, Cadbury	W.
Garnsey, James, Uplooman	A.
Geere, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Gibbon, John, Exeter	A., W.
Grannt, Andrew, Stokentinhead	W.
Gould, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	W.
Glass, John, Powderham	A.
Gover, Anne, Payhembury	W.
Glanfield, William, Talliton	A.
Granger, Richard, Rockbeare	A.
Gover, William, Exeter	W.

## 1682.

Griscott, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Gill, Richard, Bickleigh	A.
Gill, Mary, Honiton	W.
Green, Henry, Honiton	A.
Goodridge, Richard, Otterton	W.
Gould, John, St. Thomas	A.
Goulsworthy, Henry, Clyst St. George	A.

Gamidge, Robert, Axmister	W.
Greenfield, John, Exeter	W.
Godswill, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Gardiner, Hugh, Combintinhead	A.
Gill, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Gay, Anthony, Exeter	W.
Glanfield, Richard, Clysthydon	W.
Glover <i>als.</i> Tucker, Henry, Tiverton	W.

## 1683.

Glover <i>als.</i> Tucker, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Griffin, Hubert, Exeter	A.



1683. *continued.*

Glass, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Gill, William, Churchtaunton	W.
Green, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Grendle, Robert, Otterton	W.
Glanfield, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Gidleigh Induction.	
Garland, Margaret, Uplooman	A.
Garland, Michael, Uplooman	A.
Gale, William, Exeter	A.
Galpin, John, Loopitt	A.
Gardner, Gawin, Honiton	A.
Goddard, James, Hemiock	W.
Gill, Ambrose, Churchtaunton	W.
Glass, John, Tiverton	A.
Green, Edward, Lymptone	A.
Gill, Anne, Broadcliff	A.
Gird, Joyce, Colompton	W.
Godsland, Gilbert, Down St. Mary	A.

## 1684.

Grinding, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Gyrd, Robert, Colompton	A.
Gould, Joane, Sydmouth	W.
Gooding, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Gould, William, Budleigh	W.
Gould, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Glanvill, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Good, Grace, Seaton	W.
Glanvill, Hugh, Seaton	W.
Garnesy, William, Sampford Peverel	A.
Gyrd, Robert, Colompton	A.
Glandfield, Joseph, Tallaton	A.
Gortly, William, Eastogwell	A.
Gross, John, Mamhead	A.
Gervis, Susanna, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Godfry, Anne, Sydmouth	W.
Gray, John, Drewsteignton	A.

## 1685.

Gyrd <i>als.</i> Knight, Symon, Colompton	A.
Galpyn, Rebecca, Loopitt	W.
Goulsworthy, John, Harpford	W.
Gerry, Thomas, Chagford	A., W.
Garnesy, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gly, John, Musbury	W.
Garnesy, William, Bampton	W.
Gloyen, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Glass, Henry, Bampton	W.
Greene, Sara, Withecombe Rawly	A.
Guswell, George, Exeter	A.
Goulsworthy, Joane, Honiton	A.
Goodridge, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Grant, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Gollop <i>als.</i> Shepherd, Jane, Yarcombe	A.

## 1686.

Gorring, Bartholomew, Newton St. Cires	A.
--	----

1686. *continued.*

Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter	A.
Gill, Anthony, sen., Tiverton	A.
Griffin, Ananias, Poughill	W.
Gye, Richard, Kenton	W.
Gilbert, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Gardner, Gregory, St. Nicholas	W.
Glanvill, Mary, Plymptree	A., W.
Gyrd <i>als.</i> Knight, William, Colompton	W.
Goddard, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.

## 1687.

Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomazine, Venottery	A.
Goodridge, Mary, Newton St. Cires	A., W.
Gollop, Anne, Membury	W.
Green, John, Otterton	W.
Gover, Richard, Peyhembury	W.
Gould, Matthew, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Gould, John, Exeter	W.
Gurnesy, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Gullocke, Joane, Silferton	A.
Glanvill, Anne, Exeter	A.

## 1688.

Gould, John, Feniton	W.
Gale, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Gosling, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Gudridge, Joseph, Otterton	A.
Goryn, Rebecca, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Gray, Joane, Halberton	A., W.
Green, Julian, wid., Lymptone	A.
Gun, David, Poltimore	A.
Gould, Catherine, Exeter	W.

## 1689.

Greenfield, Robert, Exeter	A.
Glover, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gough, Hester, Yarcombe	W.

## 1690.

Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch	A.
Gandy, Hanna, Exeter	A.
Griffin, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	W.
Goodhind, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.
Gouldsworthy, Joane, Payhembury	W.
Gibbons, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Garnesy, John, Uplooman	W.
Gun, Agnes, Poltimore	W.
Gonne, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Gater, George, Tiverton	A.
Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch	A.
Glyde, James, Exeter	W.
Gooding, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gifford, Alexander, Beere	W.
Gale, Ursula, Exeter	A.
Gould, Roger, Colyton Rawleigh	W.

## 1691.

Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Greenslade, Lewis, Exeter	A.

## 1691, continued.

Gubbins, Walter, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gill, Joane, Bickleigh	W.
Gunt, Robert, Exeter	A.
Gorwyn, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Goodridge, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Glanfield, Thomas, Talliton	A., W.
Gibson, James, Kenton	A.
Gould, Joseph, Whimble	A.
Gist, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Gould, Abraham, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Glanvill, Andrew, Exeter	W.
1692.	
Gibbs, James, Beare	A.
Godfrey, John, Talliton	W.
Gidley <i>als.</i> Delbridge, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Glanvill, Mary, Plymptree	W.
Grose, Mary, Combintinhead	A., W.
Glanvill, Joan, Exeter	l. tut.
Glanvill, Wilmot, Exeter	W.
Green, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.

## 1693.

Gouldsworthy, John, Honiton	W.
Gaich, Alexander, Axmouth	W.
Gill, Roger, Silferton	W.
Gibbons, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Game, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Gendle, John, Exeter	A.
Gould, Ann, Exeter	W.
Giles, Edward, Thorncombe	W.
Gill, Thomas, Churchtaunton	W.
Gater, George, Huxham	W.
Gill, Henry, Bradninch	W.

## 1694.

Gouldsworthy, Francis, Kenton	A.
Glass, Daniel, Bampton	A.
Gribble, John, Stockly English	A., W.
Gill, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Gill, William, Tiverton	A.

## 1695.

Gaich, John, Axmouth	W.
Gould, Philip, Axmister	A.
Gale, Bridgett, Washfield	W.
Goddard, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Gould, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Gandy, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.
Glanfield, Richard, Exmister	A.
Gibbons, Raphaell, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gudridge, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Gifford, Hanna, Eastbudleigh	W.
Gouldsworthy, Sara, Harpford	A.
Gray, John, Honiton	A.
Gibbs, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Griffin, Richard, St. Thomas	A.

## 1695, continued.

Gibbs, Agnes, Axmister	W.
Goodman, John, Bampton	W.
Goddard, John, Broadhembury	A.
Godbeare, James, Poughill	A.
Glanvill, John, Exeter	A.
Gird, Mary, Collompton	W.
Gooden, Abraham, Cleyhanger	W.

## 1696.

Gaylard, Robert, Exeter	W.
Gay, Richard, Collompton	A.
Godfree, Mary, Lympton	W.
Granger, Christopher, Broadhembury	A.
Gamon, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Gravett, James, Exeter	A.
Gird, Mary, Collompton	W.
Gooding, John, Morbath	W.
Ganday, John, Exeter	W.
Gidleigh, Ursula, Spreyton	W.
Gay <i>als.</i> Ellis, Mary, Payhembury	A.
Gould, Frances, Alphington	W.
Glanfield, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Glanfield, Richard, Clisthydon	W.

## 1697.

Gardner, William, Honyton	W.
Gooding, Thomas, Comberawleigh	W.
Gooding, Grace, Morebath	W.
Gane, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Godgland, Robert, Downe St. Mary	A.
Gist, Samuel, Hacombe	A.
Golsworthy, Henry, Clist St. George	W.
Giles, Mary, Thorncombe	W.

## 1698.

Gundry, Michael, Christowe	A.
Gough, Mary, Cotleigh	W.
Godfry, John, Sydmouth	W.
Gover, William, Poughill	A.
Glanvill, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Gammon, Abel, Bampton	A., W.
Goswell, John, Exeter	W.
Gunne, David, Rewe	W.
Gane, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gibbs, John, Seaton	W.
Gover, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Gaylard, Henry, Honyton	W.
Gould, Nicholas, Whimble	W.

## 1699.

Griffin, Richard, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Gortley, William, Eastogwell	W.
Gould, John, Feniton	A.
Gaich, Joane, Uplime	W.
Gortley, William, Eastogwell	W.

## 1700.

Godbeare, Edward, Poughill	W.
Gooding, William, Tiverton	A.
Gasking, Roger, Stokentinhead	W.
Gould, Ann, Feniton	W.
Gilding, John, Exeter	A.
Greenfield, John, Loopitt	W.

## 1700, continued.

Gilbert, John, Exeter	W.
Glanvill, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Gotbed, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Gibbs, Grace, Sidmouth	W.
Gill, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Galpine, William, Exeter	A.

## 1701.

Govier, George, Tiverton	W.
Glyde, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Grant, James, Venottery	A.
Goodridge, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Gale, Peter, Exeter	A.
Grant, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Grantland, Peter, jun., Silferton	W.
Gale <i>als.</i> Shepherd, Nicholas, Thorncombe	A.
Gundry, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

## 1702.

Gifford, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Greenway, Nathaniel, Ottery	W.
Golsworthy, John, Kenn	W.
Griffin, William, Otterton	A.
Gey, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Gill, Gawn, Halberton	W.
Glanvill, Henry, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Gifford, John, Exeter	A., W.

## 1703.

Guppy, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Gunn, Grace, Rewe	W.
Ganet, John, Eastogwell	W.
Goodman, John, Exeter	A.
Gotbed, Anthony, Combentinhead	W.
Geere, Humphry, Kenn	W.
Grant, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Gird, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Gill, Samuel, Axminster	W.
Gould, John, Axminster	W.
Garnsey, Thomas, Bokerell	W.
Gasking, Richard, Ashcombe	A., W.
Geare, Ann, Exeter	A.
Greenslade, Richard, Kenn	A.
Gudridge, Mary, Otterton	W.
Gribble, Jane, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Glanvill, William, Exeter	W.

## 1704.

Gardiner, John, Chagford	A.
Gill, Jonathan, Poltimore	A., W.
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Garnsey, William, Bampton	W.
Glass, Eleanor, Morebath	W.
Goard, Richard, Combentinhead	A.
Glanvill, Arthur, Exeter	A., W.
Geare, John, Exmister	A.
Golsworthy, John, Honyton	W.
Giddy, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.
Grouse, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Gribble, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Grantland, Peter, sen., Silferton	W.

## 1704, continued.

Greedy, Richard, St. David, Exeter	A.
Gillard, Samuel, Rockbeare	A.
Gill, Robert, Exeter	A.
Gaich, James, Axmouth	A.

## 1705.

Glass, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Gosling, Elizabeth, Bampton	A.
Glass, Humphry, Bampton	A.
Glanvill, Robert, Exeter	W.
Gallen, Simon, Tiverton	W.
Gasking, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Gibbons, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Gregory, John, Comb Pyne	A.
Gly, John, Axminster	W.
Gould, William, Withecombe	A.
Rawleigh	A.
Goffe, John, Exeter	A.

## 1706.

Glanvill, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Griffin, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Griffin, Leonard, St. Sidwell	A.
Gunningham, Richard, jun., Broadhembury	W.
Griffing, John, St. Thomas	A.
Gird, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Gammon, John, Bampton	W.
Ganthon, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Gardner, Robert, Chagford	W.
Gasking, Jacob, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1707.

Gullock, Humphry, Rew	W.
Gunstone, Peter, Exeter	W.
Gibbs, John, Thorncombe	W.
Gerrund <i>als.</i> Bradeck, Robert, Beare	A., W.
Gliddon, William, Tiverton	W.
Gotham, John, Eastogwell	W.
Gotham, Thomas, Eastogwell	A., W.
Gullett, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Gibbons, Joseph, St. Sidwell	W.
Gregory, Henry, Axmouth	W.
Gibbs, Thomas, Beere	A., W.
Galhampton, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Gotbed, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Gudridge, Thomas, sen., Otterton	W.
Gregory, William, Down St. Mary	W.

## 1708.

Gitson, Gilbert, Shobrooke	A.
Gush, John, Seaton	A.
Gard, Philip, St. Sidwell	W.
Ganniccliffe, John, St. Thomas	W.
Greene, William, St. Thomas	W.
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.
Golsworthy, William, Upottery	A.

## 1709.

Garrise <i>als.</i> Padie, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Grabham, William, Church Taunton	W.
Golsworthy, Dorothy, Kenn	W.

## 1709, continued.

Gibbons, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Gostwick, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.
Griffin, John, Burlescombe	W.
Gilbert, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Gorwyn, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gunningham, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Golsworthy, Robert, Alphington	A.
Goodridge, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Goodridge, James, Exeter	A., W.
Gindell, Robert, Otterton	W.
Gribble, William, Exeter	A.

## 1710.

Grantland, John, Shobrooke	W.
Garnsey, Mary, Burlescombe	A.
Gale, Charles, South Tawton	A.

## 1711.

Gardner, Leason, Exeter	A.
Gidleigh Induction.	
Grant, William, Exeter	A.
Gotley <i>als.</i> Blatchford, Ralph, Axminster	W.
Gill, William, Eastogwell	A.
Gilbert, Richard, Exeter	W.
Gould, Clement, Feniton	W.
Gibbons, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gorvin <i>als.</i> Lambert, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1712.

Gould, Elias, Upottery	W.
Godfry, Elizabeth, Clist St. Lawrence	W.

## Gidleigh Induction.

Gasking, Ebbett, Stokentinhead	W.
Glanvill, Francis, Axminster	A.
Grint, John, Exeter	W.
Greenslade, Gilbert, Exeter	W.
Gooding, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Glanvill, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Gregory, William, Exeter	A.
Grindell, Richard, Otterton	A.
Gittisham Induction.	

Gale, William, Silferton	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1713.

Griffin, Edward, Dunkeswell	A.
-----------------------------	----

## 1714.

Gill, Ann, Colompton	A.
Gale, John, Exeter	A.
Gould, Nicholas, Whimple	W.
Gould, John, Whimple	W.
Gibbons, Simon, Tiverton	W.
Gunt, Robert, St. Thomas	W.
Grigg, Alice, Cleyhidon	W.
Gould, Sarah, Feniton	W.
Greenslade, John, Shobrooke	W.
Greedy, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Glanvill, James, Chagford	W.

## 1714, continued.

Gill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1715.

Gotbed, Thomas, Combentinhead	A.
Gooding, Nicholas, Morebath	W.
Gunn, Jane, Poltimore	W.
Greenslade, Florence, Exeter	W.
Gibbs, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Geare, George, jun., Kenn	A.
Glanvill, Daniel, sen., Honyton	W.
Gilbert, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Godfrey <i>als.</i> Syms, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	A.
Greenway, George, Washfield	W.

## 1716.

Garnsey, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Godfree, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Guscott, John, Southtawton	A.
Golesworthy, Roger, Kenn	W.
Goddard, Laurence, Broadhembury	W.
Goodgroom, John, Bampton	W.
Greenway, George, Washfield	W.
Glyde, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Grendon, William, Hittisley	A., W.

## 1717.

Gale, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
Godfrey, John, Broadhembury	W.
Gooding, James, Morebath	W.
Gay, Hanna, Poughill	A.
Gould, Catherine, Exeter	A.
Gorwyn, George, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gale <i>als.</i> Marks, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.

## 1718.

Gale, John, Exeter	W.
Gill, John, Tiverton	W.
Gard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Gregory, George, Bampton	A.

## 1719.

Gervis, John, Hemiock	W.
Gotbed, Priscilla, Combentinhead	A.
Grosse, Elizabeth, Bridford	W.
Goodridge, James, Exeter	A., W.
Grinter, John, Exeter	A.

## 1720.

Goodman, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Gill, Mordecay, Drewsteington	A.
Green, John, Bickleigh	W.
Gwyn, John, Exeter	A.
Geaton, Henry, Exeter	A.

## 1721.

Grubham, Christopher, Churchtaunton	A.
Gay, Robert, Poughill	A.
Gill, Ambrose, Bradninch	W.
Gillard, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Gill, John, Bickleigh	A.
Gladwyn, Edward, Exeter	W.
Goldsworthy, John, Exeter	W.
Gover, Edmund, Tiverton	A.



## 1721, continued.

Grater, Henry, Bradninch A., W.  
Godbeer, Edward, Poughill A., W.

## 1722.

Gibbs, John, Axminster A.  
Gill, Henry, Colompton A., W.  
Gely, Peter, Lymptone W.  
Glanvill, Mary, Exeter A., W.

## 1723.

Gemson, John, Membury W.  
Gliddon *als.* Liddon, Jane, Tiverton W.  
Garnsey, Dorothy, Bokerell A., W.  
Gittisham Induction.

Gibbs, George, Clist St. George W.  
Goodhind, Richard, Colompton W.  
Gooder, Ann, Chagford W.  
Gibbons, Peter, Tiverton A.

## 1724.

Goodman, Joane, Bampton W.  
Glanvill, Mary, Honyton W.  
Greening, William, Axminster A., W.  
Gould, Thomas, Thorncombe W.  
Griffin, John, St. Thomas W.  
Gale, John, South Tawton A.  
Godfrey, John, Tallaton W.  
Gibb, Philip, Shobrooke W.

## 1725.

Gee, William, Dunsford W.  
Gould, Julian, Whimple W.  
Green, Joan, Exeter A., W.  
Graham, James, Bampton W.  
Gaich, Benjamin, Axminster W.  
Greenslade, Richard, Stockley

English A.

Gould, Robert, Feniton W.  
Gale, Bartholomew, South Tawton A.

## 1726.

Gibb, Henry, Bradninch A., W.  
Grantland, Mary, Silferton A.  
Gill, John, Axminster W.  
Gillard, John, Throwleigh W.  
Gay *als.* Dennis *als.* Salter, Hannah,  
Poughill A.

Gatchell, Mary, Tiverton A.  
Gatchell, Edward, Tiverton A.  
Gill, John, Tiverton A.  
Gasking, William, Aishcombe A.  
Goddard, William, Exeter A.  
Greenwood, Walter, Ailesbeare A.  
Gatchell, Edward, Tiverton A.  
Giffard, John, Morebath A., W.

## 1727.

Gully, Richard, Dunsford A.  
Goodman, John, Stokentinhead W.  
Grubham, Mary, Kentisbeare W.  
Gill, Ann, Axminster W.  
Gibson, Richard, Tiverton A.  
Gilberd, William, Exeter A.  
Gully, Thomas, Exeter A.  
Garnsey, Edward, Holcomb Rogus W.

## 1727, continued.

Green, John, Tiverton A.  
Gill, William, Tiverton A.

## 1728.

Gould, Nicholas, Broad Clyst A.  
Gidley, Bartholomew, South Tawton W.  
Greenfield, Mary, Exeter A.  
Grant, Abraham, Washfield W.  
Gater, Honor, Drewsteington W.  
Grendon, Thomas, Drewsteington W.

## 1729.

Gill, Richard, jun., Honyton W.  
Gotbed, Anthony, Combentinhead A.  
Gill, William, Tiverton W.  
Greenslade, Joane, Exeter A.  
Godbeare *als.* Manning, Robert,  
Newton St. Cyres A.

Goodman, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.  
Goldsworthy, Mary, Clist St. George A.  
Gilbert, Benjamin, Exeter A.  
Gandy, William, Exeter W.  
Gibbons, Robert, Tiverton W.  
Glanvill, Peter, Peyhembury W.  
Govier, William, Exeter A.

## 1730.

Garnsey, John, Holcomb Rogus W.  
Grant, John, Holcomb Rogus W.  
Gammon, John, Bampton W.  
Gill, George, Tiverton W.

## 1731.

Gerry, George, Chagford W.  
Gilbert, Mary, Exeter A.  
Gullick, Elizabeth, Rewe A., W.  
Gollett, Andrew, Bampton A.  
Gauden, John, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Gannicliffe, Mary, St. Thomas W.  
Gannicliffe, Thomas, St. Thomas

A., W.

Garland, William, Gittisham W.  
Gilberd, John, Tiverton W.  
Gill, Christopher, Bickleigh A., W.  
Gaverick, Eleanor, St. Thomas A.  
Goddard, John, Broadhembury A.

## 1732.

Gray, Robert, Axminster W.  
Greedy *als.* Hawkins, Edward,  
Cleyhanger A.  
Gosling, Samuel, Membury W.  
Gaich, John, Axmouth W.  
Gill, Jane, Bickleigh W.  
Gibb, Philip, Shobrooke A., W.  
Gly, Elizabeth, Axminster W.  
Goddard, Eleanor, Broadhem-  
bury A., W.  
Gay, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres W.  
Geare, Nicholas, Exeter W.  
Glanvill, Matthew, Broadhembury A.  
Geere, Eleanor, Kenn A.  
Gray, Robert, Axminster W.  
Giles, Rachel, Kenton A.

## 1732, continued.

Gist, John, Exeter	A.
Glass, Michael, Tiverton	W.
Gaydon, Priscilla, Collompton	A.
Gilberd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Gould, John, Tedbourne	W.

## 1733.

Glover <i>als.</i> Stocker, William, Tiverton	A.
Gill, John, Spreyton	W.
Gwyn, Edmond, Thorncombe	A.
Gortly, John, Eastogwell	W.
Gorwyn, Elizabeth, Drewsteignton	W.
Guppy, William, Axminster	A.
Gibbons, Joseph, Exeter	W.

## 1734.

Gould, Nicholas, Rockbeare	A., W.
Glanvill, William, Trusham	W.
Gill, George, Tiverton	A.

## 1735.

Gibbons, Lydia, Exeter	W.
Gosling, William, Offwell	W.
Gelly, John, Axminster	W.
Goddard, Mary, Exeter	W.
Goddard, William, Exeter	A.

## Gidley Induction.

Gibbs, William, Seaton	W.
Gandy, William, Exeter	W.
Gandy, John, Exeter	A., W.
Gill, Henry, Church Taunton	W.
Gaskling, Roger, Stokentinhead	W.
Glanvill, Richard, Exeter	W.
Govett, Clement, Tiverton	W.

## 1736.

Glanvill, Frances, St. Thomas	A.
Gay, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Godfry, Josias, Tallaton	A.
Glass, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Greenway, John, Tiverton	A.
Gale, Peter, Exeter	A.
Gervis, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Gittisham Induction.	

## 1737.

Gove, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Gigg, John, Axminster	W.
Golsworthy, Charles, Exeter	A.
Gater, George, Cadbury	W.
Gibbs, Robert, Seaton	A.
Golsworthy, Frances, Exeter	W.
Goodman, George, Bampton	A.
Guppy, James, Axminster	A., W.
Gandy, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.

## 1738.

Gould, Philip, Feniton	W.
Gotham, John, Eastogwell	A.
Gaylard, John, Tiverton	W.
Grendon, Mark, Drewsteignton	A.
Gale, Ann, Silferton	W.
Gill, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1739.

Godfry, John, Tallaton	W.
Gay, Tryphena, St. Thomas	A.
Green, William, Rockbeare	W.
Gay, Humphry, Gidleigh	W.
Goodman, Eleanor, Bampton	W.
Gill, Jane, Eastogwell	W.
Gough, Joseph, Exeter	W.

## 1740.

Glass, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Gibbs, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Glanvill, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Goffe, Richard, Membury	W.
Gawdon, Sarah, Ottery	W.
Griffin, Nicholas, Upottery	A., W.
Glass, Julian, Tiverton	A.
Gould, Joseph, Broadclist	A.
Gaydon, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Gale, Simon, Tiverton	W.
Greenfield, John, East Budleigh	W.
Gawdon, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Gater, Mary, Exeter	W.
Grendon, Thomas, Drewsteignton	A., W.

## Goodridge, Leonard, Upottery

A.

## 1741.

Galar, Peter, Drewsteignton	A.
Gill, Jeffery, Tiverton	W.
Giles, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
Govier, Robert, Hockworthy	A.
Gardner, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Goodridge, William, Burlescombe	A.
Goudge, Sampson, Exeter	W.
Gove, George, Whitstone	A.
Godfry, George, Otterton	A.
Goss, Giles, St. Nicholas	W.
Garnsey, John, Uplozman	W.
Gapper, Thomas, Willand	A.
Gregory, Roger, Bampton	W.
Gard, William, Honiton	A.
Gould, John, Exeter	A., W.

## 1742.

Grayham, John, Tiverton	A.
Guildford, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Garlin, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Gates, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Gore, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Govier, John, Exeter	W.
Gillard, Richard, Colompton	A.
Gribble, Ambrose, Shobrooke	W.
Gammon, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Gaylard, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Gilberd, Eleanor, Tiverton	W.
Gill, Richard, Exeter	A.

## 1743.

Gilbert, Robert, Exeter	W.
Gibbs, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Guppy, Benjamin, Axminster	W.
Gribble, Mark, Stockley English	A.
Grigg, William, Bokerell	A.

## 1743, continued.

Gillard, Charles, Drewsteignton	W.
Gathey, Edward, Exeter	A.
Gibson, Richard, Kenn	A.
Gold, William, Exeter	W.
Gammis, Richard, Uplime	A.
Gilbert, Thomas, Farrington	A.
Gristock, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.
Giles, Elizabeth, Upottery	A.

## 1744.

Griffin, Clement, Loopitt	W.
Greenway, John, Exeter	A.
Gaul, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Gale, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

## 1745.

Gibbs, William, Beer	A.
Garnish, John, Exeter	A.
Geach, Dinah, Axmouth	W.
Garlick, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Gatchell, Rebecca, Tiverton	W.
Godfry, William, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
Galsworthy, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Gird, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Glanvill, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Gale, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Glover, Henry, Tiverton	W.

## 1746.

Ginnings, Edward, Washfield	W.
Gooding, Merriam, Exeter	A.
Glover, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Greenslade, John, Calverleigh	A.
Grinault, Isaac, Kenton	W.

## 1747.

Gaige, Samuel, Uplime	A.
Gorford, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Greby, John, Exeter	W.
Geere, John, Kenn	W.
Gooding, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	A.

## 1748.

Gooding, Thomas, Morebath	W.
Greenslade, Isaac, Tiverton	W.
Geach, Joseph, Axmouth	W.
Griffin, John, Exeter	W.
Gibbons, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.
Gover, Edward, Ottery	W.
Gardner, James, Exeter	W.
Gill, Richard, Honiton	A., W.

## 1749.

Gribble, Mary, Exeter	W.
Gregory, John, Sidmouth	A.
Gird, Henry, Colompton	A.
Gill, Christopher, Brampford Speke	A., W.
Gruet, George, Kenn	A., W.
Gunt, Robert, Exeter	A.
Godfrey, Francis, Whimble	A.

## 1750.

Granger, John, Broadhembury	A.
Gibbons, William, Tiverton	A.
Gibbons, William, Tiverton	W.

## 1751.

Gooding, John, Morebath	W.
George, William, Huntsham	A.
Garnsey, John, Burlescombe	W.
Goodman, John, Bampton	A.
Gardner, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Gilbert, William, Tiverton	A.
Gill, John, Bickley	W.
Gill Christopher, Brampford Speke	A., W.
Glanvill, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Grant, Baldwin, Stockley English	W.
Green, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Glyn, Rose, St. Thomas	A.

## 1752.

Gill, William, Tiverton	W.
Greenslade, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Gidley Induction.	W.
Golsworthy, John, Upottery	A.

## 1753.

Giles, Robert, Kenton	A.
Gay, John, Uplime	W.
Gibbons, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Gill, George, Colompton	A.
Groves, Ambrose, Feniton	W.
Gittisham Induction.	
Guard, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Gaich, Mary, Axmouth	W.

## 1754.

Grant, Ann, Stockley English	W.
Gregory, Geo, Down St. Mary	W., C.
Gouge, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Gill, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Grendon, John, Drewsteignton	A.
Gill, John, Halberton	W.
Gregory, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Gamon, Catherine, Ottery	A.
Godfry, Mary, St. Thomas	W.

## 1755.

Gribble, William, Thorverton	A.
Grove, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Gempton, George, Exeter	W.
Godfry, John, Plymtree	W.
Gale, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.

## 1756.

Gibbs, John, Tiverton	W.
Grey, John, Kenton	W.
Grant, John, Venottery	W.
Grant, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Gully, James, Whitstone	A.
Gill, Ann, Brampford Speke	A.
Gale, John, Chagford	W.
Gorden, Richard, Saint Thomas	W.
Gidley Induction.	

## 1757.

Grant, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Gubb, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Grant, William, Ailesbeare	A.

## 1758.

Gould, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
---------------------------------	----

## 1758, continued.

Gray, Samuel, Axminster W.  
 Gribble, William, Exeter W.  
 Gunningham, Samuel, Feniton A.  
 Gould, Thomas, Axminster W.  
 Grey, Abraham, Honiton A.  
 Gillard, Thomas, Tedbourne St Mary A.

## 1759.

Gorford, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Grey, Nicholas, Cheriton W.  
 German, Edward, Newton A.  
 Gill, Ann, Brampford Speke A.  
 Gill, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain A.  
 Gibson, Richard, Kenn A.  
 Glanvill, Peter, Peyhembury A.  
 Giles, John, Exeter W.  
 Grey, John, Drewsteington W.

## 1760.

Grant, John, Coombe Rawleigh W.  
 Griffin, Benjamin, St. Thomas A.  
 Godfery, Thomas, Honiton A.  
 Gunningham, William, Clyst St. George A.  
 Griffin, Clement, Upottery W.  
 Gill, Anstis, Exeter A.  
 Gregory, George, Down St. Mary W.  
 Gilbert, Margaret, Tiverton A.  
 Greenslade *als.* Baker, Thomazine A.  
 Grant, Abraham, Washfield A.  
 Gould, George, St. Thomas A.

## 1761.

Gaskings, Thomas, Coombintinhead W.  
 Gregory, Robert, Coombe Pyne A., W.  
 Greenway, John, Tiverton W.  
 Gidley, John, Drewsteington A.  
 Gelly, Grace, East Budleigh A.  
 Godfry, John, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Griffin, John, Tiverton A.  
 Grey, Jerom, Honiton A.

## 1762.

Gorfin, Joseph, Thorverton A.  
 Gregory, Humphry, Tedbourne St. Mary A.  
 Glanvill, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Gammon, Anthony, Rew W.  
 Gill, Joan, Tiverton W.  
 Gould, Joan, Rockbeare W.  
 Gribble, James, Tiverton W.

## 1763.

Godfry, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Godfry, Hannah, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Govier, James, Tiverton A.  
 Gorford, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Gorford, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Gill, George, Silferton A.  
 Gibbons, Henry, Tiverton W.  
 Greenway, John, Tiverton W.  
 Goodridge, Elizabeth, Burlescombe A.

## 1763, continued.

Griffey, William, Exeter W.

## 1764.

Gammon, William, Tiverton W.  
 Grant, William, East Budleigh W.  
 Gale, William, Exeter W.  
 Gard, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Gooding, John, Cleyhanger W.  
 Gale, John, Tiverton A.  
 Grant, Thomazine, Harpford W.  
 Gale, Urah, Exeter W.

## 1765.

Gibbings, Ralph, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Gorwin *als.* Lambert, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Grant, John, Poughill A.  
 Gatter, Bridgett, Loopitt A.  
 Garland, Francis, Exeter W.  
 Glass, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Garrad, Daniel, Bicton A.

## 1766.

Gandy, Henry, Exeter S., A.  
 Glover, James, Tiverton W.  
 Gely, Richard, Lymptone A., W.  
 Gould, Joseph, Broad Clyst W.

## 1767.

Gibbons, Grace, Exeter S., A.  
 Glanvill, Honour, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, Exeter W., C.  
 Grey, John, Dunsford A.  
 Gundy, William, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Gillard, Richard, Poltimore A.

## 1768.

Gelly, Peter, Lymptone W.  
 Granger, William, Exeter W.  
 Goodind, Richard, Colompton W.  
 Godfry, Margaret, Whimble A.

## 1769.

Gale, John, Poltimore A., W.  
 Giles, Moses, Colompton W.  
 Gliddon, James, St. Thomas W.  
 Gould, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, Meachin (Clyst St. Mary) A.  
 Gaverick, Mary, Exeter W.

## 1770.

Grey, Thomas, Exeter W., C.  
 Gotbed, Anthony, Coombintinhead A.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Gale, Sarah, Tiverton W.  
 Gill, William, Eastogwell A.  
 Gater, Nicholas, Cadbury A.  
 Gill, John, Tiverton W.

## 1771.

Good, Elizabeth, Beer and Seaton A.  
 Glanvill, John, South Tawton A.  
 Gilbert, Dorothy, Tiverton W.  
 Gould, Edward, Exeter W.  
 Grinding, Eleanor, Exeter W.  
 Glanvill, Martha, Exeter A.



## 1772.

Grant, Henry, Clyst Hydon	W.
Gush, James, East Budleigh	W.
Gater, Agnes, Cadbury	A.
Gandy, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Gandy, Simon, Exeter	A.
Govett, Clement, Tiverton	A.

## 1773.

Gregory <i>als.</i> Taylor, Elizabeth, Calverleigh	W.
Gorton, William, Tiverton	W.
Gill, William, Honiton	A.
Gould, John, Netherex	A.
Goodhind, John, Colompton	W.

## 1774.

Godfrey, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Glyn, Ann, Colompton	A.
Genge, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Grigg, William, Feniton	W.
Gould, James, Exeter	S., A.
Gibbans, Ann, Ottery	A.

## 1775.

Gould, George, Bampton	W.
Gregory, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Garrett, James, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Gilbert, George, Tiverton	A.
Goss, William, Exeter	A.
Gardner, Richard, Uplime	W.

## 1776.

Golsworthy, Thomas, Clyst St. George	W.
Glanvill, William, Farringdon	A.
Galsworthy, Elizabeth, Offwell	A.

## 1777.

Gaverick, John, Exeter	A., W.
Gover, Henry, Uplime	A.

## 1778.

Gandy, Philip, Ailesbeare	A.
Gloynes, John, Tiverton	W.
Grant, Ann, Otterton	W.
Gibbs, Isaac, Exeter	S., A.

## 1779.

Gillard, William, Drewsteington	A.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.

## 1780.

Giles, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Gover, Dorothy, Bampton	A.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Bradninch	A., W.
Gatter, Betty, Luppitt	A.
Gregory, George, Down St. Mary	W.
Goodman, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Grinter, Henry, Exeter	A.
Gribble, Dinah, Exeter	W.
Gribble, John, Exeter	A., W.
Gamis, Isaac, Uplime	W.
Galsworthy, William, Bradninch	A.
Gibbins, Lydia, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Gribble, Henry, Cadbury	A.

## 1781.

Gale, Hugh, Bickleigh	A.
-----------------------	----

## 1781, continued.

Gooding, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Gardner, John, Exeter	W.
Godbeer, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Gifford, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Gill, Mary, Eastogwell	W.
Goore, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1782.

Grant, John, East Budleigh	W.
Gervis, Jane, Bradninch	W.
Galsworthy, Richard, Exeter	W.
Godfry, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1783.

Garland, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Glyde, Gertrude, Exeter	W., C.
Goard, Richard, Kentisbeare	W.
Gorton, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Gillard, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Giles, John, Exeter	W., C.

## 1784.

Gale, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A., W.
Grigg, Francis, Seaton	A.
Gregory, Ann, Sidmouth	A.
Grant, John, Halberton	W.
Gifford, John, Exeter	W.
Gatter, William, Loopit	W.
Gardener, Thomas, Membury	W.

## 1785.

Gathey, John, Exeter	W.
Goodwin, John, St. Thomas	W.
Gale, Richard, Tiverton	W.

## 1786.

Goodridge, William, Willand	W.
Gale, Elizabeth, Plymtree	W.
Griffin, Clement, Widworthy	W.
Gay, George, Uplime	W.
Greenslade, Alexander, Bampton	W.
Gale, William, Seaton	W.
Goodhind, Samuel, Silferton	S., L.

## 1787.

Giles, Hugh, Sidmouth	A.
Gange, Henry, Huntsham	A.
Gale, Francis, Silferton	A.
Godfry, George Race, Exeter	A.

## 1788.

Guppy, Jonas, Farway	W.
Gooding, Richard, Colompton	A.
Gould, Mary, Broad Clyst	A.
Giles, Dorothy, Exeter	A.

## 1789.

Gollop, Robert, Honiton	A., W.
Golsworthy, John, Sidmouth	A.
Glydden, Walter, Stokentinhead	W.
Gould, Henry, Rockbeare	W.
Gibbons, Edward, Bickley	A.

## 1790.

Glendinning, John, Tiverton	W.
Gradey, James, Exeter	A.

## 1791.

Goodwin, Ann, Exeter	A.
Gidleigh Induction.	
Glendenning, Mary, Silverton	A.
Gribble, William, Thorverton	A.
Groves, John, Feniton	W.
Gill, Sarah, Tiverton	W., C.
German, Jacob, Throwleigh	W.
Glanvill, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

## 1792.

Gamlen, William, Tiverton	W.
Gerrey, John, Brampford Speke	W.
Gandy, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Glanvill, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Gammons, William, Halberton	W.
Glanvill, John, Exeter	W., C.

## 1793.

Gardiner, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Griffin, Henry, Luppit	W.

## 1794.

Goffett, John, Exeter	A.
Grant, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Garland, Richard, Exeter	W.
Glyde, Henry, Thorncombe	A.

## 1795.

Gidley, Gustavus, Throwley	W.
Granslade, George, Cullompton	W.
Glanvill, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Grigg, Robert, Honiton	A.
Godfrey, Ann, Whimble	W.
Gollop, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Gifford, Henry, Pinhoe	W.
Gater, Thomazine, Cadbury	W.
Greenslade, Benjamin, St. Thomas	W.

## 1796.

Grigg, William, Honiton	W.
Gale, William, Exeter	W.
Gale, Mary, Drewsteington	W.
Guard, Elizabeth, Honiton	A.

## 1797.

Gillard, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Gamlin, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Gover, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Gillard, Robert, Hemyock	W.
Guscott, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Gooding, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Gillard, John, Newton St. Cyres S., A.	
Gillard, James, Drewsteington	A.

## 1798.

Gorwyn <i>a/s.</i> Lambert, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Godfrey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Gillard, Thomas, Yacombe	A.
Godfrey, Aaron, Exeter	A.
Gill, John, Tiverton	A.
Godfrey, William, Ashton	W.

## 1799.

Goldsworthy, Joan, Clist St. George	W.
Godfry, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Godfrey, John, Clist St. Laurance	A.

## 1799, continued.

Gammons, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Gaige, Caleb, Uplime	W.

## 1545.

Heard, Maurice, Kenton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1546.

Hookway, Joane, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hyll, Thomas, Tiverton	c.t. 28
Hyll, Thomas, Taletton	c.t. 53
Hart, John, Exeter	c.t. 9
Helman, Nicholas, Colompton	c.t. 54
Hyll, John, Colompton	c.t. 50
Hews, John, Honyton	c.a. 76
Hooper, Thomas, Musbury	c.t. 87
Hayman, John, Whymple	c.t. 109
Healman <i>or</i> Healmir, —, Harford	c.a. 110

Hill, William, Honyton	W.
Hoper, John, Musbury	W.

## 1547.

Harvest, William, Kentonne	c.t. 233
Hosborne, John, Exminster	c.t. 234
Hylman, John, Exeter	c.t. 175
Halse <i>a/s.</i> Brocke, Henry, Hyslegh	c.t. 145
Howe, John, Tiverton	c.t. 32
Hoper, Thomas, Eminster (? Exminster)	c.t. 138
Haydon, Agnes, Farway	c.t. 87
Hundaler, John, Awtre St. Marie	c.t. 123

Haydon, John, Farwaye	c.t. 92
Hayman, John, Awtre St. Marie	c.t. 125

Hurnaman, William, St. Mary Downe	c.t. 169
--------------------------------------	----------

Hernaman, John, yr., St. Mary Downe	c.t. 170
--	----------

Hyllinge, Ellys, Harpford	c.t. 216
Hoper, John, Kenton	c.t. 129

Hartnoll, William, Hennocke	c.t. 206
-----------------------------	----------

## 1548.

Hunte, John, Churchtanton	c.t. 277
Harte, John, Uplyme	c.t. 282
Harward, Augustus, Honiton	c.t. 287
Hellyer, Nicholas, Teverton	c.t. 292
Hyll, William, Cottygehe	c.t. 206
Hethen, William, Setonne	c.t. 208
Haydon, Walter, Otterton	c.t. 224
Henwode, Richard, Powdram	c.t. 236
Hoppkyn, Juliana, Exeter	c.t. 180
Hundaller, Margerie, Awtrie St. Marie	c.a. 231

Hoyle, John, Southtawton	c.t. 244
Haydon, Agnes, Farway	c.a. 262

## 1549.

Haycroft, Richard, Otterton	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1549, continued.

Hewe, Margaret, Sylverton	c.t. 308
Heway, William, Luppit	c.t. 310
Hart, Richard, Exeter	c.t. 332

## 1550.

Harrys, James, Exeter	c.t. 334
Hellyer, Thomas, Teverton	Act. t. 342
Hoper, Roger, Teverton	Act. t. 342
Hew, John, Sylverton	Act. t. 345
Hyll, John, Halberton	Act. t. 343

## 1556.

Hake, Marke, Honyton	W.
----------------------	----

## 1563.

Huxham, John, Halberton	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1566.

Holman, William, Christowe	W.
----------------------------	----

## 1567.

Hill, Simon, Bradninch	W.
------------------------	----

## 1568.

Helyar, Julian, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hownt, John, Chagford	W.

## 1571.

Harris, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
--	----

## 1573.

Hevy, Thomas, Stokentinhed	W.
Hill, John, Clehanger	W.

## 1574.

Hill, John, Washfield	W.
Harwood, Charles, Plymptree	A.

## 1576.

Hake, Joane, Colompton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1577.

Hamlyn, Hugh, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hillin, John, Sampford Peverel	W.
Hole, Simon, Drewsteignton	W.

## 1579.

Hawkes, William, Cadbury	W.
Hoyle, John, Exeter	W.

## 1582.

Hoare, Margaret, Fyniton	c.t. 5
Hitchcock, Nicholas, Uplyme	c.a. 9
Hewett, Joane, Otteric St. Marie	c.t. 13

Hernaman, William, St. Mary Downe	c.t. 13
--------------------------------------	---------

Hammett, Thomazine, Thorverton	c.t. 14
--------------------------------	---------

Halfyarde, Allin, Clyst St. George	c.t. 15
------------------------------------	---------

Hidon, John, Halberton	c.t. 20
------------------------	---------

## 1583.

Hooper, Margerie, Upotterie	c.t. 27
Hoppyn, John, Collaton Rawly	c.t. 28
Howell, Joane, Exeter	c.t. 32
Harlowin, Edward, Sidmouth	c.t. 42
Hurlie, Roger, Exeter	c.a. 47
Hidon, John, Aishcombe	c.t. 48
Hearthe, John, Collaton Rawly	c.t. 53
Hoare, Thomas, Powderham	c.a. 55

## 1583, continued.

Hill, Dorothie, Exeter	c.t. 58
Hookwaie, Humfry, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.a. 59
Hill, John, Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 66
Hill, John, Collompton	c.a. 70
Honywell, Richard, Chagford	c.a. 80
Hunt, Alice, Axemouth	c.t. 85
Hill, William, Brodhemberie	c.t. 89
Holmeade, John, Poughill	c.t. 102
Hart, Henry, Kentesbeare	c.t. 104
Hukelie, John, Tiverton	S. 105

## 1584.

Hookewaie, Richard, Stokley Pomeroy	c.t. 109
Hellier <i>als.</i> Blackmore, Richard, Honiton	c.t. 111
Horwood, Walter, Hemiocke	c.a. 117
Heywood, Henry, Drewsteignton	c.t. 121

Haydon, William, St. Thomas Aple.	c.t. 128
--------------------------------------	----------

Hynkes, John, Tiverton	c.t. 147
------------------------	----------

Halstaff, George, Otteric St. Mary	c.a. 154
---------------------------------------	----------

Herdinge, John, Otterton	c.a. 157
--------------------------	----------

Hoare, Richard, Memburie	c.t. 158
--------------------------	----------

Heale, John, Exeter	c.a. 159
---------------------	----------

Hukelie, Joane, Tyverton	c.a. 160
--------------------------	----------

Holmes, Edward, Newton	c.t. 161
------------------------	----------

Heane, Robert, Alphington	c.t. 162
---------------------------	----------

## 1585.

Hodgen, Dorothv, Kenton	T. 166
-------------------------	--------

Haine, Denys, Halberton	c.t. 171
-------------------------	----------

Howberte, Heline, Holcombe Burnell	c.t. 179
---------------------------------------	----------

Hatherlie, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t. 182
--	----------

Hunt, William, Clist St. George	c.t. 190
---------------------------------	----------

Harwarde, Agnes, Broadcliste	c.t. 198
------------------------------	----------

Houndaller, John, Oterie	c.t. 208
--------------------------	----------

Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, —, Thorverton	c.t. 216
---	----------

Hoppen, Thomas, Bicketon	c.t. 226
--------------------------	----------

Hellier, Hugh, Sylverton	c.t. 227
--------------------------	----------

## 1586.

Hurley, John, Morebath	c.t. 232
------------------------	----------

Hille, Robert, Collompton	c.t. 235
---------------------------	----------

Hexte, Edward, —	c.a. 238
------------------	----------

Harris, John, Aliscombe	c.t. 240
-------------------------	----------

Hobehouse <i>als.</i> Hitchcock, Agnes, Sampford Peverel	c.a. 247
---	----------

Harte, Thomas, Uplyme	c.a. 251
-----------------------	----------

Hille, Richard, Washfield	c.t. 254
---------------------------	----------

Heydon, John, Kenn	c.t. 254
--------------------	----------

Heydon, Richard, Aishecombe	c.t. 256
-----------------------------	----------

Hartewall, Joane, Exeter	c.a. 256
--------------------------	----------

Horne, Roger, Doddiscombes- leigh	c.t. 268
--------------------------------------	----------

1586, *continued.*

Hollis, John, Exeter	c.t. 282
Halstaffe, Anthony, Exeter	c.a. 287
Harris, Richard, Talliton	c.a. 290
Hodge, Ambrose, Collompton	c.t. 293
Hatche, Edmund, Seaton	c.t. 304
Hawker, Joane, Combpyne	c.t. 307
Halfeyarde, Walter, Honiton	c.t. 320

## 1587.

Holwaie, Peter, Hennock	c.t. 332
Hutchin, Gregory, Combe- rawleigh	c.t. 332
Hole, Agnes, Otterie St. Marie	c.a. 333
Hampston, Thomas, Honiton	c.t. 337
Hooper, John, Chagforde	c.t. 338
Haywoode, Robert, Comb- teignhead	c.t. 339
Halfyarde, Barthi, Broadcliste	c.a. 343
Hingeston, Simon, Comentinghed	c.t. 347

Hunte, Richard, Exeter	c.t. 347
Hooper, John, Tiverton	c.t. 348
Horwill, Joane, Hemiocke	c.t. 352

Hole <i>als.</i> Taller, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t. 354
Horwell, William, Dunsford	c.t. 356
Helmore, John, Powderham	c.t. 358
Howe, William, Chagforde	c.t. 359
Hardinge, John, Kentesbeare	c.a. 361
Hodge, William, Halberton	c.a. 364
Hearthe, Margerie, Exeter	c.a. 370
Hobbess, Joane, Oterie St. Marie	c.t. 378

Ham, John, Holcomburnell	c.t. 380
Hamlyn, John, Holcomburnell	c.t. 380
Horwoode <i>als.</i> Horwell, Walter, Hemiock	c.a. 381

Hurforde, Hugh, Sampford Peverel	c.t. 381
Harte, Marie, Exeter	c.t. 385
Hooper, Roger, Kenton	c.a.t. 390
Holwaie, Joane, Plymptree	c.t. 399
Hardridge, Robert, Burlescombe	c.t. 402

Hille, John, Waishfilde	c.t. 406
Halle, Albone, Aishcombe	c.t. 411
Hardinge, Robert, Burlescombe	c.a. 412

Holmer, John, Poltimore	c.t. 414
Hookwaie, Thomazine and John, Stokeli pomerie	c.a.t. 418
Harwarde, Henry, Brodecliste	c.t. 422
Heathe, Margerie, Exeter	c.a. 426
Harris, John, Aliscombe	c.a. 428

## 1588.

Hille, John, Waishfeilde	T. 435
Hille, Alice, widow, Burlescombe	c.t. 441
Hayman, William, Brodcliste	c.a. 449

1588, *continued.*

Hardinge, Roberte, Brodhem- burie	c.t. 449
Hake, John, Whimble	c.t. 452
Hamlyn, Robert, Bridforde	c.t. 453
Hake <i>als.</i> Churston, Edward, Tiverton	c.t. 459
Holman, Walter, Shillingforde	c.t. 467
Hake, Alice, Whimble	c.t. 469
Harte, Michael, Exmister	c.a.t. 470
Harte, Richard, Exeter	c.a. 473
Hole, Thomas, Exmister	c.t. 474
Heathen, John, Withecombe- rawlighe	c.t. 480
Hussey, Margaret, Exeter	c.t. 481
Horwoode, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	c.a. 484
Hille, Dewnes, Upwoman	c.t. 484
Heale <i>als.</i> Stone, John, Clehanger	c.a. 487

Hoare, David, Dunsforde	c.a. 488
Hearthe, Thomas, Collaton- rawlighe	c.t. 490
Holwell, Richarde, Burlescombe	c.t. 493

Hille, John, Burlescombe	c.t. 497
Hooper, William, Chagford	c.a. 503
Halle, Humfrey, Aishcombe	T. 505
Hockette, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.a. 505

Hooper, Joane, Chagforde	c.t. 508
Hooper, John, Cliste St. Lawrence	c.t. 509

Heywoode, Edward, Drews- taynton	c.t. 509
-------------------------------------	----------

## 1590.

Hodge, George, Buckland in the Moor	—
--	---

Hucklie, Marian, —	m.t.
Hucklie, Thomas, —	m.t.
Hylle, Marie, —	m.a.

Hole, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Harte, Richarde, —	m.a.
Hoskins, John, —	m.t.
Hawke, Nicholas, —	m.t.
Hake, John, Sheldon	W.
Helliard, John, sen., Yarcombe	W.
Herdinge, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

Hunte, George, Clyst St. George	W.
Horwell <i>als.</i> Horwoode, John, —	m.t.
Harris, Thomas, —	m.t.
Hamlyn, Symon, —	m.a.
Horwell, John, Talaton	W.
Hole, William, St. Thomas	W.
Hamlyn, Empresse, —	m.t.
Hunte, Agnes, —	m.a.
Hunte, Gregorie, —	m.a.
Hole, Thomas, —	m.t.



## 1590, continued.

Hunte, John, —	m.a.
Handforde, William, Poughill	W.
Harvie <i>als.</i> Redman, Marie, —	m.t.

## 1591.

Hooper, George, —	m.a.
Hoskins, Peter, —	m.t.
Hille, Florence, —	m.t.
Hussey, John, —	m.t.
Hitterde, Thomas, —	m.t.
Howell, Thomas, —	m.t.
Hayman, Charles, —	m.a.
Harris, John, —	m.t.
Hanner, John, —	m.t.
Harris, Edward, —	m.a.
Harris, John, —	m.t.
Hake, George, —	m.t.
Hardinge, John, —	m.a.t.
Hake, Richarde, —	m.t.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Tibbett, Mawde, —	m.t.
Heywoode, Richard, —	m.a.
Hurston, John, —	m.a.
Hake, John, —	m.a.
Halse, Anthonie, —	m.t.
Hille, Elizabeth, —	m.a.t.
Hille, John, —	m.t.
Helman, Thomas, —	m.a.
Hutchins <i>als.</i> Bennett, Anne, —	m.a.
Hutchins, Richarde, —	m.a.
Hurforde, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Hale, John, —	m.t.
Hutchins, John, —	m.t.
Helliard <i>als.</i> Knolles, John, —	m.a.
Halstaffe, Henry, —	m.a.
Heathefilde, George, —	m.a.
Hanworthie, Peter, —	m.t.
Hole, Thomas, —	m.a.
Hearne, Nicholas, —	m.t.
Hille, Thomas, —	m.t.
Hilton, John, —	m.t.
Harvie, Richarde, —	m.t.
Hawkes, John, —	m.a.
Hunte, William, —	m.t.
Harris, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Hearde, Richarde, —	m.a.t.
Hooper, Richarde, —	m.a.t.
Helliard, Anthonie, —	m.a.

## 1592.

Hole, Edward, —	m.t.
Hillinge, Francis, —	m.a.
Hill, John, jun., Uplowman	W.
Hayne, John, sen., Alphonington	W.
Horne, David, Sowton	W.
Hore, William, —	m.t.
Harrison, Walter, —	m.a.
Harris, Warnarde, —	m.t.
Harte, Maurice, —	m.a.
Hukelie, Tacie, —	m.t.
Hore, John, sen., —	m.t.
Horwoode, Bridgette, —	m.a.

## 1592, continued.

Hoppinge, Richard, —	m.t.
Hawker, John, —	m.a.
Halle, John, —	m.a.
Haydon, Alice, —	m.a.
Harris <i>als.</i> Tooker, Nicholas, Axminster	W.
Hatteswell, Katherine, Tiverton	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Whimple	W.
Hille <i>als.</i> Clarke, Joane, —	m.a.t.
Horwell, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Hille, Thomas, —	m.a.
Hille, John, —	m.t.
Hille, Roberte, sen., —	m.t.
Harrison, Roberte, —	m.t.
Hayne, Walter, Kenton	W.
Holmes, Richard and Joane, —	tutela
Hussey, Ambrose, —	m.a.
Holman, John and Wilmote	m.a.
Haycrofte, Joane, —	m.a.
Hewette, Alice, —	m.a.
Howe, John, —	m.t.

## 1593.

Hille, Thomas, —	m.a.
Hooper, Robert, —	m.t.
Hoare, John, —	m.t.
Hayman, John, Poltimore	W.
Harte, Augustine, —	m.t.
Hille, Joane, —	m.a.
Hille, Robert, —	m.t.
Henlie, Robert, —	m.t.
Hunte, George, —	m.a.
Holwill, Thomas, —	m.t.
Hoppinge, Richard, —	m.a.
Hooper, Richard, —	m.a.
Hidon, Richarde, —	m. tut.
Halle, Henrie, —	m.a.
Hemson, John, —	m.t.
Harvie, Amye, —	m.t.
Hole <i>als.</i> Jervis, Thomas, —	m.a.
Hoare, William, —	m.t.
Hickombotham, Roger, —	m.t.
Hille <i>als.</i> Poole, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Hutchin, John, —	m.a.t.

## 1594.

Hurste, William, ar., —	m.a.
Hewe, Henrie, —	m.t.
Harrison, Frauncis, —	m.a.
Hewe, John, —	m.t.
Hutchins, Joane, —	m.t.
Harte, Thomas, —	m.a.
Hoare, Barnabus, —	m.t.
Humfrie, John, —	m.a.
Hender, Thomas, —	m.a.
Howe, Joane, —	m.a.
Hooper, Thomas, —	m.a.

## 1595.

Harte <i>als.</i> Hayman, Marie, —	m.a.
Heathefilde, John, —	m.a.

## 1595, continued.

Hille <i>als.</i> Dotchcombe, John, —	c.t.
Harlinge, Joane, —	a.t.
Hamlyn, Richarde, —	m.a.
Helliard, John, —	m.a.
Helliard, William, —	m.a.
Hunte, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Heathefilde, Richard, —	m.t.
Hake, Roberte, —	m.t.
Hodge, William, —	m.t.
Hilmer, Laurence, —	m.a.
Hutchins, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Hilman, Joane, —	m.t.

## 1596.

Hawkins, John, —	m.t.
Hewe, Robert, —	m.a.
Hille, Roger, —	m.t.
Hollis, William, sen., —	m.t.
Heyffer, Peter, —	m.t.
Hellier, William, —	m.t.
Handcocke, Richarde, —	m.t.
Hellier, John, —	m.a.
Hayman, Roberte, —	m.t.
Hillinge, Phillippe, —	m.a.
Hussey, James, —	m.a.
Hayman, Roberte, —	m.t.
Hille, John, —	m.t.
Horerobyn, Henrie, —	m.t.
Hayman, John, —	m.t.
Hayman, James, —	m.a.
Hacombe, Tristram, —	m.t.
Hake, Katherine, —	m.a.
Hewett, George, —	m.a.
Hille, John, —	m.t.
Hearde, Joane, —	m.a.
Hewe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Humphrie, Marrian, —	m.t.

## 1597.

Howe, John, Exeter	W.
Hewise, Elizabeth, Aliscombe	W.

## 1600.

Hall, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
--------------------------------	----

## 1603.

Hole, Walter, Throwleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1604.

Helliard, John, —	m.t.
Hawkins, Christian, —	m.a.
Harte, Roberte, —	m.a.
Hewet, Jane, widow, —	m.t.
Helliard, Laurence, widow, —	m.t.
Hill, Roberte, —	m.a.
Hill, John, —	m.a.
Hilman, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Harte, George, —	m.t.
Hardinge, Ambrose, —	m.a.t.

## 1605.

Huchins, Maurice, —	m.a.
Hernyman, Richard, —	m.t.
Hinckes, Pawle, —	m.t.
Huchins, Alice, widow, —	m.a.

## 1605, continued.

Havers <i>als.</i> Stephen, Thomas, —	m.t.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Henrie, —	m.t.
Heithfild, Joane, —	m.a.t.
Hardridge, Hugh, —	m.a.t.
Hooke, Roger, —	m.a.t.
Hellier, John and Alice, —	m.a.
Hardwicke, Christian, widow, —	m.a.
Haydon, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Hoppinge, Elizabeth, widow, —	m.t.
Holeman, Laurence, —	m.t.

## 1606.

Hernyman, Phillip, —	m.t.
Huchins, Roberte, —	m.a.
Hill, Andrewe, —	m.a.
Hull, Matthew, Exeter	I.
Hill, John, Upwman	W.
Harris, Thomas, Whimple	W.
Hawkins, George, —	m.a.
Hake, Laurence, Cullompton	A.
Hewsie, Richorde, Awliscombe	W.
Hille, John, Bampton	W.
Harte, Alice, wid., —	m.t.
Hoskins, Marie, Axminster	A.
Howe, Gilberte, —	m.t.
Hoppin, Charles, St. Sidwells	A.
Hockmore, Gregory, gent., —	m.a.
Huchins, Richard, —	m.a.t.

## 1607.

Hake, Laurence, —	m.t.
Hoppin, John, —	m.a.
Helliard, Alice, wid., —	m.t.
Huchins, Edward, —	m.t.
Hewsie, Wylliam	m.t.
Holmeade, Jane, wid., —	m.t.
Harris, Peter, —	m.a.
Hooper, Thomazine, wid.	m.a.
Hooper, Laurence, —	m.t.
Hunte, Edithe, wid., —	m.t.
Hooke, Dewnes, wid., —	m.t.
Harris, Martha, —	m.a.
Hodder, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Hole, Elyn, wid., —	tut.
Hill, George, Bampton	I.
Hore, Marian, wid., —	m.a.
Hill, Richard, —	m.a.
Hill, Edward, —	m.a.
Harris, Peter, —	m.t.
Hill, Mawde, wid., —	m.t.
Helman, Henrie, —	m.a.

## 1608.

Hooper, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Horwell, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Hacker, Alice, Withycombe	A.
Rawley	A.
Holeman, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Hudford, Henrie, —	m.t.
Hidon, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Hill, Thomas, —	m.t.
Helliard, Thomas, —	m.t.

## 1608, continued.

Halse <i>als.</i> Brocke, John, —	m.t.
Hore, Florence, wid., —	m.t.
Harwoode, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Hille, Robert, —	m.t.
Helliard, Thomas, —	m.a.
Halle, Robert, —	m.a.
Hayne, Walter, —	m.t.
Hyarde, Roger, —	m.t.
Hosegood, Joseph, —	m.a.
Hurde, Jane, wid., —	m.t.
Hannce, Adrian, —	m.a.
Hannaforde, Margaret, —	m.a.
Hamote <i>als.</i> Toose, —	m.t.n.
Hayne, Marie, Halberton	m.a.
Hayne, John, Thorverton	m.t.

## 1609.

Hulle, Joane, St. Leonard, Exeter	m.a.
Hore, William, Exeter	m.a.
Hardinge, Stephen, Alescombe	m.t.
Hardie, William, Exmister	m.t.
Hawker, Margaret, Combepine	m.t.
Hille, Roberte, Tiverton	m.t.
Howle, William, Bampton	m.t.
Haydon, Joane, Farwaie	m.t.
Hayman, John, Poltimore	m.t.
Hearth, Henrie, Otterton	m.a.
Hooper, John, sen., Sidmouth	m.t.
Harris, Margerie, Axmister	m.t.
Hawkins, Roberte, Cadburye	m.a.
Hill, Joane, widow, Kenne	m.t.

## 1610.

Heddon, Thomas, Otterrie	
St. Marie	m.t.
Hoyle, Edward, Holcombe Rogus	m.t.
Harte, Agnes and Richard,	
Colaton Rawly	m.a.
Hodge, John, Bampton	m.a.t.
Holcombe, George, Halberton	m.t.
Harte, Agnes, Colliton Rawly	m.t.
Harris, Joane, Halberton	m.t.
Hille, John, Calverleighe	m.a.
Harrie, Martine, Bridford	m.t.
Hooper, Laurence, Kenton	m.a.
Haidon, Thomas, Farwaie	m.t.
Hamlinge, John, Combintinied	m.t.
Hamline, William, Yarcombe	m.t.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Grace, Silferton	m.t.
Hendlie, William, Honniton	m.t.
Hore, Nicholas, Bridforde	m.t.
Hooper, Garthered, Sidmouth	m.t.
Halstafe, John, Exeter	m.a.
Hodge, Agnes, Exmister	m.t.

## 1611.

Hooper, William, Cliste	
St. Laurence	m.a.
Haydon, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Horne, William, Exmister	m.t.
Haine, Elizabeth, Loupit	m.t.
Hals, Elizabeth, Sowton	m.t.

## 1611, continued.

Hodgeland, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Hearde, Humfrie, Cheriton	
Fitzpain	m.t.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Elston, John,	
Butterley	m.t.
Hearde, Julian, Cheriton Phitzpain	m.t.
Harte, John, Uplime	m.t.
Howe, Guer, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Hitte, James, Clistehidon	m.t.
Haيمان, Raphael, Otterton	m.a.
Halswill, William, Washefild	m.t.
Hackeham, John, Memburie	m.t.
Hutchens, William, Pinhoo	m.t.
Haidon, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Hooper, William, Cliste St. Laurence	m.a.

## 1612.

Helliard, Joane, Churchetaunton	m.a.
Hoale, John, sen., Otterrie St. Marie W.	
Hutchens, Elizabeth, Upautrie	A.
Hille, Robert, Tiverton	m.a.
Harris <i>als.</i> Tooker, John, Axmister	
	m.t.
Harris, Thomas, Alphington	m.a.t.
Hatswill, Simon, Christowe	m.t.
Heathefild, William, Collompton	m.t.
Herdinge, Nicholas, Collompton	m.t.
Hamblyn, Agnes, Yarcombe	m.t.
Hatswill, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Hooper, John, Otterrie St. Marie	t.n.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Thorverton	m.t.
Haيمان, George, Paiehemburie	m.a.
Hooper, Agnes, Sidmouth	m.a.
Hodder, Alice, Farwaie	m.t.
Hole, William, Plimptree	m.t.
Hewishe, Alice, Axmister	m.a.
Hille <i>als.</i> Bradford, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.
Hoppin, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.a.
Hopper, John, Tavistock	W.
Haidon, Thomas, Sidmouth	m.a.
Horne, John, Otterrie St. Marie	m.t.
Hawker, William, Combepine	m.t.
Helman, Joane, Plimptree	m.t.
Hollman, Richard, Broadcliste	m.t.
Hoppinge, William, Colliton Rawly	m.t.
Hearde, Andrew, Cheriton Phitzpain	m.t.
Howe, Thomas, Alningeton	m.t.
Hurle, Henry, St. George, Exeter	m.t.
Haglie, John, sen., Tiverton	m.t.
Hidon, Thomas, Collitonraly	m.t.
Ham, John, Cheriton Phitzepen	W.
Helliard, William, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.

## 1613.

Hake, Mary, Collompton	A.
Harewoode, John, Broadcliste	W.
Hutchen, Thomas, Kenton	m.t.
Hearde, Marie, Cheriton Phitzpain	a.t.
Helliard, Joane, Rockbeare	W.

## 1613, continued.

Hearde, John, Stockly Pomery	W.
Hobhowse, John, Holcombrugus	W.
Horwoode, William, St. George, Exeter	W.
Hooper, Joane, Upawtrie	W.
Hoare, Robert, Budleigh	A.
Hedman, Henry, Bradnidge	m.t.
Harris, John, St. Olave, Exeter	A.
Hamlinge, Joan, Exmister	t.n.
Hatswill, Edward, Washfield	W.
Harris, John, Christowe	A.
Harte, Laurence, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.
Halle, William, Exmister	t.n.
Hille, Richard, St. David, Exeter	m.a.
Hobbes, John, Cadligh	m.t.
Hille, Christopher, Hockworthy	m.t.
Hodge, Roger, Exmister	W.
Heywoode, Thomazine, Hemiocke	W.

## 1614.

Hardinge, Thomas, Broadhembury	m.t.
Hooper, John, Sidmouth	m.a.
Hopwoode, Sidwell, Halberton	m.t.
Humfry <i>als.</i> Hewe, Lewes, Honiton	m.a.

Helliard, Joane, Coombepine	m.t.
Humfry <i>als.</i> Hewe, William, Honiton	m.t.n.

Heathfield, William, Tiverton	m.t.
Heathfeild, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.
Hamlyn, Alice, St. Thomas	m.t.
Hollwell, Joane, Whimble	m.t.
Hore, James, Throwligh	m.a.
Hake, John, Broadcliste	m.t.
Hendly, Nicholas, Luppitt	m.a.
Hewishe, Richard, Halberton	m.a.
Horwoode, Peter, Hemiocke	m.t.

Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, —, All Hallows, Goldsmith Street	m.t.
--	------

Hedon, John, St. John de Arch, Exeter	m.a.
---------------------------------------	------

Hardinge, Roberte, Cheritonfitzen	m.t.
-----------------------------------	------

Hille, Margery, Collompton	m.t.
Harte, John, Sampford Peverell	m.t.
Halle, Emanuel, Bridforde	W.
Hurrell, Roberte, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.

Hatswill, Roberte, Washfeilde	W.
-------------------------------	----

Hayman, Henry, Silferton	m.t.
--------------------------	------

Hutchins, Richarde, Upawtry	m.a.
-----------------------------	------

Hutchens, Roberte, Sowton	m.a.
---------------------------	------

Haydon, Amise, Ottery St. Marie	m.a.
---------------------------------	------

Hearde, Thomas, St. Edmunds-on-the-Bridge	m.t.
---	------

Handlie, Joane, Loupitt	m.t.
-------------------------	------

Hill, Jasper, Drewstainton	m.a.
----------------------------	------

Hackham, Joane, Membury	m.t.
-------------------------	------

## 1615.

Hooper, Joane, Upawtrie	m.t.
-------------------------	------

## 1615, continued.

Hagly, Philipp, All Hallows-on-the-Walls	m.a.
--	------

Hackwell, John, sen., Exeter	m.t.
------------------------------	------

Harris, George, Chagforde	m.a.
---------------------------	------

Hille, Robert, Holcomburnell	m.t.
------------------------------	------

Holmes <i>als.</i> Kente, William, Netherex	m.a.
---	------

Hole, Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Exeter	m.t.
-------------------------------------	------

Hurly <i>als.</i> Stansbye, Elizabeth, St. George	m.a.
---	------

Harrison, William, St. Mary the More	m.t.
--------------------------------------	------

Hillinge, William, Venawtrie	m.a.
------------------------------	------

Holder, Nicholas, St. Edmund-on-the-Bridge	m.a.
--	------

Herdman, Henry, Clehidon	m.a.
--------------------------	------

Harte, Nicholas, St. Martin, Exeter	m.a.
-------------------------------------	------

Hill, Laurence, Broadcliste	m.a.
-----------------------------	------

Hardinge, James, Combe Ralee	m.t.
------------------------------	------

Hill, Richard, Broadeclist	m.t.
----------------------------	------

Hore, Mathew, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.n.
-------------------------------	--------

Haine, Edward, Halberton	m.t.
--------------------------	------

## 1616.

Hill, Richard, Bradninch	m.a.
--------------------------	------

Hill, Roberte, Collompton	m.t.
---------------------------	------

Hooper, John, Upawtry	m.t.
-----------------------	------

Henly, Ambrose, Honiton	m.t.
-------------------------	------

Harris, Thomas, Awliscombe	m.t.
----------------------------	------

Hatch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Exeter	m.t.
--------------------------------------	------

Harris, Peter, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.a.
------------------------------------	------

Hartnoll, Nicholas, Tiverton	m.t.
------------------------------	------

Howe, George, Gidleigh	m.t.
------------------------	------

Haine, Richard, Halberton	m.t.
---------------------------	------

Hugh, William, Colompton	m.t.
--------------------------	------

Hellyar, Margaret, Honiton	m.a.
----------------------------	------

Harte, Thomas, Tiverton	m.t.n.
-------------------------	--------

Hare, Nicholas, Honiton	m.t.n. and a.
-------------------------	---------------

Howpill, Richard, Exeter	m.t.
--------------------------	------

Hooper, Nicholas, Buckland	m.t.
----------------------------	------

Hellwill, John, Kenton	m.t.
------------------------	------

Hoare, David, Awsliscombe	m.a.
---------------------------	------

Hayman, Matilda, Whimble	m.t.
--------------------------	------

Hawkins, Thomas, Broadcliste	m.t.
------------------------------	------

Hewes, Joane, Bickleigh	m.t.
-------------------------	------

Hutchins, Joane, St. Sidwells	m.t.
-------------------------------	------

Hitte, Richard, Broadcliste	m.a.
-----------------------------	------

Helmores, Degorie, Bramford Speke	m.t.
-----------------------------------	------

Hooper, Henry, Washfeilde	m.t.
---------------------------	------

## 1617.

Hexter, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
-------------------------------	----

Harris, George, Churchstanton	t.n.
-------------------------------	------

Harris, Roberte, Whimble	A.
--------------------------	----

Hole, Ralph, Thorverton	W.
-------------------------	----

Hadgland, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	t.n.
-------------------------------------	------



## 1617, continued.

Hellyar, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Heard, Philip, St. Thomas	m.a.
Hellyar, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Hellyar, Christian, Exeter	m.a.
Holman, John, Drewsteington	W.
Haywood, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.

Holman, John, Christowe	W.
Hodge, Anthony, Exmister	m.t.
Hill, Henry, Bampton	m.t.
Hayne, Edward, Halberton	W.
Helmore, Tristram, Brampford	

Speke	A.
Hooper, Ambrose, Exeter	m.t.
Hill <i>als.</i> Doddiscombe, Bampton	m.t.
Hore, Bennett, Tedborne St. Mary	m.t.
Howe, John, Sydmouth	A.

## 1618.

Hukely, John, Colompton	A.
Henly, Roberte, Limpstone	A.
Halfeyard, Michael, Farrington	W.
Harris, Anthony, Otrej St. Mary	W.
Hernaman, John, Southtawton	A.
Hussie, Grace, Honiton	W.
Hoore, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Hobbs, Elizabeth, Cadly	A.
Hellmore, John, Uptonpine	W.
Hamlin, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Hurleigh, William, Morebath	A.
Holwill, Walter, Limpstone	W.
Hingstone, Roberte, Combintinhead	W.

Hole, Grace, Thorverton	W.
Havell, Christopher, Samford	A.
Hellier, Joane, Colompton	A.
Hunt, Richard, Cotleigh	W.
Hooper, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.
Hole, Thomas, Christow	A.
Hill, Agnes, Bampton	W.
Heywood, Robert, Exeter	A.
Helley, William, Kenton	A.
Hake, John, Brodclist	W.
Hedman, Winifride, Bradninch	W.

## 1619.

Holgrau, Joane, Clist St. George	A.
Hill, Edward, Brodhembury	A.
Hawkes, William, Exeter	A.
Harris, William, Combrawligh	A.
Husey, Absolem, Honiton	W.
Hunt, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hatswell, Elizabeth, Christow	W.
How, Armniel, Chagford	W.
Hill, Nicholl, widow, Calverleigh	W.
Howell, Joyce, Exeter	A.
Hill <i>als.</i> Clerke, John, Offwell	W.
Harvey, George, Membury	W.
Hayman, Henry, Kentsbeare	A.
Hutchins, John, Otrej	A.
Hole, Richard, Southtawton	W.

## 1619, continued.

Hooper, John, Stokeintinshed	W.
Hanworthy, Joane, Chagford	A.
Harwood, George, Plimptree	W.
Heyman, John, Venawtrej	W.
Haynes, George, Stockly English	A.
Hunt, Thomas, Washfeild	A.
Hill, Margery, Bampton	W.
Hill, Richard, Holcomb Burnell	m.t.
Hole, John, Throwleigh	A.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, Roberte, Thorverton	A.

## 1620.

Hayne, Agnes, Thorverton	A.
Hole, Hugh, Exmister	W.
Hart, Marie, Axmister	W.
Hart, Hugh, Axmister	A.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Thomas, Washfeild	W.
Harding, Joane, Combrawley	A.
Husey, Joane, Halberton	A.
Hawkins, Richard, Brodclist	A.
Hole, John, Drewstenton	W.
Hole, Michael, Plimptrey	A.
Hoskins, John, Axmister	A.
Hill, Michael, Exeter	W.
Husey, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Hurley, George, Awliscombe	W.
Hill, Anthony, Exeter	m.a.
Hatherly, Symon, Gydly	A.
Hooper, Robert, Upawtrej	W.
Harding, Elizabeth, Brodhembury	W.
Hill, Florence, Brodclist	W.
Hawker, Alce, Compbine	W.
Horne, Katherine, Exmister	W.
Hore, Joane, Halberton	W.
Hunt, John, Tiverton	W.
Heard, Peter, Stockly Pomeroy	A.
Horwood, Julian, Hemiocke	W.
Holcombe, John, Halberton	W.

## 1621.

Hackins, Morrice, Brodhembury	A.
Hollman, George, Bridford	A.
Hogge, Alce, Exeter	A.
Hole, Augustin, Bickleigh	W.
Hutchins, John, Throwleigh	W.
Heckes, Mathew, St. Thomas	W.
Heydon, John, Exeter	W.
Halstaffe, Richard, Exeter	W.
Harwood, Thomas, Duncswell	A.
Hutchins, William, Upawtrej	W.
Hitchcocke <i>als.</i> Hobhouse, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Hendly, Thomas, Upawtry	W.
Hoppin, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Halse, Richard, Huxham	A.
Heard, John, Newton St. Ciers	A.
Hooper, Richard, Exmister	W.
Hill, Edward, Offwell	W.
Horwill, Thomas, Tedbourne	W.

## 1621, continued.

Hatswill, Henry, Washfeild W.  
Hooper, John, Exmister W.

## 1622.

Hill, Andrew, Eastbudleigh A.  
Hamor, William, Eastbudleigh W.  
Hill, Christopher, Huntsham A.  
Hooper, Abraham, Tiverton W.  
Herman, Jeromy, Exeter W.  
Hooper, Anne, Ken A.  
Heard, Henry, Exeter W.  
Hart *als.* Dart, John, Silferton W.  
Hooper, William, Honiton W.  
Hole, Alce, Southtawton W.  
Hole, John, Drewsteington A.  
Hooper *als.* Elston, Charles, Washfeild A.  
Helmores, William, Newton St. Cyres W.

Hutchins, Thomas, Southtawton A.  
Hall, Charles, Ailesbeare W.  
Hardinge, Richard, Exeter A.  
Holman, Gyles, Aishcombe W.  
Heyman, Marie, Whimble W.  
Hooper, Elizabeth, Exmouth A.  
Henborough, William, Halberton A.  
Holmes *als.* Addams, John, Bickley A.  
Hall, John, Exmister W.  
Hall, Julian, Bridford W.  
Harton, Robert, Calverly W.  
Halstaffe, Marie, Sydmouth W.  
Hooper, William, Colliton Rawleigh W.  
Holcomb, John, Farway A.

## 1623.

Ham, Elizabeth, Loopitt W.  
Hillman, Hugh, Ailsbere W.  
Hooper, John, Musbury A.  
Hellyer, George, Eastbudly W.  
Haydon, William, Exeter W.  
Hardynge, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
Hatswell, Christopher, Christow W.  
Hale, George, Exeter A.  
Hendly, Nicholas, Honiton W.  
Hill, Michael, Tiverton A.  
Hellyer, Thomas, Combintinshed W.  
Hoskyns, William, Farway A.  
Hale, George, Exeter A.  
Hellyar, Thomas, Combintinshed W.  
Hull, Joane, Exeter W.  
Hatswell, Mary, Christowe a.t.  
Holwill, Lewes, St. David A.  
Hellyar, Robert, St. Thomas A.  
Hucke, John, Exeter A.  
Hill, John, Brodhemburie W.  
Holmead, Humphry, St. David W.  
Hockridge, Roger, Exeter A.  
Hurlstone, Richard, Broadcliff W.  
Heathfeild, Joane, Awliscombe W.  
Hydon, Thomas, Kentsbere A.  
Hewkly, Silferton, Axmister A.

## 1623, continued.

Heyne, Robert, Exeter W.  
Hendly, John, Loopitt a.t.  
Hardinge, John, Bradninch A.  
Hiddon, William, Gittisham A.

## 1624.

Hellyar, John, Upawtreay W.  
Heywood, Richard, Combintinshed W.  
Hoppyn, Katherine, Eastbudly A.  
Heyman, Joane, Exeter A.  
Hall, John, Colompton W.  
Hole, John, jun., Southtawton W.  
Heath, Robert, Kenton A.  
Hatswill, John, Halberton W.  
Holman, Andrew, Drewstenton W.  
Harte, Michael, Exeter A.  
Helman *als.* Selman, —, Stokentynhead W.

Hooper, Gilbert, Exmister W.  
Hutchins, Barnabas, Throwleigh A.  
Hitchcocke, Richard, Exeter A.  
Harris, Christian, Uptonpine A.  
Hill, Henry, Brodcliff m.a.  
Hyde, Clement, Exeter A.  
Hooper, Henry, Colompton W.  
Hoare, Abraham, Eastbudly A.  
Hubrairie, Mark, Exeter W.  
Hill, William, Tiverton W.  
Hooper *als.* Edbury, Joane, Poughill W.  
Hitchcocke, Alexander, Thorncomb W.  
Hingston, Richard, Exeter A.  
Herne, William, Christow W.  
Harding, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain A.  
Hutchins, William, Musbury W.  
Hore, David, Exeter A.  
Hill, Anstace, Brodhembury A., W.  
Hampton, John, Honiton W.  
Hamlyn, Nicholas, Exeter W.  
Hodson *als.* Perkyn, Thomas, St. David W.  
Hedman, John, Bradninch W.

## 1625.

Harper, John, Upton A.  
Harrys, Alexander, Honiton A.  
Hamett, Grace, Otreay St. Mary W.  
Hart, Peter, Axmister W.  
Heard, Philip, Poughill W.  
Harner *als.* Turner, —, Yarcombe A.  
Hyne, Nicholas, Hemiocke W.  
Horten, Henry, Silferton A.  
Hodge, John, Plimtree W.  
Harris, Symon, Tedborne St. Mary W.  
Herman, John, Exeter A.  
Hooper, Joane, Sydmouth A.  
Hayne, William, Exeter A.  
Hopyns, Mathew, Exeter A.  
Holman, Richard, Exeter A.  
Holwill, Richard, Axmouth W.  
Horne, John, St. Thomas A.  
Hamlyn, James, Alphington A.

## 1625, continued.

Hooper, Gilbert, Exmister	W.
Hellyar, Anthony, Brodclist	W.
Hellyar, John, Exeter	A.
Hawkyns, Elizabeth, Brodclist	W.
Hamett, John, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Robert, Ailsbere	A.
Hole, Richard, Drewsteington	A.
Hill, Richard, Chagford	W.
Howsinge, Julian, Withicomb- rawly	A., W.

## 1626.

Hall, Grace, Exmister	W.
Hoskyn, George, Axmouth	W.
Huggyns, Nicholas, Loopitt	W.
Husey, Robert, Otterton	A.
Hellyar, Priam (Priamus), Exeter	W.
Halfyard, Clement, Brodclist	W.
Hubrayne, William, Exeter [ <i>May</i> ]	A.
Hubrayne, William, Exeter [ <i>July</i> ]	W.
Haydon, Jacobie, Exeter	A.
Halse, John, Brodclist	W.
Hunt <i>als.</i> James, —, Musbury	A.
Hex, Agnes, St. Thomas	A.
Hayne, Robert, Exeter	W.
Horsford, William, Exeter	A.
Holway, Elizabeth, Hemiock	W.
Hore, Henry, Combpyne	W.
Hayman, John, Norleigh	A.
Hunt, Richard, Upawtre	W.
Hole, John, Otre St. Mary	A.
Halse, John, Clist St. Mary	A.
Hacker, Richard, Axmouth	W.

## 1627.

Hasslebury, John, Thorncombe	W.
Hill, Richard, Colompton	W.
Helmere, Margery, Upton Pyne	W.
Hart, Edward, Kentsbeere	W.
Heywood, An, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Hore, Mathew, Widworthy	W.
Hydon, Richard, Rew	W.
Hart, Thomas, Coleton Rawly	W.
Harlwyne, Edward, Sydmouth	W.
Hatswill, Christopher, Waishfeild	A.
Holmead, John, Halberton	W.
Heathfeild, John, Colompton	W.
Hutchins, William, Kenton	A.
Hooper, Margaret, Upawtrie	W.
Hart, Alice, Colleton Rawley	W.
Hill, David, Halberton	W.
Hayne, John, St. Thomas	A.
Hill, Richard, Brodhembury	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Dunscombe, George, Morebath	W.
Hayward, George, Sampford Peverell	A.
Hellinge, Grace, Newton Popleford	W.

## 1628.

Hill, George, Morebath	A., W.
Harte, William, Uplyme	A., W.

## 1628, continued.

Hunt, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hackham, Walter, Membury	W.
Harte, Edward, Exeter	A.
Helmere, William, St. Ceres Newton	W.
Hamlyn, William, Exmister	A.
Harding, Syllas, Awliscombe	A.
Hardinge, Walter, Exeter	A.
Hart, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hawkins, Barnabas, Broadclist	W.
Hopkins <i>als.</i> Atkins, Michael, Silferton	W.
Helman, Joane, Ailsbeere	A.
Huswaye, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Howe, William, Kenn	W.
Holmeade, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell	A.
Hoocke, John, Southtawton	W.
Heller, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Heard, George, Tiverton	A.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Uplooman	A.

## 1629.

Hewe, William, Brodclist	W.
Hillman, John, Drewstenton	W.
Hind, Richard, Hemyocke	A.
Hellings, John, Harpford	A.
Hooper, Robert, Sydmouth	W.
Hilman, Julian, Limpstone	A.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	A.
Hitchcocke, James, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Seaton	W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Hore, Richard, Axmister	A.
Hawkes, Emmott, Rewe	W.
Hatchfeild, Anthony, Bampton	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Bremley, Mary, Collompton	A.
Hore, Katherine, Willand	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Baker, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Horne, Joane, Exeter	W.
Hatswell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Harlinge, Edward, Sydmouth	A.

## 1630.

Hancockke, Marie, Upawtre	W.
Hockett, Bartholomew, Uplyme	W.
Hattswell, Joane, Waishfeild	A.
Hoppen, Edmund, Eastbudleigh	W.
Harris, William, Alington	A.
Hodge, William, Kenn	W.
Hill, Edward, Halberton	W.
Harte <i>als.</i> Darte, Robert, Thorverton	a.c.t.
Hockadaye, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Handford, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hill, Mary, St. Laurence, Exeter	W.
Hydon, Dorothe, Rewe	W.



## 1630, continued.

Heithfeild, William, Collompton	W.
Hurle <i>als.</i> Stansbye, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hayne, John, Alfrington	W.
Heathman, John, Exeter	a.c.t.
Hall, John, Withicomb Rawleigh	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Clarke, John, Offwell	W.
Hardinge, Jacob, Awliscombe	A.
Harris, Jane, Chagford	W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	W.
Hawkins, William, Limpstone	W.
Hill, Mark, Kentesbeare	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Bastable, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hooper, Alexander, Upawtrey	A.
Hole, John, Drewsteington	A.

## 1631.

Hellwell, Elinor, Kenton	W.
Hole, Augustine, Exminster	W.
Hucker, William, Awliscombe	W.
Heathfeild, John, Poltimore	W.
Heath, John, Coliton Rawly	W.
Hunt, John, Tiverton	W.
Hallett, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.
Heathfeild, John, Poltimore	Inv.
Hartwell, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Hardly, Richard, Coliton Rawleigh	A.
Hill, Richard, Halberton	A.
Hale, Elinor, Exeter	A.
Harris, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hoare, Jeremy, Uplime	W.
Heathman, Christian, Exeter	A.
Hunt, Humphry, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Huett, Marthe, Honiton	W.
Harvey, William, Membury	W.
Hartnoll, William, Tiverton	W.
Hopper, Ann, Collompton	W.
Harte, John, Harpford	W.
Hartwell, Anthony, Rockbere	W.
Hopper <i>als.</i> Laurence, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Heathfeild, John, Comberawley	A.
Halse, Margaret, Broadclist	W.
Hellier, Christopher, Loopitt	W.
Hawkier, John, Combpine	W.
Hurley, John, Honiton	W.
Hollman, William, Allphington	W.
Hole, John, Southtawton	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Bickley	W.
Humphry, Sara, Awliscombe	W.

## 1632.

Howper, Charles, Farway	W.
Hockworthn, John, Broadclist	W.
Hart, Richard, Harpford	W.
Hellier, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hart, William, Colliton Rawley	A.
Hukely, George, Tiverton	W.

## 1632, continued.

Haies, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Hooper, Richard, Kenton	W.
Hellings, Ellinor, Tiverton	W.
Hewe, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Heard, Lewes, Thorverton	A.
Howe, Robert, Stokentinshed	A.
Hamlinge, Joane, Exmister	W.
Hawkins, John, Bampton	W.
Hawkins, John, Exeter	A.
Heywood, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Heathfeild, John, Collompton	A.
Hunt, John, Limpstone	W.
Haydon, George, Farway	A.
Horwood, Richard, Hemiocke	W.
(? Hi)ne, William, Buc(ker ?)ell	W.
Hole, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Havell, Robert, Whimple	W.
Hedman, Alexander, Bradninch	a.c.t.
Hickson, Richard, Membury	A.
Hunt, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Hellier, John, Halberton	A.
Hunt, Brigitt, Tiverton	A.

## 1633.

Harris, Agnes, Christowe	A.
Helliard, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hubberd, Thomas, Combentinshed	A.
Hawkins, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Hartnold, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	W.
Holman, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Harris, Thomazine, Thornecombe	W.
Hellier <i>als.</i> Blackmore, John, Honiton	A.
Heathfeild, Sara, Awtry St. Marie	A.
Higgins, William, Alisbeere	A.
Horwill, Alice, St. David	W.
Horwood, John, Broadclist	A.
Hutchins <i>als.</i> Hearne, Michael, Otterton	W.
Harris, John, Shildon	A.

## 1634.

Hole, John, Southtawton	W.
Hutchins, Joane, Upawtrey	W.
Hill, Roger, Bradninch	A.
Hooper, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Heyman, John, Eastogwell	W.
Holway, James, Hemiocke	W.
Hill, John, Holberton	W.

## 1635.

Horwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Horne, Robert, Sowton	W.
Heyman, John, Otre	W.
Hurford, William, Sampford	W.
Hobhowse, Alice, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Hore, Francis, Christowe	W.
Harris, William, Halberton	A.
Hutchins, John, Pinhoo	a.c.t.
Horne, Sibell, East Budleigh	W.
How, William, Newton St. Ciers	W.



## 1635, continued.

Hore, Christian, Bridford	W.
Hooper, Robert, Exmister	A.
Harris, Christopher, Doddishcombsleigh	A.
Haycrofte, Alice, Upawtrey	A.
Haydon, Edmond, Farway	W.
Harris, George, Exeter	W.
Hurford, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.
Hall, Christian, Colliton Rawleigh	W.
Harris, William, Dunkeswell	W.
Harris, Thomas, Willand	A.
Halwell, Robert, Halberton	W.
Hinson, John, Burlescombe	W.
How, William, Kenn	W.
Hellings, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Heathfeild, Thomas, Collompton	W.
Harlinge, Roger, Exeter	A.
Haydon, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Horne, Philip, Exeter	W.
Hooper, Robert, Exmister	A.
Hill, William, Washfeild	W.
Hooper, Ellen, Exmister	A.
Hooper, Charles, Sidmouth	A.
Hunt, Nicholas, Dunchidiocke	W.

## 1636.

Hakewell, Henry, Eastbudleigh	A.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, Cicilie, Bickleigh	A.
Hole, John, Broadclist	A.
Hare, Richard, Talyton	A.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Elstone, Wilmote, Washfeild	A.
Hine, Thomas, Upawtrey	W.
Hill, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Ham, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hill, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Hudford <i>als.</i> Burston, —, Huntsham	A.
Howe, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Heart, George, Uplime	A.
Holmeade, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Hole, Robert, Southtawton	A.
Harding, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Howe, Christian, Sidmouth	W.
Howe, George, Collompton	W.
Harris, John, Hemyocke	W.
Hore, Christopher, Christowe	W.

## 1637.

Hardie, Willyam, Sidmouth	A.
Heafer, Richard, Otterton	A.
Heard, Thomas, Stocklypomeroy	W.
Hore, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Hooper, Jane, Southtawton	W.
Helyar, Joane, Combepyne	W.
Hardie, George, Axmouth	W.
Halstaffe, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Hole, John, Collompton	A.
Herman, Joane, widow, Exeter	W.
Hatswell, Richard, Washfeild	W.

## 1637, continued.

Hole, Elianor, Southtawton	W.
Hunt, John, Shillingford	W.
Heydon, Agnes, widow, Farway	W.
Harris, George, Washfeild	A.
Hurle <i>als.</i> Bryant, Peter, St. Sidwell	A.
Hore, Joane, Widworthie	W.
Haine, Thomas, Stockly Pomeroy	A.
Hawkes, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Halse, Nicholas, Sowton	W.
Hillman, John, —	W.

## 1638.

Hacker, Edward, Uplime	W.
Harding, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Hale, Joane, Aishcombe	A.
Holeman, Andrewe, Kenton	a.c.t.
Hill, Joane, Cleyhanger	A.
Hore, Willyam, Sprayton	W.
Hutchens, Roger, Honyton	a.c.t.
Hellyar, Richard, Churchtanton	W.
Heard, Mary, Sprayton	A.
Hellyer, Reynold, Honyton	W.
Hutchens, Roger, sen., Honyton	W.
Hawker, Emanuel, Offwell	W.
Hellyer <i>als.</i> Blackmore, St. David, Exeter	W.
Hussey, John, Awliscombe	W.
Hoper, John, Sidmouth	A.
Hunt, Hierome, Churchtanton	W.
Humphry, John, Honyton	A.
Holeman, John, Throleigh	W.
Halmer, Edmond, Tiverton	A.
Haymon, Simon, Bickton	W.
Horsham, Dewnes, Exeter	A.

## 1639.

Hellyar, Hugh, Churchtanton	W.
Horward, John, Hemyocke	A.
Hutchens, Lewis, Upawtrey	W.
Heard, Mary, Stockley English	W.
Helmore, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Hurley, Roger, Honyton	A.
Hill, Christopher, Uplowman	W.
Hooper, Alice, widow, Cullyton Rawleigh	W.
Harecourt, Thomas, Broadninch	W.
Hayne, Robert, Netherex	A.
Hitt, William, Broadhembury	A.
Hollway, Laurence, Hemyocke	a.c.t.
Hunt, Mary, widow, Limpstone	a.c.t.
Hitchcocke, Agnes, widow, Honyton	W.
Helman, Ellen, widow, Collompton	W.
Hole, Robert, Southtawton	A.
Hill, Joane, Kentsbeere	W.
Heywood, John, Drewisteington	W.
Heard, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Heard, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Haycrosse, Bartholomewe, Sidmouth	W.
Holder, Richard, Exeter	A.

## 1639, continued.

Helmore, Walter, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Hoackslad, Thomas, Silferton W.  
 Hayman, James, Collyton Rawleigh W.  
 Holmeade, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter W.

## 1640.

Holman, George, Bridford W.  
 Horwood, Phillip, St. Sidwell W.  
 Hamling, William, Axmister A.  
 Holeman, Symon, Silferton A.  
 Hartnoll, Prudence, Tiverton W.  
 Hole, Ann, widow, Sowthtawton W.  
 Hill, Robert, Sidmouth A.  
 Humphry, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell W.  
 Hole, John, Sowthtawton A.  
 Hale, Edward, Sampford W.  
 Hole, Elizabeth, Sowthtawton W.  
 Hurley, Mary, Honiton Comp.  
 Hodge, John, Tiverton W.  
 Hooper, Christopher, Kenton A.  
 Haringde, John, Combrayleigh W.  
 Hamblinge, Peter, St. Thomas Aple. Comp.  
 Hacker, Joane, Axmouth A.  
 Huckly, Robert, Tiverton W.

## 1641.

Honybourne, Stephen, Exmister W.  
 Harwood, Richard, Plymtree W.  
 Huddye, Henry, Limpstone A.  
 Henton, Thomas, Harberton W.  
 Hobbs, John, Tedborne A.  
 Hill, Arthur, Hutsham A.  
 Hitchcocke, William, Thornecombe A.  
 Harris, John, Harberton W.  
 Heathfeild, John, Comb Rawleigh A.  
 Hole, Thomas, Dascombesleigh —  
 Hanford, James, Caluerleigh —  
 Harris, George, Talliton W.

## 1642.

Hallett, William, Thornecombe A.  
 Horssey, Richard, Loopitt A.  
 Harte, Anthony, Uplime A.  
 Harwood, John, Plymtree W.  
 Hake, Joane, Whimble W.  
 Harding, Roger, Uplime W.  
 Hugh, John, Silferton A.  
 Holder, Thomas, Thorverton W.  
 Hill, Richard, Brodecliste A.  
 Heare, William, Tiverton A.

## 1643.

Helyar, Susan, Loopitt A.  
 Helyar, Digory, Exeter W.  
 Healy, Joane, Cottleigh W.  
 Hake, Richard, Otterton W.  
 Hole, John, Southtawton W.  
 Helyard, Alice, Exeter W.  
 Hull, Cutberd, Kenton W.  
 Hernaman, Robert, St. Thomas A.

## 1644.

Hore, John, Chagford A.

## 1644, continued.

Hare, Lewis, Honiton A.  
 Harvie, George, Ailsbeare W.  
 Heathfield, John, Awlescombe W.  
 Horwood, Hellen, Dunckswell W.  
 Hooke, William, Combpine A.  
 Harris, Thomas, Mamhead W.  
 Hooper, Richard, Throwleigh W.  
 Heydon, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Hill, Roger, Collompton A.  
 Hall, James, Exmister W.  
 Harward, Richard, Plymtree W.  
 Hooper, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Heydon, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Herring, Gabriel, Tiverton W.  
 Hill, George, Tiverton W.  
 Harrys, Mary, Alington A.  
 Holland, Christopher, St. Thomas Aple. A.  
 Hill, John, Uplooman A.  
 Harrys, Mary, Shobrooke A.  
 Heathman, Roger, Eastbudley W.  
 Halberton Induction.

## 1645.

Hartnoll, Katherine, Tiverton A.  
 Hartnoll, Valentine, Tiverton W.  
 Hewe, William, Broadcliste A.  
 Hennock Induction.  
 Hill, Elizabeth, Kentisbeere W.  
 Hill, John, Broadhembury A.  
 Heard, John, Shobrooke W.  
 Horne, Robert, Exeter A.

## 1646.

Hurford, Robert, Sampford Peverel A.  
 Hill, Margery, Tiverton W.  
 Hellmore, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.  
 Hutchens, Margaret, Honyton W.  
 Heathe, Henry, Collompton W.  
 Hewes, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
 Hawkyns, John, Broadcliste A.  
 Heithfield, Robert, Ottery St. Marie W.  
 Hitt, Michael, Whimble W.  
 Hooper, William, Broadnich W.  
 Heard, John, Exeter A.  
 Hall *als.* Toe, Edward, Christowe W.  
 Hewett, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Holmes *als.* Addams, Nicholas, Talliton W.  
 Harrys, Nicholas, Talliton W.  
 Hooper, Robert, Sidmouth A.  
 Heithfield, John, Sowleigh a.c.t.  
 Hammett, John, Ottery St. Marie W.  
 Hoare, Elizabeth, Whimble A.  
 Haydon, Robert, Sowleigh W.  
 Hackham, Tristram, Membury A.  
 Holman, William, Bickleigh W.  
 Hukeley, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

## 1646, continued.

Hooper, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Hopping, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Hunt, Mary, Stockly Pomery	W.
Hake, John, Broadclist	A.
Harvey, John, Upottery	A., C.
Hurford, Robert, Sampford Peverell	C.
Hill, John, Uplooman	C.
Hodge, Alice, Hemyocke	W.
Holland, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Heathe, Henry, Collompton	C.
Hill, John, Tiverton	W.
Helleck, William, Collompton	A.
Hall, John, Tiverton	A.
Hare, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Heard, William, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Bickleigh	A.
Hitt, James, Broadclist	A.
Huckway, Andrew, Tiverton	A.
Heathinge, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Hopkins, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Hitt, James, Broadclist	C.
Havell, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Hagley, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hagley, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Hutchins, Gabriel, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Horton, Anthony, sen., Silferton	W.
Heard, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hearding, Henry, Trusham	W.
Hearding, Michael, St. Nicholas	A.

## 1647.

Hoyte, George, sen., Exeter	A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Combentinhed	W.
Hill, John, Drewesteington	W.
Hill, William, sen., Eastbudleigh	A.
Hoppinge, Alce, Farringdon	W.
Henley, Nicholas, Upottery	W.
Horwood, George, Halberton	W.
Hatswell, Peternell, Washfield	A.
Howard, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hawker, John, Combepine	W.
Harrys, William, Awlescombe	W.
Hill, Phillippe, Broadhembury	A.
Hance, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Hukeley, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Hall, Nicholas, Bridford	W.
Hellman, John, Colompton	W.
Hardy, John, Coliton Rawleigh	A.
Hellyar, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Harrys, John, Bampton	A.
Hagon, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hall, John, Tiverton	A.
Hutching, Gabriel, Tiverton	C.
Hendon <i>als.</i> Ashway, Katherine, Tiverton	W.

## 1648.

Hill, Tristram and Robert, Uplooman	A.
Hele, Francis, sen., Exeter	A.
Hore, David, Exeter	A.
Hardinge, James, Uplyme	W.
Hollwell, Agnes, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Hurley, Peter, Honiton	A.
Hernaman, Thomazina, Clist St. Marie	W.
Harrys, Isaack, Tiverton	A.
Hernaman, William, Clist St. Marie	A.
Hooper, Henry, Calverleigh	A.
Horwood, Mark, Hemyocke	W.
Hellyar, James, Yarcombe	A.
Hole, John, Collumpton	A.
Harloweing, Edward, Powderham	A.
Hernaman, Robert, Southtawton	A.
Hellyng, Mark, Tiverton	A.
Holcombe, Philip, wid., Tiverton	A.
Hamlyn, Marwood, Ottery	A.
Ham, Elizabeth, Shobrooke	W.
Hone, Ursula, Kenn	W.
Hodge, Abraham, Tiverton	W.
Harrys, Edmond, Alphington	W.

## 1649.

Heffers, John, Withecomb Rawleigh	—
Hunt, Thomas, Loxbeere	a.c.t.
Hill, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Holmes, Richard, Uptonpine	A.
Hartnold, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Heard, Thomas, Hockworthie	A.
Holcombe, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Hollwell, Bartholomew, Halberton	W.
Haydon, Ralph, sen., Farway	A.
Hellyar, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.
Hellyar, Martin, Burlescombe	A.
Hayne, Isot, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Hendey, Christopher, sen., Exmister	—
Hendon <i>als.</i> Ashway, Philip, Bickleigh	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Mary, Yarcombe	W.

## 1650.

Howe, Margaret, Newton St. Cires	W.
Hellyar, Andrew, Powderham	W.
Hooper, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Hellyar, Roger, Powderham	A.
Holman, William, Christowe	A.
Hutchens, Thomazine, widow, Upawtry	—
Hole, Thomas, Thorverton	—
Hill, Roger, Colompton	—
Hutchings, Edmond, Upottery	W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Edberry, Hugh, Poughill	W.
Hitchcocke, Joshua, Thornecombe	A.
Haselberry, John, Thornecombe	A.
Hill, John, Hitsleigh	W.
Hayne, John, Alphington	A.



## 1650, continued.

Hindon *als.* Ashway, Christian, W.  
Halberton

## 1651.

Huckway, Andrew, Broadnich W.

Hauxland, Thomas, Cheriton W.  
Fitzpain A.

Hill, Henry, Kentsbeere a.c.t.

Hill, Robert, Collompton Comp.

## 1652.

Hill, Robert, Bampton W.

Howe, Henry, Kenton A.

Hall, William, Exmister W.

Heard, George, Tiverton A.

Hellwill, John, Kenton A.

## 1660.

Humfries, Lewes, Honyton W.

Haydon, Anne, Ottery St. Marie W.

Hodges, John, Exminster A.

Hellier, Robert, Broadclist W.

Hukeley, Silvester, Tiverton A.

Heyfer, Arthur, Bickton W.

Hawkins, John, Broadclist A.

Hamlin, John, Bridford W.

Hingston, William, Haccombe A.

Hammett, William, Limpston A.

Hooper, John, Exeter W.

Hooper, Richard, Tedburne A.

St. Mary W.

Hill, Christian, Broadclist W.

Hunt, John, Broadclist W.

Holmead, Humphry, Cadley W.

Hannaford, John, Broadclist W.

Hunt, Zachary, Tiverton W.

## 1661.

Hugh, Mary, Broadclist A.

Hussey, William, Broadhembury W.

Hoskins, Robert, Loopitt W.

Hill, Elizabeth, Cleghanger W.

Hill, John, St. Sidwell W.

Hubberd, William, Dunsford W.

Howe, Anne, Bampton A.

Hitt, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.

Hitt, Jane, Ottery St. Marie W.

Hart, Elianor, Exeter A.

Holcombe Burnell Induction.

Hitt, John, Clithydon W.

Hill, John, Broadhembury W.

Hutchings, Rachael, Awliscombe W.

Harding, Michael, St. Michael A.

Harris, Robert, Ottery W.

St. Marie W.

Helliard, John, Exeter A.

Hopping, John, St. Leonard W.

Hole, Henry, Exeter W.

Harris, Alexander, Awliscombe W.

## 1662.

Hewett, Andrew, Exeter A.

Hunt, Philip, Tiverton A.

Holwaye, John, Hemiocke A.

## 1662, continued.

Haydon, Margaret, Ottery W.  
St. Marie

Hunt, Philip, Washfeild W.

Havell, Anthony, Whimple W.

Hornabrooke, Barbara, Shobrooke W.

Hellyer *als.* Blackmore, —, Honyton W.

Hadderidge, John, Halberton A.

Henley, William, Combe Rawley A.

Harris, Grigory, Washfeild A.

Hoosegood, Alexander, Tiverton W.

Hellman, John, Limpstone A.

Hole, Marie, Drewisteington W.

Hill, Francis, Tiverton W.

Hearbert, Rolph, Exeter W.

Honyton Induction.

Hunsham Induction.

Hoper, Laurence, Kenton W.

Hill, Joane, Drewisteington A.

Haydon, John, Exeter A.

Huxham Induction.

Halberton Induction.

Hellier, John, Collyton Rawleigh A.

Hooper, Grace, Tiverton W.

## 1663.

Hill, Thomas, Thorvorton W.

Harding, John, Broadhembury W.

Hill, Thomazine, Uplooman W.

Hill, Giles, sen., Kentsbeere W.

Hollwell, Edward, Clist St. George W.

Hugh, Henry, Collompton W.

Heydon, Anne, Sidmouth W.

Heydon, Isaac, Seaton A.

Hall, John, Broadclist W.

Haydon, William, Farway A.

Horne, William, Exmister W.

Hannabus, Philip, Halberton A.

Hellyer, James, Yarcombe A.

Heydon, Ralph, Farway A.

Hill, Richard, Ottery St. Marie W.

Hannaford, Sara, Exeter W.

Heathfeild, Philippa, Awliscombe W.

Holder, John, Exeter W.

Horne, Elizabeth, Exmister W.

Holcombe, Richard, Collompton A.

Horne, Jasper, Combepine W.

Holmes, Ephradita, Exeter A.

Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

Hutchings, Margaret, Upottery W.

Hatch, Edmund, gent., Langford A.

Hammond, Robert, Plymptree A.

Howe, John, Bradninch W.

Holman, George, Christowe W.

Haydon, Gideon, Ottery W.

Hole, Francis, Chagford W.

Hore, Thomas, Bridford W.

Hunnacott, George, Downe W.

St. Marie W.

Harvey, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.

Hosegood, George, Tiverton A.



## 1664.

Herbertt, Francis, Sowton	A.
Hosgood, George, Tiverton	A.
Hill, John, Bampton	W.
Hamm, Samuel, Loopit	A.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hele, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Hill, William, Bampton	W.
Hitchcock, Edward, Halberton	W.
Hellman, Mary, Broadhembury	A.
Hople, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Hooke, Thomas, Eastbudley	W.
Heyman, Philip, Whimble	W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> (P Rin)gstead, —, Silferton	A.
Hoyle, Anne, Hemyocke	A.
Heard, Thomas, St. Mary Major, Exeter	—
Hood, Philip, Uplooman	W.
Hole, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Heard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hawkes, Henry, Cadbury	A.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, —	Comp.
Heydon, Margaret, —	Comp.
Hannibus, Richard, —	Comp.
Hobbs, John, Tiverton	W.
Holeman, George, Christowe	A.
Hood, Marie, Uplooman	W.
Harison, Jane, Kenn	A.

## 1665.

Heifers, Valentine, Morebath	W.
Hukely, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Hoyle, Anne, Hemyocke	A.
Hayne, Hanniball, Exeter	W.
Hartnoll, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hurley, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Horwood, Laurence, Awliscombe	W.
Harkeridge, John, St. Sidwell	A.
How, John, sen., Tedburne	A.
Harding, Galatia, Collompton	W.
Hake, Henry, Collompton	W.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Hendy, Trophena, Exmister	W.
Hooper, Peter, Alphington	A.
Hayne, John, sen., Alphington	W.
Harding, William, Collompton	A.
Hawkes, Catherine, Cadbury	Comp.

## 1666.

Hutchings, Otho, Upottery	W.
Harnord, Isaac, Axmister	W.
Hutchings, Robert, Mamhead	A.
Huntsham Induction.	
Horwood, John, Hemyocke	A.
Harris, Jane, Stockley Pomery	A.
Hutchings, Robert, Mamhead	Comp.
Hooper, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Hill, George, Kentisbeare	A.
Hawkings, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Hayman, Francis, Exeter	A.
Hease, Geoffry, Dunsford	A.

## 1666, continued.

Hodge, John, Exeter	A.
Hooper, George, sen., Tiverton	A.
Hellyer, Peter, Exeter	W.
Haddridge, William, Halberton	A.
Horwood, William, Halberton	A.
Hamlyn, William, Bridford	A.
Hill, Habackuk, Exeter	A.
Hagedott, Peter, sen., Exeter	A.
Hooper, John, Silferton	W.
Hitchcock, Robert, Burlescombe	A.
Holmes, Rachael, Exeter	A.

## 1667.

Horwood, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Hickey, Derbey, Kenton	A.
Harner, Thomazine, Yarcombe	A.
Hellen, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Hill, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hart, Sara, Alphington	A.
Humphry, Jane, St. Sidwell	A.
Huddy, John, Exeter	A.
Halse, Clement, Otterton	A.
Hellyer, John, Poltimore	A.
Hellyer, William, Rewe	A.
Hucklebridge, John, Thornecombe	W.
Hacker, Edward, Lympstone	A.
Harding, John, sen., Awliscombe	W.
Hamor, Thurston, Bampton	W.
Hart, Anne, Uplime	W.
Hart, Giles, Thornecombe	A.
Hore, Gilbert, Christowe	W.
Hall, Robert, Harpford	W.
Hannabus, Richard, Halberton	W.
Hawkins, Margaret, Broadclist	W.
Honywell, George, Ashton	W.
Hagley, Robert, Colompton	A.
Hellyar, William, Rewe	Comp.
Hill, Habukkuke, Exeter	Comp.
Hellyer, Wilmot, Churchtanton	A.

## 1668.

Hamm, Andrew, Southleigh	W.
Howe, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Harrys, John, Kentisbeere	W.
Hellier, John, Honyton	A.
Hill, Peternell, Kentisbeere	W.
Hodge, Joshua, Tiverton	A.
Halfeyard, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Hayward, Anne, sen., Axmouth	W.
Hayman, Gavin, Exeter	A.
Hellyar, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Hill, Anne, Bampton	W.
Hutchins, Henry, Upottery	W.
Hore, Emmot, Kilmington	A.
Humphrey, Abraham, Honyton	A.
Hart, Richard, Collyton Rawley	—

## 1669.

Harding, Jane, Kenton	a.c.t.
Hatcher, John, Axmouth	W.
Horwell, Richard, Southley	W.

## 1669, continued.

Hempton, William, Washfeild	W.
Hill, Jane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Hull, Richard, Ottery	W.
Hartnold, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Honyborne, Robert, Axmister	W.
Hawkes, John, Bradninch	W.
Hanswell, Margery, Tiverton	W.
Hatswell, John, Tiverton	W.
Hall, Robert, Lympston	W.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Richard, Collompton	W.
Hooke, Richard, Kenton	A.
Heathman, Richard, Eastbudleigh	A.
Hellwill, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Harrys, Fides (Faith?), Honyton	W.
Halstafe, Margery, Sidmouth	A.
Hugh, Philip, Silferton	W.
Hawkings, Sara, Exeter	A.
Hore, Richard, Alphington	A.
Hooper, John, Kenton	W.
Hunt, John, Chagford	A.
Howe, Laurence, Colompton	A.
Hart, Thomas, Collyton Rawley	W.
Hole, Edward, Alphington	A.
Hant, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	A.
Hawkes, John, Broadclist	A.
Hayne, Joane, Alphington	W.
Heaman, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Hussey, William, Alphington	A.
Hunt, Oliver, Newton St. Cires	W.
Hayman, William, Ailsbeere	A.

## 1670.

Harding, John, Loopit	A.
Holmes, Euzebius, Exeter	W.
Harwood, Nicholas, Dunkeswell	W.
Helley, Henry, Kenton	W.
Holmes, John, Colompton	W.
Hitt, James, Clist St. Laurence	A.
Hill, Robert, Uplooman	W.
Hoxland, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Horwell, Mark, Tedbourne	A.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	A.
Hake, Henry, Collompton	W.
Hill, Henry, Broadnix	W.
Heathfeild, George, Auliscombe	W.
Hellwill, Emanuel, Kenton	A.
Hore, Henry, Buckerell	A.
Hewis, —, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Hopping, Charity, Budley	A.
Heathman, Bartholomew, Exeter	A.
Hill, Charles, Holcomburnell	A.
Hill, Margaret, Holcomburnell	A.
Hole, John, Southtawton	W.
Hopkins, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
How, Nicholas, Kenn	A.
Hutchins, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Hill, Peter, Colompton	W.
Hooper, John, Sidmouth	W.

## 1670, continued.

Heard, Robert, Halberton	W.
Harlowin, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Heathman, Cicilie, Eastbudley	W.
Hugh, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
Hatswell, William, Bampton	A.
Hart, Anne, Axmister	A.
Hooper, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hopping, John, Exmister	A.
Hellman, Emeline, Lympstone	W.
How, James, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hole, John, Drewisteignton	W.
Hollwell, Thomas, Combe Rawley	A.

## 1671.

Hill, William, Halberton	W.
Hooke, Agnes, Kenton	W.
Hatswell, George, Bampton	W.
Hollmead, John, Halberton	W.
Hacker <i>als.</i> Worthie, —, Axmouth	W.
Hooper, Philip, Seaton	A.
Hellings, Vincent, Halberton	W.
Hill, George, Bradnich	W.
Hooper, William, Throwley	W.
Hutchings, Anne, Honyton	A.
Harris, John, sen., Chagford	W.
Harlowin, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Hollwill, John, Uplooman	W.
Hole, Anne, Drewisteignton	A.
Hooke, Richard, Kenton	A.
Hodge, John, Plymptree	W.
Hore, Benedict, Tedbourne	W.
Hill, Jane, Uplooman	W.
Hayman, William, Whimble	A.
Harris, Thomazine, Mamhead	W.
Hake, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Hawkes, William, Alphington	A.
Heathfeild, John, Broadclist	W.
Hellman, Stephen, Lympston	W.
Hingston, John, Totnes	A.
Hickey, Agnes, Kenton	A.
Hooper, Agnes, Kenn	W.
How, Robert, Kentisbeere	W.

## 1672.

Hayman, Michael, Sidmouth	A.
Hugh, John, Butterley	W.
Hallwill, Elizabeth, Uplooman	W.
Hurford, William, Washfeild	W.
Hitt, Wilmot, Clist St. Lawrence	W.
Hooker, William, Exeter	A.
Hawker, Mary, Thorncombe	A.
Hawker, Joane, Thorncombe	A.
Heard, William, Tiverton	A.
Haydon, John, Kenton	A.
Hellyer, Wilmot and Hugh, —	A.
Hoisford, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Henry, Tedbourne	W.
Holmead, Humphy, Halberton	W.
Hellier, Robert, Poltimore	W.
Holmead, John, Collompton	A.

## 1672, continued.

Harding, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Hart, Thomas, Withecombe	
Rawley	A.
Hore, Margaret, Chagford	W.
Holder, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Hockworthy Induction.	
Harding, John, Awliscombe	W.
Harding, Dorothy, Awliscombe	W.
Haddridge, Ebbot, Halberton	A.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Brushford, —, Tiverton	A.
Hutchins, Robert, Upottery	W.

## 1673.

Hill, Luke, Hockworthy	W.
Hodder, John, Axmister	W.
Hawkins, Edward, Thorverton	A.
Hurley, Isaac, Honyton	A.
Hawkins, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Hill, John, Bampton	W.
Horwood, Thomas, Buckrell	W.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Harris, George, Chagford	W.
Hutchins, Thomazine, Upottery	W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter	W.
Harris, Mary, Exeter	W.
Hatswell, Thomas, Collumpton	W.
Hawker, William, Combepyne	W.
Horwood, James, St. Sidwell	W.
Hooper, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hole, John, Thorverton	A.
Hore, Jane, Spreyton	W.
Hawkins, Mary, Exeter	A.
Hollwill, John, sen., Whimble	W.
Heathman, Thomas, Eastbudley	A.
Hoskyn, Robert, Axmister	A.

## 1674.

Hattiswell, Margery, Tiverton	W.
Hole, William, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Hurway, George, Alphington	W.
Hake, Simon, Collompton	W.
Horwood, William, Dunkeswell	A.
Hodder, William, Exeter	A.
Hewsey, Peter, Awliscombe	W.
Hunt, John, Honiton	A.
Heard, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Hill, Alice, Halberton	A.
Hockworthy Induction.	
Harris, Alexander, Honyton	W.
Hooper, William, Colliton Rawley	W.
Hawl, Thomas, —	C.
Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead	W.
Harris, Joane, Tedburne St. Marie	W.
Heifers, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Hake, Giles, Broadclist	A.
Holman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Holegrave, Robert, Upton hellings	A.
Hayne, Hugh, Exeter	W.

## 1675.

Hake, Laurence, Collompton	A.
Hine, Nicholas, Hemyocke	A.

## 1675, continued.

Harding, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Haydon, Mark, Upton Pine	W.
Hitt, William, Broadclist	W.
Havill, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hooper, Richard, Chagford	A.
Hooper, William, Exeter	A.
Hernaman, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hugh, Juliana, Shobbrooke	W.
Hease, Nathaniel, Dunsford	W.
Harding, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Hoskins, William, Axmister	W.
Herman, John, Exeter	A.
Hayman, John, Alisbeare	W.
Hunsdon, Humphry, Sampford	
peverell	W.
Hooper, Thomas, Tiverton <i>als.</i>	
Coue	A., W.
Howe, Prudence, Huxham	W.
Hunt, Philip, Chagford	W.
Hole, Edward, Plymtree	A.
Hunt, Thomas, Uptonpine	W.
Helmore, John, Uptonpine	W.
Heard, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Hockworthy Induction.	
Hacker, Joane, Lympdon	W.
Hugh, John, Cheriton Fitzpine	A.
Hutchings, Richard, Farway	W.

## 1676.

Hopping, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Hall, Edward, Bridford	W.
Hunny, John, Exeter	A.
Hake, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Hollmead, Humphry, Collompton	C.
Holland, John, Bradninch	W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	A.
Hitchings, James, Whitestone	W.
Hatswell, Joane, Washfield	W.
Hewish, John, Cheriton Fitzpine	A.
Hewish, John, —	Comp.
Howell, John, Awliscombe	A.
Heathfeild, William, Awliscombe	A.
Hooke, William, Kenton	W.
Hawkes, Mary, Rewe	Comp.
Hutching, William, Whimble	W.
Hill, Tristram, Bampton	A.
Honiwill, Henry, Kenton	A.
Hitch, Elionor, Exeter	A.
Herring, John, Kenn	W.
Harding, Alexander, Ashton	A.

## 1677.

Hutchings, John, Comb Rawley	W.
Holmead, Christopher, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.
Hutchings, Mary, Upawtry	W.
Horwill, Anne, Sowley	W.
Hitchcock, Humphry, Thorncombe	W.
Hitchcock, George, Thorncombe	A.
Huddy, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hanbury, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.



## 1677, continued.

Honniwill, William, Ashton W.  
 Helman, Charles, Lymptstone A.  
 Haydon, Thomas, Farway W.  
 Huggins, Gabriel, Loopitt A.  
 Harrison *als.* Shepherd, —, Ottery W.  
 Hutchings, Roger, Honyton A.  
 Hussey, Agnes, Alphington W.  
 Hunt, Henry, Washfeild W.  
 Holwell, John, Bradninch A.  
 Hayne, Jasper, Exeter A.

## 1678.

Hartnoll, Margaret, Tiverton W.  
 Huish, Thomas, Collombton A.  
 Haddridge, Robert, Halberton A.  
 Hurford, Thomazine, Sampford Peverel A.  
 Horsey, Christopher, Tiverton A.  
 Horwood, Elisha, Plymtree A.  
 Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford W.  
 Hore, Christopher, Doddiscombe-leigh W.  
 Hewsey, Hellen, Awliscombe W.  
 Hake, John, Broadcliff W.  
 Hill, Henry, Morebath W.  
 Ham, John, Uplooman W.  
 Horne, William, Exmister W.  
 Holway, James, Hemyocke W.  
 Hodges, Nicholas, Hemyocke A.  
 Hill, Walter, Exeter A.  
 Hall, John, Ailsbeare W.  
 Hunt, Agnes, Washfeild W.  
 Hole, John, Southtawton W.  
 Hayman, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Hutchins, John, Southtawton A.

## 1679.

Hill, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Hurford, Henry, Holcomb Rogus W.  
 Hagedott, Peter, Exeter W.  
 Haskins, Charity, Payhembury A.  
 Hill, John, Cleyhydon A.  
 Harwood, John, Collombton W.  
 Hewkley, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
 Harris, William, Exeter A.  
 Hannaford, Christian, Broadcliff A.  
 Huze, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Hayne, Stephen, St. Sidwell A.  
 Hodge, Alice, Tiverton A.  
 Holmes, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Henson, John, Burtlescombe A.  
 Hugh, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Harris, Mathews, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Head, Edward, Bampton A.  
 Hutchins, Roger, St. Edmond, Exeter A.  
 Hill, Joane, Morebath A.  
 Holcomb burnell Induction.  
 Hall, Richard, Upton Pyne W.  
 Holway, Peter, Cleyhydon W.

## 1679, continued.

Hornbrooke, Cicilia, Exeter W.  
 Hodges, Samuel, Exmister W.  
 Hawkins, Edward, Exeter W.  
 Hayes, Geoffry, Dunsford A.  
 Hill, James, Drewsteington W.  
 Hore, Pascha, Awliscombe A.  
 Hartnoll, John, Tiverton W.  
 Hopping, Henry, Collombton A.

## 1680.

Hatter, Margery, Axmister W.  
 Hazelber, Anne, Thornecombe A.  
 Hockie, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
 Harris, John, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Hore, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Hamme, Andrew, Southley A., W.  
 Holman, Robert, Shobbrooke A.  
 Hingston, John, Exeter A.  
 Hake, William, Collompton A.  
 Hare, George, Honyton W.  
 Hill, Edward, Bampton W.  
 Horne, Thomazine, Exeter W.  
 Howe, Mary, Downe St. Mary A., W.  
 Hodge, William, Silferton A.  
 Hutchings, Roger, Honyton A.  
 Hayley, Nicholas, Tiverton A.  
 Howe, William, Kenne W.  
 Hayward, Thomas, St. Thomas W.  
 Hill, Francis, Eastbudley W.  
 Hole, John, Drewsteington A., W.  
 Haywood, Roger, Thorverton A.  
 Holway, John, Clist St. George A.  
 Hooper, Henry, Chagford W.  
 Heyman, Sarah, Whimble A., W.  
 Hill, Philip, Tiverton W.

## 1681.

Hore, Mary, Musbury W.  
 Hutchings, George, Cleyhanger W.  
 Heydon, Francis, Sydmouth W.  
 Hopper, Thomas, Burtlescombe W.  
 Harris, Degory, Honyton A.  
 Howe, Francis, Lawrence Clist A., W.  
 Haies, William, Bridford W.  
 Hole, Hugh, Collombton W.  
 Hore, John, Drewsteington W.  
 Heaward, John, Downe St. Mary A.  
 Hayman, William, Lymptstone A.  
 Hatsell, Charity, Bampton W.  
 Hoare, Nicholas, St. Nicholas A.  
 Heathfeild, Hellen, Payhembury A.  
 Huntsham Induction.  
 Haines, George, Ailsbeare A.  
 Hurly, Joane, Talliton W.  
 Hempton, John, Tiverton A.

## 1682.

Hake, Agnes, Broadcliff W.  
 Hull, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Heard, John, Tiverton W.  
 Hodge, Robert, Tiverton A.  
 Hart, Augustine, Downe St. Mary A.



## 1682, continued.

Hittisleigh Induction.	
Haycraft, Thomas, Sydmouth	W.
Hewis, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Hitt, Elizabeth, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Harris, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Hagley, William, Tiverton	W.
Hutchins, Charles, Exeter	A.
Haydon, Clement, Broadclist	A.
Humphry, Peter, Honiton	W.
Hedge, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hooper, Francis, Sydmouth	A.
Haddridge, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Harris, Joane, Talliton	W.
Hutchenson, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Hindham, Thomas, Bickleigh	W.
Hellyer, Samuel, Combentinhead	A.
Harrison, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Heafer, Richard, Otterton	W.

## 1683.

Holmes, Eusebius, Exeter	A.
Hart, Anne, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Holmyeard, Mathew, Broadclist	W.
Hitchcocke, Winifrid, Thorncombe	A.
Humphrey, Henry, Honiton	W.
Howe, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Hopping, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
Helly, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Huddy, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hayman, Sara, Whimble	A., W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford	A.
Hooper, Richard, Chagford	A.
Hunt, Christian, Chagford	A.
Hall, Joane, Bridford	W.
Hacker, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Hawkins, John, Newton St. Ciers	A., W.
Halfyard, John, Broadclist	A.
Harward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Holway, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Humphry, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Harden, William, Broadhembury	W.
Hill, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Hill, Thomas, Shobbrooke	A.
Hooke, Catherine, East Budleigh	W.
Haydon, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Hancocke, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Harris, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hannaford, Christian, Broadclist	W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter	A.
Hatswell, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Hayward, John, Collompton	A., W.
Hutton, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Huckle <i>als.</i> Sellar, Walter, Tiverton	A.
Hurley, Sara, Honiton	W.
Hussey, Alice, Broadhembury	W.

## 1684.

Holman, Thomas, Ashton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1684, continued.

Holmes <i>als.</i> Prankett, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Henton, James, Halberton	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Parnell, Yarcombe	W.
Horrell, John, Southleigh	W.
Heathfeild, Christopher, Loopitt	W.
Hurley <i>als.</i> Sellar, Juliana, Tiverton	A.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hodge, Joshua, Tiverton	W.
Heathfeild, Anthony, Collompton	W.
Harcourt, John, Bradninch	A.
Hatchwell, Richard, Halberton	W.
Halstaffe, Ellis, Sydmouth	W.
Hearne, Francis, Loopitt	W.
Holmes, Epaphroditus, Exeter	A.
Harris, Walter, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Helmere, Edmund, Newton St. Cires	A.
Humphry, Robert, Exeter	W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	A.
Hacombe Induction.	
Hann, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Hanworthy, Richard, Chagford	A.
Hoare, Henry, Uplyme	W.
Hayson, William, Exeter	A., W.
Hill, William, Upottery	W.
Halfyard, Margerie, Farringdon	A.
Holditch, Philip, Exeter	W.
Hussey <i>als.</i> Husey, John, Broadhembury	A., W.
Hussey, Francis, Broadhembury	A.
Hodge, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Hodge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Halse <i>als.</i> Bremblecombe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, Richard, Bickleigh	A.
Holmead, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hayman, Mary, Whimble	W.
Holmes, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Humphry, George, Honyton	W.
Holcombe, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Hayson, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hubrine, Honor, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hill, Symon, Sampford Peverell	W.
Helmere, Edmund, Newton St. Cyres	W.

## 1685.

Holway, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Haydon, William, Honiton	W.
Halse, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Holt, Baptist, St. Sidwells	A., W.
Hore, Zachary, Buckerell	A.
Hitt, Gilbert, Clist St. Laurence	A.
Heathfeild, John, Awliscombe	W.
Hookway, William, Broadhembury	A.

1685, *continued.*

Hew, Henry, Butterleigh	A.
Hill, Joane, Bampton	W.
Heyman, Henry, Payhembury	W.
Heyman, Robert, Payhembury	A., W.
Hake, Laurence, Collompton	A.
Hall, Alice, Upton Pyne	W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Carr, Walter, Collyton	
Rawleigh	A.
Harden, Elias, St. Nicholas	W.
Hurley, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Haynes, Richard, Lympton	A.
Holwell, Thomas, Combe	
Rawleigh	W.
Helmores, William, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.
Hall, Richard, Colliton rawleigh	W.
Hutchins, William, Upottery	A.
Hellings, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Hewis, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Harris, Justinian, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Bruishford, Alice,	
Tiverton	A.
Haydon, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.

## 1686.

Hollwell, Thomas, Bradninch	A., W.
Hancock, Nicholas, Ottery	
St. Mary	W.
Hill, Peter, Church Taunton	W.
Hill, George, Washfield	W.
Hurford, Alice, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hollwell, John, Clisthydon	A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Hewes, Thomas, Netherex	A.
Hewes, Grace, Collompton	W.
Hellings, George, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hill, Henry, Bampton	W.
Hattson, Robert, Powderham	A.
Hussey, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Hackham, Margaret, Membury	W.
Hobbs, Edward, St. David	A.
Harris, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Holeman, John, Silferton	W.
Hobbs, Phoebe, St. Davids	A.
Hobbs, Edward, St. Davids	A.
Hugh, Rachell, Tiverton	W.
Harward, Thomas, Plymtree	W.
Horse, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell	A.
Hewis, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Hill, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Hickman, Frances, Exeter	A.
Harvey, David, St. Edmonds	A.
Hackes, Joseph, Axmouth	W.
Harvey, Tristram, Axmister	A.
Hore, Thomazine, Shillingford	A.
Hendy, Elionor, Exmister	A.
Harris, Christofer, Exeter	A.

## 1687.

Hoore, John, Musbury	W.
Holmes, Samuel, Exeter	A.

1687, *continued.*

Hindem <i>als.</i> Ashford, Thomas,	
Bickleigh	A.
Hulett, Elizabeth, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hill, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Halce, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Hewett, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Hamblyn, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Hellier, Joane, Broadcliff	A.
Helmores, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Harte, John, Exeter	W.
Hunniwell, Richard, Aishton	A.
Hollwill, John, Whimble	W.
Hole, Hugh, Collompton	W.
Hardy, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hooper, Amy, Seaton	W.
Hollway, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.
Holway, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Hunt, Christopher, Upton Hellions	A.
Hawker, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Hartnoll, Nicholas, Bickleigh	A.

## 1688.

Hart, Charles, Collyton Rawleigh	W.
Hayden, Francis, Farway	W.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
Hodging, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Heard <i>als.</i> Coleman, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Hanford, John, Calverleigh	W.
Hill, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Hewis <i>als.</i> Lee, Thomazine, Shob-	
brooke	A.
Hodder, Daniel, Drewsteington	W.
Hayman, Arthur, Bickton	A.
Hayne, Joane, Alphington	W.
Hayne, John, Honyton	A., W.
Howe, John, Harberton	W.
Hodges, Joane, Burlescombe	W.
Heath, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Hayes, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Hayne, Anne, Honiton	W.
Helson, John, Exeter	A.
Hill, Robert, Church Taunton	W.
Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Candleigh, Joane,	
Tiverton	W.
Hayman, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Hanworthy, Henry, Chagford	A., W.
Hunt, Richard, Washfield	A.
Hewett, Abigail, Loopitt	W.
Hawkins, William, Broadcliff	W.
Hackker, John, Axmouth	A., W.
Hare <i>als.</i> Hopping, Wilmot, Exeter	A.
Hempson, Cuthbert, Kenton	W.
Hopping, William, Pinchooe	W.
Hill, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.
Hussey, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Harwood, Humphry, Halberton	W.

## 1689.

Harvey, John, Exeter	W.
Hawke, William, Whitstone	W.

## 1689, continued.

Hurford, Christopher, Cleyhydon	W.
Heyman, Joane, Payhembury	W.
Hill, Philip, Uplooman	W.
Harris, Humphry, Kentisbear	A., W.
Hellyer, Richard, Exeter	A.
Harris, William, Exeter	W.
Hobbs, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Hutchins, Prudence, Whimble	A., W.
Haine, William, Exeter	W.
Hugh, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hall, Christopher, Honiton	W.
Harris, Aaron, Clisthydon	W.
<b>Hemyocke Induction.</b>	
Heard, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hutchens, Eleonor, Upottery	W.
Hodge, Catherine, Burlescombe	A., W.
Haydon, Ursula, Upton Pine	A.
Harris, Paschall, Exeter	A.

## 1690.

Holman, John, Bridford	W.
Hole, Robert, South Tawton	W.
<b>Harpford Induction.</b>	
Hussey, John, Coteleigh	A.
Hake, Thomas, Kentisbear	W.
Hake, Anne, Colompton	W.
Hayman, Robert, Colompton	W.
Heard, Abraham, Exeter	A.
<b>Huxham Induction.</b>	
Hayward, Elias, Sampford Peverel	W.
Heward, Andrew, Bridford	W.
Hawkins, John, Tiverton	A.
Heard, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Harlowyn, Walter, Sydmouth	A.
Hodges, Melony, Hemyock	A.
Humphry, Mary, Honiton	W.
Hurford, Prudence, Burlescombe	A., W.

Hore, Gilbert, Christowe	W.
Hill, John, Sydmouth	W.
Hurley, Joane, Hemyocke	A.
Hole, Mary, Colompton	W.
Harris, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.
Humphry, Henry, Honyton	A.
Hodge, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Hearde, Thomas, Stockly Pomerey	W.
Hayne, Hester, Exeter	A.
Hauleigh, William, Exeter	A.
Humphry, Roger, Exeter	W.
Holmeade, Robert, Honyton	W.
Haydon, Joane, Kenton	W.
Hodge, Mary, Exeter	W.
Humphry, Henry, Exeter	A., W.
Horwood, Amias, Dunkeswell	W.
Holman, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Hutchins, Roger, Comberawleigh	W.
Hayman, Mary, Whimble	A.
Hayman, Sara, Whimble	A., W.

## 1691.

Harris, John, Chagford	A.
------------------------	----

## 1691, continued.

Hurford, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.
Hurford, George, Cleyhydon	A.
Horwood, William, Hemyocke	A.
Hamblyn, Mary, Bridford	W.
Hitt, John, Bradninch	A.
Hart, Edward, Downe St. Mary	A.
Hayward, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Holway, Mary, Cleyhydon	W.
Hardin, William, Cleyhydon	A., W.
Headdon, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.
Hore, Ralph, Spreyton	W.
Hockey, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Hawkins, John, Broadclist	W.
Haydon, John, Colompton	A.
Hine, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.
Hakings, Hanna, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hore, John, Exeter	A.
Headman, Henry, Silferton	W.
Hendy, Christopher, Exmister	A.

## 1692.

Hatswell, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hill, David, Halberton	W.
Harris, William, Exeter	W.
Hill, William, Exeter	W.
Heathfeild, William, Kenton	A.
Hugh, Henry, Butterleigh	A.
Harrison <i>als.</i> Shepheard, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Harte, Margaret, Withecombe	
Rawley	W.
Haniford, Clement, Broadclist	W.
Hayman, John, Exeter	W.
Holmes, Mary, Silferton	A.
Hawkins, Jane, Exeter	W.
Hooper, Thomazine, Silferton	W.
Hooper, Philip, Exeter	A., W.
Hare, Oliver, Ailesbear	A.
Hadson, Grace, Powderham	A.
Helyar, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	A.
Hart, Joan, Coliton Rawleigh	A., W.

## 1693.

Hartwill, Hugh, Exminster	W.
Haycraft, James, Bradninch	A.
Hanford, John, Calverleigh	W.
Hellings, Thomas, Holcombrogus	W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham	W.
Hill, Christian, Church Taunton	A.
Holway, Peter, Awliscombe	W.
Hewis, Richard, Cheriton Fitz Pine	W.
Hooper, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Haddridge, Margery, Halberton	W.
Hodge, Richard, Waishfeild	A.
Hartnoll, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hopping, Mary, Pinhooe	W.
Holwill, John, Clisthydon	W.
<b>Holcombe Rogus Induction.</b>	
Holmes, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	A.
Hooper, Jane, Exeter	A.
Heifer, Thomas, Bickton	A.



## 1693, continued.

Hellier, Philip, St. Thomas	W.
Honiborne, Edward, Axminster	W.
Hilborne, John, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Hodge, John, Burescombe	A., W.
Hooper, Philip, Exeter	A., W.
Harell, Stephen, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Hall, Emanuel, Kentisbear	W.
Heywood, Roger, Thorverton	A.
Harvy, Frances, Membury	W.
Head, John, Seaton	A.
Hudford, William, Waishfield	A.
Hill, Giles, Kentisbeare	A.
Hayes, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Anthony, Kentisbeare or Exeter	

Hill, Edmond, Kentisbeare or Exeter	A.
Hill, Catherine, Kentisbeare	A.
Henborowe, Humphry, Uplooman	A., W.

Hart, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Heifer, Arthur, Eastbudleigh	A.

## 1694.

Hodge, Marian, Exeter	A., W.
Hemson, John, Kenton	W.
Hooper, Robert, Thornecombe	A.
Hayman, Walter, Gittisham	W.
Hurley, John, Tiverton	A.
Hyne, Adam, Eastogwell	W.
Heard, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Holmes <i>als.</i> Adams, John, Bickleigh	A.
Ham, John, Uplooman	A., W.
Hall, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hill, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Hawkes, William, Thorverton	A., W.
Hill, Henry, Colompton	A.
Helmores, Tristram, Upton Pine	A.
How, John, Huxham	W.
Hill, James, Bampton	A., W.
Howard, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Hodge, John, Thorverton	A.

## 1695.

Hawkins, Elizabeth, Offwell	W.
Hill, Margaret, Broadhembury	W.
Hussey, John, Broadhembury	A.
Hake, Alice, Colompton	W.
Harris, John, Dunsford	W.
Holman, Robert, Silferton	A.
Heathfield, Edmond, Kenton	A.
Hardyman, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Holmes, Alice, Exeter	W.
Hall, John, Ailesbear	W.
Holmes, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hodge, George, Throwleigh	A.
Hellier, Margerie, Kenton	W.
Hodge, John, Exeter	A.
Hobbs, Agnes, Waishfield	W.

## 1695, continued.

Haines, William, Exeter	A., W.
Holmyard, James, Cadeleigh	W.
Hussey, William, Otterton	A.
Hodge, Amie, Silferton	W.
Hall, Charles, Feniton	W.
Hatsell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Ham, John, Tiverton	A.
Heifer, Mary, Bickton	W.
Harward, James, Plymtree	W.
Hawting, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine	W.
Hall, John, Broadclift	W.
Hopkins, Martin, Exeter	W.
Holwell, Eleanor, Whimple	A., W.
Holmyard, Abraham, Tiverton	W.

## 1696.

Harry, John, Exeter	W.
Helmores, Ambrose, Cadeleigh	A.
Harris, George, Exeter	A.
Hake, John, Exminster	W.
Holway, William, Hemyocke	W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Cleyhydon	W.
Hurford, William, Cleyhydon	A.
Hearne, Mathew, Loopitt	W.
Hurford, Thomas, Cleyhydon	W.
Hordon, William, Thorverton	W.
Hewet, James, Combintinhead	A.
Haire, Oliver, Withecomberawleigh	W.
Haydon, John, Farway	W.
Hooper, Christopher, Tiverton	A., W.
Hart, Joane, Collyton Rawleigh	W.
Hanabus, Andrew, Halberton	W.
Hole, Philip, Poughill	W.
Hawkes, James, Whitstone	A.
Hake, Henry, Colompton	W.
Haydon, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Hayne, Richard, Alphington	W.
Harden, Samuel, Hemyocke	W.
Hamworthy, Richard, Chagford	A., W.
Harpford and Venottery Induction.	
Hopping, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Holland, Eleanor, Colompton	W.
Hernaman, Mary, Downe St. Mary	W.
Hooke, William, Combevine	A.
Hore, William, Silferton	A., W.

## 1697.

Hals, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Hudford, Elizabeth, Washfield	W.
Hill, Susanna, Tiverton	A.
Heard, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Harlewin, John, Exeter	A.
Huggins, Gabriel, Loopitt	W.
Heart, Francis, Axminster	A.
Hopkins, Petrock, Butterleigh	W.
Hewett, John, Bradninch	A.
Hordon, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Hoare, Mary, Silferton	A.
Hatswell, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hayman, Thomas, Whimple	W.



## 1697, continued.

Hayward, Edward, Axmouth A.  
Hall, Hugh, Sampford Peverell A.  
Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
Hopkins, Mary, Butterleigh W.  
Hicks, Dorothy, Colyton Rawleigh A., W.

Harris, Henry, Exeter A.  
Hitchcock, Henry, Hemiocke A.

## 1698.

Hea(th?), Joyce, Downe St. Marie W.  
Hannaford, Clement, Silferton W.  
Hayne, William, Withecombe Rawleigh A.  
Hoare, Edward, Christowe W.  
Hill, Richard, Tiverton W.  
Hayward, Edward, Axmouth A., W.  
Hayward, Abigail, Axmouth W.  
Hill, John, Tiverton W.  
Hooper, Thomas, Chagford W.  
Harding, Nicholas, Kenton W.  
Harris, Abraham, Eastbudleigh A.  
Hayman, Charles, Lympstone W.  
Hare, Richard, Ottery St. Marie A.  
Harvey, Nathaniel, Membury W.  
Hall, John, Colyton Rawleigh W.  
Holman, Mary, Bridford W.  
Hutchings, John, Yarcombe W.

## 1699.

Hore, Robert, Tiverton W.  
Hooper, John, Exeter A.  
Hill, Francis, Hockworthy A., W.  
Halfyard, Margaret, Broadclyst W.  
Hamm, Rebecca, Loopitt W.  
Hare, Moses, Ailesbeare W.  
Hayman, John, Musbury A., W.  
Hellings, Giles, Broadclist W.  
Holt, Jane, Bridford A.  
Halstaffe, Robert, Sydmouth A., W.  
Howe, John, Membury A.  
Hannaford, William, Tiverton A.

## 1700.

Harris *als.* Smyth, Elizabeth, Honyton A.  
Hammacot, Humphry, Down St. Mary W.  
Herding, Roger, Exeter W.  
Hall, Richard, Broad Clist A.  
Holwell, Edward, Uplime A.  
Hoskins, George, Coomb Pyne A.  
Haddridge, James, Halberton W.  
Hooke, George, Loopit W.  
Hodge, Merian, Exeter A., W.  
Hickey, Darby, Kenton W.  
Hayman, John, Lympstone A.  
Helmore, Thomas, Cadeleigh A.  
Hackham, Nathaniel, Upottery W.  
Hill, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
Halberton Induction.  
Haycroft, Ann, Sidmouth A.

## 1700, continued.

Hutchings, Joan, Axminster W.  
Harris, Francis, Honyton W.  
Hayman, George, Withecomb Rawleigh W.

## 1701.

Hall, Catherine, Broad Clist A.  
Hall, Rebecca, Honyton W.  
Hooper, Edward, Thorncombe W.  
Harris, John, Exeter W.  
Hooper, Stephen, Tiverton W.  
Hartnoll, Elizabeth, Otterton W.  
Hartnoll, Humphry, Otterton A., W.  
Hill, John, Uplooman W.  
Hill, Joan, Tiverton W.  
Harner *als.* Turner, James, Yarcombe W.  
Haddrige, Mary, Halberton W.  
Hannabus, John, Halberton A.  
Heale, Gregory, Cheriton Bishop W.  
Hunt, John, Calverleigh A.  
Hosgood, Richard, Tiverton W.  
Hayman, Philip, Whimple A., W.  
Hutchins, William, Loopitt W.  
Hake, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.  
Harvey, Hugh, South Tawton W.  
Harris, Nicholas, Tallaton W.  
Hewett, Grace, Halberton A.  
Hare, Mary, Withecomb Rawleigh W.  
Horne, William, Exminster W.  
Hayward, Richard, St. Thomas A.  
Holman, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
Harris, John, South Tawton A.

## 1702.

Hall, Nicholas, Bridford A.  
Harris, Humphry, Kenton W.  
Heathfield, William, Kenton A.  
Hensly, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Hordon, Grace, Thorverton W.  
Horsey, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell W.  
Hartnoll *als.* Coadly, Stephen, Tiverton A.  
Heindum *als.* Ashway, Robert, Bickley W.  
Holwell, Zephania, Exeter W.  
Helman, Sara, Peyhembury A., W.  
Hare, Gilbert, Ottery W.  
Haydon, Hanna, Honyton A., W.  
Heathfield, Cicilia, Kenton A.  
Hanbury, Joan, Ottery A.  
Hawkes, William, Cadbury W.  
Hodder, Sarah, Honyton W.  
Holwell, Thomas, Bradninch A., W.  
Harris, Samuel, East Budleigh W.  
Harry, Urith, Kenton A.  
Harris, John, Exeter A.  
Hutchings, James, Sampford Peverel A.  
Heard, John, Exeter W.  
Hunt, James, St. Thomas W.

## 1702, continued.

Hole, Robert, Colompton A.  
Hall, Nicholas, Combentinhead A., W.  
Hall, Sara, Combentinhead A.

## 1703.

Harris, Baldwin, Washfield A.  
Hurley, John, Bampton W.  
Hill, John, Cleyhanger A., W.  
Harvey, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
Hake, Robert, Exeter A., W.  
Humphry, James, Honyton A.  
Hall, Elizabeth, Honyton W.  
Hooper, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.  
Harding, Richard, Colompton A.  
Haycroft, Tristram, Colompton A.  
Hurley, John, Alphington A.  
Haynes, Henry, Exeter A.  
Hagedot, Mary, St. Thomas W.  
Huntley, John, Whimble A.  
Harris, Edward, Halberton A., W.  
Hooper, Henry, Morebath A.  
Helly, William, Limpstone A.  
Hedgland, John, Silferton W.  
Helley, John, Ashcombe A.  
Harris, George, Dunsford W.  
Harris, Nicholas, Mamhead A.  
Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead A.  
Horsey, Anne, Exeter A.  
Hann, Henry, Widworthy W.  
Hayne, John, Exeter W.  
Hilman, John, Drewsteington A.  
Hill *als.* Dashcombe, Michael, Bampton A.  
Hurley, Thomas, Alphington A.  
Haddridge, Elizabeth, Halberton W.  
Hooper, Melior, Upton Pyne W.

## 1704.

Humphry, Abraham, Honyton A.  
Holwell, James, Willand A.  
Heywood, George, Colompton A.  
Helmores, Edward, Newton Cires W.  
Hatherly, John, Silferton A.  
Hellborne, Joane, Withecomb Rawleigh W.  
Hedgland, John, Colompton W.  
Hayne, Thomas, Thornecombe W.  
Harris, John, Ottery A.  
Hurley, Edward, Holcomb Rogus W.  
Holmead, Anthony, Ottery A.  
Harris, John, Colompton W.  
Handford, Andrew, Tiverton W.  
Hedgland, Frideswide, Silferton W.  
Hedgland, Joane, Silferton W.  
Hallet, John, Alphington A.  
Hill, John, Colompton A.  
Hill, John, sen., Colompton A.  
Huddy, Mary, Ottery A., W.  
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton W.  
Halse, Ralph, Ottery A.

## 1704, continued.

Halfyard *als.* Lea, John, Broad Clist A.  
Hole, John, South Tawton A.  
Hickey, Thomazine, Kenton W.  
Hosegood, John, Sampford Peverel A., W.  
Hall, Robert, Ailesbeare A.  
Hill, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.  
Hitchcock, Joane, Tiverton W.  
Harding, Mary, Kenton W.  
Hooper, William, Seaton A.  
Hart, Elenor, Exeter W.  
Hudson, James, Exeter A.

## 1705.

Hopper, Wilmot, Cheriton Bishop W.  
Holmead, Henry, Colompton A.  
Hallet, Charles, Exeter A.  
Hill, Robert, Bampton A.  
Hamblyn, John, Exeter W.  
Hake, Ralph, Broad Clist A.  
Huntsham Induction.  
Hutchins, John, Silferton W.  
Hellyar, Catherine, Poltimore W.  
Hill, Mary, Sidmouth W.  
Heard, John, Exeter W.  
Helcombe, Thomas, Halberton A., W.  
Hall, Thomazine, Broad Clist W.  
Hussey, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.  
Haydon *als.* Veryard, Thomas, Sidmouth A.  
Holland, Edward, Honyton A.  
Harris, Elizabeth, Halberton A., W.  
Harris, Daniel, Honyton A., W.  
Hawkins, Richard, Kenn W.  
Harris, Richard, Exeter A.  
Hancock, Florence, St. Thomas W.  
Hellyar, Philip, Alphington W.  
Hewe, Elizabeth, Butterley W.

## 1706.

Hawkes, Henry, Cadbury W.  
Hitchcocke, William, Thorncombe A.  
Hagley, Nicholas, Tiverton W.  
Hunsdon, John, Halberton A.  
How, Mary, Huxham W.  
How, George, Combentinhead W.  
Hawkins, Ambrose, Exeter A.  
Hill, William, Tiverton W.  
Harvey, Mary, Tiverton A.  
Hill, Edward, Exeter A.  
Hooper, Simon, Exeter A.  
Herring, Mary, Sidmouth A.  
Herring, John, Sidmouth A., W.  
Hutchings, Thomas, Exeter A.  
Hart, Robert, Alphington A.  
Hart, David, Alphington A., W.  
Harris, Henry, Tedbourne W.  
Holwill, John, Whimble A.  
Heard, Robert, Bickleigh A., W.  
Hare, Margaret, Ottery W.

## 1706, continued.

Harward, Mary, Plymptree	W.
Hewis, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hollet, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Hunt, Martha (decedeū apud terram noviter inventam)	A.
Hooper, Henry, St. Sidwell	A.
Huntington, John, South Tawton	A.
Harris, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Helmore, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Hooper, Joane, Exeter	A.

## 1707.

Hutchins, John, Silferton	W.
Holwill, Martha, Whimple	W.
Hussey, William, Thorverton	A.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Combrawleigh	W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Heard, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Hore, Catherine, Whimple	W.
Harris, John, Exeter	A.
Harrison, Agnes, Dunsford	W.
Hall, William, Combentinhead	A.
Hall, Samuel, Combentinhead	A.
Heard, John, Spreyton	W.
Hammett, Thomas, Brampford Speke	A.
Hallett, Obedia, Kenton	A.
Hurford, Honor, Cleyhidon	W.
Holcombe, John, Tiverton	W.
Hellier, Peter, Brampford Speake	A.
Helliar, Peter, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, Lymptstone	A.
Horwill, Jacob, Exeter	A.
Hooper, Joseph, Otterton	A.

## 1708.

Holman, John, Combentinhead	W.
Hill, George, Washfield	A.
Hardman, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Hussey, Abraham, Otterton	A.
Hockey, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Harvey, John, South Tawton	A.
Hull, Simon, Shobbrooke	W.
Howard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Holman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Huddey, Mark, Kenn	A.
Hill, John, Bampton	A.
Haydon, Henry, Axmouth	A.
Hingston <i>als.</i> Trout, Thomas, Gittisham	A.
Hooke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Huss, Elkana, Exeter	W.
Honnywill, Gilbert, Ashton	A., W.
Hanbury, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Hawker, William, Luppit	A.
Hopping, John, Exeter	A.
Hutchings <i>als.</i> Hutson, Jacob, Exeter	W.
Hooke, John, Eastbudley	W.

## 1708, continued.

Hore, Mary, Talliton	—
Hooper, Henry, Exeter	A.
Huxham Induction.	
Hill, Henry, Bampton	A.
Hake, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Coadly, George, Tiverton	A., W.
Holmead, Henry, Halberton	A.
Harris, Joseph, sen., Exeter	W.

## 1709.

Hewis, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Hacombe Induction.	
Hunt, John, Clist St. George	W.
Hutchings, John, Upottery	W.
Hill, Peter, Cleyhidon	A.
Hill, John, Tiverton	A.
Hall, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Holmes, Andrew, Silferton	W.
Hayne, George, Exeter	A.
Hall, Grace, Ashton	W.
Hockworthy Induction.	
Havill, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
How, John, Tiverton	W.
Hayman, Hanna, Musbury	A.
Hill, Sara, Sidmouth	W.
Harris, Anne, Eastbudleigh	A.
Hanworthy, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Hussey, Nicholas, Alphington	W.
Hurley, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Hutchins, James, Upottery	W.
Hilbourne, William, Exeter	A.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Harris, John, Talliton	W.
Hooper, John, Alphington	A.
Hawkins, Benard, Powderham	W.
Hake, Thomas, Colompton	A.

## 1710.

Halse, John, Exeter	A.
Hibsley, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hayne, John, Alphington	W.
Hartwill, John, Exminster	A.
Heywood, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Hooper, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Hemson, John, Kenton	W.
Horsewill, William, Exeter	W.
Hutchings, Roger, Exeter	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Benjamin, Axminster	A.
Herd, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Hooper, Peter, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Hill, Grace, Bampton	W.
Holmead, Henry, Haberton	A.
Hayman, Philip, Bickton	W.
Hellier, Sara, Exeter	W.
Healy, John, Exeter	A.

## 1711.

Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Hore, Robert, Axminster	W.
Hellier, Joseph, Upottery	W.



## 1711, continued.

Hussey, William, Exeter	A.
Hagley, John, Chagford	A.
Hill, Catherine, Hockworthy	A.
Herring, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hunt, Richard, Chagford	W.
Hussey, Abraham, Otterton	W.
How, James, Combentinhead	W.
Hart, William, Exeter	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Harvey, Nicholas, Mamhead	A.
Harris, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Hagley, John, Bampton	W.
Herbert, Amy, Sowton	W.
Hayman, Henry, Peyhembury	A.

## 1712.

Hair, Tristram, St. Sidwell	W.
Harris, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hocking, John, Alphington	A.
Hitchcock, Robert, Cleghydon	W.
Huggins, James, Loopit	W.
Holwell, John, Burliscombe	A.
Hellyer, Thomas, Poltimore	W.
Hewett, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Hawkins, John, Bradninch	A.
Hernaman, William, Kenton	A.
Harding, Alexander, Exminster	A.
Hole, Matthew, Southmolton	A.
Henton, Robert, Willand	W.
Hornbrooke, Elizabeth, St. Mary, Exeter	A.
Harris, Mary, Exeter	W.
Hake, Joane, Peyhembury	W.
Hussey, James, Halberton	A.
Hart, Robert, Alphington	A.
Hart, David, Alphington	A., W.
Hill, Robert, Bampton	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Perry, Joane, Cleghanger	W.
Hancocke, Jonas, Bampton	A.
Harris, Anne, Washfield	W.
Hibbert, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Heathfield, William, Broad Clyst	A.

## 1713.

Harris, Joane, Plymtree	A.
Hayward, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.
Hill, John, Uplowman	W.
How, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Hurley, Peter, Honyton	A.
Hill, Robert, Bampton	A.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Bampton	A.
Havill, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Holley, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Humphrys, John, Whimple	A.
Harward, Abraham, St. Sidwell	A.

## 1714.

Hill, Martha, Chagford	W.
Horwood, Christopher, Awlis- combe	W.

## 1714, continued.

Harrison <i>als.</i> Shepheard, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Huggins, Roger, Exeter	W.
Hill, Rowland, Drewsteington	W.
Hare, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hurley, John, Tiverton	W.
Hore, Thomas, sen., Southtawton	W.
Hemer, Edward, Exeter	W.
Harwood, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Hele, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Haddon <i>als.</i> Austin, Anne, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Haywood, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Hopping, Mary, Colyton Rawley	W.
Hall, Joan, Kentisbeare	W.
Holmead, Roger, Cadeleigh	W.
Hill, Richard, Sampford Peverel A., W.	
Holcombe Burnell Induction.	
Highborne, Richard, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Harris, Robert, Tedbourne	W.
Hill, Elias, Luppit	A.

## 1715.

Heywood, Peter, Combentinhead	W.
Hitchcock, Joan, Thorncombe A., W.	
Hitchcock, Mary, Thorncombe	A.
Hooper, Mathew, Seaton	A., W.
Hanbury, Isaac, Honyton	W.
Heard, Henry, Butterleigh	W.
Hill, John, Bampton	W.
Hutch, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Hurford, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.
Horrod, William, Halberton	W.
Hudson, John, Exeter	A.
Huggins, Peter, Exeter	A.
Harris, George, Kenn	W.
Hill, Edward, Drewsteington	W.
Hooper, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Harding, Nathan, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Hodge, Hugh, Silferton	W.
Hayman, Francis, Exeter	A.
Hunsdon, William, Farringdon A., W.	
Hellyar, Alice, Poltimore	W.
Harris, William, Tedbourne	W.
Henburie, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	W.
Holman, Andrew, Combentinhead	W.
Hill, Robert, sen., Church Taunton	W.
Herword, Margaret, Combentinhead	A., W.
Heathfield, Antony, Colompton	W.
Horwell, Thomas, Chagford	W.

## 1716.

Hooper, John, Bradnich	A., W.
Hallet, Walter, Exeter	W.
Holway, William, Hemiock	W.
Hollwell, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Hooper, Philip, Seaton	W.
Hopping, Nicholas, Exeter	W.



## 1716, continued.

Holman, John, Bridford	W.
Hittesleigh Induction.	
Hutchings, William, Whimple	W.
Howard, Richard, Combentinhead	A.
Hollard, Thomas, Broad Clyst	W.
Hill, William, Poughill	A.
Hodder, John, Axminster	W.
Hallett, George, Thorncombe	A.
Hawkins, Margaret, Broad Clyst	W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hitt, Samuel, Axminster	A.
Hynam, Richard, Washfield	A.
Hill, William, Tiverton	A.
Holmes, Ambrose, Upton Pyne	A.
Husey, Robert, Awliscombe	A.
Hurley, William, Bampton	A., W.
Herdon, Richard, Silferton	A.

## 1717.

Heathfield, Antony, Tiverton	W.
Hunt, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Hussey, John, Exeter	W.
Horswell, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hayne, William, Thorncombe	W.
Hutchings <i>als.</i> Legg, Joseph, Axminster	W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hawkes, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Hellyar, Elizabeth, Poltimore	A.
Hunt, Samuel, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Ham, Henry, Loopit	A., W.
Hole, Thomazine, Drewsteington	A.
Hawkey, Anne, Sowton	W.
Herbert, John, Exeter	A.
Hutchins, John, Axminster	A., W.
Hoskin, Thomas, Luppit	W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.
Hammacott, William, Downe St. Mary	A.
Hewton, Henry, Cadbury	W.
Hallett, Mary, Exeter	W.
Holwell, John, Sidmouth	W.
Hill, Thomas, Halberton	W.

## 1718.

Hurford, Henry, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Hacker, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hicks, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Helmore, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Holmead, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.
Hagley <i>als.</i> Surrage, Agnes, Cleyhanger	W.
Horne, Martha, Alphington	W.
Heathfield, Joseph, Broad Clist	W.
Harvey, Catherine, Ailesbeare	A.
Hodder, John, Silferton	A.
Hayman, Robert, Kenn	A.

## 1719.

Harris, John, Mamhead	A.
-----------------------	----

## 1719, continued.

Hill, Robert, Church Tawnton	A.
Hill, John, Sidmouth	W.
Headen, John, Kenton	A.
Hurford, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Hule, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Honywill, Theophilus, Christow A.,	W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hart, Jane, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Hurley, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hayne, Anne, Thorncombe	A.
Hill, Henry, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Henman, Anne, Exeter	A.
Harward, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Hussey, Henry, Cotleigh	A.
Harey, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hutchings, John, Axminster	A., W.
Harvey, Richard, Ailesbeare	A.
Heathfield, Antony, Colompton	W.
Hammacott, William, Downe St. Mary	W.
Hooper, Honor, St. Sidwell	A.
Hewis, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.

## 1720.

Harris, Junius, Washfield	A.
Harlowyn, Anne, Kenton	W.
Harvey, Mary, Axminster	W.
Hayward, William, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Honey, Gregory, Combentinhead	W.
Halstaffe, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Honywill, Gilbert, Ashton	W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Hewitt, Samuel, Combentinhead	W.
Harris, John, Kenton	W.
Heswill, William, Exeter	A.
Hill, Joan, Drewsteington	A.
Harding, Edmund, Halberton	W.
Hyatt, Edward, Widworthy	A.
Hooper, Nicholas, Seaton and Beere	A.
Hardyman, William, Thorncombe	A.
Holmes, William, Exeter	W.
Hann, Jane, Exeter	W.
Herring <i>als.</i> Buttle, John, Church Taunton	W.

## 1721.

Hill, Joane, Colompton	W.
Hele, Francis, Thorverton	A.
Hurley, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Havill, John, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Harris, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Hutchings, Jonathan, Burlescombe	W.
Hely, Jane, Kenton	W.
Hatsell, Mary, Eastogwell	A.
Hectar, Richard, sen., Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Huggins, Joseph, Loopit	W.
Helly, William, Kenton	W.
Hicks, John, Exeter	A.

## 1721, continued.

Hayman, John, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Heath, Hanna, Exeter A.  
 Helmore, Anne, Thorverton W.

## 1722.

Haydon, William, Ottery St. Marie W.  
 Hull, John, Newton St. (Cyres?) W.  
 Hill, Edward, Huntsham W.  
 Hopping, Francis, Exeter A.  
 Hawkrigde, Jonas, Exeter W.  
 Harris, Jane, St. Thomas Aple. W.  
 Harding, Nichodemus, Peyhembury A.  
 Hole, Richard, Downe St. Marie W.  
 Hare, Mary, Ottery St. Marie W.  
 Hill, Francis, Bampton A.  
 Hooper, Anne, Thorverton A.  
 Hicks, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Harris, John, Exeter W.  
 Hartnoll *als.* Coadly, John, Tiverton A.  
 Holt, William, Otterton A.  
 Helmore, Elizabeth, Colompton W.  
 Hole, John, Colompton A., W.  
 Hayward, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. A.

Holland, John, Kentisbeare A.  
 Hutchins, Hanna, Whimble W.  
 Hill, Thomas, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Hopping, Thomas, Colaton Rawleigh W.

Hare, Edward, Ailesbeare W.

## 1723.

Heathman, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Hewis, Morrice, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Hill, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Hooke, Anne, Combpyne W.  
 Hull, John, Cullompton or Newton St. Cires W.  
 How, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Hoyell, Jane, Shobbrook W.  
 Hall, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Harris, Aaron, Tallaton W.  
 Hickman, William, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Hayman, Henry, Whimble W.  
 Hunt, John, Chagford W.  
 Harner *als.* Turner, Anne, Yarcombe W.  
 Helmore, Philip, Exeter W.  
 Hunt, Richard, St. Thomas Aple. W.  
 Hackham, James, Upottery W.  
 Hackham, Joane, Upottery W.  
 Hooper *als.* Steer, Mary, Dunsford A.  
 Heyman, John, Combentinhead W.  
 Hawker, John, Otterton W.  
 Hopping, Joseph, Colaton Rawley W.  
 Hilford, John, Butterleigh W.

## 1724.

Hawkins, Joseph, Exeter A.  
 Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.  
 Hedgeland, Dorothy, Silferton A.  
 Hooper, Grace, Gittisham A.  
 Ham, Joseph, Loopit A.

## 1724, continued.

Hole *als.* Hawkins, John, Tiverton A.  
 Hawkins *als.* Hole, John, Tiverton A.  
 Hutchins, Mary, Whimble W.  
 Heard, John, Bradninch A.  
 Hooke, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Hull, Francis, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Heathfield, John, Exeter W.  
 Hamlyn, John, Exeter A.  
 Hope, Anne, Exeter A.  
 Hewett, Henry, Burlescombe A.  
 Hallett, William, Exeter A.

## 1725.

Hugh, William, Broad Clyst A., W.  
 Horesham, Nicholas, Chagford W.  
 Harding, John, Combrawleigh W.  
 Harding, John, Dunkeswell A.  
 Holmead, John, Colompton W.  
 Hutchins, Robert, Colompton W.  
 Hill, John, Sampford Peverell A.  
 Hopping, Gertrude, Musbury A.  
 Hurley, Edward, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 How, Thomazine, Tiverton W.  
 Hill, John, Halberton W.  
 Hooke, Thomas, Combpyne W.  
 Hoxland, Edward, Tiverton A.  
 Huton, Roger, Netherex W.  
 Handford, George, Uplozman W.  
 Hussey, John, Exeter A.  
 Hill, Richard, Halberton A.  
 Helmore, William, Uptonpyne W.

## 1726.

Hookeway, William, Bradninch W.  
 Hill, Mary, Colompton W.  
 Hill, William, Exeter A.  
 Harris, George, Kenn W.  
 Hutchins, Honor, Exeter A.  
 Hannabus, Henry, Halberton A.  
 Harris, Sara, Exminster W.  
 Harlowyn, Margaret, Ottery St. Marie W.  
 Hellier, Thomas, Sidmouth W.  
 Hitt, John, Ailesbeare W.  
 Hilson, Gertrude, Honyton A.  
 Heathfield, Joseph, Broad Clyst A., W.  
 Haydon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Hellier, Richard, Colompton W.  
 Hake *als.* Moor, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst A.  
 Hill, Jane, Tiverton A.  
 Holmead, John, Cadeleigh W.  
 Heawan, John, Colompton W.  
 Huntsham Induction.

## 1727.

Hopping, John, Otterton W.  
 Hagley, Christopher, Washfield W.  
 Hutchins, John, Whimble W.  
 Hutchins, Anne, Cotleigh W.  
 Hawker, Mary, Otterton W.  
 Holwill, John, Kentisbeare W.

## 1727, continued.

Hellier, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Heard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hannam, Edward, Axminster	A.
Hurley, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Hallett, Malachi, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hall, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Hicks, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hole, Rebecca, Exeter	A.
Hackham, Joane, Upottery	W.
Holmead, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Hobberd, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hammett, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Hawker, James, Loopit	W.
Harding, Elias, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, Halberton	W.
Hayman, Philip, St. Thomas Aple.	A., W.

Hooper, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Hurford, Hugh, Hockworthy	W.

## 1728.

Hitchcock, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham	W.
Humphrey, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Hawkes, Andrew, Alphington	A.
Hore, Mary, Combpnye	W.
Heard, John, Exeter	A.
Hall, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh	W.
Hoor, Christopher, Colompton	A.
Handleigh, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Hartnoll <i>als.</i> Coadley, Rachel, Tiverton	W.
Hall, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Haydon, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Hernaman, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Himson, Mary, Kenton	A., W.
Hassum <i>als.</i> Blake, Agnes, Upottery	A.
Hutchings, Anne, Alphington	A.
Hall, Robert, Kenton	W.
Horrell, John, Powderham	W.
Hamley, John, Exminster	W.
Holman, Jonathan, Christowe	W.

## 1729.

Holway, John, Hemyock	W.
Heathfield, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Hatherly, Benard, St. Sidwell	W.
Hayne, Francis, sen., Exeter	W.
Himson, Mary, Kenton	W.
Hagedot, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Hill, Joane, Colompton	W.
Herring, Francis, Exeter	W.
Hellier, Robert, Haccombe	W.
Hutch, William, Exeter	A.
How, John, Silferton	W.
How, James, Silferton	A.

## 1729, continued.

Hooper, James, Kenton	W.
Hagedott, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Hagedott, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Hutchings, John, Exeter	A.
Hore, Robert, Spreyton	W.
Horrad, Henry, Exeter	W.
Holman, Humphry, Silferton	W.
Hodge, Gideon, Gittisham	W.

## 1730.

Hare, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Hutchins, Mosis, Cotleigh	W.
Hopping, Francis, Eastbudleigh	A.
Hunt, Richard, Ashton	A.
Haddon, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Hitchcock, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Hyne, Richard, Hemiock	W.
Hopping, John, Exeter	A., W.
Hooper, John, Tiverton	W.
Holmead, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Holmead, Humphry, Colompton	W.
Hull, Francis, Newton St. Cires	A.
Hatchfield, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Heard, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Harding, John, Broadhembury	A.
Halberton Induction.	
Hungerford, Margaret, Bickley	A.
Havill, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Hallett, Roger, Exeter	A.
Hurley, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Hutchins, Jonathan, Burlescombe	A.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Hayman, Grace, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Halse, Francis, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Hill, Richard, Otterton	A.
Harred, Marmaduke, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Heath, Robert, Lymptone	W.
Horn, James, Exminster	W.
Hayman, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Ham, Thomas, Loopit	A.
Halse, John, Otterton	W.
Hutchings, Walter, Exeter	A.
Hearn, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Helmor, Robert, Thorverton	W.

## 1731.

Hobert, John, Honyton	A.
Hopping, Joseph, Colaton Rawley	W.
Hammon, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
Hopping, Thomazine, Collaton Rawleigh	A., W.
Hodge <i>als.</i> Brushford, John, Tiverton	A.
Holley, John, Collompton	W.
Hurley, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Harding, Elias, Dunkswell	W.



## 1731, continued.

Hare, Nicholas, Shillingford	A.
How, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Hare, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Hammett, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Hurley, John, Halberton	A., W.
Hopping, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Harred, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Harrad, Marmaduke, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hare, John, Ottery	A.
Horsewell, Roger, Kenn	W.
Holman, Augustine, Bridford	W.
Hamley, Alexander, Exminster	A.
Hayne, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Haydon, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hollwell, Edward, Lympstone	W.
Hammond, Catherine, Silferton	W.
Horswell, James, Exeter	W.

## 1732.

Hawkins <i>als.</i> Greedy, Edward, Cleyhanger	A.
Hooper, Philip, Seaton	A.
Ham, John, Southleigh	A.
Hoar, Nicholas, Axminster	W.
Harvey, William, Membury	W.
Hockworthy Induction.	
Holloway, Elizabeth, Hemiock	A.
Harris, Anthony, Shobbrooke	A.
Head, Philip, Seaton	A.
Hall, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hopkings, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Hays, Mellony, Collompton	W.
Holwill, Duance, Peyhembury	A.
Hayman, John, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Halls, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hobberd, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hare, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Hill, John, Exeter	W.
Hurley, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Hill, Mary, Halberton	W.
Hadgedott, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Hall, Debora, Exeter	A.
Hayman, John, Combentinhead	W.
Hodge, George, Exeter	A.
Hernamon, Agnes, Mamhead	A.
Hartnoll, Mary, Stockley Pomery	W.
Huntsham Induction.	

## 1733.

Harward, George, Colompton	W.
Horril, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Hantford, John, Tiverton	A.
Hoyle, George, Morebath	W.
Hartnoll, John, Hemiock	A., W.
Harding, Thomas, Upottery	W.
Hutchings, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Hooke, John, Combpyne	W.
Hurford, Charity, Cleyhidon	A.

## 1733, continued.

Humphry, John, Honyton	W.
Hare, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Hopping, Joseph, Bickton	W.
Horwill, John, St. Thomas	W.
Hatherly, Alexander, Drewsteington	W.
Hayman, Abraham, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Hooper, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Humphry, George, Honyton	A.
Hodder, Joan, Silferton	W.
Horrell, John, Powderham	W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Harris, John, Exeter	W.
Hayman, Jane, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Hill <i>als.</i> Perry, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Hare, Margaret, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Hocombe, Henry, Widworthy	W.

## 1734.

Hill, William, Offwell	W.
How, Anne, Kenn	W.
Heard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hawkins, Barnaby, Broad Clyst	W.
Hole, Joshua, Downe St. Mary	W.
Hart, Charity, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Herd, Degory, Bramford Speke	W.
Hoore, Robert, Axminster	W.
Hellier, Gregory, Combentinhead	W.
Harpford Induction.	
Hooke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hawten, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Hall, John, Broad Clyst	A.
How, Thomas, Cadeleigh	W.
Holditch, Sarah, Tiverton	A., W.
Haydon, John, Dunsford	W.
Hayman, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Hardin, Julian, Upottery	W.
Horedon, William, Bradninch	A.
Hayman, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Hurner <i>als.</i> Turner, Nicholas, Membury	W.
Hill, Thomas, Whitstone	W.

## 1735.

How, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Hodge, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Hucker, John, Tiverton	A.
Heathcott, William, Exeter	W.
Hore, Gilbert, Christow	A., W.
Hurchall, Richard, South Tawton	W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Horwill, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Honey, James, Coombintinhead	A.
Heath, Staplehill, Exeter	A.
Hickham, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, William, Yarcombe	W.
Hawkridge, Laurence, St. Thomas	W.
Huntington, John, South Tawton	A.



## 1736.

Hadglan, John, Powderham	W.
How, William, Kenn	A.
Hurford, Thomas, Kentisbeer	A.
Hawkins, John, Plymtree	W.
Hill, William, Gittisham	A.
Holmead, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Hore, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.
Harper, George, Seaton	A.
Hocker, Charles, Burlescombe	W.
Hodge, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, Hannah, Alphington	W.
Harris, Aaron, Broadhembury	A., W.
Herd, John, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Holditch, Sara, Tiverton	A., W.
Hodge, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Howard, Lawrence, Down St. Mary	W.
Hutchings, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Harris, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.

## 1737.

Huish, Richard, Cyst Hydon	W.
Horsham, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hewett, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hawkes, Mary, Rew	W.
Horden, Thomas, Rew	A.
Hill, Christian, Bampton	W.
Ham <i>als.</i> Bucknell, Mary, Axminster	A.
Hutchings, Edward, Exeter	A.
Hill, John, Otterton	A.
Huggins, Roger, Exeter	W.
Hall, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Hayman, William, Farringdon	W.
Hacombe Induction.	
Harding, John, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Hooper, John, Exeter	A.
Hook, Edward, Otterton	W.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hill, Joan, Plowman	W.

## 1738.

Hellyer, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Holway, Peter, Loopit	W.
Hatsell, Ephraim, Washfield	W.
How, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Harris, William, Plymtree	W.
Hosgood, Alexander, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Hosgood, Alexander, Stockley Pomeroy	A., W.
Huxham Induction.	
Hake, Laurence, Colompton	A.
Howard, John, Kenn	A.
Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Hutchings, John, Exminster	W.
Hooper, William, Tiverton	A.
Horswell, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Harris, Prothesia, Exeter	A.
Hawkins, John, Tiverton	A.
Hittisleigh Induction.	

## 1739.

Hatswell, Thomas, Washfield	W.
Hagley, William, Bradninch	A.
Hayman, John, Tallaton	W.
Harris, William, Bampton	W.
Heath, Charles, Exeter	A.
Hartnoll, Grace, Tiverton	A.
Harwood, William, Halberton	W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Halse, William, Exeter	A.
Holwill, George, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Harvey, Joan, Membury	A., W.
Harding, John, Peyhembury	W.
Harris, Aaron, Broadhembury	W.
Humphrey, Peter, Honiton	A.
Holmes, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hayman, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hill, Thomas, Cleghidon	W.
Hicks, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Harwood, Catherine, Broad Cyst	A.

## 1740.

Hake, Robert, Colompton	A.
Horwill, John, Chagford	W.
Ham, Francis, Southleigh	W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton	A.
Hackham, John, Upottery	W.
Hayman, John, Awliscombe	A., W.
Hawkins, William, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Hooper, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hunt, Richard, Shillingford	A.
Hawkridge, George, Exeter	W.
Hooper, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Harvey, Anthony, Exeter	A.
Hooke, John, Uplime	W.
Huish, Elizabeth, Clysthidon	A.
Head, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Harding, Ealenor, Halberton	W.
Harris, Joan, Kentisbeare	A.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Hopping, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Hull, Edmund, Shobbrook	W.
Hoxland, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Holwell, William, Exeter	A., W.
Hayes, John, Colompton	W.
Honiton Induction.	
Heard, Joseph, Tiverton	W.
Hill, John, Tiverton	A.
Howard, Richard, Saint Nicholas	A.
Heard, John, Exeter	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.

## 1741.

Hurley, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Hews, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hurford, John, Brampford Speke	A.
Hurford, William, Pinhoe	A.
Hawkridge, Grace, Exeter	W.
Hine, John, Hemiock	W.
Hawkins, John, Bradninch	A., W.

1741, *continued.*

Hooper, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Hobbs, Isaac, St. Thomas	A.
Hurley, Bartholomew, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Ham, Stephen, Lympstone	W.
Hooper, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Hawkridge, John, Exeter	W.
Halstaff, Edward, Sidmouth	A., W.
Hore, William, Bridford	W.
Hartnol, William, Exeter	A., W.
Hannabalis, Mary, Silferton	W.
Hill, John, Dunsford	W.

## 1742.

Heath, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Holder, Richard, Lympstone	W.
Henson, John, Hockworthy	A., W.
Hatherly, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Hoskins, John, Beer	W.
Hannaford, George, Upplowman	W.
Hooper, Richard, Alphington	A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Dunsford	A.
Hawkins, Grace, Kenn	A.
Hucker, John, Burescombe	W.
Ham, Thomas, Southleigh	A.
Herring, Matthew, Newton St. Cyres	W.

Hewes, Richard, Honiton	A.
Handberry, John, Ottery	S., A.
Hussey, Josiah, Halberton	W.
Hooper, John, Ottery	A.
Hiscock, Walter, Otterton	W.
How, Thomas, Bickley	A.

## 1743.

Hurley, Rose, Bampton	W.
Hawkridge, Margery, St. Thomas	W.
Heley, John, Kenton	A.
Hawkridge, Margery	W.
Heathfield, Sarah, Loopit	A.
Hosegood, John, Exeter	W.
Hodder, Elizabeth, Lympstone	S., A.
Henley, Ephraim, Exeter	W.
Harris, John, Pinhoe	W.
Hancock, James, Exeter	W.
Hooper, John, Chagford	W.
Hooper, William, Tiverton	A.
Halse, John, Sowton	W.
Hawkins, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Higgins, Samuel, Chagford	A.
Hooker, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Ham, Elizabeth, Southleigh	W.
Hocker, William, Powderham	W.
Hickman, John, Exeter	W.
Hemson, Edward, Kenton	A.

## 1744.

Hellings, James, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hallett, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Hussey, John, Awliscombe	W.
Hurford, Alice, Cleyhidon	W.
Horsford, Richard, Axmouth	A.

1744, *continued.*

Hillman, Matthew, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, James, Powderham	A.
Hallett, Francis, Tiverton	A.
Hill, Henry, Exeter	A.
Hooper, William, Alphington	A.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury	A.
Hedglan, Samuel, Silferton	W.
Hall, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	A., W.
Hole, Thomas, Down St. Mary	A.
Hartwell, John, Kenton	A.
Hooper, Mary, Alphington	W.
Holmead, Simeon, Ottery	A.
Hawker, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Hore, Jane, Stokentinhead	W.
Hake, Henry, Colompton	A.
Husband, Peter, Exeter	W.

## 1745.

Ham, John, Upplowman	A., W.
Hellings, John, Colompton	W.
How, Nicholas, Stokentinhead	W.
Holman, Joan, Bridford	W.
Hodge, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Helley, John, Kenton	A.
Hollway, Sarah, Loopitt	W., C.
Hill, William, East Budley	W.
Harrison, John, Kenn	W.
Hurley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hicks, John, Exeter	A.
Huggins, Robert, Farrington	W.
Hawcombe, Richard, Colompton	A.
Hill, William, Exeter	A.
Hussey, Joseph, Tallaton	W.
Heard, John, Whitstone	A.
Heard, Robert, Rew	W.
Helyer, Mary, Christow	W.
Humphry, Henry, Honiton	A.
Hawkey, William, Tiverton	A.
Hayman, Robert, Mamhead	A.
How, John, Colompton	A.
Hodge, John, Axminster	W.
Hawkins, William, Tiverton	W.

## 1746.

Hill, John, Drewsteington	W.
Hill, Edward, Colompton	A.
Huish, Anne, Colompton	A.
Hornsey, Richard, Colompton	W.
Heard, Anstice, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Lympstone	A.
Hellier, Susanna, Sidmouth	W.
Hellier, John, Kenton	A.
Humphry, Mary, Honiton	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Tallaton	W.
Halse, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hussey, William, Broadhembury	W.
Hunt, John, Exeter	W.
Hullacombe, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Hooking, William, Exminster	A.
Hookins <i>als.</i> Huggins, William, Clysthydon	A.

## 1746, continued.

Hopping, William, Colompton W.  
 Harris, Nicholas, Ottery A.  
 Hart, Samuel, Lympstone A.  
 Holcombe Burnell Induction.  
 Hore, Thomas, South Tawton W.

## 1747.

Halse, Matthew, Clyst St. George W.  
 Hill, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Hallett, Mary, Uplime A.  
 Horril, Francis, Pinhoe A.  
 Harrison, Robert, Upottery W.  
 Haydon, John, Kenton W.  
 Heathman, William, Colaton W.  
 Rawleigh A.  
 Hoore, Bernard, Musbury A.  
 Hoore, Bernard, Musbury A., W.  
 Halse, Mary, South Tawton W.  
 Holman, Hugh, Bridford W.  
 Haywood, Richard, Thorverton A.  
 Hooper, John, Alphington W.  
 Hunt, Susanna, Exeter A.  
 Harvey, Christopher, Membury W.  
 Hill, Thomas, East Budleigh A.  
 Hayne, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Hockham, John, Withecombe A.  
 Rawleigh A.  
 Harris, Nicholas, Tallaton A.  
 Hodge, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Hayward, Aaron, Silferton W.  
 Hooper, Tristram, Kilmington A.  
 Hussey, Henry, Honiton A.  
 Hill, John, Honiton A.

## 1748.

Holman, Samuel, Combintinhead W.  
 Hill, Thomas, Exminster W.  
 Hayman, Philip, Lympstone W.  
 Halstaff, John, Exeter A.  
 How, John, Exeter W.  
 How, Thomas, Bickleigh A.  
 Hodge, Sampson, Tiverton W.  
 Humphrys, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare W.  
 Harwood, Ann, Colompton A.  
 Hunt, John, Exeter A.  
 Hutchings, Henry, Bradninch W.  
 Herring, John, Exeter W.  
 Hookway, Walter, Shobrook W.  
 Hardsack, John, Exeter W.  
 Harris, Andrew, Withecombe W.  
 Rawleigh A.  
 Ham, Joseph, Loopitt A.

## 1749.

Hollett, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Halfyard, John, Ottery W.  
 Hosford, Joseph, Seaton A.  
 Hore, Elizabeth, Gittisham W.  
 Hillman, John, Exeter W.  
 Hall, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Hurford, William, Clayhidon A.  
 Ham, Joseph, Sidmouth W.

## 1749, continued.

Harris, William, Bampton W.  
 Hurley, Catherine, Bampton W.  
 Hubycombe, Michael, Exeter W.  
 Hooper, John, Exeter A.  
 Hatchfield, Susanna, Exeter A.  
 Hosford, John, Sowton A.  
 Hammett, Elizabeth, Newton A.  
 St. Cyres A.  
 Hooper, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Hawker, Anne, Exeter A.  
 Hewish, Andrew, Cheriton W.  
 Harvey, Love, St. Nicholas A.  
 Handleigh, John, Exeter W.  
 Harvey, Stephen, St. Nicholas A.  
 Hallett, Thomas, Honiton W., C.  
 Hopping *als.* Harding, Sarah, A.  
 Harpford A.  
 Harris, Francis, Clyst Hidon A.

## 1750.

Holcombe Rogus Induction.  
 Holditch, Stephen, Exeter W.  
 Harris, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Hayward, Joseph, St. Thomas A.  
 Hole, John, Colompton W.  
 Hopping, Mary, Colompton A.  
 Hutchings, Thomas, Alphington W.  
 Hurley, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Hurley, William, Kentisbeare W.  
 Hele, Catherine, Kenn A., W.  
 Hillman, Joseph, Exeter A.  
 Hore, Christopher, Christow A.  
 Hull, Elizabeth, Ottery W.  
 Hull, John, Ottery W.  
 Hull, Elizabeth, Ottery W.  
 Hillman, Joan, Exeter W.  
 Harris, John, Tallaton A., W.

## 1751.

Hutchings, William, Churchtaunton A.  
 Hooper, Henry, Tiverton W.  
 Hake, William, Colompton W.  
 Hook, Mary, Uplime W.  
 Hall, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare A.  
 Hole, Emanuel, Exeter W.  
 Harris, John, Exeter A.  
 Holman, John, St. Thomas A.  
 Heard, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Hewish, Elizabeth, Cheriton W.  
 Hounsell, John, Yarcombe A., W.  
 Hele, Edward, Thorverton A.  
 Hill, Susanna, Washfield W.  
 Hern, Moses, Exeter W.

## 1752.

Hill, Robert, Thorverton W.  
 Hunt, Mary, Clyst St. George W.  
 Hooper, Mary, Alphington A.  
 Hore, Edward, Christow W.  
 Harris, Ann, Chagford W.  
 Hill, John, Exeter W.  
 Hooper, Christopher, Tiverton A., S.



## 1752, continued.

Holworthy, Archelaus	W.
Horn, James, Exminster	A.
Hake, John, Colompton	A.
Hale, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Holwell, Elizabeth, Lypmstone	A.
Hore, Jane, Stokeintinhead	W.
Hunt, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.
Howton, John, Thorverton	W.
Head, George, Poltimore	W.

## 1753.

Hawkins, James, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Hore, John, Coombe Pyne	A.
Hewish, William, Cheriton	A.
Harvey, Humphry, Chagford	W.
Hatswell, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hollway, William, Hemiock	W.
Hodge, Nehemiah, Silferton	W.
Hewet, Margaret, Tiverton	A., W.
Humphrys, Joan, Honiton	W.
Harden, Joseph, Upottery	W.
Holway, Peter, Hemiock	W.
Howard, James, Down St. Mary	A.
Hartwell, John, Kenton	A.
Hewish, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Hayman, Henry, Peyhembury	W.
Harrison, Mary, Upottery	W.
Hutchings, Moses, Exeter	W.
Heard, Robert, Broad Clyst	W.

## 1754.

Huxford, Edith, Uplime	A.
Ham, John, Axmouth	W.
Holman, John, St. Thomas	W.
Hammon, George, Stokentinhead	W.
Howard, Andrew, St. Nicholas	A.
Hare, Edward, Harpford	W.
Harris, Jenkin, St. Thomas	W.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury	A.
Harris, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Hosegood, Ferdinando, Kenn	A., W.
Halse, Catherine, Ottery	W.
Hooper, Thomas, Bicton	A., W.
Harper, Edward, Seaton	A.
Harvey, Christopher, Membury	W.
Hawker, Jacob, Exeter	A.
Hole, John, Colompton	A., W.
Hacombe Induction.	
Holman, Andrew, Combintinhead	W.

## 1755.

Howes, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Hodge, Richard, Ashcombe	A.
Hurford, John, Clayhidon	W.
Hill, William, Exminster	W.
Horseford, Mary, Seaton	W.
Hancock, Henry, Pehembury	W.
Hughs, Robert, Thorncombe	W.
Hutchings, Robert, Colaton	
Rawleigh	W.
Heathfield, Anthony, Colompton	W.

## 1755, continued.

Hollett, John, Sowton	A.
Husband, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Haydon, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Holloway, Jane, Exeter	A.
Holloway, Charles, Exeter	A., W.
Howard, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Harrad, Joan, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hill, Constance, Thorverton	A., W.
Hodge, Benjamin, Axmouth	A.
Harris, John, Exeter	W.
Henstreet, William, Thorverton	A.

## 1756.

Haycroft, Abel, Exeter	W.
Hexter, Thomas, Tedbourn St.	
Mary	W.
Hewes, John, Exeter	A.
Hatherly, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Hart, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hayne, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.
Hunt, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Hayman, Samuel, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
How, John, Exeter	W.
Helling, James, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Harris, George, Drewsteington	A.
Holwell, James, Whimble	W.
Hunt, John, Exeter	W.
Hutchings, William, Honiton	W.
Horrell, Hosiah, Broad Clyst	A.
Hawker, John, Lypmstone	A.
Harper, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hele, Sampson, Exeter	A.
Hunt, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Hopping, William, Colompton	A., W.
Herbert, George, Exeter	A.
Harvey, John, Exeter	W.
Hellings, William, Exeter	W.
Heard, John, Tiverton	W.
Hackwell, Susanna, St. Edmonds	A.

## 1757.

Hurford, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Harvey, Elizabeth, Chagford	W.
Hill, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Hutchings, John, Tiverton	W.
Hellier, Ann, Upottery	W.
Hellier, James, Yarcombe	A.
Hamley, Mary, Exminster	W.
Hine, Sarah, Hemiock	W.
Hill, John, Washfield	W.
Hart, John, Exeter	A.
Howard, George, Down St. Mary	A.
Horne, William, Whimble	A.
Hooper, John, Exeter	A.
Haydon, Robert, Ottery	A.
Heffes, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Hole, John, Tiverton	A.
Hellmore, Jane, Lypmstone	W.

## 1758.

Hitt, Gilbert, Clyst St. Lawrence	W.
-----------------------------------	----



## 1758, continued.

Hodge, Mary, Exeter	W.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.	
Hutchings, William, Exeter	W.
Howell, Robert, Exeter	A.
Holmes, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Horne, Elizabeth, Exminster	W.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Halse, Clement, Otterton	A.
How, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Harris, Mary, Exeter	W.
Hawkes, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Hill, Peter, Churchtaunton	W.
Heard, Benjamin, Exeter	A.

## 1759.

Hill, Elizabeth, Exminster	W.
Holman, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
Heath, Staplehill, Esq., Ottery	W.
Huxham Induction.	
Havill, John, Whimble	A.
Hite, Robert, Exeter	W.
Hewett, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Horwood, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Hellier, Roger, Halberton	W.
Head, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Humphry, George, Honiton	W.
Hacker, William, Broadhembury	W.
Hutchings, Jonathan, Colompton	W.
Hellier, Joseph, Upottery	A., W.
Heard, John, Exeter	W.
Hill, William, East Budleigh	A., W.
Harpford and Ven Ottery Induction.	
Hubscombe, Honor, Exeter	W.

## 1760.

Hall, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Huggins, Elizabeth, Farringdon	W.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Axminster	W.
Horward, Robert, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Hooker, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hill, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.
Harvey, William, Membury	A.
Hill, Thomas, Shobrook	W.
Hill, Lewis, Kentbeare	A.
Hellman, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Hill, William, Exeter	A.
Holman, Agnes, Kenn	W.
Hartwell, Elizabeth, Mamhead	W.
Harvey, Ann, Membury	A.
Hill, William, Exeter	W.
Holman, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Holme, Helena, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1761.

Hare, Edward, Harpford	A.
Hodges, William, Exeter	W.
Hoare, John, Membury	A.
Hearne, John, Seaton and Beer	A.
Hadge, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Hooper, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Honiton Induction.	

## 1761, continued.

Hill, John, Bickley	A.
Hooper, John, Chagford	A.
Hatherly, John, Thorverton	A.
Hooper, William, Exeter	W.
Harvey, Daniel, Chagford	A.
Hodges, William, Loopitt	W.
Harrison, Charity, Kenton	W.

## 1762.

Heard, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Ham, Jonas, Beer	A.
Hunt, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Harper, Cecilia, Seaton and Beer	A.
Henson, John, Burlescombe	W.
Harrison, Edward, Luppitt	W., C.
Harvey, William, Yarcombe	A.
Harner <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Membury	W.
Hurley, John, Tiverton	A.
Hutchens, Joan, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Herne, Matthew, Luppitt	A.
Harvey, William, Chagford	A.
Hurley, John, Tiverton	A.
Head, John, Tiverton	W.
Harle, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Hodge, John, Thorverton	A.
Hill <i>als.</i> Rowland, Mordachi,	
Clayhidon	A.
Hutchings, William, Tiverton	A.
Hony, Mary, Combintinhead	A.

## 1763.

Hill, Mary, Bampton	W.
Hayward, Margery, Venn Ottery	W.
Hayman, Henry, Colompton	W.
Hill, James, Bradninch	W.
Hayman, Mary, Exeter	A.
Hatson, William, Seaton and Beer	A.
Hurford, John, Church Taunton	A.
Holcombe, John, Honiton	W.
Hackworth, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Hore, Francis, Thorncombe	A.
Hammond, Catherine, Silferton A.,	W.
Holman, John, Dunsford	A.
Heard, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Hatswell, Mary, Loxbeare	W.

## 1764.

Hepper <i>als.</i> Hupper, —, Poughill	W.
Hall, Edward, Bridford	S., A.
Haywood, George, Exeter	W.
Harris, William, Bampton	W.
Heathfield, Alice, Halberton	A.
Holman, Joan, Coombintinhead	W.
Humphrys, John, Alphington	A., W.
Hill, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Hamlyn, William, Axminster	W.
Hunt, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Hayman, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hill, Mary, East Budleigh	W.

## 1765.

Hammett, Martha, Tiverton	A.
---------------------------	----

## 1765, continued.

Hooper, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hall, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Hurford, Thomas, Upottery	A.
Hayman, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Hill, James, Bampton	W.
Hurford, George, Churtaunton	A.
Huntsham Induction.	
Hayman, Philip, Tallaton	A.
Halse, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Halse <i>als.</i> Halls, Robert, Widworthy	A.
Hurley, Joan, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Hurley, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hill, William, Bampton	A.
Hurtnell, Richard, Hemiock	W.
Hooker, Seraphin, Exeter	A.

## 1766.

Holcombe Burnell.	
Hore, James, Honiton	A.
Hole, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Hall, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Holemead, Grace, Kenton	A.
Harper, John, Seaton and Beer	A.
Hosegood, Mary, Stockley English	A.
How, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Hawkins, Robert, Broadclyst	A.
Hill, John, Colompton	A.
Hore, Christopher, Christow	A.
Hawkins, Jane, Whitstone	A.
Hill, Francis, East Budleigh	W.
Hearle, Henry, Otterton	W.
How, James, Exeter	W.
Hewish, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

## 1767.

Hockworthy Induction.	
Hitchcock, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Harvey, William, Membury	W.
Hare, Elizabeth, Shillingford	W.
Haydon, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Haine, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.
Harris <i>als.</i> May, Hannah, Halberton	A.
Hill, Edward, Exeter	A.
Halberton Induction.	
Harrison, William, Kenn	W.

## 1768.

Hill, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Heron, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Head, John, Seaton and Beer	W.
Hutchings, John, Loopitt	A.
Holman, Joan, Christow	W.
Horn, Thomas, Exminster	A.
Heard, William, Hockworthy	W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Hall, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.

## 1769.

Harris, John, Colompton	W.
Hawkins, William, Kenn	W.
Hall, William, Otterton	W.
Howard, William, Exeter	A.

## 1769, continued.

Hayman, John, Tallaton	A., W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Harris, Edward, East Budleigh	W.
Hill, James, Halberton	W.
Honeywill, Gilbert, Ashton	A.
Hart, John, Exeter	W.
Hole, Jane, Exeter	A.
Hayman, Agnes, Tallaton	A.

## 1770.

Herring, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Herring, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Hammett <i>als.</i> Mable, William, East Budleigh	A.
Hex, William, Whimble	W.
Harris, John, South Tawton	W.
Hawkins, Richard, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Hore, George, Stokentinhead	W.
Hole, Richard, Trusham	A.
Haycraft, Hannah, Honiton	W.
Hillmore, Edward, St. Thomas	W.
Henson, William, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Hancock, Robert, Kenton	A.
Haycraft, Thomas, Honiton	A., W.
Hewish, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Hole, Mathew, Drewsteington	W.

## 1771.

Harris, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury	A.
Hatherly, Sarah, Thorvorton	W.
Harris, Henry, St. Thomas	A.
Howard, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.

Ham, John, Exeter	S., A.
Hodder, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Hitt, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Hicks, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Hawker, John, Exeter	W.
Holway, Joane, Honiton	W.
Hooker, John, Exeter	A.
Hill, James, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Hooke, Richard, Exeter	S., A.
Haine, Jaime, Exeter	W.
Hall, Abraham, Honiton	W.

## 1772.

Horsford, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hoare, William, Axminster	A.
Hare, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Harris, Baldwin, Tiverton	A.
Harris, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Hodge, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Horswell, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Halse, Joseph, Sowton	A.
Hitt, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.
Hitt, Charles, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Horswell, Mary, Exeter	A.
Hall, Mary, Honiton	W.

## 1773.

Holman, Humphry, Silferton	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1773, continued.

Harris, Henry, Exeter	W.
Hommon, Thomas, Uplime	W.
Hutchings, John, Tiverton	A.
Hodge, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Harris, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary	S., A.
Hodder, Mary, Uplime	A., W.
Holway, William, Upottery	W.
Hooper, Tobias, Sidmouth	W.
Hawkins, John, Pinhoe	A.
Holmes, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Haydon, Christopher, Hittisleigh	W.
Hooper, William, Bradninch	W.
Huddy, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1774.

Harris, Abraham, Broadhembury	W.
Hodge, Richard, Exeter	W.
Hunt, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	W.
Hutchings, James, Upottery	W.
Holman, Robert, Silferton	W.
Harper, John, Seaton	W.
Holsworthy, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Hackman, John, Upottery	S., A.
Hugh, Robert, Sowton	A.
Hawkins, George, Churchtaunton	A.
Hayes, Elizabeth, Lympstone	A.
Hooke, John, Coombe Pyne	A.

## 1775.

Hagley, John, St. Leonard	W.
Hancock, John, Bampton	W.
Howard, Agnes, St. Nicholas	W.
Hemiocck Induction.	
Hoare, Joseph, Christow	W.
Heard, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Hodge, Richard, Exeter	A.
Hall, Deborah, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Hatswell, Robert, Halberton	W.
Holly, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Hopkins, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Heath, Mary, Tiverton	W.

## 1776.

Harvey, Catherine, Chagford	W.
Hewett, William, Exeter	W.
Harris, William, Exeter	A.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.
Hurley, Elizabeth, East Budley	W.
Holland, Edward, Honiton	W.
Hawkins, Thomas, Shillingford	W.
Harris, William, Plymtree	W.
Hussey, Thomas, Cotleigh	W.
Heath, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Hall, Ruth, Otterton	W.
Hawkins, John, Exeter	A., W.
Hellier, James, Broadclyst	A.
Holcombe Rogus Induction.	
Harris, William, Exminster	S., A.
Hacombe Induction.	

## 1777.

Holt, William, Exeter	W.
Hewett, John, Bradninch	W.
Hore, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Hurford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Hodge, Richard, Axmouth	A., W.
Hawker, Henry, Lymstone	W.
Hodge, Elizabeth, Axmouth	A.
Hodges, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Hart, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Holcombe Burnell Induction.	
Hill, Richard, Halberton	W.
Hammett, Simon, Exeter	W.
Hitchcock, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.

## 1778.

Hedgland, Joseph, Thorverton	W.
Hollingsworth, James, Exeter	W.
Hussey, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Horill, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Hex, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Holman, Jane, Drewsteington	W.
Hake, Richard, Honiton	S., A.
Hussey, Mary, East Budleigh	A.
Hellman, Thomas, Bicton	A., W.
Hellman, Mary, Bicton	W.
Hore, John, Ashcombe	W.
Harris, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Hill, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Hearne, Mathew, Ottery St. Mary	A.

## 1779.

Hooke, Joseph, Sidmouth	W.
Hellmore, John, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.

## Hockworthy Induction.

Honeywill, Theophilus, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Hill, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Harvey, Ann, Membury	A.
Harvey, Thomas, Membury	A.
Hussey, Mary, Budleigh	A.
Hutchins, Prudence, Exeter	W.
How, James, Tiverton	A.
Hutchings, Sarah, Whimble	A.
Hutchings, John, Whimble	A., W.
Holman, Catherine, Coombin-tinhead	A.

## 1780.

Hayman, Henry, Feniton	W.
Hussey, Susanna, Awliscombe	W.
Hallett, John, Manson, Thorncombe	W.
Hopping, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Hallett, Henry, Thorncombe	A.
Hill, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Hussey, Henry, Coomberawleigh	A.
Hellier, Richard, Upottery	W.
Haycraft, John, Broadhembury	W.
Hays, William, Upottery	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Hooper, Robert, Tiverton	W.



## 1780, continued.

Hine, Thomas, Hemiock W.  
 Herbert, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
**Holcombe Burnell Induction.**  
 Hill, Humphry, Exeter W.  
 Halse, John, Ottery W.  
**Holy Trinity Induction.**  
 Hewish, Richard, Cadeleigh W.

## 1781.

Haycraft, Ann, Broadhembury W.  
 Harvey, James, Coombe Pyne W.  
 Hill, John, Sampford Paverell W.  
 Hayman, Philip, Tallaton A.  
 Hayne, Leonard, Tiverton A.  
 Harris, John, Tiverton A.  
 Harris, Isett, Feniton A.  
 Hitt, Charles, Ailesbeare A.  
**Hacombe Induction.**  
 Hearn, Agnes, Lympstone W., C.  
 Hill, Benjamin, Lympstone W.  
 Hewish, Abraham, Stockley W.  
 Pomeroy W.

## 1782.

Hancock, John, Morebath A.  
 Howard, Mary, Down St. Mary W.  
 Huggins, John, Loopitt W.  
 Hill, Margaret, Sampford Peverel W.  
 Hill, Richard, Bampton W.  
 Hurford, James, Cleyhidon W.  
 How, James, Tiverton A.  
 Hatswell, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Horrill, William, Broad Clyst W.  
 Ham, Joseph, Exeter W.  
 Hill, William, Sampford Peverell W.

## 1783.

Harward, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Hicks, William, Exeter A., W.  
 Horill, William, Broad Clyst A., W.  
 Heard, George, Bickleigh W.  
 Harvey, William, Exeter W.  
 Hooper, William, Alphington W.  
 Hart, Thomas, Ashcombe A.  
 Hill, John, Hittisleigh A.  
 Harvey, Benjamin, Chagford W.  
 Howard, Ann, Mamhead W.  
 How, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Hine, William, East Budleigh W.  
 Hutchings, William, Thorverton W.  
 Harris, Joseph, St. Thomas W.  
**Huxham Induction.**  
 Halse, Sarah, Sowton W.  
 Horabin, William, Exeter W.

## 1784.

Hackworthy, John, Kenton W.  
 Hore, Elias, Stokintinhead W.  
 Hodge, William, Honiton A.  
 Hewett, Henry, Exeter W.  
 Haycraft, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Haywood, John, Shobrooke A.  
 Holman, Catherine, Combintinhead A.

## 1784, continued.

Hellier, Nicholas, Samford Peverell W.  
**Hittisleigh Induction.**  
 Hore, George, Awliscombe W.  
 Hill, Nicholas, Clyst St. Mary W.  
 Hewish, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

## 1785.

Hellyer, Rebecca, Upottery W.  
 Hooper, Nicholas, Honiton W.  
 Hopkins, John, Bradninch W.  
 Hill, John, Axminster W.  
 Hill, Christopher, Bradninch W.  
 Harvey, Christian, Exeter A., W.  
 Horwood, Robert, Tiverton W.  
 Hole, Elizabeth, Trusham A., W.  
 Hodder, Lionel, Uplyme W.  
 Hounsell, Elizabeth, Membury A.  
 Harvey, Mary, Axminster A.  
**Holcombe Burnell Induction.**  
 Hitchcock, David, Tiverton A.

## 1786.

Heath, Joseph, Exeter W.  
 Halfyard, Alice, Whimble W.  
 Hurford, Elizabeth, Hemiock W.  
 Hatswell, John, Tiverton W.  
 Hutchings, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.  
 Hext, William, Bridford W.  
 Hammett, William, Whitstone A.  
 Howard, Mark, Stokentinhead A.  
 How, Richard, Burlescombe A.  
 Hill, James, Exeter A.  
 Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Harvey, Richard, Chagford A.

## 1787.

Head, Joseph, Blanchford, W.  
 Silverton W.  
 Howard, William, Christow A.  
 Holwell, Martha, Rockbeare W.  
 Howard, Thomas, Colompton W.  
 Henry, Hake, Bradninch W.  
 Hake, Henry, Bradninch W.  
 Hill, Joan, Axminster A.  
 Hancock, William, Dunsford W.  
 Hatson, Mary, Beer W.  
 Hooper, John, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Holmyard, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Haycraft, Edward, Newton St. Cyres W.

Holman, Thomas, Tedbourne W.  
 St. Mary W.  
 Hatswell, John, Tiverton A.

## 1788.

Holmead, Henry, Colompton W.  
 Harvey, John, Spreyton W.  
 Hatswell, Henry, Exeter W.  
 Holman, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Heffer, Thomas, Sidmouth A.  
 Harris, James, Tallaton W.  
 Hatswell, William, Tiverton A.  
 Hanniford, Richard, Exeter W.



## 1788, continued.

Harris, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.  
Honiton Induction.  
Holmes, John, Throwley A.

## 1789.

Hoooper, William, St. Thomas W.  
Holley, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Hussey, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh W.  
Haycraft, Thomas, Honiton A., W.  
Hayman, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh W.  
Hellyer, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst W.  
Halse, William, Whitestone W.  
Horrell, Thomas, Rew A.  
Halberton Induction.  
Howard, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
Harvey, Christian, Exeter A., W.  
Hopper, Robert, South Tawton W.  
Hallett, Walter, Thorncombe W.

## 1790.

Humphry, Elizabeth, Honiton A.  
Hamlyn, Catherine, Exeter W.  
Hambly, Sarah, Exeter W.  
Hill, John, Tiverton A.  
Hoxland, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain A.  
Hayman, Mary, Axminster W.  
Halfyard, John, Whimple W.  
Hill, John, Bampton A.  
Haine, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Heath, Malachi, Pyne, Lymstone W.  
Hurford, William, Clayhidon W.  
Haycraft, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.

## 1791.

Howard, Richard, St. Nicholas W.  
Hill, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.  
Hopping, Joseph, Farringdon A.  
Hayward, John, Alphington W.  
Hurford, William, Cleyhidon W.  
Hellyer, Sarah, Sampford Peverel W.  
Hopkins, William, Huntsham W.  
Humphry, Henry, Honiton A.  
Hayne, Rebecca, Exeter W.  
Hill, Mary, Clist St. Mary A.  
Horne, James, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

Hocombe, James, Seaton A., W.

## 1792.

Hayman, Mary, Feniton W.  
Hoskins, John, Seaton and Beer W.  
Huish, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
Howe, Jacob, Withecombe Rawley A.  
Halfyard, Michael, Aylesbear W.  
Holmes, William, Exeter W.  
Hare, John, Exeter A.  
Hussey, Sarah, Tallaton W.

## 1793.

Hayman, Joan, Exeter W., C.  
Harris, Edward, Alphington A.  
How, Nicholas, Exeter W.

## 1793, continued.

Holway, Mary, Church Taunton W.  
Horne, James, Withecombe Rawley A.

## 1794.

Holmes, Thomas, Harpford A.  
Head, Ann, Silferton W.  
Hill, Michael, Bampton A., W.  
Halse, Mary, Exeter W.  
Handcock, Susanna, Cheriton Bishop A.  
Headon, Thomas, Down St. Mary W.  
Harward, Mary, Luppitt W.  
Harward, Rebecca, Luppitt A.  
Holmes, Richard, Newton St. Cyres W.  
Halse, Thomas, Whitstone W.  
Heard, John, Tiverton W.  
Hatten, James, Uplowman W.  
Harris, William, Exminster W.

## 1795.

Halberton Induction.  
Hookins, John, Exeter A.  
Hussey, Ann, Coombe Rawleigh A.  
Hore, Archippus, Christowe W.  
Hunt, William, Exeter W.  
Hatswell, Susanna, Exeter W., C.  
Hayman, Edward, Otterton W.

## 1796.

Hopper, Susanna, South Tawton W.  
Hallett, Jane, Axmouth W.  
Hunt, James, Upton Pyne A.  
Horwill, William, Whitstone A., W.  
Halse, William, Exeter A.  
Hall, John, Ailesbeare W.  
Handleigh, John, Exeter A.  
Hayward, John, Silvertown W.  
Holman, Robert, Silvertown W.  
Hart, Jonas, Exeter W.  
Haycraft, Jane, Newton St. Cyres A.  
Hill, Humphry Edward, Exeter A.  
Hayman, John, Exeter W.

## 1797.

Hill, Mary, Saint Thomas A., W.  
Hayman, Robert, Otterton A.  
Hill, Thomas, Hockworthy A.  
Halse, John, Sowton W.  
Hodder, Sarah, Uplime A.  
Huish, Francis, Exeter W.  
Hook, George, Seaton and Beer W.  
Heal, James, Poughill W.  
Horrill, Margaret, Rew W.  
Hittisleigh Induction.

## 1798.

Hayman, William, East Budleigh A., W.  
Harward, George, Cullumpton S., A., W.  
Hoare, John, Kilminster W.  
Hole, Matthew, Drewsteington W.  
Hutchins, Thomas, Exeter W.

<i>1798, continued.</i>			
Hill, James, Tiverton	W.		
Hellyer, Philip, Alphington	A.		
Hill, John, Tiverton	W.		
Haynam, Robert, Peahembury	W.		
Holman, Mary, Whitstone	W.		
Harvey, Samuel, Membury	W.		
Hine, James, Exeter	A.		
Holmes, Frances, Newton St. Cyres	W.		
<i>1799.</i>			
Hill, Benoni, East Budleigh	W.		
Hews, John, Broad Clist	W.		
Hill, John, Netherex	W.		
Halberton Induction.			
Hern, John, Exeter	W.		
Harding, Agnes, East Budleigh	W.		
How, Mary, Honiton	W.		
Hitchcock, William, Thorncombe	W.		
Hittisleigh Induction.			
Hutchings, Henry, Exminster	W.		
Horwill, Joanna, Whitstone	W.		
Hayman, Betty, Budleigh	W.		
<i>1542.</i>			
Jone, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.		
<i>1546.</i>			
Jamys, Alice, Uplyme	c.t. 84		
<i>1547.</i>			
Jakes, —, Exminster	c.t. 137		
Josse, John, —	c.t. 200		
<i>1548.</i>			
Jorden, Thomazine, Southtawton	c.t. 287		
Jay, John, Thorncumbe	c.t. 209		
<i>1566.</i>			
Jutsham, Joane, Cadleigh	W.		
<i>1582.</i>			
Jackes, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	c.t. 7		
Jefford, William, Exeter	c.a. 11		
<i>1583.</i>			
Jane, John, Aishcombe	c.t. 50		
Jesse, Juse, Agnes, Southleigh	c.t. 60		
Jollyblood, Elizabeth, Hacombe	c.t. 60		
Jacobe, Richard, Uplowman	c.t. 77		
Isacke, John, Collaton Rawley	c.t. 86		
<i>1584.</i>			
Jefferie, Robert, Stokentinhead	c.t. 108		
Jakes, Agnes, St. Thomas Aple.	c.t. 125		
Joyce, Christiane, Dunsford	c.a. 142		
Jefferie, William, Kenton	c.t. 143		
Jenkins, Nicholas, Halberton	c.t. 151		
<i>1585.</i>			
James <i>als.</i> Slade, Humphry, Kentisbeare	c.a. 170		
Ingram, Edward, Bampton	c.t. 186		
Jepforde, John, Poyhill	c.t. 221		
<i>1586.</i>			
Jewell, Roger, Cotleigh	c.t. 308		
<i>1587.</i>			
Jewell, William, Cotleigh	c.t. 337		
Ilberte, John, Kenton	c.t. 352		
Jutsam, John, Cadligh	c.a. 355		
Jennyng, Roger, Dunkeswell	c.t. 362		
Jakes, Mable, Exmister	c.t. 383		
Jackes, William, Exmister	c.t. 394		
<i>1588.</i>			
Jerman, John, Clist St. Marie	c.a. 452		
<i>1590.</i>			
Jewell, Charles, —	m.a.		
Jewell, Thomas, —	m.a.		
Jacobbe, Benedicte, —	m.a.		
Jerman, William and Ebote, —	m.a.		
<i>1591.</i>			
Jefferie, John, —	m.a.		
James, William, —	m.a.		
Jeston, Elizabeth, —	m.a.		
<i>1592.</i>			
Jewell, Nicholl, Kenn	W.		
Johns, Elizabeth, —	m.t.		
Ilforde, William, Alphington	W.		
Jutsam, Ralphe, —	m.t.		
Isacke, Anne, Colaton Rawleigh	W.		
Jeffrey, Francis, Exeter	W.		
Joell, Margerie, —	m.t.		
Joanes, Agnes, Holcombe Rogus	W.		
Jago, Walter, —	m.a.		
<i>1593.</i>			
Ilton, Joane, —	m.t.		
Jewell, Thomas, —	m.a.		
James, Richarde, —	m.t.		
Joep, Joane, —	m.t.		
Inglelande, Roberte, —	m.t.		
Joep, Stephen, —	m.t.		
Jefferie, John, —	m.a.		
<i>1594.</i>			
Jakes, John, —	m.t.		
James, Henrie, Exeter	W.		
Jesse, Roberte, —	m.t.		
<i>1596.</i>			
Joslinge, Phillippe, —	m.t.		
Jarvis <i>als.</i> Beere, John, —	m.t.		
Jarvis, Richarde, —	m.a.		
<i>1597.</i>			
Jaxon, Oliver, Halberton.	W.		
<i>1604.</i>			
Jurson, Roger, —	m.t.		
<i>1605.</i>			
Jewell, John, —	m.t.		
Jerman, George, —	m.t.		
Jones, Wilmote, —	m.a.		
<i>1606.</i>			
Jowter, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
<i>1607.</i>			
Jewell, Margaret, Cotleigh	W.		
Isacke, Wylliam, —	m.t.		

<b>1608.</b>			<b>1621, continued.</b>	
James, Wylliam, ———	m.a.		Joice, Roger, Silferton	W.
Jellett, Roberte, sen., ———	m.t.		Isacke <i>als.</i> Skibbow, John,	
<b>1609.</b>			Tiverton	W.
Isacke, Roger, Tiverton	m.t.		<b>1622.</b>	
Jerman, Augustine, Chagforde	m.a.		Jermaine, Stephen, Brodclist	A.
<b>1610.</b>			Jewell, Gilbert, Ken	A.
Joyse, John, Butterleigh	m.t.		Jellett, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
<b>1611.</b>			Jeffery, Margaret, Upawtry	W.
Jerman, Stephen, sen., Broadecliste			<b>1623.</b>	
	m.t.		Joyce, Robert, Colompton	W.
Jutsham, Prudence, Cadligh	t.n.		<b>1624.</b>	
<b>1612.</b>			Jagoe, Peter, Poltemore	W.
Jeanes, John, Thornecombe	m.a.		Jeffery, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Joyce, Joane, Moorebathe	m.a.		Jutsham, Henry, Cadleigh	A.
<b>1613.</b>			<b>1625.</b>	
Jenninges, Bernard, Dunkeswill	A.		Jope, Joane, Kenton	W.
Jutsham, Walter, Cadligh	W.		Jesse, Richard, Exeter	A.
Jenninges, Bernarde, Dunkeswell	W.		Irish, John, Brodclist	A.
Justine, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.		Joyce, Humphry, Dunsford	A.
<b>1614.</b>			<b>1626.</b>	
Jude, Richard, Uplime	m.t.		James, Benedict, St. Thomas	A.
Josse, Elize, Holcombrogus	m.a.		James, Nicholas, St. Thomas	A.
James, John, St. Paul, Exeter	m.a.		Jeffery, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Jago, Henry, Rockbeare	m.a.		Jesse, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Ingram, Lamberte, Clehidon	m.t.n.		Joyce, John, Morebath	W.
Jacobe, Michell, All Hallows-on-the-Walls	m.a.		James <i>als.</i> Slade, Christopher, Silferton	A.
<b>1615.</b>			Ilsan, Henry, Ken	W.
Jerrett, Thomas, Stokentinhead	m.a.		<b>1627.</b>	
Isacke, Joane, Cheriton fitzpen	m.t.		Jewell, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
<b>1616.</b>			Jeffery, William, Dunsford	A., W.
Jerrett, Robert, Lympston	m.t.		Jerman, Robert, Silferton	A.
Joyce, John, Moorebath	m.t.		Jagoe, Sibell, Rockbeare	W.
<b>1617.</b>			Joanes, Joane, Uploman	W.
Jefford, William, St. Sydswells	A.		Jagoe, Samuel Otrety St. Marie	W.
Jeffery, Richard, Clist St. Mary	W.		<b>1628.</b>	
Isacke, Elizabeth, Otrety St. Mary	W.		Isaack, John, Colompton	A.
<b>1618.</b>			Isaacke, Christopher, Silferton	W.
Jacobe, Dorothy, Uplowman	W.		<b>1629.</b>	
Jeffery, Jane, Clist St. Mary	W.		Jerrett, Thomas, Farringdon	W.
Ibdon, Robert, Otrety St. Mary	A.		Jerman, John, Brodcliste	A.
<b>1619.</b>			Jones, Phillipp, Honiton	W.
Ilwell, Robert, Mamhed	m.t.		Jerman, Robert, Silferton	W.
Johnslin, John, Cadley	A.		<b>1630.</b>	
Jeffery, Mary, Kenton	W.		James <i>als.</i> Kentesbeare, Thomas, Upautrey	W.
<b>1620.</b>			Jermaine, Marie, Cadbury	W.
Jeffery, Amy, Dunsford	W.		Jutsam, Ralphe, Halberton	A.
Jurden, Bartholomew, Sampford Peverell	W.		Jervis, Richard, Farringdon	A.
Jones, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		Isaacke, John, Culliton Rawleigh	W.
Jesse, William, Exeter	W.		<b>1631.</b>	
Jones, William, Uplime	W.		Joice, Christian, Morebath	W.
Ilbert, Walter, Colompton	W.		Jerrett, Thomas, Farringdon	W.
<b>1621.</b>			Jervis, Nicholas, Powderham	W.
James <i>als.</i> Hunt, William, Musbury	W.		Jervis, Richard, Farringdon	A.
Jerman, William, Exeter	W.		Jope, John, Kenton	W.
Jackson, William, Exeter	A.		Jope, William, Kenton	W.
Juell, John, Exeter	W.		Jewell, William, Kenn	A.
Jenkin, Henry, Exeter	A.			

1632.		
Jones, Nicholas, Holcomberogus	W.	
James, Mary, Bampton	W.	
Jeare, John, Bradninch	A.	
Isaacke, Elizabeth, Colliton		
Rawley	W.	
Jeare, James, Bradninch	A.	
Ingram, James, Bampton	W.	
1634.		
Isacke, Thomas, Otreay	A.	
Johnson, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
1635.		
James, Hugh, Honiton	W.	
Jerman, Richard, Exeter	a.c.t.	
Jerman, George, Broadclist	W.	
Jutson, Agnes, Cadleigh	A.	
Joice, Mary, Collompton	W.	
1636.		
Jaques, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	
Jourdaine, John, Tiverton	W.	
1637.		
Jewell, Roger, Exeter	W.	
Jesse, John, Bursescombe	A.	
Jerman, Christian, Broadclist	W.	
Jesse, Thomazine, Bursescombe	A.	
1638.		
Isacke, Maria, Gitsham	A.	
Jones, Edward, gent., Exeter	W.	
Jerman, Willyam, Limpstone	A.	
Jarvis, Richard, Exeter	A.	
1639.		
Jinings, Agnes, wid., Exeter	W.	
Jerman, John, Hemyocke	A.	
Jerman, Henry, Cadbury	A.	
Johns, Philipp, Whimple	A.	
Jule, John, Stokentinhed	W.	
Jewell, Edward, Rewe	W.	
1640.		
Jerrett, Joyce, wid., Ailesbeare	W.	
Jarvis, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Jennings, Roger, Pinhoe	M.	
1641.		
Jeffrie, Thomas, Kenton	A.	
Jermin, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.	
1642.		
Joyce, Richard, Upawtry	A.	
Ingram, William, Bampton	W.	
1643.		
Jaques, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	
Jillard, Robert, Alfington	A.	
Joanes, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	
Jones, David, St. Thomas	A.	
1644.		
Jellett, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Jermyn, John, Silferton	A.	
Isaacke, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Jordayne, William, Exeter	A.	
Jordayne, William, Exeter	Comp.	
1645.		
Jerman, Richard, Broadnich	W.	
1645, continued.		
Jerman, John, Colliton Rawleigh	W.	
Joyce, William, sen., Collompton	A.	
1646.		
Isaacke, William, Plymtree	W.	
Joyse, Humfrey, Butterleigh	W.	
Jefferye, William, Dunsford	a.c.t.	
Jellett, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	a.c.t.	
Jeene, Joane, Broadnich	W.	
Joyse als. Tayler, William, Morebath	A.	
Jewell, John, Exeter	A.	
James, Robert, Honyton	A.	
1647.		
James als. Parges, Robert, Yarcombe	A.	
Jewell, John, Collompton	W.	
James, George, Exeter	A.	
Joanes, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.	
1648.		
James, George, Exeter	C.	
1649.		
James, John, Kentsbeere	W.	
1650.		
Ingram, Thomas, Bampton	A.	
Jourden, John, Culmstocke	a.c.t.	
1660.		
Jutsam, Robert, Cadeleigh	W.	
St. John Bowe, Exeter	I.	
1661.		
Juell, Charles, Powderham	A.	
Jowter, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Jeffrie, Mary, St. Sidwell	W.	
James, Anthony, Colompton	W.	
1662.		
Jerrett, John, Rockbeare	A.	
Jewell, George, Ailesbeare	W.	
James, William, Colompton	W.	
1663.		
Ingram, John, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.	
Jurden, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
Jerman, Elize, Bickley	W.	
Jervis, Peter, Dunsford	W.	
Jeffrey, Thomas, Dunsford	A.	
Johns, Henry, Uplooman	A.	
1664.		
Jessen, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.	
Jewell, Elizabeth, Powderham	W.	
Isaack, William, Ottery	A.	
Jones, Samuel, Ottrey	W.	
1665.		
Jennings, Samuel, Poltimore	W.	
James, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.	
Jackson, Daniel, St. Thomas	A.	
James als. Roberts, William, Seaton	A.	
1667.		
Jerman, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.	
Jerman, Robert, Kenton	W.	
Jerman, Mary, Broadclist	A.	



## 1668.

Jarvys, Henry, Hemyoocke A.  
 Jarvys, William, Hemyoocke A.  
 Jerrett, Jane, Kenn A.  
 Isaacke, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1669.

Jerman, Philipp, William W.  
 Jones, Thomas, Bradninch W.  
 Jenkins, Owen, Newton St. Cyres W.

## 1670.

James, Grace, Sampford Peverell A.  
 James, Thomas, Colompton W.  
 James, Samuel, Honyton A.  
 Jordan, William, Exeter W.

## 1671.

Johns, William, Exeter W.  
 James, Benjamin, Sidmouth W.  
 Jerman, Richard, Broadclist W.  
 Jackson, Justin, Cleyhydon A.  
 Isaake, Joane, Ottery St. Marie A.  
 Johns, Bernard, Broadclist W.

## 1672.

Ilson, Gilbert, Kenn W.  
 Jerman, Francis, Broadclist W.  
 Isaack, Juliana, Combintinhead W.

## 1673.

Johns, Mary, Broadclist W.

## 1674.

James, Joane, Tiverton A.  
 Jennings, George, Thorverton A.  
 Johns, Samuel, St. George, Exeter A.

## 1675.

Jose, John, — A.  
 Johns, John, Rockbeare W.  
 Jarman, Thomas, Bradninch A., W.  
 Josling, Thomazine, Chagford W.

## 1676.

James, Thomas, Dunkeswell A.  
 Jewell, Francis, Exeter A.  
 Jones, Susanna, Exeter W.  
 Jones, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Isaac, Thomas, Clisthydon W.  
 Jerman, William, William A.

## 1677.

Jennings, John, Tiverton W.  
 Jerrett, Joane, Trusham W.  
 Jeane, Thomas, Ailesbeare W.

## 1678.

Jervis, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

## 1679.

Jennings, Robert, Tiverton A.  
 Jervis, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
 Johns, Martin, Uplooman A.  
 Jewell, John, St. Nicholas W.

## 1680.

James, Henry, Hemioocke W.  
 Jury, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.

## 1681.

Jerman, Roger, Cadbury A.  
 James, William, Churchtaunton A.

## 1681, continued.

Jeasse, Thomas, Morebath W.  
 Johns, Jonathan, Rewe A., W.  
 Isacke, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.

James, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, Bampton W.  
 St. Ives Induction.

## 1682.

Ilson *als.* Elson, Thomazine, Kenn A.  
 Ilson, Elizabeth, Kenn A.  
 Jones, John, Uplyme A.  
 Jones, Mary, Uplyme W.  
 Jewell, Dorothy, Honyton A.  
 Jeffrie, Mary, St. Sidwell A., W.  
 Johnson, William, St. Thomas W.  
 Ilson, Elizabeth, Kenne A.  
 Joep, William, Kenton W.

## 1683.

James, Anne, Tiverton W.  
 Jerman, Elianor, Exeter A.

## 1684.

Ilson *als.* Elson, —, Kenton W.  
 Irish, Walter, Axminster W.  
 Jennings, Edward, Widworthy A., W.  
 Jermyn, Joane, Bradninch A.

## 1685.

Jewell, Anthony, Colompton W.

## 1686.

Johnson, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Jefford, Roger, Tiverton A.

## 1687.

James *als.* Barnes, Mary, Hemyoocke A.  
 Jobe, Richard, Plymtree W.  
 Jones, Thomas, Bradninch A.  
 Joslynge, Gideon, Upton Pyne A.  
 Jerman, Joane, Bradninch W.  
 Josling, Gideon, Upton Pine C.  
 Junett, Ralph, Thornecombe A.  
 Jerman, Richard, Silferton A.  
 Jones, Thomas, Bradninch W.

## 1688.

Jobe, Sara, Plymtree A.  
 Jervice, Mary, Hemioocke W.

## 1689.

Jordaine, John, Exeter A.  
 Jefferie, William, Downe St. Marie A.  
 Jagoe, Nicholas, Exeter A.  
 Jackman, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
 Jackman, Roger, Tedbourne St. Marie A.  
 Isacke, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1690.

Johnson, Mary, Loopitt W.  
 Joyce, John, Shobbrooke A., W.  
 Johnson, Thomas, Hemyoocke A., W.  
 Johnson, Elizabeth, Hemyoocke A.

1690, continued.		1701, continued.	
James <i>als.</i> Kentisbeare, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.	Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Henry, Shobbrooke	W.
Jeffrie, Thomas, Dunsford	A.	1702.	
1691.		Jefford, William, Yarcombe	W.
Jackman, John, Exeter	A.	Isaac, Gilbert, Ottery	A.
Jerman, John, Tiverton	A., W.	Jolley, John, St. Edmund's, Exeter	A.
Jenkins, Charles, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A., W.	1703.	
Jerman, James, Tiverton	A.	Jacob, John, Bradninch	A.
Jewell, Peter, Exeter	A.	James, Mary, Kenton	A., W.
Jope, John, Kenton	W.	James, Benjamin, Widworthy	A.
1692.		Jordaine, Joshua, Exeter	W.
Jones, Philip, Thorverton	A.	1704.	
1693.		Jones, John, Tiverton	W.
Joyce, Thomas, Christowe	W.	James, William, Kentisbeare	A.
Johns, Alexander, Tiverton	W.	1705.	
Jesse, Margerie, Morebath	W.	Ingram, George, Loxbeare	W.
1694.		Jerman, Emanuel, Kenton	W.
James, Joane, Colompton	W.	Jewell, Alexander, Exeter	A., W.
Isaacke, Susanna, Clisthydon	W.	James, Peter, Kentisbeare	W.
Jermaine, Joseph, Exeter	A.	Jackman, Arthur, Sidmouth	A.
1695.		Jackman, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Joyce, Richard, Upawtry	W.	1706.	
Jarvis, John, Dunsford	W.	Johns, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Jerrett, Cornelius, Bickton	W.	Jewell, Christopher, Honyton	A.
Jones, John, Exeter	W.	James, George, Axminster	W.
Jerrett, Jane, Kenn	A.	Isaac, Anne, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Johns, Christian, Tiverton	A.	Jerman, Peter, Broad Clyst	W.
Jones, Thomas, Exeter	W.	Jones, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
1696.		1707.	
Jerman, John, Tiverton	W.	James <i>als.</i> Roberts, John, Seaton	A.
Johnson, Walter, Exeter	A., W.	Jenkin, Frances, Tiverton	W.
Isaac, Abraham, Ottery St. Mary	A.	James, Henry, Lympstone	A.
Jerman, Thomas, Colompton	A.	James, John, Yarcombe	A.
1697.		Jesson, John, St. Thomas, Aple.	A.
Jewell, John, Broadhembury	W.	1708.	
Jefford, William, Beere	A., W.	Jane, Jasper, Exeter	A.
1698.		Jerman, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Jasper, Stephen, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	Jones, Mary, Burescombe	A., W.
Johns, Jonathan, Rockbeare	W.	Jerman, Peter, Broad Clyst	—
Jefferys <i>als.</i> Yeo, Mary, Exeter	A.	Jordaine, Sara, Exeter	W.
Jarman, Robert, Bradninch	W.	1709.	
1699.		Jarman, Philip, Exeter	A.
Jones, Richard, Powderham	W.	James, Richard, Silferton	A.
Jewell, Henry, Exeter	W.	Jordan, George, Exeter	W.
Jennings, Leonard, Church Taunton	W.	Jones, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Jerman, Elisha, Holcombe-burnell	W.	1710.	
Isaac, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Johns, Alexander, Tiverton	A., W.
Jorden, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Johnston, James, Exeter	W.
1700.		1711.	
Jeffery, Bernard, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.	Jordan, Hugh, Eastogwell	A.
Jerman, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.	Jerman, William, Tiverton	A.
James, Joane, Church Tawnton	A.	Jarvis, Charles, Dunsford	W.
Joanes, Anne, St. Sidwell	W.	Jarvis, Thomazine, Dunsford	A., W.
1701.		1712.	
Isacc, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Johns, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Jefford, Richard, St. David	A.	Jones, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
		Johnson, Joseph, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
		James, Richard, Silferton	A.

## 1712, continued.

Johnson, Thomas, Exeter W.

## 1713.

Jewell, Thomas, Colompton A.

James, John, Tiverton A.

Jouslying, William, Kentisbeare W.

Jenkins, John, St. Thomas Aple. A.

## 1714.

Jones, Mary, Burlescombe W.

## 1715.

Jones, John, Powderham W.

Jerman, Anne, Bradninch A.

Ingram, John, Tiverton A.

James, Thomas, Tiverton A., W.

Jerman, Richard, Bradninch W.

Jerman, Robert, Bradninch A., W.

Ingram, John, Hacombe W.

James, John, Tiverton A.

## 1716.

Juley, John, Holcombe Burnell W.

—, Elianor, Peyhembury W.

Jewell, Edward, Exeter A.

Jessep, Joseph, Exeter W.

Jarman, John, Bickleigh W.

Ingram, Robert, Loxbeer W.

## 1717.

Johns, Anne, Tiverton A.

Joanes, John, Colompton W.

Jesson, Martha, St. Thomas Aple. W.

## 1718.

James, Marie, Tiverton W.

Jennings, William, Yarcombe W.

Jefferys, Edward, Dunsford A.

Jope, Thomas, Kenton W.

## 1719.

Jones, John, Exeter W.

## 1720.

Ingram, Hannah, Tiverton W.

## 1721.

Johnslin, James, Burlescombe W.

Johns, Amie, Tiverton W.

Jole, Richard, South Tawton A.

Isack *als.* Ayer, Mary, Ottery A.

## 1722.

Jane, William, Eastogwell W.

## 1723.

James, William, Church-taunton W.

Jeffery, Mary, Gittisham A.

## 1724.

Jacob, William, Doddiscombes-

leigh W.

Jervice, Mary, Stokentinhead W.

Johnson, Martin, Cotleigh W.

Jerman, Robert, Kenton W.

James, Anne, Kentisbeare A., W.

Jervies, Jeremia, Dunsford W.

James, William, Hockworthy W.

Jordan, John, St. David, Exeter W.

## 1725.

Johns, Thomas, Exeter A.

## 1725, continued.

Johns, Thomas, jun., Exeter A.

Jenkins, Francis, Axminster A.

## 1726.

Johnson, Mary, Membury W.

Jutsum, John, Sampford Peverell W.

Jope, John, Plymtree W.

Jope, William, Plymtree A., W.

## 1727.

Jeffery, Phillip, Kenton A.

Jarman, Joseph, Pinhoe A.

Jobe, Richard, Colompton A.

Jauslin, George, Kentisbeare W.

Jackson, Richard, Exeter W.

Johnston, William, Exeter A.

Joyce, William, Halberton A.

Jope, Mary, Kenton W.

Jones, John, Burlescombe W.

Jarman, Thomas, Ailesbeare A.

Jarman, William, Exeter A.

## 1728.

Jones, Lewis, Exeter W.

## 1729.

Jobe, Andrew, Otterton A.

Josling, Jonas, Stokentinhead W.

Jennings, Henry, Exeter W.

Jeffery, Andrew, Withecombe

Rawleigh A.

Joyce, William, Stockley Pomeroy W.

## 1730.

Johnson, Margaret, Exeter A., W.

Johns, John, Sidmouth A.

Joyce, Thomas, Cleyhidon A., W.

John, William, Exeter A.

Johnson, Mary, Exeter A.

Jarvis, William, Combentinhead A., W.

## 1731.

Jennings, Samuel, Eastbudleigh A.

## 1732.

Jetsen *als.* Degass, John, Tiverton W.

Jones, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.

Johns *als.* Rice, John, Tiverton A.

Irish, Elizabeth, Holcombe Burnell A.

Jutsum, Hanna, Sampford Peverell A.

Ingram, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

## 1733.

Jonslin, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare A.

Johnson, John, Sidmouth W.

## 1734.

Jenkinson, Anne, Exeter W.

Jewry, John, Alphington W.

Jennings, Samuel, Exeter W.

Jope, Charles, Plymtree W.

James, William, Colompton A.

James, Anthony, Colompton A., W.

## 1735.

Jones, Thomas, Bradninch A.

## 1737.

Jifford, Elizabeth, Seaton A.

Jarman, John, Bickley A.

<i>1737, continued.</i>		
Johns, Robert, Halberton	A., W.	
<i>1738.</i>		
Joans, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Jerman, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1739.</i>		
Jifford, John, Seaton and Beer	A.	
Ingram, Elizabeth, Coombintinhead	W.	
Jenkins, Morrish Jane, Exeter	A.	
Johnston, John, St. Sidwell	A.	
James, Joseph, Thorverton	A.	
<i>1740.</i>		
Jarman, Peter, Bradninch	A.	
Iden, Mayne, Chagford	W.	
Johns, William, Mamhead	W.	
<i>1741.</i>		
Jutsham, Agnes, Shillingford	W.	
Jones, William, Colompton	A.	
Jorden, Thomas, Doddiscombs-		
leigh	W., <i>nunc.</i>	
Johns, Sarah, Tiverton	W.	
Johnson, John, Exeter	W.	
<i>1742.</i>		
Jackman, Henry, Exeter	W.	
Jones, Philip, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Judd, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Jarvis, Edward, St. Thomas	W.	
<i>1743.</i>		
Jackson, William, Church Taunton	W.	
Jenkins, William, Honiton	W.	
Jones, John, Tiverton	A.	
Jones, John, Exeter	A.	
Jeffery, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
<i>1744.</i>		
Jefford, Roger, Musbury	W.	
Jackman, Henry, Exeter	A.	
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
Johnson, Martha, Exeter	W.	
Jude, John, Lympstone	W.	
<i>1745.</i>		
Jefford, John, Dunsford	A.	
<i>1746.</i>		
Jewell, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.	
Jarman, Mary, Kenton	W.	
Jenkins, Abel, Saint Sidwell	W.	
<i>1747.</i>		
Jackson, Jane, Exeter	W.	
Jenkins, John, Exeter	W.	
Jackson, Joan, St. Sidwell	A.	
<i>1748.</i>		
Jones, William, Exeter	A.	
James, John, Colompton	A.	
Jackson, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.	
<i>1749.</i>		
Jee, Thomas, Exminster	W.	
Jacob, Susanna, Tiverton	W.	
Jacob, Isaac, Tiverton	A.	
James, Mary, Kentsbeare	W.	
James, Simon, Kentsbeare	A.	
<i>1749, continued.</i>		
Jenkins, Thomas, Sampford		
Peverell		W.
Jelfe, Richard, Kenton		A.
Judd, Jecoliah, Exeter		W.
Jeffery, Philip, Kenton		A.
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Kenton		W.
<i>1750.</i>		
Jenkins, Thomas, Sampford		
Peverel		W.
<i>1751.</i>		
Johnson, Gertrude, Exeter		A.
Jutsum, Richard, Mamhead		A.
<i>1752.</i>		
Jefford, John, Axmouth		A.
<i>1753.</i>		
Isaac, Philip, Tiverton		W.
<i>1754.</i>		
Johns, Henry, Broadhembury		A.
<i>1755.</i>		
Ireland, James, Clyst Hydon		A.
James, Charity, Tiverton		W.
<i>1756.</i>		
Jordan, George, Bampton		W.
Jerman, Robert, Tiverton		W.
Jury, Jane, Alphington		W.
Jeffery, John, St. Thomas		W.
<i>1757.</i>		
Jenkins, William, Exeter		A.
<i>1758.</i>		
Jefford, James, Uplime		A.
Johns, Martin, Morebath		A.
Johns, Robert, Morebath		A., W.
Jenkins, Thomas, Exeter		A.
<i>1759.</i>		
Jude, Henry, Lympstone		W.
Jewell, Mark, Ashcombe		W.
<i>1760.</i>		
Just, David, Tiverton		A.
James, Robert, Seaton		W.
Jorden, Grace, Bampton		W.
Jones, David, Hemiock		A.
<i>1761.</i>		
Jordan, Ursula, Uplime		A.
Jeffery, Andrew, Ottery		A.
Jefford, Robert, Musbury		A.
Jeffery, John, Exeter		W.
<i>1763.</i>		
James, Peter, Kentsbeare		A.
Johnson, Benjamin, Exeter		W., C.
Jones, Elizabeth, Tiverton		A., W.
Jones <i>als.</i> Poole, Mary, Whimble		W.
<i>1764.</i>		
Jeffery, Henry, Coombintinhead		W.
<i>1765.</i>		
Jones, Edmond, Exeter		W.
Jope, FitzWilliam, Plymtree		W.
Jones, Henry, Bockerell		A.
<i>1766.</i>		
James, William, Ottery		W.



## 1766, continued.

Jenkins, Patience, Silferton	A.
Jones, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Jefford, John, Seaton and Beer	W.
Jones, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Jarman, Richard, Bradninch	A., W.
1767.	
Johnson, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Irish, John, Otterton	A., W.
1770.	
Jervoise, John, Bradninch	W.
Jervoise, John, ye younger, Bradninch	W.
Joyce, Henry, Colompton	W.
1771.	
Johnson, John, Sidmouth	W.
Iuie (Ivie?), Benjamin, Exeter	A.
1772.	
Jackson, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
1773.	
Jacob, Isaac, Upwman	W.
Joep, Elizabeth, Plymtree	W., C.
1774.	
Jackman, Alexander, South Tawton	W.
Isaac, John, Tallaton	W.
Isaac, Agnes, Tallaton	W.
1775.	
Jefford, William, Musbury	A.
Johns, George, Tiverton	W.
1776.	
Johns, Philip, Tiverton	A.
1778.	
Jarman, Joseph, Sowton	W.
1779.	
Ivey, Timothy, Exeter	W.
Jetson, John, Exeter	W.
Jacobs, Sarah, Upwman	W.
1780.	
Johns, Susanna, Tiverton	A.
Jeffery, Daniel, Exeter	W.
1781.	
Jeffery, Jacob, Exeter	A.
Jennings, William, Honiton	A.
Jenkins, John, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
1782.	
Johnson, John, Exeter	A.
Jones, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Isaac, William, Honiton	W.
Jewell, John, Exeter	W.
1783.	
Joanes, James, Whimble	W.
1784.	
Jole, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Jarman, Grace, Exeter	A.
1785.	
Jarvis, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Jacobs, Joseph, Clist Hydon	A.
1786.	
Jeffery, John, Kenton	W.

## 1786, continued.

Jarvis, John, Dunsford	A., W.
1787.	
Jeffery, Thomas, Feniton	W.
1788.	
Jewell, John, Colompton	W.
Jewell, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Jenkins, William, Honiton	A.
1789.	
Jackman, John, Shobrooke	W.
Jene, John, Bickley	W.
1790.	
Jennings, Margery, Exeter	W.
Jerves, Jeremy, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
1791.	
Jarman, Joan, Bickley	W.
1792.	
Jennings, William, Sowton	A.
Jewell, John, Honiton	A.
1793.	
Johns, George, Tiverton	W.
Johnson, Richard, Exeter	W.
1794.	
Johns, Benjamin, Tiverton	W.
Jefford, John, Seaton and Beer	A., W.
1795.	
Isaac, Esther, Pinhoe	W.
Jarman, John, Tiverton	W.
1796.	
Job, Richard, Kenn	W.
Isaac, John, Collompton	W.
James, George, Tiverton	W.
1797.	
Jeffery, Edward, Exeter	A.
Jeffery, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
1798.	
Ireland, James, Clisthydon	W.
1799.	
Jerman, Elias, Washfield	A.
Joep, William Jewell, Axminster	W.
1545.	
Kyrton, William, Combintinhead	W.
1547.	
Kynge, John, Crystow	c.t. 158
Karslake, Edward, —	c.t. 197
Kelly, William, Powdram	c.t. 233
1548.	
Kertonne, John, Comyntynhed	c.a. 237
Keye, John, Cadlygh	c.a. 245
Kenwood, John, Kenton	c.t. 293
1567.	
Kene, Robert, Halberton	W.
1571.	
Kingwill, John, Mamhead	W.
1582.	
Kenwood, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Kynnesen, Elizabeth, Lympstone	c.t. 12
Knight, Robert, Tedburne	c.a. 19

<b>1583.</b>		
King, John, Tyverton	c.a. 47	
Keyne, Peter, Kenton	c.a. 48	
Keete, Henry, Combepyne	c.a. 78	
Kellie, John, Pinhowe	c.t. 84	
Kirridge, John, Otrej St. Marie	c.a. 103	
<b>1585.</b>		
Knight, John, Collumpton	c.t. 187	
Keate, Wilmote, Spreyton	c.t. 212	
<b>1586.</b>		
Killande, Thomas, Southtawton	c.t. 291	
Keyne, William, Kenton	c.a. 316	
Knighte, Alice, Martecombe	c.a. 322	
<b>1587.</b>		
Kellie, Richard, <i>see</i> Marshe	c.a. 366	
Knighte, William, Yartecombe	c.t. 428	
Kerton, Margaret, Lypmston	c.t. 429	
<b>1588.</b>		
Knapman, Alice, Throwlighe	c.t. 488	
Knell, Peter, Exeter	c.a. 495	
<b>1590.</b>		
Kenwoode, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Keare <i>als.</i> Ebdon, Elline, —	m.a.	
Kyne, John, —	m.a.	
Kyne, John, —	m.t.	
Keede, William, —	m.t.	
Knighte, Alexander, Exeter	W.	
<b>1591.</b>		
Knolle, Agnes, —	m.t.	
Keemer, Roger, —	m.a.	
Knotte, Joane, —	m.t.	
Kerslake, John, —	m.t.	
Knighte, minor, Nicholas, —	m.t.	
Keeper, Mawde, —	m.t.	
Kinge, John, —	m.t.	
Kinge, Roberte, —	m.a.	
<b>1592.</b>		
Kingewell, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Kenwoode, Richard, Kenn	W.	
Kenwoode, Thomas, Kenton	W.	
Kirredge, Richarde, —	m.t.	
Kinde, John, Kenn	W.	
Kellie <i>als.</i> Marshe, Joane, —	m.t.	
Kerslake, Roberte, —	m.a.	
<b>1593.</b>		
Kenwoode, Thomas, —	m.t.	
Kyrredge, Edward, —	m.a.	
Knighte, Beatrixe, —	m.t.	
Keate, James, —	m.t.	
Knolles, William, —	m.a.	
<b>1594.</b>		
Kemmell, William, —	m.t.	
Kyen, Thomas, —	m.t.	
<b>1595.</b>		
Knighte, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.	
<b>1596.</b>		
Kene, Peter, —	m.t.	
Kempe, Robert, —	m.t.	
<b>1597.</b>		
Kennwood, Philip, Kenton	A.	
<b>1599.</b>		
Carswell <i>als.</i> Karswell, Thomas, Willand	W.	
<b>1604.</b>		
Knight, Richard, —	m.t.	
Kerslake, Thomas, —	m.a.	
<b>1605.</b>		
Kelland, Gregorie, —	m.a.	
Kersewell, John, —	m.t.	
Kelley, Margaret, widow, —	m.t.	
<b>1606.</b>		
King, John, —	m.t.	
King, John, —	m.t.	
Knighte, Elyn, widow, Halberton	W.	
Kentesbeare, Gyles	m.a.	
Knolles, Roberte, Otrej St. Marie	A.	
<b>1607.</b>		
Keene, Gilberte, —	m.t.	
Kelway, Henry, —	m.a.	
Knighte, Joane, widow, —	m.a.t.	
Keene, Agnes, widow, —	m.t.	
Knowle, John, —	m.t.	
<b>1608.</b>		
Kennicot, John, —	m.t.	
Kimpe, Sydwell, widow, —	m.t.	
Knighte, John, —	m.a.	
Knowlinge, Joane, widow, —	m.a.	
Kellie, Richard, gent., St. Trinity, Exeter	m.t.	
Kyddell, Richard, Collaton-rawlighe	m.a.	
Kinge, Christian, wid., Tiverton	m.t.	
<b>1609.</b>		
Knighte, Symon, St. Sidwell	m.t.	
Kellie, Peter, Alisbeare	m.a.	
Kinge, George, Brodecliste	m.t.	
Kyve, Joane, widow, Allhallows	m.t.	
<b>1610.</b>		
Keymer, William, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.	
Kellie, Gregory, Brodecliste	m.t.	
Kenwoode, John, Kenton	m.a.	
Knapman, Barnabe, Throwleigh	m.a.	
Knighte, John, Upawtrie	m.a.	
Knighte, Henrie, Tiverton	m.a.	
Kinge, Richarde, Tiverton	m.t.	
<b>1611.</b>		
Knolle, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.	
Kingewill, Wilmote, Ashecom	m.t.	
Knighton, George, Morebath	m.a.	
Karswill, Gilberte, Limpston	m.t.	
Kinge, Hugh, Cauerley	m.a.	
Karslake, Roberte, Cadley	m.t.	
Knighte, Marie, Sidmouth	m.a.	
Knighte, Joane, Broadehemburie	m.t.	
Knighte, Edward, Plimptree	m.t.	
Kallender, Richard, Budlegh	m.a.	
Knolle, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.	
<b>1612.</b>		
Knighte, John, Whimble	m.a.	

## 1612, continued.

Knolle, Dionisia, Collompton m.a.  
Kenwoode, Gilberte, Otterton m.t.n.

## 1613.

Knighte, Margaret, Memburie W.  
Knighte, John, Broadcliste W.  
Kiddell, Willmote, Oldrudge W.  
Knighte, John, Ailsbeare m.t.n.

## 1614.

Kinge, Roberte, Silferton m.t.  
Kerton, Alice, Hackham W.  
Kerslake, Joane, Cadligh m.t.  
Kelly *als.* Dake, —, Sowton m.t.

## 1616.

Kerridge, John, Otterie St. Marie m.t.  
Kinge, John, St. Petrock, Exeter m.t.  
Kent, Thomas, St. Wynver W.

## 1617.

Knolling, John, Kenton W.  
Kent, Policrane, Brodhembury W.  
Kellway, Henry, Cleyhidon W.  
Kelley, Richard, Powderham m.t.  
King, Edward, Otterton W.

## 1618.

Kingwell, William, Trusham W.  
Knight, Andrew, Cheriton Bishop W.

## 1619.

Kirridge, Willmot, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Kirridge, Samuel, Otrey W.  
King, George, Kenton W.

## 1620.

Kelley, Anne, Powderham t.n.  
Knight, Elizabeth, Brodclist W.  
Kerton, John, Combintinhed A.  
King, William, Withicombe W.  
Rawly W.  
Kelly, William, Powderham W.

## 1621.

Kennicott, William, Upton W.  
Hellions W.  
Karslake, Joane, Clithidon W.  
Knight, Henry, Whimble W.  
Kerslake, Christian, Tiverton W.  
Kenwood, Peter, Kenton W.  
Knapman, Francis, Throwleigh A.  
Kelly, Tristram, Powderham A.  
Knapman, Elizabeth, Drews-  
teington W.

## 1622.

Kidney, Anthony, Exeter A.  
Knap, William, Alphington A.  
Kelland, Walter, Exeter A.  
Kerswell, Thomas, Cheriton  
Fitzpaine W.  
King, Susan, Exeter A.  
Knight, Henry, Honiton A.  
Kerswell, Richard, Axmouth A.  
Knight, John, Shildon W.  
Kelland, Elinor, Downe St. Mary W.  
Kerswell, Jane, Brodclist A.

## 1623.

Kerslake, James, Coliton Rawly W.  
Kirridge, William, Otrey W.  
Kirslake, Mary, Coliton Rawly W.  
Kirslake, John, Tiverton A.  
Kinge, Joan, Coliton Rawly W.  
Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh W.  
Knapman, Alice, Throwleigh A.  
Kinge, William, Exmister W.

## 1624.

Knoll, William, Ailsbere W.  
Knight, Joane, Shildon t.n.  
Kinge, Agnes, Kentsbere A.  
Knowles, Joane, Withicombe  
Rawly W.  
Kerslake *als.* March, Michael,  
Silferton W.

## 1625.

Knight, Anthony, Whimble W.  
Kerswell, Ralph, Brodclist A.  
Kerswell, John, Limpson W.  
Kennicott, William, Exeter A.  
Knowsley, William, Exeter A.  
Kingdom, Richard, Exeter A.  
Kingdom, Nicholas, Exeter A.

## 1626.

Kentsbeere, Joane, Honiton W.  
Knight, Elizabeth, Whimble A.

## 1627.

King, John, Kentsbeere A.  
Knolls, Henry, Otrey St. Mary W.  
Kingman, Philip, Farringdon W.  
King, Roger, Tiverton A.  
Kerslake, Edward, Tiverton W.

## 1628.

Knight, Elinor, Cadely W.  
Keene, John, Halberton W.  
Kerswell, Katheryne, Axmouth W.  
Kerslake, Christian, Tiverton W.  
Kingwell, Vyncent, Tiverton W.  
Kingwell, John, Tiverton W.

## 1629.

Kerslake, John, Sydmouth A.  
Kerslake *als.* Marshe, John, Ottery  
St. Mary A.  
Kerslake, Nicholas, Brodecliste W.  
Knight, John, Cliste St. Mary W.  
Kerslake, John, Tiverton A., W.

## 1630.

Kellwaye, Marie, Collompton W.  
Knight, Richard, Loopit A.  
Knowlinge, John, Throwleigh W.  
Keene, Robert, Halberton W.  
Knight, Richard, Sheldon W.  
Knight, Thomas, Upawtry W.

## 1631.

Keere, John, Shobbrooke A.  
Kemmell, John, Tedborne St. Marie W.  
King, John, Tiverton W.  
Kelland, John, Southtawton W.

1632.		1644, <i>continued.</i>	
Key, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	Kelland, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Kingman, Mary, Farringdon	W.	Keene, Robert, Morebath	A.
1633.		1646.	
Keate, Thomas, Awtrey St. Marie	W.	Kirslake, John, sen., Tiverton	A.
Knowsley, Mary, Exeter	W.	Kirrage, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
1634.		Kirslake, Robert, Collompton	A.
Knight, Edward, Exeter	A.	Kingwell, John, Collompton	W.
1635.		Knapman, Alexander, Throwley	A.
Kilbury, Richard, Exeter	W.	Kerswell <i>als.</i> Coales, John,	
Kellway, Jonathan, Axmister	A.	Willand	W.
Knowles, George, Otrey	W.	Kerslake, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
King, William, Exeter	W.	Knight, Thomas, Honyton	A.
1636.		Kelley, George, Stokentinhead	A.
Keene, Humphry, Collompton	W.	Kelland, Ambrose, Hemyocke	A.
King, James, Exeter	W.	Knight, Anthony, Whimble	A.
1637.		Knight, Elizabeth, Whimble	A.
Knapman, Willyam, gent., Throw-		Knight, Henry, Whimble	A.
leigh	A.	Kinge, John, Tiverton	A., C.
Kelland, Thomas, Exeter	A.	1647.	
Kempe, Willyam, Broadninch	W.	Kettle, Grace, Oldridge	A.
Kendall, Philip, Exeter	A.	Kingman, Richard, Lympton	W.
Kellie, Elizabeth, Powderham	A.	Knight, Helen, Yarcombe	W.
Knowling, John, Throwleigh	W.	Kirkham, John, Pynhooe	A.
1638.		Knapman, Alexander, Throwleigh	Comp.
Kingwell, Peter, Aishcombe	W.	1649.	
Kelland, Thomas, clerk, Shobrooke	W.	Kelley <i>als.</i> Barons, Joane, Exeter	A.
Keene, Lewis, Moorebath	W.	Kinge, Joane, widow, Exeter	A.
Kersley, Anne, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.	Kelley, John, Kenton	A.
Knight, Silas, Honyton	W.	1651.	
Kemell, Robert, Lymptone	A.	Kelly, Richard and Joane, Exeter	Comp.
Keate, Edward, Otterton	W.	Kempland, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Knight, Joane, widow, Dunsford	A.	1660.	
1639.		Kelley, Thomas, Plymtree	A.
Kinge, Theophilus, Aishton	A.	Kerton, Katherine, Stokentinhead	W.
Kelland, Marke, Sprayton	A.	Kerswell Induction.	
Keede, Willyam, Withycombe		1661.	
Rawleigh	W.	Kingman, Walter, Farringdon	W.
Keene, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.	Kerridge, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Kemmell, Robert, East Budleigh	W.	Knight, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.
Kerslake, Stephen, Broadclist	A.	1662.	
Keene, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.	Knowsley, William, Exeter	A.
Kirkham, Francis, Pinhoe	W.	Kerridge, William, Ottery	
Kinge, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	W.	St. Marie	A.
1640.		Kinge, Dorothy, Otterton	W.
Kennacott, Elliott, Broadclist	A.	1663.	
Kenwood, Symon, Kenton	W.	Keene, Philip, Tiverton	W.
1641.		Kingdom <i>als.</i> Andrews, Roger,	
Kingwell, Vincent, Tiverton	W.	St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Knapman, Matilda, Throwleigh	W.	Keene, Agnes, Silferton	A.
Knapman, Edward, Gidley	A.	Kingdome, Gabriel, Thorverton	A.
1642.		Kingwell, John, Ashcombe	A.
Knight, Philip, Axmister	A.	Kenwood, Roger, Powderham	A.
KIngram [ <i>sic</i> ], William, Bampton	W.	Kerton, Lucy, Calverleigh	W.
1644.		1664.	
Knight, Agnes, Plymtree	A.	Knight, Thomazine, Sheldon	A.
Kerslake, Edward, Broadclist	W.	1665.	
Kenn Induction.		Kingdom, Lewis, Silferton	A.
Knight, Agnes, Exmister	W.		
Knight, Joane, Yarcombe	A.		



## 1665, continued.

Keene, Gilbert, St. Edmund-on-the-bridge	W.
Kingdom, Gabriel, Rewe	A.
1666.	
Keene, Joane, Morebath	W.
Kenwood, John, Kenton	A.
Knight, Amy, Broadclist	W.
Kenn Induction.	

## 1667.

Kerslake, Robert, Willand	A.
Kerslake, Henry, Willand	A.
Kentsbeare, George, Whitestone	W.
Kinder, John, Membury	A.
Keene, George, Tiverton	W.
Kerslake <i>als.</i> March, —, Broadclist	A.
Kelland, Richard, Exeter	W.

## 1668.

Kemmell, John, Tedbourne	A.
--------------------------	----

## 1669.

Knapman, William, Throwley	W.
Kennicott, Geoffry, Broadclist	W.
Kelly, John, Gittisham	W.
Kinge, Abiell, Exeter	W.
Kelley, Joane, Plymptree	W.
Kelley, Thomas, Clist St. George	A.

## 1670.

Knight, Robert, Honiton	W.
Keate, John, Ottery	W.
Knight, John, Upottery	W.
Kimpe, Edward, Poughill	W.

## 1671.

Knapman, Edmond, Southtauton	W.
Keede, Michael, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Kenword, Edith, Otterton	W.
Knapman, John, Drewsteington	A.
Keene, Christopher, Halberton	A.
Kenwood, Philip, Kenton	A.

## 1672.

Kentisbeere Induction.	
------------------------	--

## 1673.

Kenwood, Christopher, Exmister	W.
Kiddle, Margerie, Oldridge	W.
Keene, Lewis, Bampton	A.
Kelley, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Kempe, George, Southtauton	W.
Kenwood, Joane, Powderham	W.
Kemmell, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.

## 1674.

Kingwell, Joseph, Mamhead	W.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwley	A.
Kenwood, George, Exmister	A.

## 1675.

Kingdome, Mary, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Kingwell, Robert, Upton Hellions	W.
Kingston, William, Poughill	W.

## 1675, continued.

Kingston, Anne, Poughill	A.
Kingwell, Richard, Mamhead	A.
Knapman, Alexander, Throwley	W.

## 1676.

Kingdome <i>als.</i> Andrews, Michael, Exeter	W.
Knight, John, Offwell	W.
Kirkham, John, Pinhooe	A.

## 1677.

Kelley, Benjamin, Clist St. George	A.
------------------------------------	----

## 1678.

Knight, Henry, Colompton	A.
Kingdom, Anne, Silferton	W.
Knight, Robert, Upawtrey	A.
Kemmell, Jane, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Knight, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Kenwood, Peter, Powderham	A., W.

## 1679.

Kerslake, John, Willand	A., W.
Kingwell, Jonas, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.

## Kerswell Chapel in the Castle of Exeter Induction.

King, Joane, Colompton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1680.

Knight, William, Loopitt	W.
King, John, Exeter	A.
Knight, Robert, Axmister	A.
Kneebone, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Keer, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Kenwood, Christopher, Powderham	W.
Kellond, John, Harpford	W.
Knight, Nicholas, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.

## 1681.

Knapman, Alexander, Exmister	W.
Knight, Michael, Thorverton	A.
Kemmell, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.

Kellond, John, Hemiocke	A.
Knight, Bartholemew, Kentisbeare	W.
Kentisbeare Induction.	

Kerslake, Walter, Exeter	A.
Kingdome, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.

## 1682.

Knott, Margaret, Beer	W.
Knill, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Knight, Joane, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Knight, Elizabeth, Colompton	A., W.
Kerslake, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Kempe, James, Poughill	A.
Knight, Thomas, Bradninch	A., W.

## 1683.

Knight, Dorcas, Upottery	A.
Knight, William, Sowton	A.
Kneebones, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Knowles, Richard, Thorverton	A.

<b>1684.</b>		
Keed, Michael, Withecombe		
Rawleigh	A.	
Kenwood, Thomazine, Otterton	A.	
Kingwell, Francis, Exeter	A.	
King, William, Collaton Rawleigh	W.	
Knapman, Edward, Sowthtawton	W.	
Kenwood, Peter, Kenton	A., W.	
Kenwood, Robert, Otterton	W.	
Knapman, William, Southtawton	W.	
Kemmell, John, Eastbudleigh	A., W.	
<b>1685.</b>		
Knight <i>als.</i> Gyrd, Symon,		
Colompton	A.	
Kite, Stephen, Tiverton	A.	
Kite, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.	
<b>1686.</b>		
Kiddle, Andrew, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	
Knight, William, Upottery	A.	
Knight, Edmund, Honyton	A.	
Knight, William, Withecombe		
Rawley	W.	
Knight <i>als.</i> Gyrd, William,		
Colompton	W.	
Kitchell, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.	
Keen, Degory, Bramford Speake	W.	
<b>1687.</b>		
Knoale, Michael, Ailesbeare	A.	
Kingdome <i>als.</i> Andrewes, Elizabeth,		
St. Thomas	W.	
<b>1688.</b>		
Kenne Induction.		
Knapman, Elizabeth, Southtawton	W.	
Kenwood, Peter, Powderham	W.	
<b>1689.</b>		
Kerslake, Joane, Halberton	W.	
Keene, Alice, Bramford Speke	W.	
Kerslake, Francis, Tiverton	W.	
Knight, William, Sowton	A.	
Kelland, Mary, Broadclist	W.	
Kenton Induction.		
Kerswell, John, Kenne	W.	
<b>1690.</b>		
Knowling, Thomas, Chagford	A.	
Keate, Abraham, Axminster	A.	
Kennicke, Robert, Exeter	W.	
Kentisbeare <i>als.</i> James, Thomas,		
Yarcombe	A.	
<b>1691.</b>		
Keen, Roger, Silferton	A.	
Knapman, Francis, Drewsteington	W.	
Kennicott, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Keen, William, Uplooman	A.	
Keese, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Knight, Joane, Withecombe		
Rawleigh	A., W.	
<b>1692.</b>		
King, Edmund, Exeter	W.	
Kerswill, George, Broadclist	W.	
Knight, Grace, Plymptree	A.	
<b>1692, continued.</b>		
Knapman, Mary, Southtawton	W.	
Kerslake, Sara, Exeter	W.	
Kyte, Robert, Colompton	W.	
Kiddell, William, Oldrich	W.	
Kiddell, George, Oldrich	W.	
<b>1693.</b>		
Kate, Robert, Membury	A.	
King, James, Exeter	A.	
<b>1694.</b>		
Knight, Symon, Comberawleigh	W.	
Kiddell, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Kent, John, Gittisham	W.	
Kenwood, William, Kenton	A.	
Kerslake, Arthur, Halberton	A.	
<b>1695.</b>		
Kellond, John, Hemyocke	W.	
Knapman, Thomas, Southtawton	A.	
Knapman, William, Southtawton	A.	
Knight, William, Awliscombe	W.	
Kerridge, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Kimbrill, Giles, Farway	A.	
Knighton, Robert, Kenton	A.	
Kyte, Agnes, Colompton	W.	
Kirridge, Samuel, Ottery	A.	
Kelland, William, Harford	W.	
<b>1696.</b>		
Kerslake, Tristram, Tiverton	A.	
Kendall, Joseph, Exeter	A.	
Kellond, Bridgett, St. Thomas	W.	
<b>1697.</b>		
Knight, Zachary, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Knowles, Cyprian, Colompton	W.	
Knight, John, Sowton	W.	
Kingdom, William, Kenton	A.	
Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh	A.	
<b>1698.</b>		
Kerslake, Edith, Tiverton	A.	
Kennicott, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	
Knowles, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.	
Keene, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Keese, John, sen., Exeter	A.	
Knowlton, Henry, Exeter	A.	
Kellond, Humphry, Tiverton	A.	
Kerswell, John, Kenton	W.	
Kenwood, Petronell, Kenn	W.	
Knight, John, Membury	W.	
<b>1699.</b>		
Knight, Samuel, Cotleigh	W.	
Keen, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.	
Knowles, John, Colompton	A.	
Knowles, Robert, Ottery		
St. Marie	W.	
<b>1700.</b>		
Knight, William, Exeter	W.	
Kingdom, George, Tiverton	W.	
Keswell Prebend Induction.		
<b>1701.</b>		
Knowles, Richard, Farrington	W.	
Kerslake, Francis, Cadeleigh	A.	

<i>1701, continued.</i>		
Kitchell, Mary, Churchtaunton	W.	
<i>1702.</i>		
Knight, Richard, Exminster	A.	
Kearslake, Thomazine, Sampford		
Peverell	W.	
Knight, John, Plymtree	W.	
Knight, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.	
Knowlton, James, Exeter	W.	
Kerby, Richard, Halberton	W.	
Kemble, Margaret, Tedbourne	W.	
Kerslake, Edward, Tiverton	A.	
<i>1703.</i>		
Kiddle, George, Tedbourne		
St. Marie	A., W.	
Keife, Antony, Exeter	W.	
Keene, James, St. Edmunds,		
Exeter	W.	
<i>1704.</i>		
Kiddle, James, St. Thomas Aple.	W.	
Kerslake, John, Exeter	A.	
Kerslake, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	
Kingdom <i>otherwise</i> Andrews, John,		
Alphington	W.	
Kingdom, Roger, Exeter	W.	
Kingdom <i>als.</i> Andrews, John,		
Alphington	A.	
Knight, George, Yarcombe	A.	
<i>1705.</i>		
Kingdom <i>als.</i> Andrews, Roger,		
Alphington	A.	
Kiddle, John, St. Thomas	W.	
King, William, Exeter	W.	
Kellond, Thomas, Silferton	W.	
Kendall, Jonas, Colompton	W.	
Knight, Edward, Clythydon	W.	
<i>1706.</i>		
Kibby, Henry, sen., Kilmington	W.	
Kerslake, Joanna, Tiverton	A.	
Kenicke, Christopher, Exeter	W.	
King, Stephen, Exeter	A.	
Keefe, John, sen., Exeter	W.	
Keefe, John, Exeter	A.	
Knapman, Ambrose, Awliscombe	A.	
<i>1707.</i>		
Keene, Melony, Tiverton	A.	
Knight <i>als.</i> Tollet, Joane, Awlis-		
combe	A.	
King, John, Sampford Peverell	A.	
<i>1708.</i>		
Keene, William, Bampton	W.	
Knight, John, Sowton	A.	
Kingdon, Samuel, Cheriton		
Fitzpyne	W.	
Knapman, Francis, Teington		
Drewe	W.	
<i>1709.</i>		
Knight, Robert, Axminster	W.	
<i>1710.</i>		
Kerby, Edward, Halberton	W.	
<i>1710, continued.</i>		
Keate, Richard, Pinhoe	—	
Knowsley, William, St. Thomas		
Aple.	A.	
Keate, Joane, Yarcombe	A.	
<i>1711.</i>		
Keene, William, Thorverton	W.	
Knight, Joane, Yarcombe	A.	
<i>1712.</i>		
Kenway, William, Axminster	W.	
King, Edward, Bampton	W.	
Keslake, John, Tiverton	W.	
Knapman, William, Southtawton	A.	
Knowling, Joane, Exeter	W.	
Kerslake, William, Sampford		
Peverell	A.	
<i>1713.</i>		
Knight, Andrew, Exeter	A.	
Kingdom, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1714.</i>		
Kenwood, Thomazine, Otterton	W.	
Knowlton, James, Exeter	A.	
Knapman, Arthur, South Tawton	W.	
Keate, Deborah, Exeter	W.	
<i>1715.</i>		
Kenton Induction.		
<i>1716.</i>		
Kerslake, Clement, Cheriton		
Fitzpyne	W.	
Keene, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Kelland, Hannah, Broad Clyst	A.	
<i>1717.</i>		
King, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	A.	
<i>1718.</i>		
Kerswell <i>als.</i> Creswell Prebend		
Induction.		
Knight, Joane, Cotleigh	W.	
Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh	W.	
<i>1719.</i>		
Kelland, Christopher, Downe		
St. Marie	W.	
Kenicke, Mary, Exeter	W.	
<i>1720.</i>		
Kinnesman, Harold, Tiverton	A.	
Kerby, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Kerslake, Joshua, Bramford Speke	W.	
Kingwell, James, Upton Hellions	A.	
Knight, Anne, Clyst Hydon	W.	
<i>1721.</i>		
Kenwood, Mary, Kenton	W.	
Knight, Robert, Upottery	W.	
Kingdom, Andrew, Mamhead	W.	
Kingman, Elias, Otterton	W.	
Knight, Agnes, Plymtree	A., W.	
<i>1722.</i>		
Keene, Joane, Tiverton	W.	
Kiddell, George, Tedbourne	W.	
Kenton Induction.		
Knight, Henry, Exminster	A.	
Keen, George, Tiverton	A.	



<b>1723.</b>		
Kelly, Thomas, Poughill	W.	
Kendall, Jonas, Cullompton	A.	
Kingwell, James, Exeter	W.	
Kingdom, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.	
Kentsole, Benedict, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
<b>1724.</b>		
King, James, Exeter	A.d.b.n.	
Kerslake, Mathew, Tiverton	W.	
Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	
<b>1725.</b>		
Kentishole, John, Cheriton Bishop	A., W.	
Kenwood, Robert, Otterton	W.	
Kingwell, Hugh, Down St. Marie	W.	
Kenwood, John, Powderham	W.	
<b>1726.</b>		
Keene, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Kennell, Edmund, Exeter	W.	
<b>1727.</b>		
Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	
Knight, Samuel, Membury	W.	
Keene, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Keene, Robert, Tiverton	A., W.	
Knapman, Arthur, Throwleigh	A., W.	
King, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Kingdom, Joane, Mamhead	W.	
<b>1728.</b>		
Keed, Rose, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.	
Kerswell, John, Kenton	A.	
Kemp, Edward, Poughill	W.	
Kelland, Walter, Bradninch	W.	
<b>1729.</b>		
Kimmell, William, Tedbourne	A.	
Kelland, Walter, Thorvorton	A.	
Keene, Philip, Tiverton	W.	
Kerslake, Eleanor, Tiverton	W.	
Kemp, John, Tiverton	W.	
Kingdom, John, St. Sidwells	W.	
Knowling, George, Exeter	W.	
Kingwell, Benjamin, Exeter	A.	
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Kiddle, Sara, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	
<b>1730.</b>		
Kerswell, Mary, Broad Clyst	A.	
King, Mary, Sampford Peverell	W.	
Kingdom, Humphry, Cadbury	W.	
Kirkham, Francis, ar., Bidwell	—	
Kerswill, George, Broad Clyst	A., W.	
<b>1731.</b>		
Knapman, Edward, Throwleigh	W.	
Knapman, Mary, Throwleigh	W.	
Kingdon, John, Kenton	W.	
Knott, Jona, Mamhead	A., W.	
<b>1732.</b>		
Knight, John, jun., Withecombe Rawleigh	A.	
Knight, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.	
<b>1732, continued.</b>		
Kelland, William, Hemiock	W.	
Kerslake, Ethel, Sampford Peverell	A.	
Kallaway, Honor, St. Thomas	W.	
<b>1733.</b>		
Knight, Elizabeth, Membury	W.	
Kerslake, Francis, Tiverton	W.	
Kingman, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	W.	
<b>1734.</b>		
Knight, George, Yarcombe	A., W.	
Kent, Stephen, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Kerslake, John, Honyton	A.	
<b>1735.</b>		
Knight, Joseph, Loopitt	W.	
Kelland, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.	
Kneeston, Richard, Poughill	A.	
Kingdon, John, Cheriton Fitzpan	A., W.	
Kerslake, Eleanor, Sampford Peverell	W.	
<b>1736.</b>		
King, John, South Tawton	A.	
Kendall, Edward, Colompton	A.	
Kent, Stephen, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Kallender, Orlando, Exeter	A.	
<b>1737.</b>		
Keat, Nicholas, Axminster	A.	
Kennady, Joan, Tiverton	W.	
Kift, William, Plymtree	A.	
Kift, William, Plymtree	A., W.	
Kennick, Owen, Lympstone	A.	
Kift, Mary, Plymtree	W.	
Kniston, Humphry, Poughill	A.	
Kirkham, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
<b>1738.</b>		
Knapman, Henry, Throwleigh	A., W.	
Keate, Dorothy, Axmouth	A.	
<b>1739.</b>		
King, John, St. Nicholas	A.	
Knight, Amiel, Exeter	W.	
Knapman, William, South Tawton	A.	
Kennicott, Margaret, Exeter	W.	
Kerslake, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Kensbeer, Robert, South Tawton	W.	
Keate, Samuel, Poltimore	A.	
<b>1741.</b>		
Kitt, Mary, Axminster	W.	
Knowles, Job, Ottery	A., W.	
Kerslake, Robert, Samford Peverell	A.	
Kinsman, Susanna, Pinhoe	W.	
Kerslake, Susanna, Tiverton	W.	
Knowsley, Gilbert, St. Thomas	A.	
<b>1742.</b>		
Kemp, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Knight, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Kerslake, Isaac, Tiverton	A., W.	
Knighton, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.	
<b>1743.</b>		
Kellaway, John, Huxham	W.	



1743, continued.		1755.	
Kingdon, Samuel, Rewe	W.	Kift, William, Plymtree	W.
Kerslake, Henry, Exeter	A., W.	Kentsbeer Induction.	
Kerswell, Thomas, Hemiock	A.	1756.	
1744.		Kenwood, John, Whimble	W.
Knight <i>als.</i> Lowman, Christopher,		1757.	
Honiton	W.	Kerslake, Hannah, Holcombe	
Kemp, Michael, Upton Hellions	A.	Rogus	A., W.
Kirkby, Edward, Tiverton	W.	Kingdon, John, Bradninch	W.
1745.		1758.	
Kerfutt, Walter, Exeter	A., W.	Knight, Edward, Honiton	A.
Knapman, Thomas, South		Kerby, Mary, Colompton	A.
Tawton	W.	Kerswell <i>als.</i> Cresswell Prebend	
1746.		Induction.	
Kirkham, Berrie, Exeter	A.	Knight, Josias, Withecombe	
Knight, George, Yarcombe	W.	Rawleigh	W.
Kemp, Henry, Exeter	A.	Knight, Ann, Exeter	W.
Kenwood, John, Powderham	A.	Kiddell, Samuel, St. Thomas	W.
Kenwood, William, Powderham	W.	1759.	
Kiddle, Solomon, Tiverton	A.	Kenwood, Thomas, Powderham	A., W.
1747.		Knowls, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	W.
Kirkby, Mary, Tiverton	A.	1760.	
Kerswell, William, Kenn	A.	Kingdon, John, Rew	W.
Kingman, Henry, Sidmouth	W.	Kerslake, Thomas, Uplowman	A.
1748.		1761.	
Knolles, John, Ailesbeare	A.	Kingdon, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Kelland, Joseph, Tiverton	A.	Knight, George, Withecombe	
1749.		Rawleigh	A.
Knowling, John, Chagford	A.	Keen, Edward, Exeter	W.
Kerslake, Thomas, Sampford		1762.	
Peverell	A.	Knight, James, Honiton	W.
Kerslake, Christopher, Uplowman	W.	Kelland, John, Hennock	W.
Kerswill, William, Kenton	W.	Kenton Induction.	
Kerswill, John, Kenton	A.	Kerslake, Peter, Holcombe Rogus	A.
1750.		Keys, Grace, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
King, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	1763.	
Kerslake, Robert, Sampford		Kendall, John, Colompton	W.
Peverell	A.	1764.	
Key, Henry, Exeter	A.	Knight, Richard, Colompton	W.
King, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.	Kelland, Sarah, Burlescombe	W., C.
Knapman, Edward, South Tawton	W.	Kingdon, Jane, Kentisbeare	W.
1751.		1765.	
Kestel, James, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	Knapman, Arthur, South Tawton	A.
Keen, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Knowsley, Robert, Exeter	W.
Knowles, Mary, Ottery	W.	Kerslake, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	
1752.			W.
Knight, Joel, Honiton	A.	Kellon, Christopher, Eddesleigh	W.
Kemmell, Charles, Tedbourne		1766.	
St. Mary	W.	Knight, Samuel, Upottery	W.
Kiddell, George, Tedbourn		King, James, Axminster	W.
St. Mary	W.	Kentsole, John, Drewsteington	W.
Kerslake, John, Whitstone	W.	1767.	
Kemmell, John, Exeter	A.	Keenor, Richard, Hittisleigh	A.
Knight, John, Exeter	A.	Kenton, William, Exeter	W.
1753.		1768.	
Kerslake, Susanna, Whitstone	W.	Kerslake, Elizabeth, Sampford	
1754.		Peverell	A.
Kittle, Richard, Collaton Rawleigh	W.	1769.	
Knight, Edward, Colompton	W.	Kestle, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Knight, Thomazine, Yarcombe	A.	Kingdon, Humphry, Bradninch	W.

1769, continued.		
Kent, Gabriel, Exeter	A.	
1770.		
Kent, William, Washfield	A.	
Knowsley, Margaret, Exeter	W.	
Knight, Eleanor, Upottery	A.	
1771.		
Keys, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1772.		
Kevell, Eleanor, Exeter	W.	
Knight, John, Yarcombe	W.	
Knapman, Arthur, East Ogwell	A.	
Kenwood, Grace, Colaton Rawleigh	A.	
1773.		
Knight, Sarah, Membury	A.	
Kemmell, Roger, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.	
Kingdon, Zachariah, Exeter	W.	
1774.		
Kerswill, William, Kenton	W.	
Kingdon, Zachary, Thorverton	W.	
1775.		
Kingdon, John, Silferton	W.	
Knight, Alexander, Coombrawleigh	W.	
1776.		
Knight, John, Axminster	A.	
King, James, Halberton	W.	
Kingwell, Giles, Powderham	A.	
1777.		
Keble, William, St. Thomas	A.	
Kerslake, Rachel, Farringdon	A., W.	
Kerslake, Thomas, Farringdon	W.	
1779.		
Kemp, John, Tiverton	W.	
1781.		
Kimmins, John, Tiverton	W.	
Kerswell <i>als.</i> Creswell Induction, Kenn.	W.	
Kallender, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
1782.		
Kentisbeare Induction.		
1784.		
Kenn Induction.		
Kerswill, Mary, Kenton	W.	
1785.		
Kerslake, Clement, Cheriton		
Fitzpain	W.	
1786.		
Kent, William, Exeter	W.	
Kennaway, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Kift, Robert, Plimtree	W.	
1787.		
Keys, William, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	
Knight, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Kingman, Joan, Sidmouth	A.	
Knapman, Ann, South Tawton	W.	
Kestle, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
1788.		
Kerslake, William, Clayhanger	A.	
Knowsley, Arthur, Speare, Exeter	A.	
Knowsley, John, Exeter	A., W.	
1789.		
Knight, Benjamin, Yarcombe	W.	
Keate, Grace, Exeter	A.	
1790.		
King, John, Sampford Peveral	A.	
1791.		
Kingdon, Josias, Thorverton	W.	
Kentisbeare Induction.		
1792.		
Knight, John, Exeter	A.	
King, Francis, Honiton	A.	
1793.		
King, James, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	
Kingdon, Samuel, Thorverton	W.	
Kent, Walter, Washfield	A.	
1794.		
Knott, Richard, Alphington	A., W.	
1795.		
Kenwood, Mary, Kenton	W.	
1796.		
Knapman, Susanna, East Ogwell	W.	
Kennaway, Ann, Exeter	W.	
1797.		
King, John, Halberton	W.	
Kendall, Edward, Exeter	W.	
Kingdon, Joseph, Exeter	A.	
King, Ann, Halberton	A.	
Kibby, Betty, Axminster	W.	
Knight, William, Seaton and Beer	A., W.	
1798.		
Knight, Mary, Kenton	W.	
Kent, William, Morebath	W.	
Kennaway, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
King, George, Honiton	A., W.	
1799.		
Kerslake, Robert, Honiton	W.	
1542.		
Lack, Peter, } or } Smart, John, }	Bickleigh	W.
1545.		
Legg, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Lutton, Joane, Kenton	W.	
1546.		
Lippincot, Edmund, St. Sidwell, Exeter	c.t. 10	
Ley, Alice, Cadley	c.t. 164	
Luxton, Roger, Dodscumbs-leigh	c.t. 143	
Luscombe, William, Holcombe Rogus	c.a. 24	
Lee, James, Brodclist	c.t. 115	
1547.		
Lucumbe, Nicholas, Powdram	c.t. 234	
Lobdon, Joane, Teverton	c.t. 34	
Langdon, Alice, Bampton	c.t. 44	
Locke, John, Axminster	c.t. 97	

## 1547, continued.

Loman, Thomas, Honyton	c.t. 101
Lee, William, Kenton	c.a. 141
Larder, Tristram, Upton Pyne	c.a. 161

## 1548.

Lux, Thomas, Powdram	c.t. 235
Lawtonne, John, St. Mary Downe	c.t. 249
Losemore, Thomas, Teverton	c.t. 255
Levermore, Andrew, Faryngdon	c.t. 271
Ley, William, Newton St. Cires	c.t. 283

## 1549.

Lackenton, William, Kenton	c.t. 313
Lyne, John, —	c.t. 318
Locke, William, Sampford Peverell	c.t. 323
Laneman, Walter, Halberton	c.t. 324
Lymbery, John, St. Laurence, Exeter	c.t. 333

## 1550.

Loke, Christopher, Teverton	c.a. 342
-----------------------------	----------

## 1562.

Lyne, John, Throwleigh	W.
------------------------	----

## 1566.

Lowman, William, Luppitt	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1568.

Luce, Churley, Tiverton	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1572.

Lympanny, Edward, Netherex	W.
----------------------------	----

## 1575.

Lake, John, Broadclit	A.
-----------------------	----

## 1579.

Lyell, Thomas, Kenn	W.
---------------------	----

## 1582.

Lowton, Thomas, Exminster	c.t. 1
Lutlie, John, Burlescombe	c.t. 2
Lucas, Robert, Budleigh	c.a. 9
Lutton, William, Kenton	c.t. 18

## 1583.

Lamshed, Stephen, Kenton	c.a. 23
Lambert, Anastacie, Lowpitt	c.t. 28
Lane, John, Farringdon	c.t. 42
Lucas, John, Budlighe	c.t. 67
Labie, William, Exeter	c.t. 70
Luscombe, John, Holcomberogus	c.t. 79

Lamshead, Stephen, Kenton	c.t. 81
---------------------------	---------

Loman, Wilmore, Loupitt	c.t. 83
-------------------------	---------

Luckeslande, John, Witheycomb	
-------------------------------	--

Rawley	c.a. 83
--------	---------

Lovering, Thomazine, Withecomb	
--------------------------------	--

Rawly	c.t. 83
-------	---------

Lane, John, Cheriton Bishop	c.a. 95
-----------------------------	---------

## 1584.

Leighe, John, Sowton	c.a.w. 121
----------------------	------------

Lusmore, Katherine, Tyverton	c.t. 123
------------------------------	----------

Luxton, John, Upton Hellion	c.t. 124
-----------------------------	----------

Lucas, Margerie, Budleigh	c.a. 127
---------------------------	----------

Lovaidge, Benedict, Exeter	c.a. 133
----------------------------	----------

## 1584, continued.

Luxe, Thomas, Kenton	Sequest. 134
Loman, "Sampomis"? Louppitt	c.a. 139

Lande, Nicholas, Tyverton	c.t. 144
---------------------------	----------

Lane, William, Otterton	c.t. 150
-------------------------	----------

Lambert, Miles, Exeter	c.t. 164
------------------------	----------

## 1585.

Lendon, John, Coleridge	c.t. 180
-------------------------	----------

Leveton, Hugh, Newton St. Cyres	c.a. 192
---------------------------------	----------

Lupe, Thomas, Kenton	c.a. 197
----------------------	----------

Labie, Thomas, Sidmouth	c.a. 198
-------------------------	----------

Loveton, John, Newton	c.t. 201
-----------------------	----------

Langham <i>als.</i> Rundle, Nicholas	c.t. 212
--------------------------------------	----------

Lowdons, Alice, Stokentenhed	c.t. 215
------------------------------	----------

Locke <i>als.</i> Holwill, —, Tiverton	c.a. 220
--	----------

Ley, John, Tiverton	c.t. 225
---------------------	----------

## 1586.

Lyddon, Suzanne, Morebath	c.t. 230
---------------------------	----------

Lee, Heline, Sydmouth	c.t. 234
-----------------------	----------

Lydford, Thomas, Sydmouth	c.t. 234
---------------------------	----------

Lewcombe, Walter, Dunchideock	c.t. 236
-------------------------------	----------

Lovell, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t. 238
----------------------------------	----------

Lambshed, William, Aishecombe	c.t. 241
-------------------------------	----------

Lamshed, Wilmore, Aishecombe	c.t. 245
------------------------------	----------

Lightefoote, Thomas, Trusham	c.t. 252
------------------------------	----------

Lyddeston, John, East Ogwell	c.a. 273
------------------------------	----------

Lousmore, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 274
----------------------------	----------

Lymberie, Gilbert, Exeter	c.a. 275
---------------------------	----------

Lawdinge, Thomas, Honiton	c.t. 278
---------------------------	----------

Lovett, John, Thorvorton	c.t. 294
--------------------------	----------

Lippescombe, Cicelie, Silvertown	c.t. 297
----------------------------------	----------

Langlie, Thomas, Powderham	c.t. 330
----------------------------	----------

Luxe, Matilde, Kenton	c.t. 309
-----------------------	----------

Lange, John, Upton Pyne	c.a. 310
-------------------------	----------

Lee, William, Broadclit	c.t. 316
-------------------------	----------

Lende, Richard, Tiverton	c.t. 325
--------------------------	----------

## 1587.

Lyne, William, Throwlighe	c.t. 324
---------------------------	----------

Lamberte, William, Louppitte	c.t. 324
------------------------------	----------

Lange, John, Axmister	c.t. 354
-----------------------	----------

Lowman, Marie, Fyniton	c.t. 375
------------------------	----------

Lee, Andrew, Sydmonth	c.t. 382
-----------------------	----------

Leveton, John, Exeter	c.a. 410
-----------------------	----------

Lyswell, William, Collompton	c.a. 410
------------------------------	----------

Lake, Humfrie, Cheriton Phitzpen	c.t. 411
----------------------------------	----------

Lyne, William, Chagforde	c.t. 422
--------------------------	----------

## 1588.

Lamerton, William, Uplyme	c.a. 444
---------------------------	----------

Lokyer, John, Memburie	c.t. 444
------------------------	----------

Lamcrofte, John, Bridforde	c.t. 448
----------------------------	----------

Langaller, John, Kenton	c.t. 449
-------------------------	----------

Larder, Humfrie, Upton Pyne	c.a. 458
-----------------------------	----------

## 1589, continued.

Lightfoote, Isote, Chagforde	c.a. 461
Lande, Henrie, Tiverton	c.t. 466
Lamacrofte, Michael, Kenne	c.t. 468
Lowman, Henrie, Tyverton	c.t. 471
Lande, Elizabeth, Tyverton	c.t. 479
Legge, Marianne, Cheriton Bishop	c.a. 490
Lamclerke, John, Sidmouthe	c.a. 495
Lamcrofte, Wilmore, Bridforde	c.t. 504

## 1590.

Lange, John, —	m.t.
Locke, Edward, —	m.a.
Lane, Thomas, —	m.a.
Lea, Richard, —	m.a.
Lane, John, —	m.a.
Lugge, John, Comb Pyne	W.
Laramie, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Ley, William, —	m.a.
Leighe, Jane, —	m.t.
Lokier, John, —	m.t.
Luckelie, Roberte, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Lopus, Thomas, —	m.a.
Levermore, John, Honiton	W.
Lyppencott, Walter, Exeter	W.

## 1591.

Leighe, Thomas, —	m.t.
Lynke, John, —	m.t.
Lyddon, Agnes, —	m.t.
Lee, John, —	m.a.
Loskie, Gregorie, —	m.t.
Levermore, Gregorie, —	m.t.
Lovell, Margerie, —	m.t.
Leighe, James, —	m.a.
Lakey <i>als.</i> Townsende, Robert, —	m.a.
Lendon, Robert, —	m.a.
Lomcrofte, William, —	m.t.
Loder, Roberte, —	m.a.
Langeman, Benjamyn, —	m.a.
Lamberde, Humfrie, —	m.t.
Lendon, Margaret, —	m.t.
Leighe, John, —	m.t.
Luxe, John, —	m.a.
Langlie, Thomas, —	m.a.
Lyswell, George, —	m.t.

## 1592.

Lange, Elizabeth, Hacombe	W.
Lympaine, John, sen., Silverton	W.
Lane, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Loveridge, John, —	m.a.
Lee, Anne, Sidmouth	W.
Lendon, Gilbert, —	m.a.
Leighe, George, Sowton	W.
Lovell, Andrew, —	m.a.
Labie, William, —	m.a.
Langeforde, John, Combeinteignhead	W.
Legge, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1593.

Lee, John, and Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Lympanie, John, —	m.t.
Leache, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Longe, Gregorie, —	m.t.
Lake <i>als.</i> Mason, John, —	m.t.
Lucie, John, —	m.a.
Lee, Andrew, —	m.a.
Loveringe, John, —	m.t.
Luffman, William, —	m.a.
Levett, Alice, —	m.t.
Langaller, Joane, —	m.t.

## 1594.

Lucas, Richarde, —	m.t.
Lye, Margerie, —	m.t.
Lee, Wilmore, —	m.t.
Lovett, Thomas, —	m.t.
Lange, Katherine, —	m.t.
Landoffe, Richard, —	m.a.
Lane <i>als.</i> Tooker, John, —	m.t.
Langeworthie, William, —	m.t.
Lange, Thomas, —	m.t.

## 1595.

Lockier, Joane, —	m.t.
Langeham, Richarde, sen.	m.t.
Lamshedd, John, —	m.t.
Lovell, Richarde, —	m.t.
Lightfoote, William, Chagford	W.
Lane, Clemente, —	m.a.
Lee, Thomas, —	m.t.
Lewcombe, John, sen., —	m.t.
Luscombe, William, —	m.t.
Lane, Mawde, —	m.t.
Lovell, Ellyne, —	m.a.
Lutton, Richarde, —	m.a.
Lane, Clace, —	m.a.
Laskie, Richarde, —	m.a.

## 1596.

Leeves, Gilberte, —	m.t.
Lane, Marie, —	m.a.
Lamberte, Henrie, —	m.t.
Lange, Alice, —	m.t.
Lyswell, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Lovebone, William, —	m.t.
Lacie, Thomas, —	m.a.
Lawdinot, John, Honiton	W.
Lee, James, Broadclyst	Inv.

## 1597.

Loveridge, John, Membury	W.
Lane, Thomas, Brodhemburie	W.

## 1599.

Levermore, Thomas, Bicton	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1600.

Lypincott, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
--------------------------------------	----

## 1601.

Lowton, William, Otterton	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1603.

Lee, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
--------------------------	----

## 1604.

Lee, Michael, —	m.t.
-----------------	------



## 1604, continued.

Locke, Philip, —	m.t.
Langesforde, Robert, —	m.t.
Lane, John, —	m.t.a.n.
Lyddon, Laurence, —	m.t.
Larder, Margaret, widow, —	m.t.
Lambarde, John, —	m.t.
Lane, Anne, Farringdon	W.

## 1605.

Lonngclarke, Roberte, —	m.t.
Lendon, John, —	m.a.
Lyell, Joane, widow, —	m.t.
Launder, Wylliam, —	m.t.

## 1606.

Land, Henry, —	m.t.
Lake, Thomas, sen., —	m.a.
Loringe, William, Axminster	A.
Lowdewell, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Lane, John, —	m.t.
Lamprey, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Leate, Henry, Collaton Rawleigh	W.
Lee, Elizabeth, widow, —	m.t.
Lake, Thomas, sen., —	m.t.

## 1607.

Leache, John, —	m.t.
Lovejoy, Roberte, —	m.t.
Lutton, Joane, widow, —	m.t.
Loringe, Gyles, —	m.t.
Lyell, Richarde, —	m.t.
Lee, Clemente, —	m.a.
Luckas, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Lackingeton, Wylliam, —	m.a.

## 1608.

Lowdewell, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Logis, John, —	m.a.t.
Lee, Wilmote, —	m.a.
Lydford, Marian, widow, —	m.t.
Lyppencot, John, —	m.t.
Lake, John, —	m.a.
Lane, Richard, —	m.t.
Lande, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.

## 1609.

Lovell, Richard, Rewe	m.a.
Ladde als. Wylliams, John, Sydmouth	m.a.
Langsforde, Elizabeth, Kenton	m.t.
Lane, Austine, Payhemburie	m.a.
Locke, John, Uplowman	m.a.
Langebridge, Robert, Collompton	m.t.
Luppas, William, Chagforde	m.a.
Labbatt, Thomas, Limpston	W.
Lee, John, Stocklie English	m.a.
Langeworthie, Richard, Shillingeford	m.t.
Leigh, Christopher, Exeter	m.a.

## 1610.

Lande, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Loveridge, John, Musburie	m.a.
Lee, John, Wolessworthie	m.a.
Lange, Roberte, Stokentinhd	W.

## 1610, continued.

Liswill, Thomazine, Rewe	m.t.
Lamsheade, Thomas, Kenton	m.a.
Lane, Richarde, Drewstainton	m.a.
Laurence, Nicholas, Kenton	m.t.
Lee, Edmonde, Pinhoe	m.a.

## 1611.

Lamberte, Agnes, Morebath	m.a.
Lopas, William, Chagforde	m.t.
Legge, Roger, Drewstainton	m.t.
Lamacrafte, John, Bridford	m.t.
Lemett, Roger, Exeter	A.
Lymington, Richarde, Bradnidge	m.a.
Locke, Rabidge, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Langedon, Roberte, Kenne	m.t.
Leonard, William, Stokeintinhed	m.t.

## 1612.

Ley, Margaret, Kenne	W.
Lowman, Edward, Honiton	m.t.
Langebridge, Peter, Newton St. Cyres	m.t.
Leaman, John, Bridford	m.t.
Launder, Joane, Withecombe Rawly	m.t.

Luccas, Thomazine, Withe- comberaly	W.
Lee, Agnes, Broadecliste	W.
Lusemore, Lewis, Tiverton	W.
Leache, Henry, Widworthe	m.t.n.
Langworthe, Mable, Exminster	W.

## 1613.

Lympanie, John, Butterligh	t.n.
Lee, Nicholas, St. Mary Major	t.n.
Locker, Roberte, Upawtrie	A.
Lyne, Thomas, Thowligh	A.
Lovell, John, Washfeild	m.t.
Lumberd, Thomas, Thornecombe	m.t.
Lackington, Marie, St. David, Exeter	A.

Langdon, Edward, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.
Leigh, Henry, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Lane, John, Broadhemburie	W.
Longe, Amye, Memburie	A.

## 1614.

Leighe, Edward, Broadcliste	m.t.
Lowman, Joane, Honiton	m.t.
Lobbe, Joane, Halberton	m.t.
Laskey, Edward, Chagford	m.a.
Lendon, Thomazine, Oldrudge	W.
Leache, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	m.a.

Lynscombe, Thomas, sen., Hennocke	m.a.
--------------------------------------	------

Larnnye, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
-------------------------------------	------

Labbett, Edward, Limpston	m.t.
Lowdon, Richarde, St. Edmund- on-the-Bridge	m.a.
Longe, John, Axmister	m.a.

## 1614, continued.

Lowdwell, Elizabeth, Holcomb-rogus	m.t.n.
Longe, Anne, Membury	m.a.
Levermore, John, sen., Exeter	m.t.
Leache, Richard, Otterton	m.a.
Lawrance, Nicholl, Kenton	m.t.
Langworthy, Margaret, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.t.
Lamberte, Henry, Bradnidge	m.a.

## 1615.

Langson, James, Eastogwell	m.t.
Lake, John, Bickligh	m.a.
Lowman, Nicholas, Louppitt	m.a.
Lowman, Nicholas, Louppitt	m.t.
Lambe, Edward, Dunsforde	m.t.
Laskey, John, Chagforde	m.a.
Lee <i>als.</i> Upcott, Pascatia, Thorverton	m.a.
Lancombe, Richard, Willand	m.t.
Lampery, John, Holcombrogus	m.t.
Lane, John, Hittisleigh	m.a.

## 1616.

Lackington, John, Talleton	m.t.
Lobdon, Joane, Stockly Pomeroy	m.t.
Lynne, Edward, Southtawton	m.t.
Legge, Robert, Dunsford	m.t.
Leddon, Hester, Hemiocke	m.t.
Lane, Thomas, Louppitt	m.t.
Lotte, Amise, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Lake, Robert, Dunsford	m.a.
Lee, Margaret, Broadclist	m.t.
Lucombe, Henry, Kenton	m.a.
Lanndery, Philippe, St. Stephens	m.t.

## 1617.

Lane, Anne, Brodhembury	t.n.
Libdon, Christian, Huntsham	m.t.n.
Linington, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Leigh, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Liddon, John, sen., Morebath	W.
Loveridge, Anne, Musbury	W.
Lange, William, Exmister	W.

## 1618.

Loring, Stephen, Stocklypomeroy	W.
Lowman, William, Honiton	W.
Lewes, Edmond, Rewe	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Alley, John, Stokentinhed	W.
Leegh, John, Eastbudly	W.
Lowdwell, Roger, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Lange, Agnes, Mamhead	W.
Lavers, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Lake, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Lake, Philip, Whitstone	W.
Lovering, George, Withicomb Rawley	W.
Land, John, Tiverton	W.

## 1619.

Langman, William, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Logis, Richard, Drewsteington	W.

## 1619, continued.

Levermore, Michael, Combrawley	W.
Langbridge, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Lee, Clement, Brodclist	A.
Lavers, Amy, Cadbury	W.
Ley <i>als.</i> Parker, John, Tiverton	W.
Loring, Richard, Axmister	W.
Leigh, James, Pinhooe	W.
Lynes, Agnes, Throwleigh	W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhed	A.
Langmeade, Sibet, Kenton	A.
Lopus, Robert, Chagford	W.
Longe, Clement, Ailsbeare	W.

## 1620.

Land, Christopher, Bampton	A.
Lowman, George, Honiton	W.
Lovell, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Littlejohn, John, Colompton	A.
Lee, Nicholas, Musbury	W.
Loader, William, Honiton	W.
Lake, Agnes, Thorverton	A.
Linke, Richard, Beere	A.
Lacie, John, Otterton	m.t.
Lant, William, Exeter	A.
Lang, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Lee, William, Brodclist	W.
Lyne, Augustine, Southtawton	W.
Land, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Lane, Gawnie, Tiverton	A.
Lake, Thomas, Chagford	A.

## 1621.

Land, Alce, Tiverton	W.
Leach, Mary, Wydworthy	A.
Lobdon, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Lamacrafte, Thomas, Ken	W.
Lowdwell, Dorothy, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Lee, William, sen., Tiverton	W.
Lane <i>als.</i> Crocker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Ley, John, Ken	A.
Luccocke, John, Upawtry	W.
Lang, Emblin, Eastogwell	A.
Limpany, John, Silferton	W.
Langworthy, William, Exeter	A.
Liell, Thomas, Honiton	W.

## 1622.

Lyde, Joane, widow, Sidmouth	A., W.
Lange, Joane, Thorverton	A., W.
Langaller, William, Ken	A.
Lake, William, Exeter	W.
Lee, James, Broadclist	W.
Leach, William, St. Thomas	W.
Littlejohn, William, Whimple	W.
Laud, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Littlejohn, Nicholas, Cadbury	A.
Lee, Marie, Brodclist	A.
Langdon, Thomas, Axmister	W.
Lovell, Christopher, Washfield	A.
Littlejohns, Symon, Exeter	A.

## 1622, continued.

Langdon, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Lake, Marke, Bradninch	A.
Lovett, John, Thorverton	W.
Leach, William, Talliton	m.t.
Lendon, Nicholas, Olridge	W.
Luscombe, Alice, Burslescombe	A.
Leach, Prudence, Sowton	W.

## 1623.

Ley, Morrice, Cadley	ire. tut.
Langdon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lee, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Loringe, Roger, Axmister	W.
Logys, Henry, Drewsteinton	W.
Lange, Marie, Combintinhed	W.
Loringe, Elizabeth, Axmister	W.
Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton	A.

## 1624.

Lymbry, Joane, Brampford Speke	A., W.
Lewes <i>als.</i> Pearse, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Lamprey, Elizabeth, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Laucraft, Walter, Bridford	W.
Luxon, William, Stockley Pomerye	A.
Londoy, Thomas, Burslescombe	A.
Lange, Walter, Exeter	W.
Leyman, Marye, Hemmiocke	W.
Lee, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Linnington, Roger, —	ire. tut.
Luckys, Agnes, Withicomb Rawly	W.
Lang, John, sen., Ken	W.
Lange, John, Ken	t.n.
Laskey, Joane, Exeter	A.
Langman, Christopher, Newton St. Cyers	W.

## 1625.

Lake, William, Hitisleigh	W.
Lee, Thomas, Brodclist	A.
Limpany, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Lane, Philip, Limpson	A.
Lee, Anstace, Musbury	W.
Levermore, John, Brodclist	A.
Levellis, John, Exeter	A.
Lichingham, Edward, Exeter	A.

## 1626.

Luswill, William, Bradninch	A.
Lucas, Hellen, Combrawleigh	W.
Lowton, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Leigh, Alce, Otterton	W.
Lamport, Grace, Exeter	W.
Longe, Henry, Combintinhed	W.
Lake, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Looman, Christopher, Combrawleigh	A.
Lamshed, John, Aishcombe	A.
Lewes, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Loveridge, William, Musbury	W.
Lambert, Willmote, Morebath	W.

## 1626, continued.

Land, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Lang, Alice, Southtawton	W.
Long, Margaret, Stokentynhed	A.
Lovet, John, Silferton	A.
Lane, Margery, Loopitt	W.
Luswill, William, sen., Bradninch	W.
Land, Ebbott, Tiverton	W.
Lee, Ann, Pinhoe	A.
Lucy, Richard, Aishcombe	W.
Leigh, John, Whimble	W.
Luscombe, John, Silferton	A.
Lake, Henry, Drewsteington	W.
Lee, James, Pynhoe	A.

## 1627.

Langdon, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Leavers, William, Uplime	A.
Locke, Joane, Trusham	A.
Ley, Joane, Ken	W.
Loveringe, William, Withicomb Rawly	A.
Ley, Agnes, Ken	W.
Lane, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Lucombe, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Lumbull, John, Exeter	A.
Lee, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Longe, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Lilicrapp, William, Poltemore	A.

## 1628.

Luscombe, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Lyle, Robert, Exeter	A.
Lane, Joane, Musbury	A.
Lye, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone	A.
Longe, Bernard, Membury	A.
Langaller, Richard, Aishton	W.
Lee, Agnes, Pinhoe	W.
Lee, William, Broadclist	A.

## 1629.

Lux, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Leigh, Elinor, Whimble	W.
Lucombe, George, Shillingford	W.
Lucombe, Abraham, Shillingford	A.
Langwell, John, Bampton	A.
Loveridge, Symon, Axmister	A.
Levermore, Humphry, Honiton	W.
Luckys, John, Doddiscombeigh	W.
Leache, Thomazine, Wydworthie	A.
Loringe, Thomas, Loopitt	A.
Lympany, Francis, St. Sidwells, Exeter	A.
Ley, Henry, St. Davids, Exeter	W.
Lake, Willmott, Brodcliste	A.
Lucombe, Petronell, Shillingford	W.
Langbridge, Agnes, Newton St. Ciers	W.
Lange, Joane, Kenn	A.

## 1630.

Lord, John, Thorverton	A.
Lyddon, Davyd, Morebath	W.



<i>1630, continued.</i>		<i>1635, continued.</i>	
Lange, Joane, Combentinhead	W.	Lacie, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Lewes, John, Feniton	a.c.t.	Ley als. Parker, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Lyddon, George, Hemiocke	W.	Littliohn, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Lampry, Nicholas, Holcombe		Lee, John, Broadclist	W.
Rogus	A.	Langford, Roger, Kenton	A.
Land, Nicholas, Cadley	A.	Lambell, Gilbert, East Budleigh	A.
<i>1631.</i>		Lide, Richard, Beere	A.
Lux, Joane, Kenton	W.	Lasbey, George, Chagford	A.
Lightfoott, Gilbert, Trusham	W.	<i>1636.</i>	
Langrafte, Simon, Bridford	W.	Langdon, Roger, Exeter	W.
Liddon, Alice, Waishfield	W.	Leaman, Thomas, Hemyocke	W.
Land, Robert, Plymptree	W.	Lasbrooke, John, Alphington	W.
Levermore, William, Colliton		Lake, Ambrose, Rockbeare	W.
Rawleigh	W.	Land, Philipp, Washfeild	W.
Lutley, Dionis, Holcombrogus	W.	Lebden, Laurence, Hemyocke	—
Loudon, Dorothy, Burscombe	W.	<i>1637.</i>	
Lang, John, Bampton	W.	Langdon, Judith, St. Sidwell,	
Lockier, John, Loopitt	W.	Exeter	A.
Laskye, William, Southtawton	A.	Lovell, Robert, Eastogwell	W.
<i>1632.</i>		Lee, Mathewe, Exmister	W.
Locke, Robert, Uplime	W.	Lake, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.
Luckis, Richard, Otterton	A.	Lane, Robert, Whitstone	W.
Liden, Ursula, Huntsham	W.	Lange, John, Shillingford	W.
Lacey, Thomas, Exeter	A.	Lugg, Clement, Otterton	W.
Lacey, Alexander, Axminster	A.	Lippingcott, Thomazine, Black-	
Loveridge, Bernard, Musbury	W.	burrough	A.
Lucas, John, Honiton	A.	Lippingcott, Thomazine, Black-	
Leightford, William, Exeter	A.	burrough	a.c.t.
Loveringe, Joane, Withecombe		Lovell, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Rawleigh	W.	Lange, Elizabeth, Kentsbeere	W.
Lee, Thomas, Broadclist	W.	Lake, Ambrose, Rockbeare	a.c.t.
Luckis, Christopher, Doddiscombs-		Land, John, Collompton	W.
leigh	A.	<i>1638.</i>	
Lang, Jeffery, Combentinhead	W.	Lee, James, Broadclist	W.
<i>1633.</i>		Lacke, Nicholas, Hemyocke	W.
Lee, Walter, Whitestone	W.	Lovering, William, Ailesbeere	W.
Looman, Philip, Whitestone	A.	Lovering, Margaret, Limp—	a.c.t.
Lang, Anthony, Combentinhed	W.	Lutlie, Edmund, sen., Hemyocke	A.
Lang, William, Combentinhed	W.	Land, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Lucas, Thomas, Doddiscomb-		Lowe, Stephen, Kenton	a.c.t.
leigh	W.	Langdon, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Lackington, William, Whimble	W.	Lane, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Lemon, Margaret, Hemiocke	W.	Lee, Thomazine, Sowton	W.
Lucy, David, Aishcombe	—	Lee, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
<i>1634.</i>		Lovett, Agnes, widow, Newton	
Lake, Philip, Bradninch	A.	St. Cires	W.
Leach, Walter, Cadleigh	W.	Leyman, Henery, Sidmouth	A.
Leach, Simon, Cadleigh	W.	Land, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Lowde, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.	Lakeman, Robert, St. Sidwell,	
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton		Exeter	A.
St. Ciers	W.	Lane, John, Cullompton	W.
<i>1635.</i>		<i>1639.</i>	
Luce, Robert, Uplime	A.	Langly, Stephen, Southtawton	W.
Lake, William, Morebath	A.	Lovell, Robert, Poughill	W.
Langdon, Henry, Brampford		Lambshead, George, Kenton	A.
Speke	A.	Luckis, James, Ottrie St. Marie	W.
Lee, Charles, sen., Southley	W.	Loveridg, John, Musbury	W.
Lake, Emme, Chagford	A.	Lyall, Dewnes, Honyton	A.
Langbridge, Mary, Upawtry	a.c.t.	Lackington, Thomas, Loopitt	A.



## 1639, continued.

Lyle, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A.
Loveridge, Richard, sen., Musbury	A.
Lane, Margaret, Sampford Peverel	A.
Lucombe, Catherine, Kenton	A.
Litell, John, Kenton	W.

## 1640.

Lewis, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Lackington, Richard, Talliton	A.
Lande, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Lande, Edward, Uplowman	A.
Luckis, William, Upawtry	W.
Lackington, Christian, Loppitt	C.
Lenicke, Jane, Beare	W.
Lane, Thomas, Talliton	A.
Liddicourt <i>als.</i> Farmer, —, wid., Tiverton	a.c.t.

Lawrence, William, Exeter	A.
Leach, Richard, Talliton	A.
Luxon, Allis, Upton hellions	A.
Langworthy, Robert, Newton St. Ciers	A.
Lake, Joane, widow, Whitstone	W.
Labbett, John, Limpstone	a.c.t.
Loring, Agnes, Stockley Pomry	W.

## 1641.

Lee <i>als.</i> Collins, —, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Luscombe, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Lane, Joane, Hittisleigh	W.
Lukes, William, Otterton	A.
Lange, Robert, Combentenet	A.
Longe, Henry, Exmister	A.

## 1642.

Legg, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.
Lacke, William, Sprayton	A.
Lightfoote, Thomas, Trusham	W.
Lang, John, Southtawton	W.

## 1643.

Lane <i>als.</i> Burnard, —, Colliton Rawleigh	A.
Lang, John, Cliste St. Lawrence	W.
Labbett, Joane, Lympton	A.

## 1644.

Lee, Edward, Broadclist	A.
Luscombe, Agnes, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Locker, Roger, Loopitt	W.
Luckis, Joane, Otterton	W.
Larder, Avice, Clithidon	W.
Lane <i>als.</i> Burnard, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh	A.
Leach, George, Broadclist	A.
Ledgingham, George, Exeter	W.
Lowell, William, Bickley	W.
Lee, Grace, Pinhoe	W.
Lane, Roger, Cadeley	W.
Lee, Robert, Broadinch	W.
Lee, William, Tiverton	W.
Lea <i>als.</i> Parker, John, Tiverton	A.
Leach, Edward, jun., Alington	A.

## 1644, continued.

Lee, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Langcastle, Jonathan, Exeter	A.

## 1645.

Lee, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Lang, John, Combentinhead	W.
Leard, John, Chagford	W.
Lang, John, Morebath	A.
Land, Nicholas, Cadeleigh	A.
Lee, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Lambacrafte, Valentine, Bridford	W.
Lake, Richard, Exeter	A.

## 1646.

Lukes, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Leache, Alice, Broadclist	W.
Leigh, James, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Land, Richard, Collompton	W.
Lake, John, sen., Broadclist	A.
Loveringe, Thomasine, Withecombe Rawley	A.

Lee, Nathaniel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Lee, Robert, Silferton	A.
Loueing, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Langbridge, Edward, Uplooman	A.
Lucombe, John, Kenton	A.

Ley, Margaret, Kenn	a.c.t.
Lecott, Michael, Ailsbeere	W.

Lang, Joane, Combentinhead	A.
Lake, John, Tiverton	A.
Looman, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Luckis, Mary, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Larcombe, Lawrence, Tiverton	W.
Lovell, Katheryne, Bickleigh	A.
Lewes, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Luxon, Peter, Upton hellyons	W.
Lahan, Barnard, Tiverton	A.
Locke, Nicholas, Powderham	W.
Lewes, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Laphorne, Peter, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Lambell, Elizabeth, Eastbudleigh	A.
Lee, Edward, Thorverton	W.

## 1647.

Lynscombe, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.
Larcombe, John, sen., Tiverton	A.
Lee, Henry, Honyton	A.
Langwill, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Land, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Lovell, John, Tiverton	A.
Leigh, William, Combe Rawleigh	A.

## 1648.

Levermoore, Dorothy, Honyton	W.
Lackington, George, Tedbourne	W.
Lott, Philip, Honyton	A.
Lee, William, Northleigh	W.
Langwell, Thomas, Bampton	Comp.
Langford, Edward, Withecombe Rawleigh	a.c.t.
Lane, Osmond, Exeter	W.

## 1649.

Lee, Robert, Silferton	Comp.
------------------------	-------

## 1649, continued.

Locke, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.
Lewes, William, Silferton	A.
Laskey, Alice, Dunsford	A.
Lay <i>als.</i> Parker, —, Tiverton	A.
Lamzhead, Roger, Alphington	W.
Lamzhead, James, Alphington	a.c.t.
Lane, William, Collompton	A.
Langwell, George, Bampton	A.
Laskey, Ellinor, Chagford	W.
Leaman, Robert, Hemyocke A., Comp.	
Lane, Philipp, Hemyocke	W.

## 1650.

Laskey, John, Chagford	W.
Lake, John, Whitstone	A.
Lugge, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Lovell, Richard, Poughill	A.
Langaller, Catherine, Newton St. Cires	A.
Lithebie, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Lewes, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.
Lee, Richard, Sowton	A.

## 1651.

Lamshead, Philip, Kenton	a.c.t.
Leake, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Lee, Richard, Sowton	Comp.

## 1660.

Langworthy, Agnes, Newton St. Ciers	W.
Laud, William, Tiverton	W.
Lang, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
Loxbeere Induction.	
Lacie, Samuel, Otterton	A.
Littlejohns, Richard, Payhembury	A.
Locke, Thomas, Tedbourne Marie	W.
Lane, William, Drewisteington	W.

## 1661.

Looman, Nicholas, Loopit	A.
Lee, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Langdon, Francis, Eastbudleigh	W.
Lane, John, Bampton	A.
Lawrence, Edward, Exeter	A.
Lane <i>als.</i> Norman, Joane, Kentisbeere	A.
Lamberd, John, Exeter	W.
Leonard St., Exeter, Induction.	
Langaller, Richard, Ashton	W.
Locke, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Labdon, Andrew, Stockley Pomery	W.
Leach, Bridget, Cleyhidon	W.
Levermore, Henry, Honyton	W.
Lyndon, John, Exeter	A.

## 1662.

Lux, William, Kenton	W.
Lindon, Grace, Exeter	W.
Lee, John, Kenn	W.
Ley, William, Kenn	W.
Loring, Richard, Axmister	W.
Lee, Richard, Southtawton	W.

## 1662, continued.

Leate, Andrew, Sowton	W.
Lutley, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Langworthy, William, Chagford	W.
Lee, Nicholas, Sowton	W.
Lee, Lewis, Stokentinhead	W.
Lee, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Lackington, Anne, Whimble	W.
Levermore, Thomas, Colliton Rawleigh	A.
Leach, Mary, Alphington	W.
Lang, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Loopit Induction.	

Lypscombe, Richard, Silferton	W.
Lee, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Littlejohn, Richard, Peyhembury	W.

## 1663.

Lane, Richard, Hemiocke	A.
Lane, John, Hemiocke	A.
Lee, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Loxbeere Induction.	
Lyswell, Roger, Colompton	W.
Lacie, Robert, Otterton	W.
Lake, John, Clyst St. Marie	W.
Lake, John, Whitstone	A.
Lavers, John, Exeter	A.
Laphorne, Israel, Holcomberogus	W.
Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cires	W.
Locke, Richard, Hockworthy	W.
Lathroppe, William, Ottery	A.
Lee, William, ar., Clyst St. George	W.

## 1664.

Lee, Clement, Broadclist	W.
Lang, George, Combintinhead	W.
Lee, John, Southtawton	W.
Lombard, Dorothy, Thornecombe	W.
Lee, Katherine, Bradninch	W.
Looman, Redagund, Loopitt	Comp.
Lang, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Lekey, Gabriel, Tiverton	W.
Lee, Mary, Broadclist	A.
Laskey, William, Chagford	W.
Lukes, Elize, Plymptree	W.
Lamacroft, Christopher, Kenn	W.
Laskie, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Lane, John, Exeter	W.
Lyswell, William, Clist	

St. Lawrence	A., W.
Lowman, Elizabeth, Loopitt	W.
Looman, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Legg, William, Dunsford	W.

## 1665.

Labdon, William, Cheriton Fitzpine	A.
Levermore, Richard, Colyton Rawley	W.
Labbett, Margery, Lympston	A.
Leach, Ellen, Tallyton	A.
Lake, Humphry, Bradninch	W.
Luxe, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1665, continued.

Limbrey, Jonas, Pinhoe W.  
 Levermore, Thomas, Colyton  
 rawley —

## 1666.

Langbridge, Agnes, Holcombe  
 Rogus A.  
 Laskey, Joanna, Chagford W.  
 Lang, Mary, Southtawton W.  
 Laddimer, Abraham, St. Nicholas W.  
 Looman, William, Honiton W.  
 Lee, Henry, Sowton A.  
 Land, Philip, Tiverton W.  
 Lange, George, Farrington W.  
 Lee, James, Pinhoe A.  
 Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Lee, Elizabeth, Sowton A.  
 Lux, Susanna, Stokentinhead W.  
 Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead A.  
 Lillicrapp, Walter, Broadnich,  
 Exeter A.  
 Lee, James, Broadclist A.

## 1667.

Larcombe, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.  
 Langworthy, Richard, Newton  
 St. Cires A.  
 Leigh, Joane, Sowton W.  
 Lethbridge, John, Southtawton W.  
 Longe, William, gent., Kenne W.  
 Langham, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine A.  
 Lee, Robert, Broadclist W.  
 Labdon, William, Cheriton  
 Fitz Pine Comp.  
 Lakes, William, Tiverton A.

## 1668.

Langdon, Judith, Aliphington A.  
 Lacke, John, Dunkswell A.  
 Lane, John, Tiverton W.

## 1669.

Land, Nicholas, Tiverton W.  
 Long, Bartholomew, Tiverton W.  
 Lyle, Alice, Exeter W.  
 Langstone, Anne, Eastogewell W.  
 Lidford, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.  
 Leigh, John, Burlescombe W.  
 Land, George, Silferton W.  
 Lucombe, George, Exmister A.  
 Lacy, John, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Langworthy, Hugh, Newton  
 St. Cires A.  
 Leach, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine A.  
 Lang, Richard, Stokentinhead W.  
 Lane, Lucretia, Hemiocke A.  
 Lethbridge, Walter, Cheriton Bishop  
 W.  
 Lovell, William, Cheriton Fitz Pyne W.

## 1670.

Lane, John, Tiverton A.  
 Lucey, James, Drewsteington A.  
 Lange, Geoffry, Combintinhead W.

## 1670, continued.

Lee, Thomas, Farway W.  
 Lange, Joane, Combintinhead W.  
 Lee, Joane, Withecombe rawley W.  
 Lake, John, Tiverton A.  
 Locke, William, Kentisbeere W.  
 Lake, Antony, Drewsteington W.  
 Luscombe, Richard, Thorverton W.  
 Lea, Thomas, Broadclist W.  
 Leigh, Humphry, Cadeleigh W.  
 Land, Edward, Colompton A.  
 Leigh, John, Whimble A.  
 Lane, Mary, Plymptree W.  
 Land, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Langham, Margaret, Cheriton  
 Fitzpyne W.  
 Lane, John, Colompton W.  
 Lake, John, Whitstone W.  
 Langsford, Stephen, Whithecombe W.  
 Leate, John, Colyton Rawleigh W.  
 Lovell, John, Uplooman W.  
 Lang, James, Farrington W.

## 1671.

Lerrymore, Michael, Comberawleigh A.  
 Lott, Francis, Kentisbeere W.  
 Loring, Edward, Axmister A.  
 Loveridge, John, sen., Musbury W.  
 Ley, Nicholas, Kenn W.  
 Lake, Edmond, Exeter W.  
 Loveridge, Robert, Musbury A.  
 Long, John, Membury A.  
 Lake, Edward, Exeter W.  
 Leonards St. Induction.  
 Lackington, Mary, Talleton A.  
 Loopitt Induction.  
 Loveridge, John, Musbury A.  
 Labbett, Anne, Limpston A.  
 Lang, Zachary, Ailesbeere W.

## 1672.

Lane, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Lavers, John, Exeter A.  
 Lippincott, Francis, Kenne A.  
 Lee, George, Sidmouth A.  
 Long, Richard, Combintinhead A.  
 Loveridge, Richard, Thornecombe W.  
 Land, Peter, Tiverton W.  
 Little Johns, Lauricke, Colompton W.

## 1673.

Lee, George, Silferton W.  
 Levermore, Mary, Honyton W.  
 Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh W.  
 Lambshead, Anne, Aliphington W.  
 Lovering, Richard, Withecombe W.  
 Lane, John, Exeter A.  
 Lee, Richard, Pinhoe W.  
 Leigh, Mary, Whimble W.  
 Lapp, William, Exeter A.

## 1674.

Ledgingham, John, Exeter A.  
 Lane, John, Talleton A.



## 1674, continued.

Levermore, Grace, Colyton	
Rawleigh	A.
Lynnington, Roger, Cotley	A.
Lowde, Robert, sen., Honyton	W.
Laskey, William, Drewsteington	A.
Lang, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Lee, Jonathan, sen., Upton pyne	W.
Laskey, Joane, Drewsteington	W.
Luckis, William, Powderham	W.

## 1675.

Lang, Peter, Combintinhead	W.
Lovell, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Lowde, Thomas, Bickley	W.
Lee, Joyce, Sowton	W.
Lang, Juliana, Farringdon	A.
Loveridge, Bernard, Uplime	W.
St. Leonard's Induction.	
Lyde, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Lock, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Lamshead, Anne, Combintinhead	W.
Langwell, George, Bampton	W.
Langaller, Mathew, Ashton	A.
Lympstone Induction.	

## 1676.

Lewis, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Lee, Edmund, Exeter	W.
Lock, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.
Lacy, John, Otterton	A.
Lynes, Joane, Chagford	W.
Leigh, Robert, Uplooman	A.
Lavington, John, Exeter	A.
Long, Humphry, Honyton	A.
Lang, Gregory, Combintinhead	W.
Langworthy, Mary, Newton	
St. Cires	W.

## 1677.

Lackington, William, Whimble	W.
Langaller, Elionor, —	C.
Lugg, William, Widworthy	A.
Lang, Hanniball, Bradninch	A.
Lackington, John, Whimble	A.
Lambert, John, Westogwell	W.
Ley, Richard, Kenn	W.
Lock, Martha, Sampford Peverell	A.
Lane, Gawin, Kentisbeare	A.
Long, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	A.
Lyswell, Alice, Colompton	A.
Langman, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Lee, Francis, Lympstone	W.

## 1678.

Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton	W.
Lane, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.
Lee, George, Uplyme	A.
Langdon, Mary, Eastbudley	W.
Land, William, Uplooman	W.
Lake, William, Rockbear	A.
Lee, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Langworthy, William, Newton	
St. Cires	A.

## 1678, continued.

Lumbard, John, Thorncombe	W.
Luckis, William, Tiverton	A.
Lear, Mary, Eastogwell	W.
Langbridge, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	A.
Ley, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Langworthy, John, Combintinhead	A.
Lee, John, Cheriton Fitz Pine	A.
Lane, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	W.

## 1679.

Long, Bartholomew, Axmister	W.
Lyall, Samuel, Offwell	A.
Laskey, John, St. Thomas	A.
Loader, Eleanor, Honiton	A.
Lee, Richaursa, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Lee, Roger, Farringdon	W.
Lackington, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A., W.
Langcraft, John, Bridford	W.
Lippincott, Rachell, Exeter	W.
Ley, Mary, Cadeley	A.
Leigh, Gilbert, Exeter	A., W.
Luxon, Peter, Upton Hellions	W.
Luscombe, Caleb, Exeter	A.
Landicke, Grace, South Tawton	W.

## 1680.

Locke, William, Colompton	W.
Lambert, John, Southtawton	W.
Lee <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Lovell, John, Thorverton	W.
Land, Thomazine, Colompton	A.
Lome, John, Exeter	W.
Lake, George, Alphington	A.
Lee, John, Awliscombe	W.
Lowton, Otho, Alphington	A.
Lovell, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Lewis, Richarda, Tiverton	W.

## 1681.

Land, William, Burlescombe	A.
Lidden, William, Axmister	W.
Leigh, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Lowman, George, Loopitt	W.
Labdon, Frances, Cheriton Fitzpine	W.
Leigh, John, Kenn	W.
Lang, Haniball, Bradninch	A.
Lapp, Richard, Newton St. Cires	A.
Lang, Anthony, Combintinhead	W.
Lang, George, Farringdon	A.
Land, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

## 1682.

Luckis, William, Powderham	Comp.
Luckis, William, Powderham	A.
Langstone, John, Eastogwell	W.
Lee, John, Farway	W.
Lee, Benjamin, Clehydon	W.
Ley, Thomas, Kenn	A., W.
Land, William, Tiverton	W.



## 1682, continued.

Lang, Bartholomew, Axminster	W.
Lowman, William, Honiton	W.
Lowman, William, Honiton	A.
Lane, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Laddimore, Abraham, St. Nicholas	A.
Ledgingham, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Lee, John, Stockly pomery	W.
Lowman, Joseph, Loopit	W.

## 1683.

Langworthy, Joane, Combintinhead	W.
Lee, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Lidden, Robert, Axminster	W.
Lobb, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.
Lambert, Thomas, Morebath	A.
Lane, Joane, Shobbrooke	W.
Littlejohn, Richard, Peyhembury	W.
Lee, William, Tiverton	A.
Lee, Bridgett, Kenton	A.
Lee, George, Uplyme	W.
Lake, Maurice, Cadeleigh	W.
Lambert, John, Southtawton	W.
Lear, Richard, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Lee, John, Sowton	W.

## 1684.

Lavers, Nicholas, Alphington	A.
Loveridge, Edward, Musbury	W.
Lymbry, Joseph, Axmouth	W.
Lowman, John, Honyton	W.
Lowman, Mellony, Loopit	A.
Lowman, Joseph, Loopit	A., W.
Loweridge, Sara, Musbury	A.
Linke, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Littlejohn, Henry, Gittisham	A., W.
Levermore, Richard, Honyton	W.
Leate, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Langford, Edward, Ottery	W.
Lackington, Christopher, Whimble	A.
Ley, John, Kenne	W.
Leach, George, Exeter	W.
Lewes, Timothy, Widworthy	W.
Lang, Emanuel, Combintinhead	A., W.

## 1685.

Lowe, Richard, Eastogwell	A.
Leman, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Lee <i>als.</i> Leigh, William, Honiton	W.
Loveridge, Gideon, Musbury	W.
Lowman, George, Loopit	W.
Lake, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Lee, Thomas, Combrawleigh	A.
Leate, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Luxton, John, Bradninch	A.
Land, John, Tiverton	W.
Leate, William, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Lawse, John, Exmister	A.
Long, Mary, Combintinhead	W.
Levermore, Richard, Ailesbear	A.

## 1686.

Lee, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Loudon, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Lewes, William, Exeter	A.
Lake, Arthur, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Lant, Mathew, Exeter	W.
Lane, John, Exmister	W.
Ley, Nicholas, Thorvorton	A.
Levermore, Joane, Honiton	W.
Legg, George, Exeter	A.
Lydden, Arthur, Tiverton	A.
Lamshead, Otho, Ashcombe	A.

## 1687.

Lane, Richard, Kentisbeere	A.
Lizwell, Grace, Colompton	A.
Lane, Thomas, Talliton	A.
Laskey, John, Dunsford	W.
Light, William, Exeter	A.
Light, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Lang, Anastacia, Stokentinhead	W.
Langham, John, Sampford peverell	W.
Land <i>als.</i> Ching <i>als.</i> Chattey, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Langsford, Charles, Coliton	W.
Rawleigh	W.

Langworthy, Richard, Newton St. Cires	A.
Langmead, James, Southtawton	A.

## 1688.

Lane, Joanna, Hemiocke	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Hewis, Thomazine, Shobbrooke	A.
Leigh, John, Exeter	W.
Leach, Sara, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Levermore, Grace, Silferton	A.
Lux, William, Kenton	W.
Larcombe, Mary, Cleyhanger	W.
Lake, John, Broadclist	A.
Larcombe, Augustine, Cleyhanger	A.
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
St. Leonard's Induction.	
Lang, Stephen, Combintinhead	W.
Lang, Thomas, Coombintinhead	A.
Leate <i>als.</i> Terleat, Henry, Eastbudley	W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Long, Samuel, Combintinhead	W.
Leaman, William, Throwleigh	W.

## 1689.

Larkham, Edward, Yarcombe	W.
Leed, Richard, Withecombe rawley	W.
Long, Richard, Combintinhead	W.
Lang, John, Tiverton	W.
Long, Grace, Combintinhead	W.
Labdon, Peter, Stockly Pomery	W.
Leaman, William, Throwleigh	W.
Lowdon, John, Exeter	A.
Lewis <i>als.</i> Woodward, Julian, Exeter	A.

## 1690.

Loring, John, Axmister	W.
Larcombe, Rosa, Yacombe	W.
Lee, Anne, Farway	A., W.
Lewis, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Lyle, Thomas, Kenne	W.
Lake, Maurice, Cadleigh	W.
Lovell, John, Bickleigh	W.
Leachland, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Lugg, James, sen., Tiverton	W.
Lugg, James, jun., Tiverton	A.
Lamcraft, Nicholas, Bridford	A.
Loudon, Roger, Exeter	W.

## 1691.

Lee, William, Seaton	W.
Lane <i>als.</i> Pine, George, Plimptree	W.
Langdon, Margaret, Eastbudleigh	W.
Lane, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.
Locke, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Lovering, George, Limpstone	W.
Loxbear Induction.	
Langdon, Joseph, St. Thomas	W.
Lucy, John, Silferton	W.
Lambert, John, Combintinhead	A., W.
Ley, Mary, Kenne	A., W.
Lange, Walter, Kenton	A.
St. Leonards Induction.	

## 1692.

Lee, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Locke, George, Awliscombe	W.
Lee, Richard, Tiverton	Comp.
Langworthy, Joane, Whitestone	W.
Lackington, Christopher, Whimble	A., W.

Lamacraft, Jane, Bridford	A., W.
Lane, Alice, Shobbrooke	W.
Lea <i>als.</i> Salter, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.
Langdon, John, Alphington	A., W.
Lome, Grace, Exeter	W.
Locke, Anthony, Uplooman	W.

## 1693.

Luxon, Peter, Upton Hellions	A.
Leate, Daniel, Colliton Rawley	W.
Loudwill, Anne, Colompton	W.
Leigh, John, Awliscombe	A.
Ladd, Walter, Sidmouth	W.
Lackington, Robert, Plymptree	A.
Lockyer <i>als.</i> Sawyer, Nicholas, Honyton	A.
Lidden, George, Axmister	A.
Lee, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Ladd, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	A.
Luckis, Michael, Otterton	A.
Luckis, John, Otterton	A.
Larrimore, John, Exeter	A.
Lee, Sarah, Sowton	W.

## 1694.

Lane, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Levermore, Mary, Combe Rawley	W.
Land, Thomas, Halberton	W.

## 1694, continued.

Langford, Moses, Spreyton	W.
Leaman, Edmund, Cleyhydon	W.
Lang, John, Southtawton	W.
Loring, John, Membury	W.
Lethbridge, Juliana, Southtawton	W.
Lane, George, Silferton	W.
Ley, Amie, Stockleigh Pomey	A.
Leigh, Catherine, Honyton	W.
Long, John, Honyton	A.
Lee <i>als.</i> Ackley, Frances, Ottery	A.
Lea, Philip, Upton Pyne	W.
Lawelling, John, Tiverton	A.
Langbury, Susanna, Membury	A.
Lane, John, Exeter	W.
Langbridge, George, Colompton	A.

## 1695.

Levermore, William, Honyton	W.
Locke, John, Hockworthy	W.
Land, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Lang, Edward, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Legg, Joane, Lymptone	A.
Lewes, Mary, Widworthy	W.
Lowman <i>als.</i> Williams, Vince, Honyton	A.
Land, John, Silferton	W.
Land, John, Silferton	A., W.
Ley, William, Kenne	W.
Lipscombe, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
Lee, Edward, Halberton	W.
Lowton, Nicholas, Trusham	A.
Long, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Lee, William, Clist St. George	A., W.
Lowman, Peter, Honyton	A.
Locke, Humphry, Exeter	W.

## 1696.

Leydon, John, Widworthy	A.
Lane, Roger, Cadeleigh	A.
Lucombe, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Levermore, Robert, Collaton Rawley	A.
Lucy, Jane, Silferton	W.
Lang, John, Southtawton	W.
Lang, John, Combintinhead	W.
Lowman, George, Loopit	A.
Lee, Walter, Beer	A.
Lee, Nicholas, Sowton	W.

## 1697.

Lobb, Hanna, Tiverton	W.
Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Lose, Richard, Exeter	W.
Lowd, Jane, Exeter	W.
Lake, Robert, Rockbeare	A.
Legg, Robert, Doddiscombesleigh	W.
Langwill, William, Bampton	W.
Long, Joane, Widworthy	A.
Long, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Long, Oliver, Southtawton	W.
Lee, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Luckeris, John, East Budley	A.

## 1697, continued.

Luscombe, Nathaniel, Exeter A.  
 Lee, Isaac, Honyton A.

## 1698.

Leigh, Christopher, Tiverton W.  
 Levermore, Pentecost, Combe rawleigh W.  
 Luxon, Wilmott, Upton Hellions W.  
 Langham, Augustine, Cheriton Fitzpine W.  
 Lutton, Thomas, Kenn W.  
 Lake, William, Newton St. Cyres A.  
 Lawfull, Henry, Thorverton W.  
 Lucas *als.* Berry, Alice, Tiverton A.  
 Leare, George, Ottery St. Marie W.  
 Langworthy, Sara, Bridford W.  
 Lake, John, Tiverton W.

## 1699.

Lane *als.* Crockey, Mary, Exmister A.  
 Leyman, Thomas, Throwleigh W.  
 Lovell, Humphry, Thorverton W.  
 Lymberry, Sara, Thorncombe W.  
 Lyde, William, Sydmouth W.  
 Loxbeare Induction.  
 Land, Peter, Tiverton A., W.  
 Labdon, William, Stockley Pomery A.  
 Leamon, Bridget, Clehydon A.  
 Lowton, William, Alington W.  
 Lang, William, Southtawton W.  
 Littlejohn, John, Gittisham W.  
 Lamacraft, Valentine, Bridford W.  
 Lewis, John, Powderham W.

## 1700.

Leigh, Richard, Colompton W.  
 Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Lumbard, Ames, Thorncombe A.  
 Lock, Anne, Hockworthy A.  
 Lane, Samuel, Pinhoe W.  
 Levermore, Philip, Honiton A., W.  
 Lee *als.* Light, Thomas, Whimble A.  
 Lake, George, Tedbourne W.  
 Leigh, Joane, Exeter W.  
 Lee *als.* Parker, Henry, Tiverton W.  
 Leyman, Christopher, Throwleigh W.  
 Lovering, Martha, Venottery A.  
 Lovering, William, Venottery A., W.  
 Lake, John, Halberton A.  
 Lake, John, jun., Halberton A.  
 Lane, Grace, Tiverton W.

## 1701.

Long, John, Kenn W.  
 Lea, Thomas, Upton Pyne W.  
 Lock, Edward, Broadhembury W.  
 Lowman, Edmund, Clehydon A.  
 Lwwing, William, St. Thomas Aple. A.  
 Land, Robert, Honyton W.  
 Luxton, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Lewis, Francis, Membury W.  
 Lovell, Nicholas, Exeter W.  
 Lock, John, Tiverton A.

## 1701, continued.

Land, Edward, Willand A., W.  
 Langdon, Gilbert, Exeter A.

## 1702.

Labbet, Christopher, Eastbudley A., W.  
 Loreing, Nicholas, Axminster W.  
 Leate, Joseph, Colompton A.  
 Loxbeare Induction.  
 Ley, John, Exeter A.  
 Land, Rachiel, Tiverton A.  
 Lovejoy, John, Exeter A.  
 Lamshead, Otho, Ashcombe W.

## 1703.

Leach, William, Colompton W.  
 Leate, John, Colompton A.  
 Lamberton, Nicholas, Uplime W.  
 Lang, William, Combentinhead W.  
 Lovell, John, Huntsham W.  
 Lee, Richard, Ottenton W.  
 Lux, Thomas, Kenton W.  
 Lake, William, Upton Pyne A.  
 Lane, William, St. Thomas Aple. W.  
 Lacey, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Lome *als.* Tross, Anne, Exeter A.  
 Leigh, Robert, Silferton W.

## 1704.

Lowman, William, Clehydon A.  
 Leverstock, Charles, Axmouth W.  
 Lang, Grace, Combentinhead W.  
 Lux, Willmot, Kenton W.  
 Ley, John, Plymtree A.  
 Land, Richard, Halberton W.  
 Laphorne, Israel, Holcomb Rogus A.  
 Lux, John, Stokentinhead W.  
 Land *als.* Atkins, Sara, Tiverton A.  
 Lake, Andrew, Honyton A.  
 Lewis, Thomas, Rockbeare A.  
 Lee, John, Withecomb Rawley W.  
 Langman, William, sen., Chagford W.  
 Locke, Elizabeth, Bampton A., W.  
 Lee, Sara, Withecombe Rawley A.  
 Langdon, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Legg, George, sen., Membury W.

## 1705.

Lightfoote, Philip, Exeter A.  
 Lemon, Humphry, Aishcombe A.  
 Land, Joane, Tiverton W.  
 Lane, William, sen., Tiverton W.  
 Long, Sampson, Membury A.  
 Lamacraft, Nicholas, Bridford W.  
 Lux, Margaret, Stokentinhead W.  
 Langwill, William, Bampton A.  
 Lake, Jeremia, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.  
 Lypscombe *als.* Slade, Mary, Silferton A.  
 Luppitt Induction.  
 Lambert, John, Loopit A.  
 Lee, Edward, Sowton W.  
 Lee, Richard, Ailesbeare W.  
 Lake, William, Tiverton W.



## 1705, continued.

Langman, Richard, Exeter W.  
Lock, Samuel, Sidmouth A.  
Lane, Edward, Cadeleigh A.

## 1706.

Lewis *als.* Evans, John, Exeter A.  
Loring, John, Musbury W.  
Lee, William, Farway A.  
Lake, Amy, widow, Silferton W.  
Lare, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.  
Lane, John, sen., Broadhembury W.  
Lewis, William, Tiverton W.  
Long, John, Honyton A.  
Lang, John, South Tawton W.  
Lugg, Tymewell, Tiverton W.  
Lutley *als.* Chamberlayne, William, Burlescombe W.  
Labbet, Christopher, East budleigh A.  
Lenthall, Richard, Honyton A., W.

## 1707.

Lillicop, Robert, Drewsteington A.  
Lewis, Henry, Tiverton A.  
Leigh, Roger, St. David W.  
Langman, Alexander, St. David A.  
Lopas, Robert, Chagford W.  
Lendon, Philip, Allesbeare A.  
Langworthy, John, Exeter A.  
Lewis, John, Exeter A.  
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton St. Cires A.  
Leate, John, Clyst St. Mary W.  
Langman, Eleonor, Exeter A.

## 1708.

Luxton, Antony, Exminster A.  
Lyddon, William, Tiverton W.  
Lutley, —, Holcomb Rogus W.  
St. Leonards Induction.  
Lovell, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.  
Luxen, Richard, Exeter W.  
Land, Henry, Tiverton W.  
Lempeny, Thomas, Kentisbeare A., W.  
Lambert, Humphry, Luppit W.  
Loaring, Amy, Membury W.  
Lutton, Robert, Broadhembury A.

## 1709.

Lewis, James, Kentisbeare A.  
Loader, William, sen., Honyton W.  
Lane, William, Colompton W.  
Loring, Edward, Axminster A.  
Lang, Richard, Combentinhead W.  
Lenthall, John, Awliscombe A.  
Lane, John, Broadhembury W.  
Lypscombe, James, Silferton W.  
Lovell, Mary, Exeter A., W.  
Lake, William, Exeter W.  
Leigh, Robert, Colompton A.  
Lyle, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple. A.  
Lidford, Nicholas, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Lowton, Robert, Trusham A.  
Lock, John, Colompton A.

## 1709, continued.

Lang, Thomas, Colompton W.

## 1710.

Loveridge, Christopher, Ottery St. Marie A.  
Levermore, John, Comb Rawleigh W.  
Lee, James, Southleigh W.  
Langworthy, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.  
Loring, David, Musbury W.  
Lawrence, Angel, Yarcombe A.  
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton W.  
Lane, John, Hemiocke W.  
Leigh, Thomas, Colompton W.  
Luxton, Thomas, Colompton W.  
Lightefotte, John, Kenn W.  
Lightfotte, Agnes, Kenn W.  
Lemon, John, Aishcombe W.  
Leigh, John, Plymtree W.  
Lugg, Priscilla, Colompton A.

## 1711.

Luke, Robert, Exeter W.  
Lembury, Stephen, Combpyne W.  
Leigh, Thomas, Silferton W.  
Lane, John, Hemyock W.  
Light, Alice, Exeter W.  
Langham, Augustine, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.

## Loxbear Induction.

Leachland, John, Exeter A.  
Lang, John, Stokentinhead W.  
Loader, Joane, sen., Honyton A., W.  
Loveredge, Anne, Musbury A.  
Levermore, John, Comb Rawleigh W.  
Long, Joseph, Farringdon A.  
Lobb, John, Exeter W.  
Luckham, Nathaniel, Exminster W.  
Lane, John, Broadhembury A.  
Lambert *als.* Grovin, William, Cheriton Bishop W.  
Land, Edith, Honyton A., W.

## 1712.

Lane, Robert, Exeter A.  
Langworthy, George, Exeter W.  
Lambert, Humphry, Loopit W.  
Luce, Elizabeth, Membury W.  
Lumbard, William, Thorncombe W.  
Levermore, Gertrude, Honyton W.  
Lowe, John, Tiverton W.  
Langham, Joane, Sampford Peverel W.  
Lock, Walter, Upplowman W.  
Lang, Mary, Combentinhead W.  
Lumley, Zachary, Exeter W.  
Leager, Thomas, Exeter A.  
Langdon *als.* Tincombe, Joane, Butterly A.  
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cires A.  
Langdon, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.



## 1712, continued.

Lane, Pasque, Kentisbeare W.  
 Lacy, Roger, East Budleigh A.  
 Lane, Joseph, St. Thomas Aple. A.

## 1713.

Leverstock, Mary, Axmouth W.  
 Luxson, Eleonor, Colompton W.  
 Lackington, Grace, Whimble W.  
 Loreing, Hugh, Axminster W.  
 Leigh, William, Tiverton W.  
 Letton, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Lock, John, Colompton A.  
 Langford, Hillary, Spreyton W.

## 1714.

Lobb, Mary, widow, Exeter W.  
 Lumley, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Lecott, Michael, Ailesbeare W.  
 Lake, John, Cadeleigh A., W.  
 Langsford, Mary, Otterton A.  
 Lang, William, Stokentinhead W.  
 Lugg, John, Colompton A.  
 Lane, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Lock, Philip, Halberton W.  
 Lang, Andrew, South Tawton A.  
 Lamcraft, Wilmot, Bridford W.  
 Liddon, William, Tiverton A.

## 1715.

Lovering, Dorcas, Exeter W.  
 Leigh, Christopher, Bradninch W.  
 Lee, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.  
 Long, Joseph, Exeter W.  
 Loaring, Benjamin, Membury A.  
 Lee, William, Cleghidon —  
 Lang, Philip, Combentinhead A., W.  
 Lake, George, Tedbourne A.  
 Lake, Grace, Tedbourne A.  
 Levermore, Dorothy, Honyton A.  
 Lane, James, Hemiocke W.

## 1716.

Levermore, Philip, Honiton A., W.  
 Lightfoote, George, Kenn W.  
 Loaring, Edward, Axminster W.  
 Lux, John, Kenton W.  
 Lock, Humphry, Exeter A.  
 Lobb, William, Exeter A., W.  
 Lovell, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Leigh, John, Exeter A.  
 Lambey, William, Honyton W.  
 Levermore, Anne, Honyton W.  
 Ley, Jonathan, Upton Pyne W.

## 1717.

Lee, Richard, Otterton A.  
 Lock, Richard, Alphington A.  
 Langford, Christopher, Lypstone A.  
 Lee, Thomas, Eastbudleigh A., W.  
 Legg *als.* Hutchins, Joseph, Axminster W.  
 Leveridge, Sara, Axminster A.  
 Lake, Mark, Colompton A.  
 Langham, Augustine, Shobbrooke A.

## 1717, continued.

Lashbrooke, Edward, St. Thomas W.  
 Aple. W.  
 Langaller, Judith, Ottery St. Marie W.  
 Leeson, John, Exeter W.  
 Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.  
 Lyddon, John, Exminster W.  
 Lacey, Roger, Eastbudleigh A.d.b.n.  
 Lee, Giles, Shobbrooke W.  
 Lowton *als.* Silly, Trefusia, Alphington A.  
 Long, Willmott, Combentinhead A.

## 1718.

Lang, John, Stokentinhead A., W.  
 Lee, James, Sowton W.  
 Long, Mary, Combentinhead W.  
 Labdon, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne W.

## 1719.

Luckley *als.* Chamberlyn, Antony, Burlescombe A.  
 Lake, Humphry, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Lang, George, Farrington A.  
 Loaring, William, Awliscombe A.  
 Leane, John, Exeter W.  
 Lyddon, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
 Lugg, John, St. David W.

## 1720.

Lee, John, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Liddon, John, Axminster A., W.  
 Lowdham *als.* Matthews, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Lewes, Benjamin, Alphington A.  
 Littlejohn, Henry, Axminster A.  
 Luckie, Walter, Otterton W.  
 Lee, Alice, Colompton A.  
 Lake, Jeremia, Cheriton Fitzpain A., W.  
 Lee, John, Sowton W.

## 1721.

Lizard, Francis, Ashcombe A.  
 Liddon, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Loveridge, Edward, Seaton A.  
 Loaring, John, Axminster W.  
 Lethbridge, Willmot, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Leggy, John, Exeter A.  
 Leate *als.* Treleate, John, Budley W.  
 Leate *als.* Treleate, Catherine, Budley W.  
 Lock, Thomazine, Awliscombe A., W.  
 Leate, John, Sidmouth W.  
 Laskey, Nathaniel, Exeter W.  
 Labdon, Peter, Exeter W.  
 Langbridge, Scutt, South Tawton A.  
 Lane, John, Kenn A.  
 Langwell, John, Bampton A.  
 Lambshead, William, Kenn A.

## 1722.

Long, John, Axminster A.  
 Linnington, Samuel, sen., Bradninch W.

<i>1722, continued.</i>		
Land, Richard, Plymptree	A.	
Lugg, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	
Lovell, Hugh, Thorverton	W.	
Leate <i>als.</i> Terleate, Richard,		
Lympstone	A.	
Liddon, Henry, Kenn	W.	
<i>1723.</i>		
Laskey, Gabriel, Tiverton	W.	
Lang, Stephen, sen., Combentin-		
head	W.	
Loreing, Richard, Axminster	W.	
Larkham, Deliverance, Exeter	A.	
Liddon <i>als.</i> Gliddon, Jane,		
Tiverton	W.	
Lye, Marmadum, Sidmouth	A.	
Lyde, Richard, Seaton	W.	
Lee, Grace, Farway	A.	
Lovell, Anne, Tiverton	A.,	
Letting, Samuel, Farway	W.	
Lawrence, Anne, Yarcombe	A.	
Lawrence, Angel, Yarcombe	A.d.b.n.	
Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cires	W.	
<i>1724.</i>		
Lockyer, Nicholas, Honyton	A.	
Lutley, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Linnington, Samuel, Bradninch	W.	
Lyle, Thomas, Dunchidock	W.	
Lock, Richard, jun., Hockworthy	W.	
Land, John, Plymptree	A.	
Legg, John, Exeter	A.	
<i>1725.</i>		
Loring, Agnes, Axminster	W.	
Lovell, Charity, Tiverton	W.	
Langford, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Lee, Anne, Cleghidon	W.	
Ley, John, Kenn	W.	
Lyle, Robert, Combentinhead	W.	
Ley, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Langwill, George, Bampton	W.	
Lake, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.	
Lang, Stephen, Combentinhead	A.,	
Leate, George, Whimble	A.	
Lycence, William, St. Sidwell	A.	
Long, Antony, Combentinhead	A.	
<i>1726.</i>		
Liddon, William, Axminster	A.	
Langford, Samuel, Withecombe		
Rawleigh	W.	
Lyles, John, Stokentinhead	A.,	
Lee, George, Upottery	W.	
Lewis, John, Membury	W.	
Larckcombe, David, Cleghidon	W.	
Lammcraft, Joseph, Ashton	A.	
Licence, William, St. Sidwell	W.	
Langham, John, Sampford Peverell	A.,	
Lake, John, Broadclyst	W.	
Loring, John, Axminster	W.	
Lowdam, Sara, Exeter	W.	
Ling, George, Exeter	W.	
<i>1727.</i>		
Lymberry, Joseph, Seaton	W.	
Lavers, John, Exeter	W.	
Lee, John, Sowton	A.	
Leyman, Mary, Throwleigh	W.	
Lowton <i>als.</i> Silly, Trefina,		
Alphington	A.	
Lavers, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Leigh, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.	
Luke, Jane, Exeter	A.,	
Luggar, James, Exeter	A.	
Lang, Antony, Combentinhead	W.	
Langaller, Christopher, Ashton	A.,	
Lane, John, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.	
Lewes, Francis, Membury	W.	
Luccombe, William, Kenton	A.,	
<i>1728.</i>		
Lee <i>als.</i> Liddon, Margaret, Silferton	A.	
Liddon, Samuel, Musbury	W.	
Lang, George, Combentinhead	A.	
Lethbridge, Mary, Chagford	A.,	
Leveridge, Samuel, Uplime	W.	
Lightfoot, Philip, Colompton	W.	
Lyde, John, Sidmouth	A.	
Loader, William, Honyton	W.	
Loaring, Robert, Exminster	W.	
Larcombe, George, Rewe	A.	
Lott, Amos, Broad Clyst	A.	
Lake, Joane, Ailesbeare	W.	
Long, Elizabeth, Mamhead	A.	
London, William, Tiverton	W.	
<i>1729.</i>		
Luccombe, John, Mamhead	W.	
<i>Lympstone Induction.</i>		
Lewis, Grace, Tiverton	W.	
Lee, Sara, Seaton	W.	
Loggett, Isaac, Yarcombe	W.	
Lane, Gauin, Broadhembury	W.	
Lane, Laurence, Exeter	A.	
Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Lovering, George, Lympstone	W.	
Ley, Thomas, sen., Kenn	W.	
Langdon, John, St. David	A.	
Labdon, John, Exeter	A.	
Leverson, John, Exeter	W.	
Lattemore, Abraham, St. Nicholas	A.	
Lyddon, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Law, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Luster, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Lee, Charity, Stockley English	W.	
Lord, Samuel, Stockley English	A.	
Lee, John, Exminster	W.	
Lambert, William, Honyton	W.	
Lee <i>als.</i> Light, John, Sidmouth	A.	
<i>1730.</i>		
Lang, Thomas, South Tawton	W.	
Ley, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Loosemore, Joseph, Cleghidon	W.	
Long, Mary, Membury	W.	

## 1730, continued.

Lee, Mary, Honiton	A.
Lympeny, Emanuel, Tiverton	W.
Lee, Samuel, Honyton	A.
Le'Compt, Martha, Exeter	A.
Loveridge, Joseph, Cotleigh	W.
Langdon, Josias, Exeter	W.
Loyde, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Langford, John, Harpford	W.

## 1731.

Lane, John, Tiverton	W.
Land, Thomas, Silferton	A., W.
Larimore, John, Exeter	A.
Lux, Mary, Kenton	W.
Lee, James, Broadhembury	A.
Lee, Grace, Loopit	A.
Lobb, Catherine, Exeter	A.
Leigh, Martha, Washfield	W.
Leare, David, Christowe	A.
Luccombe, Darby, Kenton	W.
Lock, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

## 1732.

Lipscombe, Ambrose, Silferton	W.
Lucy, John, Silferton	W.
Lane, Joane, Hemiock	W.
Linckon, Richard, sen., Axminster	W.
Langman, John, Exeter	W.
Lock, Joane, Hockworthy	A., W.
Lypstone Induction.	
Lucas, Richard, Otterton	I.
Lamcraft, Nicholas, Bridford	A.
Liddall, George, Exminster	W.
Lenthall, Robert, Yarcombe	W.

## 1733.

Larimore, John, Alphington	W.
Lambert, Nathaniel, Loopit	W.
Loveys, Aaron, Christowe	W.
Lympny, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Littlejohns, John, Axminster	W.
Leyman, Thomas, Hemiock	W.
Lowman, Jane, Awliscombe	A.
Ley, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Lamseed <i>als.</i> Lamstead, John, Combintinhead	A.
Luscombe, John, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.
Leaman, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	W.
Lavington, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lee, Robert, Tallaton	W.
Lane, Margaret, Axminster	A.
Lydstone, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lang, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Lypstone Induction.	
Langdon, Samuel, Westogwell	A.
Loyd, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Liddon, Margaret, Tiverton	A.

## 1734.

Lee, Joseph, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Lucas, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1734, continued.

Long, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lee, Alice, Sidmouth	W.
Lane, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Larkworthy, George, Broad Clyst	A.
Langsford, John, Peyhembury	A.
Lockyer, John, Honyton	W.
Lang, John, Exminster	A.
Licence, John, Bradninch	A.
Lydstone, Mary, Exeter	W.

## 1735.

Lake, James, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	A., W.
Lang, Oliver, South Tawton	W.
Langford, Richard, South Tawton	A.
Luccombe, George, Kenn	A.
Linnington, Barbara, Bradninch	W.
Langdon, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Legg, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Lovermore, Robert, Colaton	
Rawleigh	A.
Lock, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Lobb, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Livermore, William, Gittisham	A.
Losmore, Joseph, Upottery	W.
Lindey, John, Axminster	A.

## 1736.

Lovering, Elizabeth, Lypstone	W.
Luckis, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Lewis, William, Widworthy	A.
Lang, Emanuel, Coombentinhead	W.
Luscombe, Richard, Coombentinhead	A.
Ley, William, Dunchideock	W.
Lavender, Margaret, Gittisham	W.
Leate, Samuel, East Budley	W.
Land, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Lavington, Jane, St. Leonard	W.
Lock, William, Halberton	A.
Lee, Elizabeth, Clist St. Mary	W.
Langford, John, Spreyton	W.

## 1737.

Ley, John, Exeter	A.
Liddon, Samuel, Musbury	W.
Lee, Elizabeth, Seaton	A.
Lovell, John, Hunsham	S., A., W.
Louyd, William, Exeter	A., W.
Lee, William, Seaton	A., W.
Lewis, John, Membury	A.
Legat, Grace, Exeter	W.
Lyles, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.

## 1738.

Ley, William, Dunchideock	W.
Lane, John, Gittisham	A.
Leman, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.
Lee, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Luscombe, John, Doddiscombs-leigh	A.



1738, *continued.*

Luscombe, Grace, Mamhead A., W.  
 Lamseed, Sarah, Combintinhead W.  
 Lovell, John, Thorverton W.

## 1739.

Limbere, John, Exeter A.  
 Luxton, William, Burlescombe W.  
 Lucas, Emmet, Axminster W.  
 Lee, James, Shobrooke A.  
 Littlejohn, George, Whitstone A., W.  
 Lewis, Catherine, Tiverton W.  
 Luke, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Lock, Elizabeth, Silferton W.  
 Langdon, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Langdon, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

## 1740.

Lock, John, Hockworthy W.  
 Lee, John, Hemiock W.  
 Lee, William, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Lippincott, Henry, Upottery W.  
 Langdon, John, St. David W.  
 Lampenny, Joseph, Kenton A.  
 Lovell, Joan, Thorverton W.  
 Leat, Elizabeth, East Budley W.  
 Leat, Hannah, Sidmouth W.  
 Ling, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Laskey, William, Exeter W.

## 1741.

Langworthy, Jeremiah, Shobrooke A.  
 Luce, Christopher, Exeter A.  
 Lentle, Edward, Tiverton W.  
 Larkworthy, John, Exeter A.  
 Long, Joseph, Ailesbeare A.  
 Lulley *als.* Chamberlain, Thomas, Burlescombe A.  
 Lightfoot, James, Powderham W.  
 Langsford, Edward, Harpford W.  
 Lamason, Peter, Exeter W.  
 Lye, Marmaduke, Sidmouth A.  
 Lang, Oliver, South Tawton W.  
 Lyde, Richard, Beer A.  
 Langdon, Richard, St. Thomas W.  
 Lobb, John, Exeter W.

## 1742.

Loveridge, Joseph, Seaton A.  
 Love, Roger, Tiverton W.  
 Langman, John, Exeter A.  
 Lean, William, Exeter W.  
 Leeson, Jane, Exeter W.  
 Leat, James, Colompton A.  
 Leat, Judith, Colompton A.  
 Lyde, Samuel, Sydmouth A., W.  
 Luxton, Peter, Colompton W.  
 Lowman, William, Honiton W.  
 Luggar, James, Upton Pyne W.  
 Langsford, John, Spreyton A.  
 Lane, William, Kentisbeare A.  
 Lane, Richard, Kentisbeare A.  
 Luggar, Ann, Upton Pyne A.  
 Lane, John, Gittisham W.

## 1743.

Lidgold, Honor, Exeter W.  
 Lane, Robert, Tiverton A.  
 Leate, Charles, Broad Clyst A.  
 Luffe *als.* Love, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Love *als.* Luffe, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Long, John, Membury W.  
 Lewis, John, Colompton A.  
 Lampery, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus A.  
 Langford, Catherine, Withecombe Rogus A.  
 Langford, Peter, Withecombe Rawleigh A., W.  
 Leonard, John, Lymptone W.  
 Lovelase, Thomas, St. Thomas W.  
 Langdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
 Lee, Josiah, Exeter W.

## 1744.

Lowman *als.* Knight, Christopher, Honiton W.  
 Lang, John, Stokentinhead W.  
 Lashbrook, John, Exeter A.  
 Laskey, Joseph, Doddyscombs-leigh W.  
 Labdon, Anne, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.  
 Lemmon, Francis, Throwleigh A.  
 Luscombe, Grace, Mamhead W.  
 Leat, Philip, Seaton A.  
 Lane, Henry, Newton St. Cyres A.  
 Lott, Amos, Broad Clyst A.  
 Lee, James, Newton St. Cyres W.

## 1745.

Leger, Joshua, Exeter A.  
 Lemmett, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Lozen, Elizabeth, Bickton W.  
 Luster, Thomas, Kenn W.  
 Lee, Willmote, Shobrooke W.  
 Liddon, William, Kenn W.  
 Lee, Joan, Otterton W.  
 Lanyon, William, Colompton A.  
 Lobb, James, Alphington A.  
 Lee, Robert, Sidmouth A.  
 Labdon, Mary, St. Thomas A.

## 1746.

Lobb, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Lane, Elizabeth, Broadhembury W.  
 Lyde, Thomas, Sidmouth W.  
 Lewis, Samuel, Tiverton A.  
 Laskey, John, Whitstone W.  
 Lyttleton, Joseph, Colompton A.  
 Leonard, John, Lymptone A.  
 Liddon, Ann, Netherex A.  
 Langmantel, Matthew, Exeter A.  
 Lakeman, James, Ashcombe A.  
 Lang, Lydia, Coombintinhead W.  
 Lee, Susanna, Alphington A.  
 Lang, Oliver, South Tawton W.  
 Leat, John, Colompton W.



## 1746, continued.

Linnell, Daniel, Kenton	W.
Luster, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Leaman, Charity, Cleyhydon	W.
Littley, Mary, Otterton	A., W.
Leonard, Margaret, Lymptstone	W.
Lake, Anthony, Drewsteington	A.
Leat, Andrew, Eastbudley	A.
Luddy, William, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Lympny, Thomas, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Lytten, Nicholas, Ashcombe	W.

## 1747.

Ley, William, Exminster	A.
Ley, Thomas, Exminster	A., W.
Ley, Leonel, Exeter	A.
Legg, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Litton, Mark, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Lamacraft, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Lee, Mary, Exminster	W.
Liddon, Richard, East Budley	W.
Ley, Catherine, Alphington	W.
Ley, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Lightfoot, Joshua, Ailesbeare	W.
Ley, Joane, Exeter	A.
Littlejohn, Charles, Exeter	A.
Lock, John, Tiverton	W.
Lane, Faith, Gittisham	A.
Lane, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Lethbridge, Mary, Exeter	A.
Lester, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Lang, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Langworthy, William, Cheriton	
Fitzpain	A.

## 1748.

Laskey, John, Exeter	A., W.
Lewis, Samuel, Exeter	W.
London, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Langdon, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Langford, John, Sprayton	A.
Langdon, Susanna, Netherex	A.
Lowman, Robert, Honiton	A., W.
Locke, Henry, Bampton	W.
Law, Robert, Exeter	W.
Law, Richard, Exeter	A.
Locke, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Leach, Samuel, Ashcombe	A.
Lichigaray, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Libby, John, Exeter	W.
Lankester, John, Stockley Pomery	W.

## 1749.

Lucy, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Leadon, Edward, Exeter	A.
Lucombe, John, Exminster	A.
Lakeman, James, Ashcombe	A.
Laskey, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Ley, Thomas, Kenn	W.
Lane, Henry, Tiverton	W.

## 1750.

Langham, John, Samford Peverel	W.
--------------------------------	----

## 1750, continued.

Lowman, Hannah, Honiton	W.
Lowman, Robert, Honiton	A., W.
Linnell, Sarah, Kenton	A.
Land, John, Silferton	A., W.
Lugger, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Lee, Edward, Upton Pyne	A.
Lee, John, Shobrook	A.
Loader, Joan, Honiton	W.
Lamacraft, Elizabeth, Bridford	W.
Long, Ann, St. Sidwell	W.
Law, John, Exeter	W.
Loyde, William, Seaton	A.
Loosemore, Mary, Upottery	A.
Loosemore, Joseph, Upottery	A.
Lowman, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Loxbeare Induction.	

## 1751.

Luke, Henry, Exeter	W.
Land, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Logg, Susanna, Offwell	W.
Lane, Thomas, Exminster	A.
Lengham, John, Burlescombe	A.
Luxton, Robert, Bampton	W.

## 1752.

Lock, Ann, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Lamseed, John, Mamhead	W.
Lang, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Lang, Grace, Coombintinhead	W.
Leate, Daniel, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Long, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Levermore, Mary, Kenton	A.
Law, John, Exeter	W.

## 1753.

Langston, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Ley, Humphry, Calverleigh	W.
Luscombe, Ann, Exeter	W.
Lampy, Thomas, Halberton	W.

## 1754.

Lee, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Lang, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Lee, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Lang, Robert, Ottery	W.
Loopit Induction.	
Lake, John, South Tawton	W.
Langworthy, John, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.
Laskey, William, Exeter	W.
Lydstone, Frances, Exeter	W.
Lypscombe, John, Kenn	W.

## 1755.

Lewis, Martha, Exeter	W.
Langworthy, Hugh, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.
Lyttley, Richard, Ottery	A.
Legg, John, Exeter	W.
St. Leonard Induction.	
Lyddon, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
Ley, Sarah, Exeter	W.

1755, *continued.*

Lewes, Margaret, Broadhembury W.  
 Loring, Jemima, Lymptone W.  
 Langham, Joan, Samford Peverel W.  
 Loyde, John, Beer W.

## 1756.

Luggar, Ann, Exeter A., W.  
 Loudon, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Lewis, Thomas, Honiton W.  
 Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Langdon, James, Exeter W.

## 1757.

Letton, John, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Lowman, Philip, Honiton W.  
 Lavington, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

## 1758.

Lethbridge, George, Exeter W.  
 Luke, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Lee, Thomas, Farway W.  
 Luccombe, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Lightfoot, Philip, Thorverton A.  
 Langstone, William, St. Sidwell A.

## 1759.

Lee, John, Seaton and Beer A.  
 Lucas, Richard, Otterton A.  
 Lang, Mary, St. Nicholas W.  
 Lang, John, St. Nicholas A., W.  
 Lyddon, Susanna, Axminster W.  
 Langham, Christopher, Exeter A.  
 Langdon, George, Chagford W.  
 Littley, Jane, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Lee, Edward, Powderham A.  
 Lavington, John, Exeter W.

## 1760.

Luscombe, Thomazine, Exeter W.  
 Land, Mary, Silferton A.  
 Lovell, Joseph, Shobrook A.  
 Lee, Susanna, Farway A.  
 Lucas, James, St. Sidwell W.

## 1761.

Langdon, Mary, St. Thomas A.  
 Langbeare, Mary, Powderham A.  
 Lang, James, Halberton W.  
 Luggar, James, Upton Pime A., W.  
 Lake, John, Broadclyst A.  
 Lucas, Ann, Exeter W.  
 Lane, Samuel, Tiverton A., W.  
 Luttley, James, Clayhidon A.  
 Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Land, Thomas, Bampton W.

## 1762.

Liddon, Matthew, Axminster A., W.  
 Ley, John, Kenn A., W.  
 Lock, Anthony, Uplowman A., W.  
 Lock, Catherine, Uplowman W.  
 Looring, William, Exeter W.  
 Lowman, Thomas, Honiton A.  
 Loney, Thomas, Burlescombe W.  
 Lane, Henry, Tiverton A.

## 1763.

Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A., W.  
 Littley, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 La Roche, Hannah, Exeter A., W.  
 Lock, John, Hockworthy W.  
 Lee, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Liddon, George, Kenn W.  
 Liddon, Henry, Kenn A., W.  
 Lamacraft, William, St. Thomas A.  
 Langabeer, Sarah, Powderham A.  
 Lee, John, Harpford A.

## St. Lawrence Induction.

## 1764.

Leigh, John, Broad Clyst W.  
 Langdon, Walter, Tedbourn St. Mary W.  
 Lendon, John, Exeter A.  
 Lane, William, Kenn W.  
 Lowdon, John, Exminster A., W.  
 Land, James, Lymptone A.  
 Leigh, Richard, Bradninch W.  
 Lane, William, Kenn A., W.  
 Little, Susanna, Exeter A., W.

## 1765.

Lambert *als.* Gorwin, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Lydstone, Francis, Exeter S., A.  
 Langham, Thomas, Sampford Peverel W.  
 Laurence, Clyst St., Induction.  
 Langford, Edward, Ailesbeare A.  
 Lavington, John, Ottery W.  
 Langwill, Mary, Bampton W., C.  
 Little, Joan, Axminster W.  
 Lee, William, Loopit W.  
 Leate, Agnes, Lymptone A.  
 Ley, William, Exeter A., W.  
 Lock, Ann, Bradninch W.

## 1766.

Luscombe, Thomas, Saint Thomas A.  
 Long, Humphry, Cotleigh W.  
 Lavington, John, Exeter A.  
 Lee, Robert, Mamhead A.  
 Labdon, Joan, Exeter A.  
 Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Loyde, Joan, Seaton and Beer W.  
 Litel, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Loveridge, Jane, Musbury A.  
 Lott, George, Honiton W.  
 Lee, Edward, Powderham A.  
 Lee, Rebecca, Powderham A.

## 1767.

Litten, Philip, Withecombe Rawleigh A.  
 Luccombe, John, Exeter W.  
 Lambert, Mary, Loopit A.  
 Loudon, Catherine, Tiverton W.  
 Langsford, John, Ottery W.

## 1767, continued.

Linnington, William, Bradninch W.  
 London, Walter, Lymptstone A.  
 Luscombe, John, Saint Thomas A.

## 1768.

Loveridge, Ann, Seaton and Beer A.  
 Linckon, Robert, Axminster A.  
 Luggar, James, Exeter A.  
 Lovermore, Edward, Kenton A.

## 1769.

Leat, Charles, Colaton Rawleigh A.  
 Land, Thomas, Peyhembury W.  
 Lucombe, Nicholas, Mamhead A.  
 Lee, Benjamin, Upottery W.  
 Lake, Ellenor, Samford Peverell A.  
 Land, William, Silferton A.  
 Labdon, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

## 1770.

Lockyear, John, Ailesbeare A., W.  
 London, Peter, Newton St. Cyres A.  
 Leat, Robert, Exeter A.

## 1771.

Lock, John, Exeter A.  
 London, Grace, Exeter W., C.  
 Luxton, Abigail, Exeter A., W.  
 Loring, Nathaniel, Honiton A.  
 Lang, Jeffery, Coombintinhead W.  
 Lipson, Mary, Kenn W.  
 Logg, George, Axminster A.  
 Ley, Joseph, Exeter W.

## 1772.

Lavington, Thomas, Exeter A., W.  
 Lammers, Henry, Christian, Exeter A.  
 Langmead, Oliver, Throwleigh W.  
 Long, John, Membury A.  
 Lemmett, John, Exeter A., W.

## 1773.

Lock, Susanna, Hockworthy W.  
 Labdon, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Larwell, William, Bampton W.  
 Ley, James, Exeter A.  
 Long, Sara, Membury W.  
 Lavington, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Laskey, Edward, Kenn W.

## 1774.

Limpany, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.  
 Lowman, Thomas, Honiton A.  
 Liddon, John, Axminster A.  
 Limpany, John, Kentisbeare W.  
 Loveridge, John, Thorncombe W.  
 Langdon, Thomas, Alphington A.  
 Leigh, Thomas, St. Thomas A.  
 Lee, Edward, Pinhoe W.

## 1775.

Lydstone, Francis, Exeter S., A.  
 Longman, Ann, Clysthydon A.  
 Longman, James, Upton Pyne A.  
 Lockyer, William, Ailesbeare W.  
 Lawrence, John, Sidmouth A.

## 1775, continued.

Leat, Samuel, East Budleigh W.  
 Lane, Jane, Membury A.  
 Ley, Catherine, Calverleigh W.  
 Lyde, Ann, Sidmouth A.  
 Langworthy, Elizabeth, Shobbrook W.

## 1776.

Linscott, John, Brampford Speke A.  
 Larkworthy, John, Exeter W.  
 Lobb, Samuel, Exeter A., W.  
 Long, William, Exeter W.  
 Lethbridge, Richard, Southtawton W.

## 1777.

Liscombe, James, Sidmouth W.  
 Luxon, William, Clayhidon W.  
 Londer, John, Exeter A., W.  
 Luscombe, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Long, John, Kenn S., A.  
 Luscombe, Mary, Ashcombe W.  
 Lee, William, Hemiock W.

## 1778.

Lampeny, Humphry, Kentisbeare W.  
 Luscombe, Mary, Exeter A., W.  
 Larkworthy, Susanna, Exeter W.  
 Liddon, Matthew, Axminster A.  
 Land, John, Thorverton W.

## 1779.

Louder, Ann, Exeter A.  
 Louder, John, Exeter A., W.  
 Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke W.

## 1780.

Luckis, John, East Budleigh W.  
 Lavington, Jane, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Luke, Ann, Exeter A.  
 Loudwell, John, Bampton W.  
 Lyde, Samuel, Sidmouth W.  
 Lugg, Charles, Collaton Rawleigh W.  
 Lys, James, Exeter W.  
 St. Leonard Induction.

## 1781.

Land, Thomas, Halberton W.  
 Ley, Margery, Exeter W.  
 Long, Barbara, Southtawton W.  
 Lavington, William, Exeter W.  
 Lamason, Jonas, St. Thomas W.  
 Letton, William, Withecombe W.  
 Rawleigh W.  
 Lawrence, Richard, Thorverton A.

## 1782.

Lake, John, Broad Clyst W.

## 1783.

Lichigary, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Lathbury, John, Exeter W.  
 Luckcombe, Robert, Whimble W.  
 Luckcombe, Robina, Whimble A.  
 Land, Robert, Halberton W.  
 Larwell, Jane, Bampton W.  
 Lock, William, Honiton A.  
 Langdon, William, Bridford W.  
 Loughton, William, Ashton A.



<b>1784.</b>		
Larkworthy, James, Exeter	W.	
Lamacrafte, Thomas, Whitestone	W.	
Loyd, David, Thorverton	W.	
Locock, Mary, Upottery	A.	
Lewis, William, Bradninch	W.	
Langdon, Dorothy, Exeter	W.	
Lang, William, Stokentinhead	W.	
Legg, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Loveridge, Richard, Kilmington	W.	
Littley, William, Ottery	W.	
Loghton, William, Ashton	A.	
<b>1785.</b>		
Loyde, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Littley, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Laptin, Thomas, Beer	W.	
Lee, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Lowman, Samuel, Honiton	A.	
<b>1786.</b>		
Lock, John, Tiverton	W.	
Lock, William, Kenn	W.	
Layton, Nicholas, Exeter	W.	
Lathbury, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Lear, David, Christow	A.	
Long, Richard, Membury	A.	
Ley, Thomas, Thorverton	A.	
Lamason, Peter, Exeter	A.	
Lympstone Induction.		
Lamason, Peter, Exeter	A.	
<b>1787.</b>		
Leaman, John, Clayhidon	W.	
Letton, Mary, Withecombe		
Rawleigh	W.	
Lewis, William, Ailesbeare	W.	
<b>1788.</b>		
Lang, Richard, Combintinhead	W.	
Lear, Thomas, Exminster	A.	
Lake, Joan, Broad Clyst	W.	
Loyde, Sarah, Seaton and Beer	W.	
Liddon, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Lampport, William, Honiton	A.	
London, Robert, Netherex	W.	
<b>1789.</b>		
Lee, Caleb, Halberton	W.	
Land, Barton, Silferton	W., C.	
Lambert, John, South Tawton	W., C.	
<b>1790.</b>		
Lovering, Anorem, Ottery		
St. Mary	W.	
Linton, Richard, Kentisbeare	W.	
Lane, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Lee, Caleb, Halberton	A., W.	
Lee, Sarah, Halberton	A.	
<b>1791.</b>		
Lyde, James, Sidmouth	W.	
Langford, William, Alphington	A.	
Lethbridge, Mary, Tedbourne		
St. Mary	W.	
Lake, James, Bradninch	W.	
Leach, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.	
<b>1791, continued.</b>		
Loveys, Aaron, Christowe	W.	
<b>1792.</b>		
Langdon, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.	
Luttly, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Langham, Christopher, Whimble	W.	
Loaring, Nathaniel, Thorverton	W.	
Langdon, John, Tedbourne		
St. Mary	W.	
Langworthy, Hugh, Cheriton		
Fitzpain	A.	
Lyon, Elizabeth, Penelope,		
Exeter	A.	
Lamacrate, William, Whitestone	A.	
Langwill, William, Bampton	A.	
Lympstone Induction.		
Lee, John, Gittisham	A.	
<b>1793.</b>		
Linnington, Samuel, Bradninch	W.	
Langworthy, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.	
Lang, Zachary, Broad Clyst	W.	
Langdon, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Leigh, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Luppitt Induction. (Sam. How.)		
Langdon, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.	
Lee, James, Thorverton	A.	
Lathrope, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Lucas, Richard, Hockworthy	W.	
Ley, Ethelred, Exeter	W.	
Leat, Michael, Colyton Rawleigh	A.	
<b>1794.</b>		
Leatt, Joanna, Otterton	W.	
London, Jane, Lympstone	W.	
Legg, Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Lyddon, William, Tiverton	W.	
Loggett, Jacob, Yarcombe	W.	
Leave, Robert, Alphington	W.	
Loosemore, John, Exeter	A.	
<b>1795.</b>		
Lot, William, Exeter	W.	
Lentel, Benjamin, Upottery	W.	
Lammacraft, John, Dunsford	W.	
Legg, Grace, Exeter	W.	
<b>1796.</b>		
Luppitt Induction.		
Leathern, James, Exeter	W.	
Legg, Mary, Kenn	A., W.	
<b>1797.</b>		
London, John, Kenn	A.	
Laphorne, Richard, Stokeintinhead	W.	
Lanksford, Nathaniel, Payhembury	W.	
Lyde, Mary, Sidmouth	W.	
<b>1798.</b>		
Loud, Mary, Harpford	W.	
Lock, Richard, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Lowman, John, Honiton	W.	
Laskey, William, Exminster	W.	
<b>1799.</b>		
Langley, William, Christowe	W.	
Lavis, John, East Budleigh	W.	



## 1799, continued.

Liscombe, William, Sidmouth	W.
Loring, Ursula, Exeter	W.
Langworthy, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.

## 1545.

Mahoud, Moot, Stokentinhed	W.
Martyn, John, Kenn	W.
Marshall, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Martyn, Katherine, Sidmouth	W.
Michell, William, Alphington	W.
Mowre, Thomas, jun., Stokentinhed	W.
Martyn, Alyn, Exminster	W.
Mahond, Mott, Stokentinhed	A.
Martin, Thomas, Stokentinhed	W.

## 1546.

Martyn, Alice or Alyn, Allhallows-on-the-Wallys, Exeter	c.t. 5
More, Christopher, Exeter	c.t. 7
Menesnye, Christopher, Combrawleigh	c.a. 74
Macy, John, Otterton	c.t. 108
Moresch or Morysshe, Roger, Whimple	c.t. 108
Mate, John, Colompton	c.t. 51
Mayne, Philip, Kenton	c.t. 131
Major, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	c.t. 162
Mander, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.t. 163

## 1547.

Marshall, Henry, St. John, Exeter	c.t. 176
Mortimer, John, —	c.t. 195
Morgan, Phyllypp, Tyvertonne	c.t. 199
Mohe, Harrys, St. Martyn, Exeter	c.t. 11
Myll, John, Cleanger	c.t. 40
May, Alice, Colompton	c.t. 61
More, Thomazine, Brodnyche	c.t. 62
Mere, Margaret, Burlescombe	c.t. 41
Marwood, Henry, Halberton	c.t. 45
Moore, John, St. Mary Down	c.t. 167
Mylford, Robert, St. Mary Down	c.t. 170
More, John, Lymptone	c.t. 220

## 1548.

Moore, Joane, Lymptone	c.t. 229
Martyn, Deonisia, Lymptone	c.a. 230
Morysh, Joane, Poyhyll	c.t. 253
Marche als. Madge, John, Bramford	c.t. 244
Murche, Alice, Brydford	c.t. 263

## 1549.

Mutter, John, Brodnyche	c.t. 309
Major, William, St. George, Exeter	c.t. 310
Morsheds, William, Throwleigh	c.t. 315

## 1549, continued.

Menefye, Nicholas, Colompton	a.c.t. 344
Maye, Robert, Burlescombe	a.c.t. 341

## 1565.

Mounes, Alice, Combintinhed	W.
-----------------------------	----

## 1567.

Moggridge, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Madridge, Roger, Mamhead	W.

## 1574.

Mounstephen, —, Loopit	W.
------------------------	----

## 1575.

Moore, John, Hemyock	W.
----------------------	----

## 1576.

May, Jacob, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
--------------------------------	----

## 1577.

Marshall, Margaret, Kentisbeare	W.
---------------------------------	----

## 1579.

Milberie, John, Stokentinhed	W.
------------------------------	----

## 1582.

Martyn, John, Farringdon	W.
May, Richard, Seaton	c.t. 4
Maye, Henry, Tyverton	c.a. 10
Meacombe, Daniel, Haccombe	c.t. 11
Moxey, Nicholas, Tedburn St. Mary	c.t. 21

## 1583.

Morse, William, Morebath	c.t. 25
Milberie, John, Stokentinhed	c.t. 38
Mathewe, Ambrose, Luppitt	c.t. 39
Moore, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.a. 57

## 1584.

Moggridge, John, —	c.t. 71
Macie, Robert, Collompton	c.t. 96
Maine, Nicholas, East Budley	c.t. 98

## 1584.

Miller als. Baker, Robert, Axmouth	c.t. 105
Mole, Robert, Kenton	c.t. 108
Marshall, Joane, Thorverton	c.t. 124
Maie, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 130
Marshall, William, Tyverton	c.t. 140
Mawdeett, Thomazine, Exeter	c.a. 148
Matthew, John, Kenton	c.t. 153

## 1585.

Meade, Joane, Churchtanton	c.a. 168
Medland, John, Alphington	c.t. 172
Morrishe, Gabriel, Exminster	c.a. 182
Martin, Christian, Bridford	c.a. 192
Martin, Richard, Broadclyst	— 196
Moore, Thomazin, Feniton	c.t. 196
Moone, William, Beer	c.t. 199
Moore, Alice, Broadclit	c.t. 224

## 1586.

Mountstephen, Richard, Cadlei	c.t. 229
Medwaie, Thomas, Christow	c.t. 239
Morris, John, Poyhill	c.t. 244
Mawrie, Richard, Exeter	c.a. 274
Mayne, Agnes, Upawtrie	c.t. 276
Moore, Thomas, Stokentinhed	c.t. 279

## 1586, continued.

Mayne, Thomas, Kenton	c.t. 280
Mowdie, Gilbert, East Budleigh	c.t. 283
Moysie, Richard, Collompton	c.t. 285
Manstone, Michael, Seaton	c.t. 292
Morse, Margaret, Halberton	c.a. 312
Milles, Richard, Tiverton	c.a. 315
Marshall, William, Thorverton	c.t. 318
Mynifie, Elizabeth, Honiton	c.t. 318
Moore, Eline, Gidleigh	c.a. 322
Manstone, Christiane, Seaton	c.t. 323

## 1587.

Meere, Thomas, Burlescombe	c.t. 329
Matthew, Simon, Yartecombe	c.a. 331
Mitchell, John, Norleighe	c.a. 333
Mortimore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	c.t. 337

Mayne, Thomas, Kenton	c.t. 342
Moore, William, Cadlighe	c.a. 344
Mouncke, John, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 348

Mille, Dennys, Silverton	c.t. 353
--------------------------	----------

Martyn, Robert, Withecombe rawleigh	c.a. 356
-------------------------------------	----------

Moggrudge, John, sen., Tyverton	c.t. 364
---------------------------------	----------

Marshe <i>als.</i> Kellie, Richard, Kenton	c.a. 366
--	----------

Maddicke <i>als.</i> Stabbacke, Joane, Exeter	c.a. 379
---	----------

Marlecombe, John, Pinhowe	c.t. 402
---------------------------	----------

Moore, Elizabeth, Plymptree	c.a. 405
-----------------------------	----------

Mabyn, Joane, Kenton	c.a.t. 432
----------------------	------------

## 1588.

Maynarde, Thomas, Exeter	c.a.t. 435
--------------------------	------------

Manlie, John, Halberton	c.t. 438
-------------------------	----------

Mounsteven, Richard, Payhemburie	c.a. 440
----------------------------------	----------

Manlie, Dionisie, wid., Halberton	c.a.t. 447
-----------------------------------	------------

Morgayne, Thomas, Otterton	c.t. 459
----------------------------	----------

Mytchell, John, Alphington	c.a.t. 460
----------------------------	------------

Mediett <i>als.</i> Escotte, Joane, Kenton	c.a. 479
--	----------

Mannyng, William, Farwaie	c.t. 480
---------------------------	----------

Moore, Ralph, Brodcliste	c.a. 486
--------------------------	----------

Marshall, Humfry, Clehanger	c.a. 487
-----------------------------	----------

Marke, Henry, Exeter	c.a.t. 490
----------------------	------------

Milberie, Richard, Stokentinghed	c.t. 492
----------------------------------	----------

Moore <i>als.</i> Strete, Richard, Pinhoo	c.t. 502
---	----------

Milforde, George, Southtawton	c.t. 509
-------------------------------	----------

Mortimore, William, Halberton	c.a. 510
-------------------------------	----------

Merrie, Leonarde, Brodcliste	c.t. 510
------------------------------	----------

## 1590.

Moxey, Thomas, —	m.t.
------------------	------

Mallocke, Rawlyn, —	m.t.
---------------------	------

Morgan, Walter, —	m.t.
-------------------	------

## 1590, continued.

Moxey, John, —	m.t.
----------------	------

Moggrudge, Robert, —	m.a.
----------------------	------

Martyn, Ellinor, —	m.a.
--------------------	------

Maye, Joane, —	m.t.
----------------	------

Moxen, Joane, Sidmouth	W.
------------------------	----

Mercer, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
---------------------------------	----

Mole, Joane, Kenton	W.
---------------------	----

Melwarde, Christopher, —	m.t.
--------------------------	------

Morrell, John, —	m.t.
------------------	------

Mychell, John, —	m.a.
------------------	------

Morrishe, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
---------------------------------	----

Menefie, Thomas, Honiton	W.
--------------------------	----

Mytchell, George, Luppitt	W.
---------------------------	----

Mallett, John, Exeter	W.
-----------------------	----

Mannyng, Thomas, —	m.t.
--------------------	------

Morris, John, —	m.t.
-----------------	------

Maunder, Walter, —	m.t.
--------------------	------

Major, John, —	m.t.
----------------	------

Medlande, John, —	m.a.
-------------------	------

Monncke, John, —	m.a.
------------------	------

Maye, George, —	m.a.
-----------------	------

## 1591.

Martyn, William, —	m.t.
--------------------	------

Mytton, John, —	m.t.
-----------------	------

Manfill, Petter	m.a.
-----------------	------

Moore, John, —	m.a.
----------------	------

Mathewe, John, —	m.a.
------------------	------

Morris, Richarde, —	m.t.
---------------------	------

Myller, John, —	m.t.
-----------------	------

Matthie, John, sen., —	m.t.
------------------------	------

Marshall, Joane, —	m.t.
--------------------	------

Maddocke, Richard, —	m.t.
----------------------	------

Mylle, Agnes, —	m.t.
-----------------	------

Manlie, John, —	m.t.
-----------------	------

Myfflyn, William, —	m.t.
---------------------	------

Manlie, Gyles, —	m.a.
------------------	------

Merrie, Edward, —	m.t.
-------------------	------

Merrie, Agnes, —	m.t.
------------------	------

Marshall, Margerie, —	m.a.
-----------------------	------

Mydwinter, Roberte, —	m.a.
-----------------------	------

Miller, Walter, —	m.t.
-------------------	------

Mannyng, Richarde, —	m.a.
----------------------	------

Martyn, Peter, —	m.a.
------------------	------

Mylforde, Nicholas and Alice, —	m.a.
---------------------------------	------

Meardon, Richarde, —	m.a.
----------------------	------

Molle, Nicholas, —	m.a.
--------------------	------

Mytton, Peter, —	m.a.
------------------	------

Martyn, Richarde, —	m.a.
---------------------	------

## 1592.

Mathewe, Alice, —	m.t.
-------------------	------

Maynerde, Alice, —	m.a.
--------------------	------

Mondaie, John, sen., —	m.t.
------------------------	------

Morrell, Tacie, —	m.t.
-------------------	------

Marshall, Richarde, Tiverton	W.
------------------------------	----

Mewe, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
------------------------------	----

More, Richard, Combentinhed	W.
-----------------------------	----

Maie, Hughe, Exeter	W.
---------------------	----

Martyn, Edward, Feniton	W.
-------------------------	----

Moore, Joane, —	m.t.
-----------------	------

## 1592, continued.

Merrie, Elinor, —	m.t.
Maie, John, —	m.a.
Mawditte, John, Bickleigh	W.
Mawditt, Richarde, —	m.t.
Mortimer, Joane, —	m.a.
Martyn, Ursula, Feniton	W.
Manlie, Joane, Halberton	W.
Monncke, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Mathewe, Wilmote, —	m.a.
Mortimer, Humfrie, —	m.a.

## 1593.

Morren, Richarde, —	m.t.
Maunder, John, —	m.a.
Mortimer, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Mychell, Alice, —	m.t.
Michaell, Margaret, —	m.t.
Mychell, John, —	m.a.
Marshall, Joane, —	m.a.
Martyn, Thomas, —	m.a.
Martyn, Stephen, —	m.a.
Moxhaie, Elizabeth, —	m.a. or t.
Morrishe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Marker, Edward, —	m.a.t.
Maie, John, —	m.a.t.
Moole, John, —	m.t.

## 1594.

Michell, John, —	m.t.
Martyn, Agnes, —	m.a.t.
Martyn, William, —	m.t.
Moore, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Moxan, Joane, —	m.t.
Moore, Agnes, —	m.t.
Mason, Edward, —	m.t.

## 1595.

Mudge, John, —	m.t.
Maie, Thomas, —	m.a.
Mutter, William, —	m.a.
Monncke, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Morrell, Edithe, —	m.t.
Moore, Clemence, —	m.a.

## 1596.

Mefflinge, John, —	m.t.
Menefie, Joane, —	m.t.
Mayne, Humfrie, —	m.t.
Maddocke, John, —	m.t.
Marshall, Thomas, —	m.a.
Mason, Nicholas, —	m.a.

## 1597.

Mounstephen, Henry, Broadclyst	W.
--------------------------------	----

## 1599.

Mille, Matthew, Silvertown	W.
Menifie, Philip, Honyton	W.

## 1603.

Medway, Joane, Christowe	W.
Macye, John, Otterton	W.

## 1604.

May, Edward, Collompton	W.
Midwinter, Thomas, —	m.a.
Marker, Henry, —	m.a.

## 1604, continued.

Milton, Joane, —	m.a.
Moorehed, Norman, —	m.a.

## 1605.

Moale, George, —	m.t.
Meare, John, —	m.a.
Marshall, Oates, —	m.a.
Moore, Henrie, —	m.a.

## 1606.

Major, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Moore, Joane, wid., Morebath	a.t.
Martin, Clemente, Broadclyst	W.
Mortimer, Elizabeth, Tedburn	W.
St. Mary	W.
Moore, Nicholas, Exeter	W.

## 1607.

Maine, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Mansten, Agnes, wid., —	m.t.
Moore, Richard, —	m.a.
Marshall, Christofer, —	m.t.
Milton, Thomas, —	m.t.
Milton, Richard, —	m.a.
Mutter, John, —	m.t.
Milton als. Forde, —	m.t.
Maunder, John, —	m.t.

## 1608.

Morse, James, Tiverton	m.t.
Marshall, John, —	m.t.
Mutter, Marie, widow, —	m.a.
Marker, Michael, —	m.t.
Mawrey, Gregorie, —	m.t.
Morris, Nycholas, —	m.a.
Mantle, John, —	m.a.
Mayne, John, —	m.t.
Mynefie, Christopher, —	m.a.t.
Mortimer, John, —	m.t.
Manley, Joane, widow, —	m.t.
Mortimer, George, Bradnidge	m.t.

## 1609.

Marker, William, Otterie	W.
Mefflyn, Zacharie, St. Sidwell	m.a.
Michell, Phillipp, Gitsham	m.t.
Morren, Gilberte, Collaton	

## Rawly

Moore, John, Clehanger	m.t.
Michell, John, Axmister	m.a.
Marker, Phillipp, Brodehemburie	m.t.
Milton, Faith, Silferton	W.
Marwoode, John, Tiverton	W.
Masters, Sir William, St. Mary-the-More	m.t.
Miller, Joane, Bradnidge	m.t.

## 1610.

Martine, Thomas, Spreyton	m.t.
Martine, George, Morebath	m.a.
Mabyne, Peter, Kenton	m.a.
Mortimore, John, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Manley, William, Sampford	
Peverel	m.t.
Macie, Joane, Collompton	m.t.

## 1610, continued.

Maie, Richarde, Exeter	m.a.
Maye, John, Broade Cliste	m.t.
Martin, Bartholomewe, Drews- teignton	W.
Mynefie, Christofer, Limpston	m.t.
Mortimore, Alice, Bradnidge	m.t.

## 1611.

More, John, Yacombe	m.t.
Maie, Joane, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Mogford, Thomas, Cheriton Phitzpain	m.t.
Morrice, Roberte, Clehidon	m.t.
Maine, Roger, Otterie	m.t.n.
Mounstephen, Ralphe, Sowton	m.t.
Manlie, Oliver, Halberton	m.t.
Manlie <i>als.</i> Manninge, —, Alisbeare	m.t.

Moore, Christian, Whimble	m.a.
Moore, Roberte, Limpston	m.a.
Mynefie, Nicholas, Awliscombe	m.a.
Martine, Michael, Thorverton	m.t.n.
Murche, Willmote, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Molland, John, Dunsford	m.t.
Medwaie, Christofer, Christowe	m.t.
Moore, John, Yacombe	m.t.

## 1612.

Maunder, John, sen., Halberton	W.
Moore, Ralphe, Uptonpine	m.a.
Michell, George, Awliscombe	m.a.
Mortimer, Edward, Uplowman	m.t.
Manlie, Thomas, Plimptree	m.a.
Maine, Joane, St. Edmunds, Exeter	m.t.
Michell, Richard, Honiton	m.a.
Mathewe, Edmund, Kenton	m.a.
Morice, John, St. Olave, Exeter	m.a.
Moore, John, Exeter	m.t.
Mudge, Edward, St. Sidwell	W.
Medland, Thomas, Alfington	m.a.
Mathewe, Thomas, Halberton	m.t.
Marshall, Richard, St. Kerians	A.

## 1613.

Meadwaie, George, Trisham	W.
Milford <i>als.</i> Challis, —, Exeter	W.
Mortimer, Elizabeth, —	t.n.
Maine, Robert and Rabidge his wife, Ailsbeare	A.
Mason, John, Yacombe	A.
Manly, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Morrice, Michael, Otterie	t.n.
Maine, Nicholas, St. Edmunds-on- the-bridge	m.t.
Marker, Humfry, Talliton	W.
Miller, John, Bradnich	W.
Moore, Elizabeth, Easteogwell	m.t.
Moore, Simon, Cheriton Fitzpen	W.
Myntrue, Edward, St. Marie Major, Exeter	A.

## 1613, continued.

Mowdie, Edmund, sen., St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Moxhaie, Walter, Southetawton	W.
Murley, John, Thorverton	W.

## 1614.

Marten, Joane, Mamhed	m.a.
Moone, Joane, Offwill	m.a.
Mehuishe, John, Stockly English	m.t.
Moxhaie, Willmote, Sowthtawton	m.t.
Maunder, John, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Mogridge, Roger, Bradnidge	m.a.
Marshall, Peter, Tiverton	m.t.
Morlye, John, Thorverton	—
Mounsteeven, Joane, Luppitt	m.a.t.
Man, William, Sprayton	m.t.
Martyn, Thomas, St. Marie Arches	m.a.

Maninge, William, Membury	m.a.
Moale, John, Kenton	m.a.
Mullins, John, Seaton	m.a.
Moale, Robert, Kenton	m.a.
Mounsteven, William, Broadcliste	m.a.
Mawnder, John, Poughill	m.a.
Mathewe, Katherine, Cadligh	m.t.
Martyn, John, sen., Clistehidon	m.t.
Macey, Roberte, Otterton	m.a.
Moale, Stephen, Powderham	m.a.
Mason, Agnes, Shildon	m.a.

## 1615.

Morley, Alice, Thorverton	m.a.
Michell, Christian, Awliscombe	m.t.
Mortimore, Edward, Dunsforde	m.a.
Mogforde, John, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.a.
Marshall, Thomas, Collompton	m.a.
Manleigh, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.t.
Martyn, Lewes, St. Petrock, Exeter	m.a.

Manyng, Roberte, Widworthy	m.t.
Manyng, Agnes, of Membury, Dunkeswell	m.a.
Mayne, Walter, Axmouth	m.t.
Markes <i>als.</i> Boddye, Roberte, Collompton	m.a.

Manninge, John, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Mogridge, Christian, Tiverton	m.t.
Morrice, John, Cheriton Bishop	m.a.
Michell, Marie, Talleton	m.a.
Major, Edward, Collompton	m.a.
Mounce, John, Cadburie	m.t.
Mogridge, James, Tiverton	m.a.

## 1616.

Millerd, David, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Michell, William, Tallyton	m.a.
Merry, Richard, Broadcliste	m.a.
Minyfyn, Anastacie, Honiton	m.t.
Macey, John, Otterton	m.t.
Maunder, Joane, Spraiton	m.t.n.



## 1616, continued.

Macey, Richard, Otterton	m.t.
Major, Elizabeth, Broadclist	m.t.
Moxhay, Thomas, Whitstone	m.a.
Mayne, Pascatia, St. George	m.t.
Mallocke, Agnes, Axmouth	m.t.
Mudge, John, Stokentinhead	m.a.
Mogridge, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.

## 1617.

Middleton, John, Plimptrey	W.
Medland, John, Bridford	W.
Mogridge, John, Calverleigh	W.
Marsh, Leonard, Alphington	W.
Milton, Grace, Bampton	m.t.
More, Henrie, Christowe	A.
Mace, Roger, Exeter	A.
Mussell, Robert, Axmister	A.
Morell, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.
May, John, Brodclist	W.
Mallacke, John, Axmouth	A.
Motter, Thomas, Brodhembury	A.
More, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Middleton, Edward, Clist	
St. Lawrence	W.
Major, Henrie, Clithidon	W.
Milford, Adam, Southtawton	A.

## 1618.

Mathew, Agnes, Kenton	W.
Micoe, William, Axmouth	W.
Mortimore, Henry, Rewe	A.
Millett, Sibly, Kenton	A.
May, John, Whimble	W.
Middleton, Argenton, Combrawley	A.
Macie, John, Otterton	W.
Manly, Philip, Exmister	W.
Manly, Benjamin, Exmister	W.
Man, Julian, Sprayton	W.
Mortimer, Anne, Dunsford	W.
Medland, Alce, Bridford	W.
Maynard, Edward, Sydmouth	A.
Mole, Thomas, Exeter	A.
May, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Mortimer, John, Tiverton	A.
More <i>als.</i> Head, Adrian,	
Hemiocke	W.
Melhuish, Alce, Stockley English	W.
Morris, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Mudge, Christian, Exeter	A.
Mayor, George, Thorverton	W.
Martyn, Richard, Powderham	W.
Masters, Joane, Throwleigh	W.
Mortimer, Agnes, Shobbrooke	W.

## 1619.

May, Peter, Coliton Rawley	A.
May, Roger, St. David	W.
Maunder, Petronell, Shobbrooke	W.
More, Roberte, Otre St. Mary	A.
May, Thomas, Exeter	A.
More, Alce, Brodclist	W.
Murch, Christofer, Bridford	W.

## 1619, continued.

Merryman, Richard, Otre St. Mary	W.
Morrish, Stephen, Clehidon	A.
Meare, English, Burscomb	W.
Murch, John, Bradninch	W.
Mortimore, Thomas, Tedbourne	W.
Mawry, George, Brodclist	W.
Maning, Richard, Offwell	A.
Moreman, John, Brodclist	W.
Mownsden, John, Christow	W.
May, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Moxhey, Richard, Thorverton	t.n.
Maning, Henry, Otre St. Mary	A.

## 1620.

Martyn, John, Axmister	A.
Martyn, John, Axmister	A.
More, Julian, Exeter	W.
Milton, John, Eastogewell	W.
Mannsell, Richard, Dunkswell	W.
Major, John, Churchtanton	A.
Mathew, William, Membury	W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Payhem-bury	W.
Moore, Marke, Doddiscombley	A.
More, John, Dodiscombleigh	A.
Moody, Edmond, Exeter	W.
More, Robert, Gydleigh	W.
Meffling, Richard, Rockbeare	W.
Martyn, John, Axmister	A.
Martyn, William, Sprayton	A.
Moxey, Alce, Rewe	W.
Mayne, Elize, Upawtreay	A.
Martyn, Joane, Sprayton	W.
Michell, John, jun., Wydworthy	W.
Murch, James, Exeter	W.
Moore, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	A., W.

## 1621.

Martyn, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Mogridge, Edith, Exeter	A.
Miller, Robert, Bradninch	A.
More, Richard, Exeter	A.
Mighell, John, Otre St. Mary	W.
Midwinter, Richard, Harpford	W.
Morris, Edward, Stockly English	W.
Mathew, John, Yarcombe	W.
Melhuish, Hugh, Netherex	A.
Mannsell, Christofer, Dunkseswell	A.
Middleton, William, Combrawley	A.
Miller, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Marks <i>als.</i> Limpany, Edward, Netherex	W.
Moore, John, Brodclist	m.t.

## 1622.

Marshall, John, Tiverton	A.
Moore, Mary, Exeter	A.
More, Henry, Silferton	W.
Milton, Nathaniel, Bampton	W.
Morrish, Thomas, Colompton	A.

## 1622, continued.

Merson, Ralph, Kentsbeere	W.
Monniey, Margerie, Calverly	A.
Marker, Alce, Brodhembury	W.
Mogridge, George, Loopitt	A.
Mounstephen, Christofer, Payhem- bury	W.
Maninge, Thomas, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Minifie, Edmond, Exeter	A.
Melhuish, Thomazine, Bampton	A.
More, William, Limpson	A.
Minifie, George, Honiton	A., W.
Milburie, Thomazine, Exeter	A.
Mavericke, Radford, Exeter	W.
Morell, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Mounsdon, Peter, Bridford	W.
Morrish, Joane, Collompton	W.
Morris, Walter, Farrington	W.
More, Mary, Exeter	W.
Mason, Richard, Exeter	A.

## 1623.

Minifie, John, Honiton	A.
Medway, John, Christowe	A.
May, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Delve, Mary, Drews- teington	A.
Mayre <i>als.</i> Davy, Charles, Sydmouth	A.
Merry, Mathew, Broadclit	A.
Meyre, Marie, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Mighell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Merryman, Henry, Brodclit	A.
Martyn, Edward, Brodclit	W.
Mawry, John, Loxbere	W.
Mortimer, Jane, Poughill	W.
Milton, Jonas, Eastogwell	A.
Maddocke, Peter, Churchstanton	W.
Marker, John, Talleton	A.
Mosse, John, Aishton	W.
Moore, Jane, St. Thomas	A.
Michell, Richard, Honiton	A., W.
Mathew, John, Yarcombe	W.

## 1624.

Mighell, James, Wydworthy	W.
Moren, Marie, Talleton	W.
Meade, Thomas, St. David	W.
Milton, John, Morebath	W.
Medway, John, Christow	W.
Maninge, Symon, Axmister	A.
Mills, John, Tiverton	W.
Maye, Joane, Kenton	W.
Mounsdon, Anne, Christowe	W.
Mounsdon, George, Bridford	—
Moxhay, John, sen., Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Mortimore, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Major, John, Upawtreay	W.
Major, John, Exeter	W.
Mountstephen, Reymond, Brodclit	A.
Mingwell, William, Exeter	A., W.
Mynifie, John, Farway	A.

## 1624, continued.

Marshall, Anthony, Tiverton	W.
Manly, Henry, Halberton	W.
Miller, William, Bradninch	A.
Mitchell, Anstace, Honiton	W.
Manly, Joane, Halberton	A.
Marsh <i>als.</i> Kerslake, Michael, Silferton	W.

## 1625.

May, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Manfeild, John, Hemiocke	A.
Moore, William, Exeter	A.
Moore, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	W.
Mortimore, John, Upton Hellings	W.
Marshall, Joane, Powderham	A.
Miller <i>als.</i> Oland, Thomazine, Bradninch	A.
Martyn, John, Yarcombe	W.
Moore, William, Southtawton	W.
Moore, Richard, Eastogwell	A.
Mander, Henry, Colompton	W.
Mayne, Alce, Exeter	W.
Mountstephen, Elizabeth, Ailsbeere	W.
Mogridge, Hugh, Poughill	W.
Merson, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
More, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.
More, Elizabeth, jun., St. Thomas	A.
More, Roger, St. Thomas	A.
Morell, Alce, Exeter	A.

## 1626.

Martyn, John, Stokentinhed	A.
Mortimer <i>als.</i> Payne, —, Upton Hellings	A.
Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, John, Cadleigh	W.
Milbury, Thomas, Combentinhed	W.
Major, John, Sowton	A.
Munday, Thomas, Kentsbeere	W.
Moore, Richard, Exeter	A.
Moren <i>als.</i> Pearse, —, Exeter	A.
Mawdytt, George, Exeter	W.
Mortimore, John, Exeter	W.
Merrick, Elizabeth, —	W.
Moxhey, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Mudge, John, Stokentinhed	A.
Mountstephen, Melior, Brodclit	W.
Moore, Amey, widow, Musbury	W.
Moore, William, Southtawton	A.
Morrish, Mary, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Moxhay, Petronel, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.

## 1627.

Maninge, Agnes, Yarcombe	W.
Moysey, Roger, Colompton	W.
Martyn, Henry, Exeter	W.
Maye, Willmot, Whimple	A.
More, Thomazine, Limpstone	A.
Maninge, Joane, Axmister	A.
Morgann, Agnes, Tiverton	W.

## 1627, continued.

Murlie, Humphrie, Churchtanton	A.
May, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Mutter, John, Broadhembury	A.
Marshall, Agnes, Exeter	A.
Morrice, Welthian, Cheriton Bisop	W.
Moore, Phillipp, St. Thomas	W.
Moyses, George, Tiverton	A.
Moore, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Mogridge, Andrew, Broadclist	W.

## 1628.

Martyn, George, Morebath	W.
Michell, Cicilie, Gyttysham	W.
Moison, Bartholomew, Kentsbeere	A.
Moysey, Henry, Colompton	A.
Maunder, Thomas, Halberton	A., W.
Martyn, Edward, Clithidon	A.
Morgan, George, Tiverton	W.
Mathew, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Manly, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Maunder, Silvester, Exeter	W.
Manly, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Moore, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Monstone, James, Throwleigh	A.
Mitchell, John, Exeter	W.
Manly, William, Tiverton	A.
Manly, Phillippe, Otterton	A.
Mill <i>als.</i> Woodland, Robert, Seaton	A.
Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.
Moone, William, Axmouth	W.
Maye, Alexander, Burscombe	A., W.
Mathewe, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Manning, David, Exminster	W.

## 1629.

Morishe, Thomas, Hemyocke	W.
Mighill, Margaret, Wydworthy	A.
Mounsdayne, John, Brydford	A.
Manly, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Modye, John, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Mydwynter, Aaron, Exeter	A.
Mey, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Morse, Alice, Morebath	W.
Maunder, Richard, Newton	
St. Ciers	W.
May, William, Exeter	A.

## 1630.

Maier, Agnes, Upawtrey	W.
Maunder, Oliver, Halberton	W.
Martyn, Bartholomewe, South-tawton	W.
Maier, Jacob, Cliste St. Lawrence	W.
Mounstephen, Stephen, Buckerell	W.
Mounston, John, Seaton	W.
Marker, Richard, Payhembury	W.
Marshall, John, Exeter	A.
Mathewe, Robert, Exeter	A.
Marker, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Manley, John, Cliste St. Mary	W.

## 1631.

May, Edward, Exminster	W.
------------------------	----

## 1631, continued.

May, Nathaniell, Honiton	A.
Marshall, Grace, Exeter	A.
Moxhay, Nicholas, Tedborne	
St. Marie	W.
Man, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Mounstephen, Ann, Sowton	W.
Martyn, Richard, Silferton	W.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Morgan, John, Halberton	W.
Mathewe, William, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Moxhay, John, Southtawton	W.
Miller, Katherine, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Mole, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Middledon, William, Broadhembury	W.
Mann, Nicholas, Upton Pine	A.
Moore, Alice, Exeter	W.
Maynwarring, Margery, Exeter	A.
Mayne, Mary, Holcombe rogus	A.
Moore, Alice, Kenton	W.
Mutter, Nicholas, Broadhembury	W.

## 1632.

Mortimore, William, Rewe	A.
Michell <i>als.</i> Farrington, Esay, Killmington	A.
Meluishe, Christopher, Halberton	A.
Mathewe, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Meare, Robert, Burscombe	W.
Mayne, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Miller, Joane, Exminster	A.
Miller, Christian, Bradninch	A.
Morrice, Richard, Stockley English	A.
Maggs, John, Axminster	W.
Medway, William, Christowe	W.
Mauder, John, Loxbere	W.
Marshall, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Minifie, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Mayne, Elizabeth, Upawtry	W.
Manley, Peter, Poughill	W.

## 1633.

Miller, Mary, Exeter	A.
Mark, Nicholas, Honiton	W.
Mitchill, Alice, Thornecombe	W.
Morrishe, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Marke, Peter, Hemiocke	W.
Mill, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Morris, Richard, Silferton	W.
Marten, William, Southtawton	A.
Middelton, Joane, Waishfeild	W.
Moggridge, Tristram, Brampford Speake	W.
Mills, Alice, St. Sidwell	A.
Mann, George, Chagford	W.
Morrell, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.
Manly, Robert, Talliton	W.
Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Bridford	A.
Michell, John, Upawtry	W.
Marshall, Hugh, Loxbeare	W.



## 1633, continued.

Moggridge, Richard, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Midwinter, William, Exeter W.  
 Mallacke, John, Axmouth A.  
 Moore *als.* Streete, Audry, Pinhoe W.

## 1634.

Moore, John, jun., Limpston W.  
 Maine, John, Stokentinhead A.  
 Muddiford, Nicholas, Bradninch A.  
 Mallocke, John, Axmouth W.  
 Manly, Peter, Halberton W.  
 Martin, Nicholas, Exeter W.  
 Martin, Robert, Otrely W.  
 Mitton, Richard, Kenton W.  
 Martin, John, Drewsteington A.  
 May, Edward, Halberton A.  
 Melbury, Christofer, Stokentinhead A.  
 Martin, Agnes, Exeter W.

## 1635.

Marsh, John, Collompton A.  
 More, John, Musbury W.  
 Martin, William, Sprayton A.  
 Maine, William, Otrely W.  
 Melton, William, Bampton A.  
 Maior, William, Doddiscombs-leigh A.  
 Mole, Joane, Kenton W.  
 Marshall, John, Holcomb Rogus W.  
 Morris, Walter, Broadclist W.  
 M——, Joan, Cullom —  
 Milford, Thomas, Kenn W.  
 Maior, Agnes, Clist St. Laurence W.  
 Manawry, William, Exeter W.  
 Morrice, Agnes, Broadclist A.  
 Molton, John, Collompton A.  
 Moxham, Nicholas, Beere A.  
 Manston, Nicholas, Otterton W.  
 Martin, Willmott, Broadclist W.  
 Macie, William, Chagford W.  
 Mathew, Thomas, Rewe W.

## 1636.

Mortimore, William, Broadnich W.  
 Moore, Thomazine, widow, Shobbrooke W.  
 Mager, Joane, Doddiscombs-leigh W.  
 May, Ursula, Broadninch A.  
 Morrish, Walter, Broadclist W.  
 Mathewe, George, Stockly Pomeroy W.  
 Man, Grace, Sprayton W.  
 Molinex, John, Exeter A.  
 Morrish, Roger, Farrington A.  
 Meldon, Jane, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.  
 Manly, Jane, Poughill W.  
 Medland, John, Exeter A.

## 1637.

Meacombe, Edward, Christowe —  
 Morris, John, Colyton Rawleigh —

## 1637, continued.

Mathewe, Roger, St. Trinity A.  
 Mortimore, John, Bridford W.  
 Meere, Grace, Tiverton W.  
 Marker, Margaret, Tallyton W.  
 Minifie, John, Honyton W.  
 Meare, Thomas, Tiverton a.c.t.  
 Mowdie, Roger, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Manly, Thomazine, Clist St. Marie W.  
 Moyse, Richard, Thorverton A.  
 Manning, John, Collompton A.

## 1638.

Maunder, Elizabeth, widow, Washfield W.  
 Martyn, Marmaduke, Colyton Rawleigh A.  
 Mounstephen, Margery, Clist St. Marie W.  
 Mercer, Willyam, Axmister A.  
 Marten, Andrewe, Combentinhed W.  
 Macy, Richard, Otterton A.  
 Moggridge, Thomas, Ottry St. Marie W.  
 Martyn, John, Exmister W.  
 Mogridge, John, Tiverton A.  
 Minifie, Josias, Honyton W.  
 Manlie, Wilmote, widow, Tallyton W.  
 Moore, Mary, widow, St. Thomas Aple. W.  
 Manly, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.  
 Macy, Elizabeth, Otterton W.  
 Mathewe, Willyam, Upton hellings W.

## 1639.

Mills, Humphry, Kentsbeere A.  
 Maiger, Henry, Silferton W.  
 Mander, Cicely, Washfield W.  
 Mayne, George, Upawtry W.  
 Mathewe, John, Rockbeare W.  
 Maddicke, Richard, St. Olave, Exeter A.  
 Moore, Philipp, Poughill W.  
 Moore, Richard, widow, Christowe W.  
 Mills, John, St. Trinity, Exeter A.  
 Meare, Willyam, Drewsteington W.  
 Monday *als.* Bennett, Richard, Kentsbeere A.  
 Manstone, Mary, Seaton W.  
 Meere, Alice, widow, Bursescombe W.  
 Milton, John, Morebath W.  
 Moxhay, Peter, Thorverton W.  
 Mortimore, John, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Martyn, Richard, Stokentinhead W.  
 May, Willyam, Venyton W.

## 1640.

Minnifie, Alitia, Honington W.  
 Meere, Robert, Bursescombe W.  
 Morris, Wilmote, Stocly English W.  
 Manstone, Cornelius, Seaton W.  
 Manly, Robert, Combintinhed W.



## 1640, continued.

Mielles, John, Limpstone	A.
Marke, Lawrence, Hemiocke	W.
Morsse, John, Washfeild	W.
Meffing, William, Rockbeare	W.
Milles, Elizabeth, Kentsbeare	Comp.
Maye, John, Broadclist	W.
Musgrowe, Thomas, St. John's, Exeter	W.
More, Joane, Broadninch	W.
Murch, Jacob, Broadninch	W.
Mitchell, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	A.

## 1641.

Mathewe, Robert, Exeter	A.
Michell, John, Farway	W.
Mercer, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Mungey, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Martenfeild, Edward, sen., Broadclist	W.
Moxsey, Richard, Cheriton	W.
Mortimore, George, Netherix	—
Moore, John, Eastougwill	W.

## 1642.

May, Thomas, Plymtree	W.
Manners, Thomas, Collompton	W.
May, Roger, Exmister	A.
Mitton, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
May, Elizabeth, Fenyton	W.
May, Thomas, Fenyton	A.
Moysey, Humfrey, Collompton	W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Edmonds- on-the-bridge	—
Mills, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.

## 1643.

Moysey, Humfrey, Collompton	W.
Moysey, Richard, Collompton	W.
Mitchell, John, Southtawton	A.
Mortimer, John, Bridford	W.
Morrays, Thomas, Otterye St. Marye	W.
May, Willyam, Silferton	A.
Mortimer, John, Ashton	A.

## 1644.

Miller, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Markes, Thomas, Collompton	W.
Marwood, Theophilus, Dunckswell	A.
Moore, William, Pinhoe	W.
Marwood, Temperance, Honyton	A.
Morrish, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Manly, Sarah, Sampford peverell	W.
Mawrey, Francis, Calverleigh	A.
Martyn, Robert, Exeter	A.
Minifry, Ann, Exeter	A.
Markes <i>als.</i> Smyth, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Moore, Joane, Kenton	W.

## 1645.

Mulyes, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Massey, Gilbert, Lympston	A.

## 1645, continued.

Masters, Henry, Collompton	A.
Marty, Barnard, Hemiocke	A.
Mogford, Andrewe, sen., Bickleigh	W.
Mogridge, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Mamhead Induction.	
Moore, Zacharie, Exeter	A.

## 1646.

Mathewe, Vincent, Thorverton	A., C.
Moxhey, Richard, Cadleigh	a.c.t.
Mortimer, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Miller, Mary, Broadnich	A.
Mogridge, Thomas, Broadclist	Comp.
Mathewe, Robert, Cadleigh	a.c.t.
Morrays, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Martinfield, Alice, Broadclist	W.
May, William, Silferton	Comp.
Marshall, Mary, Loxbeare	A.
Marker, Michael, Harford	W.
Marker, Michael, jun., Harford	W.
Minifey, Joane, Sampford peverell	A.
Mounstephen, William, Peyhem- bury	W.

Marshall, William, Stockley Pomery	W.
Murch, Christopher, Trusham	A.
Manston, John, sen., Seaton	A.
Moore, John, Musbury	A.
Mathewe, Robert, Stockley Pomery	A.
Morrish, Jane, Ottery St. Mary	A.
May, William, Exeter	A.
Murch, Andrewe, Trusham	W.
Morrell, Thomas, sen., Doddis- combsleigh	W.
May, John, Collompton	W.
Morrish, Alexander, Tiverton	W.
Mitchell, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Mudford, Walter, Tiverton	A.
Minifey, Anne, Exeter	W.
Mill, Mary, Silferton	W.

## 1647.

Moore, William, Fenyton	W.
Minefey, John, Tiverton	A.
Morrish, James, Broadclist	A.
Moore, Philippe, sen., Broadnich	A.
Moore, Robert, Fenyton	A.
Marker, William, Peyhembury	W.
Mowditt, Fardinando, Broadninch	A.
Mowditt, Fardinando, Broadninch	Comp.
Michell, William, Alfington	W.
Murch, Richard, Whimble	A.

## 1648.

Morrish, Richard, Silferton	A.
Michell, John, sen., Widworthie	A.
Maplederham, James, Hemyocke	W.
Moore, Rebecca, Plymtree	A.
Manfield, William, Hemyocke	W.
Martyn, George, Powderham	A.

## 1648, continued.

Mayne, John, Exeter A.  
 Marshall, Humphry, Cadbury A.  
 Markes *als.* Parkeman, —, A.  
 Tiverton A.  
 Mayne, John, Exeter W.  
 Martynfield, William, Brodclist a.c.t.

## 1649.

Mathewe, Mary, Cadleigh A.  
 Marche, John, Rewe A.  
 Maynard, Walter, Collompton A.  
 Mogridge, James, Tiverton A.  
 Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
 Mortimore, Andrew, Upton hellings A.  
 Mannynge, Jane, Loopit A.  
 Marshall, Richard, Cheriton Fitzp. W.  
 Mable, William, Lymptone W.  
 Major, William, Yarcombe A.  
 Marshall, Bennett, Broadnich A.

## 1650.

Moore, Anne, Alphington A.  
 Medland, Nicholas, Bridford W.  
 Manley, John, Talliton A.  
 Morrish, William, Poughill A.  
 Mortimer, Edward, Bridford W.  
 Major, Mary, Dunsford A.  
 Martyn, Richard, Exeter W.

## 1651.

Martyn, William, Exeter W.  
 Melhuish, Humphry, Silferton A.  
 Martyn, Richard, Cadbury A.  
 Moore, Philippe, Farway W.  
 Medland, Benjamin, Bridford W.

## 1652.

Martaine, Sidwell, Hemyocke W.  
 Mitchell, Philippe, Clehidon A.

## 1660.

Morris, Peter, Exeter A., W.  
 Martin, Henry, Broadclist W.  
 Morrish, Richard, Thorverton A., W.  
 Mayne, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Moxhey, William, Christowe A.  
 Mole, Michael, Doddismesley W.  
 Miller, Robert, Talliton W.  
 Moore, Thomas, Eastogwell W.  
 Moxhaie, Anne, Tedburne Marie A., W.

Moxhaie, Richard, Tedburne Marie A.  
 Mitchell, Robert, Gittisham W.

## 1661.

Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery W.  
 Mamhead Induction.  
 Maye, Robert, Dunkseswell W.  
 Miller, Joseph, Willand A.  
 Marrance, William, Doddismesley A.  
 Manning, John, Exeter A.  
 Moxhaie, Susanna, Thorverton A.  
 Moole, William, Aishcombe W.

## 1661, continued.

Mitchel, John, sen., Gittisham A.  
 Meadway, Richard, Bridford A.  
 Marlse, Roger, Hemiock A.  
 Morehead, Katherine, Aishton A., W.  
 Matthew, Christofer, sen., Ottery W.  
 Matthewe, Roger, Exeter A.  
 Martyn, Dorothy, Stokentinhead W.  
 Morris, James, Cheriton Bishop W.

## 1662.

Moore, John, Sheldon W.  
 Mole, John, Kenton A.  
 Markes, Peter, Exmister W.  
 Marke, Thomas, Cleyhidon A.  
 Maye, Mary, Whimple W.  
 Moggridge, Andrew, Broadclist A.  
 Moore, Robert, Southtawton A.  
 Milder, Mathew, Peyhembury W.  
 Manfeild, Joane, Eastbudley A.  
 Mounsdon, Mary, Exmister W.  
 Manfeild, Michael, Eastbudley A.  
 Markes, Thomas, Burlescombe A.  
 Mounstephen, Robert, Kentisbeer W.  
 Meadway, Joane, Bridford W.  
 St. Mary Major Induction.

## 1663.

Marshall, Nicholas, Powderham A.  
 Mathew, Roger, Silferton W.  
 Moore, Mary, Broadclist A.  
 Moore, Briget, Hemiocke A.  
 Mungwell, Dorothy, Honyton A.  
 Marker, William, Peyhembury W.  
 Martyn, Thomas, Clithydon W.  
 Mills, Thomas, Colompton A.  
 Mudford, William, Bradninch A.  
 Martenfeild, William, Broadclist —  
 Martinfeild, Edward, Broadclist —  
 Moggridge, Anthony, Broadclist —  
 Mathewe, John, Broadhembury A.  
 Moxhey, Alice, Tedbourne W.  
 Marsh, Henry, Bradninch W.  
 March, John, gent., Rewe W.  
 Mudge, James, St. Nicholas A.  
 Martyn, Lady Elizabeth, Kenton W.  
 Moxham, Agnes, Beere W.  
 Morrish, Nicholas, Stockley English A.

## 1664.

Mayne, John, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Miller, Christopher, Bradninch A.  
 Mounsdon, Nicholas, Bridford W.  
 Moore, John, Clist St. Laurence W.  
 Morebath Induction.  
 Mortimore, Gilbert, Dunsford A.  
 Maunder, Joane, Silferton W.  
 Mudge, John, Combintinhead W.  
 Michell, Thomas, Offwell W.  
 Michell, Grace, Widworthy A.  
 Melhuish, Lewis, Thorverton W.  
 Mathewe, William, Yarcombe A.

## 1665.

Mills, William, Silferton	W.
Murch, John, Bridford	A.
Morrish, John, Stockly English	A.
Moore, Giles, jun., Broadcliff	W.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	W.
Mayne, George, Shobbrooke	W.
St. Mary Arches Induction.	
Mudford, Giles, Tedbourne	W.

## 1666.

Manley, Henry, Halberton	W.
Mounsteven, John, Loopitt	W.
Marke, James, Dunkswell	W.
Mitchell, Thomas, Ottery	
St. Marie	—
Moale, Robert, Exmister	A.
Mountstephen, Edward, Broadcliff	W.
Mahoone, Richard, sen., Exeter	W.
Mitchell, George, Alphington	A.
Manley, William, Gittisham	W.
Murch, John, Bradninch	A.
Midwinter, Thomazine, Exeter	A.
Mugford, Robert, Washfield	W.
Moore, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Mathewe, William, Exeter	W.
Manning, John, Colompton	A.
Miller, Henry, Bradninch	A.

## 1667.

Maye, Bernard, Bradninch	W.
Mitchell, William, Widworthy	W.
Mannynge, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Moore, William, Upottery	A.
Moale, John, Kenton	A.
Manmyng, Roger, Colompton	A.
Moore, William, Guardianship bond	—
Maddocke, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Marke, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Mamhead Induction.	

## St. Mary Major Exeter Induction.

Marwood, Thomas, gent., Honyton	W.
Mathewe, William, Cadeley	A.
Mogridge, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Maddocke, John, Exeter	A.
Maye, James, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mole, Edward, Kenton	A.
Manley, John, Talliton	A.
Mugford, Walter, Silferton	A.
Moore, William, Upottery	Comp.

## 1668.

Manfield, John, Dunkswell	W.
Moone, John, Exeter	—
Moxhay, Juliana, Payhembury	W.
Mathewe, William, Colompton	A.
Mathewe, Henry, Peyhembury	W.
Maunder, John, Halberton	W.
Melhuish, Joane, Thorverton	A.
Moreman, William, Broadcliff	W.
Moxhey, Richard, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Mitchell, Joane, Peyhembury	A.

## 1668, continued.

Mills, Henry, Exeter	A.
Martyn, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1669.

Marker, Thomas, Poltimore	A.
Martyn, John, Seaton	W.
Morrish, John, Stockly English	A.
Morrell, William, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Mare, Edward, Gidleigh	W.
Manne, Peter, Stokentinhead	W.
Morgan, George, Colompton	W.
Maddocke, Jane, Exeter	W.
Morse, William, Morebath	W.
Maunder, Catherine, Kentisbeare	W.
Mountstephen, Bridget, Kentisbeare	W.

Martyn, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Middon, William, St. Thomas	W.
May, John, Seaton	A.
Mallacke, John, gent., Axmouth	W.
Marsh, Lyonell, Exeter	W.
Moore, Robert, Lymptone	A.
Marwood, Mary, Dunkswell	W.
Murch, Sara, Bridford	A.
Mortimore, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Morrice, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Mill, Phillip, Colompton	W.
Moore, John, Christowe	W.
Martinfild, Edward, Broadcliff	A.
Michell, John, sen., Alfington	A.
Manninge, John, Axmister	A.
Moale, Robert, Kenton	W.
Mortimore, John, Sprayton	A.

## 1670.

Mayne, Robert, Ottery	W.
Moore, William, Exeter	W.
Midwinter, Oliver, Colyton	

Rawley	W.
--------	----

May, Mary, Broadcliff	W.
Maye, Katherine, Seaton	W.

## Mamhead Induction.

Mannington, Joane, Clist St. Marie	—
Moggridge, Anne, Newton	

St. Cires	W.
-----------	----

Munsdon, John, Bridford	W.
-------------------------	----

Moore, George, Colompton	W.
--------------------------	----

Martyn, Thomas, Clithydon	W.
---------------------------	----

Manson, Nicholas, Seaton	W.
--------------------------	----

Martyn, Robert, Chagford	A.
--------------------------	----

Moxham, Robert, Seaton	W.
------------------------	----

Martyn, William, Stokentinhead	W.
--------------------------------	----

Moring, Clementia, St. Thomas	
-------------------------------	--

Aple	W.
------	----

Mitchell, Tristram, Exeter	A.
----------------------------	----

Manley, John, Halberton	A.
-------------------------	----

Mungwell, John, Exeter	A.
------------------------	----

Meachoe, John, Rockbeare	W.
--------------------------	----

Milton, William, St. Nicholas	A.
-------------------------------	----

Moodye, Gilbert, Poltimore	W.
----------------------------	----



1670, *continued.*

Murch, Elizabeth, Bradninch	W.
1671.	
Melton, Robert, Bampton	A.
Martin, Mary, Stokentinhead	A.
Maye, Joane, Plymtree	W.
Mathewe, Garthrid, Broadhem- bury	W.
Mapledorant, James, Hemyocke	W.
Mann, John, Spreyton	W.
Marshall, Elice, Silferton	W.
Mounstephen, Richard, Peyhem- bury	W.
Manley, William, Clist St. Marie	W.
Mortimore, Thomas, Harpford	W.
Mathewe, Thomas, Broadhem- bury	W.
Moore, Christian, Sidmouth	W.
Moore, Philip, Bradninch	A.
Morse, Richard, Halberton	W.
Mannock, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mortimore, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Mortimore, Robert, Farringdon	W.
Martin, Alice, Exeter	W.
Morren, Robert, Lympton	W.
Martinfeild, Peter, Broadclist	A.
Minifie, Anne, Halberton	W.
Monke, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Mercer, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Maye, John, Broadclist	A.
Mudford, George, Colompton	A., W.
Mogridge, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Maunder, Thomas, Calverley	W.
Morrish, John, Tiverton	A.
Moggridge, John, Holcombrogus	A.
Mutter, Mary, Sampford peverell	W.
1672.	
Mutter, Henry, Honyton	W.
Maunder, Alice, Cheriton	W.
Moxhaie, Peter, Thorverton	W.
Marwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Musbury Induction.	
Martin, Agnes, Spreyton	W.
Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch	W.
Martenfeild, Thomazine, Broadclist	W.
Maunder, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Manley, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Marshall, John, Venottery	W.
Morebath Induction.	
Morrish, John, Otterton	A.
Melby, Christopher, Stokentinhead	W.
Minifie, Anthony, Honyton	A.
Marley, Anthony, Exeter	W.
Mathewe, John, Rockbeare	A.
1673.	
Mitchell, William, Eastogwell	A.
Melhuish, Robert, Washfield	W.
Miller, Richard, Exeter	A.
Mitchell, Robert, Thornecombe	W.
Marker, Thomas, Peyhembury	W.

1673, *continued.*

Mudford, William, Collompton	A.
Mudge, John, Tiverton	W.
Minifie, John, Honyton	A.
Mills, Symon, Collompton	W.
Marker, Thomazine, Whimble	W.
Mathew, Roger, Cadbury	W.
Major, Matthew, Aishton	A.
Maye, George, Chagford	A.
1674.	
Meitherell, Nicholas, Combintinhead	W.
Meffing, John, Rockbeare	W.
Moggridge, Mary, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Miller, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Miller, Mary, Christowe	W.
Minifie, Anthony, Honyton	A.
Mortimore, Matthew, Christowe	A.
Marke, Thomazine, Whimble	A.
Macey, John, Otterton	W.
Mathew, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Hake, ffrideswid, Sampford Peverell	A.
Marker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Murch, George, Chagford	W.
Melton, Robert, Bampton	A.
Maddocke, Eulalia, Exeter	A.
Mortimore, Symon, Dunsford	W.
1675.	
Maine, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Melton, John, Morebath	W.
Milton, Edward, Bampton	W.
Maddocke, Peter, Honyton	W.
Marden, Anne, St. Nicholas	W.
Moale, Agnes, Kenton	W.
Manley, Elizabeth, Tallaton	A.
Maunder, Grace, Hemiocke	W.
Milton, John, Hockworthy	W.
May, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Mills, Susanna, Silferton	A.
Marker, John, Peyhembury	W.
Mitchelmore, John, Combintinhead	W.
Moggaridge, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Minifie, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Michell, Israell, Exeter	A.
Manning, Joane, Exeter	A.
Martin, Robert, Chagford	W.
1676.	
Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell	W.
Macey, James, Upottery	W.
Meare, Richard, Burlescombe	W.
May, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Moale, Robert, Kenton	A.
Mudge, William, Exeter	A.
May, Nicholas, Colompton	W.
Marshall, Richard, Cadbury	A.
May, John, Kenton	A.
Mecho, William, Sydmouth	A.
Macey, Sara, Upottery	A.



## 1676, continued.

Methericke, Edward, Honyton	W.
Mathew, John, Rockbeare	W.
Morse, Richard, Hockworthy	A.
Mills, George, Kenton	W.
Mills, Simon, Silferton	W.

## 1677.

Mathew, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Mudford, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Melhuish, John, Thorverton	A.
Mason, Alice, Hemiocke	W.
Mason, John, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Mountstephen, William, Broadclist	A.
Masters, John, Uplyme	W.
Mathewe, Mary, Cleyhydon	W.
Middleton, Asa, Plymptree	A., W.
Marsh, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Minifee, Jane, Buckerell	W.
Morrell, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.
Mead, John, Bickley	A.
Marshall, Jael, Shobbrooke	A.

## 1678.

Marwood, Henry, Membury	W.
Marwood, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Moore, Juliana, Bradninch	W.
Mitchell, Joane, Alphington	W.
Mitchell, Tristram, Exeter	A.
Morris, Mary, Upottery	W.
Moore, Giles, Broadclist	W.
Midleton, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Macey, Alice, Hemyocke	W.
Midleton, Samuel, Upottery	A.
Mills, Joane, Washfield	W.
Mortimore, William, Thorverton	A.

## 1679.

Milton, John, Eastbudley	W.
Meatyrd, Andrew, Beer	A., W.
Moxham, Robert, Beer	W.
Martyn, Giles, Yarcombe	W.
Meare, Nicholas, Burlescombe	W.
Mare, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbear	A., W.
Martyn, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Morgan, Susanna, St. Thomas	W.
Manning, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Midleton, Asa, Loopitt	W.
Mole, Edward, Kenton	A.
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Marchant, William, Bampton	A.
May, John, St. Thomas	A.
Martyn, Izott, Broadclist	W.

## 1680.

Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Moxage, John, Uplyme	W.
Mills <i>als.</i> Mildon, Jane, Washfield	A.
Macy, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Morgan, Henry, St. Thomas	W.
Mayne, John, Exeter	W.
Miller, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Murch, Peter, Bradninch	A.

## 1680, continued.

Maunder, Mary, Halberton	A.
Mortimore, Henry, Farringdon	A.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	A.
Marker, Agnes, Peyhembury	A., W.
Mechoe, Eleanor, Rockbeare	A., W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Ottery	
St. Mary.	W.
Marshall, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Martyn, Benedict, Doddiscombsley	W.
Martin <i>als.</i> Passmore, Ellen, Tiverton	W.
Mortimore, John, Thorverton	A.
Mounsdon, Nicholas, Bridford	W.
Markes, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Mare, John, Cadleigh	A.
Mortimore, Mary, Holcomburnell	A.
Midleton, Joane, Plymptree	A.

## 1681.

Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Smeath, William, Alphington	A.
Moore, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Morcombe, George, St. Sidwell	A.
Manning, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Miller, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.
Manning, Henry, Kentisbeare	A.
Mounsdon, George, Christowe	W.
Marke, Andrew, Colompton	A.
Moore, Susanna, Poughill	A.
Moore, Samuel, Whitstone	A.
Merson, Robert, Kentisbeare	W.
Mountstephen, Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.
Moxhay, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Mare, Joane, Gidleigh	W.
Mitchell, John, Honyton	A.
Mills, Henry, Colompton	W.
Monke, George, St. Nicholas	A.
Murch, William, Exeter	W.
Melberry, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	W.
Mills, Edward, Colompton	W.
Maunder, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Manly, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne	A., W.
Moore, Susanna, Poughill	A., W.
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Manning, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	Comp.

## 1682.

Morrish, Walter, Broadclist	W.
Maurice, Edmond, Washfield	W.
Moreton, Richard, Exminster	A.
Mitchell, Hellen, Honyton	W.
Marker, Juliana, Peyhembury	A.
Manly, John, Halberton	A.
Midleton, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Miller, Clement, Musbury	W.
Midleton, John, Tiverton	A.
Macie, John, Chagford	W.
Mills, Anne, Colompton	W.

## 1682, continued.

Moorman, Hugh, Broadclist	A.
Mathew, Joane, Membury	W.
Moore, William, Bradninch	W.
May, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Marshall, John, Powderham	A.
Manly, Robert, Talliton	W.
Manfield, Thomas, Eastbudley	A.
Maynyard, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.

## 1683.

Meatyard, Hannah, Beer	W.
Milman, Mary, Southtawton	W.
Moore, Robert, Farway	W.
Midwinter, Walter, Colyton	
Rawleigh	A.
Manning, Roger, Loopitt	A.
Mortimore, William, Tiverton	W.
Mannington, John, Exeter	W.
Marker, John, Poltimore	A.
Morring, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Mathew, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
Marshall, William, Tiverton	W.
Marke, Nicholas, Cleyhydon	A.
Mathews, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Moxhay, John, Southtawton	W.
Moyzey <i>als.</i> Blackmore, Joane, Colompton	A.
Mounsdon, Emanuel, Bridford	A.
Moggridge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Murch, Peter, Bradninch	C.
Mecho, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Moore, George, Broadclist	W.

## 1684.

Miffen, Christopher, Cadbury	A.
Morrell, William, Morebath	W.
Milton, Christopher, Collompton	A.
Mathew, Christopher, Huxham	A.
Morse, Elizabeth, Hockworthy	W.
Mills, Anne, Colompton	W.
More, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Moore, Sara, Alphington	A.
Marshall, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Murch, Nicholas, Bridford	A.
Moggridge, Richard, Stockly Pomery	A.
Marshall, Agnes, Cadbury	W.
Midwinter, John, Colytonrawly	W.
Miller, John, Rockbear	W.
Moore, Hugh, Spreyton	W.
Maunder, Thomas, Tiverton	A.

## 1685.

Mew, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Moore, James, Membury	W.
Manly, Robert, Hemyocke	W.
May, Mary, Gittisham	W.
Morrish, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Maunder, John, Halberton	W.
Mare, Thomas, Plymptree	W.
Murch, John, Bradninch	A.
Manning, Thomazine, Colompton	A.

## 1685, continued.

Martyn, George, Stokentinhead	W.
Morrish, James, Waishfield	A.
Mitchell, John, Membury	W.
More, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Mounsdon, Richard, Bridford	W.
Moale, Edward, Aishcombe	W.
May, Alexander, Colompton	A.
Maunder, John, Morebath	A.
Morle, Henry, Colompton	A., W.
Mortimore, Richard, Harpford	A.
Mechoe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.

## 1686.

Manley, Nicholas, Widworthy	W.
Manley, Oliver, Halberton	A.
Morse, Hanna, Hockworthy	W.
Manning, William, Colompton	A.
Meade, Joane, Honyton	A.
Martyn, William, Holcombrogus	W.
Mathew, Martha, Alphington	W.

## 1687.

Moore, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Moone, William, Hemyocke	W.
Matthewe, Lucas, St. Sidwell	W.
Morsehead, Joane, Exeter	A., W.
Mountstephen, Christopher, Peyhem-bury	W.
Morse, John, Hockworthy	W.
Melhuish, Margaret, Waishfield	W.
Moore, John, Exeter	W.
Moore, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Morgan, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Moxey, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Moore, William, Spreyton	W.
Manning, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Mussell, William, Axmister	A.
Mare, Susanna, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mortimore, Simon, Dunsford	A., W.
Mayne, Edward, Exeter	A.
Morse, Francis, Hockworthy	W.
Musbury Induction.	
Marwood, John, Beer	W.
Mountstephen, Joane, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Melhuish, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Tanner, Symon, Exmister	A.
Mortimore, George, Exeter	W.

## 1688.

Morrice, Margery, Butterleigh	A.
Mathewe, William, Silferton	W.
Mills, Mary, Colompton	W.
Mansell, William, Offwell	A.
Markes, Andrew, Colompton	A.
Marshall, John, Broadhembury	W.
March, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Mathewe, John, Broadhembury	A.
Masters, William, Kenn	A.
Murch, Clement, Bradninch	W.

## 1688, continued.

Minyard, John, Sidmouth A.  
May, Thomas, Broadclist W.

## 1689.

Martenfield, Anastacia, Broadclist W.  
March, John, Rewe A.  
Mitchell, Mary, Membury W.  
Moale, Thomas, Aishcombe W.  
Marshall, Joane, Broadhembury W.  
Mathewe, Edward, Ottery St. Marie W.

Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.  
Manley, Thomas, Washfield A.  
Monke, Nehemiah, Kenton A.  
Martinfield, Peter, Broadclist A.  
Mayne, Mellony, St. Sidwell A.  
Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell A.  
Moxham, Bridget, Beer A.  
Mitchell, John, Gittisham W.  
Mamhead Induction.

Martyn, Nicholas, Silferton A.  
Moorman, Joane, Broadclist W.  
Mitchell, Francis, Loopitt W.  
Moggridge, William, Stockly Pomery A.

## 1690.

Moore, William, Spreyton A.  
Mathewe, Thomas, Rockbeare W.  
Marwood, Marie, Dunkeswell W.  
Melhuish, Symon, Bradninch A.  
Mawditt, Thomas, Colompton A.  
Moore, Henry, Thorverton W.  
Meddett, John, Exeter A., W.  
Mahoone, Hugh, Exeter A.  
Meaffield, George, Tiverton W.  
Moore, Christian, Exeter W.  
St. Mary Major Induction.

Moggridge, Thomas, Silferton A.  
Morbath Induction.  
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Washfield A.  
Melhuish, Sara, Washfield A.  
Martyn, Thomas, Thorverton A.  
Mattocke, Samuel, Honyton A.  
Mathewe, Christofer, Ottery St. Mary A.

Moxworthy, George, St. Thomas W.  
Merson, Francis, Huntsham W.  
Morring, Gilbert, Lympston W.  
Melbery, Gilbert, Stokentinhead A.  
Moyles, Arthur, Bickleigh A.

## 1691.

Martyn, Edward, Broadclyst W.  
Miller, William, Axminster W.  
Markes, Peter, Dunkeswell W.  
Morgan, John, Tiverton W.  
Mitchell, Nicholas, Thorncombe A.  
Marshall, Thomas, Bickleigh W.  
Murch, Agnes, Bradninch W.  
Morle, Elianor, Colompton W.  
May, Roger, Dunsford A.

## 1691, continued.

Miller, William, Axminster A., W.  
Miller, Sara, Axminster A., W.  
Mayne, Zacharias, Exeter A.  
Mitchelmores, Mary, Combintin-head W.

## 1692.

May, Walter, Tiverton W.  
Mitchell, John, Widworthy A.  
Markes, Susanna, Exeter W.  
Moore, Mary, Bradninch W.  
Martyn, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Murch, William, Bradninch A., W.  
Morgan, Thomas, Bampton W.  
Marker, Anne, Pinhoe W.  
Mathewe, Richard, Thorverton A.  
Mitchell, Jane, Exeter W.  
Milford, Catherine, South Tawton A.  
Marker, Henry, Exeter A.  
Major, William, Doddiscombsley A., W.

## 1693.

May, Richard, Thorverton W.  
Munday, William, Exeter W.  
Moxey, John, Tiverton W.  
Morrish, Anna, Awliscombe W.  
Mavericke, Jane, Honyton W.  
Manning, Sara, Loopitt A., W.  
Murch, William, Bradninch W.  
Munkley, John, Exeter W.  
Martyn, John, Stokentinhead W.  
Mogford, Cornelius, Exeter A.  
May, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus A.  
Minifee, Philip, Newton St. Cyres W.  
Mudge, Zacharias, Exeter A.  
Moore, William, Lympstone W.  
Maunder, William, Honyton A.  
Martyn, Grace, Honyton A., W.  
Manley, John, Exmister or Poughill A.  
Maunder, Thomazine, Honiton W.

## 1694.

Meardon, James, St. Nicholas A.  
May, Robert, Exeter A.  
Mountstephen, John, Loopitt W.  
Mathewe, Henry, Broadhembury W.  
Mayne, Magdalen, Holcombrogus W.  
Morgan, Robert, Tiverton W.  
Marwood, John, Otterton A.  
Mallacke, Elizabeth, Axmouth W.  
Martin, Richard, Broadclist W.  
Melton, Edward, Bampton W.  
Manson, Edward, Seaton A., W.  
Martin, Samuel, Exeter W.  
Mathewe, Mary, Rockbeare W.  
Mare, George, Otterton A.  
Mortimore *als.* Berry, Mary, Tiverton A.  
Martin, George, St. David, Exeter A.  
Mitchell, William, Gittisham W.  
Mitchell, Hugh, Honyton A.



## 1694, continued.

Morgan, Joseph, Halberton A.  
 Middlecott, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Moore, Samuel, Upton Pyne A.  
 Moore *als.* Streete, William, W.  
 Pinhoe W.  
 Mercer, John, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1695.

May, John, Exeter W.  
 Mawrey, Jephtha, Exeter A.  
 Mitchell, John, Gittisham W.  
 Miller, Mathew, Payhembury W.  
 Marker, Edward, Exeter W.  
 Moore, Henry, Christowe W.  
 Martyn, Elizabeth, Kenton W.  
 Miller, Henry, Bradninch W.  
 Mathews, Christofer, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Mitchell, Edward, Exeter A.  
 May, Edward, Broadclist A.  
 Miller, Catherine, Bradninch A.  
 Miller, John, Bradninch A.  
 Murford, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Mathews, William, Silferton A.  
 Mathew, Gawin, Exeter W.  
 Martyn, Stephen, Peyhembury A.  
 Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.  
 Melhuish, John, Cadeleigh W.  
 Murch, Mary, Bradninch W.  
 Mayo, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Madge, Mary, Tiverton A., W.  
 Markes, John, Colompton A., W.  
 Merson, James, Clisthydon A.  
 Morrish, John, Bickleigh W.  
 Mamhead Induction.  
 Miller, William, Colompton W.  
 Moxham, Joane, Beer A.

## 1696.

Mills, William, Silferton W.  
 Mills, Susanna, Exeter W.  
 Mathewe, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch W.  
 Meadway, Thomas, Christowe W.  
 Mills, Frances, Exeter W.  
 Mills, Elizabeth, Silferton W.  
 Markes, Richard, Colompton A.  
 Mayowe, Philip, Exeter W.  
 Martyn, Timothy, Exmister A.  
 Mynheire, Peter, Exeter W.  
 Maunder, Susanna, Tiverton W.  
 Moore, Philip, Bradninch W.  
 Mathewe, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Medland, John, Southtawton W.  
 Mathews, William, Exeter A.  
 Manning, Christofer, Colompton W.  
 Mico, Eleanor, Tiverton A., W.  
 Melhuish, John, Combintinhead A., W.  
 Manly, John, Exeter A.  
 Mountstephen *als.* Stoakes, Mary, W.  
 Peyhembury A.

## 1696, continued.

Mathew, Emblin, Exeter A.  
 Monke, Joane, St. Nicholas W.  
 Masters, Andrew, Tiverton A.  
 Mortimore, Richard, Ailesbeare A.  
 Miller, Catherine, Bradninch W.  
 Mayo, Jane, Exeter W.

## 1697.

Macomber, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Miller, Edward, Talliton W.  
 Melberry, William, Stokentinhead W.  
 Moale, Edward, Ashcombe W.  
 Melhuish, William, Cadeleigh A.  
 Mountstephen, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Mountstephen, John, St. Sidwell A., W.

Moxham, Joane, Beare A.  
 Melhuish, Joseph, Lympstone A.  
 Mitchell, William, Northleigh W.  
 Macklyn, Hugh, Exeter A.  
 Mason, John, mariner, Exeter A.  
 Morrish, Joane, Washfield W.  
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, Offwell W.  
 Mills, Thomas, Uplooman A.  
 Mills, Susanna, Uplooman A.

## 1698.

Mable, William, Eastbudley W.  
 Mathews, Christofer, Exeter A.  
 Morrish, James, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Marden, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.  
 Martyn, Richard, Seaton A.  
 Moren, Henry, Colyton Rawley A.  
 Manly, Thomas, Halberton W.  
 Maine, John, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Mogford, Thomas, Bampton A.  
 Maunder, Thomas, Halberton W.  
 Miller, Richard, Harpford A.  
 St. Mary Major Induction.

Mortimore, Symon, Dunsford A.  
 Mannaton, Sampson, Exeter A.  
 Martyn, John, Combintinhead W.  
 Moxhay, Richard, Tymbourne W.  
 Murch, Emanuel, Plymtree —

## 1699.

Milton, Jeremia, Mamhead W.  
 Maning, William, Yarcombe W.  
 Mosis, Humphry, Hemiocke W.  
 Minifee, Joane, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Mountstephen, John, Broadhembury A.  
 Martyn, Richard, Butterleigh W.  
 Moale, Mary, Aishcombe W.  
 Meade, Thomas, Honyton W.  
 Morring, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

## 1700.

Moor, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne A.  
 Mills, John, Tiverton W.  
 Morgan, William, Hemiocke A.  
 Mayow, Joane, Combrawleigh W.  
 Morris, Frances, Broadclyst W.  
 Mathews, William, Exeter A.



## 1700, continued.

Moor, James, Broadclyst	W.
Moore, William, Upton Pyne	A., W.
Moxhay, James, Dunchidock	A., W.
Marsh <i>als.</i> Bennet, Joyce,	
Halberton	A.
Minifie, John, Honyton	W.
Mills, Margerie, Silferton	—
Milford, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Manly, Thomazine, Clyst St. Mary	W.
Morrice, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	A.

## 1701.

Mills, John, Uplozman	W.
March, Jane, Exeter	W.
Melton, Thomas, Cleyhanger	A.
Moggridge, Margaret, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Moggridge, James, Cleyhanger	W.
Manly, Edward, Seaton	A.
Molling, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Manly <i>als.</i> Symons, Agnes, Hemiock	A.
Morrish, Richard, Otterton	W.
Moore, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Mills, Margery, Silferton	A.
Morle, Hester, Colompton	A.
Moggridge, Thomas, Cadeleigh	W.
Moggridge, Mary, Cadeleigh	A.
Mawdit, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Moor, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Manifield, Laurence, Hemiock	W.
Morgan, Richard, Axminster	W.
Martyn, James, Honyton	W.
Moxhay, Humphry, South Tawton	A., W.
May, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Middleton, John, Loopit	A.
Moggridge, Mary, Cadeleigh	W.
Moggridge, William, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Marchais, Jonas, Exeter	W.

## 1702.

Morgan, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Manly, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Martyn, John, Honyton	A.
Manning, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Medland, John, Exeter	W.
Murch, Elizabeth, Plymptree	A., W.
Moale, George, Ashcombe	A.
Marker, John, Harpford	A., W.
Markes, John, Exeter	A.
May, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Moor, George, Broad Clyst	A.
Morrice, Chriana, Tedbourne	W.
Mathews, John, Mamhead	A.
May, Thomas, Brodclist	A., W.
Martyn <i>als.</i> May, Alice, Broad Clyst	A.
Medland, Christopher, Kenton	A.
Moole, Richard, Kenton	A.
Mitchell, George, Alphington	A.

## 1702, continued.

Mortimore, Nathaniel, Bridford	A.
Mortimore, John, Bridford	A.

## 1703.

Mowes, Richard, Tiverton	W.
March, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Mayowe, Edward, Exeter	A.
Mathews, Catherine, Silferton	W.
Medway, William, Kenton	W.
Morring, Henry, Collaton Rawley	A.
Mudd, Michael, Exeter	A.
May, Alice, jun., Broad Clist	A.
Maunder, George, Tiverton	A.
Moor, Presentia, Christow	W.
Miller <i>als.</i> Veryard, Simon, Sidmouth	A.
Morris, Edward, Kenn	W.
Millett, John, Exminster	W.
Miller, Robert, Exeter	A.

## 1704.

Mortimore, John, Dunsford	W.
Morgan, Robert, Exeter	A.
Morrice, James, Morebath	A.
Martyn, George, Tiverton	W.
Manly, Joseph, Upottery	A.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Mulford, Patience, Exeter	W.
Mahoone, William, Exeter	W.
Manstowe, Thomas, Lympstone	W.
Minterne, John, Exeter	A.
Mare, Valentine, Downe St. Mary	A., W.
Martyn, Grace, Ottery	A.
Mare, Mary, Downe St. Mary	A.
Mallack, Eleanor, Axminster	A.
Mumford, William, Exeter	A.
Mawdit, Ferdinando, Bradninch	W.
Melhuish, Susanna, Silferton	W.
Maunder, Andrew, Halberton	A.
Mayne, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Morse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Martyn, Stephen, Awliscombe	W.

## 1705.

Mortimore, Mathew, Christowe	A.
Moore, Dorothy, Feniton	W.
Marke, Cicilia, Colompton	W.
Mitchell, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Manfield, John, Membury	W.
Mahoone, Richard, Exeter	A.
Madge, Michael, Shobbrooke	W.
Morebath Induction.	
Melhuish, John, Washfield	A.
Melhuish, Alice, Thorverton	W.
Manstone, Mary, Seaton	A.
Mayne, Edward, Exeter	A.
Manly, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Mason, John, Exeter	W.
May, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Mayne, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.

## 1705, continued.

Mayne, Mellony, St. Sidwells	A.
May, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Maniscombe, Richard, East-budleigh	A.
Middleton, Robert, Combentinhead	W.
Mathews, John, Hemiocke	A.
Morrish, Richard, Stockley English	W.
Milford, Humphry, Thorverton	A.
Miller, Robert, Exeter	W.
Morrish, John, Coombe Rawley	W.

## 1706.

Moore, Nathaniel, Honyton	A.
Morrish, Mary, Silferton	W.
Murch, James, Bridford	A., W.
Mander, Mark, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Manley, Simon, Tiverton	W.
Mathew, William, Exeter	A., W.
Marwood, William, Otterton	W.
Maunder, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Mussell, William, Axminster	W.
Mortimore, Francis, Downe St. Mary	W.
Mudge, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Michell, Robert, Gittisham	W.
Moore, George, St. Thomas	A.
Mare, William, Poughill	W.
Moale, Joane, Aishcombe	W.
Miller, Robert, Tallaton	A., W.
Murrell, Rowland, Exeter	A.
Martyn, Alice, Awliscombe	W.

## 1707.

Manson, Nicholas, Upottery	A.
Mutter, Abraham, jun., Yarcombe	W.
Morris, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Marshall, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpayne	W.
Marsh, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	A.
Marker, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Melton, Christopher, Silferton	A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter	A.
Minifie, Winnifrid, St. Sidwell	A.
May, Walter, Doddyscombsleigh	A.
Mills, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Manston, Nicholas, jun., Seaton	W.
Muffett, John, St. David	A.
Moore, William, Throwleigh	A.
Murch, Richard, Exeter	A.
Martyn <i>als.</i> Cheesway, Rebecca, Seaton	A.
Mayow, John, Exeter	A.
Marwood, John, Downe St. Marie	A.
Maypowder, Francis, Exeter	A.
Mills, Philip, Colompton	W.
Martyn, Susanna, Drewsteington	W.

## 1708.

Morley, Thomas, Exeter	W.
St. Mary Major Induction.	

## 1708, continued.

Moggridge, Joane, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Marker, Henry, sen., Ottery St. Mary	W.
Manley, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Marchant, Robert, Luppit	W.
Mudford, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Meade, Joane, Bickleigh	A., W.
Martyn, Honor, Oxtan, parish Kenton	W.
Mills, Humphry, Kentisbeare	A.
Manley, John, Bampton	A.
May, William, Exeter	W.
Mortimore, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Martin, Joseph, Exeter	A.

## 1709.

Maynards, Hender, Exeter	A.
Moore, William, Honyton	W.
Mitchell, Joseph, Gittisham	W.
Maynards, Hender, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A., W.
Maunder, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Murch, Elizabeth, Plymptree	W.
Martin <i>als.</i> Pasmore, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Melhuish, John, Datton, parish Rockbeare	W.
Meaffield <i>als.</i> Pingstone, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Moale, Lucretia, Kenton	A., W.
Milton, Christopher, Whimble	W.
Midwinter, Sara, Lympstone	A.
Middien, Anne, Exeter	W.
Milton, John, Lympstone	A.
Melhuish, Dennis, Thorverton	A.
May, Jonas, South Tawton	A.

## 1710.

Marshall, John, Hemyocke	A.
Morris, Mary, Axminster	A.
Morgan, Amie, Axminster	W.
Marke, Thomas, Cleyhydon	A.
Moxhay, William, Pinhoe	W.
Mitchell, Philip, Whimble	W.
Mildon, John, Exeter	A.
Mechoe, Joshua, Exeter	W.
Musbury Induction.	
Morrish, William, Stockley English	W.
Manston, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Michell, Robert, Farway	A.
Marsh, John, Yarcombe	A.
Moore, John, South Tawton	W.
Manyard, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Martyn, Richard, ar., Oxtan, parish Kenton	A., W.
Mumford, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1711.

May, Edward, Chagford	W.
May, Edward, Colompton	A.
Mills, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Middleton, William, Broadhembury	W.

## 1711, continued.

Murch, William, Chagford	A., W.
Martyn, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Mole, Agnes, Exminster	A.
Mole, Ambrose, Exminster	A.
Marke, Hugh, Alphington	W.
Mander, John, Hemyock	W.
Moxey, Edward, Pinhoe	A.
Moall, Thomas, Aishcombe	A.
Mounsdon, John, Bridford	W.
<b>Musbury Induction.</b>	
Merry, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.
Morrish, William, Exeter	W.
More, George, Collompton	A., W.
Mare, Gilbert, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Milford, John, Thorverton	W.
Mathew, Susanna, Axminster	A.
Moole, Thomas, sen., Aishcombe	W.
Martin, Joseph, Honyton	A., W.

## 1712.

Morrice, John, Exeter	A.
Mercer, Malachi, Exeter	W.
Mawry, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.
Mortimore, Sampson, Drewsteington	W.
Marshall, Charity, Powderham	W.
Mathew, Henry, Clyst Hydon	W.
Monke, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.
Mare, Emmett, Sidmouth	W.
Mounstephen <i>als.</i> Tanner, Mary, Exminster	A.
Mare, William, Sidmouth	W.
Mitchell, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Mills, Simon, Silferton	W.
Manly, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Moxhey, Thomas, sen., Thorverton	W.
Mathew, Edward, Silferton	A., W.
Marshall, John, Seaton	A.
Mayne, Zachary, jun., Exeter	A.
Martin, John, Exeter	A.
Martinfeld, John, Gittisham	W.
Marke, John, Sheldon	W.

## 1713.

Mabell, Margaret, Eastbudley	W.
Memby, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Moore, William, Honyton	A., W.
Mortimore, John, Spreyton	A.
Manyard, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Maynard, Richard, St. Sidmouth	A.
Martyn, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.
Mathew, William, Exeter	W.
Morris, John, Exeter	A., W.
Murch, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Moore, Agnes, Throwleigh	W.
<b>Musbery Induction.</b>	

## 1714.

Marshall, John, Beare	W.
Menheir, Peter, Exeter	A.
Masters, Richard, Tiverton	A.

## 1714, continued.

Miller, Mary, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Moxey, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
<b>Masters <i>als.</i> Colsworthy <i>als.</i> Starr,</b>	
Grace, Seaton	A.
Manning, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Morris, William, Washfield	W.
Miller, Thomas, Exminster	A., W.
Mawdit, Constance, Bradninch	W.
Moffat, John, St. Sidwell	A.

## 1715.

Mayne, Henry, Alphington	W.
Manly, Joseph, Upottery	W.
Mogridge, James, Hockworthy	W.
Meicho, John, Rockbeare	W.
Martyn, Mary, Whimble	A.
Mounstephen, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.
Morrish, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Mole, John, Alphington	A.
Moxhey, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.

## 1716.

Mathews, Henry, Exeter	A.
Mathews, William, Exeter	A.
Mortimore, James, Uplowman	W.
May, Mary, Halberton	W.
Manning, Joane, Axminster	W.
Morse, Robert, Tiverton	A., W.
May, John, Kenton	A.
Mathews, John, jun., Exeter	A.
Mercy, Patience, Broad Clyst	W.
Manstone, —, Bishopsteington	W.
Mortimore, Mary, Drewsteington	A.
Morene, Catherine, Sidmouth	W.
May, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Marsh, Dorothy, Sampford Peverell	W.
Marshall, Mathew, Halberton	A.
Marke, Nicholas, Church Taunton	W.
Mawry, William, Exeter	W.
Manstone, Edward, Lympstone	A.
Moore, John, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Manson, Catherine, Upottery	W.
Morris, William, Exeter	A.
Michell, William, Church Taunton	W.
Mills, Edward, Thorverton	W.

## 1717.

Mills, Grace, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Morgan, Charles, Exeter	A.
Mitchell, Margaret, Gittisham	W.
Mable, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
<b>St. Mary Arches Induction.</b>	
May, Richard, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.
Mare, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Marshall, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Manstone, Joshua, Seaton	W.
Marks, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkswell	A., W.
Meadland, Robert, Broad Clyst	W.
Mounstephen, William, St. Thomas	W.



## 1717, continued.

Markes, Agnes, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Marks <i>als.</i> Gale, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Mayo, Humphry, Combentinhead	A.
Morris, Robert, Exeter	W.
Moore, John, Aishcombe	W.
Marks, Judith, Cleyhydon	A.

## 1718.

Marker, Henry, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Mathews, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Manley, Robert, Uplozman	W.
Marshall, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Martyn, Rebecca, Broad Clyst	A.
Murch, George, Chagford	W.
Marder, Nicholas, Axminster	W.
Morris, John, Poughill	W.
Morrish, Richard, Poughill	W.
Manly, Joane, Dunkeswell	A.
Meadway, Israel, Bridford	A.

## 1719.

Mounstephen, Joane, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Miller <i>als.</i> Browne, Edward, Awliscombe	A.
Murch, Clement, Bradninch	W.
Moore, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Mortimer, John, Exeter	W.
Mullins, Charles, Exeter	A.
Moses, William, Uplozman	A.
Manley, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
May, Henry, Yarcombe	W.
May, Mary, Exeter	A.
Mayne, Hugh, Farrington	A.
Martin, Grace, Harpford	W.
Marker, James, Exeter	W.
Marwood, Joseph, Otterton	A.
Mare, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.

## 1720.

Mathew <i>als.</i> Lowdham, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Moore, Giles, Broad Clyst	A.
Moore, Mary, Lympstone	W.
Marker, Gilbert, Upottery	W.
Mewe, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Mathew, Henry, Membury	W.
Marsh, Lockett, Axminster	W.
Manley, Peter, sen., Bradninch	W.
Marker, William, Exeter	A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter	A.
Murch, John, Bradninch	W.
May, Henry, Burlescombe	A.
Mildon, Joseph, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Mannyard, William, Sidmouth	W.
Marsh, Edward, Exeter	A.
Mills, Humphry, Kentisbeare	W.
Mole, Edward, Aishcombe	A.

## 1721.

Mills, James, Colompton	W.
Major, Henry, Yarcombe	W.

## 1721, continued.

Moore, John, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Martyn, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.
Marker, Edward, St. Sidwell	W.
Marsh, Mary, Honyton	W.
Musgrave, Philip, Exeter	A.
Mills, Simon, Colompton	W.
Metherell, Joane, Lympstone	A.
Mitchell, John, Bradninch	A.
Marker, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Meare, James, Burlescombe	A.
Milton, Arlmount, Whimple	W.
Milford, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Mitchell, Thomas, Widworthy	A.
Morrish, George, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Manstone, John, Offwell	A.
Melhuish, John, Cadbury	A.
Monday, Martha, Exeter	A., W.

## 1722.

Martyn, John, Seaton	A.
Murch, Richard, Bridford	W.
Marshall, Richard, sen., Hemyock	W.
Moore, Giles, Broad Clyst	A.
Mefling, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Mathew, Henry, Honyton	A.
Manley, Simon, Sampford Peverell	W.
Marshall, Richard, Hemyock	A.
Marshall, Richard, Hemyock	W.
Mills, John, Tiverton	A.
Mills, Grace, Kentisbeare	A.
Marshall, John, Seaton	A.d.b.n.
Morse, Dionisius, Hockworthy	W.
Munn, James, Exeter	W.
Manuel, Thomas, Poughill	W.
Manley, Gertrude, Cadely	A., W.
Mole, Roger, Pinhoe	W.

## 1723.

Mounstephen, Richard, Peyhem-bury	W.
Marker, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Manston, Benjamin, Bickton	W.
Morrish, John, Poughill	W.
Marker, Thomas, Poltimore	W.
Marshall, Humphry, sen., Bradninch	W.
Marshall, John, Hemyock	A.
Morrell, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A., W.
Miller, David, sen., Stockley Pomery	W.
Manley, John, Halberton	W.
Mudford, William, Honyton	A.
Moor, William, Thorverton	A.
Mathewe, Cornelius, Exeter	W.
Morrish, Honor, Washfield	W.

## 1724.

Martyn, John, Seaton	W.
Minterne, Mary, Exeter	W.
Moore, John, Downe St. Marie	W.
Marker, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.



## 1724, continued.

Milton, Joane, Bampton	A.
Mills, John, Upton	A.
Mayow, Simon, Exeter	W.
Mills, Maurice, Colompton	W.
Michell, Susanna, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mudford <i>als.</i> Brient, Richoarda, Honyton	A.
Mudford, William, Honyton	A.d.b.n.
Mills, Simon, sen., Silferton	W.
Molten, Nathaniel, Membury	W.
Manley, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Moxhey, Ralph, Tedbourne	W.
Mortimore, John, Spreyton	A.d.b.n.
Mudford, Jane, Colompton	W.
Moor, Joane, Honyton	A.
Moxhey, John, Stockley Pomery	W.
Medland, Nicholas, Bridford	A.

## 1725.

Manley, Christian, Washfield	W.
Mounsdon <i>als.</i> Smeath, John, Christow	A.
Mole, John, Exeter	A.
Morgan, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Mogford, William, Halberton	W.
Manley, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Mounstephen, John, Bokerell	W.
Melhuish, Jacob, Washfield	A., W.
Martyn, John, Chagford	A.
Morgan, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Morrall, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Merchant, Philip, Seaton and Beer	A.
Moore, Thomazine, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.
Mole, Robert, Exminster	W.
Mudge, Thomas, Sowton	W.
Mills, James, Colompton	W.
Murch, Henry, Silferton	W.
Macey, Richard, Otterton	W.
March, James, Exeter	A.
Manley, Susanna, Halberton	W.
Moore, William, sen., Broad Clyst	W.
Mechoe, William, Beere	A., W.
Morrish, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Morrish, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.

## 1726.

Mills, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mitchell, Charles, Exeter	W.
Mutter, William, Colompton	A., W.
Maydenhead, Hugh, Newton St. Cires	W.
Manley, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell	A.
Manning, Robert, Hemyock	A., W.
Moor, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Marks, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Mahoon, William, Exeter	W.
Mathew, Anastacia, Clysthydon	W.
Mole, John, Exminster	W.
Mayor, William, Poughill	W.

## 1726, continued.

Moore <i>als.</i> Hake, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Musbury Induction.	
May, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Mortimore, Richard, Broad Clyst	A., W.

## 1727.

Manley, Richard, Bickleigh	A., W.
Marley, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Marker, Abigael, Colompton	W.
Marwood, Richard, Otterton	W.
Mamhead Induction.	
Manley, Simon, Stockley Pomery	A.
Manning, Henry, Kenn	A.
Miller, Robert, Clyst Hydon	W.
Maunder, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
Mattins, John, Exeter	A.
Morrish, John, Alphington	A.
May, Michael, Bampton	W.
Martyn, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.
Mortimore, Mark, Powderham	W.
Mounstephen, Susanna, Broadclyst	A.
Murch, John, Colompton	W.
Mercer, William, Eastbudleigh	A.
Martyn, Marie, Upottery	W.
Mathew, Roger, Silferton	A.
Martyn, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	W.

## 1728.

Martin, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Marshall, Rebecca, Hemyock	W.
Mew, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Mew, Hanna, Axmouth	W.
Moor, William, Tiverton	W.
Melhuish, Joane, Dorothy, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Maunder, Alexander, Exeter	A.
Maynard <i>als.</i> Cornish, Anne, Sidmouth	A.
Meafin, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Mann, William, Spreyton	W.
Mason, William, Powderham	A.
Morris, Grace, Axminster	W.
Manley, Simon, Shobbrooke	W.
Murch, John, Tiverton	W.
Minifie, John, Honyton	W.
May, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Martin, Edward, Silferton	W.
Morris, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Manston, Jacob, Lymptone	W.
Morris, William, Alphington	A.

## 1729.

Maunder, John, Chagford	W.
Merson, Francis, Bampton	A.
Melton, Edward, Bampton	W.
Mortimore, John, Uplooman	W.
Munjoy, John, Colompton	W.
Meech, Thomas, Seaton	W.
May, Edward, Kenton	A.

## 1729, continued.

Marshall, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Melhuish, Joseph, Broadhembury	A.
Mason, George, Exeter	A.
Manning <i>als.</i> Godbeare, —, Newton St. Curies	A.
Mayne, James, Musbury	W.
Mathew, Roger, Bradninch	W.
Marsh, Thomas, sen., Whimble	W.
Mills, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
Martyn, John, Exeter	W.
Melhuish, Humphry, Silferton	W.
Moal, Edward, Ashcombe	W.
Manston, Joane, Lympstone	W.
Mathew, Alice, Broadhembury	A.
Mathew, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Meardon, William, St. Nicholas A., W.	
Martin, Roger, Thorverton	A.
Mills, Simon, sen., Silferton	A.d.b.n.
Mear, Joane, Exminster	A.
Martyn, Hugh, Exeter	A.

## 1730.

Manley, John, Hemyock	W.
Morrish, Joane, Stockley English	A.
Marshall, Hanna, Hemiock	W.
Manning, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Mills, Thomazine, Colompton	W.
Morgan, John, Exeter	A.
Morrice, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Moore, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	W.
May, John, Silferton	W.
Milford, Richard, Drewsteington A., W.	
Marker, William, Fenyton	W.
Muttlebury, Enock, Eastbudleigh	A.
Maunder, Joseph, Otterton	A.
Moore, John, Bradninch	W.
Mussell, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
Merle, Moses, Exeter	A., W.
Morrish, Martin, Cleyhidon	A.
Murch, Nicholas, Bradninch	W.
Mortimore, John, Downe St. Marie	A.

## 1731.

Mason, Anne, Exeter	W.
Maunder, William, Exeter	W.
Marshall, William, Bradninch	A.
Mortimore, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Mills, Temperance, Halberton	W.
Manning, Henry, Hemyock	W.
Mogford, William, Bickleigh	W.
Mawdit, Peter, Broadclyst	A.
Mayne, Joseph, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Mawdit, Peter, Broad Clyst	A.
Murch, William, Gidleigh	W.
Morrish, Mary, Powderham	W.

## 1732.

Marks, James, Exeter	W.
Mathew, Robert, Exminster	W.
Moore <i>als.</i> Boon, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Michell, Ursula, Gittisham	W.

## 1732, continued.

Michell, Alice, Gittisham	A.
Mugford, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Mills, John, Uplozman	A.
Merson, Joseph, Kentisbeare	A.
Menyard, Robert, Sidmouth	W.
Mole, Robert, Exminster	A.d.b.n.
Manley, John, Hemyock	W.
Minifee, Margaret, Eastbudley	W.
Mills, Robert, Colompton	A.
Morrish, John, Powderham	W.
Martyn, Antony, Bradninch	W.
Mutter, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Moxhey, Richard, Plymtree	W.
Middle, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.
Morrell, Christofer, Morebath	A.
Mounstephen, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Mounstephen, Ura, Exeter	W.
Miller, William, Seaton	A.
Mudford, William, Honyton	A.

## 1733.

May, William, Exeter	W.
Matthews, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Mounstephen, John, Loopit	W.
Mallack, Malachy, Axminster	A.
Matin, John, Colompton	W.
Martin, William, Exeter	A., W.
Moxhey, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpayne	W.
Martin, William, Uplozman	W.
Miller, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Minne, John, Exeter	W.
Marshall, Philip, Farway	A.
Mathew, Mary, Rewe	A.
Morrish, Thomas, Upottery	W.
Morrin, Gilbert, Exeter	W.
Mounsdon, Mary, Christowe	W.
Mathew, John, Silferton	W.
Meadway, Thomas, Christowe	W.
Mecco, William, Seaton	A.
Murch, George, Chagford	A.

## 1734.

Mitchell, George, Gittisham	W.
Merle, Moses, Exeter	W.
Merle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Miller, Richard, Combrawleigh	W.
Mathew, Roger, Exeter	A.
Martyn, Simon, Burlescombe	A.
Mellis, Susanna, Lympstone	A.
Merson, Margaret, Bampton	W.
Mortimore, Mary, Exeter	W.
Martyn, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.
Morris, Anne, Poughill	A.

## 1735.

Marshall, Mary, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Marke, Mary, Clayhidon	W.
Michell, Benjamin, Honiton	W.
Mortimore, John, Cadbury	W.
Mounsdon, Samuel, Doddis-combsleigh	W.

1735, continued.

Michell, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Moore, Robert, Exeter	W.
March, George, Uplime	A.
Mudford, Hannah, Colompton	W.
Moxey, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.
Monder, Thomazine, Upton Hellion	W.
Melhuish, Francis, Bradninch	W.
Minne, Martha, Exeter	A.

1736.

Moses, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Martin, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Minifie, Richard, Honiton	A.
Marshall, Laurence, Stockley	A.
Millward, Allen, Trusham	W.
Mortimore, Richard, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Murch, Sampson, Bampton	A.
Middleton, Mary, Spreyton	W.
Minifie, Mary, Honiton	A.
Morrish, John, Bickleigh	W.
Moore, John, Tiverton	W.

1737.

Matthew, William, Membury	W.
Matthew, William, Membury	A.
Merson, William, Sampford Peverel	A.
Mortimore, John, Drewsteington	A., W.
Matterface, Thomas, Lympstone	A.
Metherell, Henry, Lympstone	W.
Mogridge, John, Washfield	A.
May, Abigail, Exeter	W.
Morgan, Henry, St. Thomas	A.
May, John, Exeter	A., W.
Martin, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Manston, John, Offwell	W.
Martin, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Matthews, John, Colompton	A.
Moses, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Manley, Jonas, Sowton	W.
Manley, Mary, Sowton	W.
Manyard, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Moalle, Nicholas, Ashcombe	A.

1738.

Mitchell, Daniel, Exminster	A., W.
Moore, William, Bradninch	W.
Murch, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Mitchel, Grace, Halberton	A.
Morgan, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Matthews, Henry, Eastogwell	W.
May, Henry, Yarcombe	A.
Mortimer, George, Dunsford	W.
Martin, William, Exeter	W.
Martin, Peter, Colompton	W.
Mamhead Induction.	
Manley, Mary, Washfield	A., W.
Maunder, Ambrose, Ottery	A.
Miller, John, Tallaton	A.

1739.

Mallock, John, Axminster	W.
Martin, Edward, Bradninch	W.
Moxhay, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Moore, Francis, South Tawton	W.
Morrish, Jenkins, Jane, Exeter	A.
Moore, Robert, Plymptree	A.
Medland, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Mawdit, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Marsh, Thomas, Whimple	W.
Murch, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Mawdit, Peter, Broad Clyst	W.
Mitchell, Edward, Alphington	A.
Medway, John, Bokerell	W.

1740.

May, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	W.
Mogridge, Abraham, Stockley Pomery	A.
Meardon, Thomas, Christow	W.
Manley, Peter, Bradninch	W.
Mountjoy, Reuben, Exeter	W.
Mitchel, William, Cadeleigh	W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Exeter	A.
Manning, James, Clyst St. George	W.
May, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Mugford, Francis, Lympstone	A.
Milford, William, Netherex	A.
Major, Darby, Kenton	W.
Marshall, Humphry, Bradninch	W.
Miller, Robert, Bokerell	W.
Mechoe, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Mallpas, Joseph, St. Thomas	A., W.
St. Martin Induction.	
Marshall, John, Feniton	W.
Miller, Mary, Colompton	W.
St. Martin Induction.	
Midyett, John, Exeter	A.
Murch, Ruth, Exeter	W.

1741.

Moore, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Martin, William, Loopitt	W.
Moore, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Mearle, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Mounstephen, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Midyett, Honour, Exeter	W.
Milles, John, Colompton	W.
Maunder, George, Lympstone	W.
Marwood, Richard, Otterton	A.
May, John, Exeter	W.
Mitchel, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Mountstephen, Richard, Exeter	A.
Mayne, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Marwood <i>als.</i> Pomery, —,	
Otterton	A.
Mawry, Luke, Exeter	A.
Mounstephen, Peter, Exeter	A.
Martyn, James, Throwleigh	W.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton	W.

1742.

Mill, Thomas, Lympstone	A.
-------------------------	----



## 1742, continued.

Morrish, Catherine, Poughill	W.
Morrish, Richard, Alphington	A.
Moxhay, Abigal, Thorverton	W.
Miller <i>als.</i> Brown, John, Peyhem-bury	W.
Mew, Walter, Musbury	W.
Martin, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.
Murch, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Manley, Philip, Hemyock	W.
Moore, John, Bradninch	W.
Milford, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Mawdit, Ferdinando, Bradninch	W.
Marshall, John, Tiverton	A.
Marwood, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Martin, John, Kenton	A.
Marshall, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Morris, George, Beer	W.
Maunder, Thomas, Loxbeare	A.

## 1743.

Moore, Isaa, Exeter	A.
Muston, Dinals, Kentisbeare	A.
May, Walter, Tiverton	W.
May, Joseph, Halberton	A.
Mayne, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Mawditt, Ferdinando, Broad Clyst	A.
Miller, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Millman, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne	W.
Mathews, James, Yarcombe	A., W.
Marsh, Thomas, Silferton	A., W.
Mounstephen, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Moore, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Milles, Benjamin, Tiverton	A.
Maidenhed, Frances, Exeter	W.
Moses, William, Tiverton	A.

## 1744.

Mayow, Henry, Exeter	A.
Maddock, Thomas, Thorverton	A., W.
Mitchell, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Marsh, John, Burlescombe	A.
Martyn, Charles, Exeter	W.
Morris, Abraham, Poughill	A.
Melhuish, John, Tiverton	A.
Maunder, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Minifie, John, Lympstone	A.
Manley, Jane, Hemiock	W.
Manfield, Lawrence, Hemiock	W.
Manning, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Murch, William, Chagford	A.

## 1745.

Medland, Abraham, Ashton	A.
Morrish, Henry, Kenton	A.
Mitchell, George, Exeter	A.
Maunder, George, Washfield	W.
Moore, William, Exeter	A.
Martin, Samuel, Honiton	W.
Moore, Simon, Throwleigh	A.
Milles, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
March, Mary, Exeter	A.

## 1745, continued.

Munt, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Matthew, William, Tiverton	A.
Mounce, George, Tiverton	A.

## 1746.

Mountstephen, Robert, Exeter	W.
Morrish, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Matthew, Joane, Collompton	A., W.
Mason, Abigail, Sampford	A.
Mayne, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Mudge, Robert, Exeter	A.
Manley, William, Hemiock	W.
Mathews, Simon, Membury	W.
Milles, William, Silferton	A.
Moxey, William, St. Thomas	A.

## 1747.

Melhuish, Mathew, Silferton	W.
Mallock, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.
Mann, Jane, Kenton	A., W.
Miller, John, Honiton	A.
Merson, George, Colompton	A.
Milford, Richard, Thorverton	W.
St. Mary ye Moore Induction.	
Milford, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Mapowder, Richard, Exeter	W.
Michell, James, Exeter	W.
Morrish, James, Farway	W.
Mathews, William, Exeter	A.
Minifie, Samuel, Eastbudleigh	W.

## 1748.

Marcombe, William, Colompton	A.
Macally, Patrick, Withycombe Rawlye	A.
Martin, John, Bradninch	W.
Mills, Simon, Silferton	A.
Morris, Catherine, Poughill	A.
Morris, John, Poughill	W.
Murch, John, Poughill	A.
Merson, Amos, Colompton	A.
Murch, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Medland, Abraham, Ashton	W.
Marsh, John, Tiverton	A.
May, Thomas, Throwleigh	W.
May, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Macey, Richard, Upton Pyne	W.
Manley, John, Sowton	A.
Medland, Thomas, South Tawton	A.

## 1749.

Marwood, Mary, Widworthy	A.
Medland, Prudence, South Tawton	A.
Marks, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Menheir, Hannah, Exeter	A.
Milford, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Milford, William, Thorverton	A.
Mitherell, John, Rew	W.
Michell, John, Exeter	W.
Martin, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Mole, Robert, Exminster	A., W.
Martyn, Richard, Broadclyst	A.
Martyn, William, Exeter	W.



## 1749, continued.

Martyn, William, Exeter	A.
Morrish, Edward, Kenton	A., W.
Murch, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Michell, James, Exeter	A.
Milford, Alice, Thorverton	A.
Mudford, John, —	A.
Merrifield, William, Exeter	W.

## 1750.

Morgan, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Manley, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Melton, Margaret, Bampton	W.
Michell, Hannah, Honiton	—
Moore, Francis, Southtawton	W.
Matthew, Henry, Silferton	A.
Mardon, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Moalle, Nicholas, Ashcombe	A.
Moore, Mary, South Tawton	A.
Mounsdon, Nicholas, Doddiscomb-leigh	A.
Melton, Robert, Bampton	A.
Maudon, Thomas, Coombintinhead	A.
Marsh, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Manley, John, Exminster	A.
Mardon, William, Exeter	A.

## 1751.

Mintem, Henry, Broadhembury	W.
Merrifield, Hannah, Exeter	W.
Manley, John, Washfield	W.
Marker, Gideon, Ottery	W.
Manley, Henry, Broad Clyst	W.
Mercy, James, Hemiock	A.
Morris, William, Butterley	A.
Matthews, Sarah, Ven Ottery	A.
Mills, Abraham, Colompton	A.
Morebath Induction.	
Matthews, Thomas, Morebath	A.

## 1752.

Mills, John, Kentisbeare	A.
March, Caleb, Whimble	A., W.
Milton, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Marwood, Joan, Calverleigh	A.
Mew, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
May, Moses, Whimble	A., W.
Matthew, William, Exeter	A., W.
Moalls, Robert, Ashcombe	A.
Mewdon, Ann, Exeter	A.

## 1753.

Manley, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Moxey, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	A., W.
Manley, Sarah, Hemiock	A., W.
Martyn, Dorothy, Kenton	W.
May, Walter, Tiverton	A., W.

## 1754.

Morgan, Susanna, Tiverton	A.
Michel, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Mundy, Mary, Plimtree	W.
Miller, Thomas, Axminster	A.
May, John, Halberton	W.
Moses, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.

## 1754, continued.

Mellis, Lucratia, Lymptone	W.
Melhuis, Robert, Bampton	A., W.
Musgrave, Temperance, Uplowman	W.
Malpas, Mary, St. Thomas	W.

## 1755.

Michell, John, Exminster	A.
Maunder, Thomas, Upton Pyne	W.
Merson, Mary, Bampton	W.
Muttlebury, Margaret, Eastbud-leigh	W.
Milles, Benjamin, Tiverton	W.
Mardon, John, Tiverton	W.
Melhuish, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Mardon, William, Exeter	A.
Mole, Robert, Exminster	A., W.

## 1756.

Maddock, Elizabeth, Rewe	A.
Mamhead Induction.	
Mills, John, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Michell, Daniel, Exminster	A., W.
Meldon, Edward, Exeter	A.
Mowrie, John, Tiverton	A.
Mellis, Joseph, Lymptone	W.
Morish, Moses, Tiverton	W.
Melhuish, William, Tiverton	W.
Morrish, Abraham, Stockley English	W.

## 1757.

Matthew, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Maunder, Jane, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Manstan, Joshua, Seaton	W.
Moore, John, Broadclyst	A.
Mountjoy, Emanuel, Exeter	W.
Mogridge, Christopher, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Merson, Alice, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Maunder, Jane, Washfield	A.
Maunder, James, Washfield	A., W.

## 1758.

Mamhead Induction.	
Manning, Simon, Membury	A.
Moxey, Philip, St. Sidwell	W.
Miller, James, Tallaton	W.
Morgan, William, Feniton	W.
St. Martyn Induction.	
Michell, Mary, Alphington	W.
Moore, Philip, Bradninch	W.
Manning, William, Axmouth	W.
Marks, Amos, Awliscombe	W.
Mynard, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Moxey, William, Cheriton	W.

## 1759.

Murch, Joseph, Colompton	A.
Markman, William, Kenton	A.
Milles, Mary, Colompton	W.
Maunder, James, Bradninch	W.
Mills, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Morrish, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.

## 1759, continued.

Manley, William, Upottery W.  
 Moore, Agnes, Broad Clyst A.  
 Mudge, Thomas, Kenton W.  
 Mountjoy, Mary, Exeter W.  
 St. Martin Induction.  
 Mayo, John, Exeter W.  
 Mugford, Arthur, Bampton A.

## 1760.

Marwood, Robert, Sidmouth W.  
 Milford, Richard, Drewsteington W.  
 Manley, Ann, Exeter W.  
 Mordil, William, Colompton A.  
 Minifie, John, Honiton W.  
 Minifie, John, Honiton [sic] W.  
 Mountstephen, Christopher, Colompton W.  
 Marshall, Richard, Honiton W.  
 Matthews, William, Colompton W.  
 Moxey, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.  
 Mance, John, Exeter A.  
 Moxey, Abraham, Stockley Pomery W.  
 Moss, Richard, Exminster W.  
 Murch, Mary, Broad Clyst A.

## 1761.

Murch, John, Farringdon W.

## 1762.

Murch, John, Tiverton A.  
 Milles, Mary, Honiton A.  
 Manley, Mary, Halberton A.  
 Mounstephen, Mary, Kentisbeare W.  
 Mogridge, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Melhuish, Nicholas, Huxham A., W.  
 Martyn, John, Butterleigh W.  
 Moxey, Alice, Combintinhead A.  
 Matthews, Honor, Exeter W.  
 Marshall, Philip, Exeter A., W.

## 1763.

May, John, Exeter A., W.  
 Mare, Richard, Huxham W.  
 Moore, Mary, Chagford W.  
 Murks, John, Rockbeare W.  
 Mason, John, Withycombe Rawleigh W.  
 Morrish, John, Kentisbeare W.  
 Mole, Ambrose, Kenton W.  
 Mayne, John, Otterton W.  
 Moore, John, South Tawton W.  
 Mamhead Induction.  
 Moore, Philip, Exeter A., W.  
 Martin, William, Bradninch A.  
 Mordill, William, Colompton A.

## 1764.

Mills, Ann, Exeter W.  
 Mayne, James, Exeter W.  
 Mash *a/s.* Marsh, Melony, Ottery W.  
 May, Richard, Halberton A.  
 Mances, Hannah, Exeter A.  
 Michell, Joseph, Ottery A., W.  
 Morrell, Peter, Morebath A.

## 1764, continued.

Mortimore, John, St. Nicholas W.  
 Millford, Allen, Trusham W.  
 Mills, Catherine, Stockley Pomerey W.

## 1765.

Matthews, Elizabeth, Mamhead W.  
 Medway, Thomas, Christow A.  
 Morrice, William, Exeter W.  
 Martin, John, Burlescombe W.  
 Mardon, William, Exeter A.  
 Mander, John, Exeter W.  
 Mager, William, Brampford Speak W.

## 1766.

Macey, Richard, Upton Pyne A.  
 Moxey, William, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Marshall, William, Bradninch A.  
 Manley, John, Feniton W.  
 Mondy, John, Colompton W.  
 Mills, John, Uplowman A.  
 Mason, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
 Mander, Edward, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Mounsdon, William, Dunsford W.  
 Mortimore, Susanna, Dunsford A.  
 Maddock, Agnes, Exeter W.  
 Mugford, Henry, Exeter W.  
 Mantle, John, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Morrish, Robert, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Mugford, Henry, Exeter A., W.  
 Mamhead Induction.  
 Maunder, John, Bradninch A.  
 Melhuish, Andrew, Bradninch A.

## 1767.

Moyse, Abel, Exeter A.  
 Mole, John, Exeter A.  
 Marshall, Mary, Tiverton A.  
 Monce, Philip, Exeter W.  
 Mortimore, William, Drewsteignton W.  
 May, Richard, Honiton W.  
 May *a/s.* Harris, Hannah, Halberton A.  
 Marshall, Henry, Plymtree W.  
 Martin, William, Exeter A., W.  
 Mudge, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Melhuish, Nicholas, Huxham A.  
 Moxsy, Francis, Whitestone W.  
 Merry, Richard, Tallaton W.  
 Mounstephen, Joseph, Exeter W.  
 Manley, Henry, Broad Clyst W.  
 Mogridge, John, Tiverton A.  
 Morrish, William, Cheriton Fitzpain W.

## 1768.

Mathew, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Moore, James, Honiton W.  
 Mogridge, Stephen, East Ogwell W.  
 Major, Thomas, Upottery W.  
 Marker, Mary, Ottery W.

## 1769.

Mugford, William, Doddiscombsleigh W.  
 Mander, Joseph, Otterton A.

## 1769, continued.

May, John, Dunsford	W.
Matthews, John, Upottery	W.
Moxey, Eleanor, Upton Pyne	A., W.
Moore, William, Bradninch	A.
Morrish, Henry, Kenton	W.

## 1770.

Marker, Henry, Ottery	A.
Mayne, Welthin, Exeter	A.
Mills, John, Colompton	W.
Mogford, William, Silferton	A.

## Musbury Induction.

## St. Martin Induction.

Mawditt, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Mundy, Cecil, Ottery	W.
Milton, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Mare, William, Tallaton	W.
Mear, Catherine, Poltimore	W.
Manley, Jane, Cotleigh	A.
Melhuish, Christopher, Cheriton	

Fitzpain A.

Murch, Clement, Bradninch W.

Murch, Clement ye younger, W.

Bradninch W.

Morrish, —, Holcombe Burnell W.

Martyn, Edward, Holcombe Burnell A.

Morrish, James, Withecombe W.

Rawleigh W.

May, David, Cullompton W.

## 1771.

Morgan, Joshua, Church Taunton W.

Mayo, Joan, Exeter W.

## Major Mary Saint Induction.

Morris, William, Withecombe A.

Rawleigh W.

Mannaton, Richard, St. Thomas W.

Moxey, John, Whitestone W.

Mintron, Ann, Broadhembury W.

Maber, Joseph, Broadclist A.

## 1772.

Mogford, Mary, Bampton A.

Mitchell, John, Membury A.

Martyn, William, Broad Clyst W., C.

Moore, Henry, Downe St. Mary A.

Miller, William, Bradninch W.

Moore, John, Dunkeswell A.

Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton W.

Fitzpain W.

Moore, Mary, Dunkeswell A., W.

Moore, John, Dunkeswell W.

Moore, John, Dunkeswell A.

Moore, John, Dunkeswell A., W.

Maunder, Elizabeth, Cheriton W.

Fitzpain W.

Moore, Willmott, Colompton W.

Morris, Thomas, Honiton A.

## 1773.

Maunder, John, Brampford Speke W.

May, Otho, Dunsford A.

Moxey, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

## 1773, continued.

Morgan, John, Tiverton —

Mason, Joan, Withecombe Rawly A., W.

Mead, William, South Tawton A., W.

Mead, Grace, South Tawton A., W.

Marshall, Thomas, Upplowman W.

## 1774.

## Morebath Induction.

Mortimore, Richard, Dunsford W.

Maunder, James, East Budleigh W.

Mewdon, Richard, Exeter W.

Mare, James, Cadleigh W.

Mogridge, Ann, Exeter W.

## 1775.

Mare, Richard, Huxham A., W.

Meere, Thomas, Exeter A.

Matthews, Sarah, Rockbeare W.

Moxey, Samuel, Stockley Pomeroy A.

Morrish, Joseph, Upottery W.

Morren, James, Membury A.

Moore, William, Kenton W.

Manley, William, Upottery W.

Mounstephen, Samuel, Tiverton A.

Meadway, William, Doddiscombs-

leigh W.

Morgan, Samuel, Exeter A., W.

Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton W.

Fitzpain W.

Mawrey, Joseph, Exeter A., W.

Moore, Melony, Hemiock W.

Mills, Betty, Shobrooke A.

## 1776.

Mortimore, Sampson, W.

Drewsteington W.

Martyn, Thomas, Broad Clyst W.

Medland, Dorothy, Exeter W.

Matthews, John, Clysthydon W.

Martify, John, Axmouth A.

Morrish, Richard, Exeter A.

Morgan, Ann, Southtawton W.

Matthews, Robert, Bradninch W.

## 1777.

Maunder, Joan, Halberton W.

Merdon, James, Stokentinhead A.

## Mamhead Induction.

Minifie, Richard, Honiton W.

Morgan, Faith, Bradninch W.

Morrish, Henry, Kentisbeare W.

Medland, Benjamin, Ashton W.

## 1778.

Mortimore, George, Dunsford A.

May, Otho, Dunsford W.

Mayne, Joshua, Exminster W.

Mogridge, Thomas, Exeter A.

Mortimore, Ann, Dunsford W.

Mayo, Margaret, Honiton W.

Morgan, Sarah, Axminster W.

## Morebath Induction.

Millford, John, Thorverton W.



<i>1778, continued.</i>		<i>1784, continued.</i>	
Marker, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A.	May, Henry, Exeter	W.
<i>1779.</i>		Merchant, Philip, Beer	W.
Murch, John, Thorverton	W.	Mayne, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Meffling, Mary, Whitstone	W.	Mogford, Francis, Lypmstone	A.
Midyett, George, Exeter	A.	Mellis, Samuel, Lypmstone	A., W.
Manley, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.	Mellis, Mary, Lypmstone	A.
Mortimore, Philemon, Silferton	W.	<i>1785.</i>	
<i>1780.</i>		Mann, William, Exeter	A.
Manston, Sarah, Exeter	A.	Manning, John, Honiton	W.
Manning, Thomazin, Hemiock	W.	Murch, John, Honiton	W.
Medland, Andrew, St. Thomas	W.	May, William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Musgrave, Richard, Exeter	A.	Martin, William, Tiverton	A.
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Membury	A.	<i>1786.</i>	
Melton, Jane, Bampton	W.	Merryfull, Peter, Kenton	W.
Merchant, Richard, Sidmouth	A.	Major, Mary, Upottery	W.
Merry, Ralph, Broad Clyst	A.	May, Henry, Gittisham	W.
Meffling, Mary, Whitstone	A., W.	Marshall, Catherine, Uplowman	W.
Marsh, James, Morebath	W.	Murry, Michael, Kilmington	A.
Milford, Margaret, Thorverton	W.	Mortimore, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Maynard, Jerom, Honiton	W.	Mortimore, John, Bridford	A.
<i>1781.</i>		Martin, John, Colompton	A.
Manley, John, Exeter	A.	<i>1787.</i>	
Morgan, John, Bradninch	W.	Mortimore, John, Halberton	W.
Matthews, Francis, Broadhem-	A., W.	Maunder, William, Tiverton	W.
bury		Melhuish, Edward, Kenton	A.
Matthews, Sarah, Broadhembury	W.	Matthews, William, Silferton	W.
Moore, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.	Mutter, John, Beer	W.
Marshall, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.	Marsh, William, Morebath	A., W.
Martin, Hannah, Exeter	W.	May, William, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Moore, Love, Honiton	W.	<i>1788.</i>	
Martin, Thomas, Colompton	W., C.	Matthews, Samuel, Yacombe	A.
Mayne, John, Otterton	W.	Miller, Joseph, Seaton and Beer	W.
St. Mary the Moore Induction.		Melhuish, John, Washfield	W.
<i>1782.</i>		Main, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Manley, Joan, Exeter	W.	Motley, Joane, Exeter	A.
Marshall, Grace, Upton Pyne	W., C.	Mudge, William, Ashton	A.
Moody, Alice, Tiverton	W.	<i>1789.</i>	
Morgan, Peter, Tiverton	W.	Monkton, James, Colompton	W.
Moore, Elizabeth, Colompton	W., C.	Mortimore, Richard, Silferton	A.
Moore, John, Broad Clyst	W.	May, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Martyn, Anthony, Bradninch	W.	Middle, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Mortimore, Mary, Dunsford	W.	Manley, Richard, Halberton	W.
Merchant, Dorothy, Colompton	A., W.	Manley, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
Moxey, Alice, Combintinhead	A.	Morrish, Thomas, Kenn	A.
<i>1783.</i>		Manley, Edward, Exeter	W.
Moule, Dorothy, Tiverton	W.	<i>1790.</i>	
Moxey, William, Whitstone	A.	Moore, Robert, Awliscombe	A.
May, George, Doddiscombs-	A., W.	Moore, Robert, Awliscombe	A.d.b.n.
leigh		Matthew, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Moore, John, Tiverton	W.	<i>1791.</i>	
Moore, Aaron, Broad Clyst	W.	<i>Mamhead Induction.</i>	
Mundy, Jane, East Budleigh	W.	Marker, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.
Munt, Diana, Tiverton	W.		
Manley, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	Mountjoy, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Maunder, Sarah, Tiverton	A.	Matthew, Mellony, Payhembury	W.
Michell, William, Exeter	A.	<i>1792.</i>	
<i>1784.</i>		Metherell, Nicholas, St. Nicholas	A.
Mitchell, James, Gittisham	W.	Manfield, Ann, Hemyock	A.
Mitchell, William, Honiton	W.	Mills, James, Exeter	W.



## 1792, continued.

Mitchell, Mary, St. Thomas ye Ap. W.  
Manning, Thomas, Luppitt W.

## 1793.

May, William, Sampford Peverell A.  
Moore, Henry, Cullompton W.  
Matthews, Henry, Cullompton W.  
Marshall, Thomas, Dunkeswell W.  
Melhuish, Francis, Kenton W.  
Merson, Edward, Cullompton W.  
Mortimer, Diana, St. Nicholas W.  
May, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell A.

## 1794.

Matthews, Humphry, Bradninch W.  
Manley, John, Hemyock W.  
Melhuish, formerly Sweetland,  
Catherine, East Budleigh W.  
Mortimer, Mark, Kenton W.  
Mogeridge, William, Cullompton W.  
Mayne, Henry, Alphington W.  
Mogridge, Thomas, Cheriton  
Fitzpain W.  
Marty, John, St. Thomas ye Apo. W.  
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Otterton W.  
Major, William, Ailesbeare A.  
Major, Richard, Ailesbeare W.  
Mole, Robert, Alphington A.  
Moore, William, South Tawton W.

## 1795.

Manley, James, Hemyock W.  
Marty, John, Broadclyst W.  
Maynard, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Morrall, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.

## 1796.

Manning, Henry, Halberton A.  
Morgan, William, Exeter W.  
Miller, Robert, Buckerell W.  
Martin, John, Bradninch W.  
Marks, John, Dunkeswell W.  
Moxsy, Dorothy, Whitstone W.  
Merrifield, John, Saint Thomas A.  
Martin, Alice, Butterleigh W.

## 1797.

Matthews, Henry, Huxham W.  
Marshall, Humphry, Bradninch W.  
Moore, Grace, Bradninch W.  
Marks, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Morgan, William, Hemyock W.  
Melluish, John, Upottery W.  
Milford, Grace, Thorverton W.  
Mortimer, John, Stokeintinhead W.  
Morgan, John, Axminster W.  
Mogridge, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain A.  
Manning, Richard Broad, Exeter A., W.

Madge, Giles, Payhembury W.  
Melton, Betty, Hockworthy A.

## 1798.

Manley, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
Morrish, William, Stockley English W.

## 1798, continued.

Mackey, Alexander, Tiverton W.  
Moore, William, Upton Pyne W.  
Morrish, Thomas, Kenn A.d.b.n.

## Musbury Induction.

Manning, Robert, Hemyock A.

## 1799.

Moore, William, Throwley W.  
Marker, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Manley, Ann, Hemyock W.  
Martin, Philip, Cullompton W.  
Milman *als.* Bickle, John, Spreyton W.  
Mills, Humphry, Broadhembury W.  
Mills, Simon, Cullompton W.

## 1545.

Nosworthy, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.

## 1546.

Nott, Joane, — W.  
Noceter, Richard, Budley c.t. 112  
Norman, Thomas, — c.t. 194

## 1547.

Norway or Northwaye, Robert,  
St. Mary Steps c.t. 18  
Nosworthys, Eliot or Ellet,  
Stokytynhed c.t. 139  
Nucombe, Joane, Downe  
St. Mary c.t. 171

## 1548.

Newcumbe, John, Chagford c.a. 250

## 1583.

Narramore, John, Southtawton c.t. 30

## 1585.

Norley, George, Alphington c.a. 218

## 1586.

Northampton, William, Aliscombe  
c.t. 243

Norris, Elizabeth, Kilmington c.a. 252

## 1587.

Northeampton, Robert,  
Brodhemburie c.t. 330

Nicholls, John, Kilmington c.t. 335

Nosworthie, Augustine, Chagforde  
c.a. 369

Nicholles, Robert, Exeter c.t. 372

## 1588.

Notte, William, Alphington c.t. 413

Neweberie, Joane, wid., Memburie  
c.t. 443

Norleighe, Antonis, Exeter c.a. 476

Nicholles, Grace, Exeter c.t. 506

## 1590.

Newton, William, — m.a.

Newton, Gregorie, — m.a.

Newe, John, — m.t.

## 1591.

Nowen, Thomas, — m.a.

Norman, John, — m.t.

Neale, Ciprian, — m.a.

1591, continued.		
Northcott, John, —	m.a.	
1592.		
Neale, Ciprian, —	A.d.b.n.	
Northerne, Grace, —	m.t.	
Northerne, Degorie, —	m.t.	
Nosworthie, Dewnes, —	m.t.	
Newcombe, John, Chagford	W.	
1593.		
Nickle, John, Kenton	a.t.	
Norringeton, Roberte, —	m.a.	
Nowell, Edithe, —	m.a.	
Norringeton, Margerie and Mellioner, —	m.a.	
Norrice, Edmonde, —	m.t.	
Northawaie, Stephen, —	m.a.	
Newcombe, John, sen.	m.t.	
1594.		
Newcombe, Jasper, —	m.t.	
1595.		
Northecotte, John, —	m.t.	
Newton, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	
Newberie, John, —	m.t.	
1596.		
Norman, William, —	m.t.	
Norton, Ralphe, —	m.a.	
Norringeton, Edward, —	m.a.	
Norringeton, Thomazine	m.t.	
1605.		
Necke, Wylliam, —	m.t.	
Norrishe, Richard, —	m.t.	
Newton, Robert, —	m.t.	
1606.		
Norcot, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Newcombe, Roberte, —	m.t.	
Newcombe, Thomas, —	m.a.	
1607.		
Nethercot, Thomas, —	m.a.	
Nordon <i>als.</i> Northcot, Roberte, —	m.t.	
1608.		
Northam, Edward, —	m.t.	
Nordon <i>als.</i> Northcot, —	m.a.	
Nethercot, Anne, wid., —	m.t.	
1609.		
Newton, Thomas, Kilmington	m.t.	
Newcombe, William, Southtawton	m.t.	
Norman, Christopher, Morebath	m.t.	
1610.		
Necke, Emanuell, Kenton	m.t.	
Norman, Silvester, Morebath	m.t.	
Newcombe, Roberte, Withicomb Rawly	m.t.	
Newecombe, Roberte, Withicomb Rawlye	m.a.	
Nordon, Philip, Exeter	m.t.	
1611.		
Nehellinge, John, Silferton	m.a.	
Norcott, Roberte, Exeter	m.t.n.	
1612.		
Noseworthie, George, Chagford	W.	
Norlighe, Fowler, Budligh	m.a.	
Nicholls, Richard, St. Laurence	m.a.	
Norris, George, Tiverton	A.	
1613.		
Norcott, William, Plimptree	A.	
Northampton <i>als.</i> Wattes, Alexander, Awliscombe	A.	
1614.		
Nordon, William, Allhallows-on- the-walls	m.t.	
1615.		
Norman, John, Broadhembury	m.t.	
Nicholles, Roberte, Childon	m.t.n.	
Newe, Nicholas, Hunsham	m.t.	
Northeampton, John, Broad- hembury	m.a.	
1616.		
Norman, Edward, Moorebath	m.t.	
Norman, John, Bampton	m.a.	
1617.		
Nicholls, Joane, Cleyhidon	A.	
Norton, John, Waishfeild	W.	
Nordon, Katherine, Exeter	m.t.	
North, Edmond, Loopitt	A.	
1618.		
Newberry, Anstace, Upwatre	m.t.	
Nethercot, John, Sprayton	A.	
Nordon, Roberte, Cockington	m.t.	
Newcombe, John, jun., Drew- steington	W.	
Newall, Alice, Uplime	A.	
Newall, William, Uplime	m.a.	
Northam, Joseph, Yarcombe	W.	
Newcombe, Anne, Exeter	W.	
Northam, Agnes, Membury	W.	
Norris, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	
1619.		
Northover, Parker, Dunkeswell	W.	
Norringdon, Christofer, Farrington	W.	
Nosworthy, William, Chagford	W.	
Norrish, Walter, Rockbeare	W.	
Newcombe, Nicholas, Drew- steington	A.	
1620.		
Natt, Richard, Washfeild	A.	
Norman, Thomas, Washfeild	W.	
1621.		
Newton, Joane, wid., Kilmington	W.	
Newcombe, John, Drewsteington	W.	
1622.		
Nordon, Robert, Tiverton	A.	
Norrington, Thomas, Collompton	A., W.	
Nosworthy, John, Chagford	W.	
Norcott, Jaspar, Alington	A.	
Norman, William, Morebath	A.	
1623.		
Newton, John, Tiverton	A.	

1624.

Norman, Elizabeth, Moorebath W.

1625.

Northam, Eglicie, wid., Yarcombe W.

Newton, William, Combrawly A., W.

Nott, John, St. Davids A.

Newcomb, Henry, Exeter W.

1627.

Northcott, Bridgett, Chagford A.

Norman, John, Cleyhanger W.

1628.

Not, Michael, Tiverton W.

Newton, Paschoe, Axminster A.

Northcott, Beaton, Talleton W.

Northmore, Edward, Southtawton W.

1629.

Northmore, Edward, Southtawton

A., W.

1630.

Newcombe, Richard, Bridford A.

Newberry, William, Membury W.

Norris, Peter, Collompton W.

Nutt, Nicholas, Limpstone A.

Ninoe, Henry, Tiverton A.

1631.

Nowell, John, St. Trinity W.

Newcombe, Agnes, Withicomb-

rawly A.

Nott, Roger, Withicomberawley W.

1632.

Newberry, Christian, Axminster A.

Newcombe, William, Withecombe-

rawly W.

Nosworthy, Edward, Chagford A.

1633.

Newman, Agnes, Membury W.

Newton, John, Axminster W.

Northcott, William, Collompton a.c.t.

Newcombe, John, Down St. Mary a.c.t.

1634.

Northcott, John, Chagford W.

1635.

Newton, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

Norleigh, Joane, Exeter A.

Nosworthie, John, Chagford W.

Norcott, William, Exeter A.

1636.

Norcott, William, Exeter A.

Newcombe, Richard, Newton

St. Cyres W.

1637.

Norman, Thomas, Morebath A.

Newe, Nicholas, Huntsham A.

Newe, Elianor, Huntsham W.

Nutt, Elizabeth, Limpstone A.

1638.

Newton, Robert, Honyton A.

Norrish, Margaret, Rockbeare W.

Norrish, John, jun., Kilmington W.

Northleigh, Robert, Alphington W.

1639.

Nuttcombe, John, Cleyhanger W.

Nott, Willyam, Tiverton A.

Nosworthy, Willyam, Chagford W.

Norman, Catherine, wid., Cley-

hanger W.

Northcott, John, Sowton A.

Norrish, Willyam, Holcombe

burnell W.

1640.

Newman, John, Thorncombe A.

North, John, St. Olave, Exeter A.

Newberry, Henry, Axminster A.

1641.

Narramore, Christopher, Doddis-

combesleigh A.

Norrington, Alexander, Whimple W.

Norrish, Henry, Tiverton A.

1642.

Nosworthie, William, Chagford A.

1643.

Norrish, Marye, Holcombe burnell A.

Nethercoate, Richard, Sprayton W.

Newberry, Richard, Brodcliste W.

1644.

Newte, Christian, Tiverton A.

Northam, Richard, Poltimore A.

Nicks *als.* Satterley, Jasper,

Silferton A.

1645.

Norrish, John, Collompton A.

1646.

Newberry, John, Upottery W.

1647.

Norrish, Ellinor, Tiverton A.

1648.

Norrish, Andrew, Holcombe Burnell A.

1649.

Norrish, William, Rockbeare A.

Norman, George, Morebath W.

1650.

Norrish, Robert, Tiverton A.

1660.

Neeses, John, Holcombe rokus W.

1661.

Narramore, William, Doddis-

combsley A.

Northmore, Thomas, South Tawton W.

Nott, William, Colompton A.

Norrington, Alice, Whimple W.

1663.

Northcott, John, sen., Chagford W.

Nation, Simon, Bampton W.

Northam, Mary, Broadcliste A.

Norman, William, Broadhembury W.

Nosworthy, John, and Rachel,

Moretonhampstead A.

\* Northcott, Andrew, Rockbeare A.

\* Dated in a later hand "1644."

1664.		1679.	
Nicholls, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Northcote, Margaret, Honyton	W.
Northmore, Joane, Kenton	W.	Newte, Henry, Tiverton	A.
1666.		1680.	
Newton, Walter, Cheriton Bishop	W.	Newman, Elizabeth, Powderham	A., W.
Newte, Henry, Tiverton	A.	Newte, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Needes, Richard, Holcombrogus	W.	Noyes, William, Exeter	W.
1667.		1681.	
Norrish, Garthrude, Rockbeare	A.	Newton, Elianor, Axmister	W.
Newton St. Cyres Induction.		Northam, John, Upottery	W.
Newcombe, John, Downe St. Mary A.	A.	Northcott, Joane, Rockbeare	W.
1668.		1682.	
Norman, William, Washfield	W.	Nicholls, Mary, Exeter	W.
1669.		Newcombe, Richard, Axmister	A.
Newcombe, John, Exeter	A.	1683.	
Nicholls, Moses, Bampton	W.	Nosworthy, Honor, Chagford	A.
1670.		Northcote, Charles, Rockbeare	A.
Natt, Peter, Whitstone	A.	Nosse, John, Yarcombe	A.
Nicks, William, Alphington	W.	Nossiter, Mathew, Gittisham	A.
Nicholls, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	1684.	
Newcombe, William, Downe St. Mary	W.	Norris, James, Kilmington	W.
Northcott, Robert, Rockbeare	A.	Nosworthy, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Norrish, William, Rockbeare	A.	Nossiter <i>als.</i> Pearce, William, Honyton	A.
1671.		Northcott, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Noyle, Edward, Tiverton	A.	1685.	
Norrish, Richard, Holcombe	A.	Northworthy, John, Exeter	W.
1672.		Norrish, William, Rockbeare	A.
Newman, Richard, Exeter	W.	Newbery, Agnes, Axmister	W.
Nutt, Rose, Lymptone	W.	Norrington, Caleb, Colompton	A.
Northleigh, Joane, Dunsford	W.	Needs, Philipp, Holcombe rogus	A.
Nossiter, Josua, Bradninch	A.	1687.	
Newberry, Susanna, Axmister	W.	Nosciter <i>als.</i> Pearse, Jane, Honyton	W.
1673.		Nott, Francis, Tiverton	A.
Norman, John, Kentisbeare	A.	Nosworthy, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
1674.		Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Newberrey, John, Membury	W.	Newton, John, Kilmington	A.
Nixe, Richard, jun., Exeter	W.	Newton, Raynborne, Kilmington	W.
Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford	W.	1688.	
Nixe, Antony, Pinhoe	A.	North, Valentine, Loopitt	W.
Newton St. Cires Induction.		Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford	W.
1675.		1689.	
Newton, William, Southleigh	A.	Newton, William, Kilmington	A., W.
Nosworthy, Allen, Chagford	W.	Nethercott, Richard, Spreyton	W.
Newton, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	1690.	
Navill, John, Tiverton	A.	Newberry, John, Membury	A.
Newcombe, William, Westogwell	W.	Nickell, Peter, Eastogwell	W.
1676.		Norton, Robert, Exeter	A.
Northleigh Induction.		1691.	
Norrish, Richard, Holcomb burnell	A.	Nauscawen, Hanna, Exeter	A., W.
Norrish, Andrew, Holcomb burnell	—	Norman, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
1677.		1692.	
Newcombe, Catherine, Exeter	A.	Nossiter, Joane, Bradninch	A.
Nott, George, Tiverton	W.	1693.	
North, Abraham, Bampton	W.	Newton, William, Kilmington	W.
1678.		Newton, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Nicholls, Jane, Bampton	a.t.	Norman, Christian, Bampton	W.
Newcombe, Henry, Exeter	A.		
Nosse, John, Yarcombe	A.		
Newcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.		



## 1693, continued.

Nicholls, Antony, Exeter A.

## 1694.

Newton, William, Axminster A., W.

Northcott, Lewis, Newton St. Cyres W.

North, Joshua, Church Taunton A.

## 1695.

Norton, John, Exeter A.

Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford W.

Nex, William, Bickleigh W.

Nickell, William, Kenton A.

Norrish *als.* Penny, Margaret,  
Exeter A.

Norman, John, Colompton A.

Nethercott, Thomas, Spreyton A.

Nex, Susanna, Bickleigh W.

Narramore, John, Christowe W.

Northcott, John, Chagford A.

## 1696.

Norrish, John, Tiverton W.

## 1697.

Norman, Thomas, Exmister W.

Newton, Ellen, Axmister W.

Newberry, Samuel, Yarcombe W.

Nethercott, John, Spreyton A.

Narraway, John, Combintinhead A.

Norrish, Thomas, Holcomburnell A.

Northam, Joseph, Newton

St. Cyres A., W.

## 1698.

Newberry, Henry, Broadcliff A.

## 1699.

Norman, Edward, Exeter A.

Norrish, Anne, Rockbeare W.

## 1700.

Nosworthy, Thomas, Cheriton

Bishop A.

Northcote, Joshua, Honyton W.

Northleigh Induction.

Nichols, Daniel, Hittisleigh W.

Nutt, Antony, Lympstone A.

## 1701.

Newton, William, St. Sidwell A.

Narramore, Andrew, Aliphington —

## 1702.

North, Robert, Loopit W.

Newton, Joane, Kilmington W.

## 1703.

Nossiter, Peter, Honyton W.

Newton, William, Exeter A.

Nosworthy, Laurence, Hittisleigh W.

Northcote, Richard, Rockbeare W.

Norman, Robert, Morebath W.

Northcote, John, Sowton A.

Norris, Richard, Kenton A.

Northcote, Thomas, Colompton W.

Newton St. Cires Induction.

## 1704.

Norman, Francis, Cleyhidon A.

Newell, Richard, Musbury A.

## 1704, continued.

Northcote, Richard, sen., Chagford W.

Newman, Richard, Tiverton W.

Nott, George, Lympstone W.

Nicholls, Anthony, Exeter A.

Napman, Jane, Exminster W.

## 1705.

Newell, Sarah, Musbury A., W.

Nosworthy, William, Chagford W.

Northleigh, John, Cadleigh W.

North, Grace, Honyton A.

Nanscrawery, Richard, Combe-  
tinhead W.

## 1706.

Norman, Henry, Colompton A.

Norrish, Robert, Thorverton W.

Nott, John, Tiverton W.

Newton, Agnes, Membury W.

Norris, Mary, Thorverton W.

Newberry *als.* Turner, Grace,  
Axminster A.

Nosworthy, Jane, Chagford W.

## 1707.

Northcote *als.* Osborne, Prudence,  
Newton St. Cires A.

Newcombe, John, Ailesbeare —

## 1708.

Norman, Henry, Thorncombe A.

Norman, —, St. Sidwell, Exeter A.

Northcote *als.* Bawden, —,  
Newton St. Cires A.

Nosworthy, Mary, Chagford A.

Norrish, John, Thorverton W.

Northcote, Alice, Newton St. Cires A.

## 1709.

Northcote, Joane, Colompton A.

Newte, Thomazine, Tiverton W.

## 1710.

Newberry, Richard, Tiverton W.

Nossiter, Joseph, Tiverton W.

Nossiter *als.* Pearse, Sara,  
Ailesbeare A.

Nicholes, John, Colaton Rawleigh W.

## 1711.

Nelson, Needles, Cadeleigh A.

Northcott, Alice, Newton St. Cires A.

Nosworthy, William, Chagford W.

Norman, Elizabeth, Holcomb  
Rogus W.

Norton, John, Exeter W.

## 1712.

Northcote, Robert, Chagford W.

Nosworthy, Honor, Kenn W.

Newton, Thomas, Kilmington W.

## 1713.

Norman *als.* Sweetland, Mary,  
Plymtree A.

North, Abraham, Exeter W.

## 1714.

Norton, Thomas, Exeter A.

<i>1714, continued.</i>		
Nosworthy, George, Gidleigh	A.	
Norris, Joane, Kilmington	A.	
Newman, Rebecca, Cleyhidon	W.	
Northcote, Robert, Chagford	A.	
Nicholls, Robert, Colompton	A., W.	
Notwill, Francis, Kenn	W.	
<i>1715.</i>		
Newton, Thomas, Axminster	W.	
Newman, John, Colompton	A.	
<i>1716.</i>		
Nosworthy, Nicholas, Tedbourn	W.	
Nott, James, Stockley Pomey	W.	
Norman, Alma, Cullompton	W.	
Newbury, Richard, Membury	W.	
Norman, Thomas, Washfield	A.	
Norman, Thomas, Exeter	a.c.t.n.	
<i>1717.</i>		
Norris, William, Dunsford	—	
<i>1718.</i>		
Newberry, Samuel, Yarcombe		
	A.d.b.n.c.t.	
Norwood, William, Tiverton	A.	
Northcott, George, Cyst Hydon	W.	
<i>1719.</i>		
Newberry, Edward, Membury	W.	
Norris, Edward, Kenton	A., W.	
Newton, Rainborne, Kilmington		
	d.b.n.c.t.	
Newton <i>als.</i> Street, Mary,		
Axminster	A.	
Nosworthy, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.	
<i>1720.</i>		
Nell, Anto, Exeter	A.	
Norris, John, Kenton	W.	
<i>1721.</i>		
Northcote, Joseph, Rockbeare	W.	
Newberry, Joseph, South Tawton	A.	
<i>1722.</i>		
Northcote, Charles, Newton		
St. Cires	A.	
Nosworthy, Thomas, Chagford	W.	
<i>1723.</i>		
Newberry, Jane, South Tawton	A.	
Norris, Jane, Kenton	W.	
Nott, Edmund, Exeter	A.	
<i>1724.</i>		
Northmore, Geoffry, Southtawton	W.	
Norton, William, Churchtaunton	W.	
<i>1725.</i>		
Norris, Agnes, Thorverton	W.	
Northcote, Nicholas, South Tawton	W.	
Nutt, Robert, Lymptone	W.	
Newberry, Joane, Upttery	W.	
<i>1726.</i>		
Northleigh Induction.		
Nossiter, John, Sidmouth	W.	
<i>1727.</i>		
Norton, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	A.	
<i>1727, continued.</i>		
Newton, John, Axminster	W.	
Newte, Richard, Bampton	W.	
Nickell, Geoffry, Stokentinhead	W.	
<i>1728.</i>		
Noble, Lucas, Exeter	A.	
Norman, Joane, Morebath	W.	
Newton, James, Axminster	A.	
Newton St. Cires Induction.		
<i>1729.</i>		
Newberry, Samuel, Yarcomb	W.	
Nicks <i>als.</i> Stamp, Joane, Pinhoe	A.	
<i>1730.</i>		
Norris, John, Bradninch	A.	
Nells, John, Kentisbeare	W.	
<i>1731.</i>		
Norman, Robert, Trusham	A.	
Newberry, John, Exeter	A.	
Northcote, Joseph, Rockbeare	A.	
Nott, Mary, Tiverton	W.	
Newberry, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.	
<i>1732.</i>		
Norrish, Mary, Hemyock	W.	
Newman, William, Uplime	W.	
Newton, Benjamin, Axminster	W.	
Nosworthy, Catherine, Hittisleigh	W.	
Norrenton, James, Exeter	W.	
<i>1733.</i>		
Needes, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.	
Newberry, Richard, Cotleigh	W.	
<i>1734.</i>		
Newberry, Joseph, South Tawton	A.	
Northleigh, Henry, Exminster	A.	
<i>1735.</i>		
Norris, William, Exeter	W.	
Norman, George, Tiverton	A.	
Norrish, William, Tiverton	W.	
Nosworthy, Thomas, Hittisleigh	W.	
<i>1736.</i>		
Newberry, John, Membury	A.	
Newman, Jonathan, Exeter	A.	
Nichols, John, Exeter	A.	
Newberry, Richard, Northleigh	A.	
<i>1737.</i>		
Nutt, Deborah, Lymptone	W.	
Neck, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.	
Norman, John, Colompton	A.	
<i>1738.</i>		
Nethercott, John, Spreyton	W.	
<i>1739.</i>		
Newberry, Grace, Widworthy	W.	
Northcote, Joane, Upton Pyne	W.	
Nosworthy, Samuel, Kenn	A.	
Needs, Richard, Burlescombe	W.	
<i>1740.</i>		
Nott, John, Cadeleigh	A., W.	
Newberry, Mary, Membury	A.	
Nosworthy, Samuel, Kenn	A.	
Nichols, Ezekiel, Exeter	W.	
Norrish, Nathaniel, Tiverton	A.	

1741.

Newberry, Isiah, Ottery A.  
 Norman, John, Peyhembury W.

1742.

Newborough, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Northcote, John, Chagford W.  
 Norrington, Joseph, Ottery W.  
 Norton, Andrew, Kenton A.  
 Northcote, Jonas, East Budleigh A.  
 Nossiter, Richard, Thorncombe W.  
 Needes, Simon, Colompton A.  
 Newborough, Henry, Exeter W.  
 Nosworthy, Mary, Kenn W.

1743.

Newman, John, Axminster A.  
 Norton, Richard, Churchtaunton W.  
 Nott, Mary, Tiverton A.  
 Nations, Samuel, Brampford Speke A.  
 Norman, George, Exeter W.  
 Northmore, Ann, Exeter W.  
 Norden, Humphry, Exeter W.

1744.

Nossiter *als.* Pearce, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.  
 Noble, Ann, Exeter W.  
 Natt, Jane, St. Thomas A.  
 Natt, James, St. Thomas A., W.

1745.

Nosworthy, James, Gidley A.  
 Nell, Dorothy, St. David A.  
 Noble, John, Tiverton A.

1746.

Norman, Humphry, Burlescombe W.  
 Newton, Agnes, Plymtree A.  
 Newton, Mary, Exeter W.

1747.

Norman, William, Tiverton W.  
 Norrish, John, Holcombe Burnell A.

1748.

Nosworthy, Mary, Kenn A., W.  
 Newcombe, William, Exeter A., W.  
 Northcote, George, Rockbeare W.

1749.

Norman, William, Tiverton A.  
 Newcombe, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Norman, John, Tiverton W.  
 North, Thomas, Loopitt A.  
 Norris, Silvester, Membury W.  
 Northcott, Richard, Farringdon A., W.

1750.

Norman, Ann, Tiverton W., C.  
 North, Robert, Loopitt W.  
 Newton, Joseph, Southleigh W.  
 Nosworthy, George, Bridford W.

1751.

Norman, Francis, Thorncombe W.

1752.

Newman, William, Exeter W.  
 Newborough, John, Exeter W.  
 Norrish, William, Cleyhidon W.

1752, continued.

Needs, Richard, Willand A.  
 Northleigh, Sara, Exeter A.

1753.

Northcote, Laurence, Farrington W.

1754.

Newberry, Grace, Yarcombe A.

1755.

Newberry, William, Exeter W.  
 Needer, Richard, Thorverton W.  
 Newbold, Mary, Honiton A.

1756.

Needs, Philip, Holcombe Rogus A.  
 Nosworthy, Charles, Doddiscombsleigh A.  
 Necks, Thomas, Exeter W.

1757.

Norrish, Silvester, Tiverton W.  
 Newberry, Elias, Honiton A.  
 Northcott, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.  
 Newton, William, Tiverton A., W.

1758.

Northleigh, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Norrish, John, Dunsford W.

1759.

Neal, John, Alphington A.  
 Newcombe, Simon, Alphington A.

1760.

North, Gilbert, Upottery A.  
 Nations, James, Tiverton A.  
 Newberry, Ann, Huxham W.  
 Needs, John, Tiverton W.

1761.

Nichols, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Needs, John, Tiverton W.  
 Nosworthy, James, Stokentinhead W.

1762.

Nias, Samuel, Seaton and Beer A.  
 Needs, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Nichols, Daniel, Combintinhead W.

1763.

Newberry, Samuel, Axmouth W.  
 Newell, William, St. Thomas W.  
 Neeles, Edward, Kentisbeare W.  
 Norman, Thomas, Upottery W.

1764.

Newberry, John, Kilmington W.

1765.

Nott, John, Bampton A.  
 Northam, Mary, Exeter W.

1766.

Newberry, John, Huxham W.  
 Norris, George, Colompton W.  
 Norris, Mary, Bradninch A.  
 Norman, Mary, Upottery A.  
 Newman, Esther, Axminster W.

1767.

Nosworthy, Mary, Ashcombe A.  
 Newberry, Samuel, Honiton A.

1768.			1786.		
Nesbit, Sarah, Tiverton	A.		Norrish, Robert, Thorverton		W.
1769.			Northcott, Thomas, Throwleigh		W.
Nosworthy, Mary, Ashcombe	A.		Nichols, Ann, Exeter		A.
Newall, Susanna, Exeter	W.		Need, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus		A.
Newberry, Richard, Whimble	W.		Nichols, Ann, Exeter		A.
1770.			1787.		
Nichols, John, Exeter	W.		Norrish, Alexander, Dunsford		W.
Newberry, Sarah, Axminster	A., W.n.		Nitolls, Mary, Bickley		W.
1771.			Northway, Christopher, South		
Northcote, Sir Stafford, Ottery	W.		Tawton		A.
1772.			1788.		
Northmore, Ann, Chagford	A.		Norman, Robert, Bampton	S., A.	
Northcott, Edmund, Clysthydon	A.		Norman, Joseph, Thorncombe		W.
1773.			Newton, William, Broad Clyst		W.
Nicholls, Susanna, Exeter	A.		1789.		
Norman, Robert, Bampton	A.		Newton, John, Tiverton		A.
Newberry, Giles, Pinhoe	W.		1790.		
1774.			Neyle, Gelbert, Exeter		W.
Northcombe, Robert, Cleghanger	A.		Niner, John, Brampford Speke		A.
Newberry, Susanna, Whimble	W.		Norcombe, James, Exeter		A.
November, John, Tiverton	W.		1791.		
1775.			North, Thomas, Honiton		W.
Noble, John, Tiverton	W.		Norcott, John, Coomintinhead		W.
Northleigh Induction.			Northcott, Thomas, Throwleigh		W.
1776.			1792.		
Nichols, Benjamin, Colompton	W.		Newbery, Joseph, South Tawton		W.
Newton St. Cyres Induction.			Nicholls, Joane, Tiverton		W.
Nichols, Uriah, Exeter	A.		Norman, Christopher, Exeter		W.
1777.			Nosworthy, Thomas, Exeter		W.
Northleigh, Thomas, Exeter	A.		Needes, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus		A.
Northleigh Induction.			1793.		
1778.			Norman, John, Cullompton		W.
Newton, William, Tiverton	W.		Newcombe, Robert, Clist St. Mary		A.
Neale <i>als.</i> Cheeseman, William,			Northcott, Robert, Throwley		W.
Exeter	W.		Nosworthy, John, Ashcombe		W.
1779.			1794.		
Norrish, John, Dunsford	A.		Newcourt, Philip, St. Thomas ye		
Norrish, John, East Budleigh	W.		Apostle		A.
Nott, John, Otterton	A.		Newberry, Robert, Comb Rawleigh		W.
Norman, William, Washfield	W.		Nosworthy, Robert, Trusham		W.
1780.			1795.		
Newberry, Benjamin, South Tawton	A.		Nicks, Francis, Ailesbeare		W.
1781.			1797.		
Newberry, William, Southleigh	W.		Narracott, Sarah, Exeter		W.
Norrish, Robert, Upton Pyne	W.		Newborough, Zenobianna, Exeter		A., W.
1782.			Nicholls, Isat, Cullompton		W.
Newcombe, William, Exeter	A., W.		Norris, Richard, Broadclist		W.
Newberry, Elizabeth, Axmouth	A.		Nicks, William, Halberton		W.
1783.			Nix, George, Silvertown		W.
Norman, Robert, Morebath	A.		Northleigh Induction.		
Newton, Richard, Cheriton			1798.		
Fitzpain	A.		Newte, Samuel, Tiverton	S., A.	
Newborough, Mary, Exeter	W.		Norrish, John, Dunsford		W.
1784.			1799.		
Northover, Ezekiel, Exeter	W.		Northcote, John, Membury		A.
1785.			Norman, Hugh, Otreay		A.
Nowell, John, Lymptone	W.				
Newberry, Robert, Yarcombe	W.				
Norman, Robert, Bampton	A.				



1546.		1606, continued.	
Osmonde, John, Uplyme	c.t. 27	Osborne, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.
1548.		Oxenham, Mabley, wid., South	
Osmonde, Roger, Uplyme	c.t. 264	Tawton	W.
1549.		Osmonde, Thomas, —	m.t.
Oxenbeare, John, Cheriton Bishop		Osmonde, John, —	m.t.
	c.t. 324	Oliver, David, —	m.a.
1584.		Osbarne, Richard, —	m.a.
Osborne, Elinore, Christowe	c.t. 116	1609.	
Oxenham, Richard, South Tawton		Odum, Robert, Tiverton	m.a.
	c.a.t. 118	Osmond, Anastice, Kentesbere	m.t.
Oxenbeare, Christopher, Lympstone		1611.	
	c.a. 142	Oliver, Joane, Exeter	m.t.
Osmond, Richard, Silferton	c.t. 163	1612.	
1585.		Oxenham, William, Cadburie	A.
Oliver, Nicholas, Colaton Rawleigh		Oliver, Agnes, Bridford	A.
	c.t. 223	Osmond, Gilbert, Kentisbeare	m.t.
1586.		1614.	
Osborne, Roger, Trisham	c.t. 267	Okey, John, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Osborne, Henrie, Trisham	c.t. 269	Osborne, John, Clyst St. George	m.a.
Orlande <i>als.</i> Tayler, —, Bampton		1615.	
	c.t. 275	Oliver, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Osborne, John, Musbury	c.t. 287	Owleborowe, George, St. Stephens	
Olyver, John, Cotlighe	c.t. 292		m.a.
Olyver, Margarete, Cotlie	c.t. 298	1616.	
Olyver, Nicholas, Bridforde	c.a. 304	Oland, Anthony, Burlescomb	m.a.
1587.		1617.	
Oads <i>als.</i> Tamlyn, William,		Olde, Richard, Churchtaunton	A.
Doddescombesleigh	c.a. 423	Osmond, John, Kentsbeare	W.
1588.		Oxenham, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Odle <i>als.</i> Rendle, Anthony,		Osborne, Christopher, Christow	W.
Easteogwell	c.a. 486	Osmond, William, Kentisbeare	W.
Olyver, James, Kenne	c.t. 491	1618.	
1591.		Orchard, Clement, Tedborne	
Overton, John, —	m.a.	St. Mary	W.
Oake, John, —	m.t.	Osmond, Henrie, Sampford Peverell	W.
Osbarne, William, —	m.t.	Osborne, John, Musbury	W.
1592.		1619.	
Oake, Charles, —	m.t.	Oliver, John, Newton St. Cyers	A.
Oxenham, William, sen., —	m.t.	Osment, Ralph, Whimple	W.
1593.		Oxenbeare, Andrew, Stockly	
Oliver, Sibille, Bridford	W.	Pomeroy	W.
1594.		1620.	
Osmond <i>als.</i> Mille, William, —	m.t.	Osmond, Thomas, Upplowman	W.
Osmond <i>als.</i> Mille, Nicholas	m.t.	Oxenbeare, Welthine, Stockly	
1595.		Pomeroy	A.
Oldesbroome, Peter, —	m.t.	Oldon, Morrice, Exeter	W.
1596.		1621.	
Oxenham, Bartholomewe, —	m.t.	Old, Joane, Churchtaunton	W.
Osmonde, John, —	m.t.	Osmond, Wilmott, wid., Tiverton	W.
Olde, John, —	m.a.	1622.	
1604.		Osmond, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Oake, John, —	m.a.	1623.	
Osmonde, James, —	m.t.	Osmond, John, Shobrooke	A.
1605.		Orcherd, William, Exeter	A.
Olde, George, sen., —	m.t.	Osmond, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Oake, Thomazine, wid., —	m.t.	1624.	
Oden, Alexander, —	m.a.	Old, Leonard, Otre	W.
1606.		Osmond, John, Tiverton	W.
Owkey, Ambrose, Churchtaunton	W.	Osmond, Edith, Silferton	A.

1624, continued.		1642.	
Osmond, John, sen., Halberton	W.	Olliver, John, Rewe	W.
1625.		Olsbroome, Joane, Trusham	W.
Osborne <i>als.</i> Webber, John,	—	1644.	
Thorverton	—	Oke, Richard, Ailsbeere	W.
Oland <i>als.</i> Miller, Thomazine,		Osmond, James, Halberton	W.
Bradninch	A.	Osmond, John, Hockworthie	W.
Owlburrough, Clement, Exeter	W.	Osmond, James, Willand	W.
1626.		1645.	
Osmond, Robert, Halberton	W.	Osborne, Phillippe, Christowe	A.
Osmond, Abraham, Halberton	W.	1646.	
Odam, John, Tiverton	A.	Olde, John, sen., Collompton	A.
1627.		Osmond, Abraham, Halberton	A.
Osmond, Edward, Kentsbeere	A.	Oateway, John, Tiverton	A.
Oake, Richard, Ailsbeare	A.	Olland, Christian, Burlescombe	W.
Owen, Martyne, Exeter	A.	Odam, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Osmond, James, Tiverton	A.	Osmond, John, Halberton	A.
1628.		Osmond, Ralph, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Oxenham, Ann, Collompton	W.	1647.	
Orchard, Mary, Exeter	W.	Osmond, Henry, Tiverton	W.
1629.		Oake, John, Ailsbeere	W.
Orchard, Thomas, Uplyme	A.	Osmond, Ralph, Ottery St. Marie	Comp.
Osborne, Walter, Axmister	W.	Oxenbeere, Richard, sen., Exeter	W.
1630.		Osborne, Mable, Christowe	A.
Oake, John, Ailsbeare	A.	1649.	
Olsbroome, John, Trusham	W.	Osmond <i>als.</i> Brascombe, —, Fenyton	W.
1632.		Oake, Richard, Exeter	W.
Oxenham, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.	Odd, John, Eastogwell	A.
Osborne, Thomas, Christowe	W.	Osmond, Christopher, sen., Halberton	—
Osmond, Thomazine, Uplooman	W.	1660.	
Oke, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Osborne, Elias, Trusham	A.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
1633.		Odde, John, Eastogwell	W.
Osborne, Philip, Christowe	W.	1661.	
Old, Wilmot, Awtry St. Mary	A.	Osborne, Philip, Halberton	W.
1634.		1662.	
Oke, Richard, Ailsbeare	A.	Oateway, William, Sowton	A.
1635.		Osmond, William, Broadclist	A.
Oten, John, Payhembury	A.	1663.	
Oland <i>als.</i> Taylor, Peter, Burlescombe	A.	Over, William, Rewe	A.
1636.		Oake, John, Ailsbeare	W.
Oaten, Thomas, Loopit	W.	1664.	
1637.		Orchard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Oliver, Joane, wid., Brampford Speke	W.	1665.	
Osmond, Philip, Halberton	W.	Orchard, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1638.		1666.	
Odeham, John, Tiverton	A.	Osmond, John, Burlescombe	W.
Oake, Richard, Ailsbeere	W.	Osmond, William, Broadclist	Comp.
1639.		Osmond, Catherine, Broadclist	Comp.
Oxenham, Willyam, Southtawton	W.	1667.	
Oateway, Thomas, Tiverton	Inv.	Offwell Induction.	
1640.		1668.	
Oyens, William, Kenn	A.	Osmond, Christopher, Tiverton	A.
Osborne, Robert, Christowe	W.	Osmond, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Oxenham, John, Southtawton	W.	Opie, Catherine, Exeter	A.
Osmond, Ralfe, Broadhembury	W.	1669.	
Odham, John, Tiverton	A.	Oake, William, Ailsbeare	A.
Oxenham, William, Southtawton	A.		

## 1669, continued.

Oxenbeere, Thomas, Mamhead A.  
Olliver, Nicholas, Christowe W.  
Osmond, John, Willand W.

## 1670.

Osmond, James, Halberton A.  
Osmond, Francis, Halberton W.  
Oake, Thomas, Feniton A.  
Oaten, John, Peyhembury W.  
Osborne, John, Christowe W.  
Oxenbeare, Joane, Mamhead W.

## 1673.

Osborne, John, South Tawton A.  
Oakeman, Thomas, St. Nicholas A.  
Oliphewe, William, Exeter W.  
Osmond, Nicholas, Halberton W.  
Osmond, Michael, Halberton W.  
Oxenham, William, South Tawton W.

## 1674.

Oake, Joane, Rockbeare W.  
Osborne, Priscilla, Southtawton A.

## 1675.

Oake, George, Comberawley W.  
Osborne, George, Exeter W.  
Osborne, George, Broadclist W.

## 1676.

Oades, Christopher, Exeter A.  
Osbrook, Roger, Trusham W.

## 1677.

Osbourne, Nicholas, Yarscombe W.

## 1678.

Oten, Robert, Whimple W.  
Olliphew, Stephen, Exeter A.  
Osborne, Roger, Trusham W.  
Osmond, Agnes, Halberton W.  
Oland, William, Broadhembury W.  
Olivean, William, Exeter A.  
Oliver *als.* Upcott, Edmond, Axmister A.

## 1679.

Oxenham, Rose, Bampton W.  
Oake, Charles, Ailesbeare W.  
Olliphew, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

## 1680.

Allhallows Goldsmith St. Induction.  
Oake, Richard, Ailesbeare A.  
Osmond, Mary, Tiverton W.  
Oughton *als.* Orton, Thomas, Colompton A.  
Oakeman, William, Stokentinhead A.

## 1681.

Osmond, George, Halberton W.  
Osmond, Andrew, Exeter A.

## 1682.

Osborne, Thomas, Axmister W.

## 1684.

Osmond, Abraham, Halberton W.  
Osmond, Samuel, Broadclist W.  
Oxenham, Samuel, Cadeleigh A.  
Oake, Nicholas, Sydmouth A.

## 1684, continued.

Osborne, Gregory, Uplyme A.  
1685.

Osborne, John, Uplyme A., W.  
Olde, John, Kentisbeare A., W.  
Oatway, Thomas, Tiverton A.

## 1686.

Oxenham, Robert, Honyton W.  
Oxenham, Richard, Southtawton A.

## 1687.

Osmond, Thomas, Tiverton W.

## 1688.

Osmond, Welthian, Halberton W.  
Oatway, Michael, Tiverton W.

## 1689.

Ottertton Induction.  
Osmond, Dorothy, Uplooman W.  
Orchard, William, Cheriton Bishop W.

## 1690.

Olliver, William, Axminster W.  
Osmond, Sara, Exeter W.  
Olford, William, Exeter A.  
Oxenham, William, Southtawton W.

## 1691.

Oliver *als.* Upcott, Nicholas, Axmister W.  
Osmond, Joane, Tiverton W.

## 1692.

Owsley, John, Thorncombe W.  
Oatway, Wilmott, Tiverton W.  
Oatway, Elisha, Ottery St. Marie W.

## 1693.

Oldridge, Richard, Cadbury A.  
Osmond, James, Halberton A.

## 1694.

Osmond, William, Silferton A.  
Oxenham, Bartholomew, Southtawton W.  
Osmond, George, Tiverton W.

## 1695.

Oxenham, Thomas, Colompton W.  
Oxenham, William, Southtawton A.  
Owsley, Henry, Ottertton W.

Ottery St. Mary Induction.  
1696.  
Oland, James, Tiverton A.  
Oatway, William, Tiverton A.

## 1697.

Oatway, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A., W.  
Oram, John, Exeter A.  
Osmond, Alexander, Tiverton W.

## 1698.

Old, Samuel, Colompton W.  
Osbourne, John, Colompton A.

## 1699.

Oxenham, Mary, Honyton A., W.  
Oliver, John, Axmouth W.  
Osbourne, Joane, Axmister W.  
Oxenham, William, Southtawton W.

<i>1699, continued.</i>		<i>1713, continued.</i>	
Oxenham, Richard, Southtawton	A.	Old, Margaret, Colompton	W.
<i>1701.</i>		Oake, Grace, Ailesbeare	W.
Oliver, Jane, Silferton	W.	Offwell Induction.	
<i>1702.</i>		Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
Osmond, Catherine, Tiverton	W.	<i>1714.</i>	
Oliver, John, Axminster	W.	Oliver <i>als.</i> Yeo, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Osmond, Thomas, Uplooman	W.	Oxenham, Amos, Southtawton	W.
Oake, George, Farrington	A.	Oxenham, Peter, Hittisleigh	W.
<i>1703.</i>		<i>1715.</i>	
Otway, John, Tiverton	W.	Orchard, Alice, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Oldman, William, Alphington	A.	<i>1716.</i>	
Orchard, Manassa, Tiverton	W.	Olliver, William, Cheriton	
<i>1704.</i>		Fitzpyne	W.
Oxenham, John, sen., South Tawton	W.	Oxenham, George, Gideleigh	W.
Oldridge, William, Widworthy	W.	Orchard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Oakman, William, St. Nicholas	A.	<i>1718.</i>	
Osborne, Thomas, Axminster	W.	Oxenham, Hugh, Bampton	W.
Osmond, Peter, Tiverton	A.	Olliver, Edward, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
<i>1705.</i>		<i>1719.</i>	
Oldridge, William, Offwell	A.	Osborne, Robert, Christowe	A.
Oxenham, John, sen., Bampton	W.	Oldridge, Margaret, Cadbury	W.
Osmond, Christopher, Exeter	W.	<i>1720.</i>	
Oliver, Benjamin, Brampford Speke	W.	Osmond, William, Burlescombe	A.
Olihard, John, Colompton	W.	Osborne, John, Christowe	A.
Osmond, John, St. Sidwell	A.	Osborn, Joane, Mamhead	A.
Osborne, Richard, ar., Clyst St. George	W.	Osmond, Edmund, Bradninch	A.
<i>1706.</i>		Oxenham, Roger, Bampton	A., W.
Osborne, Amy, Axminster	W.	<i>1721.</i>	
<i>1707.</i>		Otten, John, Ottery	W.
Oxenham, Bartholomew, South Tawton	W.	Oake, William, Farrington	A.
Olliver, Richard, Axminster	W.	Ottertton Induction.	
Osmond, Dorothy, Silferton	A.	<i>1722.</i>	
Odam, Daniel, Clyst St. George	A.	Osmond, Welthian, Halberton	W.
Osborne <i>als.</i> Northcote, Prudence, Newton St. Cires	A.	Ottery St. Mary Induction.	
<i>1708.</i>		Oakman, James, St. Nicholas	W.
Osmond, George, Halberton	W.	<i>1724.</i>	
Orchard, Nicholas, Trusham	A.	Olver, John, St. Sidwell	W.
<i>1709.</i>		Otten, Sara, Yarcomb	W.
Osmond, John, Broadhembury	A.	Oxenbeare, John, Exeter	A., W.
<i>1710.</i>		<i>1725.</i>	
Ousely, John, Thorncombe	W.	Osmond, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Oliver, William, Axminster	W.	Osmond, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Owen, John, Exeter	W.	Oake, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.
Oliver, Mary, Axminster	A., W.	<i>1726.</i>	
<i>1711.</i>		Oliver <i>als.</i> Yeo, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Olliver, Margaret, St. Thomas Apostle	A.	Osmond, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Orchard, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.	<i>1728.</i>	
<i>1712.</i>		Osmond, Henry, Exeter	A.
Otton, Henry, Membury	A.	Oxenham, William, Southtawton	A.
Osmond, Susanna, Halberton	W.	<i>1729.</i>	
Oadms, William, sen., Dunsford	W.	Oxenham <i>als.</i> Oxland, —, Axminster	A., W.
<i>1713.</i>		Oxland <i>als.</i> Oxenham, —, Axminster	A., W.
Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.	Osmond, James, Sampford Peverell	W.
		<i>1730.</i>	
		Osmond, Samuel, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
		Oates, Nicholas, Ailesbeare	W.



1731.

Oxenham, Agnes, Bampton W.  
 Oliver, John, Exeter W.  
 Osmond, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Osmond, Thomas, Halberton A., W.

1732.

Oxenham, William, South Tawton W.

1733.

Oxenham, John, South Tawton W.  
 Osmond, James, Halberton W.

1734.

Osmond, Elizabeth, Halberton W.  
 Osmond, Margaret, Broad Clyst W.  
 Olliver, John, Drewsteington W.

1735.

Oliver, Joseph, Saint Thomas A.  
 Oates, Robert, Ailesbeare A.

1736.

Osborne, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Osmond, Susanna, Halberton W.

1737.

Osborne, Bridget, Clyst St. George W.

1739.

Oxenham, William, South Tawton A., W.  
 Osmond, Thomas, Broadhem-bury A., W.

1740.

Osmond, Thomas, Halberton A., W.  
 Osmond, Joseph, Exeter W.

1741.

Overbeck, Mary, Sidmouth A., W.  
 Osmond, Thomas, Ottery A.  
 Orchard, Richard, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Oxenham, William, esq., Newhouse in Mamhead, A.  
 Osborne, Joseph, Christow A.

1742.

Orchard, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Oxenham, Ann, Axminster W.  
 Oram, George, Kenton A.  
 Oliver, Richard, Exeter A.

1743.

Offe, Elias, Exeter W.  
 Osmond, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Owen, John, Alphington A.

1744.

Oxenham, Roger, Tiverton W.  
 Oxenham, Elizabeth, South Tawton W.

1745.

Oliver, Sarah, Tiverton A.  
 Oland, James, Tiverton W.

1746.

Orchard, Robert, Axmouth A.  
 Osborne, Charles, Drewsteington A.

1747.

Osmond, Joyce, Burlescombe A.  
 Oke, Elizabeth, Membury A.

1748.

Olliver, Mary, Brampford Speke A., W.

1748, continued.

Offwell Induction.

Oke, William, Exmouth W.

1749.

Osmond, Robert, Tiverton W.  
 Osmond, Roger, Pinhoe A.  
 Osmond, Francis, Uplowman A.  
 Oystin *als.* Estin, John, Exeter A.

1751.

Osborne, Thomas, Exeter A.

1752.

Otten, William, Broadclyst A.  
 Oxenham, Thomas, Washfield A., W.  
 Osmond, Susanna, Tiverton W.  
 Oxenham, Clement, Southtawton A.

1754.

Oatway, John, Halberton W.

1755.

Offwell Induction.

1756.

Oates, Robert, Ailesbeare A.

1757.

Oakman, John, St. Nicholas W.  
 Osmond, John, Sampford Peverel W.  
 Osmond, Isett, Uplowman W.

1759.

Oxenham, John, sen., Morebath W.  
 Osborne, John, Christow W.

1760.

Oram, John, Kenton A.

Ottery St. Mary Induction.

1761.

Orchard, Richard, Cheriton Bishop A.

1762.

Osborne, Agnes, Christow W.  
 Oxenham, George, Clyst St. George A.  
 Oxenham, Thomas, Bampton A.  
 Oxenham, William, Mamhead A.  
 Oak, William, Axmouth W.

1763.

Oke, William, Axmouth A., W.  
 Owens, Malachi, Stokentinhead W.  
 Oliver, William, Axminster W.

1764.

Offerell, James, Exeter W.

Offwell Induction.

1765.

Ocock, John, Shobrook W.  
 Oxenbeer, Mary, Exeter A.

1766.

Orchard, Mary, St. Thomas A.

1770.

Osmond, Uriah, Exeter A.

1771.

Owens, Thomas, Stokentinhead W.  
 Oliver, Esther, Exeter A., W.

1772.

Oxenham, John, Bampton A.  
 Osborne, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Offwell Induction.

<b>1773.</b>		
Odes, Richard, Southtawton	A., W.	
Oxenham, Roger, Bampton	W.	
Offwell Induction.		
<b>1774.</b>		
Oxenham, Dorothy, Uplozman	A.	
<b>1776.</b>		
Oliver, Catherine, Axminster	A.	
<b>1777.</b>		
Owens, John, Stokentinhead	A.	
Oxenham, John, Tiverton	W.	
<b>1778.</b>		
Ousley, Elizabeth, Gittisham	A.	
<b>1779.</b>		
Odam, Ann, Exeter	A.	
Oxenham, Thomas, Bampton	A.	
<b>1780.</b>		
Osmond, Elizabeth, Samford		
Peverel	W.	
Orley, William, Beer	A.	
<b>1781.</b>		
Oliver, William, Stockley English	W.	
Oxenham, Elizabeth, Bampton	A., W.	
Ottery St. Mary Induction.		
<b>1782.</b>		
Oldner, Catherine, Farrington	W.	
Ottertton Induction.		
<b>1784.</b>		
Otton, Thomas, Moriah, Sidmouth	A.	
<b>1788.</b>		
Ogwell, East, Induction.		
<b>1789.</b>		
Ogwell, East, Induction.		
Osmond, Francis, Silferton	W.	
Oxenham, John, Bampton	A.	
Ousley, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.	
<b>1791.</b>		
Oxland, John, Kenn	A.	
<b>1792.</b>		
Oliver, George, Axminster	W.	
<b>1793.</b>		
Oldridge, Betty, Newton St. Cyres	A.	
Ottertton Induction.		
<b>1794.</b>		
Oxenham, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Ottery St. Mary Induction.		
<b>1795.</b>		
Osmond, Francis, Halberton	W.	
Ocock, John, Bradninch	A.	
<b>1798.</b>		
Oliver, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.	
Owens, John, St. Nicholas	W.	
Ogborn, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Osmond, Gregory, Newton		
St. Cyres	W.	
<b>1545.</b>		
Payne, Agnes, Broadclit	W.	
Packer, William, Withecomb		
Rawly	W.	
<b>1545, continued.</b>		
Parsons, John, Ailesbeare	W.	
Paige, Edmund, Upton Pyne	W.	
<b>1546.</b>		
Palmer, Thomas, Thorverton		
orig. and c.t.	160	
Pryg, Joane, Cheriton Fitz-		
paine	c.a.	164
Potter, John, Bridford	c.t.	142
Peryam, John, Honyton	c.t.	78
<b>1547.</b>		
Paris, William, Otterton	c.t.	219
Philips, Thomas, Sydmouth	c.t.	117
Pook, Richard, Mamhead	c.t.	136
Pollard, Lewis, St. Lawrence,		
Exeter	c.t.	12
Parkhowse, George, Hunsham	c.t.	38
Pester, Johanne, Alscumbe	c.t.	90
Payge, John, Tiverton	c.t.	121
Prowse, John, Tiverton	c.t.	42
Payne, Clement, Hemyocke	c.t.	94
Plympton, John, Combrawlegh	c.t.	100
Peke, William, Whimble	c.t.	124
Potter, William, Chagford	c.t.	154
Parre, William, Ashcombe	c.t.	130
<b>1548.</b>		
Putmore, Katherine, Kenton	c.t.	274
Pyne, Johanna, Thorverton	c.t.	244
Predham, John, jun., Newton		
St. Cires	c.t.	247
Pydslye, Elizabeth, Byclegh	c.t.	200
Peke, Thomas, Clayhydon	c.t.	209
Payne, William, Newton		
St. Cires	c.t.	247
Parre, Geoffry, St. Pancras,		
Exeter	c.t.	185
Powning, Thomas, —	c.t.	211
Potbery als Pewtu, Henry,		
Otterttonne	c.a.	230
Pytt, Willmote, Newton		
St. Cires	c.t.	248
Pekerynge, Margarie, Exeter	c.t.	186
Palmer, Robert, Teverton	c.t.	192
Parsonne, Richard, —	c.t.	196
Predys, Richard, Hocworthy	c.t.	198
Periam, Lawrence, Kenn	c.t.	239
Pope, Bartholomew, Ashcumbe	c.t.	243
Pryor, John, St. George,		
Exeter	c.t.	258
<b>1549.</b>		
Podycumbe, William, and Alice		
his wife	c.a.	306
Pratte, Richard, Silferton	c.a.	309
Pole, John, Luppyt	c.a.	326
Parsons, John, Yorcombe	c.a.	330
Pyne, Johanna, Bampton	c.a.	340
<b>1550.</b>		
Potter, Henry, Cleanger	c.a.	343
<b>1556.</b>		
Potter, William, Christow	W.	

1559.	
Pearse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
1562.	
Pynsent, Thomas, Ashton	W.
1566.	
Powlle, Thomazine, Ottery	
St. Mary	W.
Pyne, Agnes, Bickley	W.
Potter, John, Christow	W.
1567.	
Passmore, John, Huntsham	W.
1568.	
Payse, John, Broadclist	W.
Payne, Nicholas, Doddyscombs-	
leigh	W.
1571.	
Pottell, Elizabeth, Ailisbeare	W.
1572.	
Pepperell, Alaet, Chagford	A.
1575.	
Pounsford, Julian, Drewsteington	A.
1576.	
Preston, Richard, Dunsford	W.
1579.	
Pulman, Margary, Widworthy	W.
1582.	
Payne, Roger, Broadclist	c.t. 2
Parker, John, Axminster	c.a. 5
Pearse, John, sen., Newton St. Cires	c.t. 11
1583.	
Peeke, John, Collaton Rawleigh	c.t. 36
Polslande, Margerie, —	c.t. 39
Preston, William, Hittisleigh	c.a. 48
Potter, Joane, Broadhemburie	c.a. 60
Pomeroy, John, Sydmouth	c.t. 63
Philpe, Thomas, Spraiton	c.t. 70
Phillipp, Nicholas, Olderuge	c.t. 73
Pooke, Elizabeth, Thorverton	c.t. 82
Pasmore, John, Kintisbeare	c.t. 90
Payne, Thomas, Stokentinhed	c.t. 94
Palmer, Thomas, Silferton	c.a. 100
1584.	
Pynney, Humfrey, Hartford	c.t. 120
Parramore, Henry, Exeter	c.a. 121
Pyck, John, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	c. 127
Potter, Joane, Clehanger	c.a. 139
Pytte, Martin, Newton St. Cyres	
	c.a.t. 145
Pytte, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cyres	
	c.t. 146
Pooke, John, Mamhead	c.t. 149
Payne, Peter, Brampford Speke	
	c.r. 155
Payne, Peter, Brampford Speke	
	c.a. 155
Peter, William, Stokentinhed	c.t. 162
1585.	
Pamparagus, Narcisi, Exeter	c.a. 167

## 1585, continued.

Potter, William, Hemyock	c.t. 167
Pyne, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 171
Pounsford, Thomas, Cheriton	
Fitzpaine	c.t. 174
Poyntingdon, Edward, Kentsbeare	
	c.a. 181
Pooke, John, Holcombrogus	c.t. 182
Peeke, Edward, Broadclist	c.t. 184
Parkhouse, Edward, Halberton	c.t. 187
Packer, William, Shobrooke	c.t. 189
Prescotte, Nicholas, Silferton	c.t. 194
Packer, Thomas, Shobrook	c.t. 201
Pearse, Alice, Clist St. George	c.t. 205
Pottell, Robert, Dunsford	c.t. 207
Paddon, —, Exminster	c.t. 211
Pratte, Alice, Whimble	c.t. 214
Pinsente, Benedict, Shillingford	
	c.t. 217
Poyntingdon, Elizabeth, Shobrooke	
	c.t. 222
1586.	
Paidge, John, Upton Pyne	c.t. 238
Pynsent, Thomas, Aishton	c.a. 240
Peryman, Joane, Kenne	c.t. 253
Penstone, John, Rewe	c.a. 259
Pooke, Martin, Thorverton	c.t. 263
Philps, Robert, Musbury	c.t. 277
Packer, Ralph, Shobrooke	c.t. 279
Pyggons, William, Exeter	c.t. 286
Parker, Roger, Kenton	c.t. 287
Parker, Thos., Clist St. Mary	c.a. 288
Pease, Clementis, Thorverton	c.a. 294
Pease, Joane, Thorverton	c.t. 296
Pethebridge, Joane, Dunchideock	
	c.t. 302
Paule, Richard, Exeter	c.t. 305
Pope, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 317
Priste, Agnes, Exeter	c.t. 319
Parsons, Thomas, Tiverton	c.a. 322
1587.	
Parker, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 330
Pinsente, John, Yartecombe	c.t. 336
Prouse, Hugo, Alfington	c.t. 341
Pullen, Thomazine, Silferton	c.a. 342
Pearce, Alice, Membury	c.a. 343
Parkhouse, Henry, Exeter	c.t. 344
Pethebridge, John, Dunsforde	c.t. 355
Pooke, Joane, Collompton	c.t. 357
Pooke, Joane, Collompton	c.t. 357
Pearce, Tristram, Honiton	c.a. 362
Paddon, John, Stokentinhed	c.t. 362
Palmer, William, Thorverton	c.t. 366
Pawlyn, Edward, Cheriton	
Fitzpaine	c.t. 366
Parre, otherwise Bartlett, Alice,	
Aishcombe	c.a. 371
Pooke, John, Thorverton	c.t. 372
Preston, Thomas, Upawtrie	c.t. 376
Pullen, David, Silferton	c.a. 388

1587, *continued.*

Prowse, Nicholas, Tyverton	c.t. 389
Perrie, William, Exeter	c.a. 390
Potter, Thomas, Brodhemburie	c.a. 390
Pyne, Nicholas, Rewe	c.t. 392
Piddeslighe, William the younger,	
Clistehidon	c.t. 396
Presford, Alice, Ailesbeare	c.t. 417
Prowse, John, Silferton	c.t. 420
Payne, Francis, Brodclist	c.t. 422
Preston, George, Exeter	c.a. 424
Parre, Thomas, Mamhed	c.a.t. 428
Prew, William, Brodecliste	c.t. 433

## 1588.

Poole, William, Clehanger	c.a. 434
Parker, James, Ottery St. Marie	c.a. 444

Pratte, William, Whimble	c.a. 448
Prowse, William, Cheriton Bishop	c.a. 448

Pynney, John, Thornecombe	c.t. 449
Pawfrey, Ambrose, Brodcliste	c.t. 450

Patson, Thomas, Otterton	c.t. 454
Pearse, Alice, Tyverton	c.t. 456

Poole, Christian, Clehanger	c.a.t. 458
Phillippes, Annes, Otterton	c.t. 463

Pringe, Walter, Whimble	c.a. 465
Puddington, Andrew, Tyverton	c.t. 470

Phillippes, Robert, Otterton	c.t. 471
Pearse, John, Poghill	c.t. 471

Pester, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.t. 474
Payne, John, Stokentinghed	c.a.t. 477

Pridham, Nicholas, Bradnidge	c.t. 478
Paynter, Henrie, Mamhed	c.t. 482

Pulman, John, Loupitt	c.t. 485
Pynne, Alice, Otterton	c.t. 492

Parson, Robert, Sidmouth	c.t. 495
Padie, Thomas, Uplyme	c.t. 495

Padie, Edith, Uplyme	c.a. 496
Payne, Richarde, Brodcliste	c.t. 502

Pester, John, Clehidon	c.a. 505
------------------------	----------

## 1590.

Prowse, John, —	m.a.
Pyddeslighe, Vincente	m.a.

Pearce, George, —	m.a.
Pyncente, Marie, —	m.a.

Pearce, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Pydgon, Phillipe, —	m.a.

Pyne, Joane, —	m.a.
Putt, Roger, Exeter	W.

Parker, Joane, Kenton	W.
Pearse, John, Honiton	W.

Paidge, Henrie, —	m.a.
Putte, Paule, —	m.a.

Pomerie, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Payne, Thomas, —	m.a.

Pottell, Thomas, —	m.a.
Pawle, John, —	m.t.

## 1591.

Pope, John, —	m.t.
Prowse, Amie, —	m.t.

Pannsforde, Joane, —	m.t.
Prestewoode, John, —	m.t.

Parker, Henrie, —	m.t.
Pullen, Christopher, —	m.t.

Pyne, Edmonde, —	m.a.
Pomerie, Elizabeth Margaret, —	m.t.

Putte, Roger, —	m.a.
Pyttman, Katherine, —	m.a.

Pawlyn, John, —	m.t.
Peryam, Elizabeth, —	m.t.

Peryman, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Polglasse, Alice, —	m.t.

Parkyn, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Pryddam, Thomazine, —	m.t.

Pooke, Thomas, —	m.a.
Payne, Stephen, —	m.t.

Payse, George, —	m.a.
Perrie, William, —	m.a.

Potter, John, —	m.t.
Prynge, John, —	m.t.

Payne, Edward, —	m.a.t.
------------------	--------

## 1592.

Paynter, Joane, Mamhead	W.
Parre, Richarde, Exeter	W.

Pawlyn, Walter, Alphington	W.
Puddington, William, —	m.a.

Parsons, Margaret, —	m.a.
Payne, Joane, —	m.a.t.

Perrott <i>als.</i> Blackaller, Marie, —	m.a.
Pyke, Gilbert, —	m.a.t.

Perrie, Peter, —	m.t.
Peryman, Jane, —	m.a.

Pynne, Richarde, sen., —	m.t.
Prouse, Bartholomewe, —	m.t.

Pynne <i>als.</i> Stansbie, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Parson, Thomas, —	m.t.

Parker, George, —	m.t.
Puddinge, Isabell, —	m.t.

Pridham, William, —	m.t.
Pyne, John, —	m.a.

Pullen, Margarie, —	m.a.
Pyne, William, Brampford Speke	W.

Parker, Thomas, Poltimore	W.
Phillippes, Joane, Dunkeswell	W.

Pyne, Edward, —	m.a.
Payne, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.

Payne, Edward, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Pyttman, Elizabeth, Sydmouth	W.

Preston, Richarde, Spreyton	W.
Poddicombe, John, Drewsteington	W.

Penne, Agnes, —	m.a.
-----------------	------

## 1593.

Parre, Joane, —	m.t.
Praught, Antonie, —	m.t.

Pynne, William, —	m.t.
Pawle, John, —	m.a.



## 1593, continued.

Prowse, John, —	m.t.
Paytewnie, Henrie, —	m.t.
Pringe, Joane, —	m.t.
Pomerie, John, —	m.t.
Peake, William, —	m.t.
Payne, Roberte, —	m.t.
Pyne, Edward, —	m.a.
Parsons, Alice, —	m.t.
Peryman, Clemente, —	m.a.
Pynkorie, William, —	m.a.
Parre, George, —	m.a.
Pyke, John, —	m.t.
Pollen, William, —	m.t.
Purslake, John, —	m.a.
Parker, Henrie, —	m.a.
Partridge, Richarde, —	m.a.
Parre, John, —	m.t.n.t.
Parker, Richarde, —	m.t.
Pepperell, Roberte, —	m.a.
Payne, William, —	m.t.
Pester, John, sen., —	m.t.
Pollen, Agnes, —	m.t.
Pearce, George, —	m.a.

## 1594.

Pynney, Thomas, —	m.t.
Potter, George, —	m.a.
Parker, Thomas, —	m.a.
Prouze, George, gen.	m.t.
Palmer, Andrew, —	m.t.
Pitte, Roger, sen., —	m.t.
Powle, Margaret, —	m.t.
Prescott, John, —	m.t.
Peryam, William, —	m.t.
Payne, Andrew, —	m.t.
Pomerie, Thomas, —	m.t.
Peryam, William, —	m.a.t.
Petter, Jherome, —	m.t.
Palmer, John, —	m.t.
Pasmore, Joan, —	m.t.
Payne, John, —	m.t.
Powlett, Henrie, —	m.t.
Partridge, Richarde, —	m.a.
Potter, John, —	m.a.
Pitteman, Avice, —	m.t.
Prille, Joane, —	m.t.
Pynnaye, John, —	m.t.
Philipe, Thomas, —	m.t.
Parker, John, —	m.t.
Peryman, Lucie, —	m.t.
Potter, Joane, —	m.t.

## 1595.

Pester, Thomas, —	m.a.
Potter, James, —	m.t.
Peryman, Antonie, —	m.t.
Pooke, John, —	m.a.
Pomrie, William, —	m.t.
Pulling, John, —	m.t.
Palmer, Marie, —	m.a.
Priddaie, Richarde, —	m.t.

## 1595, continued.

Prowse, Richarde, —	m.a.
Piddeslie, Wilmete, —	m.a.
Payne, John, —	m.t.
Prylls, Henrie, —	m.t.
Pyke, Joane, —	m.t.
Piddeslie, Philpett, —	m.t.
Perrie, Phillippe, —	m.t.

## 1596.

Potter, John, jun., —	m.t.
Peryam, James, —	m.t.
Parker, Symon, —	m.a.
Peirce, Symon, —	m.t.
Peryman, William, —	m.a.
Parsons, Joane, —	m.t.
Phillippes, Agnes, —	m.a.
Parre, Christopher, —	m.a.
Pyne, Richarde, —	m.t.
Parris, Richarde, —	m.t.
Puggeslie, Oliver, —	m.t.
Prescotte, Lawrence, —	m.t.
Petter, Joane, —	m.t.
Pawlyn, Alice, —	m.t.
Preston, John, —	m.a.
Pullen, George, —	m.t.
Parker, William, —	m.t.
Pridham, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Puddinge, Marie, —	m.t.
Paddon, William, —	m.t.
Powell, William, —	m.t.
Pasmore, Roberte, —	m.t.

## 1597.

Poyntingdon, Nicholas, Shobrooke	W.
Parries, William, Thornecombe	W.
Pester, Marianne, Awliscombe	W.
Pearse, Robert, Clist St. George	W.
Pavie, Sibille, Awliscombe	W.

## 1601.

Palmer, Henry, Thorverton	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1603.

Potter, Thomas, Christow	W.
Palfrey, Gyles, Upottery	W.

## 1604.

Putham, Thomas, —	m.t.
Philipe, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Poape, Stephen, —	m.t.
Peryman, Walter, —	m.t.
Peter, Alice, wid., —	m.t.
Peryman, Roberte, —	m.t.

## 1605.

Potbury, John, —	m.t.
Pegot, Anthony, —	m.t.
Poape, Thomas, —	m.a.
Parricke, Thomas, —	m.t.
Potbury, John, —	m.a.
Pasmore, James and Marie, —	m.a.
Poape, John, —	m.t.
Palmer, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Pooke, Phillip, —	m.t.
Patie, Jane, wid., —	m.a.

## 1605, continued.

Pullen, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Pringe, Thomas, —	m.t.
Pooke, Richard, —	m.a.
Parre, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Prescot, Agnes, —	m.t.

## 1606.

Peinde, Edmonde, Spreyton	W.
Pringe, Alexander, Yacombe	W.
Prescot, Roberte, Silvertown	W.
Peirce, Peter, Membury	A.
Pypor, Philip, Tiverton	Inv.
Purchases, John, Yacombe	W.
Pooke, Roberte, Stockleigh Englishe	W.
Pytman, Matthewe, Withycombe Rawleigh	W.
Pitman, Edward, —	m.a.
Poape, John, —	m.a.
Pytman, Arthure, —	m.t.
Payne, Nicholas, —	m.t.
Pyll, John, —	m.t.
Paddon, Christopher, —	m.a.
Paddon, Peter, —	m.a.
Pyne, Peter, —	m.a.
Payne, Marie, wid., —	m.t.
Preston, Henry, Kenn	W.
Payle, Michael, —	m.t.

## 1607.

Palmer, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Parker, Gilberte, —	m.t.
Pit, John, —	m.t.
Palfrey, Thomas, —	m.t.
Pullen, Richarde, —	m.t.
Purchase, Edward, sen., —	m.a.
Poape, John, —	m.t.
Parker, Thomas, —	m.a.
Prowse, Roberte, —	m.a.t.
Pill, John, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Preston, John, —	m.t.
Payne, Ciprian, —	m.a.

## 1608.

Perrie, Christopher, —	m.a.
Pulling, Arthure, —	m.a.
Pridham, John, —	m.a.t.
Prowte, William, Bampton	m.t.n.
Pym, John, gent., —	m.t.
Peryman, Nicholas, —	m.a.t.
Puddicombe, William, —	m.a.
Pepperell, Richard, —	m.a.
Palmer, Frauncis, —	m.t.
Puddicombe, George, —	m.a.
Potter, John, —	m.t.
Poore, John, Thornecombe	m.a.
Peryman, Katherine, wid., St. Stephain	m.t.
Pethebridge, Phillip, Chagford	m.a.
Preston, Richarde, Exeter	m.t.
Purrell, John, Powderham	m.t.

## 1609.

Pearce <i>als.</i> Lewes, Roberte, Tiverton	m.t.
Pyne, Thomas, Otterton	m.t.
Pascowe, John, Kenton	m.a.
Pasmore, Peter, Calverleigh	m.t.
Prudham, Tristram, Upton Pine	m.a.
Pestle, William, Awliscombe	m.t.
Piddesley, Symon, Bicklighe	m.t.
Paine, William, Brodecliffe	m.t.
Pottell, William, Exmister	m.a.
Pomerie, Christopher, Honniton	m.t.
Preston, John, Drewstainton	A.
Partridge, Thomas, St. Sidwell	m.a.
Prowse, John, Halberton	m.t.
Pulman, Oliver, Otterie St. Marie	m.t.

## 1610.

Poole, William, Tedbourne	m.t.
Parkehowse, John, Clehanger	m.t.
Purchase, Marie, Yacombe	m.a.
Pawle, Roger, Exeter	m.a.
Palfrie, Christopher, Upawtrie	m.a.
Potter, John, Whimble	W.
Perrie, William, Exeter	m.a.
Pit, Heline, Newton St. Cyres	m.t.
Paddon, Christiane, Stokintinhead	m.t.
Peeter, John, Stokintinhead	m.t.
Pottle, Joane, Whimble	m.t.
Parris, William, Collompton	m.t.

## 1611.

Pannsford, John, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.n.
Pley, John, Pinhoo	m.t.
Pearce, Roberte, Collompton	m.t.
Pyle, Humfrie, Talliton	m.t.n.
Phippen, John, Otterton	m.a.
Periman, John, Sidmouth	m.t.
Parkehowse, Henry, Burlescombe	m.t.
Parre, Giles, Mamhed	m.a.t.
Palmer, Edward, Collompton	m.t.
Pomery, Alice, Sidmouth	m.t.
Pratt, Simon, Broadehembury	m.t.
Parris, John, Upawtrie	m.a.
Perriman, George, Kenne	m.t.
Pansford, Thomas, Drewstainton	m.t.
Pethebridge, Richard, Chagford	m.a.
Pratt, Edward, Broadehembury	m.t.
Pecke, George, Cadburie	m.t.

## 1612.

Pawle, Katherine, Exeter	m.t.
Podger, John, Otterie	t. nunc.
Pomery, Roberte, Upawtrie	W.
Pyne, John, Cadley	W.
Pawlke, Margaret, Pinhoo	W.
Penstone, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Pastowe <i>als.</i> Collimoore, Elizabeth, Fenawtrie	m.t.
Parkehowse, William, Uplowman	W.
Pigeon, William, Cottligh	m.t.
Perrie, William, Farewaie	m.t.

## 1612, continued.

Plimpton, John, Cliste St. George	m.t.
Payline, Emblene, Withecomb	
Raleigh	m.a.
Pittwoode, Symon, St. Lawrence	A.
Pooke, Phillip, Halberton	m.a.
Periman, James, Kenne	m.t.
Pigen, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.
Pengellie, Thomas, Huxham	m.a.
Paine, Alice, Awliscombe	m.t.
Penston, Henry, Talliton	W.

## 1613.

Pidgeon, John, Cottleigh	W.
Pridis, George, Tiverton	A.
Pearce, George, Clehidon	W.
Phelpe, John, Dunkseswill	W.
Pyne, Thomas, Budligh	A.
Periman, Agnes, Otterton	t.n.
Pannell, William, St. John, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Willmote, Bradnidge	W.
Pasemore, John, Thorverton	A.
Pringe, John, Honiton	t.a.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	m.a.
Pearse, Thomas, Limpstone	m.t.
Pearse, Joane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Pynnie, John, Honiton	A.
Pyne, John, Sowton	W.
Pringe, William, Talliton	t.n.
Payne, William, Broadcliste	W.
Penstone <i>als.</i> Morren, Elizabeth, Talliton	m.a.
Pearse, John, Honiton	A.
Priste, Christofer, Collompton	m.t.n.

## 1614.

Pearse, John, Cliste St. George	m.t.
Pringe, Ambrose, Honiton	m.a.
Pringe, Richard, Hennock	m.t.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Lewes, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Pidslye, John, sen., Newton St. Cyres	m.t.
Penstone, Henry, Talliton	m.a.
Peryam, Thomazine, Ailesbeare	W.
Purchase, William, Membury	W.
Pyne, Jerome, Kentisbeare	W.
Paidge, Richard, Allhallows Goldsmith St., Exeter	m.
Pearsey, William, Membury	m.a.
Purchas, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.
Paudie <i>als.</i> Garrice, Avice, Uplyme	m.t.
Prowse, William, Sidmouth	m.a.
Periam, Thomazine, Broadcliste	m.t.
Periam, Andrea, Limpston	m.t.
Pudinge, Henry, Killmyngton	m.t.
Paunsforde, Richarde, Bramforde Speke	m.t.
Philpe, Richarde, Dunkseswill	m.t.
Palmer, Roberte, Bradnidge	m.t.
Parker, William, Bramforde Speke	m.a.

## 1615.

Pridham, Alice, Tiverton	m.a.
Palmer, William, St. Trinity, Exeter	m.a.
Pearse, William, Colliton Rawligh	m.t.
Poape, Mary, Mamhead	m.a.
Packer, Hugh, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Pawle, Henry, Axmister	m.a.
Potum, James, Dunsforde	m.a.
Peryman, William, Sidmouth	m.t.
Pyne, William, Ottery St. Marie	m.t.
Parre, Henry, Alington	m.t.
Pullinge, John, Silferton	m.a.
Perry, Philip, Broadcliste	m.t.
Pomery, Christian, Sidmouth	m.t.
Packer, John, Shobbrooke	m.a.
Parker, Nicholas, St. Marie the More	m.t.
Payne, John, St. Marie Major, Exeter	m.t.
Pointington, Thomas, St. George	m.t.
Puddicombe, John, Drewsteignton	m.t.
Pullen, Joane, Burlescombe	m.t.
Pyle, Henry, Talleton	m.t.
Payne, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Pratt, John, Broadhemburie	m.t.
Patie, Martin, St. Lawrence	m.a.
Piddesley, John, Bickley	m.a.
Puddicombe, Thomas, Drews-tainton	m.t.
Perry, Peter, Kenton	m.a.
Parrett, Michael, Halberton	m.a.
Priddis, James, St. Katherines Hospital	m.a.
Polinge, Ralph, —	m.t.
Puddicombe, Joane, Drewstainton	m.t.
Parrett, Richard, Halberton	m.t.

## 1616.

Pyne, Edmund, Newton St. Cires	m.a.
Puddicombe, John, Drewstainton	m.t.
Piddesley, John, Bickley	m.t.
Parker, John, St. Trinity	m.t.n.
Pooke, Thomas, Silferton	m.a.
Parkehowse, Henry, Uplowman	m.t.
Parker, Jane, St. George, Exeter	m.t.
Parkhouse, Edward, Uplowman	m.t.
Partridge, Richard, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Pope, William, St. John's Bow	m.t.
Pooke, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Parker, John, Withiecomb Raleigh	m.t.
Pooke, Henry, Collompton	m.t.
Parker, Robert, Kenton	m.t.
Potter, Edward, St. Trinity	m.a.
Pynne, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.
Petheridge, Robert, Chagford	m.t.

## 1617.

Pring, John, Awliscombe	W.
-------------------------	----



## 1617, continued.

Parrett, Mary, Halberton	A.
Pitcher, John, Seaton	A.
Potbury, Robert, Offwell	W.
Perryman, George, Otterton	W.
Potter, John, Kentsbeare	m.a.
Paire, William, Otterton	W.
Parnicott, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.
Preston, Wilmot, Tedborne	m.t.
Pinney, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.
Pinney, Christian, Exeter	m.a.
Potter, Thomas, Christow	A.
Parker, Marie, Limpstone	W.
Prise, Nicholas, Aylsbeare	m.t.
Pawle, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Packer, Thomas, Clist St. George	W.
Potter, Margaret, Hemiocke	m.t.
Pagam, Edmond, Tiverton	W.
Poke, Thomas, Combintinhed	W.
Pulman, John, Axmouth	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Puddicombe, Stephen, Drews- teington	—
Pike, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.
Pawlin, Stephen, Exeter	m.t.
Pease, Thomas, Brodclist	m.t.
Paddon, John, Kenne	m.t.
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Purchase, Julian, Offwell	m.a.

## 1618.

Pease, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Perry, John, Kenton	W.
Pottle, Margery, Aylsbeare	A.
Peard, Nicholas, Southtawton	A.
Paine, John, Exeter	W.
Priddam, Elizabethe, Otrety St. Mary	A.
Perryman, John, Exeter	W.
Parkhowse, John, Clehanger	W.
Pasmere, Thomas, Otrety St. Mary	W.
Parr, Sabine, Exeter	W.
Prise, Edward, St. Thomas	A.
Par, Judith, Exeter	W.
Pethebridge, John, Southtawton	A.
Pitt, John, Tiverton	W.
Plimpton, John, Clist St. George	A.
Pike, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Portbury, Henry, Otrety St. Mary	W.
Perriam, Nicholas, Talliton	W.
Palmore, Thomas, Rockbeare	A.
Pile, Thomas, Talliton	W.
Purchase, Anne, Sydmouth	W.
Payne, Richard, Exeter	A.
Parker, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Pooke, Alce, Stockly English	W.
Pidsley, Joane, Bickly	W.
Perryman, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Peele, John, Cotleigh	A.
Pople, Alce, Sheldon	A.
Pester, Alexander, Otrety	W.

## 1618, continued.

Pidsley, Richard, Bickley	W.
1619.	
Pidsly, Sibell, Newton St. Cyers	W.
Purchase, Tristram, Offwell	A.
Parris, Luce, Uplime	W.
Perry, Roberte, Farway	A.
Palmer, Peter, Colompton	W.
Puddicombe, Roberte, Drews- teington	A.
Preston, Richard, Drewsteinton	A.
Pearse, Agnes, Colompton	A.
Pomery, William, Honiton	W.
Parker, John, Withicombe	W.
Payne, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Pyne, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pease, Edward, Sydmouth	W.
Potter, Humphry, Brodhembury	t.n.
Pearse, Walter, Honiton	W.
Perryman, Richard, Sydmouth	A.
Puddington, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
Paine, Richard, Limpstone	W.
Parker, Petronell, Silferton	A.
Philipps <i>als.</i> Sander, Joane, Sampford Peverel	W.
Payne, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Payne, Joane, Stockly Pomroy	A.
Pyle, Agnes, Talleton	W.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.

## 1620.

Pearse, James, Widworthy	W.
Pigine, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Perryam, Willmot, Exmister	W.
Parratt, John, Halberton	W.
Paine, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Pastowe, Alice, Kenton	W.
Palmer, George, Brodclist	W.
Pridham, William, Whimble	W.
Pring, John, Feniton	W.
Peeke, Grace, Brodclist	W.
Pyn, John, Otterton	A.
Pulman, John, Kentsbeare	W.
Pomery, William, Sydmouth	W.
Potbury, Henry, Otrety	A.
Pooke, Gawine, Silferton	W.
Pitt, John, Brodclist	W.
Perryam, Elinor, Aylsbeare	W.
Pooke, Barnard, Thorverton	W.

## 1621.

Payne, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Paddon, Richoll, Ashton	A.
Pearce, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Potter, William, Christowe	W.
Paine, Elizabeth, Broadcliste	A.
Paine, Clement, Broadcliste	A.
Penstone, Robert, Silferton	W.
Perryam, Michael, Honiton	A.
Pipperell, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Parr, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Pawlyme, Margery, Exeter	W.



1621, continued.

Perryman, John, Otterton	A.
Pope, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.
Parker, John, Morebath	A.
Pearse, Agnes, Norleigh	W.
Perryman, James, Withicombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Palfrey, Eliza, Colliton Rawleigh	W.
Pring, Alexander, Thorverton	W.

1622.

Preston, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Perriam, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Pudding, Edward, Kilmington	W.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Pooke, Alice, Combintinhead	W.
Pinn, William, Sydmouth	A.
Pasmore, George, Tiverton	W.
Pringe, Marie, Hemiocke	W.
Pearse, Agnes, Brampford Speake	W.
Palmer, John, Brodclist	A.
Pope, Peter, Kenton	W.
Preston, John, Upawtrey	W.
Palmer, John, Rockbeere	W.
Potter, Richard, Silferton	W.
Pooke, Ambrose, Thorverton	W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	A.
Perryman, Alce, Ken	W.
Pringe, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Prowse, Grace, Exeter	W.
Payne, Marie, Exeter	W.
Purchase, Richard, Sydmouth	W.
Pridham, Richard, Alfington	W.
Packer, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Pigott, Joane, Exeter	W.

1623.

Pridham, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Pooke, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Pasmore, Ebbott, Brampford	
Speake	W.
Pearse, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Pasmore, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.
Preston, Joane, Drewstenton	W.
Purslake, Mary, Netherex	A.
Pooke, Edward, Halberton	t.n.
Pigeon, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pullen, Marie, Sampford Peverell	W.
Paty, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Pache, Thomas, Rockbere	A., W.
Petishrew, Anthony, Kenn	A.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Parker, Marie, Halberton	A.
Pottle, Joane, Exmister	W.
Payne, Elizabeth, wid., Brodclist	W.
Pydshy, Philip, and wife, Tiverton	A.
Perryman, Emanuel, Kenn	W.
Pynson, John, Kenton	A.
Perry, Alce, Kenton	W.
Preston, Henry, gent., Upawtrey	W.
Pitt, James, Shobbrooke	W.
Persey, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.

1623, continued.

Pope, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.
--------------------------	----

1624.

Pope, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Lewes, Margaret,	
Tiverton	W.
Pidsly, Joane, widow, Bickley	W.
Puddington, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Palfry, Agnes, Upawtrey	A.
Pomerye, William, Sidmouth	W.
Pomerye, Robert, sen., Honiton	W.
Pridham, Thomas, Ken	W.
Pannford, Maria, Exeter	W.
Pomery, Elizabeth, Honniton	A.
Pydler, William, Aishton	W.
Purchase, John, Membury	W.
Parsons, William, jun., Yarcombe	A.
Parke, Oliver, Otrety St. Mary	A.
Payne, Thomas, Withicomb Rawly	W.
Philips, Richard, Alphington	A.
Perkyns <i>als.</i> Hodson, Thomas,	
St. David	W.

1625.

Perryman, Robert, Limpstone	—
Parrett, John, Brodclist	A.
Pasmore, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Perryam, Henry, Whimble	A.
Philipps, Jenkyn, Tiverton	W.
Prowse, Josyas, Exeter	W.
Philips, Jenkyn, Tiverton	W.
Predham, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Pellow, John, Southtawton	W.
Pullen, Ambrose, Colompton	W.
Philips, Thomas, Seaton	W.
Pearse, Danyell, Tiverton	A., W.
Patchey, Thomas, Rockbeere	W.
Payne, Isett, Brodclist	W.
Pullyn, Philip, Bickly	W.
Parker, Ames, Exeter	A., W.
Pawlyn, John, Exeter	A.
Peacocke, Augustyne, Brodclist	A.
Peeke, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Potter, Thomas, Brodhembury	A.
Page, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Pearce, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Ponnsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Parkhowse, Henry, Exeter	A.
Pyne, George, Exeter	A.
Perry <i>als.</i> Fisher, Gawyne,	
Sydmouth	W.
Peard, Ellinor, Southtawton	W.
Puddicombe, Hugh, Shobbrooke	A.

1626.

Paddon, John, Exmister	W.
Patchey, Joyse, Rockbeere	A., W.
Parson, William, Kilmington	W.
Pearse, Christopher, Membury	W.
Pike, Alexander, Cleyhidon	W.
Please, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Perse, Nicholas, Kenton	A.

## 1626, continued.

Pearse, John, Tiverton	A.
Perry, Philip, Exeter	A.
Pratt, Robert, Whimble	A.
Palfryman, Stephen, Brodclist	W.
Peryman, Michael, Exmister	A.
Pearse, Dorothy, Wydworthy	W.
Philpe, Elzeus, Dunckswell	W.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	W.
Parkhowse, Margaret, Uplowman	A.
Packer, Janor, Shobrooke	W.
Peryam, Thomas, Musbury	W.
Pringe, Robert, Hennock	W.
Pynce, William, Pinhooe	W.
Pomery, Robert, Honiton	W.
Pridham, Thomazine, Alphington	W.
Prowse, Florence, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Payse, Thomas, Brodclist	A.
Palfry, Joane, Hemiocke	W.
Ponnsford, John, Brampford Speake	A.
Palmer, William, Rockbeare	W.
Parker, William, Withicombe	
Rawly	A.
Payne, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Prowse, Philip, St. Thomas	A.
Pooke, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Parrett, Grace, Whimble	
Philipps, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Puddicomb, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.
Pratt, Alce, Brodhembury	W.
Pincombe, John, Bampton	A.

## 1627.

Parrys, John, Awliscombe	A.
Pope, Honor, Rew	W.
Pike, Rewbyn, Colompton	A.
Perryman, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Pullyn, Mary, Silferton	A.
Potter, Mary, Brodhembury	W.
Paddon, Joane, Stokentinhead	W.
Patchey, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Potter, Jane, Sylferton	W.
Pyne, Jasper, Axmouth	W.
Poyntington, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Please, David, Calverleigh	A.
Pearse, Robert, Collompton	W.
Penstone, Henry, Halberton	W.
Pynsent, John, Ayshton	A.
Phillips, John, sen., Otterton	W.
Pannsford, Thomasyne, Drews- teinton	W.
Payne, William, Buckerell	A.

## 1628.

Parkyn, Dionisius, St. Thomas	A., W.
Paddy, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Porch, Joane, Collompton	A.
Parker, William, Thorncombe	A.
Preston, Margaret, Tristram	W.
Pooke, An, Colompton	A.
Peirce, Peter, Honiton	A.

## 1628, continued.

Palmer, William, sen., Bampton	W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Manhead	W.
Preston, Thomas, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	W.
Parker, Humphrye, Halberton	A., W.
Pullman, Thomas, Loopit	W.
Pooke, Anthonye, Thorverton	A.
Paddon, William, Exmister	A., W.
Parker, Elie, Alphington	W.
Pilkington, Christian, Venawtry	W.
Pitt, John, Tiverton	W.
Pomeroy, John, Gittisham	W.
Parker, Anstice, Kenton	W.
Pinkstone, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Phillipp, Anthony, Dunckeswell	W.
Pooke, Edmond, Plimtre	W.
Perry, Andrewe, Honiton	A.
Pring, Anstice, Awliscombe	W.

## 1629.

Pince, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Prowse, Richard, Brodcliste	W.
Pring, James, Halberton	W.
Peeters, William, Colompton	A.
Peeters, John, Hemiocke	A., W.
Purslake, William, Netherex	W.
Prideaux, Edmond, Barronett,	
Farway	W.
Parker, Ann, Silferton	W.
Pullen, Joane, Honiton	W.
Peeke, Simon, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pepperell, Cydracke, Chagford	W.
Penrose, John, Cliste St. George	A.
Parlebeine, Laurence, Halberton	W.
Purser, Christopher, Awliscombe	A.
Prowze, William, St. David, Exeter	A.
Prowze, Richard, Brodecliste	W.
Pynson, Edward, Honiton	A.
Putham, Richard, Bampton	W.
Peacocke, Edward, Sowleigh	W.
Palmer, William, Limpstone	W.
Pulman, Thomas, Limpstone	W.
Pringe, James, Halberton	A.

## 1630.

Puddinge, William, Hemiocke	A.
Pope, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Parsons, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Perry, Henry, Membury	A.
Peeke, Alice, Newtonpoppleford	W.
Pulman, Joane, Kentesbeare	W.
Peryam, Rose, Whimble	W.
Penny, Thomas, Colliton Rawley	A.
Pearce, George, Honleigh	A.

## 1631.

Potter, Alice, Exeter	A.
Pile, Thomazine, Kilminster	A.
Passenger, Henry, Cotleigh	A.
Pullman, John, Comberawleigh	W.
Pine, Peter, Stockly Pomery	W.
Payne, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.

## 1631, continued.

Pyne, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Pyne, Raffé, Brampford Speake	W.
Pearse, Agnes, Membury	W.
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Pridham, Thomasine, Alphington	A.
Philpe, Richard, Spraiton	A.
Preston, John, Cullitonrawleigh	A.
Peter <i>als.</i> Richards, Edward,	
Tiverton	A.
Pyne, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pese, Stephen, Buckerell	A.
Paine, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Periam, John, Kenn	W.
Pittman, Walter, Dunchideock	W.
P . . . ., John, sen., Tiverton	W.

## 1632.

Pethabridge, John, Doddiscombs-	
leigh	W.
Palmer, Henry, Collompton	W.
Pine, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Pearse, Richard, Cleyhidon	W.
Paige, Robert, Limpstone	W.
Phillmore, Peter, Farway	A.
Palmer, William, Honiton	A.
Pinsent, John, Alphington	A.
Pirriman, William, Exeter	W.
Parkehouse, Richard, Uplooman	A.
Pratt, Joane, Bampton	A.
Perry, William, Broadclist	A.
Pollard, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Pasmore, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Pottbury, Margery, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pile, Thomasen, Clithidon	W.
Parker, Mary, Halberton	A.
Parker, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Pike, Petronell, Cleyhidon	W.
Preston, Elizabeth, Upawtry	A.
Perriman, Robert, Kenn	A.
Pringe, John, Hemiocke	W.
Peryman, Christible, Sidworth	A., W.
Pulser, Henry, Combentinhed	W.
Poyntingdon, Agnes, Upton	
Hellings	W.

## 1633.

Potter, Michael, Awliscombe	W.
Paule, John, St. Olave, Exeter	A.
Potter, John, Hemiocke	W.
Pomery, Joane, Honiton	W.
Parsons, Henry, Yarcombe	W.
Potter, Thomazine, Cleyhanger	W.
Pomery, Mary, Gittisham	W.
Peckett, Bartholomew, Newton	
St. Cires	W.
Payne, Julian, Honiton	A.
Powell, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pridham, Katherine, Newton	
St. Cires	W.
Packer, Ann, Shobbrooke	A.
Patey, Mary, Exeter	A.

## 1633, continued.

Palmer, Joane, Halberton	W.
Patey, Martin, Exeter	A.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Packer, Agice, Halberton	A.
Prewé, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
P . . . ., John, sen., Kenton	W.
Potter, Nicholas, Broadhembury	A.
Philpe, James, Drewsteington	W.
Prowse, Richard, Dunchidock	W.
Parr, William, Exeter	A.
Pullen, George, Kentisbeare	A.
Potbury, Elizabeth, Awtry St. Mary	W.

## 1634.

Pin, Richard, Axmister	A.
Pigott, Joane, Exeter	A.
Pearse, Hugh, Plimtree	A.
Peeke, Richard, Exeter	A.
Putt, Nicholas, jun., Gittisham	A.
Parker, Charitie, Awlescomb	W.
Perriman, Richard, Ken	W.
Pin, Robert, Otterton	W.
Pearse, Elise, Cleyhidon	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	A.
Palmer, Francis, Broadclist	W.
Parrott, Richard, Halberton	W.
Pearse, Elise, Cleyhidon	A.
Potter, Robert, Exeter	A.
Paine, Edward, Withicomb Rawleigh	

	A.
Paule, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Preston, Robert, Bridford	W.

## 1635.

Podger, William, Membury	W.
Please, Joane, Calverleigh	W.
Pile, John, Clithidon	W.
Pidgeon, Robert, Harpford	W.
Perrie, John, Tiverton	A.
Pooke, Susan, Thorverton	tut.
Pooke, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Palfray, Thomas, Venawtry	W.
Pring, John, Hemiocke	W.
Pine, Peter, Kenton	W.
Parsons, Thomas, Offwell	W.
Payne, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pearse, Ralph, Broadclist	W.
Puddicomb, Grace, Hittisleigh	W.
Pine, John, Axmouth	W.
Puddington, John, Tiverton	W.
Pullen, Agnes, Broadclist	W.
Pounsford, Joane, Drewsteington	A.
Pease, William, Broadclist	W.
Paine, William, Broadclist	W.
Paine, Richard, Exeter	W.
Piddsleigh, Richard, Bickley	W.
Priddis, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	W.

## 1636.

Par, Henry, Mamhead	A.
---------------------	----



## 1636, continued.

Paine, Robert, Broadclist W.  
 Prescott, John, Exeter A.  
 Prowse, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Packer, Philip, Shobrooke W.  
 Palmer, William, Collompton W.  
 Pittman, William, Churchtauton W.  
 Puddicombe, Grace, wid., Hittsleigh W.

Pinsent, Willyam, Thorncombe W.  
 Parker, John, Limpstone A.  
 Pethicke, Cleere, Exeter W.  
 Pound, Willyam, Plimtree W.  
 Pearse, Dewnes, Limpstone W.  
 Penstone, Mary, wid., Silferton W.

## 1637.

Pratt, Alexander, Exeter A.  
 Pecke, Richard, sen., Collompton A.  
 Pile, Michael, Rockbeere W.  
 Priest, Joane, Clist St. Lawrence W.  
 Pulling, Robert, Silferton a.c.t.  
 Pidsleigh, Joane, Bickleigh W.  
 Paidge, Willyam, Exmister W.  
 Potter, Catherine, Southtawton W.  
 Pridham, Robert, Newton St. Cires A.  
 Peryam, Garthred, Limpstone W.  
 Pasmore, Rebecca, Exeter W.  
 Philpps, Samuel, Awtry St. Marie A.  
 Pidsleigh, Richard, Bickleigh A.  
 Peeke, John, Churchtauton A.  
 Parker, John, Limpstone A.  
 Peryam, John, Sidmouth A.  
 Parkin, John, Honyton A.  
 Pristone, Anne, Drewisteington W.  
 Pridham, Robert, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Pidgeon, John, Venawtrie W.  
 Philpps, Willyam, Sowton W.  
 Pasmore, Thomazine, Collompton W.  
 Pike, Francis, Bampton A.  
 Pringe, Thomas, Awliscombe A.  
 Pine, George, Awtrie St. Marie A.  
 Pease, Robert, Broadclist a.c.t.  
 Pine, Grace, Stockly Pomeroy W.  
 Pringe, William, Awliscombe W.  
 Parker, Robert, Kenton A.  
 Pringe, Thomas, Awliscombe A.

## 1638.

Pownde, John, Ailsbeere W.  
 Peryam, William, Whimble A.  
 Phelps, John, Thorncombe A.  
 Presson, Peter, Chagford W.  
 Pearse, Thomas, Whitestone W.  
 Prestlie, Nicholas, Sidmouth A.  
 Perry *als.* Baker, William, Sheldon —  
 Potter, Hierome, Collompton W.  
 Pasmore, John, Tiverton W.  
 Prefford, Catherine, Ailsbeere A.  
 Patmere, William, Exeter W.  
 Peeke, Thomas, Newtonpoppleford W.  
 Paine, Willyam, Broadclist W.

## 1638, continued.

Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Preston, Petronell, wid., Bridford W.  
 Pepperell, Amie, wid., Exeter A.  
 Penny, Edward, Sidmouth A.  
 Potter, Joane, Ottrie St. Marie W.  
 Preston, Thomas, Spreyton W.  
 Pepperell, John, Chagford A.  
 Piper, Thomas, Buckerell A.

## 1639.

Potter, Willyam, Broadhembury W.  
 Pounsford, Willyam, jun., Drewis-  
 teington W.  
 Pullen, William, Kenton A.  
 Palfryman, Mary, wid., Broadclist A.  
 Pratt, Willyam, Broadhembury W.  
 Preston, Richard, Kenne A.  
 Pope, Joane, Powderham W.  
 Pollerd, John, Collompton A.  
 Peryman, Mary, wid., Kenne A.  
 Perryman, Philipp, Limpstone a.c.t.  
 Perryman, Michael, Ailsbeere W.  
 Pidgeon, Richard, Cottleigh W.  
 Parker, Susanna, Honyton W.  
 Pearse, Andrew, Tallyton A.  
 Paine, Mary, wid., Tiverton W.  
 Pring, Thomazine, Awliscombe a.c.t.  
 Potter, Willyam, Broadhembury W.  
 Parkins, Richard, Tiverton A.  
 Perryman, Agnes, wid., Limpstone a.c.t.  
 Pin, Willyam, Musbury W.  
 Pearse, Giles, Broadninch W.  
 Prowse, Edward, of Manly, psh.  
 Tiverton W.  
 Paine, Nicholas, Dunsford W.

## 1640.

Plea, Robert, Alphington W.  
 Par, Henry, Alphington A.  
 Parke, Joane, wid., Halberton A.  
 Percy, Phillip, Honington A.  
 Paine, Thomazine, Broadclist W.  
 Parr, Joane, wid., St. Paul A.  
 Prettly, Robert, Otterton W.  
 Potbury, Robert, Offwell A.  
 Parsons, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Pridham, William, Kenn W.  
 Pearce, Joane, Honiton a.c.t.  
 Pidsleigh, Thomas, Bickleigh A.  
 Prior, Robert, Poltimore W.  
 Peeke, Gilbert, Limpstone W.  
 Packer, Richard, Clist St. George W.  
 Parker, John, Withiecomberayleigh W.  
 Payne, William, Broadclist A.  
 Potter, Richard, Broadhembury A.  
 Pounsford, Edward, Talliton W.  
 Periam, Oliver, Shobrooke W.  
 Pounsford, William, Drewsteinton W.

## 1641.

Pawle, John, Exeter A.  
 Pounsford, Agatha, Talliton W.



## 1641, continued.

Puddicombe, Bartholomew, Hitleigh A.  
 Parsons, John, Farringdon W.  
 Pope, Robert, Poughill W.  
 Paule, John, Beare A.  
 Powninge, John, Awtrie St. Marie —

## 1642.

Preston, Joane, Drestenton W.  
 Phillmoore, William, Exeter A.  
 Parker, Matthew, Exeter W.  
 Pratt, Robert, Clysthidon A.  
 Patye, John, Tiverton A., W.  
 Pole, Peryam, Tallaton W.  
 Pasmooore, Dorotheie, Exeter W.  
 Palfrie, John, Halberton W.  
 Phillip, William, Christowe W.

## 1643.

Pratt, William, Combrawleigh A.  
 Prym, Alice, Awlescombe W.  
 Palmer, Robert, Rockbeare A.  
 Paine, George, Brodecliste W.  
 Patye, John, Tiverton W.  
 Parker, Joane, Exeter A.  
 Pike, Gilbert, Withecombe Rawleigh A.

Potter, Elia, Exeter A.  
 Peckrell, John, Yarcombe W.  
 Preston, Christopher, Kenn W.  
 Pomery, Thomas, sen., Honyton W.  
 Pynn, Edward, Drewstenton W.  
 Pullyn, Matthew, Bradnich A.  
 Pitts, Joane, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Potter *als.* Lane, Melior, Brode-  
 hembrye A.  
 Pearse, Robert, Pymptree A.  
 Penston, Robert, Silferton A.  
 Pengelly, Roger, Huxham A.  
 Pitt, John, Christowe W.  
 Parr, Henry, Alfington A.

## 1644.

Peter, John, Eastogewell A.  
 Prowse, Richard, Tiverton A.  
 Pearse, Barnard, Exeter A.  
 Pound, Bartholomewe, Plymtree A.  
 Potter, Katherine, Kentisbeare W.  
 Pinsent, Joane, Honiton W.  
 Parkins, Thomasine, Broadclit W.  
 Plympton, George, St. Thomas Apl. A.  
 Pottle, William, Exmister W.  
 Perryman, Anthony, Exmister W.  
 Parkhouse, Henry, Uplooman A.  
 Pawnsford, John, Drewsteington W.  
 Peasse, Christopher, Brampford  
 Speake A.  
 Pudner, Tobie, Southtawton A.  
 Palmer, John, Tiverton A.  
 Pearse, Gilbert, Morebath W.  
 Palmer, Richard, Tiverton A.  
 Pasmore, Christopher, Cadbury A.  
 Poulsland, Robert, Southtawton W.

## 1644, continued.

Payne, Ursula, Exeter A.

## 1645.

Pullen, Hugh, Exmister W.  
 Pottle, George, Exmister W.  
 Peryam, John, Whimple A.  
 Peace, Andrewe, Plymtree A.

## 1646.

Puddington, John, Tiverton A.  
 Perryman, Joane, Kenton W.  
 Plaice, John, Stockleypomery A.  
 Pooke, Barnard, Thorverton W.  
 Pully, John, Bickleigh A.  
 Perryman, William, Chagford W.  
 Penstone, John, Talliton Comp.  
 Ponsford, John, sen., Holcombe  
 Burnell A.

Ponsford, John, Uptonpine W.  
 Perryam, John, Whimple A.  
 Pauey, John, Yarcombe W.  
 Pullyn, William, Bickley A.  
 Peeke, William, Collyton Rawleigh A.  
 Palmer, Leonard, Collyton Rawleigh W.  
 Preston, Katherine, Drewsteington W.  
 Pridham, Richard, Kenn W.  
 Penn, William, Hemyocke W.  
 Perham, Philippe, Halberton W.  
 Packer, John, Alfington W.  
 Payne, John & Mary, Stockley  
 Pomery Comp.

Pooke, George, Tiverton W.  
 Pratt, George, Buckerell W.  
 Puddington, John & Andrewe,  
 Tiverton A.  
 Peeters, John, Exeter A.  
 Pryn, William, Ottery St. Marie A.  
 Puddington, John, Tiverton W.  
 Potter, Robert, Clehanger A.  
 Payne, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Peace, Andrewe, Plymtree Comp.

## 1647.

Penne, John, Hemyocke A.  
 Parges *als.* James, Robert, Yarcombe  
 A.  
 Parishe, Nathaniel, Harford A.  
 Parker, Mathewe, Exeter A.  
 Pomeroye, Christopher, Honyton W.  
 Pearse, Margaret, Talliton A.  
 Perrey, Susan, Dunsford W.  
 Preston, Andrewe, Dunsford W.  
 Pomery, William, Farway W.  
 Palmer, John, Tiverton W.  
 Pratt, Thomas, Upottery a.c.t.  
 Payne, John, St. Sidwell A.  
 Pope, Honor, Rewe A.  
 Pyke, Mary, Broadclit A.  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.  
 Passemoore, William, Exeter A.  
 Pringe, Symon, Broadhembury W.  
 Parsons, John, Honyton A.

1647, *continued.*

Pearse, John, sen., Sidmouth	A.
Pearse, Barnard, Exeter	Comp.
Parsons, John, Honyton	Comp.
Perryman, Michael, Ken	W.
Perryman, Richard, Bickton	W.
Palmer, George, Powderham	A.
Peter <i>als.</i> Lacy, Edward & Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Palmer, William, Halberton	A.
Palmer, Mary, wid., Rockbeare	A.
Pasmoore, Francis, Halberton	A.

## 1648.

Perryman, Margerie, Kenn	A.
Pooke, Richard, Silferton	W.
Powneing, Mautilda, wid., Honyton	A.
Pounsford, Debora, Talliton	W.
Pethebridge, Thomas, Doddis- combsleigh	A.
Pynce, Grace, Pynhooe	W.
Penstone, Robert, Silferton	Comp.
Palfryman, Peter, Whimble	A.
Peane, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Parradise, Isaack, Exeter	W.
Packer, Wilmott, Uptonpine	A.

## 1649.

Pearse, Rachel, Membury	W.
Palfryman, Mary, Whimble	W.
Peirce, William, Hunsham	A.
Priddam, Roger, Eastbudleigh	W.
Prowse, Anne, wid., Tiverton	W.
Puddicombe, Thomas, Drews- teington	A.
Pooke, Joane, wid., Thorverton	W.
Parker <i>als.</i> Lay, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Parradise, Edward, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Mary, Powderham	A.
Palmer, Mary, Powderham	a.c.t.
Presford, Thomas, Poltimore	W.
Percey, Jane, Honyton	A.

## 1650.

Payne, James, Exeter	W.
Pudner, Elias, Exeter	W.
Parkhurst, Sylvester, Willand	W.
Potbury, James, Harpford	W.
Potter, Emanuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1651.

Peeke, Phillippe, Christowe	A.
Pitt, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Parker, Robert, Withecomb Rawleigh	A.
Pitt, Roger, Halberton	A.
Paty, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Parker, Josias, Broadclist	A.
Payse, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Potter, Grace, wid., Cheyhanger	W.

## 1652.

Parker, Katherine, Christowe	A.
Pearse, Margaret, Talliton	A.
Pitts, John, Uptonpine	W.

1652, *continued.*

Peaster, George, Cadleigh	W.
Percy, Robert, Broadclist	A.

## 1660.

Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	W.
Peter, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Perkins, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Peryam, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pyle, Jane, Rockbear	A.
Poale, Richard, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.

Phillpp, Andrewe, Doddiscombsley	W.
Powlesland, Henery, Southtawton	W.
Prowse, Michael, Eastogwell	W.
Pleyer, Alice, Tiverton	A.
Pollard, Susan, Whitstone	A.
Perrett, William, Bridford	A.
Pocock, Henery, Clehydon	W.
Perrett, David	Comp.
Presford, Christopher, Farringdon	W.
Palmer, Henery, Exeter	A.
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Pollard, Ann, Whitstone	W.
Penney, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.
Pulman, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pidgley, Richard, Bickleigh	A.
Prideaux, Thomas, Ugborowe	W.
Pottle, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Pummery, Joane, Honyton	A.
Pullin, John, Bickleigh	A.

## 1661.

Pince, Robert, Pinhoe	A., W.
Perriman, William, Chagford	W.
Palmer, Laurence, Honyton	W.
Pyne, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Pease, William, Broadclist	A.
Peters, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Perrett, William, Bridford	A.
Paine, William, Broadclist	A.
Pearse, Alice, Brampford	W.
Pitfeild, John, Colytonrawleigh	W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, sen., Cotleigh	W.
Pitt, John, Exeter	A.
Prowse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Peryam, Clement, Bickton	A.
Pidsley, Mathew, Shobbrooke	W.
Peeke, Mary, Withecombe	W.
Pearse, Johanna, Bradninch	A.
Pearse, Thomas, Northleigh	W.
Poole, Richard, Halberton	W.
Paddon, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Payne, Beatrix, Broadclist	W.
Potter, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Passey, Alice, Broadclist	A.
Payne, Benedict, Doddiscombsley	A.

## 1662.

Peck, Daniel, Lymptstone	W.
Perrey, William, Farway	A.
Potter, John, Exeter	W.
Puddicombe, William, Rewe	W.

## 1662, continued.

Perryman, William, Whimble	A.
Preston, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Pringe, William, Honyton	W.
Perrey, Joane, Widworthy	W.
Pooke, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Pynce, John, Rewe	W.
Phillips, Thomas, Sowton	A.
Parker, William, Kenton	W.
Pidsley, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.
Pole, Charles, Exeter	A.
Phillipps, Anne, Otterton	W.
Prew, Ephraim, Peyhembury	A.
Pidgeon, John, Colompton	A.
Palfreman <i>als.</i> Author, Mary, Broadclist	W.

## 1663.

Peter, Richard, Eastogwell	W.
Pole, Dorothy, Talliton	W.
Pound, Stephen, Plymtree	W.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Poltimore Induction.	
Prowse, John, Tiverton	A.
Pollard, Alice, Collompton	W.
Packer, Dorothy, Whitstone	W.
Pigeon, George, Exeter	A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Pring, Elizabeth, Trusham	A.
Poynte, Edward, Pinhoe	W.
Perryam, Richard, Widworthy	A.
Plumpton, John, Butterleigh	A.
Perryam, Dorothy, Widworthy	A.
Pottam, John, Bradninch	W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Collompton	A.
Pearse, Edward, Northleigh	W.
Palmer, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Pease, Edward, Broadclist	A.
Podger, Thomas, Membury	W.
Parker, Alexander, Axminster	W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe	W.
Pullen, Philipp, Halberton	A.
Pine, Peter, Stockpymery	W.
Peringale, Oliver, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Pyle, George, Talliton	W.
Pulman, Audrie, Loopit	A., W.
Perryam, Grace, Stokentinhead	W.
Pidsley, Peter, Newton St. Cires	A.
Palmer, John, Huxham	W.
Palmer, Henry, Clythdon	W.
Pinhoe Induction.	
Pitts, Thomas, sen., Newton St. Cires	A.
Phelpes, William, Thorncombe	A.
Painter, Henry, Kenton	W.
Pridham, Anne, Ottery	W.

## 1664.

Palmer, Edward, Rockbeare	W.
Pound, John, Plymtree	A.
Pearse, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Perryman, Grace, Kenn	A.

## 1664, continued.

Pile, John, Talliton	W.
Perryman, John, Whimble	W.
Parrock, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Parker, William, Dunsford	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Pearse, John, Honyton	A.
Peynd, Alice, Spreyton	W.
Plaise, Catherine, Calverley	A.
. . . . ., Peter, Dunkseswell	Comp.
Pine, John, Whimble	A.
Pidsley, Andrew, Alphington	A.
Pynd, John, Gidley	A.
Pope, Margaret, Powderham	W.
Pearse, Roger, St. George Clist	W.
Pullin, Robert, Exeter	A.
Palmer, William, Tiverton	W.
Philipps, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Paul, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Perkin, Walter, Downe St. Mary	W.
Potter, Emeline, Broadhembury	A.
Pearse, Walter, Honyton	A.
Pearse, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Pratt, Elizabeth, . . . .	C.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Page, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1665.

Podbury, James, Harpford	W.
Perryman, Mathew, Dunsford	W.
Pringe, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Penny, Allen, Exeter	W.
Parker, John, Loopitt	W.
Prowse, John, Hemiocke	A.
Pullman, Thomazine, Otterton	W.
Pancras Induction.	
Perryman, William, Whimble	W.
Purchase, William, Membury	A.
Parker, Nicholas, Silferton	A.
Parsons, Robert, Bickleigh	W.
Pidgeon, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Pippit, William, Honyton	A.
Palmer, John, Colompton	A.
Pridham, Joane, Exeter	W.
Pooke, Alice, Silferton	W.
Paine, Mary, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pidsley, Peter, Newton St. Cires	Comp.
Pidsley, Andrew, Alphington	Comp.
Peyhembury Induction.	

## 1666.

Potter, Peter, Plymtree	W.
Palmer, Peter, Kentisbeare	W.
Pitcher, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Pinwill, Mary, Whimble	W.
Peeke, William, Sidmouth	A.
Peters, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.
Perse, Agnes, Northleigh	W.
Pengelly, Amicia, Bampton	W.
Perryman, Robert, Kenn	W.
Perryman, Mark, Kenn	W.
Packer, John, Whitstone	A.



## 1666, continued.

Peeter, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.
Pinson, Thomas, Tedbourne	W.
Page, Nicholas, Uptonpyne	W.
Payne, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Perryam, Mary, Shobbrooke	A.

## 1667.

Pulman, John, Luppitt	W.
Pynney, Honor, Exeter	W.
Puddicombe, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.
Puddicombe, John, Drewsteington	W.
Pitcher, Robert, Kenne	A.
Penny, Anthony, St. Thomas	A.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pratt, Richard, sen., Clisthydon	W.
Percy, Francis, Bickleigh	W.
Paige, John, Silferton	A.
Palmer, Edward, Stokentinhead	W.
Pottam, Joane, Bradninch	A.
Pridham, Christopher, Exmister	A.
Pope, John, Poughill	W.
Pratt, Dorothy, Broadhembury A.,	W.
Payne, John, Lymptone	A.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	W.
Potter, Geoffry, Cleyhanger	W.
Pringe, Clement, Whimble	W.
Pinsent, Jane, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pullinge, Michael, Silferton	A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Whitstone	W.

## 1668.

Pugsley, John, Beer	A.
Persley, Richard, Otterton	A.
Peck, John, St. Trinity.	W.
Parker, Roger, Newton St. Cires	W.
Payse, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Preston, James, Drewsteington	W.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton	W.
Payne, Henry, Poltimore	W.
Pyne, John, Exeter	W.
Pope, Mary, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Pooke, Richard, Colompton	W.
Pepperell, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Pawle <i>als.</i> Pafford, Elizabeth, Exeter	—
Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Pulman, Peter, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Priggs, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pigeon, Henry, Otterton	W.
Pinsent, Mary, Tedbourne	A.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton	W.
Pyne, Elianor, Whimble	A., W.
Pinston, Christopher, St. Thomas	A., W.
Page, Elizabeth, Silferton	A.
Perryam, Elizabeth, Ottery	A.
Pennington, John, Exeter	A.
Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury	W.
Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
Pridham, Bartholomew, Exeter	Comp.
Penny, Jane, Exeter	W.

## 1668, continued.

Penny, Alan, Exeter	A.
Paige, Jane, Exeter	W.
Preston, William, Upottery	W.
Pounsford, Mary, Doddiscombsley	W.
Palmer, Edward, Clisthydon	A.
Pearse, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Pyne, William, Brampford Speake	W.
Palmer, Francis, sen., Broadclist	W.
Payne, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pidsley, Marie, Bickley	A.

## 1670.

Parkyns, Jacob, Exeter	W.
Peende, William, Spreyton	W.
Powlinge, William, Kenton	W.
Preston, Edmond, Spreyton,	A.
Pease, Francis, Exeter	W.
Preston, Edmund, Spreyton	A.
Preston, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Pope, Richarda, Poughill	W.
Plympton, John, Exeter	W.
Pyriam, Richard, Widworthy	A.
Pyle, James, Cleyhydon	A.
Parson, Richard, Whimble	W.
Pollard, William, Poltimore	W.
Peream, Andrew, Axmister	W.
Prowse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Peream, Leonard, Axmister	A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.
Please, Grace, Halberton	W.
Puslake, John, Netherex	W.
Palmer <i>als.</i> Haire, Agnes, Broadclist	A., W.
Padey <i>als.</i> Harris, John, Uplyme	W.
Payne, Alice, Newton St. Cires	W.
Philipps, William, Drewsteington	A.
Payne, Samuel, Broadclist	A.
Pecke, John, Cadbury	A.
Pidgeon, Isaacke, Halberton	W.
Perrey, Amoria, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, John, Rockbeare	W.
Pratt, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Prowse, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, Joane, Honyton	W.
Pyne, Hercules, Axmouth	A.
Pyne, Philipp, Talliton	A.
Parr, John, Shillingford	W.
Preston, Amice, Mortonhamstead	W.
Preston, John, Tedborne St. Marie	A.

## 1671.

Pownd, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.
Peters, Alice, Halberton	W.
Philps, Laurence, Thorncombe	A.
Pearse, Damarin, Northlewe	W.
Packer, John, Shobbrooke	A.
Pidgeon, William, Bampton	W.
Pidgeon, Nathaniel, Halberton	W.
Pince, Edward, Exeter	W.
Purchase, Elizabeth, Membury	A.
Pulling, Patience, Kenton	A.



## 1671, continued.

Pyle, Francis, Peyhembury	W.
Pridham, John, Broadclist	A.
Parkhowse, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Prowse, John, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, John, Honyton	A.
Pawling, John, Alphington	A.
Pollard, Francis, Whitstone	A.
Perryman, Andrew, Lympston	W.
Passmore, John, Brampford Speake	A.
Pittman, William, Dunchideock	W.
Pullman, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pring, Amie, Sampford Peverell	W.
Peck, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Payne, William, Broadclist	A.
Phillipps, John, Otterton	A.
Potter, Thomas, sen., Exeter	A.
Parkhowse, William, Tiverton	A.
Peaster, Richard, Cadeley	W.

## 1672.

Payne, Richard, Uplyme	A.
Pullman, Ellina, Loopitt	W.
Powe, Thomas, Mamhead	A.
Payne, John, Lympstone	W.
Payne, Thomas, Lympstone	W.
Pulling, William, Sampford Peverel	A., W.
Peard, Edward, Brampford Speake	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Perryman, Joane, Whimble	W.
Palmer, Catherine, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Potter, Christopher, Tedbourne	W.
Pyle, Philipp, Talliton	W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Edward, Bridford	W.
Painter, Edward, Exeter	W.
Perryman, Mary, Bickton	W.
Pearse, Mathew, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pengilley, Christian, Bampton	W.
Parker, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cires	W.
Potter, Christopher, Silferton	W.
Pratt, William, jun., Plymptree	W.
Pidgeon, John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Preston, Edward, Drewsteington	W.
Pine, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Newton St. Cires	W.
Porter, Elize & Agnes, Colompton	A.

## 1673.

Potter, Daniel, Hemiocke	A.
Perryman, Jane, Sydmouth	W.
Pring, Robert, Exeter	A.
Pring, Thomas, Talliton	A.
Pearse, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Parkehowse, Richard . . . .	Bond.
Pearce, John, Sidmouth	W.
Presford, Richard, Colompton	W.
Pearce, Gideon, Clist St. George	W.
Presford, Wilmot, Collompton	W.
Pawlin, Jane, Alphington	A.

## 1673, continued.

Pasmore, Edith, Thorverton	A.
Preston, Clement, Eastbudley	W.
Pynd, John, Spreyton	A.
Penington, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Pyle, Margaret, Talliton	W.

## 1674.

Peters, Hugh, Combintinhead	W.
Parsons, Thomas, Loopitt	A.
Palmer, John, Halberton	W.
Pearse, John, Colyton Rawley	A.
Paddon, Simon, Sidmouth	W.
Pince, John, Exeter	A.
Perriman, William, Whimble	A.
Pigley, Elizabeth, Bickley	W.
Pooke, William, Bridford	A.
Prowse, James, Dunkeswell	A.
Prowse, Robert, Aishton	W.
Prowse, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Pearse, Humphry, Bradninch	W.
Prowse, John, Tiverton	A.
Packer, Nicholas, Shobbrooke	W.
Perriam, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Plimpshole, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1675.

Pavey, David, Yarcombe	A.
Perry, Morrice, Tiverton	A.
Potter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Parr, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Perry, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Priddy, John, Upawtery	W.
Poyle, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Poyns, Rise, Tiverton	W.
Pyne, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Preston, Henry, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Podger, George, Yarcombe	W.
Pinsent, Jonas, Exeter	A.
Pitt, Richard, sen., Tiverton	W.
Pridham, Laurence, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pitman, John, Dunchidocke	A.
Pring, John, Awliscombe	W.
Pauling, Appling, Exeter	A.
Pope, Jonathan, Kenn	W.
Prowse, Elianor, Tiverton	A.
Parsons, Robert, Exeter	W.
Pearse, Gilbert, Exmister	A.
Prowse, Roger, Bampton	W.
Pope, Robert, Broadclist	W.
Pyle, Grace, Clisthydon	W.
Pawling, Grace, Alphington	W.
Pitt, John, Christowe	W.
Perryam, John, Kenn	W.
Phillips, Francis, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

## 1676.

Prowse, George, Colompton	A.
Podger, Elianor, Membury	W.
Pearse, Edward, Bampton	W.
Parr, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Preston, Henry, Broadclist	A.

## 1676, continued.

Payne, Andrew, Dunsford	W.
Pottbury, William, Otterton	W.
Peter, Moses, Hemiocke	A.
Pearse, Agnes, Rockbeare	A.
Palmer, Nicholas, Colyton Rawley	A.
Palmer, Peter, Colompton	A.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	A.
Pearse, Robert, Newton St. Cires	W.
Pearse, Humphry, Bradninch	W.
Pring, Richarda, Washfield	W.
Penkivell, Nicholas, Shillingford	A.
Payne, Stephen, Stokentinhead	W.
Parramore, John, Mamhead	W.
Pratt, Jane, Clisthydon	W.
Preston, Joane, Otterton	W.
Pearse, John, Whitstone	A.
Parr, Grace, Exeter	W.
Packer, William, Whimble	W.
Pring, William, Broadhembury	W.
Pynson, Joane, Talliton	W.
Pynes, Rice, Tiverton	A., W.
Purchase, John, Membury	W.
Parkehouse, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Pince, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Pope, John, Mamhead	W.
Phillips, Richard, Colompton	W.
Payne, Augustine, Cadeley	W.
Podger, Marie, Yarcombe	W.
Prowse, Robert, Eastogwell	W.
Pearse, Robert, Clist St. George	W.
Peeke, Thomas, Withecomb-rawley	A.
Puddington, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Pounsford, Wilmot, Drewsteington	W.
Pall, Joane, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.
Pring, James, Sampford Peverell	W.
Preston, Andrew, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Pring, George, Honyton	A.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Pulling, Abraham, Tiverton	A.

## 1678.

Pearce, John, Exeter	A.
Pitt, Anstis, Tiverton	A.
Pyle, Joane, Yarcombe	A.
Pavy, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Pratt, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Pridham, William, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pidsleigh, Peter, Bickleigh	W.
Pulman, John, Hemyocke	A.
Pearce, George, Loxbeare	W.
Pomroy, Nicholas, Farway	W.
Palmer, Julian, Buckerell	W.
Pope, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Portbury, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Portbury, Mary, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Mary, Halberton	A.
Pope, Jane, Mamhead	A., W.
Phipps, Robert, Exeter	W.

## 1678, continued.

Payne, John, Hockworthy	A.
Philpe, John, Drewsteington	A.
Pecke, George, Cadbury	A.

1679.

Perryam, Robert, Withecomb Rawley	A.
Pulman, John, Sheldon	W.
Preston, Thomas, Dunchidiocke	A.
Payne, John, Broadclyst	W.
Potter, Robert, Broadhembury	W.
Poynes, Marie, Tiverton	A.
Poynes, Rice, Tiverton	A., W.
Potter, William, Broadhembury	W.
Pulton, Samuel, Drewsteington	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Colyton Rawley	A.
Padfield, Edward, Huntsham	W.
Potbury, Thomas, Venottery	A.
Presford, Richard, Colompton	W.
Pope, John, Kenn	A., W.
Podger, Richard, Membury	W.
Pease, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Phipps, Anne, Exeter	W.
Perryam, Samuel, Rockbeare	A.
Payne, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Pitts, Bridgett, Exeter	W.
Pearse, Christopher, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Pitt, George, Tiverton	W.
Pulling, Thomazine, Silferton	W.
Prigge, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Catherine, Exeter	A.

1680.

Potter, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Parkehouse, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Prowse, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Plympton, Peter, Talliton	A.
Parker, Thomas, Washfield	A.
Podger, Mary, Membury	W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Prowse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, Mary, Broadclist	W.
Potter, Henry, Silferton	A.
Pearce, Mary, Honiton	A., W.
Potbury, William, Exeter	W.

Plymptree Induction.

Perryam, Thomazine, Rockbeare	A.
Prowse, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Pasmore <i>als.</i> Martin, Ellin, Tiverton	W.
Pidgeon, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Presley, Elizabeth, Otterton	A.
Podger, Mary, Membury	A.
Prowse, Thomas, Combintinhead	W.
Peeke, Philipp, St. David, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Francis, Talliton	A., W.

1681.

Pratt, John, Clisthydon	A.
Paine, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Packer, Grace, Shobbrooke	W.

## 1681, continued.

Plym, John, Colompton	A.
Podger, Thomas, Membury	W.
Picke, Roger, Cotleigh	W.
Pitt, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Paine, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Pridham, John, Broadclist	W.
Potter, Anne, Broadhembury	A., W.
Parker, Christopher, Holcombrogus	W.
Pointington, Thomas, Cheriton	
Fitzpyne	W.
Pope, Henry, Bickton	W.
Pope, Agnes, Bickton	A., W.
Pidgley, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Pudson, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Preston, Hellena, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	W.
Perry, Robert, Upottery	A.
Pearce, Christopher, Membury	W.
Parker, Edward, Halberton	W.
Pavie, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Packer, George, Stokentinhead	A.
Prowse, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Pippen, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Peend, Elizabeth, Spreyton	A.
Perriman, Edward, Exeter	A.
Pulman, John, Loopit	W.
Paine, Elias, Stokentinhead	W.
Preston, Joane, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Paty, John, Tiverton	W.
1682.	
Pulman, Abraham, Honyton	A.
Pitcher, Robert, Seaton	A.
Prowse, John, Colompton	A.
Palfry, George, Huntsham	W.
Pidgeon, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pavier, Roger, Otterton	A.
Pridham, Roger, Broadclist	A.
Peter, Thomas, Eastogwell	A.
Potter <i>als.</i> Ashford, Joane, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Parker, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Piercy, John, Tiverton	A.
Paddon, Joane, Kenn	W.
Parsons, John, Axmouth	W.
Plummer, Henry, Cadbury	A.
Pounsford, William, Tiverton	A.
Parsons, Michael, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Perrie, John, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Pomeroy, William, Exeter	A.
Parkhouse, William, Uplooman	A.
Pratt, Simon, Sheldon	A., W.
Pyne, Joane, Plymtree	A.
Phipping, Josia, Membury	W.
Pratt, Elionor, Broadhembury	W.
Paul, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.
Peters, Thomas, Combintinhead	W.
Philippis, John, Cadbury	W.
Palmer, William, Broadclist	A.

## 1682, continued.

Paddon, George, Beer	A.
Peters, Triphena, Combintinhead	W.
Pidgley, Edward, Bickleigh	W.
Penny, John, Fennottery	A., W.
Plympton, Beatrix, Butterleigh	W.
Powell, William, Exminster	W.
Potter, Robert, Christow	W.
1683.	
Pope, John, Poughill	A.
Pope <i>als.</i> Pincombe, Elizabeth,	
Poughill	A.
Penny, Elizabeth, Hemiocke	W.
Phelps, Thomas, Thorncombe	A.
Peryam, John, Lymptone	W.
Pasmore, Francis, Brampford Speake	A.
Pearse, Jonathan, Aishton	W.
Pavey, William, Yarcombe	W.
Palfriman, Henry, Broadclist	W.
Pidgeon, Thomazine, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Peters, Gregory, Combintinhead	A.
Pope, Joseph, Beer	A.
Preston, Henry, Hemiocke	W.
Pearse, William, Northleigh	W.
Pearse, Sara, Farringdon	W.
Parker, Margery, Axminster	A.
Parker, Alexander, Axminster	A.
Plympton, Peter, Talliton	W.
Plomer, William, Cadbury	W.
Pottle, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Prowse, George, Exeter	W.
Pearce, Richard, Lympton	W.
Payne, William, Broadclist	A.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.
Pittman, Robert, Collitonrawley	W.
1684.	
Pitt <i>als.</i> Saunders, Margerie, Ottery A.	
Prankett <i>als.</i> Holmes, Hanna,	
Exeter	A.
Pitt, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Parker, Margery, Axminster	W.
Plumleigh, Anne, Buckerell	W.
Pyne, George, Exeter	A.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare	W.
Pyle, Henry, Broadclyst	W.
Palmer, Leonard, Colytonrawley	W.
Pethibridge, William, Chagford	W.
Pady, Lydia, Uplyme	A.
Pinsent, Amos, Cotleigh	A.
Pratt, Nathaniel, Combrawley	A.
Peream, Alice, Axminster	W.
Pearce <i>als.</i> Nossiter, William,	
Honyton	A.
Pinson, Edward, Honyton	W.
Payne, John, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pinhoe Induction.	
Priddice, Anastacia, Ottery St. Mary	A.



## 1684, continued.

<b>Pidsleigh</b> <i>als.</i> Yeabsleigh, Mary, Exeter	A.
<b>Podger</b> , Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
<b>Peddericke</b> , Roger, Ottery St. Mary	A.
<b>Penny</b> , John, Exeter	W.
<b>Pooke</b> , John, Colompton	A.
<b>Pitt</b> , Robert, Tiverton	A.
<b>Perriman</b> , Joane, Kenn	W.
<b>Payne</b> , Richard, Cadleigh	A.
<b>Paynter</b> , Edward, Exeter	W.
<b>Plymtree Induction.</b>	
<b>Pierce</b> , Adam, Exeter	A.
<b>Pring</b> , Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
<b>Pringe</b> , George, Eastbudleigh	W.
<b>Pady</b> <i>als.</i> Cox, Mary, Uplyme	A.
<b>Pynd</b> <i>als.</i> Peend, John, Spreyton	A.
<b>Parkis</b> , Thomas, Exeter	W.
<b>Pringe</b> , Elizabeth, Awliscombe	W.
<b>Pulman</b> , Edward, Loopitt	W.
<b>Parish</b> , Richard, Rockbeare	A.
<b>Payne</b> , Mary, Cadleigh	A., W.
<b>Pearse</b> , Richard, Hockworthy	A.
<b>Pincombe</b> , William, Exeter	A., W.
<b>Pasmore</b> , Anthony, Tiverton	W.
<b>Pepperell</b> , Peter, Thorverton	A.
<b>Pulman</b> , Henry, Dunkeswell	A.
<b>Palfry</b> , Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
<b>Pudden</b> , John, Upottery	A.
<b>Pethericke</b> , Roger, Ottery St. Marie	W.
<b>Pounsford</b> , John, Drewsteington	W.
<b>Potbury</b> , William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
<b>Payne</b> , John, Buckereil	A.
<b>Page</b> , William, Silferton	W.
<b>Parson</b> , William, Kilmington	A.
<b>Pearse</b> , Richard, Hockworthy	W.
<b>Pitcher</b> , Robert, Exeter	W.
<b>Pearse</b> , John, Newton St. Cires	A.
<b>Pike</b> , Thomas, Withecomberawley	A.
<b>Payne</b> , Richard, Bampton	A., W.

## 1686.

<b>Palfry</b> , Sampson, Upottery	A.
<b>Pooke</b> , Nicholas, Halberton	A.
<b>Pulman</b> , Henry, Dunkeswell	Comp.
<b>Paine</b> , Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
<b>Plummer</b> , William, Cadbury	A.
<b>Pester</b> , Mathew, Exminster	W.
<b>Plympton</b> , Robert, Otterton	A.
<b>Pomery</b> , John, Farway	A.
<b>Pring</b> , Robert, Hemyocke	W.
<b>Pulling</b> , John, Kenton	A.
<b>Pearsey</b> , Gideon, Tiverton	A.
<b>Priddice</b> , Thomas, Tiverton	W.
<b>Palmer</b> , Thomas, Bradninch	W.
<b>Payne</b> , David, Doddcombsleigh	A.
<b>Purchase</b> , Henry, Membury	A.
<b>Pyke</b> , William, Exeter	W.
<b>Pring</b> , Richard, Hemyocke	W.

## 1687.

<b>Pearse</b> <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Jane, Honyton	W.
---	----

## 1687, continued.

<b>Pound</b> , Edward, Yarcombe	W.
<b>Piggott</b> , Catherine, Fennyton	W.
<b>Pengelly</b> , William, Bampton	W.
<b>Penstone</b> , Anne, Talliton	W.
<b>Prowte</b> , William, Bampton	A.
<b>Peeke</b> , Jane, Withecombe rawley	W.
<b>Powell</b> , George, Exeter	A.
<b>Pile</b> , Rebecca, Broadclist	W.
<b>Philpe</b> , Philipp, Drewsteington	W.
<b>Palfry</b> , Mary, Ottery St. Marie	W.
<b>Peach</b> , Robert, Exeter	A.
<b>Paynter</b> , Alice, Exeter	A.
<b>Pomeroy</b> , Samuel, Honyton	W.
<b>Pearce</b> , Benedict, Lymptone	A.
<b>Page</b> , Bartholomew, Axmouth	A.
<b>Porlocke</b> , Margaret, Tiverton	A.
<b>Priddis</b> , John, Ottery St. Marie	A.
<b>Pince</b> , Barbara, Exminster	A.
<b>Palmer</b> , Anthony, Broadclist	W.
<b>Pidsley</b> , Mary, Newton St. Cires	A.
<b>Palfry</b> , George, Dunkeswell	A.
<b>Payne</b> , William, Newton St. Cires	A.
<b>Periman</b> , Rebecca, Exeter	W.
<b>Parr</b> , Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
<b>Pyle</b> , Catherine, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
<b>Pitts</b> , James, Newton St. Cires	W.
<b>Pasmore</b> , Charles, Cleyhanger	W.
<b>Plymtree Induction.</b>	

## 1688.

<b>Piggett</b> , William, Yarcombe	W.
<b>Potter</b> , Thomas, Broadhembury	A., W.
<b>Porter</b> , Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
<b>Pearse</b> , Humfry, Brampford Speake	W.
<b>Pearse</b> , Nathaniel, Membury	W.
<b>Putt</b> , William, Fennyton	A.
<b>Pearse</b> , Rachell, Membury	W.
<b>Pile</b> , Philipp, Ottery St. Marie	W.
<b>Plym</b> , Adam, Tiverton	A.
<b>Pittman</b> , William, Dunchidiocke	W.

## 1689.

<b>Pulman</b> , Anne, Colompton	W.
<b>Pearse</b> , Thomas, Colompton	A.
<b>Pearse</b> , William, Exeter	A.
<b>Patch</b> , John, Talliton	A.
<b>Palmer</b> , Nicholas, Fennyton	A.
<b>Pudner</b> , Gabriel, Rewe	A.
<b>Perryam</b> , John, Ailesbeare	A.
<b>Poyton</b> , Bartholomew, Exeter	W.
<b>Parker</b> , John, Kenton	A.
<b>Potbury</b> , Agnes, Otterton	A.
<b>Parsons</b> , Robert, Exeter	A.
<b>Potbury</b> <i>als.</i> Browne, Grace, Exeter	A.
<b>Pococke</b> , George, Cleyhydon	W.
<b>Pring</b> , John, Exeter	A.
<b>Pagford</b> , Symon, Exeter	A.
<b>Pridham</b> , Roger, Broadclyst	W.
<b>Peream</b> , George, Axminster	W.
<b>Pope</b> , Richard, Poughill	W.



## 1689, continued.

Pyle, Thomas, Rockbeare A.  
Palfrey, Joane, Membury W.

## 1690.

Pawling, John, Alphington W.  
Payne, Thomas, Membury A.  
Pound, Andrew, Combebyne W.  
Peacocke, Richard, Holcomb Rogus W.  
Prince, Bernard, Axminster W.  
Paddon, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Pewtner, Richard, St. Thomas W.  
Peyne, Edward, Withecomb W.  
Rawley W.  
Ponsford, Thomas, Drewsteington W.  
Priston, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
Ponsford, John, Doddiscombsleigh A., W.

Palmer, George, Broadclit W.  
Packer, John, Shobbrooke A.  
Peach, Robert, Exeter A.  
Pile, John, Honyton W.  
Pring, Peter, Awliscombe W.  
Pring, Jane, Honyton W.  
Priddice, Agnes, Tiverton A., W.  
Pooke, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter W.  
Pullen, Thomas, Bridford W.  
Perry, Leonard, Poughill A.  
Ponsford, Hugh, Drewsteington W.  
Penny, William, Exeter W.  
Periam, Dorothy, Exeter A.  
Pyle, Joseph, Rockbeare W.  
Pearse, Mary, Rockbeare A., W.  
Powderham Induction.  
Pring, Joan, Hemyocke W.  
Pearce, William, Exeter W.  
Peeke, Agnes, Lympton W.  
Perriman, James, Sidmouth A., W.

## 1691.

Prince, Joseph, Honiton A.  
Poole, Thomas, Cleyhydon A.  
Pearse, Augustine, Hockworthy A.  
Parker, John, Cleyhydon W.  
Pine *als.* Lane, George, Plymptree W.  
Prew, Nicholas, Kentisbeare A.  
Peryam, William, Kenton W.  
Phillips, George, Northleigh A.  
Powle, Richard, Exeter W.  
Prowse, George, Tiverton A.  
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton W.  
Pratt, Agnes, Broadhembury W.  
Pearse, John, Membury A.  
Pullen, Thomas, Bridford W.  
Potter, Bartholomew, Broadhembury A.  
Perry, Richard, Tiverton W.  
Pearse, Anne, Sidmouth A.  
Pugsleigh, Joane, Beer W.  
Pratt, Frances, Kentisbeare W.  
Putt, Joane, Gittisham W.

## 1691, continued.

Putt, Susanna, Gittisham A., W.  
Pyne, Rebecca, Alphington A.  
Pyne, John, Exeter A.  
Pollard, Ambrose, Poltimore A.  
Pridham, Edward, Withecombe W.  
Rawley W.  
Pridham, Laurence, Whimble W.  
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.

## 1692.

Pile, Francis, Talliton A.  
Pitt, Robert, Tiverton A., W.  
Pring, Amesius, Colompton W.  
Prince, James, Combrawley W.  
Parker, Lazarus, Exeter W.  
Page, Joane, Silferton A., W.  
Pratt, Edward, Broadhembury W.  
Prowse, Thomazine, Tiverton W.  
Pulman, Thomas, Loopitt W.  
Pratt, George, Broadhembury A.  
Prilipps, William, St. Nicholas A.  
Pearse, Richard, Exeter A.  
Pike, William, Exeter W.  
Plumleigh, George, Alphington W.  
Prigg, Mary, Exeter W.  
Pidgley, John, Bradninch W.  
Pavey, Simon, Sidmouth A.  
Pridham, George, St. Thomas A.  
Pope, John, Coliton Rawleigh A.  
Parsons, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

## 1693.

Pratt, Melior, Clisthydon W.  
Parsons, John, Churchtaunton A.  
Payne, Daniel, Loopitt W.  
Pearse, Elizabeth, Membury W.  
Pike, Edward, Axminster A., W.  
Pince, Joseph, Exeter W.  
Pike, Edward, Exeter W.  
Please, John, Stockley Pomery A.  
Pearse, William, Exeter A.  
Perry, Nicholas, Chagford W.  
Perreman, John, Kenn W.  
Picke, Robert, Sidmouth W.  
Pearse, William, Exeter A., W.  
Pearse, Thomas, St. Thomas A., W.  
Payne, Mary, Newton St. Cires W.  
Pasmore, Mary, Bramford Speake W.  
Peend, John, Spreyton W.  
Palke, Thomas, Eastogwell W.  
Pooke, Roger, Silferton W.  
Preston, Anne, St. Thomas A.  
Powlesland, John, Southtawton A., W.  
Pyne, John, Whimble A.  
Pancras Induction.  
Pecke, Richard, Cadbury W.  
Pitcher, Elizabeth, Seaton A.  
Pippin, George, jun., Tiverton A.  
Pitcher, John, Kenton A.  
Panter, William, Poltimore A.  
Palfrey, Richorda, Huntsham A.

## 1693, continued.

Pipping, George, sen., Tiverton	A.
Powle, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Pipping, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Parker, John, Kenton	W.
Pomroy, John, Seaton	A., W.
Pidsleigh <i>als.</i> Cowling, Joane, Bickleigh	A.
Pavey, Thomas, Kilmington	W.
Pince, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Pope, John, Poughill	A.

## 1694.

Parrett, Tristram, Rockbeare	A.
Poltimore Induction.	
Pike, Anne, Upottery	W.
Pilleven, William, Tiverton	W.
Payne, Richard, Brodclist	W.
Palmer, Richard, Colyton Rawley	A.
Powell, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Packer, Agnes, Whimble	A.
Pavey, David, St. Thomas	A.
Pyle, Samuel, Aylesbeare	W.
Powning, Samuel, Honyton	W.
Pullen, Richard, Halberton	W.
Pugsley, Nicholas, Beer	A.
Pring, Amos, Plymptree	A.
Palfrey, Nathaniel, Combrawley	W.
Pyne, Joane, Brampford Speake	W.
Parker, Symon, Bradninch	A.
Pidgly, John, Bickleigh	A., W.
Pearse, George, Northley	W.

## 1695.

Potter, Robert, Exeter	W.
Purchas, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Pike, Christopher, Broadclist	W.
Persey, John, Bampton	A.
Ponsford, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Pearce, Roger, Clist St. George	W.
Pidgley, Elizabeth, Bickleigh	A.
Pike, Mary, Exeter	W.
Payne, William, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Ponsford, Edward, Drewsteington	W.
Prankett, William, Collompton	W.
Pope, Amy, Silferton	W.
Potter, William, Christowe	A.
Potter, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Penny <i>als.</i> Norrish, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Pulman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Percy, Peter, Exeter	A., W.
Pare, Patience, Exeter	W.
Potbury, James, Harpford	A., W.
Percy, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Pyne, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Pyne, Richard, Exeter	A.
Pring, Ambrose, Shildon	W.
Pearse, Mary, St. Thomas	A., W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Pingstone, Robert, Tiverton	A.

## 1696.

Pasmore, John, Southtawton	A.
Peter <i>als.</i> Searle, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	A.
Prescott, William, Colompton	A.
Palfree, Alice, Combrawleigh	W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
Paul, Nicholas, Seaton	W.
Peaster, Richard, Cadleigh	W.
Palfree, John, Uplozman	A.
Prowse, Richard, Bampton	W.
Poole, Anne, Tiverton	A., W.
Penniwill, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Prowse, Richard, Exeter	W.
Pavey, John, Yarcombe	A.
Palfree, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Passemer, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Peaster, John, Cadeleigh	A.
Pyne, Nathaniel, Rockbeare	W.
Palmer, Peregrine, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, Ursula, Bradninch	W.
Powell, Peter, Exeter	A.
Pidsley, Peter, Bampton	A., W.
Pittman, James, Kenton	W.
Pomeroy, Nicholas, Farway	W.
Prescot, John, Silferton	A.
Peard, John, Kenton	A.
Payne, Andrew, Doddiscombsley	A.
Penny, Mary, Axmister	W.
Perry, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Page <i>als.</i> Sanders, Symon, Kenton	A.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	W.

## 1697.

Podger, John, Clist St. Mary	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Pavie, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.
Pullen, Hugh, Halberton	W.
Pulton, James, Drewsteington	A.
Paine, William, Broadclist	A.
Paine, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Pidgeon, William, Exmister	W.
Preston, Judith, Otterton	A.
Pince <i>als.</i> Stone, Hester, Exeter	A., W.
Preston, Willmott, Drewsteington	W.
Peeke, Richard, Lymptone	A.
Pridham, Philipp, Withecombrawleigh	A.
Perrat, Mary, Morebath	W.
Pulman, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pearce, Gilbert, Exmister	W.
Payne, John, Exeter	A.
Percy, Jeremia, St. Thomas Apostle	A., W.

Palmer, John, Payhembury	W.
--------------------------	----

1698.

Purchase, Thomazine, Sydmouth	W.
Pike, John, Colyton rawley	A.
Pring, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Palmer, John, Exeter	A.
Patch, Thomas, Talliton	A.

## 1698, continued.

Parker, Mary, Cleyhydon	A.
Pearse, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Pitts, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Pyle, Catherine, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Perryman, Humphry, Kenn	W.
Pope, James, Exeter	A.
Pulman, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Perryman, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Penny, John, Exeter	W.
Pearse, Helen, Exeter	W.
Pyle, Michael, Rockbeare	W.
Penny, John, Church Taunton	W.
Pike, Joane, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Palmer, Jane, Bradninch	W.

## 1699.

Pease, Wilmott, Broadclist	W.
Penrose, Antony, Broadclist	A., W.
Parsons, James, Kilminster	A.
Pomery, Agnes, Farway	W.
Palmer, Edmund, Colompton	W.
Pullen, William, Shobbrooke	A.
Pope, William, Kenn	W.
Potum, John, Bradninch	W.
Pitt <i>als.</i> Crockey <i>als.</i> Collins, Mary, Exminster	A.
Passmore, Robert, Clythydon	A., W.
Pitt, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Pearse, Emblin, Sampford Peverell	W.
Palmer, Catherine, Broadclist	W.
Pulling, Thomazine, Kenton	A., W.
Pearse, Andrew, Bampton	W.
Pring, John, Hemiocke	W.
Pring, John, Yarcombe	W.
Pratt, Richard, jun., Plymtree	A.
Pancras Induction.	
Palmer, Peter, Plymtree	W.
Pearce, John, Bramford Speake	A.
Pewtner, William, sen., Alphington	W.
Pearcé, Peter, Honyton	A.

## 1700.

Prowse, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Grace, Bickleigh	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Palfry, Bridgett, Loopit	W.
Paine, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn	W.
Peter, John, Eastogwell	A.
Pitt, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Parker <i>als.</i> Lee, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Parr, Margerie, Exeter	W.
Prester, Mathews, Exminster	A.
Palmer, Henry, Colompton	W.
Prust, Grace, Exeter	W.
Parsons, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Pike, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Paddon, Thomas, Cleyhanger	A., W.
Palmer, William, Talliton	A.
Puddicombe, John, Shobbrooke	W.

## 1700, continued.

Philpe, William, Christowe	W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe	A.
Plea, Benjamin, Exeter	A.

## 1701.

Palmer, Josias, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Pearse, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Pike, Philipp, St. Sidwell	W.
Pitts, James, Whitstone	A.
Payne, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Parsons, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Pratt, William, Colompton	A.
Parsons, Thomas, Axminster	A.
Payne, Jane, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Pincombe, Simon, Exeter	A.
Parker, Grace, Pinhoe	A., W.
Pinney <i>als.</i> Wolly, Anne, Axminster	A.

Pike, John, Hemyock	A.
Parker, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Pascha, Richard, Drewsteington	A.
Parkhouse, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Pounsford, John, Drewsteington	A.

## 1702.

Pope, Rowland, Alphington	A.
Pitcher, Mathew, Kenton	A.
Pearse, James, Exminster	A.
Paddon, Thomas, Cleyhanger	A.
Palmer, Lydia, Silferton	A.
Pidgeon, Philip, Halberton	A.
Payne, Elias, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Pike, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Pyne, Mary, Alphington	W.
Pugsley, Joane, Seaton	W.
Pethbridge, Thomas, Combentin-head	A.
Pring, Richard, Sidmouth	A.

## 1703.

Pike, George, Churchtaunton	W.
Pyne, John, Coomb Rawleigh	W.
Preston, James, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Samuel, Ottery	A.
Puddicombe, Edward, Axminster	W.
Poole, Anne, Cleyhidon	W.
Powning, Peter, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe	W.
Pope, Benjamin, Eastbudley	W.
Purkis, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe	A.
Potbury, Mary, Exeter	A.
Prince, Joseph, Kilminster	A.
Prideaux, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Phelps, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Potbury, Elias, Sidmouth	A.
Payne, John, Exeter	W.

## 1704.

Payne, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	W.
Prowse, William, Bampton	A.
Prowte, Alice, Bampton	W.



## 1704, continued.

Powell, John, Ottery	A.
Palmer, John, Halberton	W.
Parker, Philip, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pynn, Samuel, Ottery	A.
Powning, Peter, Clyst St. Marie	A.
Pike, William, Upottery	A.
Palmer, John, Tiverton	A.
Perriman, Mary, Kenn	W.
Pidgeon, Emmen, Halberton	W.
Percy, Abel, Tiverton	W.
Pridham, Peter, Combentinhead	A.
Poe, Anthony, St. Sidwell	W.
Pearse, Nowell, Exeter	W.
Palmer, John, Exeter	W.
Pope, Rowland, Alphington	A., W.
Penhallo, Tabitha, Exeter	A.
Pyne, John, Exeter	A.
Peend, William, Spreyton	W.
Pine, Humphry, Ottery	W.
Pinney <i>als.</i> Cogan, Mary, Axminster	A.
Palmer, John, Exeter	A.
Pounsford, John, Dunsford	W.
Potts, Gawin, mariner	A., W.
Pittman, John, Kenton	W.
Pippen, William, Bradninch	A.
Pugsley, William, Bere	W.

## 1705.

Pring, Margaret, Awliscombe	W.
Peend, Hugh, Spreyton	A., W.
Pring, John, Awliscombe	W.
Pavey, John, Membury	W.
Parsons, William, Kilmington	A.
Pinsent, Lazarus, Talliton	W.
Perryman, John, Chagford	A.
Philp, Alice, Christowe	W.
Pullen, Humphry, Sampford	
Peverell	A.
Percy, Peter, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Edward, Colompton	A.
Patey, John, Tiverton	A.
Pearce, Edward, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Peter, Broadhembury	A.
Parr, Stephen, Kenn	W.
Paul, John, Honyton	A.
Palmer, William, Huxham	A.
Ponsford, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Poole, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Prescott, George, Washfield	A.
Pynn, John, Kenton	A.
Palmer, William, Bampton	A., W.
Pyle, George, Tiverton	W.
Pope, Rowland, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Philip, Broadclist	W.
Pike, Mary, Loopitt	A.

## 1706.

Poyle, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Pyne, Solomon, Otterton	A., W.
Pasmore, Francis, Tiverton	A.
Pingstone, John, Tiverton	W.

## 1706, continued.

Prouse, Peter, Eastogwell	A.
Pulman, Margaret, Broadclyst	A.
Pearse, Constantia, wid., Colompton	W.
Pyne, Henry, Northleigh	A.
Palmer, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Penny, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Potbury, Mary, Exeter	A.
Putson, Gabriel, Tiverton	A.
Pecocke, Paul, Tiverton	W.
Packer, John, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pearse, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pidgely, Thomas, Alphington	A.
Paine, Maria, Stokentinhead	W.
Payne, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	A.
Pring, Cyprian, Awliscombe	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pinhoe Induction.	
Prie, John, Exeter	A.
Potter, Nicholas, Christowe	W.

## 1707.

Powell, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Pratt, John, Broadhembury	A.
Pulman, John, Axminster	W.
Peters <i>als.</i> Richards, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Prowte, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Pleace, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Potter, Henry, Withecombe	
Rawley	W.
Payne, Maria, Membury	A.
Playce, John, Bradninch	W.
Peryam, Richard, Harpford	W.
Pottle, John, Exeter	W.
Pridham, Bartholomew, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pounsford, John, Doddiscombsleigh	A., W.
Parsons, Thomas, St. David, Exeter	A.
Prince, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Pottell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Perry, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.
Porter, Josias, Honyton	A.
Pinney, Benard, Thorncombe	W.
Pitford, Joane, Bampton	W.
Pointingdon <i>als.</i> Cary, Judith, Silferton	A.
Peters, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Prosser, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Perkins, Robert, Exminster	A.
Pitfield, John, Venottery	A.
Purchase, Edward, Exeter	A.
Pridham, Jonas, Exeter	A., W.
Pope, Agnes, Kenn	W.
Parsons, Bernard, Kenn	A.
Pound, William, Exeter	W.



## 1708.

Pearse, Jane, Membury	W.
Pring, Elizabeth, Ashcombe	W.
Pulman, Judith, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Place, George, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pounsford, Grace, Dunsford	W.
Pound, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Pound, William, Exeter	A., W.
Palmer, Nicholas, Colaton	
Rawleigh	W.
Palmer, Caleb, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Mary, Halberton	A.
Parr, Nicholas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Periam, Michael, Honyton	A.
Philleps, Robert, Huntsham	A., W.
Pole <i>als.</i> Carter, James, Ottery	
St. Marie	A.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Dunn, Philipp, Tiverton	W.

## 1709.

Pyne, Phillip, jun., Exeter	A.
Pingstone, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Padie <i>als.</i> Garrice, Thomas,	
Uplime	W.
Percy, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Pester, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Pengelly, John, Tiverton	W.
Pasmore <i>als.</i> Martin, Thomas,	
Tiverton	A.
Payne, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Pingstone <i>als.</i> Meafield, Elizabeth,	
Tiverton	W.
Palmer, John, Bokerell	W.
Pery, Mary, Broadclyst	A., W.
Payne, John, Exeter	A.
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, William,	
Kenn	A.
Periman, Robert, Kenn	W.
Parkhouse, James, Halberton	A., W.
Perryman, Susanna, Chagford	W.
Pitts, Samuel, Ailesbeare	W.
Paynter, Samuel, Exminster	A.
Pearse, Anne, Exeter	W.
Parker, William, Shobbrooke	A.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Pearce, John, Kenton	W.
Peperell, Richard, Thorverton	A.
Prince, Ann, Sidmouth	W.

## 1710.

Pillow, Jane, South Tawton	A.
Pearse, Jane, Exminster or	
Axminster	W.
Pawle, Edmond, Seaton	A.
Pleace, Alice, Bickleigh	W.
Palmer, Elis, Peyhembury	W.
Pethick, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Purchase, Charity, Sidmouth	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Sara,	
Ailesbeare	A.
Pound, Christopher, Tedbourne	
St. Marie	W.

## 1710, continued.

Pounsford, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Pidgeon, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.
Pinsent, Thomas, Tedbourne	
St. Marie	A., W.
Peream, John, Axminster	W.
Pynsant, Jonah, Tallaton	W.
Prideaux, Susan, Netherton, psh. of	
Farway	W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Powning <i>als.</i> Betty, Martha, Exeter	A.
Peream, Andrew, Axminster	A.

## 1711.

Peream, Leonard, Exminster	W.
Plumpton, William, Butterley	W.
Peream, Grace, Axminster	A.
Pyle, Hannah, Ailesbeare	W.
Pasmore, John, Tiverton	W.
Payster, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Pottell, Grace, Exeter	W.
Phillips, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Perriam, Zachary, Withicombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Perry, William, Broadclyst	W.
Please, Richard, Bickleigh	W.
Paschoe, Jasper, Exeter	W.
Palmer, William, Colompton	W.
Payne, Nicholas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Palmer, Edward, Bradninch	A.
Poole, Hugh, Uplowman	A.
Pope <i>als.</i> Porse, Stephen, Whimble	W.
Ponsford, Christian, Exeter	W.

## 1712.

Palmer, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Pingstone, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Plimpton, John, sen., Otterton	W.
Pinney, Phineas, Coombpyne	W.
Pavey, Francis, Yarcombe	W.
Parker, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Pyne, John, Comb Rawleigh	A.
Palmer, William, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Putt, Joane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Parker, William, Bickleigh	W.
Pring, Francis, Ailesbeare	A.
Potter, Joane, Christowe	W.
Pruitt, Mary, Bokerell	A.
Pike, Isaac, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Palmer, Lidia, Silferton	A.
Poole, John, Clehydon	A.
Puddicombe, Joane, Drewsteington	W.
Pasmore, Joane, Brampford Speke	W.
Ponsford, Abraham, Tallaton	W.
Pullin, William, Kenton	A.
Palmer, Edward, Broadclyst	W.
Perry <i>als.</i> Hill, Joane, Cleyhanger	W.
Pridham, Jonas, Exeter	W.

## 1713.

Pratt, Richard, Plymtreee	W.
Palmer, Mary, Broadclyst	W.
Pyne, Elizabeth, Broadclyst	W.

## 1713, continued.

Parker, Joane, Exeter	W.
Pinney, Su-anna, Combepayne	W.
Porter, Robert, Honyton	W.
Palmer, Humphry, sen., Colompton	W.
Pengelly, Joane, Tiverton	A., W.
Pengelly, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Pinsent, Elizabeth, Talliton	A., W.
Poghill Induction.	
Pearse, George, Exeter	W.
Penberthy, William, Exeter	A.
Pyle, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	A., W.
Plympton, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Pitt, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.
Puddington, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Packer, John, Kenton	A.
Patey, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pring, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Pender, Robert, Exeter	W.
Pitts, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.

## 1714.

Potter, Letitia, Exeter	W.
Pinhey, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Pulman, John, Dunkswell	W.
Potbury, William, Harpford	A.
Pinsent <i>als.</i> Dunscombe, Joane, Tedbourne	A.
Pease, Anne, Broadclyst	W.
Payne, John, Dunsford	W.
Pease, Ralph, Broadclyst	W.
Pyne, Philip, Alphington	W.
Painter, Philip, Kenton	W.
Pyle, John, Exeter	A.
Perriam, Richard, Exeter	W.
Potbury, Emity, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Pewtner, John, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Pulman, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.
Peter, John, Exeter	A.
Packer, Elionor, Kenton	W.
Periam, Clement, Bickton	W.
Pedderick, Laurence, Bradninch	W.
Palmer, John, Rockbeare	A., W.
Parker, Caleb, Halberton	A.
Parr, Mary, Ottery	W.

## 1715.

Palmer, John, Rockbeare	A.
Palmer, Alexander, Ailesbeare	A.
Paul, William, Seaton	W.
Palmer, Anne, Colompton	A.
Palmer, Humphry, Colompton	A., W.
Periam, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pratt, William, Broadclyst	W.
Pike, Philip, Exeter	A.
Please, Christopher, Shobrooke	A.
Patch, Jonathan, Shobrooke	A., W.
Parkeman, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pyne, John, Combrawleigh	A.
Parkins, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Phillips, Paul, Exeter	W.
Pasmore, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.

## 1715, continued.

Purchase, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Payne, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Purkis, Mary, Exeter	W.

## 1716.

Prowse, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Puddington, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pring, Francis, Awliscombe	W.
Pratt, Joane, Cullompton	W.
Pudding, Nicholas, Comb Rawleigh	W.
Pince, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Pratt, Mary, Colompton	W.
Pyle, Jane, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Pearse, Honor, Exeter	W.
Potbury, Edward, Exeter	A.
Pitt Induction, Tiverton.	
Pollard, John, Hemyock	A.
Parkhouse, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpayne	A.
Pulling, John, Kenton	A.
Pope, Mary, Alphington	W.
Pidgeon, John, Exminster	W.
Purchase, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Pitcher, John, Kenton	W.

## 1717.

Pincombe, William, Exeter	A.
Putt, William, Gittisham	A.
Pulman, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Palmer, Renatus, Exeter	W.
Pitt, Bridgett, Farway	A.
Pidgeon, Phillip, Halberton	A.
Palmer, Antony, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, John, Halberton	W.
Purkis, Judith, Exeter	W.
Parr, John, Aishcomb	W.
Percy, Humphry, Honyton	W.
Pidgeon, Elias, Powderham	A.
Pidgeon, James, Exminster	W.
Prevost, Elizabeth, Broadclist	W.

## 1718.

Pike, George, Colaton Rawley	A., W.
Pope, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Pike, Edward, Pinhoe	W.
Payne, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Pearce, Jane, Exeter	W.
Pidgeon, Elias, Powderham	A.d.b.n.
Penhay, Joane, Kenton	W.
Potbury, Benedict, Sidmouth	A.
Patey, Richard, Tiverton	W.

## 1719.

Parker, Elionor, Tiverton	W.
Percy, John, Colompton	W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Clysthydon	W.
Plympton, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Powlesland, John, Southtawton	A.
Pooke, Thomas, Kentisbeare	W.
Pope, Christopher, Ottery	W.
Pitman, Lucas, Membury	W.
Pearcy, John, Burescombe	W.

## 1719, continued.

Phelps, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	A.
Pullen, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Pratt, Robert, Clysthydon	W.
Prowse, John, Exeter	A.
Palmer, William, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Piller, Hugh, Southtawton	A.
Periam, John, Exeter	A.
Payne, Stephen, Combentinhead	W.
Pile, John, Tallyton	W.
Pike, Isaac, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Pike, Mary, Eastbudleigh	A.
Parsons, John, Broadclyst	A., W.

## 1720.

Palmer, Anne, Bampton	W.
Payne, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Penrose, Antony, Broadclyst	A.d.b.n., A., W.

Pounsford <i>als.</i> Essery, Amy, Tiverton	W.
Pippitt, William, Honyton	W.
Pyne, Joane, Axmouth	W.
Prickman, William, Burlescombe	W.
Pyle, Philip, Broadclyst	W.
Palmer, George, Broadclyst	W.
Palmer, Richard, Broadclyst	A.
Ponsford, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Pyle, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Pearson, Lawrence, Silferton	A.
Pike, John, Upottery	A.
Purchase, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pounce, John, Eastbudley	W.
Puddicombe, Andrew, Hittisleigh	W.
Pike, John, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Pope, Thomas, Kenn	A.

## 1721.

Perry, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury	A.
Poyle, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Peard, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Perum, Jane, Stockley Pomey	W.
Pratt, Michael, Cyst Hydon	A.
Pridham, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Parkhouse, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Potter, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.
Prescott, George, Washfield	W.
Pearce, Christopher, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Poltimore Induction.	
Pyle, Francis, Talleton	W.
Palmer, William, Bradninch	W.
Please, Robert, Exeter	A.
Peardon, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Palmer, William, Colompton	A., W.
Pring, John, Awliscombe	A.
Potter, Grace, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Pulman, Samuel, Colompton	W.

## 1721, continued.

Parker, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Perryman, Elias, sen., Sidmouth	W.
Pitt, William, Christow	A., W.
Peryam, Clement, Sidmouth	W.
Pond, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Perream, Susanna, Axminster	W.
Palmer, Daniel, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, Joane, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, John, Colompton	A.
Please, Susanna, Exeter	W.

## 1722.

Palfry, Jonas, Upottery	A.
Penny, Thomas, Churchtaunton	A.
Preston, Gratuda, Hemyock	A.
Pearce, John, Tiverton	A.
Parsons, Hester, Kilmington	W.
Pounsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Pyle, Edith, Hemyock	W.
Page, Peter, Southtawton	W.
Priddice, Charles, Gittisham	W.
Pearce, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Pridham, Edward, Kenton	W.
Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury	W.
Page, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Pincombe, Roger, Exeter	A.

## 1723.

Palfry, John, Otterton	A.
Perry, Solomon, Cullompton	W.
Pratt, William, Broadhembury	W.
Polympton, John, Bampton	W.
Potbury, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Paddon, Edward, Axmouth	W.
Pooke, Richard, Halberton	W.
Pullen, John, Burlescombe	A., W.
Peram, Susanna, Axminster	W.
Pyle, Francis, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Pocock, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Passmore, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pinsent, Jonas, Tallaton	W.
Payne, Peter, Exeter	W.
Pounsford, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Perryman, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Pearce, Stephen, Mamhead	W.
Pooke, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Pooke, Sara, Halberton	W.

## 1724.

Patey, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Penny, John, Venottery	W.
Pulman, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Parkehouse, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pooke, Nicholas, Halberton	A., W.
Parris, Josias, Whimble	W.
Pyle, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Peach, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Palmer, Joane, Exeter	W.
Friend, John, South Tawton	A.
Pope, Agnes, Powderham	A.
Pilet, Elias, Exeter	W.
Perry, Nicholas, Chagford	W.



## 1724, continued.

Pitt, Herman, Thorverton W.  
 Party, Humphry, Tiverton W.  
 Passmore, Peter, Broadclyst W.  
 Pearse, Sara, Exeter W.

## 1725.

Pearse, Mary, Sidmouth A., W.  
 Puddicombe, Elizabeth, Hittisleigh W.  
 Palmer, Edmund, Tiverton A., W.  
 Priddis, Charles, Gittisham A.  
 Paine, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine A., W.

Peacock, William, Broadclyst A.  
 Partridge, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Payne, Michael, Uplooman W.  
 Palmer, William, Bradninch W.  
 Palmer, John, Gittisham A.  
 Plyer, Richard, Silferton A.  
 Patch, Zacharias, Peyhembury W.  
 Pulman, John, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Pike, Joseph, Exeter W.  
 Pitt, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Payne, Edward, Rockbeare W.  
 Peters *als.* Richards, Henry, Tiverton A.  
 Pitty, John, Ailesbeare A.  
 Petherick, Elizabeth, Colompton W.  
 Parkhouse, James, Kentisbeare A.  
 Palmer, Philip, Pinhoe A.  
 Pitt, Richard, Christowe A.  
 Patch, Florence, Talleton A., W.  
 Paynter, James, Exeter A.  
 Parris, Hanna, Broad Clyst A., W.  
 Parris *als.* Salter, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence A.  
 Priest, Charles, Exeter A.

## 1726.

Pierce, Benjamin, Exeter W.  
 Pepperel *als.* Richards, Agnes, Kentisbeare A.  
 Powell *als.* Rowe, Jane, Exeter A.  
 Patey, Ruth, Tiverton A., W.  
 Philpe, William, Christowe A.  
 Pengelly, Aquilla, Tiverton A.  
 Parkhouse, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.  
 Palfry, John, Otterton A.d.b.n.

## 1727.

Poole, John, Upottery A.  
 Pingstone, Abigail, Tiverton A.  
 Pitt, Richard, Colompton A.  
 Pring, Henry, Awliscombe A.  
 Pulton, Samuel, Hittisleigh W.  
 Parsons, Christopher, Spreyton A.  
 Prince, James, Newton St. Cires A.  
 Pidgeon, Richard, Exminster W.  
 Parsons, Eleonor, Holcombe Rogus A.  
 Parrett, John, Tiverton W.  
 Plympton, Charles, Tiverton W.  
 Penny, William, Kenton W.

## 1727, continued.

Pratt, Mary, Broadhembury W.  
 Palmer, Antony, Colompton A., W.  
 Perryman, James, jun., Sidmouth A.  
 Pulsford, William, Tiverton A.  
 Pratt, William, Clyst Hydon W.  
 Pyne, Peter, Stockley Pomery W.  
 Pinney, Susanna, St. Sidwell W.  
 Pullen, Thomas, Bradninch A.

## 1728.

Parr, John, sen., Ashcombe W.  
 Pike, John, Lymptone W.  
 Palmer, Christopher, Gittisham A.  
 Parnell, John, Upottery W.  
 Pearse, Peter, Honyton W.  
 Philips, Mary, Colompton W.  
 Pearse, Richard, Lymptone W.  
 Pitts, John, Exeter A.  
 Pitfield, William, Exeter W.  
 Potter, Joseph, Exeter W.  
 Pike, Richard, Colaton Rawley A., W.  
 Parrott, Mary, Halberton W.  
 Pring, Robert, Cheyhydon A.  
 Purkis, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Pring, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Philips, Nicholas, St. Thomas Aple. A.  
 Packer, Robert, Kenn A.

## 1729.

Pike, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Payne, Thomas, Broad Clyst A.  
 Pyle, Michael, Harpford W.  
 Penrose, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell W.  
 Pinn, Elias, sen., Otterton W.  
 Ponsford, Mary, Drewsteington A.  
 Paul, John, Seaton A.  
 Pike, William, St. Sidwell W.  
 Parker, Lazarus, Exeter A.  
 Prince, James, Comb Rawleigh W.  
 Pike, Margaret, Clyst Hydon A.  
 Pring, John, Broadhembury A.  
 Parker, Richard, Tiverton W.  
 Pine, Mary, Colaton Rawleigh A.  
 Palfrey, Rachel, Withecombe Rawleigh W.  
 Penny, Jonathan, Exeter A.  
 Purchase, James, Exeter W.  
 Parkhouse, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.  
 Payne, John, Broad Clyst W.  
 Prowse, James, Sidmouth W.  
 Preston, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury A.d.b.n.  
 Parker, Richard, Shobbrooke W.  
 Prickman, John, Exeter W.  
 Pulling, William, Kenton W.

## 1730.

Parnell, John, Exeter A.  
 Perry, Andrew, Chagford A.  
 Payne, Elizabeth, Rockbeare W.  
 Perryman, James, Sidmouth W.



## 1730, continued.

Painter, Philip, Kenton	W.
Pearse, Edward, Loopit	A.
Pidgeon, William, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Ashton	A.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Pratt, Henry, Cyst Hydon	W.
Pearse, Robert, Exeter	A.
Payne, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Poyntingdon, Thomas, Shobrooke	A.
Percy, Mary, Burlescombe	W.
Payne, James, Cyst St. George	A.
Purslake, William, Thorverton	W.
Page, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Ponsford, George, Drewsteington	W.
Pope, Michael, Colaton Rawleigh	A., W.

Palmer, Antony, Broad Cyst	W.
Parret, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Palefryman, Sara, Broad Cyst	W.
Prowse, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Pennick, William, St. Thomas	A.
Puddington, William, Tiverton	W.
Paddon, John, Exeter	A.
Pring, William, Awliscombe	W.
Packer, John, Kenn	A.
Pullen, Mathew, Bradninch	W.
Pye, John, Thorncombe	A.

## 1731.

Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe	W.
Pounce, Sara, East Budleigh	W.
Pin, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Prin, Anne, Exeter	W.
Pitman, James, Kenton	W.
Priddy, Mary, Upottery	W.
Philps, Martha, Thorncombe	W.
Pooke, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe	W.
Penny, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Palfrey, Richard, Otterton	W.
Parrock, Catharine, Peyhembury	W.
Parkhouse, James, Halberton	W.
Paige, Phillip, Hittesleigh	W.
Portbury, Mary, Exeter	W.

## 1732.

Pulman, Martha, Newton St. Cires	—
Plympton, John, Otterton	A.
Pearse, Edward, Farringdon	W.
Potbury, John, Harpford	W.
Pancras Induction.	
Pidsley, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Podger, Richard, Northleigh	W.
Prowse, Benjamin, Stokentinhead	W.
Pearse, Peter, Honyton	W.
Phillips, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Payten, George, Eastbudley	A.
Pearse, John, Tiverton	W.
Pike, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Pippin, James, Tiverton	W.

## 1732, continued.

Priddis, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Priddis, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pitts, James, Sowton	A.
Potbury, Sara, Harpford	W.
Parke, Robert, Shobbrooke	A.
Poughill Induction.	

## 1733.

Payne, Andrew, Dunsford	A.
Pearse, Anne, Colompton	W.
Prickman, Grace, Burlescombe	W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Peyhembury	W.
Perring, Christopher, Thorncombe	W.
Pooke, Mary, Willand	W.
Pearce, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pope <i>als.</i> Force, Constantia, Whimble	W.
Patey, William, Tiverton	A.
Pike, Joan, Lymptone	A.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Pring, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Pearne, Edward, Kenton	W.
Pope, Henry, Thorverton	W.
Pearce, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Paul, John, Seaton	A., W.
Palmer, Richard, Plymtree	A.
Pratt, Edward, Broad Cyst	A.
Pratt, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Pitfield, John, Powderham	W.
Poole, Dionitia, Uplowman	W.
Paddon, Robert, Christowe	W.
Powderham Induction.	
Pullin, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Pierce, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Podger, Joan, Exeter	W.
Perry, Joan, Exeter	A.
Poulsland, Edmond, Withecomb Rawleigh	A., W.
Perry <i>als.</i> Hill, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.

## 1734.

Potter, Bartholomew, Downe St. Mary	W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Paige, Robert, Silferton	A.
Parrett, Joseph, Axminster	W.
Price, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Pike, James, Pinhoe	A.
Pleace, William, Bickley	A.
Payne, John, Exminster	W.
Parrimore, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Pearce, Sara, Exeter	A.
Pitt Portion (Tiverton) Induction.	
Palmer, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Phillips, John, Bampton	A.
Parramore, William, Exeter	A.
Pancras Induction.	

## 1735.

Prickman, James, Exeter	W.
Peachy, Escott, St. Leonards	W.

## 1735, continued.

Pedlar, John, South Tawton	W.
Palfry, Willmott, Uplozman	W.
Parnell, Ann, Upottery	W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Pike, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Pyle, John, Peyhembury	A.
Poole, William, Tiverton	W.
Poole, Stephen, Combintinhead	W.
Pym, William, Broadclyst	A.
Perry, Robert, Loopitt	A.
Paine, Nicholas, Exminster	A.
Paine, Mary, Exminster	W.
Pear, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Pessoll, Richard, Ailesbeare	W.

## 1736.

Pearce, John, Exeter	A.
Ponsford, William, Exeter	W.
Penneck, Katherine, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Packer, Robert, Down St. Mary	A.
Parsons, John, Exeter	A.
Pinney, Elizabeth, Thorncombe	W.
Pogson, John, Ottery	W.
Putt, Richard, Gittisham	W.
Pring, George, Honiton	W.
Price, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Penwill, Philip, Mamhead	A.
Prew, Peter, Exeter	A., W.
Packer, Richard, Rew	W.
Peyhembury Induction.	
Pooke, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Pyle, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Plymtree Induction.	
Pyne, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Pottle, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Anthony, Broadclyst	A.
Pengelly, John, Kenton	W.
Pannell, William, Huntsham	A.
Prigg, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

## 1737.

Paddon, Edward, Axmouth	A.
Palfry, Joan, Uplozman	A., W.
Palmer, Francis, Broadclyst	A.
Palmer, Francis, Ottery	A.
Parsons, Philip, Exeter	A., W.
Perram, Thomazine, Axminster	A.
Perryman, Florence, Sidmouth	W.
Passons, Mary, Otterton	W.
Paige, Nicholas, St. Thomas	W.
Pearce, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Pedgley, Peter, Bickley	W.
Pyne, Rebecca, Alphington	W.
Putt, Peter, Exeter	W.
Phips, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Penney, Richard, Exeter	W.
Pratt, Joan, Kentisbeare	A.
Piller, George, Southtawton	A.
Preson, Robert, Rockbeare	A., W.
Pullman, Elizab., Bramford Speke	A.

## 1737, continued.

Perryman, Elias, Honiton	A.
Peacock, George, Kentisbeare	W.

## 1738.

Poughill Induction.	
Pope, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Ottery	A.
Palfry, Joan, Bampton	W.
Phillips, John, Exeter	W.
Potter, Bartholomew, Broadhembury	A.
Pring, John, Awliscombe	A.
Prowse, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pidgeon, Richard, Exminster	A.
Parker, Ann, Exeter	A.
Palmer, Robert, Halberton	W.
Pear, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Penney, Richard, Exeter	W.
Payne, Ellis, Combintinhead	W.
Pullman, Alice, Dunkeswell	W.
Parkhouse, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Payne, Joane, Combintinhead	A.
Pocok, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.
Parratt, Simon, Bampton	A.

## 1739.

Prowse, Bartholomew, Exeter	A., W.
Pyle, Philip, Alphington	A.
Patch, Alice, Broadhembury	A., W.
Pratt, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Popping, James, Tiverton	W.
Pratt, Charles, Broadclyst	W.
Podger, John, Halberton	W.
Pinney, John, Thorncombe	A.
Pape, William, Colompton	W.
Pitt, Herman, Exeter	W.
Popham, Edward, Drewsteington	A.
Pyne, John, Otterton	W.
Prew, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Pring, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Pearce, John, Exeter	A.
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Perkins, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Pitts, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Perkins, Sara, St. Leonard	A., W.
Parker, Lazarus, Exeter	A.
Parkhouse, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Pope, Mary Magdalene, Ottery	A., W.

## 1740.

Palmer, Robert, Exeter	W.
Pedgeon, James, Exminster	A., S.
Perim, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Penney, John, Venn Ottery	A.
Prout, Thomas, Cleyhanger	W.
Ponsford, Mary, Exeter	W.
Pitts, John, Drewsteington	W.
Prince, John, Membury	W.
Parsons, Jefford, Exeter	W.
Pinhoe Induction.	

## 1740, continued.

Pinney, John, Axminster	W.
Palmer, John, Feniton	W.
Pyle, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Penney, Clement, Church Taunton	W.

## 1741.

Pyle, Samuel, Rockbeare	W.
Pullman, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Pocock, George, Cleyhidon	W.
Parish, Rebecca, Honiton	W.
Payne, Stephen, Stokentinhead	A.
Pitman, Thomas, Witstone	W.
Palfry, James, Lymptone	W.
Pearce, Cornelius, St. Thomas	W.
Periam, Clement, Bickton	W.
Percy, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Pullings, William, Tiverton	W.
Prist, Sarah, Exeter	A., W.
Pits, Philip, Silferton	W.
Patey, John, Tiverton	A.
Prowse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Poole, Mary, Upottery	A.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Phillips, Richard, Colompton	A.
Pring, Daniel, Bokerel	W.
Pring, Ann, Bokerel	A., W.
Palmer, George, Broadclyst	W.
Pyne, Wylde, Rockbeare	A.
Pomeroy <i>als.</i> Marwood, Mary, Otterton	A.
Pullman, John, Hennock	A.
Passmore, John, Clysthydon	W.
Prowse, Robert, Thorverton	A., W.
Poole, Robert, Exeter	W.

## 1742.

Pollington, Benjamin, Tiverton	W.
Portbury, Elias, Otterton	A.
Pannell, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Pullman, Henry, Axminster	A., W.
Pengilly, Roger, East Budley	A.
Pullin, John, Halberton	A.
Parker, William, Mamhead	W.
Pearce, Mathew, St. Thomas	A.
Pyne, Wylde, Radford, Rockbeare	A.
Pidgeon, Hannah, Eastbudleigh	A.
Porter, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Purkis, Matthew, Exeter	W.
Pring, Cyprian, Broadhembury	A.
Portbury, William, Bampton	W.
Pullen, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pidgeon, John, Cotley	W.
Peyhembury Induction.	
Pitt Portion Induction.	
Parr, John, Ashcombe	W.
Perry, William, Colompton	A.
Pullen, Henry, Halberton	W.
Payne, Peter, Exeter	A.
Patterson, William, Exeter	W.
Pynsent, John, Dunchedeock	W.
Phillips, Abraham, Exeter	W.

## 1742, continued.

Pett, John, Exeter	A.
Painter, Gawin, Kenton	A.
Pyle, Charles, Ailesbeare	W.
Pearce, Mary, Mamhead	W.
Pease, Josiah, Exeter	A.

## 1743.

Pearce, Mary, Exmister	A.
Pearce, John, Exmister	A., W.
Pomery, John, Gittisham	A.
Pitman, Anstace, Alphington	W.
Potbury, William, Sidmouth	W.
Pitt, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Parr, George, Exminster	W.
Pearce, John, Exminster	W.
Palmer, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Pollard, George, Exeter	W.
Pratt, Dorothy, Kentisbeare	W.
Pyne, John, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Page, Thomas, Upton Pyne	A.
Powsland, Edmond, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A., W.
Prowse, Roger, Exeter	A., S.
Palfry, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Pitt, Mary, Colompton	W.
Payne, William, Exminster	W.
Pope, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Pincombe, John, St. Thomas	A.

## 1744.

Pearce <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Pullman, Joshua, Farway	W.
Priddy, Mary, Honiton	W.
Pocock, George, Cleyhidon	W.
Parkehouse, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	W.
Peeters, William, Eastogwell	W.
Pinsent, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Peters, William, Colompton	A., W.
Pridham, William, Upton Pyne	
	A., W.
Palmer, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Prowse, Turpin, Thorverton	W.
Peace, Francis, Exeter	A., W.
Parr, Edward, Kenton	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Perkins, John, Exeter	A.
Perry, John, Honiton	W.
Perry, James, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Mary, Otterton	W.

## 1745.

Pritchard, Richard, Powderham	W.
Payne, Andrew, Shobrooke	A.
Pitt, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Priddle, John, Axminster	W.
Palmer, Tobias, Thorncombe	A.
Pitts, Ann, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Pratt, William, Peyhembury	W.
Pike, William, Exeter	W.
Peck, William, Thorverton	W.



1745, *continued.*

Prout, Robert, Clayhanger	A.
Pooke, Henry, Kenton	A., W.
Pentavill, Henry, Exminster	W.
Pykes, John, Otterton	W.
Please, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Penny, Edward, Exeter	W.
Perryman, Jacob, Exeter	A.
Piend, Thomazine, South Tawton	W.
Potter, Mark, Willand	A.
Palmer, John, Bradninch	W.
Please, William, Exeter	A.
Poë, George, Exeter	A.
Preston, Edward, Exeter	W.
Pince, Samuel, Exeter	A.

## 1746.

Philip <i>als.</i> Phips, John, Drewsteington	W.
Pridham, Richard, Rockbeare	W.
Pasmore, Joseph, Mamhead	W.
Paul, St., Induction.	
Porter, Andrew, Combintinhead	A., W.
Parker, Robert, Mamhead	A.
Pearce, John, Kenn	A.
Pearcy, John, Silferton	W.

## 1747.

Pulsford, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Prew, John, Colompton	A.
Patey, John, Tiverton	W.
Palfry, Jane, Uplozman	W.
Phelps, Robert, Farrington	A., W.
Pratt, Richard, Bradninch	A.
Pullman, John, Awliscombe	A.
Pullton, Jane, Hittisleigh	W.
Peak, Samuel, Morebath	W.
Pear, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Parsons, John, Bradninch	A.
Poole, Robert, Kenton	W.
Perryman, Henry, East Budleigh	W.
Palmer, Joan, Thorncombe	A., W.
Payne, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Phillip, Joan, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Ponsford, William, Drewsteington	A.
Payne, John, Exminster	A.

## 1748.

Palmer, Joseph, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Palfry <i>als.</i> Wills, Elizabeth, Ottery	A.
Plfry, Elizabeth, Ottery	A., W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Pitts, William, Drewsteington	A.
Palfry, Richard, Uplozman	W.
Pitts, Silvester, Stokentinhead	W.
Pyne, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Parr, John, Silferton	A.
Pitts, Susanna, Colompton	A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Phedrow, David, Exeter	W.
Pierce, Timothy, Exeter	A.
Puttson, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

1748, *continued.*

Payne, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Prout, Thomas, Cleyhanger	A., W.
Pengelly, Margaret, Tiverton	A.

## 1749.

Pasmore, Trephena, Mamhead	A., W.
Pullman, Grace, Farway	W.
Purchase, Thomas, Ottery	A.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare	A., W.
Pitt, William, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Payne, Henry, Exeter	W.
Purchase, Dorothy, Sidmouth	A.
Parkhouse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Page, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Pratt, John, Plymtree	W.
Parkhouse, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Pauling, Francis, Alphington	A.
Pasmore, William, Tiverton	A.
Ponsford, Dorothy, Shobrook	W.
Pike, James, Exeter	W.
Pike, Richard, Withecombe	A.
Rawleigh	A.
Pyle, Thomas, Cyst Hydon	A., W.
Peardon, Edward, Lymptone	W.

## 1750.

Peppernell, William, Exeter	W.
Pyle, Martha, Ottery	W.
Pear, William, Axminster	W.
Parker, Daniel, St. Nicholas	W.
Priddy, John, Upottery	W.
Potter, George, the elder, St. Thomas	W.
Pratt, Edward, Kentisbeare	A.
Pitt, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Paul, George, Sowton	W.
Peyhembury Induction.	
Pollard, William, Poltimore	W.
Pile, John, Ottery	A.
Pidgeon, Samuel, Awliscombe	W.
Palk, Walter, Exeter	A.
Pittman, Ann, Exeter	A., W.
Parkhouse, Richard, Halberton	A.

## 1751.

Potter, John, St. Thomas	A.
Podger, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.
Pike, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Palmer, Henry, Colompton	A.
Paddon, Ann, Honiton	W.

## 1752.

Pratt, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Pope, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Perriman, Joseph, Otterton	A., W.
Pope, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Potter, Joseph, Otterton	A.
Parkhouse, Richard, Halberton	W.
Pearce, John, Mamhead	A.
Patey, Christian, Tiverton	W.
Pollard, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Pook, Thomas, Bridford	W.



## 1752, continued.

Pratt, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Pille, Joseph, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Mamhead	A.
Pile, Joane, Ailesbeare	A.
Pratt, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Ponsford, John, Drewsteington	W.
Pridham, William, Kenton	W.

## 1753.

Pottell, Mary, Exeter	W.
Paige, Judith, Silferton	A., W.
Parkhouse, Ann, Uplozman	A.
Poltimore Induction.	
Paddon, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Pratt, James, Colompton	W.
Prescott, John, Tiverton	W.
Pyne, Dorothy, Broadhembury	A.
Parkhouse, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Palmer, John, Thorncombe	W.
Peny, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Pike, Abraham, St. Nicholas	W.

## 1754.

Peppernell, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Perkins, Henry, Exeter	A.
Phillips, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Palfryman, Thomas, Peyhembury	W.
Prew, Mary, Kentisbeare	A., W.
Poot, Thomas, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Pope, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	W.
Parkehouse, John, Tiverton	A.
Pike, John, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Philips, Philip, Exeter	W.

## 1755.

Patey, Richard, Colompton	W.
Peney, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Polland, Ambrose, Pinhoe	W.
Powlesland, Henry, South Tawton	A.
Page, John, Honiton	A.
Pring, Robert, Clist St. George	W.
Pomeroy, William, Farway	W.
Pomeroy, Joan, Membury	W.
Peters, Mary, East Ogwell	W.
Palfry, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.

## Paul, St., Induction.

Prew, Henry, Colompton	A.
Pratt, Edward, Broad Clyst	A.
Philips, Catherine, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pince, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Pyle, Francis, Honiton	W.

## 1756.

Pince, Edward, Saint Thomas	A.
Page, Mary, Cleyhidon	W.
Pyke, Oliver, Exeter	W.
Peream, William, Ottery	W.
Pulton, John, Spreyton	A., W.
Pyke, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Perry, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Petrocks, St., Induction.	

## 1756, continued.

Perry, Florence, Sidmouth	A., W.
Peream, John, Ottery	W.
Peyhembury Induction.	
Peeke, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Pinn, Henry, Otterton	A.
Pyle, William, Rockbeare	A.
Perryman, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Prigg, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
Pearce, William, Honiton	W.
Peeters, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Page, John, Cleyhidon	A., W.
Potbury, Benedict, Newton Poppleford	A., W.

## 1757.

Purslake, William, Thorverton	W.
Phillips, William, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Pederrick, Mary, Silferton	A.
Poltimore Induction.	
Pike, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Peream, Andrew, Axminster	A., W.
Palmer, John, Clyst St. George	A., W.
Pridham, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Pincombe, William, Exeter	A.
Parnell, John, Exeter	W.
Philips, George, Seaton and Beer	W.
Purkiss, Angel, Exeter	W.

## 1758.

Pool <i>als.</i> Jones, John, Whimble	W.
Pasmore, Thomas, Kenton	W., C.
Palmer, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Proser, Jonathan, Thorncombe	A.
Podger, John, Uplozman	A.
Pike, Joan, Seaton	W.
Pulsford, William, Broadclyst	A.
Peream, John, Axminster	W.
Poole, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Potbury, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Parsons, Joseph, Silferton	A.
Parker, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Parkins, James, Washfield	A.
Packer, Thomas, Pinhoe	W.

## 1759.

Penney, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Pomeroy, Richard, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Parker, Philip, Exeter	A.
Pyne, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Prowes, John, Exeter	W.
Pyke, John, Tiverton	W.
Pinson, William, Chagford	A.
Pyle, John, Rockbeare	A.
Powderham Induction.	
Parkhouse, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Palmer, Thomas, Hittisleigh	A.
Pyne, Charles, Colyton Rawleigh	A., W.
Paul, St., Induction.	
Pratt, Richard, Clysthydon	W.

## 1759, continued.

## Plymtree Induction.

Peters, John, Poltimore A.  
Peck, Richard, Cadbury A.

## 1760.

Pring, John, sen., Awliscombe W.  
Petter, John, Eastogwell W.  
Punchard, Ann, St. Edmund, Exeter W.  
Pridham, William, Kenton W.  
Pepperell, Robert, Exeter W.  
Pye, Elizabeth, Thorncombe W.  
Peream, Samuel, Axminster W.  
Peard, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
Phare, John, Tiverton A.  
Palfry, Roger, Upwoman W.  
Pigeon, John, Awliscombe W.  
Pearce, Eyles, Honiton A.d.b.n.  
Palmer, John, Colompton W.  
Perkins, Honour, St. Edmond W.  
Pasmore, Grace, Tiverton A.  
Prigge, Thomas, Colompton A.  
Pasmore, Francis, Tiverton A.  
Putt, Mary, Gittisham A., W.  
Philips, Robert, Honiton A.d.b.n.  
Popham, Dorothy, Exeter W.  
Poole, Mary, Sampford Peverell W.  
Pike, Richard, Exeter W.

## 1761.

Parkhouse, Thomazine, Tiverton W.  
Palfry, Joan, Bampton A., W.  
Potbury, Roger, Sidmouth W.  
Pyne, Richard, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Parker, Thomas, Colompton A.  
Poole, John, Exeter A.  
Potbery, John, Bokerell A.  
Pitt, Joan, Tiverton A.  
Pearsey, Martha, Bampton W., C.

## 1762.

Poughill Induction.  
Pedderich, Laurence, Netherex W.  
Payne, Michael, Cadeleigh A.  
Pollard, Ann, Exeter W.  
Poole, Hugh, Sampford Peverell W.  
Pring, John, Axmouth W.  
Potter, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger W.  
Potter, Joseph, Cleyhanger W.  
Payne, Mary, Exeter W.  
Perryman, William, Chagford W.  
Ponsford, Digory, Colompton A., W.  
Pye, William, Thorverton W.  
Pitts, Charles, Broad Clyst A.  
Puddifer, Edward, Exeter W.  
Punchard, Isaac, Exeter W.  
Phillips, Thomas, Poughill A.

## 1763.

Poole, Susanna, Sampford Peverell W.  
Palmer, Samuel, Tedbourn St. Mary A.

## 1763, continued.

Palmer, Samuel, Tedbourn St. Mary A., W.  
Pyke, Joseph, Tiverton A., W.  
Perry, John, Huxham W.  
Parkhouse, James, Halberton W.  
Pye, Ann, Thorncombe W.  
Parkhouse, Margaret, Tiverton A.  
Pitts, Charles, Broad Clyst A.  
Potbury, John, Otterton W.  
Potbury, John, Otterton A.  
Pasmore, Joseph, Tiverton W.  
Potbury, Elizabeth, Otterton W.  
Palfry, Richard, Withecombe Rawleigh A.  
Parr, William, Whitstone A.  
Palmer, John, Broad Clyst W.  
Pratt, George, Broadhembury W.  
Poole *als.* James, Mary, Whimble W.  
Prickman, John, Burtlescombe W.  
Perry, William, Whimble A.  
Ponsford, William, Throwleigh W.

## 1764.

Pomeroy, John, Sidmouth W.  
Pippett, William, Honyton W.  
Pratt, Elizabeth, Seaton W.  
Pring, Mary, Awliscombe W.  
Parker, James, East Budleigh A.  
Palmer, William, Bradninch W.  
Putt, Edmund, Gittisham W.  
Ponsford, Mary, Drewsteington W.  
Pearce, John, Withecombe Rawleigh W.  
Peters, James, Cadeleigh A.

## 1765.

Ponry, John, Farway W.  
Parsons, Thomas, Kilmington W.  
Pyke, Thomas, Dunsford W.  
Pasmore, Samuel, Clysthydon W.  
Palmer, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Mary W.  
Player, Alice, Silferton W.  
Potbery, Dorothy, Sidmouth W.  
Pyle, Thomas, Whimble W.

## 1766.

Payne, John, Stokentinhead A.  
Parrock, William, Silferton W.  
Pratt, William, Broadhembury W.  
Parsons, William, Tiverton W.  
Pearce, Nowell, Exeter A., W.  
Poole, Hugh, Upwoman W.  
Portbury, Phillipa, St. Thomas W.  
Pawlett, William, Exeter A.  
Pierce, Samuel, Exeter A.  
Pocock, William, Cleyhidon A., W.  
Pratt, Henry, Clist St. Laurence W.  
Philpe, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh A.  
Perry, Henry, Hockworthy W.  
Palmer, Peter, Colompton W.  
Pitt, Thomas, Silferton A.

## 1766, continued.

Prefoss, Theodore, Broad Clyst W.  
 Pile, Joan, Honiton A., W.

## 1767.

Pearce, Christopher, Withecombe  
 Rawleigh A.  
 Pynsent, Jonah, Tallaton A.  
 Pasmore, Lydia, Colompton W.  
 Peat, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Player, Avis, Silferton A.  
 Pyke, Joan, St. Nicholas W.  
 Pearce, John, Withecombe  
 Rawleigh W.  
 Pine, Jackett, Otterton W.  
 Pancrass, Rowsdon, Induction.  
 Perry, Catherine, Lymptone A.  
 Pearce, Thomas, Washfield A.  
 Paul, John, Seaton W.  
 Potter, Mary, Christow W.  
 Pinney, John, Axminster W.  
 Parker, Sarah, Exeter W., C.

## 1768.

Palmer, Eleanor, Bradninch W.  
 Penny, Robert, Dunchidock W.  
 Pridham, John, Kenn A.  
 Penny, Elizabeth, St. Thomas A.  
 Penney, Nicholas, Exeter A.  
 Paul, Robert, Thorncombe W.  
 Pike, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Pierce, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Pullman, Thomas, Colompton W.  
 Pullen, Thomas, Kenton W.

## 1769.

Perryman, Matthew, Chagford W.  
 Pratt, John, Plymtree W.  
 Pidsley, Simon, Shobrook W.  
 Pearce, Elizabeth, Tiverton A.  
 Pole, Betty, Clayhanger W.  
 Palmer, John, Peyhembury W.  
 Pearsey, John, Broadhembury A.  
 Pulley, William, Exeter W.  
 Penney, Jonathan, Venn Ottery W.  
 Parsons, Grace,\* St. Thomas W.  
 Patch, John, Whimble W.  
 Poole, Catherine, Combintinhead W.  
 Page, John, Chagford A.  
 Pearce, John, Sidmouth W.  
 Parsons, Robert, St. Thomas A., W.  
 Pooke, Mary, Combintinhead W.

## 1770.

Payne, Peter, Exeter A.  
 Pincombe, Sarah, Exeter W.  
 Pear, John, Exeter A.  
 Palfry, Sarah, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Pethrick, William, Exeter A.  
 Parrah, Christopher, Cheriton  
 Bishop W.  
 Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

## 1770, continued.

Prew, Nicholas, Lymptone W.  
 Philips, Robert, Exeter A.  
 Payne, Grace, Stockley Pomery W.  
 Pullman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Parker, Julian, Bridford W.  
 Punchard, Isaac, Exeter A.

## 1771.

Parsons, Jacob, Loopitt W.  
 Perram, Henry, Whimble W.  
 Potter, Henry, Christow A.  
 Pope, John, Kenn A.  
 Prowse, Roger, Exeter A.  
 Perry, Roger, Withecombe  
 Rawleigh W.  
 Pitfield, Agnes, Exeter W.  
 Pearce, John, Morebath W.  
 Parsons, Christopher, Cheriton  
 Bishop W.  
 Pooke, Thomas, Upottery A.  
 Pear, Matthew, St. Thomas  
 Aple. A., W.  
 Palmer, William, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Pleace, James, Exeter W.  
 Pullen, Richard, Thorverton W.  
 Payne, Edward, Rockbeare W.  
 Pounsford, William, Silferton A.

## 1772.

Pearce, Elizabeth, Withecombe  
 Rawleigh W.  
 Pratt, William, Plymtree W.  
 Priddis, Humphry, Ottery St. Mary  
 W.  
 Parris, Benjamin, Upottery W.  
 Potter, Richard, Down St. Mary W.  
 Pullen, Elizabeth, Halberton W.  
 Pitt, John, Thorverton W.  
 Pyne, John, Alphington W.  
 Pawling, John, Exeter A., W.  
 Pawling, John, Exeter W.  
 Potter, William, South Tawton W.

## 1773.

Padden, George, Bampton A.  
 Pidgeon, Mary, Broadhembury A.  
 Pidgeon, James, Broadhembury  
 A., W.  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, Sidmouth W.  
 Parkhouse, James, Tiverton W.  
 Philips, John, Honiton W.  
 Pitt, William, Silferton A.  
 Pasmore, John, Exeter A.  
 Perkins, Hugh, South Tawton W.  
 Pitt, John, Colompton W.  
 Parr, Ann, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Powsland, Elijah, Spreyton A.

## 1774.

Punchard, William, Exeter A., W.  
 Pring, Joane, Exeter W.  
 Payne, Michael, Kenton A.  
 Pearce, James, Exeter W.

\* "Jane" written over in a later hand.



## 1774, continued.

Pawling, Ann, Alphington A.  
Parker, Samuel, East Budleigh A.

## 1775.

Pridham, John, Kenn W.  
Perry, Elizabeth, Withecombe W.  
Rawleigh W.  
Pratt, William, Bradninch A.  
Prowse, Richard, Thorverton. W.  
Pooke, Mary, Bridford W.  
Prowse, Joan, Thorverton W.  
Perryman, William, Rockbeare W.  
Parker, Mary, Bampton A., W.  
Pearce, John, Stockley Pomery W.  
Pomery, Catherine, Farway W.  
Pasmore, Samuel, Ashton A.  
Pratt, Samuel, Broadhembury W.  
Pike, Daniel, Exeter W.  
Powe, John, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
Paine, John, Axminster A., W.

## 1776.

Parrat, Robert, Honiton A.  
Perkins, Frances, Exeter A.  
Pounce, John, East Budleigh W.  
Percy, William, Broadhembury W.  
Payne, Richard, Exeter W.  
Priddle, Richard, Cotleigh W.  
Pinn, Thomas, Exminster W.  
Preston, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.  
Pasmore, Joseph, Exeter A.  
Pullman, Walter, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury A.  
Powe, John, Loxbeare W.  
Puddington, Joseph, Tiverton W.  
Parish, Richard, Bampton W.  
Phillip, John, Exeter W.  
Pratt, Charity, Cyst Hydon W.

## 1777.

Parker, Joan, Exeter W.  
Palmer, John, Tiverton A.  
Pratt, Emlin, Colompton W.  
Payne, Thomas, Broad Cyst W.  
Pyle, Mary, Rockbeare W.  
Pollard, George, Exeter W.  
Pridham, Peter, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
Pasmore, William, Tiverton W.  
Potter, John, Bampton W.

## 1778.

Periam, Robert, Whimble W.  
Palmer, William, Ottery St. Mary W.  
Pullman, Peter, Ottery St. Mary A.  
Pyle, John, Rockbeare W.  
Penny, John, Exeter W.  
Pitts, Thomas, Exeter A.  
Pitts, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Poole, William, Upottery A.  
Pidgion, John, Cotleigh A.

## 1779.

Pullen, William, Thorverton A., W.  
Philips, John, Alphington A.

## 1779, continued.

Powlsland, John, South Tawton W.  
Pollard, Sarah, Exeter W.  
Philips, Henry, Tiverton W.  
Penleaze, Susanna, Tiverton W.  
Peck, William, Upton Hellion W.  
Pering, Philip, Exeter W.  
Peck, Mary, Otterton A.  
Powell, Peter, Exeter A.  
Ponsford, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
Potter, Margaret, Bridford A.  
Philips, Ann, Alphington A.

## 1780.

Pearce, John, Shobrooke W.  
Pobbin, Mary Ann, Mamhead A., W.  
Peck, John, Otterton W.  
Pollard, Ambrose, Pinhoe A.  
Parsons, Ann, Broad Cyst W.  
Please, Thomas, St. Thomas W.  
Pearce, Elizabeth, Withecombe W.  
Rawleigh W.  
Pince, John, Kenton W.  
Pridham, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Palmer, Bartholomew, Seaton W.  
Payne, Elizabeth, Dunsford W.  
Patch, Thomas, Whimble W.  
Paddon, Edward, Exeter W.

## 1781.

Palmer, Elizabeth, Bradninch W.  
Pinhoe Induction.  
Pope, William, Down St. Mary W.  
Parrat, Benjamin, Jason, Cheriton A.  
Packer, Susanna, Silferton W.  
Pyne, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Parratt, John, Morebath A.  
Pratt, John, Bradninch A., W.  
Palmer, John, Tiverton W.  
Perry, John, St. Thomas A.  
Palmer, William, Coombe W.  
Rawleigh W.  
Paddon, John, Exeter W.  
Piercy, Richard, Halberton W.  
Pitt, William, Bickleigh A.  
Perkin, Richard, Whimble W.  
Pearcey, William, Broadhembury W.  
Perriam, Richard, Exeter W.  
Payne, Susanna, Kenton A.

## 1782.

Pyle, Henry, Peyhembury W.  
Patch, John, Whimble W.  
Pasmore, William, Tiverton W.  
Pasmore, Mary, St. Thomas W.  
Pasmore, Thomas, Beer A.  
Powell, Peter, Exeter A.  
Perriam, John, Exeter A.  
Ponsford, Zachariah, Bickleigh W.  
Pearce, Alice, St. Thomas W.  
Pyle, Francis, Tallaton W.  
Puddeford, Martha, Exeter W.  
Priston, Sarah, Exeter W.



## 1782, continued.

Pierce, James, Exeter W.  
 Pyne, Edward, Broadhembury W.

## 1783.

Payne, Sarah, Otterton A., W.  
 Patch, Catherine, Peyhembury W.  
 Parsons, William, Exeter W.  
 Pring, James, Cleyhidon W.  
 Pynsent, Mary, Tiverton A.  
 Presswell, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Philips, Zacharias, Ailesbeare W.  
 Pomery, Nicholas, Membury W.  
 Penney, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Pound, Samuel, Offwell A.  
 Pancrass, St., Induction.  
 Philips, William, Alphington W.  
 Pomery, John, Farway W.  
 Peck, William, Otterton A.  
 Poltimore and Huxham Induction.  
 Pearce, John, Kenton A.

## 1784.

Pyle, Charity, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Pyle, Samuel, Tallaton W.  
 Pratt, Francis, Broad Clyst A.  
 Prowse, William, Thorverton W.  
 Pitcher, Amos, Axminster A.  
 Pomery, Mary, Kenton A., W.  
 Podbury, William, Harpford W.  
 Powell, John, Seaton A.  
 Pyle, Michael, Sidmouth A.  
 Payne, John, Stokentinhead W.

## 1785.

Perry, William, Harpford W.  
 Pidgeon *als.* Smith, Mary, Axminster W.

Pitt, Mary, Thorverton W.  
 Pratt, Francis, Broadhembury W.  
 Powell, John, Seaton W.  
 Pear, Ann, Exeter A., W.  
 Pitt, Philip, Halberton W.  
 Pring, Jonathan, Clyst Hydon A.  
 Pleace, Ann, St. Thomas W.  
 Parsons, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Perring, Elizabeth, Axminster W.  
 Pear, Ann, Exeter A.  
 Parker, Joseph, Colompton A.

## 1786.

Panter, Arthur, Exeter A., W.  
 Pearce, John, Burtlescombe W.  
 Palmer, David, Hockworthy W.  
 Paver, James, Otterton W.  
 Phelps, Samuel, Thorncombe W.  
 Phillips, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Peard, Henry, Exeter W.  
 Pitt, Sarah, Tiverton W.  
 Ponsford, John, Drewsteington W.  
 Perkins, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Perry, James, Exeter A.  
 Pow, Joan, Washfield A.  
 Pocock, Mary, Church Taunton A.

## 1786, continued.

## Payhembury Induction.

Pitt, Herman, Thorverton A.  
 Perkins, Thomas, Exeter W.

## 1787.

Pasmore, James, Stockley Pomery W.  
 Palmer, Charles, Kenton A.  
 Packer, Richard, Silferton A.  
 Pugh, Charles, Thorverton W.  
 Pudner, George, Silferton W.  
 Poe, George, Exeter S., A.  
 Payne, Michael, Beer and Seaton W.  
 Peck, William, Thorverton W.  
 Pearce, Amos, Morebath W.  
 Paul, Zacharias, Sowton W.  
 Parkhouse, Philip, Tiverton A.  
 Palfry, Richard, Payhembury W.

## 1788.

Poke, William, Tiverton W.  
 Pitts, Robert, Cadeley W.  
 Pym, Robert, Upottery W.  
 Pyle, Elizabeth, Colompton W.  
 Pasmore, John, St. Thomas W.  
 Pyle, William, Rockbeare A.

## 1789.

Pitts, Rose, Drewsteington W.  
 Perryman, John, Chagford A.  
 Pauling, Prudence, Exeter W.  
 Paul, St., Induction.  
 Pulsford, Samuel, Broad Clyst W.  
 Pulman, Thomas, Ottery

## St. Mary

A., W.

Parsons, Joyce, Exeter W.  
 Pinhoe Induction.  
 Priddis, Agnes, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1790.

Pyle, John, Tallaton W.  
 Perriam, John, Whimble W.  
 Peake, Mary, Bampton W.

## 1791.

Pavey, William, Widworthy W.  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Pearse, William, Kenton W.  
 Palmer, Florence, Bradninch W.  
 Pasmore, Andrew, Silverton W.  
 Pool, James, Tiverton W.  
 Powe, Thomas, Washfield W.  
 Penny, Ann, Sowton A.  
 Perry, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Punchard, Susanna, Exeter A.

## 1792.

Pind, Joane, Seaton and Beer W.  
 Penny, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Pring, Daniel, Awliscombe W.  
 Pederick, John, Silverton A.  
 Peard, Elizabeth, St. Thomas  
 Apostle W.  
 Parkin, William, Exeter W.  
 Peat, John, Tiverton W.  
 Paul, Robert, Exeter W.

## 1792, continued.

Pring, John, Awlescombe W.  
Punchard, Mary, Exeter W.

## 1793.

Patch, William, Rockbeare W.  
Prowse, Joan, Bampton W.  
Pynsent, Jonah, Tallaton W.  
Perry, John, Sidmouth W.  
Pinestone, Rachel, Exeter A.  
Pluckenett, Brooke, Exeter W.  
Pugh, Sarah, Thorverton W.  
Puttam, John, Seaton and Beer A., W.

## 1794.

Parker, George, East Budleigh W.  
Palmer, Henry, Whimble W.  
Pyle, Betty, Luppitt W.  
Parker, Elizabeth, Exmouth W.

## 1795.

Pottle, Ann, Exeter W.  
Phillips, William, Bampton A.  
Pinn, Sarah, Otterton W.  
Payne, Mary, Rockbeare A., W.  
Purse, Mary, Uplime W.  
Packer, Thomas, Silvertown W.  
Palmer, Thomas, Kentisbeare A.  
Packer, Thomas, jun., Rew W.  
Pullen, John, Exeter A.  
Periam, Hannah, Exeter W.

## 1796.

Pannell, Sarah, Cullompton A.  
Pearson, Jabez, Tallaton W.  
Pearse, Mary, Tiverton W.  
Plymtree Induction.  
Prowse, Joseph, Thorverton W.

## 1797.

Pickard, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Pasmore, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
Pullen, William, Thorverton W.  
Pyne, George, Exeter A.  
Pitt, Henry, Cullompton W.  
Pitt, Philip, Cullompton W.  
Phillips, Simon, Exeter W.  
Potter, Thomas, Otterton A.

## 1798.

Pulsford, Lucas, Cullompton A.  
Panter, Susanna, Exeter W.  
Parsons, John, Tiverton S., A.  
Pratt, Richard, Clisthydon W.  
Peake, Samuel, Bampton A., W.  
Paul, Robert, Axminster A., W.  
Priddle, Sarah, Halberton W.  
Payne, John, Dunsford W.  
Prout, Thomas, Farrington W.  
Potbury, Betty, Sidmouth W.

## 1799.

Prickman, Mary, Burlescombe W.  
Palmer, Jenny, Exeter W.  
Parker, Richard, Exeter A.  
Ponsford, George, Newton St. Cyres W.

## 1799, continued.

Pring, Mary, Awlescombe W.  
Pitt, Thomas, Cullompton W.  
Petrock, St., Induction.  
Pinn, Ann, Otterton W.  
Prickman, John, Burlescombe A.  
Powderham Induction.  
Pearson, Sarah, Payhembury W.  
Pitt, John, Halberton W.  
Painter, Giles, Exeter A.  
Prickman, William, Holcombe W.  
Rogus W.

## 1546.

Quycke, John, Newton  
St. Cires c.t. 160

## 1549.

Quance, Richard, Southtawton c.t. 298

## 1562.

Quick, Thomas, Colompton c.t. —

## 1583.

Quance, Robert, South Tawton c.t. 40

Quante, Joane, Buckerell c.t. 194

## 1586.

Quicke, Alice, Newton  
St. Cires c.t. 282

## 1587.

Quicke, John, the elder, Tyverton  
c.t. 394

Quicke, Robert, Upawtrie c.t. 425

Quant, John, Buckerell W.

## 1591.

Quoniam, John, — m.a.t.

## 1592.

Quillett, John, — m.t.

Quicke, Thomazine, — m.a.

## 1593.

Quante, John, — m.t.

## 1595.

Quante, Anne, — m.t.

Quyllett, Margaret, — m.t.

## 1604.

Quance, Thomas, — m.a.

## 1606.

Quicke, John, — m.t.

## 1607.

Quicke, Symon, — m.t.

## 1608.

Quashe, Cicilie, widow, — m.t.

Quicke, Thomas, — m.t.

## 1610.

Quintrell, Juliane, Honiton m.t.n.

## 1611.

Quicke, William, Upawtrie m.t.

Quicke, Thomas, Bampton m.t.

Quicke, James, Newton St. Cires m.t.

## 1612.

Quicke, John, Stockely Pomery A.

## 1613.

Quicke, Roberte, Kenne W.

	1614.			1672, continued.	
Quicke, Joane, Upawtry	m.a.			Quicke, John, Upottery	W.
	1621.			1674.	
Quicke, Christopher, Bampton	W.			Quicke, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Quicke, Robert, Hemiocke	W.			1676.	
	1622.			Quicke, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Quicke, Joane, Axmouth	W.			Quicke, Laurence, Kenton	W.
	1623.			Quicke, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Quicke, Robert, Calverly	W.			Quicke, John, Kenton	W.
	1624.			1678.	
Quicke, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.			Quicke, Richard, Tiverton	A.
	1626.			Quicke, Peter, Stockly English	A.
Quicke, Richard, St. Sidwell	A.			1681.	
	1630.			Quicke, Anne, Stockley English	W.
Quicke, Christian, Bampton	A.			1683.	
	1631.			Quicke, Robert, Hemyocke	W.
Quicke, Robert, Upawtry	A.			1689.	
	1632.			Quick, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Quicke, Jane, Tiverton	A.			1690.	
	1636.			Quicke, Thomas, Axmouth	A.
Quicke, Thomas, sen., Tiverton	W.			Quicke, John, Kenton	A.
	1637.			1692.	
Quicke, Edmund, Upawtry	A.			Quicke, Thomas, Tiverton	A., W.
	1638.			Quant, Grace, Uplooman	W.
Quicke, Richard, Rockbeare	A.			1694.	
	1639.			Quant, James, Colompton	W.
Quance, John, Southtawton	A.			1695.	
	1640.			Quicke, John, Exeter	A.
Quicke, Anthony, Bampton	W.			1696.	
	1641.			Quicke, William, Axmouth	A.
Quicke, John, Upton Pine	A.			Quicke, Thomas, Exeter	W.
	1643.			1638.	
Quant, Thomas, Uplooman	W.			Quant, Roger, Clehydon	A.
	1645.			Quash, Priscilla, Aishcombe	W.
Quicke, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.			1699.	
	1646.			Quicke, Robert, Kenton	A.
Quicke, Robert, Upottery	A.			Quicke, Dorcas, Kenton	A.
Quicke, John, Tiverton	A.			1700.	
	1647.			Quick, Mary, Kilmington	W.
Quicke, Richard, Tiverton	A.			1704.	
	1648 to 1652, nil.			Quant, William, Halberton	A.
	1660.			1705.	
Quicke, Gabriel, Tiverton	A.			Quick, Lewis, Stockley English	W.
	1661.			1706.	
Quicke, Christopher, Rockbeare	W.			Quick, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Quicke, Thomas, Mounckton	W.			Quick, Edward, Silferton	W.
	1663.			Quick, Willmot, Kenton	W.
Quicke, John, Calverleigh	A.			Quyntyntyn, Peter, jun., Awliscombe	A.
Quicke, Andrew, Newton St. Cires	A.			1707.	
	1667.			Quick, Phillip, Pinhoe	A.
Quicke, Zachary, Cadbury	W.			1708.	
Quicke, Mary, Axmouth	A.			Quick, William, Tiverton	W.
	1669.			Quick, John, Tiverton	W.
Quicke, John, Tiverton	W.			Quick, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Quicke, Richard, Axmouth	W.			Quant, Henry, Halberton	A.
	1671.			Quick, William, Kenton	A.
Quicke, William, Axmouth	A.			1709.	
	1672.			Quick, Stephen, Tiverton	A.
Quicke, Simon, Kenton	W.			1711.	
Quance, John, Southtawton	W.			Quick, Simon, Kenton	W.



1711, continued.			1752.	
Quick, Margaret, Tiverton	A.		Quintance, William, Sidmouth	W.
Quick, John, Broad Clyst	W.		Quant, John, Halberton	A.
1714.			1755.	
Quick, Charles, Kenton	W.		Quick, Samuel, Yarcombe	W.
1715.			1763.	
Quick, Mark, Cleyhidon	W.		Quarterly, Ann, Hunsham	W.
1716.			1766.	
Quance, Richard, Southtawton	A.		Quick, Samuel, Loopitt	A.
1717.			1771.	
Quick, Moses, Colompton	W.		Quick, Ann, Exeter	A.
Quick, John, Whitstone	—		1789.	
1719.			Quarterley, William, Hunsham	W.
Quant, Mary, Uplowman	—		1792.	
Quick, Samuel, Pinhoe	—		Quick, William, Uplowman	W.
1722.			1793.	
Quick, Martha, Farway	W.		Quick, William, Plymtree	A.
1723.			1795.	
Quantan, Hanna, Sidmouth	A.		Quick, Richard, Uplowman	W.
Quick, Mary, Whitstone	W.		1796.	
1724.			Quick, Mathew, Tiverton	W.
Quick, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.		1799.	
1725.			Quicke, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Quick, Samuel, Kenton	A.		Quicke, John, Exeter	W.
1727.				
Quick, Thomas, Upottery	W.		1545.	
1730.			Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Quick, Stephen, Bampton	W.		Rackely, James, Alphington	W.
Quant, William, Halberton	W.		Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	W.
1732.			Rude, John, Sylverton	c.t. 22
Quick, Mary, Hemiock	W.		Ratcleff, Michael, Brodclyst	c.t. 111
Quick, Giles, Bampton	W.		Rodford, Richard, Sydmouth	c.t. 113
Quick, Abraham, Bradninch	W.		Randall, John, Budleigh	c.t. 116
1734.			1547.	
Quick, John, Kenton	W.		Rawe, John, Bampton	c.t. 37
Quick, William, Kenton	W.		Rude, John, Sylverton	c.t. 49
Quick, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.		Ryder, Vincent, Kenn	c.t. 136
1735.			1548.	
Quick, Thomas, Stockley			Randall <i>als.</i> Taylor, Walter, Exeter	
Pomery	W.			c.t. 188
1738.			Russell, Richard, Budleigh	c.t. 225
Quash, George, Exeter	A.		Runnell, Christopher, East Oghwell	c.t. 237
1739.			Rowe, Richard, Kenton	c.t. 256
Quick, Mary, Upottery	W.		Rede, Robert, Teverton	c.t. 279
1741.			Raynolds, John, ar., East Oghwell	c.t. 288b
Quick, Agnes, Tiverton	W.		1549.	
1742.			Robyns, John, Columpton	c.t. 300
Quick, Mary, Upottery	W.		Rodfforde, William, Cadburye	c.t. 317
1743.			Reade, Thomas, St. George, Exeter	c.t. 334
Quick, Richard, Morebath	A.		1550.	
1745.			Radford, Juliana, Rewe	W. 344
Quick, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.		Rooke, Margaret, Brodnyche	W. 345
1747.			1556.	
Quick, Joshua, Kentisbeare	A.		Rede, Olive, Tiverton	A.
1748.			1566.	
Quintim, John, Musbury	A.		Reve, John, Exeter	W.
Quick, William, Exeter	W.			
Quick, William, jun., St. Sidwell	W.			
1749.				
Quick, George, Tiverton	A.			

## 1567.

Robbins, John, Honyton W.

## 1574.

Rumbelow, Edward, Morebath W.

Rumbelow, Edward, Morebath W.

Rutley, Edward, Cullompton W.

## 1575.

Robins, Ralph, Hemyock W.

## 1579.

Rowe, John, Upton Hellions W.

Rest, Joane, Whimble W.

## 1582.

Rugge, Thomas, Alisbeare c.a. 19

Reede, Joane, Lymptone c.a. 20

## 1583.

Roberte, William, Sprayton c.t. 31

Reade, Robert, Tyverton c.t. 49

Ramson, John, Otterton —

Roberts, William, Tyverton c.t. 64

Reynolds, Henry, Oldridge c.t. 66

Rugge, William, Chagford c.t. 67

Roade, Edward, Collompton c.a. 92

Radford, Thomas c.a. 95

Robyns, Robert, Exeter c.t. 95

Richards, Margaret, Broadhemburie c.t. 105

## 1584.

Raymond, John, Mary, et al. tut. 117

Robyns, Anthony, Exeter c.t. 138

Roceter, Phillip, Aisheton c.t. 151

Redwoode, John, Exeter 164

## 1585.

Redwoode, Olive, Seaton 177

Rowdon, Baldwin, Kenton c.a. 197

Robbys, Anthony, Exeter c.a. 199

Read, Thomas, Upplownian c.t. 204

Rudgwaie, John, Kenn c.t. 207

Radcleiff, Thomas, Thorverton c.t. 209

## 1586.

Richards, John, Collompton c.t. 231

Robertes, John, sen., Newton

St. Cyres c.t. 260

Rowe, Thomas, Halberton c.t. 269

Rendle *otherwise* Bennett, East

Ogwell c.a. 273

Reade, John, Tiverton c.t. 273

Rider, William, Exeter c.a. 284

Redwoode, John, sen., Seaton c.t. 291

Rowe, E[—], Rewe c.t. 293

Ratclyffe, Richard, Aisheton c.a. 306

Reynolds, Bartholomew, Cheriton

Fitzpaine c.a. 322

Reynolds, Thomas, Cheriton

Fitzpain c.a. 322

## 1587.

Rombelow, Christiane, Morebath

c.t. 324

Robbys *als.* Cadburie, Colompton

c.a. 325

Ruswell, John, Tyverton c.a. 328

## 1587, continued.

Raynolds, William, Cheriton

Fitzpain c.a. 329

Raynolds, Thomas, Hemiocke c.t. 332

Redwoode, Joane, Exeter c.t. 359

Rewell, Andrew, Lymptone c.a. 363

Risedon, Richard, Sprayton c.t. 364

Radford, John, Rewe c.t. 367

Rogers, Richard, Talliton c.t. 368

Rothe, John, Talforde Ottery

St. Mary c.t. 382

Radforde, Peter, Newton St. Cyres

c.a. 391

Radclef, Walter, Exeter c.a. 391

Richards, Joane, Brodcliste c.a.t. 407

Rowe, James, Dunkeswell c.a. 411

Radcliffe, Hannyball, Collompton

c.t. 421

Rowe, James, Brodcliste c.t. 424

Randle, Edward, St. Thomas c.t. 425

## 1588.

Rawe, John, Upton Hellion c.t. 433

Rowe, Margerie, Upton Hellion

c.t. 434

Rowe, John, Tyverton c.a. 437

Rogers, Christopher, Louppitte c.t. 442

Rooke, Robert, Churchtaunton c.t. 444

Rugge, John, Kilmington c.t. 445

Raynesbie, Richard, Alphonington

c.t. 454

Rushe, William, Oterie St. Marie

c.a. 465

Rowe, Robert, Clehidon c.t. 468

Rendle *als.* Bennett, Joane, East

Ogwell c.a. 471

Ridgeman *als.* Clotworthie, Richard,

Stoklepomerie c.a. 476

Rogers, John, Exeter c.a. 482

Rendle *als.* Odle, Anthony,

Easteogwell c.a. 486

Richardes, Joane, Upawtrie c.t. 486

Rawclieffe, Joane, Brodnidge c.t. 494

Rutlie, Agnes, Oterie St. Mare c.t. 496

Roe, Peter, Haccombe c.t. 508

## 1589.

Rolland, Walter, Staverton W.

## 1590.

Reelie, Robert, — m.t.

Ratclyeft, Mawde, — m.a.t.

Radforde, Edmonde, — m.a.

Rudgwaie, John, Powderham W.

Rowe, John, — m.t.

Reede, Joane, — m.a.

Reape, John, — m.a.

## 1591.

Russell, Edithe, — m.a.

Reade, Agnes, — m.t.

Robertes, Robert, — m.t.

Robyns, Roger, — m.t.

Richardes, Richarde, — m.t.

## 1591, continued.

Radforde, Edward, —	m.t.
Roche, Thomas, —	m.a.
Reade, William, —	m.t.
Roades, William, —	m.t.
Ryche, John, —	m.a.
Reynell, Thomas, —	m.a.
Richards, Henrie, —	m.a.
Rowe, Peter, —	m.t.
Reade, Ralph, —	m.t.
Redwoode, John, —	m.t.
Rennolles, John, —	m.a.
Rychards, Gilberte, —	m.t.
Rodden, John, —	m.t.

## 1592.

Russell, William, Uplyme	W.
Rydlake, Richarde, Broadclyst	a.t.
Reynolds, Richarde, —	m.t.
Reede, Justinian, —	m.a.
Russell, William, —	m.a.
Rackeley, Henrie, —	m.a.
Reede, John, —	m.a.
Roche, John, sen., Upton Hellions	W.
Rosle, Joane, —	m.t.
Robbys, William, Collompton	W.
Roche, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Rowlande, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.
Rowe, Henrie, Tiverton	W.

## 1593.

Rackelie, Sidwell, —	m.a.
Reede, John, —	m.a.
Ratclyffe, Sidwell, —	m.a.
Ratcliffe, Roberte, —	m.a.
Redwoode, John, —	m.t.
Rowe, Peter, —	m.t.
Restorricke, John, —	m.t.
Robertes, John, —	m.t.
Richard, Phillippe, —	m.t.
Rowe, John, —	m.a.
Richard, John, —	m.t.
Rendle, Roberte, —	m.a.

## 1594.

Rockey, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Rocke, Jackett, —	m.a.
Richard, Roger, —	m.a.
Reynolds, Katherine, —	m.a.
Reve, Henrie, —	m.t.
Richard, John, —	m.t.
Rogers, James, —	m.t.
Reve, Alice, —	m.a.

## 1595.

Rooke, Edward, —	m.a.
Richard, Roger and Margaret, —	m.a.
Rowswell, Thomas, —	m.a.
Roades, William, —	m.t.
Hawlyns, Agnes, —	m.t.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Coombe, —	m.t.

## 1596.

Rogers, Joane, —	m.t.
------------------	------

## 1596, continued.

Richard, Alice, —	m.t.
Rocke, John, —	m.t.
Richard, Ralph, —	m.t.
Richard, Alice, —	m.a.t.
Ratcliffe, William, —	m.a.
Rookes, John, —	m.t.
Rowlande, Joan, —	m.t.
Rowlande, William, —	m.t.
Rowe, John, —	m.a.
Rawleighe, George, —	m.t.
Rolston, Roberte, —	m.t.
Rowe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Riche, Henrie & Margerie, —	m.a.

## 1597.

Raddon, John, Shobrooke	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1601.

Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, John, Alphington	W.
--	----

## 1603.

Rowe, John, Morebath	W.
----------------------	----

## 1604.

Rolstone, Hillarie, wid., —	m.t.
Reepe, Edmund, —	m.a.
Reade, John, —	m.t.
Reade, John, jun., —	m.t.
Ratcliffe, Richard, —	m.t.
Rocke, Ebote, wid., —	m.t.
Rocke, Anne, Doddiscombsleigh	W.

## 1605.

Raddon, John, —	m.a.
Rendall, Christofer, —	m.t.
Rutligh, John, sen., —	m.t.
Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, Thomas, —	m.t.
Radforde, John, —	m.t.
Roades, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Rowe, John, —	m.t.
Roddon, John, —	m.t.n.
Richard, Edward, —	m.t.

## 1606.

Rogers, John, —	m.a.
Raynoll, Cicilie, wid., Hemyock A., W.	W.
Robins, Richard, Clyst St. George W.	W.
Robins, Elizabeth, wid., Clist St. George	W.
Reade, William, Broadclyst	W.
Ransforde, Evan, Luppitt	W.
Reepe, Richard, St. Sidwell	W.
Roddon, Richard, —	m.t.
Reede, Walter, —	m.t.
Racklis, Mawde, Broadclist	W.

## 1607.

Rudgeway, Peter, —	m.a.
Richard, John, —	m.t.
Redwoode, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Reepe, Margery, wid., —	m.t.
Radforde, Stephen, —	m.a.
Rawlyn, John, —	m.a.
Rysedon, Henry, —	m.t.n.
Rowe, Elyn, wid., —	m.t.



1607, continued.

Rindle, John, —	m.t.
Russell, John, East Budleigh	Inv.
Richardes, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Rudgeway, Joane, wid., —	m.t.

1608.

Roleston, Edward, —	m.t.
Reede, John, —	m.t.
Rutlie, Morrice, —	m.a.
Ratcliff, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Rudgeway, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Radford, Roger, —	m.t.
Roleston, Roberte, —	m.t.
Robertes, Thomas, —	m.t.
Roades, Walter, —	m.a.
Rolesdon, Richard, Asheton	m.a.

1609.

Rawlinges, Thomas, Axemister	m.a.
Reede, Margerie, Alphonington	m.t.
Rowdon <i>als.</i> Symons, —, St. Thomas	m.a.
Racklift, Walter, St. David	m.t.
Radforde, Alexander, Sidmouth	m.a.
Rocker, Agnes, Axemister	m.a.
Roche, Richard, Silferton	W.
Rogers, Peter, Whitestone	m.a.
Randall, Roberte, Alington	m.t.

1610.

Radforde, Oliver, Cadburie	m.a.
Robins, Joane, Axmister	m.a.
Rogers, Andrewe, Shobbrooke	m.t.
Rewe, John, Exeter	m.t.
Reade, William, Exeter	m.a.
Rider, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.
Roper, Stephen, Budlighe	W.
Radforde, Katherine, Sydmouth	m.t.

1611.

Rowe, John, Bampton	m.t.
Raddon, Harrie, Spraiton	m.t.
Richardes, Dennis, Bickeley	m.t.
Reade, Marie, Broadecliste	m.a.
Rugge, Humfrie, Alington	m.a.
Rowswill, John, Exeter	m.a.
Richardes, Thomas, Upawtrie	m.t.
Richardes, Humfrie, Upawtrie	m.t.
Rewe, Eede, Exeter	m.t.
Radford, John, Rev., Bickeligh	m.t.
Radford, Anne, Moorebath	m.t.
Rowe, John, Bampton	m.t.

1612.

Rowe, John, Gidley	W.
Roades, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Rolson, William, Alphonington	A.
Rudge, Leonard, Collompton	m.a.
Rule, Agnes, Limpstone	W.
Robins, Roberte, Exeter	m.t.
Roades, Nichole, Kenton	m.t.
Radford, John, Bickley	m.a.
Reene, William, Kenton	m.t.
Rackley, John, Collompton	m.t.

1612, continued.

Rodden, Edward, Offwill	W.
Rogers, John, Spraiton	W.

1613.

Roades, Margerie, Halberton	A.
Rockett, John, Uplime	A.
Rabioynte, John, Collompton	A.
Robyns, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter	—
Rabidge, Joane, Ashton	A.
Rookes, Thomas, Willand	A.

1614.

Reade, John, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.t.
Rockey, Elline, Luppitt	m.a.t.
Rider, Agnes, St. Marie Major	m.t.
Rudge, Elizabeth, Collompton	m.t.
Robertes, Margaret, St. Davids, Exeter	m.a.
Radford, Robert, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.a.
Rockett, Agnes, Uplime	m.t.
Renell, Josias, Eastogwell	m.a.
Rogers, William, Sowthtawton	m.a.
Risdon, Peter, St. Lawrence, Exeter	m.t.
Radford, Nicholas, Rewe	m.a.
Rowe, Ciprian, Bampton	m.t.
Rookes, Peter, Tiverton	m.a.

1615.

Randall, Thomas, Alington	m.a.
Rookes, John, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Richardes, Mellony, Churchtaunton	m.t.
Rowe, Agnes, Chagforde	m.t.
Ratcliffe, Alice, Broadcliste	m.t.
Radforde, Joane, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.t.
Richardes, William, Thorverton	m.t.
Rawe, Roberte, Sprayton	m.t.
Rowe, Margerie, Spraiton	m.t.
Rutcliffe, John, Whimpe	m.t.

1616.

Rugge, William, Ailesbeare	m.a.
Rooe, John, Axmister	m.a.
Radford, Elizabeth, Tiverton	m.t.
Roach, Richard, Thorverton	m.a.
Reeve, William, St. Mary the More	m.a.
Rabbinson, Nicholas, St. George	m.a.
Raffill, Robert, Honiton	m.t.
Rumblowe, William, Moorebath	m.a.
Richardes, William, Upawtrie	m.t.
Rowe, John, Sidmouth	m.t.
Richardes, Nicholas, Rewe	m.a.
Raleigh, George, Withecomb Raleigh	m.t.
Roberts, William, Exmister	m.t.
Rowe, John, Dunchidock	m.t.
Rudge, Alice, Clehidon	m.t.
Roper, John, East Budleigh	m.a.

## 1616, continued.

Risdon, Andrew, St. Lawrence m.a.

## 1617.

Richards, Peter, Alington W.

Robins, Walter, Axmister m.a.

Rowe, John, Aishton A.

Rowe, Francis, Bampton m.t.

Restarricke, Marie, Axmouth m.t.

Raynold, Edmond, Pinhooe W.

Ratcliffe, Paule, Stockly English m.a.

Radford, Annstace, Upex W.

Rock, John, Colompton m.t.

Radford, Matild, Cadbury m.t.

Radford, William, Huxham m.a.

Reed, Thomas Reede, Tiverton W.

Rutly, Thomas, Aylsbeare W.

Rutty, Thomas, Aylsbeare m.t.

Rowe, John, Alington m.t.

## 1618.

Roddon, Grace, Offwell W.

Rowe, Abraham, Bampton W.

Rowdon, Robert, Cockington W.

Richards, Robert, Tiverton A.

Richards, Thomas, Churchtanton W.

Rogers, Thomas, Halberton W.

Rice, John, Exeter A.

Richards *als.* Monnteyne, Brodhembury W.

Richards, Ralph, Thorverton A.

Rogers, Margaret, Brodclist W.

Rumbelow, Joane, Morebath W.

Randle, William, Rewe W.

Reed, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.

Reed, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.

Rowe, John, Haccombe A.

Romson, John, Exeter A.

## 1619.

Robins, John, jun., Membury W.

Robins, Simon, Kilmington A.

Reed, Katherine, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

Richards, Robert, Rockbeare A.

Rugge, Joane, Kenton A.

Rumblelowe, John, Tiverton A.

Richards, William, Alphington W.

Roberts, John, Stockly Pomroy A.

Rowe, John, Haccombe A.

Redwood, Nicholas, Exeter A.

Reverent *als.* Cornish, John, Dunchidiocke A.

Risdon, Joane, Gydley W.

## 1620.

Rode, Nicholas, Kenton A.

Rogers, John, Membury A.

Rich, Nicholas, Honiton W.

Roberts, John, Newton St. Cyres W.

Reed, Jonathan, Exeter W.

Rawlins, John, Exeter W.

Rendle, James, Rewe A.

## 1621.

Reynolds, William, Axmister W.

## 1621, continued.

Rodden, Richard, sen., Offwell W.

Robins, Roger, Axmouth A.

Rugg, Anthony, Kilmington W.

Roberts, Luce, Olridge A.

Radford, William, Exeter A.

Reede, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

Risdon, John, Cheriton Bishop W.

Row, William, Kenne W.

Row, John, Exeter W.

Rogers, Thomas, Exeter A.

Reede, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Rowdon, John, Silferton W.

Ratcliffe, Mary, Collompton W.

## 1622.

Roades, Edward, Plimptree W.

Rolston, William, Ken W.

Richard, John, Churchtauton W.

Rumbelowe, Emblin, Bampton W.

Rowe, Michael, Duncidiocke W.

Rudge, John, Brodhembury W.

Robins, John, Huntsham W.

Rutcliffe, Thomas, Thorverton W.

Roberts, Marie, Newton St. Cyers A., W.

Ryder, John, Upton Pine A.

Roberts, Julian, Exmister A.

Rost, Thomas, Feniton A., W.

Russell, Robert, Brodhembury W.

Richards, Robert, Tiverton W.

Reed, Robert, Burlescombe W.

Russell, Thomas, Exeter A.

## 1623.

Roberts, Anne, Newton St. Cyers W.

Rodden, Margaret, Combintinshed W.

Reed, Joane, Tiverton A., W.

Rewe, John, Burlescombe W.

Roberts, Daniel, Sprayton A.

Rawlyn, John, Axmister W.

Ryder, Thomas, Farrington W.

Russell, Wilson, Otterton A.

Russell, Robert, Otterton A.

Rewe *als.* Dennys, John, Alphington A.

Rolstone, Thomas, Ken W.

Robins, John, Huntsham A.

Rost, Thomas, Feniton A., W.

Row *als.* Battishill, Joane, Gydly A.

Radford, Alce, St. Sydwell W.

Rowcliffe, Marie, Brampford Speake A.

Reade, Robert, Tiverton W.

Radford, John, Sydmouth A.

Rookes, Grace, Tiverton W.

Raddon *als.* Cudmore, Richard, Shobrooke A.

## 1624.

Richman *als.* Syms, Peter, Uplime W.

Rice, Agnes, widow, Exeter W.

Reed, George, Downe St. Mary W.

## 1624, continued.

Ratcliffe, John, Silferton	A.
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Ryder, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rapsion, William, Thornecombe	A.
Ryder, William, Exeter	A.
Rutley, Christian, Aylsbeare	W.
Raddon, John, Combintinshed	W.
Reynolls, Mary, Axmister	A., W.
Richards, Joane, Eastbudlye	W.
Rabgent, Alce, Eastbudlye	W.
Richards, Percivall, Brodhembury	A.

## 1625.

Row, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Russell, Roger, Eastbudley	W.
Row, John, Whitstone	W.
Richards, William, Newton	
St. Cires	W.
Rolstone, Elizabeth, Coleton	
Rawly	W.
Ryder, John, Upton Pyne	A.
Richards, Christopher, Rew	A.
Ryder, Alce, Upton Pyne	W.
Rowland, George, Kentsbeere	W.
Ryder, Joane, Exeter	A.
Ryder, William, Exeter	A., W.
Rogers, Philip, Otterton	W.
Rudge, John, Brodhembury	A., W.
Ryder, Katherine, Exeter	W.
Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, John,	
Alphington	A.
Reynolls, John, Exeter	A.
Ray, John, Axmister	W.
Risdon, Richard, Sprayton	W.
Ryant, Henry, Clisthidon	W.
Rudge, Thomas, Brodhembury	A.
Ryder, William, Exeter	A., W.
Ryder, Joane, Exeter	A.
Russell, Peter, Cleyhidon	A.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadcliste	A.

## 1626.

Rowland, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.
Roods, Mary, St. Sidwell	W.
Reed, John, St. Thomas	A.
Rooke, Edward, Lympton	A.
Rowe, John, Aishcombe	W.
Rewe, Henry, Sidwell	A.
Raymond, Thomas, Washfield	W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Leonards	A.
Reede, Degory, Exeter	W.
Richard, Stephen, Brodhembury	W.
Russell, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Rowe, William, Halberton	W.

## 1627.

Roddon, Ralph, Offwell	A.
Reed, William, Axmister	A.
Radford, Mary, Huxham	A.
Richards, Welthine, Silferton	A.
Reede, William, Silferton	W.
Reed, Tristram, Upton Pyne	A.

## 1627, continued.

Radford, Edmond, Brampford	
Speake	A.
Riche, Joane, Allphington	W.
Radford, Ebbotte, Sydmouth	W.
Roche, William, Bampton	W.
Reve, John, Kenton	A.
Rackly, Alice, Collompton	W.
Reed, William, Tiverton	W.

## 1628.

Robbidge, John, Ayshton	W.
Roche, John, Collompton	W.
Rutly, Robert, Collompton	A.
Robyns, John, Axmister	A.
Rundell, Peter, Allphington	W.
Reede, William, Sylferton	W.
Reynolds, William, St. Sidwell,	
Exeter	A.
Rigsleey, John, Yarcombe	A.
Richards, Hugh, Kenn	A.
Robbins, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Richards, Cornelius, Waishefield	A.
Rewe, Florence, Burlescombe	A.
Read, William, Tiverton	A.

## 1629.

Rayment, John, Butterleigh	A.
Rugge, Thomas, Kilmington	W.
Riche, John, Stokentinshed	A.
Rennolls, Andrewe, Cheriton	
Fitzpayne	A.
Ryder, Jane, Southtawton	W.
Rey, John, Doddcombsleigh	W.
Richards, Ralph, Rockbeare	A.
Rugg, Robert, Exmister	A.
Richardson, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Rugg, William, Newton Popleford	W.
Richards, Thomas, Rewe	W.
Rugg, John, Otterton	A.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert,	
Brodcliste	W.
Rogers, William, Farway	A.

## 1630.

Richards, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Richards, Thomas, Lympton	W.
Reeve, Joane, Kenton	W.
Richards, Agnes, Upawtrey	W.
Radford, Nicholas, Silferton	A.
Rattcliffe, Ellenor, Brodcliste	W.

## 1631.

Russell, John, Silferton	W.
Roades, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Rugg, Stephen, Kenton	A.
Robbins <i>als.</i> ffishe, William,	
Exmister	W.
Robbins <i>als.</i> ffishe, William,	
Exmister	A.
Randall, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Rowe, John, Hacombe	A.
Rorgers, Mercy, Silferton	A.
Rogers, Robert, Loopitt	A.



## 1631, continued.

Rudge, John, Hemiocke	W.
Rost, Thomas, Feniton	W.
Ratclief, William, Broadclist	W.
Radford, Richard, Rewe	W.
Rowland, Walter, Kentisbere	W.
Ratcleif, William, Thorverton	W.
Reede, Francis, Cadleigh	W.

## 1632.

Rounsevall, William, Luppitt	W.
Rowse, Richard, Shobbrooke	A.
Richards, Edward, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Richards, Richard, Rewe	W.
Ratclief, Michael, Broadclist	W.

## 1633.

Rogers, Samuel, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Robins, Agnes, Exminster	A.
Robins, William, Exmister	A.
Rudge, John, sen., Broadhembury	W.
Risdon, Thomas, Sprayton	W.
Russell, John, Axmister	W.
Radford, William, St. Sidwell	W.
R . . . , G . . . , S(ilferton ?)	A.

## 1634.

Radmore, Robert, Sampford	A.
Radcliffe, Joane, Broadclist	W.
Rounsevall, Joane, Loopitt	A.
Rock, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Redwood, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Randall, William, East Budleigh	W.

## 1635.

Randle, William, Sprayton	W.
Rogers, John, Exmister	l.tut.
Rowland, William, Kentesbeare	A.
Rumbelow, Nicholl, Tiverton	W.
Radman, George, Otre	W.
Radford, Anne, Sidmouth	A.
Randall, Margery, Alphington	W.
Richard, Alice, Broadhembury	A.
Randle <i>als.</i> Bennett, Margery, Alphington	W.
Richards, Marke, Exeter	A.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Troke, Nicholas, Churchtauton	W.
Reed, John, Exeter	W.
Rowe, James, Chagford	W.
Robinson, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1636.

Rose, Peter, Broadninch	A.
Richard, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Rogers, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Rosewell, Richard, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Randall, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Ruttley, John, Pinhoe	W.
Richards, Thomas, sen., Churchtauton	W.

## 1637.

Reynell, Elize, Stokentinhead	A.
Reede, Willyam, Downe St. Mary	W.

## 1637, continued.

Reede, Lettice, Otterton	W.
Rogers, Rogers, Honyton	A.
Rockey, Thomas, Loopitt	A.
Raddon, Anne, Offwell	W.
Randall, Brigett, wid., Axmister	W.
Radford, Willyam, Cadbury	A.
Rowe, Edward, Gidleigh	W.
Rowland, Anstice, Kentsbeere	W.
Radment <i>als.</i> Knolls, John, Awliscombe	A.
Redway, Marie, Exmister	W.
Rolstone, Willyam, Brampford speake	A.
Rogers, Charles, Kentone	A.
Richards, John, Churchtanton	W.

## 1638.

Reede, Agnes, Hittsleigh	W.
Rattenbury, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Rugg, Charles, Newtonpoppleford	W.
Russell, Elizabeth, wid., Cleyhidon	W.
Richards, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Rowe, Richard, St. David, Exeter	A.
Reynolds, John, Exeter	A.
Rawsewell, Anthonie, Cleyhidon	A.

## 1639.

Rewe, John, Upton hellyons	W.
Reede, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Rockey, Anstace, Loopitt	W.
Ruttley, Philip, Harpford	W.
Roste, Robert, Otrrie St. Marie	a.c.t.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Troake, John, Churchtanton	A.
Rendle, Thomas, Aishcombe	A.
Reede, Catherine, wid., Exeter	W.
Richards, Anne, wid., Rockbeare	W.
Risdon, Giles, Collompton	A.
Robins, John, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.
Rewe, Joane, Burlescombe	W.
Rice, Nicholas, St. Mary Major, Exeter	A.
Reeve, Benedict, Throwleigh	W.
Ralphe, George, Exeter	A.
Raymond, Hugh, Withycombe Rawleigh	A.
Reynell, Jaell, Upton Hellyons	W.

## 1640.

Richardes, William, Churchtanton	W.
Roste, Walter, Axmouth	W.
Rowswell, Ellen, Cleyhidon	Comp.
Redwood, William, Seaton	W.
Rowdon, Agnes, Thorverton	W.
Ruthleigh, Mary, Pinhoe	W.
Radford, William, Hemiocke	W.
Richards, Charles, Rockbeare	W.
Randle, John, Christow	A.

## 1641.

Rowe, John, Gidleigh	W.
Robbins, Christabella, Exeter	W.
Russell, Ursula, Cullompton	W.

## 1641, continued.

Rich, John, Stokentinhead W.  
 Roberts, Richard, Newton St. Cires W.  
 Rounsvell, Henry, Cotley A.

## 1642.

Rattenbury, Anthonie, Otterie  
 St. Marie A.  
 Roper, Agnes, Tiverton W.  
 Rowland, George, Upawtry A.  
 Rattcliffe, John, Brodeclist W.  
 Rattcliffe, Ellinor, Brodecliste W.  
 Rodes, Richard, Plymtree W.

## 1643.

Reeue, Alice, Southtawton W.  
 Rendle, Barbara, Southtawton A.  
 Richards, William, Upawtry W.

## 1644.

Roberts, Robert, Cadbury W.  
 Richards, William, Silferton A.  
 Roste, Henry, Otterie St. Mary W.  
 Richard, Gilbert, Alfington A.  
 Read, William, Uplooman A.  
 Read, George, Uptonpyne A.  
 Read, Nicholas, Tiverton A.  
 Rowe, Edward, Shobrooke W.  
 Read, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Risdon, George, Hitsley W.

## 1645.

Rowe, Joane, Bampton W.  
 Rowe, Elias, Stokentinhead W.  
 Richards, Joane, Thorverton W.  
 Roche, Peter, Broadclist A.

## 1646.

Richard, Willmott, Rockbeere W.  
 Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadninch A.  
 Reynolls, Agnes, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

Ratcliffe, Nicholas, Exeter A.  
 Richards, Edward, Broadnich A.  
 Rost, Ames, Ottery St. Marie A.  
 Richards, Joane, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Rawlyns, John, Tiverton W.  
 Rowland, Benedict, Thorverton W.  
 Randell, Alice, Exeter W.  
 Russell, Philippe, Silferton A.  
 Roberts, Thomas, sen., Stockley  
 Pomey W.

Rix, Roger, Rewe A.  
 Reed, Edward, Exeter Comp.  
 Rowe, John, Dunckeswell A.  
 Redlake, Richard, Broadinch A.  
 Rice, George, Exeter A.  
 Radford, Alexander, Doddyscombs-  
 leigh W.  
 Richards, Jane, Upex A.  
 Richards, James, Silferton A.  
 Reed, William, Uplooman Comp.  
 Rolston, George, Doddyscombsleigh A.  
 Ridgway, Valentine, Hemyocke A.  
 Richards, William, Tiverton A.

## 1646, continued.

Roades, Baldwyne, Tiverton W.  
 Reed, Christian, Tiverton A.  
 Richards, Thomas, Rewe A.  
 Rowe, Isott, Stokentinhead A.  
 Ratcliffe, Christian, Broadclist W.  
 Rowe, Markes, Upton Hellions W.  
 Redwood, William, Beere A.

## 1647.

Reed, John, Tiverton W.  
 Roddon, Mary, Offivell W.  
 Rawe, Richard, Dunckeswell A.  
 Robbys, Steephen, Exeter A.  
 Roades, Thomas, Broadinch A.  
 Rowe, John, Exmister A.  
 Rabjoynt, Christopher, Collompton W.

## 1648.

Roe, William, Tiverton A.  
 Rottenbury, Agnes, wid., Ottery  
 St. Marie W.  
 Randle, John, Sidmouth A.  
 Richards, John, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Roche, William, Honyton A.  
 Rogers, Nicholas, Loopitt W.

## 1649.

Reade, Henry, Tiverton A.  
 Richards, Ursula, wid., Bradninch W.  
 Rooke, Thomas, Thorverton W.  
 Richards, John, Churchtanton W.  
 Rowe, Thomazine, wid., Ken A.  
 Richards, Richard, Rewe A.

## 1650.

Roche, Robert, Thorverton W.  
 Roste, Edmond, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Radmoore, John, Shobrooke W.  
 Rogers, Joane, St. David A.  
 Rentfree, Peter, St. David A.  
 Richards, Clemens, Upottery A.c.W.  
 Rookes, Joane, Collompton A.

## 1651.

Robinson, Joane, Exeter W.

## 1660.

Rodford, Ann, Widworthy W.  
 Read, Robert, Tiverton W.  
 Reynolds, William, Cheriton  
 Fitzpyne W.  
 Reeue, John, Exeter A.  
 Rowland, Elianor, Thorverton A., W.  
 Roper, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Richards, Charles, Rockbeare A.  
 Richards, Simon, Broadhembury A.  
 Roberts, John, Thorverton W.  
 Rennuffe, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.  
 Rudge, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Reed, William, Southtawton W.

## 1661.

Reed, John, Tiverton A.  
 Rogers, Edward, Colompton W.  
 Reynolds, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne A.  
 Richards, Cicilia, Tiverton A.

## 1661, continued.

Rewe, Tobias, Burlescombe	A.
Rugg, Leonard, Sidmouth	A.
Reynolds, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Reede, Henry, Offwell	W.
Rich, Wilmott, Stokentinhead	W.
Redwood, John, Seaton	A.
Radford, William, Morebath	A.
Reed, Agnes, Downe St. Marie	W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclift	W.
Richard, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Randle, Symon, Eastbudley	W.
Reynolds, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.

## 1662.

Rendle, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Reed, William, Rockbeare	W.
Richards, John, Bickleigh	A.
Roberts, Edward, St. Cires	A.
Ratcliffe, Walter, Exeter	A.
Ringstead, John, Silferton	A.
Ridgeway, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Reeue, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Roberts, Edward, Newton St. Cires	C.
Redwood, John, Seaton	A.
Reede, David, Axmister	A.
Ratcliffe, Walter, Exeter	A.

## 1663.

Reed, David, Axmister	W.
Restorricke, John, Axmouth	A.
Reed, Peter, Tiverton	A.
Robertts, William, Exminster	A.
Rowe, Brigett, Cheriton Fitz- payne	W.
Rawling, Mary, Exeter	W.
Richards, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Rhodes, Edmond, Exmister	A.
Redlake, John, Bradninch	A.
Roberts, James, sen., Exmister	A.
Read, Charles, Broadclift	W.

## 1664.

Randle, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas	W.
Roberts, Richard, Southleigh	W.
Rolstone, Prudence, Colompton	W.
Rowe, John, Aishton	W.
Rolstone, John, Kenn	W.
Rooke, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Reynell, James, Stokentinhead	A.
Richards, John, Exeter	W.
Richards, Michael, Colompton	W.
Ryall, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Rewalling, Katherine, Eastogwell	A.
Reed, Alice, ———	Comp.
Roberts, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Ryall, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton	W.
Robinson, Thomas, Exeter	A.

## 1665.

Rocke, Samuel, Burlescombe	W.
----------------------------	----

## 1665, continued.

Richards, Alice, Rockbeare	W.
Richards, Susanna, Rew	W.
Rowe, Robert, Dunkeswell	W.
Rowe, Joyce, Dunkeswell	A.
Ratcliffe, Peter, Eastbudley	W.
Rendle, Elize, Cotley	A.
Richards, Giles, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, Hannibal, Dunkeswell	A.

## 1666.

Reynolds, Edmund, Aishton	A.
Richards, William, Churchtawnton	W.
Rogers, John, Honyton	W.
Redway, John, Exmister	W.
Reed, John, St. Thomas	A.
Rowcliffe, John, Tiverton	W.
Radford, Andrew, Tiverton	W.
Rixar, John, Rewe	A.
Reed, Thomas, Axmister	A.
Reed, John, Broadhembury	A.
Redwood, Elizabeth, Beere	A.
Redwaye, Richard, Exmister	A.

## 1667.

Richards, George, Silferton	W.
Rugg, John, Axmister	W.
Richards, Nathaniel, Honyton	A.
Robbys, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Readford, Laurence, Newton Cyres	W.
Ratcliffe, Thomazine, Broadclift	W.
Richards, Jane, Colompton	W.
Roberts, Peter, Shobbrooke	W.
Roads, Dorothy, widow, Bradninch	W.
Roberts, James, Exmister	A.
Reynell, Edward, gent, Eastogwell	A.
Richards, George, Silferton	A.
Reed, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.
Richards, Gavin, Bickleigh	A.
Rowse, John, St. Thomas	A.
Roach, Robert, Silferton	A.
Rendle, Samuel, Combintinhead	A.
Rippinge, John, Tiverton	A.
Reynolds, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Reed, Nicholas, Washfield	A.
Rogers, Ambrose, Newton St. Cyres	—

## 1668.

Radford, Edward, Farway	A.
Radment <i>als.</i> Knowle, John Awliscombe	W.
Redwaye, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.
Rogers, William, Poltimore	A.
Rockey, Joane, Luppitt	W.

## 1669.

Redman <i>als.</i> Knowles, John, Comb Rawley	A.
Rolston, John, Kenn	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Rugge, John, St. Thomas	W.
Redstone, Margaret, Exmister	A.
Rampson, Susanna, Ailesbeare	A.



## 1669, continued.

Rowland, Charles, Sheldon	A.
Restoricke, Christian, Axmouth	W.
Rowland, Alice, Kentisbeare	—
Rowe, Michael, Bampton	A.
Richards, James, Exeter	A.
Rounsevall, John, Luppitt	W.

## 1670.

Rolston, Ambrose, Doddiscombsley	A.
Redway, Thomazine, Exmister	W.
Robbinson, Mary, Holcombrogus	W.
Richards, Thomas, Limpstone	W.
Rogers, Joseph, Loopitt	A.
Radford, Elena, Farway	W.
Rowe, Juliana, Exmister	A.
Rumson, Ellen, Exeter	A.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Poltimore	W.
Rewe, John, Tiverton	A.
Richards, Thomas, Churchtauton	A.
Rogers, Dorothy, Southtawton	W.

## 1671.

Rooke, Peterneil, Burtlescombe	W.
Reade, Thomas, Kilmington	W.
Rewe, John, Tiverton	A.
Reed, John, sen., Tiverton	A.
Reede, Francis, Lympstone	W.
Rewallen, William, Ottery	W.
Rutley, Richard, Colompton	W.
Richards, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.
Roberts, John, Stockley Pomery	W.
Rowe, Richard, Butterley	A.
Reed, Elianor, Kilmington	W.
Redwaie, Richard, Exmister	W.
Richards, Thomas, Broadclist	A.

## 1672.

Risdon, Jane, Exeter	W.
Reede, Francis, Lympstone	W.
Richards, Ralph, Thorverton	W.
Reade, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Richards, John, Thorverton	W.
Radford, Joane, Upton Hellions	A.
Reynholds, Richard, Exeter	W.
Rewalling, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.
Rowsewell, Hellen, Cleyhydon	W.
Richards, Mary, Honyton	A.
Redway, Elizabeth, Exmister	A.
Reede, John, Shobbooke	A.

## 1673.

Rowe, William, Silferton	W.
Russell, Richard, Colyton	W.
Rowe, Roger, Silferton	W.
Ratcliffe, Anthony, Broadclist	W.
Rewe, Arthur, Burtlescombe	W.
Rugg, Charles, sen., Ailesbeare	W.
Reed, Mary, —	ob.
Robertts, Urith, Exeter	—
Russell, Philip, Silferton	A.
Ridler, Robert, St. Thomas	W.
Apostle	W.
Robertts, John, Tiverton	W.

## 1674.

Rownsevall, Mary, Buckerell	W.
Robertts, Robert, Stockly Pomery	W.
Rigg, Ursula, Exeter	A.
Roope, Susanna, Exeter	W.

## 1675.

Reed, Wilmott, Shobbrooke	W.
Rossiter, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Richards, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
Radford, Joane, Silferton	A., W.
Reed, Edward, Halberton	A.
Rowe, Mathew, Aishton	W.
Reeve, Alice, Exeter	W.
Rowe, John, Bradninch	W.
Richards, John, Broadhembury	A.
Richards, Nicholas, Kenn	A.

## 1676.

Reed, William, Uplooman	A.
Roach, Baldwin, Thorverton	W.
Richards, Alexander, Awliscombe	W.
Reeve, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	A.
Radcliffe, Mary, Exeter	W.

## 1677.

Reed, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Reeve, William, Newton St. Cires	A.
Reddaway, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Roach, Joane, Exeter	W.
Rush <i>als.</i> Atkins, Mary, Hemyocke	A.
Row, Laurence, Shobbrooke	W.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Read, John, Tiverton	A.
Reed, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Spreyton	—

## 1678.

Roberts, Grace, Stockly Pomery	W.
Retallicke, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Radford, Nathaniel, Tiverton	W.
Rabins, William, Membury	W.
Radford, William, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, John, Dunkswell	A.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Robbins, John, Membury	W.
Reader, Herbert, Exeter	A.
Richards, George, Silferton	A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Reed <i>als.</i> Vawter, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Rolstone, Mary, Doddiscombsley	A.

## 1679.

Rowe, John, Upton Hellions	W.
Rowe, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Churchtaunton	W.
Rugg, Roger, Kilmington	W.
Richards, Joane, Upottery	W.
Reepe, William, Exeter	A.
Roberts, James, sen., Exmister	A.
Roberts, Henry, Exmister	A.
Rowe, Henry, Sowton	W.
Rawe, Richard, Dunkswell	A.
Richards, Thomas, Lympstone	A.
Rooke, Henry, Tiverton	A., W.

## 1679, continued.

Richards, Elinor, Feniton	A.
Raphell, John, Exeter	W.
Rawe, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Upton Hellions	W.
Reeve, Gilbert, Hittisley	W.

## 1680.

Read, William, Tiverton	W.
Reed, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Read, Walter, Exeter	A.
Richard, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Robins, Antony, Upton Pyne	A.
* Reynell formerly Tothill, Sara, -Alphington	A.
Rogers, John, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, Mary, Sowton	W.
Roberts, Robert, Thorverton	A., W.
Rowe, Dorothy, Bradninch	W.
Raddon, Richard, Offwell	W.
Raddon, Giles, Southtawton	W.

## 1681.

Rugge, Mary, Kilminster	W.
Reed, Daniel, Bampton	A.
Rewe, Henry, Bursescombe	A.
Rendle, Peter, Eastogwell	A.
Ridler, Mary, St. Thomas	W.
Roberts, John, Whitstone	A.
Reed, Ellen, Kilminster	W.
Richards, William, Rewe	A.
Rice, George, Tiverton	A.
Rutley, Richard, Colompton	W.
Randell, Walter, Powderham	A.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Troake, —, Cleyhydon	A.
Rowe, Susanna, Stokentinhead	W.
Reed, William, Shobbrooke	A.
Read, Michael, Uplooman	W.
Rolstone, Richard, Kenne	W.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Rugge, Charles, Ailesbeare	A.

## 1682.

Randle, William, Powderham	A.
Radford, Michael, Silferton	A.
Rowe, Mathew, Shobbrooke	A.
Raddon, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Rogers, Susanna, St. Sidwell	W.
Robinson, Edmund, Southtawton	A.
Raddon, Margaret, Shobbrooke	W.
Rice, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Read, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Reepe, Philip, Exeter	A., W.
Rowe, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Roberts, James, Exmister	A.

## 1683.

Rogers, Christopher, Poltimore	W.
Richards, William, Churchtaunton	A.
Raddon, James, Offwell	A.
Richards, William, Lympton	A.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Exeter	A., W.

\* Admon. granted to Edmund Reynell, of Alphington, gent., husband of deceased.

## 1683, continued.

Read, Joan, Shobbrooke	W.
Rolestone, Mary, Doddiscombsly	W.
Read <i>als.</i> Ching, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Richards, George, Silferton	W.
Rattenbury, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Richards, Thomas, Whitstone	A., W.
Richards, Elizabeth, Whitstone	A.
Reynolds, Andrew, Exeter	W.

## 1684.

Rose, Henry, Colompton	A.
Rost, Walter, Axmouth	A., W.
Rogers, John, Loopitt	W.
Risdon, Richard, Hittisleigh	A.
Rewe Induction.	
Reeve, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Ruttleigh, John, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Risdon, George, Exeter	A., W.
Rugge, Michael, St. Nicholas	A.
Randall, William, St. Nicholas	A.
Radford, Roger, Aylesbeare	W.
Road <i>als.</i> Banfield, Roger, Honyton	W.
Rovey, Zachary, Tiverton	W.
Rice, David, Alphington	A.

## 1685.

Roscrave, William, Upton Hellion	A.
Road <i>als.</i> Bandfield, Andrew, Awliscombe	A.
Roberts, Edmond, Upton Pyne	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakeleigh, John, Thorncombe	W.
Russell, Cecilia, Kenton	A.
Rowe, Joseph, Dunkeswell	W.
Rampson, Roger, Otterton	W.
Redwood, John, Awliscombe	A.

## 1686.

Roach, Newton St. Cires	W.
Rudgaman, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Reede, Hester, Exeter	W.
Rampson, Nathaniel, Eastbudley	W.
Richards, John, Exeter	A.
Rogers, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Rowe, William, Chagford	A.
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.

## 1687.

Reed, Elizabeth, Lympton	A., W.
Radmore, Margerie, Shobbrooke	W.
Russell, Caleb, Burlescombe	A., W.
Rost, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Rowe, John, Exmister	W.
Reeve, John, Kenton	A.
Robbidge, Richard, Aishton	W.
Rookes, Peter, Bickleigh	A., W.
Rawling, Thomas, Hemyocke	A.
Richards, Alexander, Church- taunton	W.
Roberts, John, Exeter	W.

## 1688.

Roberts, Walter, Spreyton	A.
---------------------------	----

## 1688, continued.

Richards, Samuel, Eastbudley	A.
Randall, William, Kenn	A.
Rowe, Francis, Brampford Speke	A.
Richards, Judith, Honyton	W.
Rugge, John, St. Thomas	A.

## 1689.

Richards, Henry, Lymphstone	W.
Randall, William, Kenn	W.
Rowland, George, Thorverton	A.
Redwood, William, Exeter	W.
Rugg, Charles, Newton Popleford	W.
Raddon, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Richards, Charles, Rockbeare	W.
Rowe, Hugh, Sampford Peverell	W.
Russell, Gawin, Silferton	A.
Rampson, Andrew, Bickton	W.
Reed, Abraham, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Risdon, Joshua, Spreyton	W.

## 1690.

Row, John, Shildon	W.
Rawell, Francis, Kenton	A.
Roade, Nicholas, Exmister	A.
Roade <i>als.</i> Bandfield, Michael, Cleydydon	A.
Robins, Roger, Axminster	W.
Rowe, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
Risdon, Richard, Spreyton	A.
Rowe, Roger, Silferton	A.
Russell, John, Silferton	W.
Reeve, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Roach, John, Honiton	A.
Raphill, Alice, Exeter	W.
Restorricke, Wilmot, Axmouth	A.
Randell, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Rogers, Samuel, Sowton	A.
Richards, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A., W.

## 1691.

Roach, Petronella, Thorverton	W.
Rampson, John, Otterton	A.
Richards, Timothy, Bampton	A., W.
Radford, Andrew, Ailesbeare	W.
Randell, Elizabeth, Exmister	W.
Rampson, Abraham, Ailesbeare	A.

## 1692.

Raddon, Richard, Offwell	A.
Ridge, Edward, Shildon	A.
Roe, Nathaniel, Axmister	A.
Raddon, Edward, Offwell	W.
Richards, Jacob, Lymphston	W.
Richards, John, Lymphston	W.
Rowe, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Rowe, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Reddaway <i>als.</i> Yeo, Prudence, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Roach, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Rewalling, Joyce, Ottery St. Marie	A.

## 1693.

Roberts, Henry, Dunchidioc	A.
----------------------------	----

## 1693, continued.

Roberts, David, Offwell	A.
Rogers, Robert, Exeter	A.
Reed, James, St. Thomas	W.
Richards, Thomas, Broadhembury	W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.
Richards, Alexander, Otterton	W.
Reeve, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakely, Jerom, Kilmington	W.
Risdon, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Radman, Joane, Honyton	A.

## 1694.

Richards, Jonathan, Colompton	W.
Rapson, Andrew, Thornecombe	W.
Rabjeant, Edward, Honyton	W.
Richards, Michael, Colompton	A., W.
Read, Marie, Uplooman	W.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, John, Whimble	W.
Risdon, Joane, Spreyton	W.
Richards, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Richards, William, Honyton	W.

## 1695.

Read, John, Rockbeare	A.
Risdon, Agnes, Hittisleigh	W.
Reed, Edward, St. Nicholas	A.
Rose, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Rogers, Jane, Exeter	A.
Roper, William, Exeter	W.
Ralphs, George, Silferton	A., W.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Southtawton	W.
Rowe, William, Gidleigh	W.
Roach, Mary, Honyton	W.
Rutley, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Roberts, James, Exmister	W.
Richards, Alice, Exeter	W.
Robins, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Ridler, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Rugg, William, Otterton	A.
Richards, Joane, Lymphstone	W.
Reed, Roger, Exeter	W.

## 1696.

Rowe, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Roberts, Laurence, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, Joseph, Whimble	A.
Riggs, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Rutley, Samuel, Withecombe	W.
Rawley	W.
Radford, George, Silferton	A.
Rowland, William, Alphington	A.
Rost, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Randell, Peter, Exeter	W.
Rainolds, Nicholas, Pinhoe	W.
Rowe, Grace, Gidleigh	A.

## 1697.

Roberts, John, Exeter	W.
Ratcliffe, Joane, Whimble	W.



## 1697, continued.

Rosewell, Richard, Churchtaunton	W.
Randell, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Rynalls, James, Poltimore	W.
Ratcliffe, John, Thorverton	W.
Rice, John, Exeter	A., W.
Rewallin, Charles, Exeter	A.
Rich, John, Halberton	W.
Rhodes, John, Exminster	A.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Rendle, Christopher, Cotleigh	W.
Rawling, Margaret, Loopitt	W.
Richards, Peter, Broadhembury	A.

## 1698.

Rowe, William, Combintinhead	W.
Richard, Nathaniel, Feniton	A.
Richards, Edmund, Rockbeare	W.
Roper, Andrew, Kenton	A.
Richards, William, Colompton	W.
Russell, Daniel, Kenton	A.
Reynolds, Nicholas, Pinhoe	W.
Rogers, Alice, Exeter	W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Rogers, George, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Reed, Richard, Tiverton	A.

## 1699.

Robins, George, Membury	A.
Reed, Rainborne, Axminster	W.
Robins, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Rogers, Richard, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Reed, Hester, Exeter	W.
Rawson, Catherine, Harpford	W.
Rendell, Mary, Stokentinhead	A.
Risdon, Elizabeth, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.

## 1700.

Road <i>als.</i> Ford, Isaac, Honyton	A.
Richards, Symon, Broadhembury	W.
Reynolds, William, Dunsford	A.
Redwood, Thomazine, Hockworthy	W.
Radman, William, Exminster	A.
Reynolds, John, Thorverton	W.
Rowland, Francis, Kentisbeare	A.
Raddon, James, Offwell	A.
Roscrow, Mary, Upton Hellions	A.
Rost, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Rackett, Ambrose, Brampford Speake	W.

## 1701.

Ratcliffe, Abraham, Alphington	W.
Rhoode, John, Exeter	A.
Risdon, Richard, Spreyton	A.
Rowe, Mark, Stokentinhead	W.
Roberts, John, Exeter	A.
Redwood, Charity, Exeter	W.
Richards, Richard, jun., Churchtaunton	A.
Richards, Richard, sen., Church Taunton	A., W.

## 1701, continued.

Reed, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Roades, John, Exminster	A.
Rous, Joseph, Exeter	W.

## 1702.

Risdon, Nathaniel, Spreyton	W.
Rogers, William, Loopitt	A.
Reynolds, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Richardson, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rowe, Edward, Upton Pyne	W.
Rose, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Rutley, Philip, Otterton	A.
Rich, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Rice, John, Exeter	A.
Ramson, Anna, Otterton	W.
Rutley, Peter, East Budleigh	W.
Reverant <i>als.</i> Cornish, Margaret, Dunchidioc	A.

## 1703.

Richards, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Rowe, William, South Tawton	A.
Rundle, Honor, Exeter	A., W.
Rewe Induction.	
Rouse, Asaac, Exeter	A.
Richards, Henry, Silferton	W.
Rose, Rebecca, Southleigh	A.
Richards, Henry, Silferton	W.
Rich, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.
Reed, Anna, Axminster	W.
Richards, Jacob, Lymptone	A.
Richards, Jonas, Exeter	W.
Richards, John, Rockbeare	A.

## 1704.

Rice, Peter, Exeter	A.
Rouse, John, Exeter	A.
Roper, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Rice, William, Exeter	W.
Russell <i>als.</i> Thrush, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Ridler, Robert, Exeter	A., W.
Radcliff, Mathew, Exminster	A.
Rowe, Grace, Combintinhead	A.
Roberts, John, Tiverton	W.
Richards, John, Silferton	W.
Radmore, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Reeve, Nicholas, Kenton	A., W.

## 1705.

Reed, Agnes, Washfield	W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Chagford	A., W.
Rolstone, Mary, Kenn	W.
Rendle, Christopher, Eastogwell	W.
Roberts, Robert, Stockley Pomey	W.
Richards, Robert, Plymtree	W.
Rhodes <i>als.</i> Bampfield, Elizabeth, Ottery	W.
Rewe, James, Halberton	A., W.
Reed, Thomas, Washfield	A.
Rexer, Roger, St. Sidwell	W.
Redge, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.

## 1705, continued.

Rowe, Michael, Sampford Peverel	W.
Russell, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Richards, Henry, Whimble	W.
Rendall, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Roach, William, Alphington	A.
Rice, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1706.

Rugg, John, Burlescombe	A.
Rowe, John, Exeter	W.
Rugg, John, Otterton	W.
Row, Richard, Kenton	A.
Rendell, John, Combentinhead	W.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobrooke	W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Risdon <i>als.</i> Turner, Jane, Exeter	A.
Rice, David, Burlescombe	W.
Richards, John, Tiverton	W.
Rowe, John, Alphington	A.
Richards <i>als.</i> Barnes, Elizabeth, Otterie St. Marie	A.
Rouse, John, Colompton	W.
Rowe, William, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Radden, Richard, Shobbrooke	W.
Ribbington, Edward, Exeter	A., W.

## 1707.

Rose, John, Southleigh	W.
Roberts <i>als.</i> James, John, Seaton	A.
Richards <i>als.</i> Peters, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Radcliffe (? Radcliffe) <i>als.</i> Combe, Margery, Plymptree	W.
Rooke, John, Exeter	W.
Reed, Stephan, Exeter	A.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Richards, Francis, Lympstone	A.
Rogers, Oliver, Exeter	A.
Richardson, Robert, Kenton	A.
Rhodes, Charles, Exminster	A.
Robins, John, Chagford	A.
Rafehill, Leonard, St. Edmonds, Exeter	A.

## 1708.

Robins, Anthony, Upton Pyne	W.
Richards, William, Tiverton	A.
Roach, John, Honyton	A.
Richards, John, Peyhembury	A.
Roberts, Anne, Stockly Pomey	W.
Rew, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.

## 1709.

Rice, Evan, Kenton	A.
Rosse, James, Exeter	A.
Ridler, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Richards, Agnes, Whimble	A.
Robbins, Thomas, Eastbudley	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Warren, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Richards, Joane, Lympstone	A.

## 1709, continued.

Richards, Hanna, Lympstone	A.
Richards, George, Thorverton	W.
Radcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, Thomazine, Broad Clyst	A.
Robjohn, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Rowland, Nicholas, Halberton	A.

## 1710.

Rowe, Mary, Mamhead	W.
Richards, William, Broadhembury	W.
Rutley, Thomas, Withecomb Rawley	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Raddon, Jacob, Stokentinhead	A.
Roberts, Edmond, sen., Upton Pyne	A., W.
Rice, William, Exeter	A., W.
Rice, Rice, Exeter	W.
Risdon, Grace, Spreyton	W.
Roach, William, Burlescombe	A.
Randell, Thomas, East Budley	W.

## 1711.

Richards, Daniel, Honyton	W.
Roach, Grace, Alphington	W.
Richards, Henry, jun., Silferton	A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Rousewell, John, Church Taunton	A.
Robins, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Rice, Edward, Exeter	W.
Reynolds, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Read, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.

## 1712.

Read, John, Drewsteington	A.
Robins, Mathew, Membury	W.
Richards, Richard, Broadhembury	W.
Reed, George, Tiverton	W.
Read, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Russell, Richard, Northleigh	W.
Reynolds, John, Axmister	A.
Reynolds, John, Poltimore	W.
Rackett, Elizabeth, Brampford Speke	W.
Richards, Robert, Exeter	A.
Richards, Thomas, Broadclyst	W.
Radden, Nehemia, Stokentinhead	A.
Richards, Ebbott, Broadhembury	W.

## 1713.

Richards, Laurence, Broadhembury	W.
Rowsewell, William, Honyton	W.
Rowe, Edward, Gidleigh	W.
Rogers, John, Exeter	W.
Reed, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Randall, Jane, Cleyhanger	W.
Rowe, William, Exeter	A.
Reed, John, Colompton	W.
Rous, Thomazine, Colompton	A.

## 1714.

Reed, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Ridler, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Roach, Jerom, Exeter	W.

## 1714, continued.

Rendle, Silvester, Combentinhead	A.
Redlake, John, Bradninch	W.
Rowe, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Rickson, Margaret, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Rexon, Roger, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Reynolds, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Reed, Walter, Kenton	A.

## 1715.

Roades, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Rainsbury, Amy, Colompton	W.
Rice, Levi, Halberton	A.

## 1716.

Rudd, William, Tiverton	W.
Read, John, Uplooman	W.
Reed, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Robins, Philip, Sidmouth	A.
Row, John, Exminster	A.
Rochester, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Rolle, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Rowe, Peter, Clyst Hydon	A.
Risdon, Alexander, Dunsford	W.

## 1717.

Rosh, Mary, Honyton	W.
Rawleigh, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Rhodes, James, Exeter	A.

## 1718.

Richards, William, Kenton	W.
Richards, Edmund, Exeter	W.
Rose, Rebecca, Southleigh	W.
Rowe, John, Exeter	W.
Richards, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Richards, Mary, Upottery	W.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Reading, John, Exeter	A.

## 1719.

Radden, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Churchtaunton	W.
Robison, Robert, Membury	W.
Russell, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Rowland, Gawen, Kentisbeare	W.
Rennell, John, Eastogwell	W.
Richards, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Rogers, Nicholas, Upottery	W.
Raymond, Walter, Clyst St. George	W.
Reed, John, Newton St. Cires	W.

## 1720.

Rockbeare Induction.	
Reynolds, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Richards, John, Kenton	W.
Roberts, Richard, Upton Pyne	W.
Rowe, Edward, Exeter	W.
Rouncevall, William, Awliscombe	W.
Richards, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Reynell, Elizabeth, St. Thomas Apostle	A., W.

## 1721.

Reynolds, Edward, Sampford Peverell	W.
Reed, Christian, Tiverton	W.
Rogers, William, Broadhembury	A.
Richards, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Rennolds, Ann, Pinhoe	W.
Roulson, John, Broadclyst	W.
Rogers, Nathaniel, Loopit	A.

## 1722.

Reynolds, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Rowe, Henry, Gittisham	W.
Rogers, Benjamin, Churchtaunton	W.
Roberts, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Ratcliffe, Tristram, Alphington	A.
Rugg, Charles, Otterton	A.
Rugg, Richard, Otterton	A.
Randell, Thomas, Eastbudleigh	A., S.
Roads, John, Exminster	A.
Ridwood, John, Hockworthy	W.
Ridgeway, Susanna, Stokentinhead	W.
Rudd, Agnes, Tiverton	W.

## 1723.

Rich, Thomas, St. Nicholas	W.
Reed, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Reed, Mary, Uplooman	W.
Richards, Clement, Dunchidioc	A.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Reynell, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Ridler, Sara, Exeter	A.
Richards, John, Honyton	A.

## 1724.

Ronnsevell, Phillip, Bokerell	A.
Reeves, John, Kenton	W.
Rugg, Charles, Ailesbeare	A.
Rowe, Roger, Colompton	W.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Ruth, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Reynolds, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Rice, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Radmore, Robert, Exeter	W.

## 1725.

Risdon, Richard, Spreyton	A., W.
Richards, William, Colompton	W.
Richards, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Rowe, Joseph, Chagford	W.
Rowe, John, Chagford	A.
Reed, Nicholas, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Rabjon, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
Rowland, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Rutley, Peter, Collaton Rawley	A.
Richards, John, Church Tawton	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Peters, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, William, Dunkeswell	W.
Rouncevall, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Ripping, Mary, Tiverton	A.



## 1725, continued.

Roberts, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Rowe, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Rutley, George, Cadeleigh	A.
Reed, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Ramsey, John, Rewe	W.

## 1726.

Reynell, Benjamin, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Peperell, Agnes, Kentisbeare	A.
Reynell, <i>see</i> Kennell, Edmund, Exeter	W.
Reynolds, George, Silferton	W.
Redwood, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Powell, Jane, Exeter	A.
Ridgeway, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Randall, John, sen., St. Sidwell	W.
Rendell, Josias, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Russell, Roger, Upton Hellions	W.
Raymond, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Richards, John, Poltymore	W.
Richards, George, St. Sidwell	W.

## 1727.

Rugg, Joane, Otterton	W.
Reed, Robert, Exminster	W.
Roper, Jane, Withiecombe Rawleigh	W.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, John, Whimble	W.
Richards, Christian, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Combe, John, Broadclyst	A.
Roberts, John, Dunsford	A.
Reed, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Rugg, Mary, Otterton	A.
Raymond, Francis, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Richards, Henry, Lympstone	A.
Ratcliffe, Joane, Broadclyst	A., W.
Raymond, Jane, Clyst St. George	W.

## 1728.

Robinson, Allen, St. Sidwell	I.
Richards, John, Broadhembury	W.
Rowe, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Roach, George, Exeter	W.
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broadclyst	A.
Rutley, John, Exeter	A.
Richards, Joseph, Broadclyst	A.
Rugg, John, Otterton	W.
Richards, George, Silferton	W.
Roberts, William, Thorverton	A., W.
Rowland, Sara, Kentisbeare	W.
Read, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Rugg, William, Otterton	W.
Richards, Daniel, Bampton	W.

## 1728, continued.

Rice, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Robbins, William, Membury	W.
Richards, Richard, Rockbeare	W.
Rowe, William, Sampford Peverell	A.

## 1729.

Rewe, John, Broadclyst	A.
Robbins, Mary, Membury	W.
Rowland, Mary, Kentisbeare	W.
Rose, John, Broadhembury	A.
Rowe, Jael, Shobbrooke	A.
Rowe, Jail, jun., Shobbrooke	A.
Raynell, Mary, Combentinhead	W.
Rockwell, Hugh, Exminster	A., W.
Rich, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Rowe, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Reynolds, John, Silferton	A.
Rowe, William, Bridford	W.
Rochester, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Rowland, William, Kentisbeare	W.
Rippin, William, Tiverton	W.
Roberts, Mary, Exminster	A.
Ratcliffe, Gilbert, Huxham	W.
Richards, Daniel, Tiverton	A.
Radford, Charles, Sampford Peverel	A.
Rowe, John, St. Nicholas	W.
Richards, Joane, Whimble	W.

## 1730.

Richards, William, Ottery	A.
Rice, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Coombe, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.
Riggs, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Rowell, John, Kenton	A., W.
Rowe, Timothy, Bickton	A.
Rendell, Elias, Stokentinhead	A.
Rendell, John, Eastogwell	W.
Rose, Peter, Bradninch	W.

## 1731.

Robins, Richard, Honyton	A.
Roberts, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.
Reynolds, James, St. Thomas	W.
Rowland, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Rosewell, Alexander, Church- taunton	W.
Rownsavill, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Reed, Peter, Upton Hellions	A.
Reed, John, Tiverton	W.
Richards, William, Rockbeare	W.
Reid, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Rendell, Samuel, jun., Tiverton	W.
Rettley, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Rice, Jane, Exeter	A., W.
Richards, Gilbert, Exeter	W.

## 1732.

Rugg, Margaret, Otterton	W.
Reynolds, Patience, Honyton	W.
Redwood, Thomas, Hunsham	W.
Ramsey, John, Rewe	W.

## 1732, continued.

Richards, Elizabeth, Lymptone	A.
Rowe, Francis, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Rewe Induction.	
Rossiter, Mary, Whitstone	W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Exeter	W.
Rice <i>als.</i> Johns, John, Tiverton	A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broad Clyst	A.
Richards, John, Lymptone	A., W.
Ratcliffe, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Ripplin, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Rodd, Amos, Tiverton	A.
Rock, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Rewalling, Thomas, Ottery	W.

## 1733.

Rogers, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Roberts, John, Tiverton	W.
Rowdon, Anne, St. Thomas	W.
Rogers, William, Exeter	A.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Rowe, Joshua, Alphington	W.
Reed, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.

## 1734.

Rice, Walter, Axminster	W.
Richards, Sara, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Rowland, Anthony, Burlescombe	W.
Rendell, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Richards, Daniel, Tiverton	A.
Rugg, Sarah, Ailesbeare	W.
Richards, John, Tiverton	W.
Rundell, John, Hittisleigh	W.
Raymond, John, Withecombe	
Rawley	A.
Raymond, Anna Maria, Withecombe	
Rawley	A.
Rowe, John, Cleyhanger	A.
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare	A.
Reede <i>als.</i> Reeder, William, Exeter	A.

## 1735.

Rogers, Gregory, Colompton	A.
Richards, Ambrose, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Rice, John, Exeter	W.
Richard, Hannah, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Randall, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.

## 1736.

Randal, James, Exeter	A.
Roberts, Robert, Stockley Pomery	W.
Row, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Redway, Henry, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Rockbeare Induction.	
Ratcliffe, Richard, Exeter	W.
Rowe, James, Sowton	W.
Rowe, John, Exeter	W.

## 1737.

Rippon, William, Tiverton	A., W.
Rice, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Rackett, John, Shobrooke	W.
Rendell, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Roberts, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

## 1737, continued.

Rennell, John, Exeter	W.
Reed, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Robertson, Izett, Ottery	
St. Mary	A., W.
Rogers, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
1738.	
Rendell, George, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Randall, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Roberts, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Roberts, Edmund, Upton Pyne	A.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Whimble	W.
Russell, John, Silferton	A., W.
Radmore, Grace, Thorverton	W.
Randall, James, St. Sidwell	W.
Reed, Catherine, Exeter	W.

## 1739.

Rowe, William, Christow	W.
Raddon, Bridgett, Membury	W.
Rowe, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Reynell, Mary, Exeter	W.
Richard, Charles, Silferton	W.
Reed, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Rockbeare Induction.	

## 1740.

Reed, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Richards, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Rodd, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Reed, Walter, St. Nicholas	W.

## 1741.

Richard, Richard, Exeter	A.
Rogers, James, Broadclit	A.
Read, Robert, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Richards, Sarah, Bampton	A.
Reed, William, Colompton	A.
Rackwood, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Broad Clyst	A.
Robins, Benjamin, St. Thomas	W.
Roberts, John, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, Alice, Alphington	W.
Rendle, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Reeve, Edward, South Tawton	A.
Rabjohns, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Rackwood, Joan, Exeter	W.
Reed, Jane, Colompton	A.
Roswell, Joan, Church Taunton	A.
Rawling, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Rous, William, Farrington	W.
Reed, Mary, Colompton	W.

## 1742.

Rabjohns, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Richards, John, Lymptone	W.
Riggs, Hugh, Burlescombe	A.
Row, John, Silferton	A.

## 1743.

Reeve, John, Tiverton	A.
Roberts, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Radford, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Reynolds, Francis, Saint Sidwell	A.

## 1743, continued.

Rogers, Ann, Upottery	A.
Rose, Richard, Bradninch	W.
Rice, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Ratcliffe, James, Alphington	W.
Radford, Abraham, Exeter	A.

## 1744.

Roberts, Daniel, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Rosewell, Peter, Church Taunton	A.
Richards, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Rogers, William, Exeter	W.
Rogers, Robert, Upottery	W.
Rixer <i>als.</i> Cooke, Nathaniel, Halberton	A.
Read, Aaron, Uplime	A.
Richards, George, Tiverton	A.

## 1745.

Rice, William, Axminster	A.
Rogers, Joseph, East Budleigh	W.
Russell, John, Silferton	A.d.b.n.
Roper, John, Kenton	W.
Rosewell, Richard, Loopit	W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Loopit	A., W.
Richards, Hanibald, Exeter	W.
Roberts, Daniel, Stockley Pomeroy	A., W.
Rost, Deborah, Ottery	W.
Rugg, Hannah, St. Thomas	A.

## 1746.

Richards, Susanna, Honiton	A.
Rossiter, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Rendle, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Ratcliff, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Repper, George, Exeter	A.
Rowe, Laurence, Shobrooke	A.
Robins, Margery, St. Thomas	W.
Roach, Joseph, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Ratcliffe, Robert, Broad Clyst	W.
Rowdon, Solomon, St. Thomas	A.
Riggs, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.
Rutty, Lucas, Honiton	W.

## 1747.

Reynolds, James, Broad Clyst	W.
Rich, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Rowe, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Richards, Thomas, Awliscombe	A., W.
Rendle, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Reed, George, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton	A.
Richardson, John, Eastogwell	W.
Rowe, Ann, St. Nicholas	W.
Reeve, Thomas, Exeter	A.

## 1748.

Richards, George, Membury	W.
Reed, John, Axminster	W.
Rew, Richard, Sowton	W.
Richards, Francis, Tiverton	W.
Reynolds, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Rudge, John, Tiverton	A.
Robins, Robert, Sidmouth	W.

## 1749.

Rex, Charles, St. Sidwell	W.
Rogers, Elias, Honiton	W.
Radford, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Rowdon, William, St. Thomas	W.
Roberts, Ralph, Honiton	W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.
Rowe, William, Sowton	W.
Roach, John, Down St. Mary	W.
Reed, Mary, Honiton	A., W.

## 1750.

Rose, Richard, Bradninch	A., W.
Rowe, James, South Tawton	W.
Reed, Rebecca, Exeter	A., W.
Rogers, William, St. David	A.
Rowell, Francis, Lymptone	W.
Richards, John, Colompton	W.
Richards, Edward, Rewe	A.
Rice, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1751.

Robison, Benjamin, Offwell	W.
Ramson, Nathaniel, Lymptone	W.
Rawlins, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Redstone, Peter, South Tawton	A., W.

## 1752.

Ridler, Joan, St. Thomas	W.
Rich, John, Halberton	W.
Rich, John, Halberton	A., W.
Ridway, Robert, Upton Pyne	A.
Rowe, Henry, Dunkseswell	A.
Randall, William, Exeter	W.
Radmore, George, Thorverton	W.
Rugg, John, St. Thomas	A.
Read, Thomas, Tiverton	W.

## 1753.

Rich, Philip, Exeter	W.
Redlake, Matthew, Kenn	W.
Richards, John, Exeter	W.
Rowe, Michael, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Ramson, Sarah, Withecombe	A., W.
Raw, Ann, Ashcombe	A.
Roberts, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Richards, Gowen, Bickleigh	W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.

## 1754.

Reed, John, Bokerell	W.
Richards <i>als.</i> Searle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., S.
Roberts, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Rexer <i>als.</i> Cooke, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Richards, Peter, Otterton	W.
Ramson, Sarah, South Tawton	W.
Reynolds, Christopher, Colompton	A., W.
Reed, John, Kenton	A.
Radford, Peter, Sidmouth	W.
Rosewell, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.
Richards, Laurence, Tiverton	A.
Ramson, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.



## 1754, continued.

Rippon, William, St. Sidwell A.

## 1755.

Rugg, William, Ailesbeare W.

Radford, George, Withecombe  
Rawleigh A.

Russell, William, Northleigh W.

Ridler, Sarah, Exeter A.

Ridler, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

Ratcliffe *als.* Coombe, Joseph,  
Whimble A.

Randle, Grace, East Ogwell W.

Rabjohns, John, Kenton A.

Reynolds, John, Pinhoe W.

## 1756.

Rogers, Samuel, Upottery W.

Richards, William, Exeter A.

## 1757.

Rixer, William, Silferton W.

Rous, John, Exeter A.

Reynolds, John, Silferton A.

Reynolds, James, Rockbeare W.

## 1758.

Redway, Daniel, Kenton A.

Richards, John, Tiverton A., W.

Rogers, Leonard, Tiverton W.

Reynolds, Herman, Exeter A.

Rugg, John, St. Nicholas W.

Rugg, Jacob, Kenton W.

## 1759.

Read, John, Cheriton Fitzpain A.

Richards, Henry, Clythydon W.

Rock, William, Bradninch A.

Rice, William, Axminster A., W.

Reed, Robert, Colompton A.

Richards, Thomas, jun., Ottery  
St. Mary W.

Rabjohns, Elizabeth, Colompton W.

Robbins, Benjamin, St. Thomas W.

Reed, Sarah, Bampton W.

Richards, Grace, Silferton A.

## 1760.

Row, Mary, Silferton A.

Rowe, Henry, Shobrook A.

Rolstone, George, Bridford W.

Richards, William, Tiverton W.

Robins, John, Ashton W.

Richard, Charles, Peyhembury W.

Reach, John, Silferton A.

Rule, Nicholas, St. Thomas W.

Reed, Robert, Loopit W.

## 1761.

Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, Thorverton W.

Rowe, Mary, Stokentinhead W.

Rapsey, William, Axmouth W.

Robins, John, Upton Hellions W.

Rowland, John, Tiverton A.

Rowlstone, Mary, Christow W.

Rowe, Stephen, Holcombe Rogus W.

Reed, Roger, Uplowman W.

## 1761, continued.

Rowe, Elizabeth, Sowton W., C.

Rogers, Richard, Sowton A.

Rice, Mary, Axminster A.

Reed, Peter, Tiverton W.

## 1762.

Rennell, Richard, Shobrook W.

Rice, William, Axminster A.

Roost, Thomas, Axmouth A.

Rich, Agnes, Tiverton W., C.

Ramson, Simon, Otterton W.

Richards, Elizabeth, Colompton A.

Reed, John, Bradninch W.

Reed, Mary, Exeter W.

Rowdon *als.* Hill, Mordachi,  
Cleyhidon A.

Reed, William, Musbury W.

## 1763.

Richards, Caleb, Bampton A.

Reed, Mary, Tiverton W.

Rendle, Anthony, Tiverton W.

Rossiter, Thomas, Powderham A.

Rich, Nicholas, St. Nicholas A.

Rose, Nehemiah, Bradninch A.

Richards, Charles, Exeter A.

## 1764.

Rugg, Thomas, Ailesbeare A., W.

Rowe, John, Gidley W.

Reed, Thomas, Shobrook W.

## 1765.

Rapsey, William, Thorncombe W.

Ramson, John, Eastbudleigh W.

Richards, William, Clyst  
St. Lawrence W.

Rennell, Elizabeth, Shobrook, A., W.

Rodd, Henry, Tiverton W.

Richards, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

Rewe Induction.

## 1766.

Rowe, John, Alphington W.

Rowe, Charles, Silferton W.

Rowe, William, Powderham W.

## 1767.

Roberts, Henry, Colyton Rawleigh W.

Rogers, Susanna, Tiverton W.

Reynolds, James, Rockbeare W.

Richards, Henry, Clyst  
St. Lawrence W.

Rousdon, St. Pancras Induction.

## 1768.

Rule, Catherine, St. Thomas I.

Rogers, Mary, Exeter A.

Richardson, William, Exeter A.

Roch, Edmond, Newton St. Cyres A.

Rowe, Margaret, Silferton W.

## 1769.

Ridge, John, Lymptone W.

Reed, John, Butterleigh A.

Rew, William, Holcombe Rogus  
A., W.

## 1769, continued.

Row, Elizabeth, Huxham	A.
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Randall, John, Bicton	W.
Reed, Mary, Cotleigh	W.
Reed, Sarah, Axminster	W.

## 1770.

Reynolds, Richard, Broadclyst	W.
Richards, Mary, Tiverton	A.

## 1771.

Rowe, Elizabeth, Alplington	A.
Rogers, William, Sowton	W.
Ratcliffe, Richard, Huxham	W., C.
Riggs, Robert, Burlescombe	W.

## 1772.

Rowe, Charles, Silferton	W.
Ramsey, Edward, Exeter	A.
Ryall, William, Seaton	W.
Rowe, Grace, Chagford	W., C.
Richards, John, Ottery	A., W.
Richards, Mary, Ottery	A.

## 1773.

Rous, Judith, Exeter	A., W.
Roulstone, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Radford, William, Shobrook	W.

## Rockbeare Induction.

Richards, Mary, Colompton	A., W.
Richards, Hercules, Exeter	W.
Reed, Henry, Down St. Mary	W.
Rendall, Ann, Exeter	W.

## 1774.

Richards, Peter, East Budleigh	W.
Radford, Henry, Sanford Peverell	W.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Russell, Richard, Widworthy	W.
Ramsey, Edward, Exeter	A.
Rendle, Joan, Tiverton	W.
Roberts, John, Stockley Pomery	A.

## 1775.

Radford, Elizabeth, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.

## 1776.

Rice, James, Exeter	A.
Ricord, John, Exeter	W.
Ryal, Bridgett, Seaton	W.
Rounsevall, Mary, Luppitt	W.
Russell, William, Burlescombe	W.

## 1777.

Richardson, William, Exeter	A.
Rossiter, George, Colompton	W.
Richards, Alice, East Budleigh	A.
Readle, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1778.

Roberts, Edmund, Upton Pyne	W.
Rossiter, George, Tiverton	W.
Rod, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Reed, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

## 1779.

Roberts, Daniel, Cadbury	W.
Rigg, Robert, Ottery	A.

## 1779, continued.

Radmore, John, Thorverton	W.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Robins, John, St. Thomas	W.

## 1780.

Rowe, John, Bridford	W.
Rex, William, Exeter	A.
Redlake, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Rogers, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Rapsey, William, Axmouth	W.
Rewe Induction.	

## 1781.

Rew, Charles, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Rowe, William, Sowton	A.
Redwood, Samuel, Harpford	W.
Rossiter, William, Bradninch	A.
Rowe, Mary, Silferton	W.
Rossiter, Ann, Colompton	A.
Reynolds, John, Pinhoe	W.

## 1782.

Rogers, Charles, Exeter	W.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.
Ridge, Mary, Lymptstone	W.
Rennells, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Rowe, Margaret, Silferton	W.
Richards, Benjamin, Ottery	W.

## 1783.

Rew Induction.	
Richards, Joan, Honiton	W.
Robins, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Richards, Betty, Tiverton	A.
Richards, Charles, Peyhembury A., W.	
Rossiter, Thomas, Culmpton	W.
Rugg, Charles, Otterton	W.

## 1784.

Richards, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Russell, George, Burlescombe	W.
Roberts, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Rowe, William, Dunkeswell	W.
Rogers, Thomazine, Plymtree	W.
Rice, John, Exeter	A.

## 1785.

Rowe, Charles, Siferton	S., A.
Reed, George, Upton Hellions	W.

## 1786.

Rugg, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.
Rabjohns, William, Bradninch	W.
Richards, Edward, Clysthydon	W.
Rudell, George, Shobrook	A.

## 1787.

Rice, Charles, Exeter	A.
Reynolds, Robert, Exeter	W.
Rice, Robert, Exeter	A.
Radford, George, Lymptstone	A.
Ramson, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Rogers, Benjamin, Kenton	W.
Radmore, George, Thorverton	A.

## 1788.

Robbins, Benjamin, Exeter	W., C.
Ridler, William, Broadclyst	W.

1788, *continued.*

Rich, Catherine, Whitstone A.  
Rutley, Thomas, Rewe W.

## 1789.

Richards, Christopher, Ottery W.  
St. Mary W.  
Rowe, Ann, Axmouth W.  
Robins, William, Membury W.  
Robins, William, Membury A.  
Richards, Henry, Halberton A.  
Rice, Michael, Down St. Mary W.

## 1790.

Radford, Mary, Withecombe W.  
Rawleigh W.  
Reed, William, Ashcombe W.  
Richards, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1791.

Rattenbury, James, Ashton A.  
Rowe, John, Dunkeswell W.  
Rex Induction.

Richards, Edward, Tallaton A.

## 1792.

Roach, Mary, Silferton W.  
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare A.

## 1793.

Richards, Henry, Peahembury W.  
Rugg, Joseph, Ailesbeare A.d.b.n.  
Rugg, William, Ailesbeare A.d.b.n.

## 1794.

Rugg, Rebecca, Ailesbeare A., W.  
Radmore, Robert, Thorverton W.  
Rendell, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
Rowe, Lawrence, South Tawton W.  
Rossiter, Hannah, Tiverton W.

## 1795.

Rex, John, Netherex W.  
Ralph, Mary, Upton Pyne A.  
Rose, Richard, Bradninch W.  
Richards, Jonathan, Exeter *or* W.  
Cullompton

## 1796.

Rowe, William, Poughill A.  
Russell, William, Burlescombe W.  
Rendle, Ann, Tiverton W.  
Rogers, Benjamin, Cleyhanger W.  
Rice, Abraham, Collompton W.  
Reeve, Richard, Spreyton W.  
Roberts, Mary, Dunsford W.

## 1797.

Richard, Wilmot, Bradninch A.  
Reynolds, Thomas, St. Thomas W.  
Rattray, Ann, Gidley W., C.  
Reynolds, Roger, Thorverton W.  
Rattray, Henry, Gidley W.  
Roberts, William, Tiverton W.

## 1798.

Richards, John, Feniton W.  
Rickord, John, Exeter W.  
Radford, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
Row, Robert, Silferton W.

1798, *continued.*

Rugg, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.

## 1799.

Roberts, Honor, Cadeleigh W.  
Reynolds, Stephen, Exeter W.  
Rogers, John, Tallaton A., W.  
Rice, Richard, Exeter A.  
Reeve, Edward, Exeter A.  
Rendle, Humphry, Tiverton W.  
Roach, John, Upton Hellions W.

## 1542.

Smart *or* Lack, John, Bickleigh W.

## 1545.

Simon, David, Stokintinhead W.  
Smith, Robert, Lymptone W.  
Simon, Katherine, Shillingfords W.  
Sevey, Nicholas, Stokintinhead A.

## 1546.

Sherlond, John, Tiverton c.t. 30  
Shortryge, Thomas, Tiverton c.t. 31  
Skarre, Nicholas, Budleigh c.t. 116  
Sampson, John, Kenton c.t. 132  
Scot *als.* Cove, William, c.t. 2  
St. Edmonds, Exeter  
Sanders *als.* Saunders, Agnes, c.t. 4  
St. Mary Major, Exeter  
Serell, Alexander, Alescombe c.t. 74  
Sampford, Johannes, Kylmington c.t. 81

## 1547.

Shelder *als.* Gosse, John, c.t. 15  
St. Martin, Exeter  
Shelder *als.* Gosse, Juliana, c.a. 18  
Exeter  
Smythe, John Phyllype, St. Paul, c.t. 20  
Exeter  
Sherlond, Edmond, Washfield c.t. 34  
Skynner, John, Teverton c.a. 35  
Stybbe, William, Bampton c.t. 41  
Southey, Hugh, Brodnyche c.t. 56  
Swayne, Thomas, Taletton c.t. 63  
Short, Walter, Colompton c.t. 64  
Stephyn, Marie, Brodnyche c.t. 73  
Searle, Johanne, Alcumbe c.a. 88  
Salter, Johanne, Buckerell c.t. 92  
Smyth, Robert, Budleigh c.t. 116  
Smyth, Thomas, Sydmouth c.t. 116  
Stocker, Alice, Sidmouth c.t. 117  
Steer, William, Southtawton c.t. 151  
Stoddon, Richard, Brydford c.t. 153  
Swaynston, Isabella, Cheryton c.t. 159  
Bishop  
Stone, John, Chagford c.t. 159  
Shere, John, Netherexe c.t. 165  
Stebye *or* Stevyre, William, c.t. 191  
—  
Smarte, Christian, — c.t. 192  
Slade, John, Sydmouth c.t. 194



## 1547, continued.

<b>Skyenner als. Boucher, John,</b> Brodhembury	c.t. 201
<b>Sleade, Edward, Sydmouth</b>	c.t. 221
<b>Smythe, Julian, Exeter</b>	c.t. 173

## 1548.

<b>Smyth, John, Alscumbe</b>	c.t. 208
<b>Shoppord, Robert, Musbury</b>	c.t. 210
<b>Serell, John, Alscumbe</b>	c.t. 212, 215
<b>Spurway, John, Rockbear</b>	c.t. 223
<b>Style, Jamys, —</b>	c.t. 228
<b>Storche, John, Kentonne</b>	c.t. 237
<b>Shepperd, John, Kentonne</b>	c.t. 238
<b>Sentyll, Joane, Chagford</b>	c.t. 256
<b>Stone, Richard, Hokworthye</b>	c.t. 258
<b>Scutte, Peter, Cheriton</b> Fitzpain	c.t. 262

<b>Sothome als. Sothorne, Richard,</b> St. Martin, Exeter	c.t. 267
--	----------

<b>Salter als. Elys, William,</b> Payhembury	c.t. 267
<b>Seley, Robert, Kenton</b>	c.t. 274

## 1549.

<b>Southwood, John, Hemyock</b>	c.t. 297
<b>Salter, John, Talyton</b>	c.t. 299
<b>Stephyns, William, Holcombe</b> Rogus	c.t. 305

<b>Storre, John, Widecumbe</b> Rayleghe	c.t. 314
<b>Stile, Thomas, Awtre Marie</b>	c.t. 321

## 1550.

<b>Style, Alice, Halberton</b>	Act. W. 342
<b>Salter, Edward, Taleton</b>	Act. W. 344
<b>Salter, John, Bokerell</b>	Act. W. 345
<b>Shlaede, Roberte, Kentisbeare</b>	Act. W. 345

## 1560.

<b>Selman, John, Stokentinhed</b>	W.
-----------------------------------	----

## 1562.

<b>Serle, Thomas, Combe Rawley</b>	W.
<b>Shore, John, Tiverton</b>	W.

## 1566.

<b>Scarre, John, East Budleigh</b>	W.
<b>Stafford, John, Ottery St. Mary</b>	W.

## 1567.

<b>Skinner, Roger, Cheriton</b>	W.
<b>Salter, Henry, Plymtree</b>	W.
<b>Skinner, John, Brodhembury</b>	W.
<b>Sims, Giles, Mamhead</b>	W.

## 1570.

<b>Snelling, Andrew, Exeter</b>	W.
---------------------------------	----

## 1572.

<b>Symes, Robert, Cadeleigh</b>	W.
---------------------------------	----

## 1573.

<b>Shobbrooke, —, Cleghydton</b>	W.
----------------------------------	----

## 1575.

<b>Slade als. James, John,</b> Kentisbeare	W.
<b>Stoke, Richard, Withecombe</b> Rawly	W.

## 1576.

<b>Seaward, William, Uplyme</b>	W.
<b>Swayne, Christiane, Uplyme</b>	W.
<b>Saunders als. Smith, Robert,</b> Whimple	W.

## 1577.

<b>Shobbrooke, Peter, Cleghydton</b>	A.
--------------------------------------	----

## 1579.

<b>Sawle, William, Exeter</b>	W.
<b>Splatt, William, Upottery</b>	W.

## 1582.

<b>Shilson als. Easterbrooke, Thoma-</b> zine, Taignetondrewe	c.t. 3
<b>Skinner, John, Feniton</b>	c.t. 6
<b>Shorelande, Julian, Hockworthy</b>	c.t. 14
<b>Sevie, John, Haccombe</b>	c.a. 17
<b>Sperke, William, Holcomb</b> Burnell	c.t. 21
<b>Sharke, Elizabeth, Exeter</b>	c.t. 22

## 1583.

<b>Skyenner, George, Broadhem-</b> bury	c.a. 25
<b>Salter, John, Payhembury Orig.</b>	c.t. 41
<b>Stabback, John, Exeter</b>	c.t. 43
<b>Splatt, Joane, Silferton</b>	c.t. 44
<b>Smarte, Richard, Exeter</b>	c.t. 45
<b>Skyenner, John, Colleton</b> Rawleigh	c.a. 54
<b>Swaine, John, Otterton</b>	c.t. 56
<b>Searle, Thomas, —</b>	c.t. 57
<b>Sanders, John, Exeter</b>	c.a. 58
<b>Selwoode, Thomas, Axminster</b>	c.t. 59
<b>Stile, Henry, Talleton</b>	c.t. 62
<b>Salter, John, Pinhoe</b>	c.a. 63
<b>Shutt, Peter, Kenton</b>	c.t. 74
<b>Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone</b>	c.t. 75
<b>Spragge, Edward, Sampford</b> Peverell	c.t. 78
<b>Smythe, John, Kenne</b>	c.t. 84
<b>Southwood, Edmund, Stockley</b> English	c.a. 97
<b>Symons, John, Comintinhed</b>	c.t. 99

## 1584.

<b>Steere, Henry, South Tawton</b>	seq. 109
<b>Steere, Henry, South Tawton</b>	c.a. 109
<b>Sullie, Thomas, Uplozman</b>	c.a. 109
<b>Shogbrooke, Giles, Clehidon</b>	c.t. 110
<b>Southwood, Alice, Tyverton</b>	c.t. 110
<b>Shaplie, Richard, Kenton</b>	c.t. 115
<b>Sealie, Robert, Kenton</b>	c.a. 118
<b>Saunders, John, Honiton</b>	c.a. 121
<b>Soper, Thomas, Sydmouth</b>	c.t. 122
<b>Starre, William, Seaton</b>	c.a. 123
<b>Stocker, Edward, Axminster</b>	c.t. 126
<b>Sprage, Alice, Halberton</b>	c.t. 128
<b>Stoadon, Roger, Tyverton</b>	c.t. 129
<b>Stile, John, Kenton</b>	c.a. 135
<b>Stocker, John, Wydworthy</b>	c.t. 137
<b>Searle, William, Dunsford</b>	c.a. 140
<b>Stabbe, Thomas, Exeter</b>	c.t. 141

1584, *continued.*

Sevie, Thomas, Hacombe	c.t. 149
Shapley <i>als.</i> Common, —, Kenton	c.a. 152
Slowman, Robert, Venottery	c.t. 155
Sowdon, John, Kenn	c.t. 156
Salter, John, Kentisbeare	c.t. 156
Sealie, Edith, Kenton	c.t. 158
Stempson, Joane, Washfield	c.t. 160
Skutte, Clement, Cheriton Fitzpain	c.a. 166

## 1585.

Somer, Richard, Kentisbeare	c.a. 166
Slade, Thomasin, Kentisbeare	c.a. 167
Starre, William, Seaton	c.t. 173
Smythe, Thomas, —	c.t. 177
Shapton, William, Kentisbeare	c.t. 181
Salusburie, John, Farringdon	c.t. 187
Stonyngge, Tristram, Honiton	c.t. 191
Semer, Elizabeth, Honiton	c.t. 193
Snellinge, Charles, Collaton Rawleigh	c.t. 195
Stile, John, Halberton	c.a. 196
Snow, Thomas, Tiverton	c.a. 196
Shorland, Joane, Washfield	c.t. 202
Smythe, William, South Tawton	c.t. 203
Salter, John, Plymtree	c.t. 206
Sowdon, Harry, Powderham	c.t. 208
Slade, Richard, Silverton	c.t. 209
Skutte, John, Otterton	c.t. 218
Southwoode, Simon, Bickleigh	c.t. 218
Saunder, Joane, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 227

## 1586.

Shorland, Nicholas, Hock-worthie	c.t. 250
Strange, Richard, South-tawton	c.t. 251
Splatte, Agnes, Chagforde	c.t. 255
Sheere, John, Exeter	c.t. 264
Splatte, Robert, Chagford	c.t. 265
Stone, John, Alphington	c.t. 266
Stocker, Robert, Sidmouth	c.a. 274
Saunder <i>als.</i> Hunte, John, Axmouth	c.a. 284
Streamer, Agnes, Honiton	c.t. 284
Saunder, Margerie, Ottery St. Marie	c.a. 287
Shapton, Walter, Combrawleigh	c.a. 289
Seward, Thomazine, Aishecombe	c.t. 289
Skynner, William, Halberton	c.a. 295
Sansom, Margaret, Cotlea	c.t. 298
Swale, William, Collaton Rawley	c.t. 299
Stoforde, John, Ottery St. Mary	c.t. 300
Shackell, Edward, Hemiock	c.t. 302
Slee, Robert, Bampton	c.a. 304

1586, *continued.*

Symonds, Agnes, Exeter	c.t. 311
Symes, Thomas, Plymtree	c.t. 312
Symonds, John, Exeter	c.a. 316
Smythe, Paschowe, Halberton	c.t. 320
Skynner, John, Morebath	c.t. 321
Smythe, Marie, Hemiock	c.t. 314

## 1587.

Skinner, Richard, Brodhemburie	c.t. 325
Saunder, Michael, Broadcliff	c.a. 328
Southwoode, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 328
Smythe, Edmund, Loupitt	c.a. 333
Strobridge <i>als.</i> Burde, Roger, Musburie	c.a. 335
Swanston, John, Drewsteington	c.t. 345
Sowdon, John, Kenne	c.t. 351
Salter, John, the elder, Whimble	c.t. 358
Smalridge, Susanna, Dunsford	c.t. 359
Smythe, Robert, Churchtaunton	c.t. 369
Spurwaie, Alice, Rockebeare	c.a. 374
Steere, Robert, Uplyme	c.t. 376
Stabbacke <i>als.</i> Maddicke, <i>see</i> Maddick	c.a. 379
Stabbacke, John, Exeter	tut. 379
Saunder, Thomas, Hockeworthie	c.t. 381
Salter, Joane, Plymtree	c.t. 388
Strong, Thomas, Bickelie	c.a. 389
Shepherd, Alice, Uplowman	c.t. 389
Saunder <i>als.</i> Smythe, John, Whimble	c.t. 392
Seavie, Alice, Stokentinghed	c.t. 393
Squire, Henry, Otterton	c.t. 400
Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone	c.a. 401
Salter, Thomas, <i>see</i> Elles	c.t. 402
Saunder, John, Aliscombe	c.t. 404
Swanston, Michael, Hitteslighe	c.t. 411
Saunder <i>als.</i> Green, John, Oterie St. Marie	c.a. 413
Steare, Richard, Holcombrogus	c.t. 416
Southwoode, John, Sampford Peverell	c.a. 420
Stevens <i>als.</i> Turner, Joane, Yartcombe	c.t. 420
Sture, John, Holcombrogus	c.a. 423
Shogbrooke, John, Poltimore	c.a. 424
Share, Elizabeth, Brodcliffe	c.a.w. 424
Somerhaie, Robert, Sockell-pomerie	c.a. 425
Shapton, Mawde, Combrawlighe	c.t. 427
Syme, Elizabeth, Lympston	c.t. 431

## 1588.

Staplehill, John, Tyverton	c.t. 437
Southwoode, Richard, Tyverton	c.t. 438
Springe, Joane, Brodnidge	c.t. 439
Smythe, Gilbert, Halberton	c.a. 460
Soper, Richard, Stocklepomerie	c.t. 461

1588, *continuea.*

Sprage <i>als.</i> Smythe, James,	
Ottertont	seq. 463
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smythe, Mary,	
Whimble	c.t. 465
Stooke, Joane, Collompton	c.a.w. 473
Sprage <i>als.</i> Smythe, James,	
Ottertont	c.a. 476
Snowe, John, Poghill	c.t. 478
Sealie, William, Moorebathe	c.t. 483
Shobrooke, John, Clehidon	c.t. 484
Smythe, John, Stokentinghed	c.t. 487
Stone <i>als.</i> Heale, John,	
Clehangar	c.a. 487
Symons, Henry, Whitstone	c.t. 491
Shortrudge, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 493
Swanston, Thomazine,	
Hitteslighe	c.t. 499
Spedwell, Margerie, Sidmouthe	c.t. 499
Seller, Joane, Kilmington	c.t. 501
Steven, William, Sidmouthe	c.a. 502
Strete <i>als.</i> Moore, Richarde,	
Pinhoe	c.t. 502
Smythe, Alice, Southtawton	c.t. 509
Somerton, Andrewe, Exeter	c.t. 510

1590.

Saunders, John, —	m.t.
Smarte, John, —	m.a.
Seawarde, John, and Katherine,	
—	m.a.
Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, Thomas, —	m.t.
Splatte, John, —	m.a.
Splatte, John, —	m.t.
Salter, John, —	m.t.
Sweete, Alice, —	m.t.
Shapton, Roberte, —	m.t.
Smithe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Smalrudge, Wilmore, Dunsford	W.
Selwoode, John, —	m.t.
Steere, Thomas, —	m.a.
Stone, William, —	m.t.
Steere, Thomas, South Tawton	A.
Saier, John, Tiverton	W.
Standerweeke, Mary, Exeter	W.
Seawarde, George, Axminster	W.
Sampson, Christopher, Kenton	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Luppitt	W.
Selman, Thomas, Stokentinhed	W.
Stockeman, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Steere, Julian, —	m.t.
Steere <i>als.</i> Radforde, Joane, —	m.a.
Sowthwoode, Gregorie, —	m.t.
Stronge, Clemente, —	m.t.
Smythe, Richarde, —	m.t.
Standerweeke, John, —	m.a.
Skynner, Thomas, —	m.t.
Shilson, John, sen., Cheriton	
Bishop	W.
Strange, John, —	m.t.
Snelle, Roberte, —	m.t.

1590, *continuea.*

Swane, Anne, —	m.t.
Smythe, Thomas, —	m.a.
Snowe, John, —	m.a.
Snowe, Richarde, —	m.a.
Shaplie, Anne, Kenton	W.

1591.

Seawarde, John, —	m.t.
Starre, George, —	m.a.
Shobrooke, Margaret, —	m.t.
Saunders, Joane, —	m.t.
Sherforde <i>als.</i> Vicarie, Joane, —	m.a.
Stocker, Sibelle, —	m.t.
Skynner, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Splatte, Joane, —	m.t.
Shapton, Thomas, —	m.t.
Staplyn, James, —	m.t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Smythe, Osmonde, —	m.t.
Stansbie, John, —	m.t.
Symon, Cicilie, —	m.t.
Steere, John, —	m.t.
Splatte, Richard, —	m.t.
Stone, Thomazine, —	m.a.
Smalrudge, George, —	m.a.
Sumpter, Henrie, —	m.t.
Smythe, John, —	m.t.
Style, Roberte, —	m.t.
Shercombe, Thomas, —	m.t.
Smythe, John, —	m.a.
Saunders, Christopher, —	m.t.
Sumpter, Michael, —	m.t.a.
Smythe, William, —	m.t.
Smalrudge, William, —	m.a.
Snowe, John, —	m.t.
Searle, Anastice, —	m.t.

1592.

Stoneyarde, Joane, —	m.a.
Smythe, William, Widworthy	W.
Sprage, William, Buckerell	W.
Smythe, Phillippe, —	m.t.
Shobrooke, Alice, Clayhidon	W.
Shutte, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Staddon, George, —	m.a.
Starre, Richarde, —	m.t.
Sansome, John, Uplyme	W.
Sprage, Alice, Buckerell	W.
Stone, Roberte, —	m.a.
Salter, Antonie, —	m.t.
Saunders, Edithe, Axminster	A., W.
Selman, Elize, Exminster	W.
Selman, Joane, —	m.t.
Saunders, Edithe, —	m.t.
Salter, Henrie, —	m.t.
Somerton, Phillippe, Exeter	W.
Stabbache, John, Drewsteington	W.
Shilde, William, —	m.a.
Salter, John, —	m.a.
Seaman, Symon, East Budleigh	W.
Sparke William, —	m.t.



## 1592, continued.

Salter, Thomazine, ---	m.a.
Shorlande, Peter, ---	m.t.
Sem (?), Jane, ---	m.t.
Saunder, Edward, ---	m.t.
Steere, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Shapton, John, Otterton	W.
Searle, William, ---	m.a.
Stone, Eñe, ---	m.t.
Stokes, Thomas, Aylesbeare	W.

## 1593.

Symons, William, ---	m.a.
Sumpter, Clemente, ---	m.t.
Salter, John, ---	m.t.
Symes <i>als.</i> Dorchester,	
William, ---	m.t.
Stevens, Gregorie, ---	m.t.
Sutter, James, Bampton	W.
Sarger, Christopher, ---	m.a.
Sellie, John, ---	m.t.
Stone, John, ---	m.t.
Shepparde, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Slaughter, Andrew, ---	m.t.
Soper, Cicilie, ---	m.a.
Skynner, Grace, ---	m. tut.
Strange, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Spiller, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Smarte, John, ---	m.t.
Searle, John, ---	m.t.
Scorche, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Skynner, Alice, ---	m.a.
Southwoode, John, ---	m.t.
Spicer, Peter, ---	m.t.
Smythe, Laurence, ---	m.a.
Southwoode, Walter, ---	m.t.
Symons, Edward, ---	m.t.
Snowe, Henrie, Cheriton	
Fitzpaine	W.
Soper, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Selman, Joane, ---	m.t.
Stabbacke, Baldwine, ---	m.a.
Strange, Phillippe and Alice, ---	m.a.
Shilston, John, ---	m.t.
Saunder, Gilberte, ---	m.a.
Stofforde, John, ---	m.a.

## 1594.

Searle, Joane, ---	m.t.
Seywarde, John, ---	m.t.
Searle, John, ---	m.t.
Stoneman, Roberte, ---	m.t.
Starre, John, ---	m.a.
Saunder, Richarde, ---	m.t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, ---	m.t.
Scutte, Andrew, ---	m.a.t.
Stone, Margarette, ---	m.a.
Shapton, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Symes, Walter, ---	m.a.
Symons, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Smythe, Joane, ---	m.t.
Stansbie, Richarde, ---	m.t.

## 1594, continued.

Spurwaie, John, ---	m.t.
Squire, William, ---	m.t.
Symons, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Smalrudge, Elinor, ---	m.t.

## 1595.

Sharlande, John, ---	m.t.
Searle, Edward, ---	m.t.
Symon, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Sanforde, John, ---	m.t.
Southwoode, Richarde, ---	m.t.
Symons, Agnes, ---	m.a.
Speere, Alice, ---	m.t.
Stevens, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Southcombe, Richarde, ---	m.t.
Southwoode, Nicholas, ---	m.a.
Skynner, Joane, ---	m.t.
Smootte, Michael, ---	m.a.
Symons, Joane, ---	m.a.

## 1596.

Saunder, Agnes, ---	m.t.
Saunder, William, ---	m.t.
Squire, Thomas, ---	m.a.
Saye, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Salter, Nicholas, ---	m.t.
Smythe, Avice, ---	m.a.
Spiller, Henrie, ---	m.t.
Sheilde, John, ---	m.a.
Somerhaie, Christobell, ---	m.a.
Stronge, Eglyne, ---	m.t.
Skynner, Martyn, ---	m.a.
Spicer, William, ---	m.t.
Skynner, John, ---	m.t.
Speere, Roger, ---	m.a.
Symons, John, ---	m.t.
Smythe, Christopher, ---	m.a.
Shapton, John, ---	m.a.
Sampforde, Joane, ---	m.t.
Searle, Julian, ---	m.t.
Soke, John, ---	m.t.

Steere, Stephen, Ottery	
St. Mary	W.
Stoneman, John, ---	m.t.
Smarte, Joane, ---	m.t.
Sparke <i>als.</i> Warren, Thomas, ---	m.t.
Stronge, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1597.

Smithe, Richard, Lypstone	W.
Speare, John, Ailesbeare	W.

## 1599.

Street, William, Exeter	W.
Saunder, Edward, Payhembury	W.

## 1600.

Salter, Edward, Plymptree	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1601.

Sotherne, Henry, Poughill	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1603.

Salsbury, Robert, Axminster	W.
Seward, Richarde, Uplyme	W.
Smythe, John, Collompton	W.

## 1604.

Swetland, Humfrie, Upottery	W.
Salter, Mawde, wid., Whimple	W.
Stile, John, —	m.t.
Splat, James, —	m.t.
Searle, George, —	m.t.
Somerhaies, Agnes, wid., —	m.t.
Symons, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Salter, Thomas, —	A.
Stampe, Marie, —	m.a.
Swetland, Thomas, —	m.t.
Sherland, Agnes, —	m.a.t.
Stephen, Robert, —	m.t.n.
Searle, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Smalrudge, John, Dunsford	W.

## 1605.

Sommer, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Smith, James, —	m.t.
Symes, Alice, —	m.t.n.
Skynner, John, —	m.t.
Symons, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Surridge <i>als.</i> Hagley, Elizabeth,	m.t.
Shepherd, Anthonie, —	m.t.
Salter, Roberte, —	m.t.
Stoforde, Walter, —	m.t.
Strange, Roberte, —	m.t.
Stronge, Joane, —	m.t.
Skynner <i>als.</i> Way, Joane, —	m.t.
Stronge, Thomas, —	m.t.
Scot, Mathewe, —	m.t.
Stille, John, —	m.a.
Sowdon, Margarie, wid., —	m.t.
Symon, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Stoninge, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Selie, Roberte, —	m.t.
Slade, Franncis, wid., —	m.t.
Seintclere, Gawen, —	m.t.

## 1606.

Streate, Thomas, —	m.t.
Samforde, William, Otterton	A.
Salter, Joane, wid., Upottery	W.
Salter, Edward, —	m.t.a.
Shollas, Thomas, Shaldon	A.
Symon, John, Christow	W.
Stockeman, Agnes, wid., Cotleigh	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Roberte, —	m.t.
Smithe, John, —	m.t.
Shapcot, John, Tiverton	W.
Stofforde, William, sen., Ottery	W.
St. Mary	W.
Shepperde, Wylliam, Exeter	W.
Sharie, Marye, —	m.t.
Sharland, Elyn, wid., —	m.t.
Shepperde, Walter, —	m.a.

## 1607.

Slade, Joane, wid., —	m.a.
Seawarde, Triche, Ottery	A.
St. Mary	A.
Staddon, Mary, —	m.a.

## 1607, continued.

Sweete, Richarde, wid., —	m.t.
Swavell, Charles, —	m.t.
Scutle, John, —	m.t.
Smale, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Streamer, Raynolde, —	m.t.
Spiller, Thomas, —	m.t.
Smalrudge, Tristram, —	m.t.
Slad, Friswill, —	m.t.
Salter, Henrie, —	m.t.
Spurway, George, —	m.a.
Snowe, Roberte, —	m.t.
Salter, Charles, —	m.a.
Sym, Roger, —	m.a.

## 1608.

Saunders, Roberte, Pinhoe	W.
Saunders, John, —	m.a.
Sellacke, Alice, wid., —	m.a.
Stoneman, James, —	m.t. and a.
Smith <i>als.</i> Baker, Roberte, —	W.
Soper, John, Ashcombe, —	W.
Snowe, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Strange, Joane, —	m.t.
Salter, Mellery, wid., St. Thomas	W.
Stephens, Roberte, —	m.a.
Sheeres, Henrie, —	m.t.
Slad, Benedicte, —	m.a.
Seman, Peter, —	m.t.
Symons, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Sealie, Peter, —	m.t.
Shegge, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Starre, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Smith, Laurence, —	m.a.
Stoctdon, John, —	m.a.
Star, Nycholas, —	m.a.
Segar, Joane, wid., Kenne	m.t.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Peryton, Thomas,	W.
Halberton	W.
Saunders, Symon, —	m.a.
Salter, John, —	m.t.
Smithe, Ralfe, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Smalerudge, Willmote, Tedbourne	m.a.

## 1609.

Salter, William, Buckerell	m.t.
Sladder, Thomazine, Otterton	m.t.
Stampe, Joane, Otterie	m.t.
Stone, John, Downe St. Marie	W.
Stoninge, Thomas, St. George's,	W.
Exeter	m.t.
Scorche, Richorde, wid., Otterton	W.
Salter, Joane, St. Trinity	m.t.
Stocker, Alice, Sydmouth	m.t.
Saunders, John, Payhemburie	m.t.
Sowthwoode, Phillipp, Cadburie	m.t.a.
Stacker, Thomas, Budligh	m.t.
Surridge, Roberte, Netherexe	m.a.
Surridge, William, Washefilde	m.t.
Sherlande, Joane, Calverleighe	m.a.
Stile, John, Kenton	W.

## 1609, continued.

Salter, John, Ashecombe	W.
Skynner, Peter, Fenniton	m.t.
Stone, Elinor, Hockworthie	m.t.
Saunder, Ellis, Rockebear	m.t.
Skynner, Roberte, Otterie	
St. Marie	m.t.
Staddon, Walter, Bridforde	m.a.
Shackle, Thomas, Burlescombe	m.t.

## 1610.

Scut, Joane, Sidmouth	m.t.
Smyth, Richard, Southtawton	m.a.
Shapplie, Joane, Kenton	m.a.
Smalerudge, William, Kenton	m.a.
Scorche, William, Kenton	m.t.
Sronge, Roberte, Tedbourne	m.a.
Saunder, Henrie, Clistehidon	m.a.
Slader, Michael, Exeter	m.a.
Searle, Laurence, St. Marie	
Major	m.a.
Shortridge, Ambros, Tiverton	m.t.
Southcombe, Katherine, Exeter	m.t.
Stockham, Roberte, Tyverton	m.t.
Stofforde, William, gent., Otterie	
St. Marie	W.
Shorteridge, Richarde, Bampton	m.t.

## 1611.

Skynner, Roberte, Colliton	
Ralegh	m.a.
Smythe, John, Bradnidge	m.a.
Shoote, John, Kenton	m.a.
Sealake, Edward, Brampford	
Speke	m.t.
Shawe, John, Kenton	m.a.
Stabbacke, John, Exeter	m.a.
Sealie, Richarde, Moorebath	m.t.
Skyce, John, Drewstainton	m.t.
Salter, George, Otterie St. Mary	m.a.
Smythe, Walter, Yarcombe	m.t.
Sarle, John, Broadehemburie	m.t.
Saunder, Richard, Talliton	m.t.
Stone, Andrewe, Clehanger	m.t.
Serle, Roberte, sen., Honiton	m.t.
Symons, Anthonie, Broadhemburie	m.a.
Salter, Roberte, Honiton	m.a.
Smythe, Richard, Upawtrie	m.t.
Skynner, John, Silferton	m.a.
Strange, John, Exmister	m.t.
Skybbowe, Henry, Silferton	m.a.
Saunder, William, Whimble	m.t.
Smythe, Thomas, Exeter	m.a.

## 1612.

Stronge, Hugh, Mamhead	m.a.
Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, John, Clehanger	W.
Shallice, John, Halberton	A.
Salter, Bartholomewe, Collompton	W.
Salter, Roberte, Upawtrie	W.
Stone, Henry, Clehanger	m.t.
Splatte, Elizabeth, Dunchidioc	m.t.

## 1612, continued.

Saunder, Roberte, Lymptone	W.
Simons, Joane, Broadehembury	W.
Saunder, Richard, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Squire, Robert, Cadeleigh	m.a.
Salter, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	m.t.
Sealie, Richard, Kenton	m.a.
Shapton, John, Loupitt	m.t.
Swallowe, Roberte, Powderham	m.t.
Saunder, Henery, Pinhoo	m.t.
Smythe, Jane, Stokentinled	m.t.
Sheppard, John, Butterligh	m.t.n.
Sparke, Roberte, St. Paul's,	
Exeter	W.
Seward, Henry, Drewstainton	A.
Seward, Edithe, Axmouth	m.t.
Sherwaie, Simon, Calverleigh	m.a.
Salter, Christopher, Otterie	
St. Marie	m.t.
Snowe, Roberte, Exmister	m.t.
Saunders, Jane, St. Mary Major	m.t.
Searle, Joane, Alfigeton	m.a.
Salter, John, Plimptree	m.t.
Salter, Joane, Plimptree	m.t.
Smale, John, Asheton	m.a.
Stevens, Joane, Clehidon	m.t.a.
Shute, Thomas, Yarcombe	m.a.
Shorteridge, John, Halberton	m.t.
Saunder, Richard, Honiton	W.
Saunder, Samuel, Sampford	
Peverel	m.t.n.
Southerine <i>als.</i> Tournier, Marie,	
Poughill	m.a.

## 1613.

Swansyn, Elene, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Staple, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzepen	W.
Skynner, John, Kenton	m.a.
Shepperd, Hugh, Halberton	A.
Scriven, Peeter, Axmister	A.
Sowdon, John, Whitestone	W.
Shallis, John, Halberton	W.
Salter, Roberte, Cottleigh	W.
Stocker, Thomas, Axmouth	A.
Smithe, William, Tiverton	A.
Skeate, Jacob, Otterie St. Marie	A.
Sheare, Joane, Kenton	m.a.
Searle, Roberte, Kenton	A.
Stocker, William, Sidmouth	A.
Stronge, John, Tedbourne	
St. Marie	W.
Sheperde, Henry, Uplowman	W.
Searle, William, Willand	W.
Starre, Marie, Seaton	W.
Simons, William, Brampford	
Speake	A.
Skynner, Agnes, St. David,	
Exeter	m.t.
Searle, John, sen., Hemiocke	W.
Sampson, Elline, Memburie	W.



## 1613, continued.

Saunders <i>als.</i> Nichols, Thomas, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Sowtherd, Francis, Cadleigh	W.

## 1614.

Skyunner, Agnes, Plimptree	m.t.
Skyunner, Andrew, Plimptree	m.a.
Skyunner, William, Bradnidge	m.t.
Style, Thomas, Gitsham	m.t.
Stremour, Alice, Honiton	m.t.n.
Symons, George, Withicomb- rawleigh	m.t.
Saunders, Elize, Payhembury	m.t.
Shilston, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Marie	m.t.
Smithe, Richarde, Southtawton	m.a.
Searle, Edward, Alfington	m.t.
Skyunner <i>als.</i> Hewe, John, Honiton	m.t.
Sampford, Ambrose, Harpford	m.t.
Snowe, Augustine, sen., Cheriton Fitzpayne	m.t.
Symons, Roberte, Ashton	m.t.
Saunders, Thomas, Hockworthy	m.t.
Shepard, Thomas, Clehidon	m.t.
Slade, John, Halberton	m.t.
Stoneman, Edward, Dunsforde	m.t.
Sooper, Roberte, Holcombrogus	m.a.
Shute, George, St. Thomas, Exeter	m.a.
Shapton, Edmund, Luppitt	m.t.
Scott, George, St. Laurence, Exeter	m.a.
Snowe, Marie, Cheriton Fitzpen	m.t.
Saunders, Nicholas, Honiton	m.t.
Swaddell, John, Harpford	m.t.n.

## 1615.

Sowden, Charles, Powderham	m.t.
Skyunner, William, Dunsford	m.a.
Shepiarde, John, Talliton	m.a.
Stevens, Ambrose, Loupitt	m.t.
Stone, Thomazine, Clehanger	m.t.
Stevens, Richarde, Collompton	m.a.
Stokes, Charles, Ailesbeare	m.t.
Sealy, Roberte, Kenton	m.t.
Sheeres, Mary, Seaton	m.a.
Stabbacke, Thomazine, Drews- tainton	m.t.
Sealy, Margaret, Kenton	m.t.n.
Smyth, John, Lympston	m.a.
Sprage, William, Broadeclist	m.a.
Smalerudge, Amise, Tedbourne	m.a.
Saunders, John, Honiton	m.a.t.
Snowe, Peter, Halberton	m.a.t.
Stronge, Alice, Bickley	m.t.
Sampson, John, Chagford	m.t.

## 1616.

Stockman, Nicholas, St. Sidwell	m.a.
Sampston, Andrew, Chagford	m.a.
Stephen, Michael, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.

## 1616, continued.

Smalrudge, Florence, Tedbourne	m.t.
Stone, Vincent, Kenne	m.a.
Sherland, Henry, Calverleigh	m.t.
Style, Henry, Offwill	m.t.
Stephens, Marie, Honiton	m.a.t.
Shackle, John, Halberton	m.t.
Saunders, Philip, Talleton	m.t.
Stephens, Alice, Otterie	m.t.
Smyth, Elin, Willand	m.a.
Swaine, Thomas, Otterton	m.t.
Style, John, Halberton	m.a.
Stankecombe, Thomas, —	m.a.
Symons, John, Holcomburnell	m.t.
Stoneman, Mark, Southtawton	m.a.
Smalerudge, Richard, Bridford	m.a.
Stone, Richard, Otterie St. Mary	m.t.
Saunders, Thomas, Rockbeare	m.a.
Staplehill, Henry, St. Thomas	m.a.
Stevens, Ebot, Musburie	m.t.
Sherwood, Amise, Ottery St. Mary	m.t.
Sunter, John, Broadclist	m.t.
Searle, Joane, Hemiocke	m.t.
Steere, William, Southtawton	m.a.
Satchfelde, Thomas, Silferton	m.t.
Stevens, William, Stokentinhed	m.t.
Salter, Alice, Ashcombe	m.t.
Salter, Joane, Peyhemburie	m.t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	m.t.
Sherland, Edward, Tiverton	m.t.
Style, Robert, Gittisham	m.a.
Skinner, James, Collompton	m.t.
Steere, Jane, St. Trinity	m.a.t.
Shorte, Willmot, Poughill	m.t.

## 1617.

Smyth, John, Honiton	A.
Sampson, John, Honiton	A.
Stampe, Edmond, Upwatre	W.
Stile, Marke, Hemiocke	W.
Soper, John, Sidmouth	A.
Salter, Christopher, Otrey St. Mary	m.t.
Spicer, William, Powderham	A.
Somerhaies, George, Clehidon	W.
Stookes, Richard, Brodclist	m.t.
Saunders, John, Silferton	W.
Sprake, John, Thorncombe	m.a.
Symons, Gregory, Stokentinhed	A.
Sheeres, Robert, Axminster	A.
Southwood, John, Cadley	m.t.
Stabbacke, John, Exeter	A.

## 1618.

Soper, Joane, Sydmouth	m.t.
Shapton, Ellen, Loopitt	W.
Steere, John, Feniton	A.
Southwood, Katherine, Colompton	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Anstace, Otrey St. Mary	W.
Stower, Michael, Sydmouth	A.
Saunders, Julian, Silferton	A.
Skeanes, Willmott, Feniton	A.

1618, *continued.*

Seaward, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Selly, John, Whitstone	W.
Skinner, Alice, Brampfordspeake	W.
Sampford, Margaret, Otterton	W.
Snow, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Stampe, Humphry, Upawtrey	W.
Swansome, Marke, Drewsteington	W.
Scar, John, Eastbudly	A.
Salter, James, Buckereil	A.
Simon, Dewnes, Christowe	W.
Shepherd, Anne, Clehidon	W.
Sanders, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Searle, Stephen, Honiton	A.
Salter, Charles, Kenton	A.
Scorch, John, Otre St. Mary	A.
Sanyer, John, Ailesbeare	W.
Skinner, Alice, Otre	W.
Shackly, John, Hemiocke	A.
Sealy, John, Powderham	W.
Stoneman, Margerie, Dunsford	W.

## 1619.

Shapton, Julian, Kentisbeare	W.
Spiller, Beatone, Musbury	W.
Southwood, Matthew, Tiverton	A.
Salter, John, Willand	W.
Shollis, William, Sheldon	W.
Sellacke, Mellonie, Brodclist	W.
Stear, John, Holcombrogus	W.
Scutte, William, Otre St. Mary	A.
Stephen, William, Otre St. Mary	W.
Streate, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Smyth, William, Membury	W.
Speare, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Payehembury	W.
Smyth, Agnes, Limpstone	A.
Stokes, William, Cadbury	A.
Sumpter, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Smyth, John, Broadclist	A.
Snell, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Wilmore, Otre St. Marie	W.
Salter, George, Otre St. Marie	W.
Shobbrooke, William, Silferton	A.
Style, William, Talleton	A.
Stevens, Patriarke, Colompton	W.
Salter, William, St. Thomas, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, Philip, Colompton	W.

## 1620.

Snow, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Sherman, Margaret, Otre St. Mary	W.
Salter, Katherine, Cotleigh	W.
Seaward, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Saunders, Walter, Payhembury	A.
Spreey, William, Powderham	W.
Searle, Dorothy, Honiton	W.
Shegge, Tristram, Membury	W.
Sanford, Nicholas, Combrawleigh	W.
Stavely, William, Sydmouth	A.

1620, *continued.*

Saunders, Richard, the elder, Ottrey St. Marie	A.
Symons, Alice, Bickton	A.
Sealie, Richard, Stokentinhd	W.
Splatt, William, Bradninch	W.
Smalridge, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Robert, Brodclist	A.
Seaward, Alice, Pinhoe	W.
Skibbow, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Saunders, William, Whimple	W.
Smyth, Andrew, Thorverton	W.
Style, Marie, Cholycombe	W.
Spicer, William, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Phillippe, Payhembury	A.
Salter, Thomas, Payhembury	W.
Southwood, Michael, Sydmouth	A.
Stocker, Henry, Otterton	A.
Slingsby, Robert, Honiton	A.
Skinner <i>als.</i> Butcher, John, Broadhembury	W.
Searle, Edward, Aylsbeare	W.
Smale, Marie, Drewsteington	W.
Sampford, Bridgett, Exeter	W.

## 1621.

Smart, Richard, Southley	A.
Simes, John, Yarcombe	W.
Searle, Ellize, Honiton	A.
Saunders, John, sen., Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Saunders, Richard, Clithidon	W.
Searle, Robert, Dunkswell	W.
Sayer <i>als.</i> Lockier, William, Honiton	A.
Stone, John, Powderham	W.
Salter, Margery, Rewe	W.
Smyth, James, Shillingford	A.
Searle, Mary, Hemiocke	W.
Searle, Richard, Hemiocke	W.
Shercombe, Edward, Sowton	W.
Stoneman, William, Southtawton	W.
Saunders, John, jun., Talliton	A.
Shorland, Richard, Washfield	W.
Shortridg, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, John, Colompton	W.
Sanders, Peter, Payhembury	A.
Sanford, Anthony, Colompton	A.
Shilston, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Searle, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Salter, Peter, Feniton	W.
Salter, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.

## 1622.

Soooper, Willmott, Holcomburnell	W.
Saunders, Michael, Feniton	W.
Shepherd, John, Tiverton	A.
Sweetland, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Seager, Edmund, Tiverton	A.
Seaman, Hugh, Halberton	W.
Squier, Richard, Cadleigh	W.
Skinner, Agnes, Honiton	W.

## 1622, continued.

Smyth, Dorothy, Limpson	W.
Seller, James, Kilmington	W.
Stalleridge <i>als.</i> Colman, Robert, Uplowman	W.
Seaward, John, Combintinhead	W.
Shelston, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Searle, Phillip, Honiton	W.
Skewes, James, Otre	A.
Sanders, Richard, Colompton	W.
Smyth, Alexander, Exeter	A.
Smyth, William, Exeter	A.
Sander, Thomazine, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Symons, John, Withicomb Rawly	W.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Levermore, Thomas and Martha, Exeter	A.
Shilston, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Salter, Gilbert, Otre St. Mary	W.
Stowar, Marian, Sydmouth	W.
Symons, Mathew, Exeter	W.
Seaward, Nicholas, Chagford	W.
Smyth, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Skuse, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Staple, Thomas, Brodhembury	W.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Skinner, Sibell, Plimtree	W.
Stoford, William, Otterton	W.
Stone, Thomazine, Alphington	W.
Seaward, Roger, Ken	A.
Streete, Edward, Hemmiocke	A.
Sealy, Alice, Powderham	W.
Shaply, Geoffrey, Kenton	A.
Smalridge, Joane, Whitestone	A.
Smith, Martha, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, Walter, Cleghidon	A.
Streete, Mary, Honiton	A.
Steeves, Richard, Southtawton	A.

## 1623.

Smyth, Joane, Membury	W.
Seaward, Henry, Musbury	W.
Stephens, Richard, Thorncombe	A., W.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Membury	A.
Stronge, Gregory, Mamhed	A.
Searle, Marks, Honiton	A.
Satchell, Edward, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Smyth, Ralph, Bradninch	A.
Satchell, Katherine, Burlescombe	W.
Salter, Robert, Otre	W.
Stocker, Alice, East Budley	W.
Starr, Gilbert, East Budley	A.
Streamer, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Smyth, Edmond, Loopitt	A.
Shorte, John, Tiverton	W.
Short, Rebecca, Thorverton	W.
Shorland, Henry, Hockworthy	W.
Symons, Henry, Brodclist	W.
Spicer, Honor, Exeter	W.
Stokes, John, Feniton	A.
Stone, John, Loopitt	m.a.

## 1623, continued.

Salter, John, sen., Payhembury	W.
Starr, Elizabeth, Seaton	W.
Searle, William, Exeter	W.
Salter, John, Payhembury	A., W.
Stocker, Joane, Otterton	m.t.
Short, Thomas, Haccombe	W.
Shreives, Richard, Exeter	m.a.
Stokes, John, Fyniton	A.
Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone	W.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Densell, Hellen, Tiverton	A.
Skynner, Elizabeth, Payhembury	A.
Sexon, Robert, Honiton	A.
Sibly, Richard, Exeter	A.
Smyth, Gyles, St. Sidwell	A.
Shepherd, James } Shepherd, John } Bampton	let. tut.
Sym, Thomas, Limpson	A.
Stoakes, John, Ailesbere	w.n.
Shapcott, Humphry, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Swanson, William, Shobrooke	W.

## 1624.

Syms <i>als.</i> Richman, Peter, Uplime	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Dennys, Penticost, Bradninch	A.
Selly, John, St. Thomas	W.
Sowdon, Alce, Whitstone	W.
Somerheys, William, Shildon	A.
Sumpter, Thomas, Brodclist	W.
Still, Robert, Burscombe	W.
Slade, Henry, Silferton	A.
Symon, John, sen., Ken	W.
Still, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Sperke, John, Bridford	A.
Street, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Slocombe, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Sander, Margaret, Payhembury	A.
Sander, John, Whimple	A.
Searle, Edward, Bridford	A.
Skuse, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Searle, Joane, Hemmiocke	W.
Selman <i>als.</i> Helman, Stokintyn- head	W.
Stockman, John, Honiton	W.
Skibbow, Mawde, Silferton	A.
Sanders, Agnes, Colompton	A.
Sander, Alce, Pinhoove	W.
Street, Alce, Exeter	A.
Smalridge, John, Exeter	W.
Star, Andrew, Silferton	W.
Sanders, John, Colompton	W.
Somerheys, John, Shildon	A.
Sanders, Willmot, Silferton	W.
Starr, Nicholas, Beere	A.
Slader, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Sellacke, Clement, Brodclist	A.
Sander, Lawrence, Whimple	A., W.
Stoyle, Mary, Downe St. Mary	W.



## 1624, continued.

Sander, Richard, Thorverton W.  
 Smyth, John, Chagford W.  
 Singleton, Robert, Bradninch A., W.  
 Still, William, Exeter A.  
 Stone, John, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Salter, Richard, Payhembury A.  
 Snellinge, Agnes, Coleton Rawly W.

## 1625.

Starr, John, sen., Beere W.  
 Salter, Anstace, wid., Payhembury A.  
 Salter, Richard, Payhembury A.  
 Sanders, John, Sowton W.  
 Sutter, Edward, Tiverton W.  
 Smyth, Thomas, Axmister A.  
 Satchell, Roger, Awliscombe W.  
 Squire, Henry, Clithydon W.  
 Salter, Anstace, wid., Payhembury A., W.

Stone, George, Powderham l. tut.  
 Shute, Gilbert, Exmister W.  
 Stone, John, Powderham W., A.  
 Southcott, Thomas, St. Thomas W.  
 Smyth, Roger, Exmister A.  
 Sanford, Hugh, Exeter W.  
 Shute, Gilbert, Exmister W.  
 Stone, George, Powderham l. tut.  
 Salter, Anstace, Payhembury A., W.  
 Sander, Thomas, Whimble A.  
 Sander, Alce, Clithydon A.  
 Stampe, Mary, Upawtry W.  
 Shortridge, James, Tiverton A.  
 Sone *als.* Williams, John, Eastogwell A., W.  
 Salter, Joane, Otre St. Mary W.  
 Smyth, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Salter *als.* Bayliffe, James, Payhembury W.  
 Sherryn, Nicholas, Seaton A.  
 Stone, Isack, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Smyth, John, Tiverton A.  
 Stephens, William, Exeter A.  
 Shepherd, John, Burlescombe W.

## 1626.

Stoneman, Elizabeth, Drews-  
 teington W.  
 Skynner, Grace, Tiverton W.  
 Stockham, Robert, Tiverton W.  
 Saunder, Thomas, Colompton A.  
 Shreeve, Joane, Exeter A.  
 Scutt, Elizabeth, Sydmouth A., W.  
 Southwood, Richard, Exeter A.  
 Sherman, Mary, Otre St. Mary W.  
 Slade, Andrew, Whitestone W.  
 Shallis, Danyell, Halberton W.  
 Syms, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Salter, Thomas, Aliscombe W.  
 Skinner, William, Honyton W.  
 Smyth, Margaret, Exeter W.  
 Salter, Stephen, Honiton W.

## 1626, continued.

Spray, Henry, Powderham A.  
 Stiggyns, Anne, St. Nicholas A.  
 Sanders, Thomas, Halberton W.  
 Sully, George, Holcombe Rogus A.  
 Sperke, John, St. Thomas A.  
 Southill, John, Cleyhanger W.  
 Shorland, John, Burlescombe A.  
 Searle, Anne, Musbury A.  
 Symons, William, Southley A., W.  
 Sweet, Thomas, Upplowman W.  
 Slade, Christopher, Silferton W.  
 Salter, John, Eastbudley A.  
 Smyth, Hugh, Powderham W.  
 Saunder, Henry, Talleton W.  
 Splatt, Henry, Buckerell W.  
 \*Sherland, James, Chagford W.  
 \*Sevie, John, Stokintinhead W.  
 Searle, William, Hemiocke W.

## 1627.

Sparke, Robert, St. Thomas A.  
 Spiller, Margery, Yarcombe W.  
 Salter *als.* Ellys, Roger, Otre W.  
 Seager, John, Tiverton A.  
 Shepherd, Edward, Upplowman W.  
 Style, John, Tiverton A.  
 Saunder, John, Whimble W.  
 Still, Alce, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Symons, Robert, Bickton W.  
 Salter, Charles, Plymtree W.  
 Salsburie, Marie, Axmister A.  
 Savidge, John, Exeter W.  
 Scott *als.* Holcombe, Tiverton A.  
 Sparry, Arthur, Tiverton A., W.  
 Sherland, James, Chagford W.  
 Shepherd, Richard, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Saunder, John, Talliton A.  
 Saunder, Joane, Otre St. Marie W.  
 Smyth, John, Honyton A.  
 Spiller, Robert, St. Sidwell W.

## 1628.

Stone, Joane, Halberton A.  
 Smyth, George, Cotleigh A.  
 Shire, Nicholas, Axmister W.  
 Sampford, Christopher, Kenn W.  
 Symons, Edward, Thorncombe W.  
 Symons, Thomas, Ken W.  
 Saunders, Michael, Feniton A.  
 Sparkyn, Michael, Bampton W.  
 Searle, John, Honiton W.  
 Sellacke, Margaret, Bampton W.  
 Scutt, Elize, Sidmouth A.  
 Strente, Thomas, Honiton W.  
 Searle, Jerom, Exeter A.  
 Simon, Agnes, Stockentinhead W.  
 Southwood, Thomas, Cadbury W.  
 Shortrudge, Margery, Tiverton W.

\* These bracketed in pencil with date Sept. 1627.

## 1628, continued.

Steere, Humphrye, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Shapcott, George, St. David, Exeter	W.
Strong, Peter, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Sheire, William, Thorverton	W.
Stowford, George, Colliton Rawley	W.
Selbye, Roger, Exeter	W.
Sheild <i>als.</i> Andrewe, William, Broadhembury	W.
Salter, Edward, Exeter	—

## 1629.

Shorland, William, Southtawton	A.
Steere, Nicholas, Uplyme	W.
Symonds, Stephen, Clist St. Mary	A.
Smaleridge, Mary, Trusham	W.
Steare, Ambrose, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Satterly, Jasper, Payhembury	A.
Starr, Elizabeth, Seaton	A., W.
Starr, Ann, Beare	W.
Sealy, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Stokes, Alice, Axmouth	W.
Symons, Welthian, Aishton	W.
Southwood, Joane, Cadbury	W.
Stephens, William, Exeter	W.
Sparke, Henry, Churchstanton	A.
Shilstone <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Andrew, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Southwell, Lucie, Cleyhanger	W.
Stephens, Bridgett, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Starr, John, Seaton	W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	A.
Stubbs, Luce, Shobbrooke	W.
Shapcott, John, Halberton	W.
Seldon, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

## 1630.

Slade, Humphry, Honiton	W.
Sacombe, John, Poltimore	W.
Squier, John, Cadleigh	W.
Smaleridge, George, Whitestone	W.
Still, William, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Smarte, Peter, Stockly Pomroy	A.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Philipps, Justinian, Sampford Peverell	A.
Skibbowe, Roberte, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Laurence, Silferton	A., W.
Stabbacke, Andrewe, Exeter	a.c.t.
Somerland, John, Exeter	W.
Searle, James, Talleton	A.
Streete, Joane, Hemiocke	W.
Shorte, Jerome } Exeter	A.
Shorte, Anne }	
Somerland, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Salter, George, Plymtree	W.
Somerland, John, Exeter	a.c.t.
Starr, Edward, Seaton	W.
Sowden, Thomas, Brodecliste	A.

## 1630, continued.

Sprage, Humphry, Gittisham	A.
Stabbacke, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Scott, Nicholas, Limpstone	A.
Sampson, Joane, East Ogwell	A.
Skinner, Richard, Collompton	W.
Stockman, Peter, Honiton	W.
Starr, Ann, Beere	W.

## 1631.

Slader, Andrewe, Otterton	A.
Shapcott, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Splatt, Richard, Awliscombe	A.
Simons, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
Skinner, Margery, Kenton	W.
Saunders, Gilbert, Shobbrooke	A.
Shackell, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Selman, James (Whitestone?)	A.
Steere, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Sprage, John, Collompton	A.
Southcott, William, Sowton	W.
Seaward, Richard, Axmister	A.
Spiring, Joane, Withicombe Rawley	W.
Smalridge, John, Dunsford	W.
Stalling, Henry, Halberton	A.
Stauerton, Christian, Exeter	A.
Searle, Thomas, Thoroughly	A.
Saunders, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.
Stephens, John, Silferton	W.
Southcombe, Edward, Dunsford	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Robert, Plimptree	W.
Sowdon, John, Whitestone	A.

## 1632.

Sowdon, Ann, Whitestone	A.
Shapcott, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Silk, Alice, Axmister	W.
Saunders, George, Buckerell	W.
Shapcott, William, Tiverton	A.
Stockman, Emblin, Honiton	W.
Sheuerett, James, Eastbudley	A.
Starr, Richard, East Budley	A.
Southwood, John, Tiverton	A.
Staple, Edmond, Axmister	A.
Salter, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Shilston, Simon, Cadleigh	W.
Stone, Alice, Farway	a.c.t.
Stoneman, William, Eastbudleigh	A.
Stone, William, Halberton	W.
Southwood, Phillip, Burscombe	W.
Stone, Robert, Halberton	W.
Salter, John, Bradninch	A.
Smith, John, Christowe	W.
Sandford, Christopher, Collompton	a.c.t.

Stoning, John, Honiton	W.
Sully, Nicholas, Burscombe	W.
Shobbrooke, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Symons, William, Rockbeare	W.

## 1633.

Saunders, Martin, Payhembury	W.
Shelston, Marke, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Sumpter, Mary, Broadclist	W.
Searell, Christopher, Buckereil	W.
Stile, Margaret, Offwell	W.
Skinner, George, Shillingford	W.
Streate, John, Buckereil	W.
Southwood, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
Skinner, Roger, Awtry St. Marie	A.
Smith, Henry, Limpstone	W.
Salter, Mary, Awtry St. Mary	A.
Searell, Jane, Kenn	W.
Southwood, Ellyn, Exeter	A.
Symons, Mathewe, Exeter	W.
Spurway, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Edward, Honiton	W.
Strong, Henry, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Hooper, George, Whitestone	W.
Skinner, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Starr, John, Seaton	a.c.t.
Saunders, William, Feniton	W.
Sowdon, Richard, Whitestone	W.
Strong, William, Alphington	A.
Skinner, Joseph, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Southwood, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Strong, Michael, Alphington	A.

## 1634.

Spurway, William, Coliton	
Rawleigh	W.
Smith, Joane, Hemiocke	W.
Seely, Robert, Powderham	A.
Southill, John, Cleyhanger	A.
Shollis, Marke, Sheldon	W.
Shollis, William, Sheldon	W.
Squier, Robert, Cadleigh	A.
Smith, Anne, Exeter	W.
Scorch, John, Otterton	A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Otre	W.
Strang, William, Churchtauton	W.
Strang, William, sen., Christowe	W.
Spiring, John, Collompton	W.
Skinner, John, Plymtree	W.
Shollis, Marke, Sheldon	A.
Squire, Robert, Cadleigh	W.
Saunders, William, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Swaine, John, Uplime	W.

## 1635.

Simons, William, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Richard, Sampford	W.
Searle, Zacharie, Exeter	A.
Shollis, Katherine, Sheldon	W.
Simons, John, Tiverton	A.
Skinner, Ellis, Broadhembury	W.
Sherman, Gedeon, Otre	l. tut.
Simes, Helen, Yarcombe	W.
Saunders, Francis, Powderham	W.

## 1635, continued.

Starkie, Malachi, Thorverton	W.
Snell, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Spicer, William, Limpstone	A.
Steere, William, Southtawton	W.
Simons, Robert, Christowe	W.
Smith, Henry, Hemiocke	W.
Smith, John, Southtawton	A.
Searle, Robert, Rockbeere	W.
Sumpter, Anthony, Newton	
St. Cyres	A.
Sparke, Edmund, jun.,	
Churchtauton	W.
Shepherd, Valentine, Tiverton	W.
Smith, Alice, Honiton	W.
Shackly, Henry, Church —	A.
Shapcott, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Seldon, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Skinner, Tristram, Brampford	A.
Swiften, Nicholas, Otre	A.
Stiles, William, Kentesbeere	A.
Smith, David, Exmister	W.
Smith, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Stone, Christian, Bampton	W.

## 1636.

Searle, Edward, Chagford	W.
Spiring, Melonie, Collompton	W.
Salter, Stephen, Aishcombe	A.
Shepeyard, Abraham, Sampford	
Peverell	A.
Salter, George, Collompton	A.
Stone, William, Cleyhanger	W.
Skinner, John, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Robert, Exeter	W.
Stoneing, Richard, Honyton	A.
Someroy, Robert, Halberton	W.
Seaward, Alice, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Sheere, Arthure, Ashton	W.
Still, Marie, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Squire, Pentecost, Clithidon	A.
Sellacke, James, Broadclist	W.

## 1637.

Skinner, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Salter, William, Eastogwell	W.
Streate, Joane, Buckereil	W.
Stone, James, Downe St. Marie	A.
Snowe, Walter, Bickleigh	W.
Stone, William, Exeter	A.
Searle, Hellen, Buckereil	W.
Simons, Willyam, Broadhembury	A.
Salter, Willyam, Payhembury	A.
Salter, Robert, Plymtree	W.
Skewes, Peter, Clompton Rawleigh	W.
Silfester, Thomas, Venyton	W.
Speccott, Henry, Thorverton	A.
Stocker, John, Harpford	W.
Squire, Willyam, Cadley	A.
Shilstone, Willyam, Drewisteington	A.
Smale, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Seyley, George, Stokentinhead	A.



## 1637, continued.

Sander, Thomas, Larkbeare, in parish of Whimble	a.c.t.
Snelgrove, Alexander, Exeter	A.
Smith, Joane, wid., Exmister	a.c.t.
Sowdon, Roger, Broadclist	A.
Saunders, Christian, Sampford Peverell	A.
Seaward, John, Broadninch	A.
Southwood, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Wyott, Stukely, Hockworthy	W.
Saunders, Margaret, Awliscombe	a.c.t.
Spring, Elianor, Collompton	A.

## 1638.

Seaward, Thomas, Drewsteington	W.
Sowden, Gregorie, Whitstone	A.
Skinner, Marie, wid., Cullompton	A.
Searle, Hierome, Exeter	A.
Squire, Thomazine, Tiverton	A.
Sellacke, Edward, Brampford Speake	A.
Simons, Thomas, Holcomb-burnell	W.
Steevens, Christopher, Exeter	a.c.t.
Sommers, Thomas, Shillingford	W.
Snowe, Joseph, Burlescombe	W.
Stone, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Sommers, Steephens, St. Thomas	W.
Saunders, Marie, Whimble	A.
Staple, Edith, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Searle, Willyam, Throwleigh	A.
Squire, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Splatt, Johane, wid., Broadhembury	W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.
Saunders, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Seager, James, Newton St. Cires	W.

## 1639.

Smart, Dewnes, Stockly Pomeroy	W.
Southcott, Dorothy, Calverleigh	A.
Sumpter, Mary, Collompton	W.
Sowdon, Edith, Whitstone	W.
Skinner, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Stockman, Walter, Cottleigh	W.
Sommers, Philipp, Shillingford	W.
Smoot, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Satchell, John, Burlescombe	A.
Salter, Richard, Broadninch	W.
Shercombe, Henery, Pinhoe	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Christopher, Payhembury	W.
Simons, Edward, St. Nicholas	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Bayly, Willyam, Eastbudleigh	A.
Searle, Dewnes, wid., St. Sidwell, Exeter	--
Strange, Robert, Doddiscombs- leigh	W.
Smith, Dorothe, Eastbudleigh	W.
Starr, Thomas, Beere	A.
Strong, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.

## 1639, continued.

Smale, Willyam, Drewsteington	W.
Salter, John, Payhembury	W.
Shilstone <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, —, Drewsteington	A.
Smith, Edmond, Upawtry	A.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Southwood, Alice, wid., Cadbury	A.
Searle, Robert, Alphington	a.c.t.
Salter, Thomas, Bickton	W.
Soper, John, Whitestone	W.
Searle, Hierome, Exeter	A.d.b.n.
Salter, Robert, Honyton	A.
Searle <i>als.</i> Pridham, Agnes, wid., Exeter	A.
Searle, Hierome, jun., Exeter	A.
Searle, John, Exeter	A.
Searle, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.

## 1640.

Seaward, Thomas, Drewstenton	A.
Stapline, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Sprague, Mitchell, Silferton	A.
Sully, Emline, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Sander, John, Thorncombe	W.
Seaward, John, Uplime	A.
Seward, William, Axmister	W.
Steere, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Smith, John, Bradninch	a.c.t.
Squier, Richard, Clisthidon	A.
Steevens, John, East Ogwell Induction.	

Smith, Catherine, Upawtry	Comp.
Stockman, Robert, Honiton	W.
Skinner, Christopher, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Snell, Thomas, St. Sidwell	W.
Stockman, Margaret, wid., Beare	W.
Sherwood, Robert, Exeter	A.
Satchill, Ann, Drewsteington	W.
Sander, William, Whimble	W.
Sealy, Gregory, Stockentinhead	W.
Symons, William, Stockentinhead	A.
Simonds, William, Broadclist	W.
Stephens, Henry, St. Nicholas	W.
Stoneman, James, Axmister	A.
Stoneman, John, Dunsford	A.
Southwood, Francis, Broadclist	W.
Skeews, Mary, wid., Coliton Rayleigh	W.

## 1641.

Southwood, Christopher, Tiverton	Inv.
Stephens, John, Collompton	W.
Searle, John, Bampton	A.
Selwood, John, Plymtree	W.
Seyer, John, Collompton	W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Churchtaunton	W.
Southwood, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Searle, Ralph, Honiton	W.
Soper, John, Beare	W.

1641, *continued*.

Smyth <i>als.</i> Bayley, Dorothy, East Budleigh	W.
Smyth, John, Thornecombe	W.
Sander, George, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Sanders, Joane, Exeter	W.
Stowford, Thomas, Culliton Rawleigh	W.
Soper, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Still, John, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Smyth, John, Exeter	A.
Smith, Philip, Hacombe	A.
Sealey, Thomas, Moorebath	A.

## 1642.

Squire, George, Cadleigh	A.
Shobrooke, Cicely, Hemiocke	W.
Surridge, Marye, Washfeild	W.
Shepherd, James, Uplooman	W.
Sweetland, Richard, Eastbudley	W.
Salter, John, Eastbudley	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Otterye	W.
Specott, Roger, Tedbourne	A.
Skyenner, Henry, Sampford Peverel	A.
Shilston, Walter, Hittsleigh	W.
Starr, Richard, Seaton	W.
Stooke, John, Trusham	W.
Scutt, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Stoford, Richard, Otterye St. Marie	W.
Searle, Edmond, Burlescombe	A.
Saunders, Christopher, Whimble	W.

## 1643.

Stone, Margery, Loopitt	W.
Shortridge, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Margaret, Harberton (? Halberton)	W.
Sumpter, Clement, Brodecliste	A.
Sparke, John, Exeter	W.
Sowden, Elizabeth, Brodeclist	W.
Strong, Richard, Stockley Pomeroy	W.
Stone, John, Exeter	A.
Salter, Michael, Exeter	A.
Skews, Thomazine, Colliton Rawley	W.
Shorte, John, Cheriton	W.
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Mary, Drewsteington	W.
Sleepe, John, Chagford	A.
Shorte, John, Poughill	W.

## 1644.

Staddon, Mary, St. Nicholas	A.
Smyth, Richard, Kenn	W.
Skyenner, William, Exeter	A.
Stone, Augustine, Hockworthie	W.
Sealy, Samuel, Thorverton	A.
Smyth, Roger, Kenton	W.
Sanders, Robert, Silferton	W.
Sanders, Elias, Shobrooke	A.

1644, *continued*.

Squier, Agnes, Broadninch	A.
Symons, John, Christowe	W.
Shepherd, Edward, Uplooman	A.
Sealy, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Soper, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Shapton, William, Kentisbeere	W.
Squier, Elizabeth, Cadbury	A.
Symons, George, Exeter	A.
Sparrowe, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Smalridge <i>als.</i> Colridge, Richard, Dodiscombslegh	—
Stone, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Symons, Mary, Exeter	A.
Sander, James, Whimble	W.
Soper, John, Exeter	A.
Smyth, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.

## 1645.

Serrage <i>als.</i> Hagley, Richard, Washfield	A.
Sellacke, William, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Henry, Broadninch	W.
Saunders, Mary, sen., Whimble	A.
Salter, John, jun., Kentsbeere	A.
Slade, Nicholas, Collompton	W.
Steepphens, Thomas, Ideford	A.
Sparke, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Saunders, George, Whimble	A.

## 1646.

Stooke, Grace, Trusham	W.
Saunders, John, Sowton	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Broadninch	A.
Southwood, Roger, Cadbury	A.
Sowdon, Joane, Kenton	A.
Saunders, John, Churchtauton	A.
Sowdon, Joane, Whitstone	A.
Saunders, John, sen., Payhembury	A.
Searle, Grace, Tallyton	A.
Squier, Fortune, Clisthidon	A.
Saunders, William, Whimble	A.
Scutt, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Searle, Robert, Ailsbeare	A.
Shortridge, Philippe, Tiverton	W.
Stoning, Agnes, Honyton	A.
Stevens, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Style, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Sparke, Robert, Churchtauton	W.
Saunders, John, Whimble	W.
Skewes, John, jun., Colliton	W.
Salter, James, Tiverton	A.
Speare, William, Tiverton	W.
Seaman, Anthony, St. Nicholas	W.
Salter, John, sen., Farway	A.
Snowe, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Stone, James, Tiverton	A.
Staddon, William, Tiverton	A.
Searle, Francis, Honyton	A.
Sheeres, John, Halberton	W.
Smith, Barnard, Hemyocke	W.
Seaward, Walter, Harford	A.

## 1646, continued.

Smalridge, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Saunders, Richard, Calverleigh	A.
Sealey, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Squier, William, Tedborne	
St. Mary	W.
Shapland, Nathaniel, Shobrooke	W.
Style, John, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Swayne, John, Otterton	A.
Slade, Alice, Whitstone	W.
Sellacke, Margery, Tiverton	
Admon. revoked and Will proved.	
Squier, Julian, Broadnich	W.
Stronge, Peter, Tedbourne	
St. Marie	W.
Saunders, Frances, Sowton	A.
Symons, Jane, Tiverton	A.

## 1647.

Shepherd, Phillippe, Collumpton	A.
Shorland, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Steevens <i>als.</i> Wichalse, William,	
Ailsbere	A.
Seeley, Jane, Morebath	A.
Saunders, John, Halberton	A.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, sen.,	
Hemyocke	A.
Saunders, Edward, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Skibbowe, Lewis, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Edward, Ottery	Comp.
Southwood, Nicholas, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Salter, Richard, Honyton	W.
Spiringe, Clement, Ailsbeere	A.
Shortridge, Isabell, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Searle, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Symons, Edward, Broadhem-	
bury	a.c.t.
Smalridge, Willmot, Dunsford	W.
Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthie	W.
Saunders, Richard, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Shepherd, Phillippe, Cullompton	
	Comp.
Steevens, Robert, Sidmouth A.,	Comp.
Skibbowe, Richard, Exeter	A.
Slee, William, Uploweman	W.
Scroggan, Richard, Broadinch	A.
Sellake, Margery, Tiverton	W.
Sprott, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Stoneing, Tristram, sen., Honyton	W.
Saunders, John, Farway	A.
Searle, James, Talleton	W.
Smale, John, Drewsteington	A.
Saffyn, Susanna, Halberton	W.

## 1648.

Shepherd, Richard, Sampford	
Peverell	A., W.
Searle, Edward, Exeter	W.
Sherman <i>als.</i> Skynner, Ursula,	
Collumpton	—

## 1648, continued.

Saunder, William, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Saunder, John, Exeter	W.
Summers, Christopher, Talliton	A.
Skibbowe, Martha, Tiverton	A.
Skynner, Richard, sen., Tiverton	A.
Skibbowe, Anne, wid., Tiverton	W.
Shapton, Joane, wid., Loopitt	A.
Starre, Robert, sen., Seaton	W.
Shilston, Oliver, Drewsteington	W.

## 1649.

Stronge, Richard, Tedborne	
St. Marie	W.
Stronge, Peter, Tedborne	St. Marie
	A., W.
Searle, Philip, Kenn	W.
Smyth, Christopher, Membury	W.
Sherman, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Salter, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Saunders, Agnes, wid., Cheriton	
Fitzpain	W.
Strang, Thomas, Tedbourne	
St. Marie	W.
Southwood, John, Exeter	A.
Somerton, Thomas, sen., Exeter	a.c.t.
Somerton, Philip, Exeter	W.
Style, Agnes, Talliton	A.
Sewerd, Roger, Chagford	A.
Sewerd, Roger, Chagford	Comp.

## 1650.

Skewes, Grace, Ottery	St. Marie
	A.
Smyth, John, Sowton	W.
Syms, John, Dunsford	W.
Stripling, John, Poughill	W.
Searle, Ebbot, Awliscombe	W.
Symons, Ralph, Silferton	W.
Somerton, Richard, Exeter	A.
Shorland, John, Tiverton	A.
Smyth, James, Clithidon	A.
Slade, John, sen., Clithidon	W.
Skanes, Henry, Honyton	W.
Sumpter, Joane, Broadclit	A.
Southwood, Philipp, Cheriton	
Fitzpain	A.
Shorland, John, Tiverton	Comp.
Salter, William, Fenyton	Comp.
Squier, Edward, Cadleigh	A.
Shilston, Mark, Dunsford	A.
Squier, John, Cadleigh	A.
Salter, Hugh, Ottery	St. Marie
	A.

## 1651.

Stoneman, Joane, Dunsford	W.
Selman, Mary, Whitstone	W.
Saunder, Mark, Payhembury	A.
Skynley, Henry, St. Sidwell	A.
Stephens, John, Kenton	W.
Stokes, John, Ailsbeare	W.
Southcombe, Humphry, Exeter	W.
Selley, John, Newton St. Cires	A.



## 1652.

Smyth <i>als.</i> Saunder, George, Whimble	W.
Scott, John, the elder, Lympstone	A.
Spurway, Robert, Whimble	W.
Satterley, Thomas, Shobrooke	A.

## 1660.

Sanders, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Southerd, Jane, Cadeleigh	W.
Saunders, John, Hemyocke	A.
Salter, John, Plymptree	W.
Salter, Charity, Peyhembury	W.
Stocker, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Staddon, Abraham, Tiverton	A.
Salter, John, Whimble	A.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Whimble	A.
Sanford, Avis, Bridford	A.
Strang, Walter, Doddiscombsley	W.
Steere, Agnes, Aishton	W.
Stone, Alice, Drewsteington	W.
Sainthill, Henery, Offwell	W.
Sanders, James, Sampford Peverel	A.
Sanders, Richard, Sampford Peverell	W.
Smith, John, Cleyhydon	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Farway	A.
Saunder <i>als.</i> Smyth, Julian, Whimble	W.

## 1661.

Sampter, William, Broadclist	W.
Spicer, William, Powderham	A.
Stronge, Robert, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.
Stermy, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Stokes, Richard, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Saunder, Nicholas, Whimble	W.
Salisbury, John, Pinhoe	A.
Strong, Thomazine, Tedbourne	A.
Sharcombe, Richard, Shobbrooke	A.
Southill, Richard, gent., Cleyhanger	W.
Smith, Humphry, Colompton	W.
Stevens, Robert, Combintinhead	A.
Saunders, Michael, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Staplehill, Alice, Aishton	A.
Stokes, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	W.
Summer, Robert, Exeter	W.
Smalridge, Charles, Ken combsley	R.
Stockley English Induction.	
Shepherd, Abraham, Uplooman	W.
Stafford, John, Lympstone	W.
Stofford, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Steevens, John, Tiverton	A.
Saunders, James, Pinhoe	A.
Symons, Thomas, Colyton Rawley	A.
Smyth, William, Lympston	A.
Sweatland, Thomas, East Budley	W.
Stone, John, Downe St. Mary	A.

## 1662.

Skinner, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Searle, Thomas, sen., Bickton	W.

## 1662, continued.

Selwood, Joseph, Uplyme	W.
Skinner, Ursula, Tiverton	W.
Spurway, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Sampson, William, Buckerell	W.
Steere, John, Southtawton	W.
Stocker, John, Sidmouth	W.
Smalridge, George, Bridford	W.
Smith, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Somer, Ann, Exeter	A.
Saxon, Gawin, Kenton	W.
Spurway, Mary, Clist St. Lawrence	W.
Smith, John, Lympstone	A.
Searle, Hugh, Honyton	W.
Slade, William, Tiverton	W.
Symons, Augustin, Aishton	W.
Smart, Richard, Cheriton	W.
Spicer, Emanuel, Kenton	A.
Slooman, William, Southtawton	W.
Staplehill, John, St. David	W.
Shoute, Tobias, Exmister	W.
Stafford, Charles, Ailesbeare	A.
Salter, Rebecca, Exeter	W.
Stuckey, John, Combintinhead	W.
Smith, Israel, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Spreague, Robert, Exeter	W.
Slade, Andrew, Whitstone	A.
Starr, John, Exeter	W.
Sidenham, Dorothy, Morebath	W.
Surrage, Roger, Halberton	W.
Skinner, Christopher, Peyhembury	A.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Powderham	A.
Stocker, John, Sidmouth	A.

## 1663.

Searle, Joane, Honyton	W.
Spurway, Anne, Exeter	A.
Southwood, Robert, Church- taunton	W.
Salter, Edward, St. David	A.
Saunders, Anne, Silferton	A.
Somers, Philippa, Exeter	A.
Shorte, Jane, Drewsteington	W.
Swaine, Anne, Otterton	W.
Smalridge, Elizabeth, Dodd- combsley	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Sellwood, John, Axmister	A.
Steeven, John, Colompton	A.
Stokes, Francis, Lympstone	A.
Spicer, Thomas, Powderham	A.
Shepherd, Thomas, Peyhembury	A.
Streete, Nicholas, Pinhoe	A.
Shepherd, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
Sampford, William, Musbury	W.
Stocker, Joshua, Widworthy	A.
Sprague, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Southcott, Richard, Bickley	W.
Squire, John, Calverleigh	A.

## 1663, continued.

Smith, Richard, Thorncombe	A.
Seely, Peter, Exeter	A.
Southcott, Catherine, Ottery Mohun	W.
Salter, John, Bradninch	A.
Smith, Christopher, Honyton	A.
Stockly English Induction.	
Strang, John, Exmister	W.
Shapton, Ralph, Whimble	A.
Seely, Joan, Exeter	A., W.
Shollish, Jane, Sheldon	W.
Starr, Robert, Seaton	W.
Spicer, Catherine, Exmister	W.
Scadding, Marie, Hemiocke	W.
Smyth, Richard, Mamhead	A.
Symons, John, Kenne	A.
Sellake, George, Exeter	W.
Smyth, John, Awliscombe	W.
Stanton, Susanna, Thorncombe	A.
Somerton, Joane, Exeter	A.
Squier, Agnes, Otterton	W.
Shapton, Joane, Otterton	W.

## 1664.

Smaleridge, Dina, Bridford	W.
Spurwaye, Edmund, Farway	W.
Slingsbye, John, Honiton	W.
Sleepe, Henry, Gidleigh	A.
Shillingford Induction.	
Sidmouth Induction.	
Strong, Walter, Tedbourne	A.
Squire, Richard, Ottery	W.
Satchell, John, Holcomberogus	W.
Saunders, Zacharias, Alphington	W.
Stronge, James, Dunsford	W.
Sheils <i>als.</i> James, —, Plymptree	W.
Strong, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Smith, Agnes, Awliscombe	A.
Seaton Induction.	
Shepherd, —, Peyhembury	Comp.
Somerey, Joane, Halberton	W.
Shobbrooke Induction.	
Seaward, Mary, Bradninch	W.
Stockman, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Sellwood, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Searle, Christopher, Dunkeswell	W.
Searle, John, Awliscombe	W.
Skinner, Richard, Rockbeare	A.
Sainthill, Robert, gen., Bradninch	A.
Starr, Henry, Axmouth	W.
Sainthill, Peter, Colompton	A.
Saunders, Mary, Peyhembury	W.
Saunders, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverell	W.
Searle, Robert, Ailesbeare	A.
Starr, Edward, Farway	W.
Staddon, James, Loxbeare	W.
Skinner, Richard, Honyton	W.
Steevens, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Shorland, William, Hockworthy	A.

## 1664, continued.

Salter, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Squire, Michael, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Shorland, Thomas, Huntsham	A.
Spiller, William, Exeter	A.
Saunder, Anne, Silferton	A.
Seymer, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Salter, Charles, Plymptree	W.
Steevens, Marie, —	Comp.
Smith, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Smith, Wilmott, Poltimore	W.
Strong, Thomas, Bickley	A.
Staplein, William, St. David	A.
Silley, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
1665.	
Strangman, James, Halberton	A.
Smarte, John, Morebath	W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Churchtaunton	W.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas	W.
Slocombe, John, Whimble	W.
Streete, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Scorch, Mary, Otterton	W.
Salter, Robert, Plymptree	A.
Steevens, George, Bampton	W.
Saunders, George, St. Thomas	A.
Skibbowe, John, Tiverton	W.
Sandford, Solome, Exeter	A.
Sprague, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Sansome, Alexander, Axmister	A.
Southwood, Richard, Tedborne	W.
Stone, John, Downe St. Marie	C.
Skyunner, Richard, Rockbeare	C.
1666.	
Sweet, Joane, Kenn	A.
Stockes, John, sen., Kenn	W.
Silly, Amy, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Salter, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Scutt, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Sherman, John, Offwell	A.
Silley, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	C.
Symons, Richard, Rewe	A.
Spiring, Clement, Whimble	W.
Silke, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Symons, Ralph, Broadclift	W.
Sampson, William, Kenton	A.
Sampson, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Shepherd, Mary, Uplooman	A.
Squire, Anne, Cadeleigh	W.
Searle, John, Broadhembury	W.
Seaward, Grace, Clist St. George	W.
Seamon, Christopher, Halberton	A.
Stampe, George, Northleigh	W.
Sealy, Margery, Bampton	W.
Salter, Robert, Payhembury	A.
Shorland, Nicholas, Hockworthy	A.
Stoneman, Mary, Dunsford	W.
Steere, William, Southtawton	A.
Sherman, John, Offwell	C.

## 1666, continued.

Streat, George, Ottery St. Marie W.

## 1667.

Still, Tristram, Holcombrogus A.

Skyunner, Aquilla, Tiverton A.

Seaward, Roger, Chagford W.

Squier, Alice, Tiverton W.

Shepherd, Thomazine, Sampford

Peverell

Comp.

Searle, William, Buckerell A.

Squier, George, Exeter A.

Stucley, George, Tiverton W.

Shapton, Thomazine, Bampton W.

Satchell, Humphry, Holcombrogus A.

Stampe, Joane, Northleigh A.

Sanders, Thomas, Ottery

St. Marie

A.

Salter, Clement, Feniton A.

Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe A.

Searle, Christopher, Honyton W.

Stone, Humphry, Hockworthy A.

Sanders, James, Alphington A.

Stephens, John, Silferton A.

Stockham, John, Beer W.

Stockham, Jane, Seaton A.

Smyth, Ruth, Honyton W.

Spurwaye, Christian, Tiverton W.

Skibbowe, Henry, gen., Silferton W.

Stone, Trephena, Downe St. Marie W.

Scutt, William, Exeter A.

Shapcott, Daniel, Calverleigh W.

Shutt, John, Ottery St. Marie A.

Shutt, James, Drewsteington A.

Shumart, Elizabeth, Broadhembury A.

## 1668.

Somerhayes, John, Cleyhydon W.

Shyles, Francis, Honyton W.

Stabbacke, Stephen, Halberton A.

Shilston, William, Drewsteington A.

Squire, Nicholas, Ailesbeare W.

Speare, William, Tiverton A.

Stone, Humphry, Downe

St. Marie

Comp.

Salter, Elize, Peyhembury W.

Smith, William, Colompton A.

Splatt, James, Dunsford W.

Sanders, Joane, Payhembury W.

Shepherd *als.* Gate, —,

Thorncombe

W.

Sheiles *als.* Andrewe, Alice,

Colompton

W.

Symons, Joane, Kenn A.

Salter, Charity, Peyhembury A.

Seevey, John, Combintinhead W.

Sweete, Samuel, Aishton W.

Saunders, George, Newtonpopple-

ford

W.

## 1669.

Southwood, Joane, Churchtanton W.

Smearth, Richard, Farringdon W.

## 1669, continued.

## South Tawton Induction.

Smyth, Joane, Lympstone W.

Scott, John, Lympstone A.

Soper, Mary, Whitstone W.

Saunders, Agnes, Ottery W.

Saunder, John, Newtonpoppleford W.

Saunders, Jane, Payhembury W.

Sellwood, John, Axmister W.

Salter, Elias, Plymtree W.

Skyunner, Dorothy, Feniton A.

Smalcorne *als.* Holcombe, —,

Bampton

A.

Scorch, Joane, Exeter A.

Sheers, John, Dunsford W.

Sowden, Daniel, Broadclist a.t.c.

Southcot, Catherine, Ottery

Mohun

A.

Salter, Clement, Feniton W.

Stear, George, gen., Southtawton W.

Selly, Andrew, Dunsford W.

Sprague, John, St. David A.

Salter, Margaret, Peyhembury W.

Snow, Edward, Rewe A.

Sherman, Richard, Cyres Newton W.

Sharland, John, Tiverton W.

Stoakes, Elizabeth, Broadclist W.

Slee, Elionora, Tiverton W.

Skyunner, Thomas, Broadhembury W.

Shepherd, Martin, Peyhembury A.

Salter, Benedict, Tiverton W.

Smith, Humphry, Tiverton W.

Skyneley, Henry, St. Sidwell W.

Stucky, Armado, Combyne W.

## 1670.

Skyunner, Charles, Kenton W.

Sanders, William, Exeter A.

Symons, Peter, Broadhembury W.

Sanders *als.* Smyth, Thomas,

Whimble

W.

Savage, John, Membury W.

Somerhays, Thomazine, Yarcombe W.

Searle, Sara, Honyton A.

Skyunner, Aquilla, Colompton W.

Stone, John, Cleyhanger W.

Searle, John, Axmister W.

Squier, William, Exmister W.

Seaward, William, Drewsteington W.

Samford, Henry, Exeter A.

Sorland, John, Churchtawnton A.

Staddon, John, Bridford A.

Saffin, John, Colompton A.

Smith, Humphry, Exeter A.

Stoning, Richard, Honyton A.

Symons, Thomas, Rockbeare A.

Seager, Dorothy, Broadclist A.

Smith, Prudence, Halberton W.

Shallis, Robert, Halberton W.

Stocker, Stephen, Sydmouth W.

Stone, John, Drewsteington W.



## 1670, continued.

Seaward, John, sen., Ottery	W.
St. Marie	W.
Slowford, Thomas, Ottery	W.
Searle, Robert, Dunkeswell	W.
Somerhaies, Agnes, Yarcombe	A.
Saunders, Alexander, Bridford	W.
Southwood, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, John, Rockbeare	A.

## 1671.

Stuckey, John, Axmister	W.
Slingsby, Bridgett, Honyton	W.
Sliggins, Agnes, St. Nicholas	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Heathfeild, Mary, Colompton	A.
Shorland, Emmota, Huntsham	W.
Saunders, William, Whimble	W.
Slade, Samuel, Otterton	W.
Sprague, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Slade, Lucretia, Exeter	W.
Seager, Sara, Clisthydon	A.
Symons, John, Dunsford	W.
Skinner, Cutbert, Kenton	W.
Stokes, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Salter, Alice, Plymtree	A.
Stogdon, John, Broadcliff	A.
Savery, George, Bradninch	A.
Smyth, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Southwood, John, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Roger, Cheriton	A.
Scutt, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Sillby, Philipp, St. Thomas	W.
Stokes, Richard, sen., Ailesbeare	W.
Slade, Henry, Dunsford	A.
Stoneman, Mary, Exmister	A.

## 1672.

Searle, Ambrose, Awliscombe	W.
Stockman, William, Honyton	A.
Summers, George, Gittisham	W.
Saunders, Ferdinando, Rockbeare	W.
Searle, Edward, Honyton	W.
Steevens, Robert, Beere	A.
Saunders, Isaac, Sampford Peverell	A.
Steevens, Mary, Colompton	A.
Stockman, William, Seaton	W.
Salter, Henry, Ailesbeare	W.
Stafford, Mary, Lympstone	A.
Sprague, Margaret, Silferton	A.
Soper, George, Chagford	W.

## 1673.

Stuckley, John, Tiverton	W.
Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare	W.
Satchell, William, Sidmouth	W.
Scadding, George, Hemyocke	W.
Stofford, Sara, Venottery	W.
Short, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Short, Robert, sen., Thorverton	W.
Symons, John, sen., Stokentinhead	W.
Stockman, Thomas, Honyton	A.

## 1673, continued.

Senior, John, Awliscombe	W.
Smith, Joane, Membury	W.
Soper, Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Styles, Fidelia, Alphington	W.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Saunders, Robert, Whimble	W.
Salter, Margaret, Dunsford	W.
Salter, John, Feniton	W.
Strong, Margaret, Tedbourne	W.
St. Mary	W.

## 1674.

Slooman, John, Exmister	W.
Sherman, Dorothy, Offwell	W.
Sheete, John, Axmister	W.
Southcott, David, Washfeild	W.
Shapton, Edmund, Upottery	W.
Sweetland, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Salter, Gregory, Trusham	W.
Stukeley, William, Tiverton	A.
Smith, William, Bello Regio	A.
Steere, William, South Tawton	W.
Sainthill, Francis, Rockbeare	A.
Symons, Mary, Huxham	W.
Stuckey, Nicholas, Drewsteington	W.
Selly, Andrew, Whitstone	A., W.
Stephens, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Stokentinhead Induction.	
Stapleing, Philip, Tiverton	A.

## 1675.

Spurway, Richard, Clist	
St. Lawrence	A.
Streete, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Searle, Christopher, Buckerell	A.
Scutt, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Stuckey, Thomas, Axmister	A.
Saunders, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Saunders, William, Kentisbeare	A.
Searle, Walter, Eastogwell	A.
Simons, Nathaniel, Dunchidiocke	A.
Swanson, Anthony, Southtawton	W.
Shorland, Gregory, Tiverton	W.
Summers, George, Bampton	W.
Scott, John, Sowton	W.
Stogdon, Elizabeth, Broadcliff	W.
Salter, Anne, Exeter	A., W.
Savage, Clement, Membury	W.
Sampford, Ambrose, Sidmouth	W.
Saunders, William, Exeter	A.
Smith, Thomas, Clist St. Laurence	A.
Scutt, William, Chagford	W.
Shepard <i>als.</i> Harrison, —, Ottery St. Marie	A., W.
Seager, Henry, Drewsteington	W.
Shallice, John, Halberton	A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Sheerer, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Sellman, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Stone, Peter, Downe St. Marie	W.
Stancombe, James, Westogwell	W.

## 1675, continued.

Swaine, John, Farway A.  
 Sanders, Thomas, Kenn A.

## 1676.

Spurway, James, Farway A.  
 Skinner, Rebecca, Colompton A.  
 Slade, Nicholas, Kenton A.  
 Sanders, Mary, Buckerell A.  
 Salter, George, Broadclist A.  
 Stamperow, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Skinner, Henry, Colompton A.  
 Simms, John, Westogwell W.  
 Sampford, John, Exmister W.  
 Simmons, Mathew, Exeter W.  
 Short, Richard, Thorverton W.  
 Selly, Anne, Whitstone A.  
 Sherwill, Richard, Chagford A.  
 Salter, Edward, Bradninch A., W.  
 Shilson, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Sellack, Anne, Exeter A.  
 Shilston, Joane, Dunsford W.  
 Small, Robert, Drewsteington W.  
 Skingley, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Skingley, Urith, Exeter A.  
 Squarie, Christopher, St. Nicholas A.  
 Scadding, Thomas, Hemiocke W.  
 Sheres, Ambrose, Halberton W.  
 Strang, Otho, Ashcombe W.  
 Salter, Robert, Payhembury A.  
 Seyward, Joane, Ottery W.  
 St. Mary W.  
 Sanders, Nicholas, Whimple A.  
 Sanders, John, Whimple A.  
 Slaghter, John, Otterton W.  
 Stile, Margaret, Tiverton A.  
 Savage, Abraham, Exeter W.  
 Stone, Stephen, Cove A.  
 Smith, Thomas, Powderham W.  
 Stone, Richard, Hockworthy W.  
 Sampson, William, Shillingford W.

## 1677.

Scadding, Mark, Hemiocke W.  
 Sprage, William, Clist St. Marie W.  
 Searle, Joseph, Gittisham W.  
 Salter, Elias, Bradninch A.  
 Snow, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Stancombe, John, Westogwell W.  
 Squire, George, Tiverton W.  
 Sanders, Henry, Pinhoe A.  
 Starr, Jonathan, Axmouth W.  
 Simmons, Thomas, Eastogwell A.  
 Sumart, Richard, Broadhembury A.  
 Salter, George, Eastbudley W.  
 Shorland, John, Tiverton W.  
 Spurway, Henry, Tiverton A.  
 Serle, John, Awliscombe W.  
 Sommers, John, Exeter A.  
 Smalleridge *als.* Coleridge, John, A.  
 Doddiscombsleigh A.  
 Stannaway, Simon, Exeter A.

## 1678.

Spire, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Skinner, John, Talliton A.  
 Scott, William, Otterton A.  
 Stoakes, Edward, Shobbrooke W.  
 Shilston, William, St. Thomas A.  
 Sparke, William, Bridford A.  
 Saunders, James, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Southtawton Induction.  
 Sealy, George, Morebath W.  
 Sweet, Robert, Thorverton A.  
 Short, Dorothy, Thorverton W.  
 Stone, Catherine, Alphington W.  
 Stavicke, John, Clist Laurence A.  
 Salter *als.* Ellis, Robert, Feniton W.  
 Salter, Henry, Aylesbeare W.  
 Southtawton Induction.  
 Salter, Alice, Broadhembury A.  
 Sharcombe, William, Shobbrooke W.  
 Sharcombe, Mary, Shobbrooke A., W.  
 Splatt, Mark, Kentisbeare A.  
 Sexton, Richard, Kenton A.  
 Strong, Robert, Tedborne St. Mary W.

## 1679.

Salter, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Selwood, Thomas, Membury W.  
 Seaward, William, Axmister A.  
 Stone, William, Powderham A.  
 Selly, Andrew, Whitstone A., W.  
 Sharcombe, Richard, Shobbrooke A.  
 Sherman, Gideon, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Stavicke, Andrew, Exeter W.  
 Sheers, Mathew, Beer A.  
 Squire, Robert, Cadeleigh W.  
 Sanford, Christopher, Colompton W.  
 Sampford, John, Bridford A.  
 Shorland, Henry, Tiverton A.  
 Skews, Robert, Honyton A.  
 Sweetland, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell A., W.

Searles, John, Combe Rawleigh W.  
 Swayne, Alexander, Otterton A.  
 Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone W.  
 Sweetland, Richard, Sidwell W.  
 Scutt, Gregory, Chadford W.  
 Strong, John, Doddiscombsleigh W.  
 Symons, Anne, Kenton A.  
 Strong, John, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Selman, Anthony, Stokentinhead A.  
 Shircombe, John, Dunsford W.  
 Sheapherd, Joane, Tiverton A.  
 Smith, Henry, Lympstone W.  
 Shonton, Hester, Doddiscombsley W.  
 Skinner, George, Feniton A.

## 1680.

Stone, Judith, Powderham W.  
 Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone W.  
 Salter *als.* Lee, Elizabeth, A.  
 Colompton A.  
 Satchfield, Thomas, Silferton A.

## 1680, continued.

Searle, William, Clisthydon	W.
Strong, William, Christowe	W.
Shepherd, James, Uplooman	W.
Steevins, David, Honyton	A.
Saunder, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel	A.
Saunder, Appling, Sampford Peverel	W.
Stone, Francis, Downe St. Mary	W.
Salter, Martin, Payhembury	W.
Stoakes, Ursula, Ailesbeare	W.
Shorland, Agnes, Hockworthy	A.
Scott, William, Morebath	A., W.
Shapcote, Hester, Tiverton	W.
Sowton Induction.	
Spurway, Robert, Otterton	W.
Stuckey, William, Exeter	W.
Snelling, Charles, Colyton Rawley	A.
Smith, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Shapton, Gawin, Loopitt	W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.
Searle, William, Peyhembury	A.
Spire, Dorothy, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Spire, Edmond, Cheriton Bishop	A.

## 1681.

Salter, James, Exeter	W.
Staplehill, John, St. Thomas	W.
Smeath <i>als.</i> Mounsdon, William, Alphington	A.
Stokes, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Salter, William, Kentisbeare	W.
Skinner, John, Exmister	A.
Starre, Amy, Axmouth	A.
Seaward, Thomas, Axmouth	W.
Shepherd, Philip, Colompton	W.
Selley, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Skinner, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Seager, Anne, Drewsteington	W.
Selman, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Skews, Mary, Sidmouth	A., W.
Scadding, Faithful, Tiverton	W.
Stooke, Nicholas, Aishcombe	W.
Southwood, Francis, Cadbury	W.
Smart, Catherine, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A., W.
Sweet, Nathaniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stoakes, Richard, Fenottery	W.
Spiller, Henry, Membury	W.
Sclater, Dorothy, Broadcliff	W.
Sowden, Samuel, St. Sidwell	W.
Southwood, Roger, Silferton	W.
Southawton Induction.	
Staple, Humphry, Otterton	A.
Shepherd, Jerom, Yarcombe	W.
Southeren, John, Burlescombe	W.
Sone, Thomas, St. Leonards, Exeter	A.
Sainthill, Peter, Exmister	W.
Squire, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Stone, John, Buckerell	W.

## 1681, continued.

Shillingford Induction.	
Slade, John, Whitestone	W.
Splatt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Stone, William, Powderham	A.
Smith, Benjamin, Ottery St. Mary	A.

## 1682.

Studeley, Edward, Cleyhidon	W.
Searle, Christopher, Offwell	A.
Stone, Thomas, Buckerell	A.
Selly, Margery, Whitstone	A.
Shepherdson, John, Thorncombe	A.
Salter, George, Colompton	A., W.
Slade, Walter, Axminster	A.
Stoakes, Nicholas, Stockly Pomery	W.
Sprague, Edith, Axminster	A.
Salter, Agnes, Broadcliff	A.
Stower, Henry, Kilmington	A.

## Sydmouth Induction.

Salter, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Seaton Induction.	
Sheare, William, Exeter	A.
Shambler, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Salter, Thomas, Upottery	A.
Scott, Nicholas, Whitstone	W.
Saunder, Robert, Whimple	W.
Shepherd, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Symons, Thomas, Withecombe-ravley	W.
Smallwood, Marmaduke, Powderham	W.

## 1683.

Salter, Elizabeth, Plymptree	A.
Strong, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Shepherd <i>als.</i> Welman, Acteon, Sowley	W.
Sandford, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Searle, Thomas, Hemiocke	W.
Scadding, Robert, Hemiocke	A.
Seaman, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth	W.
Shepherd, John, Cleyhydton	W.
Searle, Sara, Honyton	A.
Style, Mathew, Shobbrooke	W.
Streete, Wilmott, Dunkswell	W.
Salter, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Salter, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Seller, Jane, Exeter	A.
Smith, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Seller, James, Kilmington	A., W.
Seaton Induction.	
Stanley, Tristram, Exeter	A., W.
Stoneing, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Scott, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Skinner, John, Talliton	W.
Scott, Peter, Colytonrawley	A.
Stavicke, John, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Symons, Christian, Holcombe-burnell	A.
Sparke, Robert, Exeter	—



1683, *continued.*

Salter, Anthony, Ailesbeare	W.
Somerhaies, Agnes, Yarcombe	W.
Symons, Anne, Kenton	W.
Sellar <i>als.</i> Huckley, Walter,	
Tiverton	A.

## 1684.

Saunders <i>als.</i> Pitt, Margerie, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Stoakes, William, Yarcombe	W.
Sellar <i>als.</i> Huckley, Julian, Tiverton	A.
Shorland, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Searle, William, Payhembury	W.
Skinner, Jonathan, Colyton	
Rawleigh	W.
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, John,	
Drewsteington	W.
Skinner, Mary, Rockbeare	W.
Staverd, Agnes, Ailesbeare	A.
Saunders, Caleb, Bradninch	A.
Shapcote, George, Exeter	W.
Sawdy, William, Chagford	A.
Saunders, James, Pinhoe	W.
Saunders, Symons, Exmister	W.
Scott, Joane, Otterton	W.
Stooke, Grace, Trusham	A.
Somerhaies, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Smith, John, Powderham	A.
Shapcote, Joseph, Bradninch	A.
Strong, Joane, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Selly, John, Whitstone	W.
Slade, Beatone, Exeter	W.
Searle, Samuel, Dunkeswell	A.
Searle, Susanna, Dunkeswell	A., W.
Shapcott, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Shorland, Gregory, Loxbeare	W.
Saunders, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Slade, Francis, Dunsford	A.
Stoakes, John, Kenn	W.
Saunders, John, Hemyoicke	W.
Selwood, John, Membury	W.
Searle, George, Kenton	A.
Stoakes, Richard, Kenn	W.
Southcott, Richard, Upton Hellions	W.
Satchell, John, Honyton	W.
Shorland, Sydwel, Holcomberogus	A.
Stuckley, Elizabeth, Cheriton	
Fitzpyne	A.
Shepherd, William, Cleyhydon	A., W.
Seaman <i>als.</i> Seymour, Robert,	
Exeter	A.

## 1685.

Sunter, Grace, Exeter	A., W.
Snowe, Petronell, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Splatt, Laurence, Whitstone	W.
Symons, Thomas, Kenn	A.
Snocke, Jane, Loopitt	W.
Seavenocke, Margaret, Loopitt	W.
Shepherd, John, Thorncombe	W.
Staple, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

1685, *continued.*

Shapton, John, Colompton	A.
Staddon, Richard, Loxbeare	A.
Sheeres, James, Halberton	A.
Saunders, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Sampson, Thomazine, Stokentin-	
head	A.
Speed, Hugh, Colompton	W.
Stone <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Bampton	A., W.
Skinner, James, Payhembury	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Bayley, Christopher,	
Fenyton	W.
Stronge, Wilmott, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Smyth, John, Thorverton	A.
Savory, Michael, Colompton	W.
Symmes, John, Southtawton	W.
Savage <i>als.</i> Carter, Amye, Exeter	A.
Stone, Henry, Halberton	W.
Skinner, Samuel, Alphington	A.
Skinner, George, Feniton	W.
Stafford, Thomas, Ailesbeare	A.
Saunders, Robert, Fenyton	A.
Starr, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Sully <i>als.</i> Courton, Alice, Burles-	
combe	W.
Slooman, John, Exminster	W.
Skinner, Thomas, Honyton	W.
Saunders, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Stofford, John, Lympston	W.
Symons, Emmott, Broadhembury	W.
Sampson, Richard, Shillingford	A.
Stephens, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Stephens, John, Silferton	A.
Swettland, George, Yarcombe	A.
Selman, Unitie, Stokentinhead	A.
Staddon, Walter, Bridford	W.
Shepherd, Symon, Yarcombe	W.
Sommers, Mary, Exeter	W.
Shepherd, Joane, Yarcombe	W.
Sowdon, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Symons, Christopher, Rockbeare	A., W.
Symons, Thomas, Withecomberawley	W.,
Shepherd <i>als.</i> Gollop, Jane, Yar-	
combe	A.

## 1686.

Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, John, Feniton	A.
Stockman, John, Combe Rawleigh	A.
Smith, Robert, Membury	W.
Stone, John, Buckerell	A.
Stone, Amos, Cleyhanger	A.
Stucke, Gawin, Tiverton	W.
Salter, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Stubbs, Richard, Sowton	W.
Savage, John, Exeter	A.
Scott, Catherine, Lympstone	W.
Sparke, Samuel, Upottery	W.
Smalridge, George, Exeter	W.

1686, continued.

Spiller, Bartholomew, St. Nicholas	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A., W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton	W.
Sommers, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Ellionora, Aishton	A.
Squire, Grace, Cadeleigh	W.
Sumpter, James, Broadclist	W.
Short, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter	A.
Smith, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Short, William, Thorverton	W.

1687.

Smith, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Searle, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Scarr, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Sellacke, John, Halberton	A.
Salter, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Scritton, Edward, Christowe	W.
Saunders, John, Hemiocke	W.
Squire, Robert, Otterton	W.
Sainthill, Margaret, Mamhead	A.
Streete, George, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Peter, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Salter, Thomas, Payhembury	A.
Stevens, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.
Southwood, Robert, Combe Rawleigh	W.
Sellar, John, Northleigh	W.
Stavicke, Thomas, Butterleigh	W.
Searle, Anne, Honyton	A.
Spiller, Zachary, Honyton	W.
Shenton, Wilmott, Mamhead	A.
Saunders, Ursula, Fenyton	W.
Skinner, Anthony, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Smith, William, Thorverton	W.
Smith, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Smith, Ambrose, Powderham	W.
Sidenham, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
Shortland, Peter, Hockworthy	W.
Somerhayes, Christopher, Broadhembury	W.
Swallow, Robert, Sowton	A.

1688.

Spurway, Susanna, Bampton	W.
Stile, Thomas, Uplozman	W.
Shallis, Daniel, Halberton	A.
Searle, Jane, Payhembury	W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Buckerell	W.
Stapp, Joane, Exeter	W.
Stone, Winnefrid, Buckerell	A.
Smith, Margery, Exeter	W.
Symons, Christian, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Speede, Andrew, jun., Tiverton	W.
Squire, George, Cadeleigh	W.
Skinner, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Sandford, John, Exeter	W.

1688, continued.

Smith, William, Lymptone	A.
Stanaway, Nicholas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Stoakes, Thomas, Lymptone	A.
Shipton, Robert, Kilmington	A., W.
1689.	
Seaward, Robert, Axminster	W.
Smith, Jane, Honyton	W.
Silferton Induction.	
Strong, Alice, Bickleigh	W.
Splatt, Laurence, Whitstone	W.
Staplyng, James, Tiverton	A., W.
Smalridge, Daniel, St. Sidwell	W.
Sawdey, Andrew, Chagford	A.
Searle, Alexander, Awliscombe	W.
Smith, Gilbert, Lymptone	W.
Strong, William, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Smith, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Searle, Christopher, Hemyocke	W.
Skinner, Thomazine, Kenton	W.
Saunders, Samuel, St. Sidwell	W.
Smith, William, Axmouth	A.
Sherman, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Saunders, George, St. Thomas	A.
1690.	
Squire, Alexander, Tiverton	A.
Salter, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Skinner, Nathaniel, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stoakes, Thomas, Southleigh	W.
Shapton, Moses, Broadhembury	W.
Sowdon, Catherine, Broadclist	W.
Skinner, Edward, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Thorverton	A., W.
Saunders, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Southwood, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Saunders, Laurence, Honyton	A.
Surcombe, James, Exeter	W.
Starke, Michael, Colompton	A., W.
Shore, Thomas, Clisthydon	A.
Squier, Richard, Silferton	A., W.
Seely, Sara, Exeter	W.
Salter, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Squier, Richard, Silferton	A., W.
Southcote, Benjamin, Loopitt	A.
Slade, Edward, Rewe	W.
Slade, Thomazine, Bradninch	A., W.
Snelling, Joane, Pinhoe	A.
Stoakes, Margaret, Kenn	W.
Smith, William, Eastogwell	W.
Smith, Peter, Lymptone	A.
Skeanes, Susanna, Pinhoe	W.
Sumpter, Mary, Sampford Peverell	A.
Spicer, Hugh, Kenton	W.
Searle, David, Exeter	A.
Seymour, John, Sydmouth	W.

## 1690, continued.

Symons, Sara, Rockbeare A.  
 Sampson, John, Offwell A.  
 Staplyng, James, Tiverton W.  
 Symms, Henry, St. Thomas A.

## 1691.

Searle, John, Clisthydon W.  
 Stone, Gilbert, Shillingford A.  
 Saunders, John, Tiverton W.  
 Strong, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Stuckey, Mary, Withecombe Rawley A.  
 Southey, Mary, Burlescombe W.  
 Skinner, Thomas, Kenton A.  
 Symons, William, Kenn A.  
 Swallowe, Frances, Sowton W.  
 Symons, Gilbert, Kenne W.  
 Sampson, Anne, Shillingford W.  
 Stuke, Francis, Tiverton W.  
 Starr, Robert, Seaton W.  
 Saunder, Elizabeth, Whimble A.  
 Stafford, Stephen, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Salter, Robert, Plymtree W.

## 1692.

Skinner, Thomas, Plymtree W.  
 Sowthey, John, Burlescombe A., W.  
 Squire, Henry, Sidmouth A., W.  
 Salter, Timothy, Tiverton W.  
 Shapcott, Humphry, Tiverton W.  
 Sumerhaies, William, Cleyhydon W.  
 Saunders, Nathaniel, Sampford Peverel A.  
 Saunders, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh A.  
 Saffin, John, Halberton A.  
 Stocker, Gaius, Sidmouth W.  
 Styling, William, Payhembury A.  
 Saunders, Mary, Rockbeare A.  
 Southcott, Humphry, Exeter A.  
 Shephard *als.* Harrison, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Salter, Peter, Plymtree A.  
 Somerton, William, Exeter W.  
 Shapton, Philip, Lympstone A.  
 Stoakes, Richard, Broadclist W.  
 Salter *als.* Lea, Elizabeth, Feniton W.  
 Salter, Elias, Bradninch A.  
 Searle, Robert, Honyton W.  
 Seaward, John, Harpford W.  
 Shorland, John, Tiverton W.  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.  
 Searle, Mary, Clythydon W.

## 1693.

Seely, William, Exeter A.  
 Southcote, Fitzwilliam, Powderham A.  
 Spreyton Induction.  
 Saunders, John, Silferton W.  
 Stone, William, Cleyhanger A.  
 Smith, Anne, Honyton W.  
 Stoneing, Margaret, Honyton W.  
 Stone, Elias, Beere A.

## 1693, continued.

Southwood, Robert, Axmouth A.  
 Stocker, William, Eastbudley A.  
 Samford, Agnes, Sydmouth A.  
 Sandford, Joane, Sidmouth W.  
 Southwood, John, Churchtaunton A.  
 Stocker, Thomas, Axmouth W.  
 Searle, James, Eastogwell W.  
 Salter, John, Kentisbeare A.  
 Savage, Abraham, Exeter A., W.  
 Shephard, Thomas, Whimble A.  
 Sully *als.* Courton, Thomas, Sampford Peverell A.  
 Saunders, Elizabeth, Whimble W.  
 Selly, Robert, Whitstone W.  
 Symons, Henry, Churchtaunton A.  
 Stapeldon, William, Exeter W.  
 Searle, Christopher, Eastogwell A.  
 Skinner, Charles, Colyton Rawly W.  
 Stawte, John, Chagford W.  
 Sawyer *als.* Lockyer, Nicholas, Honyton A.  
 Staple, John, Clist St. Marie A.  
 Smith, Roger, Eastbudley A.  
 Skinner, John, Honyton W.  
 Samford, Peter, Bridford W.  
 Spreyton Induction.  
 Splatt, James, Exeter A.  
 Saunders *als.* Smyth, George, Awliscombe A., W.  
 Salter, Sara, Exeter A., W.  
 Searle, Arthur, Exeter W.  
 Salter, Robert, Bradninch W.  
 Stone, Mary, Tiverton A.  
 Stone, Mary, Downe St. Mary W.  
 Scott, William, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Silvester, Samuel, Bockerell A.  
 Sumption, John, Upottery W.  
 Stoakes, Richard, Colyton Rawleigh A.  
 Sparke, John, Upottery A.  
 Stone, Stephen, Tiverton A.  
 Sampford, Peter, Aishcombe W.

## 1694.

Southwood, Augustine, Tiverton W.  
 Slooman, Robert, Spreyton A.  
 Stocker, Thomas, Axmister A.  
 Sowdon, John, Alphington W.  
 Searle, Eleonor, Honyton W.  
 Silvester, Catherine, Thorncombe W.  
 Spicer, Hugh, Kenton W.  
 Sampford, Martha, Exeter W.  
 Seaward, John, Axmister W.  
 Salter, Elizabeth, Honyton A.  
 Seaward, John, Clist St. George A.  
 Saunders, Agnes, Whimble W.  
 Seaward, Thomas, Southleigh W.  
 Silvester, Robert, Sidmouth A.  
 Stoakes, Thomas, Aylesbeare W.  
 Searle, John, Chagford W.  
 Seaman, Susanna, Exeter W.



## 1694, continued.

Scutt <i>als.</i> Westerne, Isaac,	A., W.
Thorverton	
Stone, Robert, Exmister	W.
Streete <i>als.</i> Moore, William, Pinhoe	W.
Shapton, Gawin, Comberawley	A.
Saunders, Margery, Bradninch	A.
Southard, Richard, Exeter	W.

## 1695.

Splatt, Richard, St. Thomas	A., W.
Starke, John, Broadclist	A.
Scott, Nicholas, Cadbury	A.
Saunders, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Salter, William, Dunkeswell	W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	W.
Symons, John, Kenton	W.
Symons, Hugh, Trusham	W.
Starkes, John, Colompton	W.
Sommers, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Smith, Robert, Thorverton	W.
Slade, William, Exeter	A.
Senyor, Nicholas, Awliscombe	W.
Stone, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Jane, Feniton	W.
Starr, John, Silferton	A.
Shapton, Philip, Lympton	A.
Skinley, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Salter, Susanna, Eastbudley	W.
Searle, Josias, Awliscombe	W.
Saunders, Agnes, Gittisham	W.
Stuke, Joseph, Kenton	A.
Skinner, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Searle, George, Honyton	W.
Sandy, William, Kenton	A.
Shapcote, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Scutt, Audrie <i>or</i> Andrie (?), Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Stoakes, John, Southley	A.
Stichell, Laurence, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stoakes, John, Southleigh	A.
Squire <i>als.</i> Flea, Mary, Ottery	A.
Staddon, John, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Mary, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Shorland, Henry, Tiverton	A.

## 1696.

Spinster, William, Sydmouth	A.
Searle <i>als.</i> Pecer, Elizabeth, Eastogwell	A.
Searle, Edward, Northleigh	W.
Smort, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Slade, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Edward, Hemiocke	W.
Smith, Joane, Thorncombe	A.
Smith, John, Drewsteington	A.
Silferton Induction.	
Searle, John, Awliscombe	W.
Sweetland, Robert, Axmister	A.
Shilston, Robert, Dunsford	A.
Saunders, Edward, Payhembury	A.
Stone, William, Downe St. Mary	W.

## 1696, continued.

Stoakes, John, Southley	A.
Salway, Richard, Colompton	W.
Sparke, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Squire, William, Thorverton	W.
Stone, James, Downe St. Mary	W.
Sparke, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Squire, Richard, Silferton	W.
Somerhays, Thomas, Cleyhidon	W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Stoakes <i>als.</i> Mountstephen, Mary, Payhembury	A.
Searle, John, Awliscombe	A.
Squire, Nicholas, Bradninch	A.
Sanders <i>als.</i> Page, Symon, Kenton	A.
Seaward, Joane, Kenton	W.
Sharpe, Philip, Eastbudleigh	A.
Symons, Henry, Broadclist	A.

## 1697.

Smyth, Mary, Exmister	W.
Sampson, Thomas, Cotleigh	W.
Small, Richard, Halberton	A.
Stucley, John, Tiverton	W.
Selman, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Skinner, John, Halberton	A.
Spicer, William, Exmister	W.
Sweetland, Francis, Eastbudley	W.
Strong, Mary, Exeter	W.
Smyth, John, Honyton	W.
Stone, Sara, Bampton	W.
Skinner, William, Fenyton	W.
Southcombe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Smyth, Jane, Thorverton	W.
Stone, Susanna, Sampford Peverell	A.
Sharland, Edmund, Tiverton	W.
Stone <i>als.</i> Pince, Hester, Exeter	A., W.
Smyth, William, Lymptone	A.
Slocombe, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Stoakes, Robert, Lymptone	W.
Stickland, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Saunders, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Shilson, Amy, Dunsford	W.
Sourton, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Shapton, Gawin, Upottery	W.
Stephens, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Alice, Broadhembury	A.
Salter, Margaret, Exeter	W.

## 1698.

Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Mary	W.
Syms, George, Broadclist	W.
Sayer <i>als.</i> Burge, Grace, Morebath	W.
Saunders, John, Bradninch	W.
Sowdon, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Strang, Walter, Exeter	A., W.
Smyth, John, Lymptone	W.
Seamour, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Stofford, George, Farrington	W.
Slade, Peter, Exeter	A.
Southcote, Benjamin, Loopitt	A.
Sampford Peverell Induction.	

## 1698, continued.

Shilson, Pentecost, Dunsford	W.
Sutton, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Symons, Isaac, Withecombe	Rawley A., W.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Sloman, John, South Tawton	W.
Salter, Roger, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Sumption, Edmund, Upottery	A.
Scadding, Aaron, Hemiocke	W.
Stone, John, Sampford Peverell	W.
Stone, Humphry, Downe St. Marie	W.
Stone, Matthew, Huntsham	W.
Searle, William, Chagford	W.

## 1699.

Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Henry, Feniton	W.
Scriven, Richard, Otterton	W.
Stokes, Elizabeth, Colytonrawley	W.
Stockham, William, Pinhoe	W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Bayly, Ames, Awliscombe	W.
Searle, Thomas, Awliscombe	W.
Skinner, Sara, Honyton	A.
Skinner, Grace, Honyton	A.
Salter, Margaret, Plymtree	W.
Skibbowe, Francis, Washfield	W.
Satchell, Andrew, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Stooke, Gawin, Tiverton	A.
Strong, Robert, Tedbourne	W.
Searle, George, Kenn	W.
Seaward, Thomas, —	A.
Spurway, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Stone, Abraham, Exeter	W.
Searle, John, Chagford	W.
Stidson, Francis, Kenton	A.
Smyth, John, Honyton	A., W.
Shilson, William, Dunsford	A.
Sleep, Edward, Throwleigh	A.
Smyth, Edmund, Loopitt	A.
Seager, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Soper, William, sen., Chagford	W.
Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Starr, Alice, Bere	W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Seaton	A.
Splatt, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Stockham, John, Alphington	A.
Salter, John, Exeter	W.
Saffin, John, Colompton	A.
Southcote, Arthur, Exeter	A.

## 1700.

Swaine, Catherine, jun., Farway	A.
Swaine, Catherine, sen., Farway	A.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Harris, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Sellack, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Squire, Alexander, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Seager, Samuel, Silferton	W.
Skibbole, Agnes, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Robert, Upottery	A.

## 1700, continued.

Sparke, Henry, Loopit	W.
Stocker, Francis, Musbury	W.
Seaward, Michael, Farway	W.
Style, John, Uplooman	W.
Searle, Eleonor, Northleigh	W.
Strong, Thos., Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Sherman, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Smeath, Francis, Axminster	A.
Skinner, Daniel, Clist St. Mary	W.
St. Stephen, Exeter, Induction.	
Sellack, William, Tiverton	A.
Sellack, John, Morebath	A.
Silly, John, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Swetland, William, Halberton	W.
Senior, Elizabeth, Awliscombe	A.
Symons, Roger, Colompton	W.
Southwood, Hellen, Sydmouth	W.
Steer, John, Huxham	A.
Snow, William, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Skinner, Richard, Feniton	A.

## 1701.

Stone, William, Exeter	A.
Salter, Richard, sen., Honyton	A.
Stroud, Nicholas, St. Sidwell	A.
Saffin, George, Colompton	W.
Sanford, Henry, Musbury	W.
Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Symons <i>als.</i> Manley, Agnes, Hennock	A.
Symons, Joseph, Broadhembury	A.
Symons, Mary, Broadhembury	A.
Smyth, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Sowdon, William, Whitstone	W.
Scutt, Robert, St. Thomas Apostle	W.
Searle, Orlando, Honiton	A.
Stevens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Henry, Shobbrooke	W.
Stone, William, Halberton	A.
Symons, Peter, Broadhembury	W.
Somerton, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, Robert, Cleyhanger	W.
Sayer, Mary, Cleyhanger	W.
Sparke, Anne, St. Sidwell	W.
Shepheard <i>als.</i> Gate, Nicholas, Thorncombe	A.
Stephens, John, Dunkeswell	W.
Stanway, Susanna, St. Sidwell	W.
Stone, John, Washfield	A., W.

## 1702.

Somers, John, Axmouth	A.
Stoakes, Joan, Yacombe	W.
Stanford, Joan, Combpyne	W.
Somerhayes, Richard, Yacombe	W.
Shapcote, John, Calverleigh	W.
Symons, William, Broadhembury	A.
Sampson, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Searle, Edward, Honyton	W.

1702, continued.

Searle, John, Otterton	W.
Style, James, Bampton	W.
Stavelly, Richard, Exeter	W.
Smith, Philip, Eastbudley	A.
Scutt, Edward, Alphington	A.
Squarry, Timothy, St. Nicholas	A.
Snell, James, St. Sidwell	A.
Saunders, Christopher, Ottery	A.
Scutt, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Stone, Catherine, Alphington	W.
Stone <i>als.</i> Upcott, Robert, Cley- hanger	A.

1703.

Shapcote, John, Tiverton	W.
Street, George, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Somers, Robert, Talliton	W.
Smyth, Mary, Ottery	W.
Strong, James, Exeter	A.
Stevens, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Salter, John, Whimble	A.
Shares, Daniel, Alphington	A.
Skinner, Charles, Kenton	W.
Suckpitch, William, Clyst St. George	A.
Shiles, William, Broadhembury	W.
Skelton, Charles, St. David	A.
Salter, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Salter, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Saunders, Judith, St. Sidwell	W.
Skinner, Joseph, Ottery	W.
Smart, Peter, Rewe	A.

1704.

Stone, John, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Sparke, Simon, Bridford	W.
Staple, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Saunders, George, Colompton	A.
Saunders, Peter, Bradninch	A.
Smyth, Nicholas, sen., Halberton	W.
Sanders, George, Whimble	W.
Serle, Robert, Honyton	W.
Salter, John, East Budley	A.
Stokentinhead Induction.	
Symons, John, Rockbeare	A.
Squier, Tristram, St. David, Exeter	W.
Street, John, Axminster	W.
Sydmouth Induction.	
Stoneman, George, Chagford	W.
Sanders, George, Gittisham	W.
Sampson, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	W.
Spiller, John, Lympstone	A.
Smyth, Thomas, St. Sidwells	A.
Stockman, Simon, Alphington	A.
Stone, William, Kenton	W.
Smyth, William, Exminster	W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Whimble	W.

1704, continued.

Smyth <i>als.</i> Saunder, William, Whimble	W.
Skinner, Sara, Throwleigh	A.
Stone, William, Loxbeare	W.
Symons, Gabriel, Withecombe- rawley	W.
Searle, Benjamin, Kenton	A.
Slade, John, Silferton	A.
Slade, John, Silferton	A.

1705.

Shorland <i>als.</i> Delve, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Staffick, Walter, Thorverton	A.
Shorland, Edmund, Tiverton	A., W.
Skinner, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Shorland, Margerie, Tiverton	A.
Snell, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Sampson, John, Kenton	A.
Stabbick, Susanna, Butterleigh	W.
Searle, Thomazine, Awliscombe	W.
Southwood, Robert, Church Taunton	A.
Stocker, Evan, Seaton	A.
Stafford, Philip, Lympstone	W.
Smerdon, William, Ashcombe	W.
Skinner, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Selwood, Walter, Exminster	W.
Sircombe, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Sydenham, Walter, Morebath	A.
Southcote, Eitzwilliam, Powderham	W.
Soper, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Sheppard, Susanna, Honyton	W.
Shutt, John, Powderham	W.
Spare, Richard, Eastbudley	A.
Stafford, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Sander, James, sen., Whimble	W.
Seaman, Thomas, Halberton	A., W.
Sherman, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Shilson, Simon, Dunsford	A.
Smyth, John, Exeter	A.
Slade <i>als.</i> Lypscombe, Mary, Silferton	A.
Saunders, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Somerhays, William, Broadhem- bury	W.
Symons, Eliza, Broadhembury	A., W.
Shilson, Pentecost, Dunsford	W.
Soper, Grace, Exeter	W.
Salter, Phillip, Whimble	W.
Skinner, William, Combentinhead	W.
Saunders, William, Exeter	A.
Seaward, John, Kenton	A.
Stickland, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Smabridge, William, Exeter	A.
Saunders, William, Whimble	A.
Speare, Richard, Eastbudley	W.

1706.

Southwood, Christopher, Bampton	A.
---------------------------------	----



## 1706, continued.

Sparke, Digory, Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Colompton	W.
Sparke, Joseph, Churchtaunton	W.
Spinster, John, Beare	A., W. n.
Stone, George, Halberton	W.
Sweetland, Agnes, Lypmstone	A., W.
Sander, Mary, Whimble	W.
Skinner, John, Throwley	A., W.
Seaward, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Stiling, Richard, sen., Shobbrooke	W.
Smith, Susanna, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Speed, Joshua, Tiverton	W.
Sangar, Henry, Poughill	W.
Stephens, Peter, Exeter	W.
Spicer, Elizabeth, Kenton	A., W.
Symons, George, Withecombe	A.
Rawley	A.
Stone, Susanna, Hockworthy	W.
Sharland, Grace, Tiverton	A.
Sholders, Robert, Exeter	W.
Sharland, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Sarle, George, Alphington	W.
Squier, John, Kenn	W.
Shinton, William, Ashcombe	A.
Sharland, William, Tiverton	W.
Sanders, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Smeth, John, East Budleigh	A.
Skinner, Robert, Colatonrawley	W.
Shoulders, John, Alphington	W.
Smyth, Abraham, Lypmstone	A.
Shilstone, John, Dunsford	A.
Salter, Bartholomew, Colompton	A.
Salter, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Savage, Robert, Lypmstone	A.
Stone, Anne, Beere	A.
Scott, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Steddiford, James, Alphington	A., W.
Sharland, Anne, Tiverton	W.

## 1707.

Shutt, William, Lypmstone	A.
Simons, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Spurway, Robert, Otterton	W.
Spiller, Martha, Yarcombe	A., W.
Stawte, Robert, Chagford	W.
Skinner, Mary, Honyton	A.
Soper, Abraham, St. Sidwell	A.
Shave, Robert, Uplime	W. n.
Spurway, Elizabeth, Farway	A.
Sprige, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Skinner, Jonathan, Colyton	A., W.
Rawleigh	A., W.
Savage, John, Lypmstone	A.
Stockham, Mary, Seaton	W.
Stockham, Nicholas, Seaton	A., W.
Skinner, Jacob, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Sowden, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Sellicke, James, Exeter	A.
Sexton, Joseph, Kenton	W.
Snell, Henry, Exeter	A.

## 1707, continued.

Shire, Tristram, Uplime	A.
Sanders, Joseph, St. David	W.
Sanford, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Searle, Francis, Awliscombe	A.
Squarry, Christopher, St. Nicholas	A.
Sheers, Mathew, Seaton	A.
Sevens, William, Alphington	A., W.

## 1708.

Shire, Dorothy, Uplime	W.
Scadding, John, Hemyock	W.
Spurway, Richard, Farway	W.
Sealy, Mary, Morebath	W.
Saunders, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Salter, Andrew, Bradninch	W.
Speed, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Starr, James, Seaton	A.
Saunders, Edmond, South Tawton	W.
Salter, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Squier, Roger, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Joane, Sampford Peverell	W.
Spurway, John, Gittisham	A.
Sheipard, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.
Smyth, Richard, Silferton	A.
Salisbury, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Saunders, William, Peyhembury	A.
Slade, John, Bickley	W.
Shephard, John, Combentinhead	A.
Shukburgh, John, Exeter	W.
Staddon, Mark, Combentinhead	A., W.
Salter, Thomas, sen., Tiverton	A., W.
Shepherd, John, Lypmstone	A.
Sealy, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.

## 1709.

Saunders, Cabeb, Bradninch	W.
Smith, William, Kenton	A.
Stockley English Induction.	
Sandy, John, Thorncombe	W.
Searle, Gideon, Northleigh	A.
Stone, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Surraige, John, Bampton	A.
Stone, Dorothy, Halberton	W.
Selly, John, Tiverton	W.
Slade, William, Exeter	A.
Smethers, John, Exeter	W.
St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.	
Squire, John, Whimble	A.
Symons, John, East Budleigh	A.
Smale, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Stockly Pomeroy Induction.	
Shapcote, Francis, Bradninch	W.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Sweetland, Elias, Combentinhead	W.
Samford, Robert, Bridford	W.
Stafford, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Selman, John, Combentinhead	W.
Stanbury, Jeremia, Burlescombe	W.
Shakell, John, Kentisbeare	—
1710.	
Southwood, John, Exeter	A.

## 1710, continued.

Sayer <i>als.</i> Burgess, William,	W.
Uplooman	W.
Surrage, Francis, Cleyhanger	W.
Skinner, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.
Splatt, Anne, Exeter	A.
Southleigh Induction.	
Smart, Clement, Bickleigh	A.
Seaton and Beere Induction.	
Stooke, Nicholas, Trusham	A., W.
Sidmouth Induction.	
Selman, Robert, Stokentinhead	A.
Stafford, Gideon, Exeter	A.
Skinner, John, Chagford	A.
Skinner, Roger, Throwleigh	A.
Scadding, John, Hemyock	W.
Sommers, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Serle, George, Tiverton	W.
Scarsbrooke, Nicholas [ <i>died in parts beyond the sea</i> ]	W.
Starr, James, Seaton	A.
Sandford, Humphry, Colatonrawley	A.
Snell, Matthew, Exeter	A.
Stocker, Susanna, Widworthy	A.

## 1711.

Spiller, Henry, Yarcombe	W.
Scott, George, Alphington	W.
Staffick, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Serle, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Staddon, John, Tiverton	A.
Smyth, Christian, Honyton	A.
Scadding, Mark, Hemyock	W.
Strong, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Smale, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Street, William, Kenton	A.
Smart, Thomas, Honyton	A.
Shile <i>als.</i> Andrews, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Shapton, John, Coombrawley	A., W.
Slee, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Shilson, John, Dunsford	W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Syms, Mellony, Broadclyst	W.
Steere, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Saunders, John, Lympstone	W.
Southard, Grace, Exeter	A.
Searle, John, Exeter	A.
Strong, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Smith, John, Exmister	A.
Seward, John, Dunsford	A.

## 1712.

Seaward, John, Harpford	W.
Shapcote, Agnes, Bradninch	W.
Stone, William, Lympstone	W.
Smith, Thomas, Musbury	W.
Shorland, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Summers, Hanna, Tiverton	A., W.
Shilson, William, Dunsford	W.
Searle, William, Exeter	W.
Sely, Thomas, Dunsford	W.

## 1712, continued.

Style, Grace, Bampton	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, James, Talliton	W.
Stoneman, Peter, Bampton	A.
Sercombe, Walter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Stone, Elias, Seaton and Beere	A.
Symons, George, Tiverton	A.
Seaward, Joan, Chagford	A.
Slade, William, Sidmouth	W.
Shapcott, Daniel, Calverleigh	W.
Squier, Tristram, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, Robert, Bampton	W.

## 1713.

Scriven, Philip, Membury	W.
Sweetland <i>als.</i> Norman, Mary,	A.
Symmons, Elizabeth, Broadhembury	W.
Shiphard, John, Tiverton	W.
Sumpster, John, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Steere, Joane, Dunsford	A.
Smith, Eleonor, Exeter	W.
Southay, Robert, Exeter	A.
Shepheard, John, Tiverton	W.
Sarrall, Robert, Exeter	W.
Scott, Elizabeth, Poughill	W.
Seelly, Alice, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Short, William, Thorverton	A.
Seelly, James, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Swayne, William, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Joshua, Exeter	A.
Smith, John, Honyton	A., W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, Hezekiah, Clyst Hydon	W.
Salter, William, Poltymore	A., W.
Smith, Roger, Exmister	W.
Sargent, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Smith, Henry, Thorverton	W.
Stockley English Induction.	
Seaward, Andrew, Drewsteington	A.
Stone, John, St. Edmunds, Exeter	W.

## 1714.

Sandford, Anna, St. Thomas Apostle	A.
Stocker, John, Broadclist	W.
Smith, William, Membury	W.
Stevens, Richard, Yarcombe	W.
Sanders, Sara, Awliscombe	W.
Salter, Eleonor, Tiverton	W.
Stukely <i>als.</i> Wiatt, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Shepheard <i>als.</i> Harison, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Smith, Robert, Membury	A., W.
Shepheard, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Scott, John, Bradninch	W.
Sques, John, Otterton	A.
Streete, William, Pinhoe	W.
Sandford, Thomazine, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.

## 1714, continued.

<b>Starr <i>als.</i> Masters <i>als.</i> Colsworthy,</b>	
Grace, Seaton	A.
<b>Starr, James, Seaton</b>	A.
<b>Starr, John, Tiverton</b>	W.
<b>Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpayne</b>	W.
<b>Stone, William, Huntsham</b>	W.
<b>Shorland, Vincent, Washfield</b>	W.
<b>Snow, William, St. Thomas Apostle</b>	A.
<b>Symons, Augustine, Ashton</b>	W.
<b>Strong, John, Exeter</b>	A.
<b>Sowdon, Mary, Brampford Speke</b>	A.
<b>Smart, John, Exeter</b>	W.
<b>Swaffield, Augustine, Thorncomb</b>	A., W.
<b>Stuggy, Mary, Tiverton</b>	A.
<b>Sellacke, Sara, Halberton</b>	A., W.
<b>Sadler, Mary, Exeter</b>	W.
<b>Smith, Thomas, Exminster</b>	A.
<b>Skinner, Joseph, Ailesbeare</b>	W.
<b>Smith, John, Axmouth</b>	A.
<b>Smith, Joane, Axmouth</b>	W.
<b>Sampford, Christopher, Tiverton</b>	W.
<b>Stone, John, Bampton</b>	A.
<b>Saunders, Benjamin, Thorverton</b>	A.
<b>Stone, Jonas, Exeter</b>	W.
<b>Squarry, Timothy, St. Nicholas</b>	W.
<b>Sharland, Mary, Tiverton</b>	W.
<b>Squire, Abigail, Kenn</b>	A.
<b>Spreyton Induction.</b>	
<b>Sweetland, William, Stokentinhead</b>	W.
<b>Stabback <i>als.</i> Coombe, William,</b>	
Drewsteington	A.
<b>Styling, Richard, Shobbrooke</b>	W.
<b>1715.</b>	
<b>Shute, William, St. Thomas Apostle</b>	W.
<b>Spiller, Henry, Yacombe</b>	A.
<b>Strode, James, Honyton</b>	W.
<b>Searle, John, Axminster</b>	W.
<b>Stone, Thomazine, Tiverton</b>	W.
<b>Stroud, Robert, Yacombe</b>	W.
<b>Sharland <i>als.</i> Ansty, Grace,</b>	
Tiverton	A.
<b>Smith, William, Netherex</b>	A.
<b>Smith, Anne, Exeter</b>	W.
<b>Snow, Ambrose, Bampton</b>	W.
<b>Stoockey, Phillip, Stokentinhead</b>	W.
<b>Stocker, William, Ottery St. Mary</b>	W.
<b>Stocker, Thomas, Sidmouth</b>	W.
<b>Seager, Mary, Cleyhanger</b>	W.
<b>Strechly, Richard, Exeter</b>	A., W.
<b>Skinner, Henry, Broadhembury</b>	A.
<b>Symons, Christopher, Rockbeare</b>	A., W.
<b>Staplehill, John, St. Thomas Apostle</b>	W.
<b>Salter, John, Eastbudleigh</b>	A.
<b>Syms <i>als.</i> Godfrey, Elizabeth,</b>	
Rockbeare	A.
<b>Salter, Mary, Eastbudleigh</b>	W.
<b>Sampson, Alexander, Exeter</b>	A.
<b>Searle, George, Kenton</b>	A., W.

## 1715, continued.

<b>Stone, John, Tiverton</b>	W.
<b>Sowton Induction.</b>	
<b>1716.</b>	
<b>Smale, Bartholomew, Sheldon</b>	W.
<b>Salter, John, Plymptree</b>	A.
<b>Strong, William, Exeter</b>	A.
<b>Skinner, Elias, Feniton</b>	A.
<b>Spurway, Richard, Farway</b>	W.
<b>Seaward, John, Axminster</b>	W.
<b>Stephens, John, Sidmouth</b>	W.
<b>Sellacke, Thomas, Tiverton</b>	W.
<b>Saunders, Stephen, Bradninch</b>	W.
<b>Snow, John, Exeter</b>	W.
<b>Shilstone, James, Chagford</b>	W.
<b>Sherry, Reuben, Exeter</b>	W.
<b>Stoose, Henry, Bokerell</b>	W.
<b>South Tawton Induction.</b>	
<b>Symons, John, Rockbeare</b>	W.
<b>Smith, Abraham, Broad Clyst</b>	W.
<b>Sayer <i>als.</i> Burgess, Tristram,</b>	
Tiverton	W.
<b>Streachly, Jane, Exeter</b>	A., W.
<b>Salter <i>als.</i> Ellis, William, Feniton</b>	W.
<b>Smart, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitz-</b>	
payne	W.
<b>Scott, Edward, Sampford Peverell</b>	W.
<b>Slade, Daniel, Exeter</b>	W.
<b>Sarell, Philip, Exminster</b>	W.
<b>Scott, John, Alphington</b>	A.
<b>Slower, Gabriel, Kilmington</b>	W.
<b>Stayner, Elizabeth, Tiverton</b>	W.
<b>Skinner, John, Honyton</b>	W.
<b>Salter, Henry, Peyhembury</b>	A.
<b>Symons, Joane, Broadhembury</b>	A.
<b>1717.</b>	
<b>Salter, John, Colompton</b>	A.
<b>Spurway, Philip, Farway</b>	W.
<b>Sweetland, Charles, Seaton</b>	A.
<b>Slader, George, Otterton</b>	W.
<b>Stockman, William, Offwell</b>	A.
<b>Salter, Robert, Plymptree</b>	W.
<b>Salter, Edward, Plymptree</b>	W.
<b>Symons, Zacachy, Withicombe</b>	
Rawleigh	W.
<b>Stephens, Jane, Exeter</b>	W.
<b>South Tawton Induction.</b>	
<b>Smalridge, Richard, Bridford</b>	W.
<b>Salter, Anthony, Colompton</b>	W.
<b>Seaward, Nicholas, Broad Clyst</b>	A.
<b>Skinner <i>als.</i> Clapp, Grace, Ailesbeare</b>	A.
<b>Skinner, Thomas, Ailesbeare</b>	A., W.
<b>Steere, John, South Tawton</b>	A.
<b>Sheere, Bartholomew, Halberton</b>	A.
<b>Stone, Grace, Alphington</b>	A.
<b>Silly <i>als.</i> Lowton, Treffina,</b>	
Alphington	A.
<b>Stokes, John, Eastbudleigh</b>	A.
<b>Stephens, Alexander, Yacombe</b>	A.
<b>Salter, Henry, Peyhembury</b>	A.



## 1717, continued.

Squarey, Cicillia, St. Nicholas A.

## 1718.

Sexton, Thomas, Kenton A., W.

Style, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Shapcott, Thomas, Tiverton W.

Saunders, Daniel, Talliton W.

Shoulders, Anne, Ailesbeare W.

St. Stephens Induction.

Saxton, Joane, Kenton W.

Stone, Samuel, Tiverton A.

Saunders, Peter, Exeter A.

Surrage *als.* Hagley, Agnes, Cley-  
hanger W.

Saunders, John, Bradninch W.

Syms, Ralph, Broadclyst A.

Smith, John, Exeter W.

Salter, Robert, Ottery A.

Saunders, John, Axmouth A.

Smith, Joane, Halberton W.

Sile, John, Bampton W.

Skinner, John, Brampford Speke A.

Saunders, William, Brampford  
Speke W.

Slocombe, William, Kenton W.

## 1719.

Sprague, Florence, Clist St. Mary W.

Spurway, Richard, Tiverton W.

Stamp, John, Upottery A.

Stamp, Humphry, Upottery A., W.

Stamp, Edmund, Upottery A.

Stone, William, Hockworthy A.

Shilston, Robert, Dunsford A.

Sanford, William, Whimble A.

Shilston, Rebecca, Chagford W.

Suxpitch, Christopher, Clist  
St. George A.

Sleepe, William, Throwleigh W.

Stoneman, William, Cheriton  
Bishop A.

Somerhays, Robert, Cotleigh W.

Selman, Richard, Stokentinhead A.

Stookey, Richard, Stokentinhead A.

Studleigh, Edward, Cleyhidon W.

Sellacke, John, Morebath W.

Sprake, Edward, Membury W.

Starr, John, Axmouth W.

Starr, Anne, Bokerell W.

Stamp, Edmund, sen., Upottery W.

Seller, John, St. David A.

Shilston, Thomazine, Chagford A., W.

Street *als.* Newton, Mary,  
Axminster A.

Stretchley, Richard, Exeter W.

Sweetland, Richard, Eastbudleigh W.

Stephens, Elizabeth, Thorverton A.

Scorce, Elizabeth, Bokerell W.

Saunders, John, Payhembury A.

Steer, Bartholomew, South  
Tawton W.

## 1719, continued.

Stone, William, Tiverton A., W.

Strong, Benedict, Tedborne  
St. Mary W.

Sellack, John, Tiverton W.

Scott, Rebecca, Exeter A.

## 1720.

Salter *als.* Bayliffe, Thomas,  
Broadhembury W.

Sellman, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead W.

Salter, John, Tiverton W.

Sellick, George, Colompton W.

Searle, Roger, Awliscombe W.

Styling, Joy, Shobbrooke W.

Streatchley, Jane, Exeter W.

Stephens, Ezekiel, Exeter A., W. n.

Stampson, Alexander, St. Thomas  
Aple A.

Stidson, Joane, Kenton W.

Shilston, Edward, Dunsford A.

Steily, Jane, St. Thomas Aple. W.

Smith, Edward, Membury W.

Sharpe, Grace, Hockworthy W.

Saunders, John, Whimble A.

Seaward, Nicholas, Broad  
Clyst a.d.b.n.

Starke, William, Thorncombe W.

Slade, Mary, Colompton A.

Snow, Alice, Exeter W.

Surrridge, James, Bampton W.

Sharland, John, Washfield W.

Stert, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

## 1721.

Silly, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh W.

Stapline, John, Tiverton W.

Seaman, Henry, Tiverton W.

Soper, Samuel, Beare W.

Sharland, Gregory, Loxbeare A.

Searle, Nicholas, Eastogwell W.

Salter, Henry, Exeter A.

Stoneman, Christopher, Tedborne W.

Smerdon, William, Aishcombe A., W.

Shapcot, Mary, Tiverton W.

Squire, Michael, Whimble A.

Soper, Thomas, Dunsford A.

Searle, George, Kenton A., W.

Sowden, John, Whitstone A.

Skinner, William, Alphington W.

Smalridge, Thomas, St. Sidwell A., W.

Simons, John, Broadclyst W.

Seaward, Francis, Dunsford A., W.

Saunders, John, Exeter A.

Symons, John, Kenn W.

Skinner, Edward, Kentisbeare A., W.

Salter, John, Downe St. Mary W.

Smith, Thomas, Honyton W.

Smith, Mary, Lympstone A.

Stone, Christopher, Burlescombe A.

Symons, John, Stokentinhead A., W.

Scadding, Alexander, Kentisbeare W.

## 1721, continued.

Stoodleigh, Joane, Cleyhidon	A.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth	W.
Saunders, Sara, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Serle, John, Bokerell	W.
Sydenham, Thomas, Morebath	A.
Saunder, Elionor, Whimble	W.

## 1722.

Scanes, John, Broadclyst	A.
Squire, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Shallis, Joshua, Sampford Peverell	W.
Seager, William, Bradninch	W.
Skinner, John, jun., Feniton	W.
Sweetland, Walter, Exeter	A.
Snell, William, Sidmouth	A.
Salter, Thomas, Harpford	A.
Strong, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Spireing <i>als.</i> Staplehill, Grace, Exeter	A.
Staplehill <i>als.</i> Spireing, Grace, Exeter	A.
Sweeting, Francis, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Strong, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Stear, John, Bridford	A.
Shute, Mary, Exminster	W.
Stanway, Charles, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Kenn	A.
Saunders, Joan, Brampford Speke	A.
Seely, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Smith, Francis, Southleigh	W.
St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.	
Shepard, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Street, Alice, Axminster	A.
Smith, Anthony, Sidmouth	W.
Shapton, Thomas, Loopit	W.
Saunders, Susanna, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Seaward, Samuel, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Spicer <i>als.</i> Bowden, Mary, Exminster	A.
Sander, Joseph, Whimble	W.
Spicer, William, Exminster	W.
Shobbrook, Joane, Silferton	W.
Symes, Thomas, Broadclyst	A., W.
Sanford, Christopher, St. Sidwell	A.

## 1723.

Serle, Hugh, Honyton	W.
Sprake, Anne, Membury	W.
Steer, Gilbert, Kenton	A.
Skibbow, Sara, Exeter	W.
Searle, Margery, Exeter	A., W.
Stocker, Stephen, Sidmouth	W.
Searle, Elizabeth, Awliscombe	A., W.
Skinley, William, Exeter	W.
Squire, Robert, Exeter	W.
Splatt, Benedict, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Sture, Jane, Exeter	W.
Squier, Richard, Silferton	W.

## 1723, continued.

Stecher, Richard, Axmouth	A., W.
Stooke, John, Aishcombe	A.
Savery, Henry, Colompton	W.
Smith, Thomas, Honyton	A., W.
Stone, Robert, Exminster	W.
Steer <i>als.</i> Hooper, Mary, Dunsford	A.
Steer, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Searle, Ambrose, Hemyock	A.
Soper, Robert, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Robert, Sampford Peverell	W.
Soule, Andrew, Exeter	W.
Shepherd, Henry, Bokerell	W.

## 1724.

Sumpter, George, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Spry, Elizabeth, Westogwell	A.
Shapton, Andrew, Dunkeswell	W.
Seaward, Honor, Dunsford	W.
Shepherd, William, Kilminster	W.
Stone, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Spurway, Richard, Bampton	A.
Smith <i>als.</i> Saunders, John, jun., Whimble	W.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Smith, John, jun., Whimble	W.
Stutt, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Salter, Elizabeth, Colompton	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Snow, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Searle, William, Exeter	A.
Stephens, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Spare, James, Ailesbeare	W.
Snow, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Scott, Henry, Cleyhanger	W.
Searle, Edward, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Sommers, Richard, Exeter	W.
Stoneman, Thomazine, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Sparke, Isaac, Exeter	W.
Saunders, John, Halberton	A., W.
Snow, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Southcombe, John, Exeter	W.
Skinner, John, Feniton	W.
Sidenham, Thomas, Morebath	A.
Shilston, William, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Richard, Exeter	A.
Smith, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Snow, Thomazine, Exminster	A., W.
Splatt, Richard, Whitstone	W.
Seymour, Thomazine, Exeter	W.
Shallis, Joseph, Tiverton	W.

## 1725.

Smeath <i>als.</i> Mounsdon, John, Christow	A.
Scadding, John, Upottery	A.
Saunders, Edward, Hemyock	W.
Selwood, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Still, Tristram, Holcombrogus	W.
Salter, John, Colompton	A.

## 1725, continued.

Shears, James, St. Sidwell	W.
Seager, Anne, Exeter	A.
Sharland, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Saunders, Prudence, Bradninch	A.
Skibbow, Lewis, Hittisleigh	W.
Shapleigh, Eleonor, Gittisham	A.
Shallis, John, Halberton	W.
Searle, Richard, Exeter	W.
Scott, Samuel, Halberton	A.
Scriven, Henry, Axminster	A.
Swaine, John, Farway	W.
Stoneman, Michael, Dunsford	W.
Stone, Joseph, Alphington	W.
Sparke, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Staple, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
Sprague, John, Clyst St. Mary	A.
Sampson, William, jun., Stokentinhead	A.
Sampson, William, Stokentinhead	A.
Seaman, Hugh, Halberton	W.
Shepherd, Robert, sen., Whimble	W.
Saunders, Abraham, Whimble	A., W.
Saunders, Charles, Exeter	A.
Squire, Samuel, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Smith, Joane, Exminster	A.
Shapcote, John, Calverleigh	A.
Smith, Jane, Shobbrook	A.
Seddon, Mary, Throwleigh	A.
Selway, Francis, Colompton	A.
Smale, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Spreyton Induction.	
Squarrey, William, St. Nicholas	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Parris, Elizabeth, Clyst St. Lawrence	A.
Stidson, Lucy, Kenton	W.

## 1726.

Stogdon, Elizabeth, Sidmouth	W.
Stone, William, Silferton	A.
Smart, John, Exeter	W.
Snell, William, Calverleigh	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Strong, Richard, jun., Exeter	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Dennis <i>als.</i> Gay, Hannah, Poughill	A.
Searle, John, Honyton	A.
Smale, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Stooke, Robert, Aishcombe	W.
Starke, Humphry, Kentisbeare	W.
Starke, Philip, Burlescombe	A.
Saunders <i>als.</i> Carwood, Joane, Sampford Peverel	W.
Saunders, John, Feniton	W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Seaman, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Slocombe, John, Kenton	W.
Stokes, William, Peyhembury	A.
Salter <i>als.</i> Bayly, Peter, Awliscombe	A.
Saunders, Mary, Tallaton	W.

## 1727.

Still, Robert, jun., Exeter	W.
Splatt, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Southerton, Edward, Huntsham	A.
Searle, Mary, Seaton	W.
Seaward, James, Uplime	A.
Stroud, Margaret, Honyton	W.
Symes, William, Kilminster	W.
Swetland, Zachary, St. Sidwell	A.
Saunders, James, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Saunders, John, Bickton	W.
Silly <i>als.</i> Lowton, Trefina, Alphington	A.
Seaward, Richard, Uplime	A.
Searle, Mary, Awliscombe	W.
Salter, John, Cotleigh	A.
Snooke, Malachi, Upottery	A.
Sourton, Joane, Powderham	W.
Shallis, Robert, Halberton	W.
Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.
Searle, Eleonor, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Henry, Exeter	A.
Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary	A., W.
Stawte, Mark, Chagford	W.
Strong, Robert, Tedbourne	A.
Searle, James, Tallaton	A.
Stafford, Christian, Lypmstone	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton	W.
Saunders, John, Alphington	A.
Searle, Peter, Hemmock	A.

## 1728.

Saunders, William, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Skinner, Jane, Tiverton	A., W.
Stoneman, George, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Southey, Laurence, Pinhoe	A.
Steer, John, South Tawton	A.
Sansome, William, Loopit	W.
Style, John, Bampton	W.
Smith, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Snell, John, Drewsteington	W.
Strong, William, Tedbourne	W.
Staddon, Joshua, Washfield	A., W.
Stogdon, William, Sidmouth	W.
Steere, Benjamin, Rewe	A.
Squire, George, Tiverton	W.
Strong, Edmund, Tedbourne	W.
Starke, John, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Seller <i>als.</i> Catchpole, Henry, Gittisham	W.
Soby, Lazarus, Drewsteington	W.
Staddon, Alice, Tiverton	W.
Saunders, Richard, Whimble	W.
Smale, William, Whitstone	W.
Stanway, Casandra, Exeter	A.
Salter, John, Bradninch	W.
Stevens, Thomas, Upottery	A.
Saunders, Agnes, Cadeleigh	W.



## 1728, continued.

Sanford, William, Tiverton W.

## 1729.

Salter, Christopher, Ottery A., W.

Southcombe, John, Pinhoe A.

Salter, John, Broad Clyst W.

Stone, John, Downe St. Mary W.

Searle, Samuel, Hemyock A.

Searle, Henry, Upottery A.

Sheppard, John, Cleyhidon A.

Salter *als.* Baily, Hanna, Bokerell W.

Shilson, Agnes, Tiverton W.

Surrage, James, Cleyhanger W.

Salter, Samuel, Kentisbeare W.

Stephens, Philip, Exeter W.

Shapland, Hugh, Pinhoe A.

Summerton, Daniel, Exeter A.

Snooke, William, Church Taunton A.

Stockey, Gregory, Peyhembury A.

Squire, Mary, Clyst St. Laurence A.

Seaward, Roger, Chagford A.

Serle, John, Honyton W.

Stone, Thomas, Colompton W.

Stamp *als.* Nicks, Joane, Pinhoe A.

Searle, Thomas, sen., Ottery W.

Simons, John, Kenton W.

Saunders, Daniel, St. Sidwell W.

Short, Benjamin, Exeter A.

Serle, John, Axminster W.

Smith, Robert, Exminster W.

Saunders, Robert, Exeter A.

Stooke, Mary, Trusham W.

Splatt, Edward, Poltymore A.

Salter, Catherine, Broad Clyst W.

Sanders, Nicholas, Ottery A.

Starke, Jane, Kentisbeare W.

Stone, William, Kentisbeare W.

Sclater, Thomas, Exeter A.

Sprague, William, Silferton A.

Shilston, Gilbert, Tiverton W.

Shiles, Joseph, Kentisbeare A., W.

Snell, Elizabeth, Drewsteington W.

Smith, Agnes, Lympstone W.

Sanders, Clement, Whimble W.

Saunders, James, Withecombe W.

Rawleigh W.

Sleep, Martin, Collaton Rawley A., W.

## 1730.

Sargent, Catherine, Colompton A.

Spiller, Beatrix, Yacombe A.

Saunders, Joane, Kentisbeare W.

Smart, Elizabeth, Cheriton W.

Fitzpaine A., W.

Smith, Henry, Uplime W.

Snooke, Thomas, Upottery W.

Scading, Abraham, Tiverton W.

Smales, Joane, Tiverton W.

Stone, Joane, Kentisbeare W.

Stooke, Edward, Ashton W.

Spurway, Sara, Ailesbeare W.

## 1730, continued.

Saunders, John, Bickton A.

Salter, Edward, Bradninch W.

Swanger, Mark, Cleyhanger W.

Sanders, John, Rewe W.

Spicer, Catherine, Exminster W.

Salter, Abel, Tiverton W.

Salter, Richard, Honyton W.

Satchfield, Mary, Withecombe W.

Saunders, William, Bickleigh A.

Surrage, Mary, Bampton A.

Stafford, Samuel, Lympstone W.

Symes, John, Broad Clyst W.

Smith, John, Drewsteington A., W.

Southcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

Smith, Daniel, Membury A.

Searle, Elizabeth, Feniton A.

Skinner, John, Feniton A., W.

Starr, John, Exeter A.

Squire, John, Tallaton W.

Steer, Jerome, South Tawton A.

Smith, James, Thorverton W.

Stephens, Amory, Thorverton W.

Stephens, Susanna, South Tawton A.

## 1731.

Shilston, Mary, Dunsford W.

Smalridge, Laurence, Whitstone W.

Smart, Richard, Newton A., W.

St. Cires W.

Somaster, Francis, Exeter W.

Sanders, Agnes, Ottery W.

Sanders, Henry, Ottery a.d.b.n.

Smith, Robert, Tiverton W.

Smith, Susanna, Tiverton W.

Spiller, John, Yacombe W.

Snell, John, Axmouth A.

Sellwood, Thomas, Membury A.

Symons, Thomas, Kenton W.

Smith, Anne, East Budleigh W.

Strong, Walter, Mamhead W.

Serle, Susanna, Hemyock A., W.

Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford W.

Staddon, Sidwell, Washfield A.

Salmon, Francis, Exeter W.

Stone, Joane, Bradninch A.

Seaman, Christopher, Halberton W.

Stone, William, Tiverton W.

Selleck, William, Tiverton W.

Searle, John, Peyhembury A.

Sampson, Mary, Stokentinhead W.

Style, Margaret, Bampton W.

Sanders, Mefling, Rockbeare W.

## 1732.

Skinner, William, Colatonrawleigh W.

Skinner, Samuel, Honyton W.

Stamp, Margaret, Upottery W.

Spiller, Henry, Upottery W.

Shapton, Samuel, Loopit A.

Street, John, Axminster W.

Skinner, Grace, Feniton W.

## 1732, continued.

Shapton, Ruth, Loopit A.  
 Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary A., W.  
 Sloman, William, Southtawton W.  
 Sprague, Daniel, Clyst St. Mary A., W.  
 Smale, John, sen., Drewsteington A., W.

Slocombe, John, Exeter W.  
 Stephens, Benjamin, Ashton W.  
 Saunders, William, Feniton W.  
 Snow, Amos, Halberton W.  
 Street, John, Upottery W.  
 Sprague, John, Clyst St. Mary A.  
 St. Stephens, Exeter, Induction.  
 Stafford, Bridgett, Kenn A., W.  
 Scarr, Joane, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Sommers, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Satchell, Thomas, Withecombe-  
 rawley A.  
 St. Aubin, Guy, Exeter W.  
 Sweetland, Catherine, Eastbudleigh W.  
 Sheppard, Sara, Tiverton W.  
 Symons, Dorothy, Broad Clyst A.  
 Saunders, Robert, St. Sidwell,  
 Exeter W.  
 Saffin, Dorothy, Exeter W.  
 Stanney, Anne, Clyst St. George W.  
 Stockley English Induction.  
 Spicer, John, Poltimore A.  
 Shorland, Grace, Bampton A.  
 Sheppard, John, Combentinhead A.  
 Suxpitch, William, Broad Clyst A.  
 Strong, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Sparke, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.  
 Skinner, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Smale, James, Drewsteington W.

## 1733.

Salter, Elizabeth, Peyhembury W.  
 Splatt, Laurence, Tedborne  
 St. Mary W.  
 Silferton Induction.  
 Sellacke, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Stocker *als.* Glover, William,  
 Tiverton A.  
 Smith, Roger, Exminster A.  
 Smith, Robert, Exminster A., W.  
 Stickler, Henry, Exeter A.  
 Salter, Richard, Upottery W.  
 Soper, Anthony, Chagford A.  
 Shapton, Henry, Coteleigh W.  
 Sheers, William, sen., Dunsford W.  
 Symons, Mary, Withecombe-  
 rawleigh A.  
 Smith, Thomas, Kilmington W.  
 Seaward, Margaret, Axminster W.  
 Seller, Thomas, Tiverton A.  
 Seaward, William, Drewsteington W.  
 Sanders, James, Gittisham W.  
 Snell, Grace, Drewsteington W.  
 Sanders, Mary, Ottery St. Mary A.

## 1733, continued.

Seaward, John, Harpford W.  
 Showers, Henry, Axminster A.  
 Steel, John, Harpford W.  
 Sowdon, Dorothy, Exeter W.  
 Sealy, John, Exeter A.  
 Seaward, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Symons, John, Broad Clyst A.  
 Skinner, Richard, Ailesbeare A.  
 Searle, Thomas, Otterton W.  
 Sparkes, Joseph, St. Thomas W.  
 Southwood, Richard, Ailesbeare A., W.  
 Sprague, William, Silferton A.  
 Smith, Samuel, Tiverton A.  
 Stiggins, Thomas, St. Nicholas W.  
 Salter, Edward, Bradninch W.  
 Sander *als.* Smyth, Mary, Whimble W.  
 Sowdon, Thomas, Whitstone W.  
 Skinner, John, Plymtree W.  
 Searll, William, Exeter W.  
 Seaward, Elizabeth, Ailesbeare W.  
 Scott, James, Eastbudleigh A.  
 Sparke, Samuel, Exeter W.  
 Starke, John, Colompton W.  
 Stoneman, George, Cheriton  
 Bishop W.

## 1734.

Spurway, William, Ailesbeare W.  
 Skinner, William, Feniton A.  
 Sheppard, William, Burlescombe A.  
 Stokentinhead Induction.  
 Street, Mary, Axminster W.  
 Smith, Simon, Hemiocke W.  
 Selwood, Richard, Membury W.  
 Stancombe, James, Combentinhead  
 A., W.

Stone, William, Exeter W.  
 Stone, Anne, Alphington W.  
 Saunders, Joseph, Exeter A.  
 Smith, Reuben, Drewsteington W.  
 Sowton Induction.  
 Saunders, John, Pinhoe W.  
 Steere, William, Mamhead A.  
 Staple, Thomas, Exminster W.

## 1735.

Stretchley, Elizabeth, Exeter A.  
 Searle, William, Ailesbeare W.  
 Salter, John, Ottery W.  
 Salter, George, Ottery A.  
 Searle, Dorothy, Axminster W.  
 Starr, Sarah, Tiverton W.  
 Skinner, Henry, Throwleigh A.  
 Starke, John, Kentisbeare A.  
 Sweetland, Humphry, Willand W.  
 Smith, William, Bicton A., W.  
 Salter, George, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Southard, John, Exeter W.  
 Seaward, Francis, Dunsford W.  
 Searle, John, Exeter A.  
 Scadding, Daniel, Exeter W.

## 1735, continued.

Sowdon, Henry, Whitestone	W.
Skinner, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Stabback, John, Bickleigh	A., W.
Saint Aubin, Guy, Exeter	A.
Stocker, Thomas, East Budleigh	A.
Stocker, Susanna, Ottery	A., W.
Sanders, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Sweetland, Gilbert, Exeter	W.

## 1736.

Salter, Margaret, Honiton	W.
Simons, Daniel, Kenton	W.
Serle, Hannah, Honiton	W.
Selwood, Joan, Membury	W.
Salter, Margery, Sowton	A., W.
Searle, Anne, West Ogwell	W.
Snell, John, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Bernard, Plymtree	W.
Sparke, John, Exeter	A.
Strong, Mary, Exeter	A.
Shilston, Susanna, Dunsford	A.
Shute, Sarah, Bradninch	A.
Street, John, Axminster	A., W.
Symons, Jasper, Ashton	W.
Southerton, Hannah, Bampton	W.
Street, Elizabeth, Axminster	A., W.
Selly, John, Tiverton	A., W.
Soloman, Thomas, Dunchideock	A.
Small, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Somerset, Edward, Washfield	A., W.
Searle, William, jun., Offwell	W.
Smith, John, Exeter	W.
Stone, William, Hockworthy	W.
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sanford, George, Exeter	W.

## 1737.

Sweetland Richard, East Budleigh	W.
Seaward, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Salter, Richard, Honiton	W.
Sellick, Robert, Whimble	A.
Salter, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.
Sparke, Mary, Bridford	W.
Spiller, John, Exeter	A.
Stone, William, Tiverton	S., A.
Smith, William, Broadhembury	W.
Seldon, John, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Thomas, Bradninch	A.
Sampson, James, Tiverton	W.
Symons, Mary, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare	W.
Skinner, Samuel, Ottery	A.
Stockley Pomery Induction.	
Sealy, George, Morebath	A.
Sealy, John, Morebath	A., W.
Strong, John, Christow	W.
Sanford, Henry, Musbury	A., W.
Skinner, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Sowton Induction.	

## 1738.

Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh	W.
Shimill, William, Honiton	A.
Stokes, Nathaniel, Musbury	W.
Sanford, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Stockley English Induction.	
Serle, Sarah, Honiton	W.
Sweet, Richard, Honiton	A., W.
Sweetland, Joan, Kilmington	A.
Squire, John, Tiverton	W.
Scadding, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Starke, Alice, Burescombe	W.
Sweeting, Mary, Exeter	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Ottery	A.
Stokes, Robert, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Shallis, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Smith, Grace, Exminster	W.
Starkey, Samuel, Drewsteington	W.
Simons, Charles, Kenn	A.
Starke, William, Colompton	A.
Smith, Henry, Lymptone	W.
Saunders, Caleb, Bradninch	A., W.
Stone, Hugh, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Sawyer, James, Exeter	W.
Skinner, James, Ottery	A.
Smith, Robert, Tiverton	A., W.
Sparke, John, Exeter	A.
Stocker, Nathaniel, Offwell	A.
Spiller, John, Exeter	A.
Spiller, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Spare, Thomas, Ailesbeare	W.
Shute, Agnes, St. Thomas	W.
Stone, Richard, Tallaton	W.
Sanders, John, Bradninch	A.
Smith, William, Membury	W.
Smith, Mary, Membury	W.

## 1739.

Skinner, Joseph, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Shollis, Nicholas, Sheldon	W.
Salter, William, Upottery	A.
Symmons, Sarah, Loopitt	W.
Shapcott, John, Loxbeare	W.
Stone, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Stone, John, Bampton	W.
Sharland, Elizabeth, Loxbeare	W.
Sharland, Edmond, Cheriton	
Fitzpain	W.
Seth, William, St. Thomas	W.
Strong, Dorothy, St. Sidwell	A.
Saunders, Richard, Whimble	W.
Starr, John, Tiverton	W.
Salter, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Shepherd, James, Bampton	A.
Staplehill, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Seaward, Grace, Harpford	A.
Stone, Elizabeth, Huntsham	W.
Sarell, James, Alphington	W.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Squary, Thomas, St. Nicholas	A.
Skinner, Mary, Ottery	A.



## 1739, continued.

Stile, Frances, Broad Clyst	W.
Shute, Margaret, Clyst Hydon	A.
Scadding, Mark, Hemiock	W.
Salter, Ann, Colompton	A.

## 1740.

Scanes, William, Holcombe	
Burnell	W.
Stabback, John, Plymtree	W.
Seager, Ann, Exeter	W.
Smith, Edith, Uplime	W.
Staplin, John, Tiverton	A.
Stretchley, James, Ottery	W.
Symes, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Saunders, John, Exeter	A.
Smalridge, John, Bridford	A.
Symons, Henry, Loopitt	A.
Swaine, Daniel, Southleigh	W.
Southwood, Jane, Coombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Salter, Thomazine, Broadhembury	A.
Seth, Walter, Exeter	A.
Swiffield, Richard, Exeter	A.
Shutt, Clement, Dunsford	A.
Seldon, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Sexton, William, St. Thomas	A.
Stephens, Margaret, Dunkeswell	W.

## 1741.

Sweetland, Catherine, St. Sidwell	W.
Skinner, James, Ottery	A.
Stamp, Humphry, Cleyhidon	W.
Sayer, Mary, Morebath	A., W.
Sampson, Charles, Exeter	A.
Scadding, John, Hemiock	A., W.
Shere, Charles, Broadhembury	W.
Sanford, William, Tiverton	A.
Steenwick, Jane, Exeter	A.
Short, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Sydenham, Nathan, Coombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Shobrooke, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Strong, Joan, Bridford	W.
Sharland, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Symmons, Robert, Exeter	A.
Stuckey, John, Thorverton	W.
Squire, William, Lympstone	W.
Skinner, Charles, Gittisham	A., W.
Strong, Robert, Exeter	W.
Sparke, John, Exeter	A.
Sparke, Henry, Upottery	A.
Shute, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Shapter, John, Ashcombe	W.
Searle, Mary, Exeter	A.
Sowton Induction.	
Shallis, Robert, Halberton	A.
Sampford Peverel Induction.	
Shepherd, Edye, St. Thomas	W.
Stubbs, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Shilston, John, Kenton	A., W.
Smith, Dorothy, Newton St. Cyres	A.

## 1741, continued.

Squire, Richard, Bampton	A.
Strong, Elizabeth, Tedbourn	
St. Mary	A., W.

## 1742.

Scott, George, East Budleigh	A.
Symons, William, Rockbeare	W.
Swaffield, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Stephens, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Seaman, Edward, Willand	A.
Sweetland, John, Axminster	W.
Strong, John, Burlescombe	A.
Sesse, John, Ottery	W.
Southwood, Mary, Churchtaunton	W.
Smith, Mary, Honiton	W.
Studley, Thomas, jun., Cleyhidon	W.
Scott, Mary, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Smalridge, Edward, Doddiscombs-	
leigh	A.
Salter, Anthony, Colompton	W.
Stanley, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Squire, John, Otterton	A.
Searle, John, Otterton	A.
Sampson, Edward, Bradninch	W.
Stocker, John, Exeter	W.
Scutt, John, Exeter	A.
Street, John, Axminster	A., W.
Smith, Laurence, Thorverton	W.
Smith, Abraham, Lympstone	W.
Snow, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Searle, John, Kenton	W.
Stone, William, Cleyhanger	W.
Sticks, Samuel, Stokentinhead	W.
Squire, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Symes, Henry, Bicton	A.
Snow, John, Mamhead	W.
Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare	W.

## 1743.

Seaward, Walter, Harpford	A.
Seaward, John, Harpford	W.
Slader, Robert, Thorncombe	A.
Seymour, John, Collaton Rawleigh	W.
Stancombe, Susanna, Gidley	A., W.
Symons, Mary, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Saunders, Dorothy, Ottery	W.
Satchill, John, Sidmouth	W.
Staplin, James, Tiverton	W.
Smith, Richard, Exeter	A.
Saffin, Mary, Exeter	A.
Spiller, William, Exeter	A.
Spiller, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Scott, Robert, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Skinner, Dennis, Thorverton	W.
Salter, John, Downe St. Mary	W.
Snell, Robert, Pinhoe	W.
Stokes, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Seaward, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.

## 1743, continued.

Skinner, Daniel, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sainthill, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A., W.
Seldon, John, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Mary, Exeter	W.
Smale, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Spiller, Ann, Yarcombe	W.
Shaddock, James, Withecombe Rawleigh	A.
Shallis, Dorothy, Tiverton	A.
Saunders, Mary, Rockbeare	W.
Shallis, Frizel, Tiverton	W.

## 1744.

Salter, Samuel, East Budleigh	W.
Seaman, Mary, Huxham	A.
Sticks, Samuel, Stokentinhead	W.
Smith, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
Sully, John, Tiverton	W.
Slocombe, Edward, Kenton	W.
Sampson, John, Exeter	W.
Seaward, William, Drewsteington	W.
Smith, George, Whimble	W.
Sparke, John, Yarcombe	W.
Stabback, John, Tiverton	W.
Stevens, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Skibbowe, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Surridge, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.
Surridge, Francis, Clayhanger	A., W.
Spicer, John, Kenn	W.
Stone, Richard, Tallaton	A., W.
Stone, Ann, Alphington	A., W.
Spicer, John, Kenn	A., W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Seaward, Joseph, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Scott, John, Whitstone	A.
Shepherd, Francis, Bampton	A.

## 1745.

Smith, Thomas, Bickton	W.
Sarell, Charles, Chagford	W.
Stone, Robert, Cleyhanger	W.
Sprague, Mary, Kenton	W.
Scutt, Gilbert, Chagford	W.
Spicer, William, Exminster	W.
Scibbowe, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Sweeting, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Sloman, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Sparke, William, Upottery	W.
Surridge, William, Bampton	W.
Sandford, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Searle, William, Kenton	A.
Stone, Josias, Uplowman	A.
Squire, Elias, Cadeleigh	W.
Sweet, William, Halberton	A.
Smart, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Slader, Grace, Otterton	A.
Sellick, Edith, Morebath	A.
Seller, John, Kilminster	A.
Salter, Mary, Ottery	A.

## 1746.

Smale, John, Exminster	A.
Smith, Richard, Exeter	A.
Sampson, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Studley, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A.
Smith, Richard, Lympstone	A., S.
Shapton, Henry, Cotleigh	A., W.
Sommers, Nicholas, Lympstone	W.
Searle, William, Exeter	A.
Shilston, Robert, South Tawton	W.
Shilston, Ezekiel, Stokentinhead	A.
Saunders, George, East Budleigh	W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington	W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington	A.
Sprague, William, Silferton	A.
Snell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Stigger, Samuel, St. Nicholas	A.
Scott, Charles, Bickton	A.
Speiser, George Leonard, Exeter	A.
Searle, William, Offwell	W.
Smith, John, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Searle, William, Chagford	W.
Smith, John, Kilminster	W.
Saunders, Robert, Christow	A.
Symons, Elizabeth, Church Taunton	W.
Symons, Susanna, Kenton	W.
Sclater, Grace, Sidmouth	W.
Salter, Joseph, Kentisbeare	W.
Seller, Arthur, Tiverton	W.

## 1747.

Symons, John, Broadhembury	A.
Spiller, Simon, Yarcombe	W.
Skinner, John, Lympstone	A.
Sellick, David, Hockworthy	A.
Street, John, Axminster	A.
Seaward, Joan, Drewsteington	W.
Snow, Gilbert, Mamhead	A., W.
Syms, Mary, Axminster	W.
Shepherd, John, Bampton	W.
Soper, William, Chagford	W.
Southleigh Induction.	
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	A.
Shallis, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Smale, Mary, Exeter	A.
Southcott, Jane, Kilminster	W.
Searle, John, Tiverton	A.
Simons, John, Tiverton	A.
Smallridge, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Saunders, Martha, Christow	A., W.
Southard, Edward, Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Exminster	A.
Sellwood, Henry, Exeter	A.
Stokes, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Stephens, John, Exeter	W.
Stone, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Smith, John, Shobrook	A.
Small, William, Kenn	W.
Skeball, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1748.

Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Scadding, Moses, Plymtree	W.
Spicer, Susanna, Kenton	A.
Savery, James, Kenton	W.
Smith, Agnes, Lympstone	W.
Symons, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Scott, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Squire, John, Exminster	A.
Smith, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Street, Walter, Exeter	W.
Stone, William, Hunsham	A.
Sharland, John, Tiverton	W.
Sanford, John, Thorverton	W.
Sparke, John, Kenton	W.
Somaster, James, Honiton	W.
Sellick, John, Colompton	A.
Sydenham, Abraham, Seaton	A., W.
Smyth, Emblin, Lympstone	A.
Staddon, John, Halberton	A.
Scott, Robert, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Kentisbeare	A.
Salter, Edward, Bradninch	W.
Smith, Joan, Lympstone	A.
Shaddick, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Stokes, John, Exeter	A.
Sommers, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Sexton, William, St. Thomas	A.
Sanders, Robert, Exeter	W.
Stoker, Henry, Axminster	A.
Starke, Robert, Bradninch	A.
Sandford, Richard, Exeter	W.

## 1749.

Saturley, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.
Salter, John, Halberton	W.
Seymer, James, Membury	W.
Sterling, John, Tallaton	W.
Starke, Robert, Colompton	W.
Saunders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sowdon, John, Alphington	W.
Sowdon, Margaret, Alphington	A.
Saunders, James, Lympstone	W.
Skinner, John, Colompton	A.
Scott, Peter, Exeter	A., W.
Shobrook, John, Tiverton	A.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.
Scutt, Henry, Chagford	A.
Sparke, William, Upottery	W.
Soper, William, Seaton	A.
Squire, Robert, Poughill	W.
Smith, Henry, Uplime	W.
Seller, Humphry, Gittisham	A.
Sesse, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Sowdon, Robert, Exminster	A.
Seth, Ann, St. Thomas	A., W.
Snell, James, Widworthy	A.
Sanders, John, Kenton	W.
Shafter, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.
Sobey, Stephen, Exeter	W.

## 1749, continued.

Stephens, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Sherive, Mary, Axminster	W.
Shallis, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.
Shallis, John, Halberton	A.
Summers, Richard, Cotleigh	A., W.
Somaster, Julian, Exeter	W., C.
Stoneman, George, Cheriton	Bishop A.
Stone, John, Hockworthy	W.
Squire, Samuel, Ottery	W.

## 1750.

Skynner, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Sharland, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Shepherd, Henry, Kenton	W.
Saturlay, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Shakell, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Sansom, William, Loopit	W.
Skinner, Michael, Lympston	A.
Satchell, John, East Budleigh	W.
Sillick, William, Clayhanger	A., W.
Splatt, Jacob, St. Thomas	W.
Shallis, Richard, Halberton	A.
Smale, John, Whitstone	A.
Searle, Hugh, Cleyhidon	A.
Shallis, Robert, Halberton	A.
Silferton Induction.	
Soper, Alice, Chagford	W.
Salter, John, East Budleigh	W.
Sanders, John, Bickley	W.
Stuckey, Richard, Stokentinhead	W.
Sowton Induction.	
Sanders, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Samuel, Exeter	A.

## 1751.

Stokes, Thomas, Aylesbeare	W.
Scadding, Moses, Hemiock	W.
Stoneman, Joseph, Tedbourn	
St. Mary	W.
Soper, John, Honiton	A., W.
Spark, Nicholas, Church Taunton	
or Luppitt	A.
Sess, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sealy, Mark, Exeter	A.
Sanders, John, Feniton	W.
Sayer, Margaret, Colompton	W.
Sellick, John, Tiverton	W.
Sanders, George, Ottery	W.
Smith, William, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Christopher, Broad Clyst	A.
Stone, John, Kentisbeare	W.

## 1752.

Short, Richard, Thorverton	A., W.
Short, Grace, Thorverton	W.
Sayer, Robert, Ottery	A.
Shute, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Savery, James, Exeter	W.
Shattick, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Shapcott, Henry, Calverleigh	A.
Sanders, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
Still, John, Exeter	W.



## 1752, continued.

Stephens, John, Exeter	A.
Smith, Henry, Lymptstone	W.
Smalridge <i>als.</i> Colridge, George, Dunsford	A.
Salter, John, Colompton	A.
Symons, Thomas, Kenton	A., W.
Salter, Mary, Whimble	W.
Splatt, Henry, Chagford	A.

## 1753.

Shilston, William, Tiverton	A.
Sanders, John, Pinhoe	W.
Sharp, Robert, Exeter	W.
Stephens, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Sawdey, Mary, Chagford	W.
Stabick, Thomas, Bickley	W.
Salter, Rachael, Honiton	W.
Sweetland, John, East Budley	A.
Salter, Christopher, Halberton	W.
Seller, Richard, Offwell	W.
Sharp, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Saunders, Samuel, Exeter	A.
South Tawton Induction.	
Stocker, William, Honiton	W.
Skinner, Philip, Ailesbeare	W.
Stone, Matthew, Clayhanger	A.

## 1754.

Shilston, Robert, Drewsteington	W.
Shuckburgh, John, Exeter	A., W.
Skinner, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Searle, Christopher, Eastogwell	A., W.
Salter <i>als.</i> Ellise, John, Feniton	A., S.
Skinner, William, Exeter	W.
South Tawton Induction.	
Sloman, William, Tiverton	W.
Sloman, James, Exeter	W.
Shobrook, George, Halberton	W.
Selwood, Thomas, Membury	W.
Smith, John, Hennock	W.
Searle, Hugh, Honiton	A., W.
Symons, Richard, Broadhembury	A.
Scott, William, Cleyhanger	A.
Skibbow, Mary, Exeter	A.
Selman, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Spreyton Induction.	
Snell, Susanna, Exeter	W., C.
Slee, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Scott, Peter, Exminster	W.
Samson, John, Kenton	W.
Salter, Christopher, Ottery	A.
Smith, Richard, Kenton	A.
Sanders, James, Ottery	W.

## 1755.

Stephens, Caleb, Thorverton	W.
Symes, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Shapcott, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Uplowman	W.
Salter, John, Kentisbeare	W.

## 1755, continued.

Style, John, Bampton	W.
Shiles, John, Colompton	A.
Stoker, John, Musbury	W.
Somaster, Ann, Widworthy	A., W.
Salter, John, Peyhembury	A.
Shilston, Alexander, Poughill	A.
Scott, Richard, Broad Clyst	A.
Stannaway, Charles, Exeter	W.
Shepherd, John, Tiverton	A.
Squires, Robert, Otterton	W.
Sanders, John, Withecombe	A.
Stockley Pomeroy Induction.	
Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Searle, Honor, Lymptstone	W.

## 1756.

Smith, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Silly, Charles, Dunchideock	A.
Shiles <i>or</i> Bele, Thomazine, Kentisbeare	A.
Stretchley, Edward, Colaton Rawley	W.
Sweetland, Michael, Seaton	A.
Seaton and Beer Induction.	
Strong, James, Exeter	A.
Sparke, Grace, Halberton	A.
Shapton, Thomas, Loopitt	W.
Sparke, Robert, Exeter	A.
Sercombe, Richard, Bridford	A.
Skinner, William, Honiton	W.
Silke, Robert, Axmouth	W.
Shepherd, Jane, St. Thomas	W.
Sleep, Elizabeth, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Stenwyck, Robert, Exeter	A.
Sanford, John, St. Thomas	A.
Stillman, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Salter, Edmond, St. David	A.
Snow, William, Ashcombe	A.

## 1757.

Salter, Robert, Kentisbeare	A.
Start, Robert, Silferton	W.
Smale, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Seward, John, Axmouth	W.
Seward, Michael, Ailesbeare	A.
Skinner, Roger, Lymptstone	W.
Seward, Richard, Uplime	A.
Serle, John, Honiton	W.
Sherry, Henry, Exeter	W.
Southmead, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Joseph, Colompton	A.
Savage, Joseph, Lymptstone	W.
Salter, Richard, Exeter	A.
Stear, William, Tiverton	W.
Stokentinhead Induction.	

## 1758.

Sanders, James, Exminster	A.
Sinkins, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Saunders, George, East Budleigh	W.
Sayer, John, Huxham	W.

## 1758, continued.

Stone, Thomas, Colompton	A., W.
Stephens, Richard, Yarcombe	A.
Starr, John, Axmouth	W.
Sansom, Mary, Loopitt	W.
Smith, Thomas, sen., Exeter	A.
Studley, Daniel, Honiton	W.
Sesse, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Shapton, Elizabeth, Coombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Stocker, Robert, Seaton	A.
Sanders, William, Poltimore	A.
Sanders, Robert, Sampford Peverell	A.
Spiller, John, Exeter	W.
Spiller, William, Exeter	A., W.
Stooke, Grace, Exeter	A.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Snell, John, Chagford	A.

## 1759.

Stokentinhead Induction.	
Stone, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Sydenham, Mephibosheth, Venn	
Ottery	W.
Stocker, Elizabeth, Musbury	A.
Shapton, John, Cotleigh	W.
Smith, Joan, Kilminster	W.
Smith, Francis, Honiton	A.
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Shillingford Induction.	
Shiles, William, Broadhembury	W.
Smardon, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Seymour, John, Otterton <i>or</i>	
Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Sparke, Nicholas, Church Taunton	A.
Slocombe, Edward, Kenton	W.
Spare <i>als.</i> Speare, John, Sidmouth	A.

## 1760.

Selman, Sidwell, Stokentinhead	W.
Southcott, Philip, Colaton	
Rawleigh	W.
Salisbury, Robert, St. David	A., W.
Seward, Nicholas, Dunsford	W.
Saunders, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Scadding, John, Dunkswell	W.
Sharland, Edward, Tiverton	W.
Sainthill, James, Exeter	A.
Smith, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Seldon, Mary, Tiverton	A., W.
Symons, Henry, Loopitt	A.
Splatt, Ann, St. Thomas	W.
Samson, Simon, St. Thomas	W.
Shute, Francis, Dunsford	W.
Snow, William, St. Thomas	W.
Stone, Elizabeth, Huntsham	W.
Squire, Susanna, St. Sidwell	A.
Samford Peverel Induction.	
Searle, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Searle, John, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Shobbrook, William, Downe St. Mary	A.
Slocombe, Patience, Kenton	W.

## 1760, continued.

Sweetland, Charles, Membury	W.
Stokes, Mary, Ailesbeare	W.
Smalridge, John, Bridford	W.
Sillick, Robert, Whimble	W.

## 1761.

Sanders, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Searle, Thomas, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A.
Sanders, Joan, Bradninch	A.
Stephens, Ann, Exeter	W.
Stone, John, Sidmouth	A.
Searle, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Serle, William, Kenton	A.
Sharland, John, Washfield	A.
Sharland, John, Washfield	W.
Shapter, William, Ashcombe	A.
Squire, Ann, Tiverton	W.
Studley, Eleanor, Clyst Hydon	W.
Studley, Edward, Clyst Hydon	A., W.

## Silferton Induction.

Sparke, Hanna, Bradninch	A.
Summers, William, Yarcombe	A.
Soper, Joseph, St. Sidwell	W.
Stanbury, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Slee, Samuel, Halberton	A.
Squire, William, Poltimore	W.
Sweetland, Thomazine, Bradninch	W.
Scott, Joan, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Searle, Richard, Farrington	A.
Sayer, Catherine, Exeter <i>or</i>	
Colompton	A., W.
Salter, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stofford, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Stone, Matthew, Silferton	W.
Sage, John, Bampton	A.
Sharp, Ann, Exeter	W.
Salter, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Sanders, John, Whimble	W.
Staple, John, Membury	W.

## 1762.

Stone, Mary, Bokerel	W.
Stabback, Elizabeth, Bickley	A.
Shiles <i>als.</i> Andrews, Melior,	
Broadhembury	W.
Stephens, Penelope, Sanford	
Peverel	A.
Sanders, Robert, Sampford Peverel	A.
Sweetland, Simon, Kilminster	W.
Stabback, Alice, Bickley	W.
Steward, Joan, Kilminster	W.
Skinner, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Samson, James, Bampton	A.
Somerhays, John, Kilminster	A.
Silferton Induction.	
Skinner, Alexander, Exeter	W.
Sander, Mary, Feniton	W.
Sanders, John, Seaton and Beer	W.
Smith, James, Exeter	A., W.
Short, John, Shobbrook	W.

## 1762, continued.

## Shobrook Induction.

## 1763.

Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.
Smith, Roger, Exminster	A.
Smith, Robert, Exminster	A., W.
Sanders, Elizabeth, Rockbeare	A., W.
Sanders, Henry, Feniton	W.
Shapton, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Scutt, Henry, Chagford	W.
Sanders, William, East Budleigh	A.
Scott, William, Bradninch	W.
Scadding, Aaron, Hemiock	W.
Short, George, Exeter	A.
Stokes, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Mary, Seaton and Beer	A.
Salter, William, Seaton and Beer	W.
Sanders, William, East Budleigh	A.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Thorncombe	A.
Shilston, John, Kenton	W.
Strong, John, Dunsford	W.
Scadding, Joseph, Upottery	A.
Smith, Joan, Membury	A.
Sommers, Richard, Yarcombe	A., W.
Stocker, Evan, Musbury	W.

## 1764.

Smith, John, Cotley	W.
Sanders, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Stribling, Robert, Exeter	W., C.
Sanford, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Symons, Robert, Alphington	A.
Silfester, William, Morebath	W.
Shute, John, Bradninch	W.
Sharp, Ann, Exeter	A., W.
Shackell, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Short, Samuel, Bampton	A.
Spratt, Philip, Mamhead	W.
Scarlatt, George, Thorverton	A.
Sowden, Josias, Shobrook	W.
Seymer, Thomas, Otterton	W.

## 1765.

Summers, Sarah, Northleigh	A.
Stoakes, James, Feniton	W.
Sydenham, Joseph, Southleigh	W.
Skinner, Robert, Exeter	W.
Skinner, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter	A., S.
Stone, Richard, Tallaton	A., W.
Sanders, Mary, Feniton	W.
Skinner, Henry, Tallaton	A.
Skinner, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Sparke, Abel, Saint Nicholas	W.
Smale, John, Drewsteington	W.
Smith, Joan, Ailesbeare	A.
Skinner, Mary, Otterton	W.
Spicer, William, Exminster	A.
Sydenham, John, Seaton and Beer	A.
Skinner, Isaac, Otterton	A.
Shute, Mary, Clyst Hydon	W.

## 1766.

Stamp, William, Ashton	W.
Salter, John, Peyhembury	A.
Sercombe, Susanna, Ashton	W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter	S., A.
Sercombe, Richard, Ashton	A.
Stokes, Clement Perran (? Periam), Bicton	A.
Stokes, William, Bicton	A., W.
Smale, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.
Spiller, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	W.
Smith, Joan, Kenton	W.
Sidmouth Induction.	
Salter, George, Ottery St. Mary	W., C.
Sweet, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Sparkes, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Shellabeer, George, Alphington	A.
Symes, Moses, Dunsford	W.
Sanders, Thomas, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Stone, John, Exeter	W.
Stokes, John, Kenn	A.
Shapcott, John, Tiverton	A., S.
Sansom, Hezekiah, Uplime	W.
Seller, Richard, Tiverton	W.

## 1767.

Skinner, John, Otterton	W.
Salter, John, Colompton	W.
Speed, Ann, Widworthy	W.
Spinster, John, Widworthy	A.
Stocker, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Sanders, Mary, Seaton and Beer	A.
Sprague, Robert, Hemiock	W.
Stripling, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Smith, Francis, Membury	W.
Stretchley, Jacob, Colyton Rawleigh	W.

Shilston, Gilbert, Stokentinhead	W.
Sanford, Ann, Ashcombe	W.
Smith, Simon, Drewsteington	A.
Smalridge, John, Bridford	A.
Stripling, William, Tiverton	W.
Stower, Henry, Kilmington	A., W.
Strong, James, Exminster	A.
Soper, John, Exeter	W.
Sanders, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.

## 1768.

Stone, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Stone, William, Down St. Mary	A.
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Saunders, Alice, Sampford Peverel	A.
Slee, John, Samford Peverel	A.
Squire, Mary, Saint Nicholas	A.
Squirey, George, St. Nicholas	A., W.
Stokes, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Skinner, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Smith, William, Drewsteington	A.
Smith, John, Coombe Rawleigh	A.
Saunders, John, Whimble	W.
Sampson, Alexander, Exeter	W.



## 1768, continued.

Sorrell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Salter, Philip, Whimple A., W.  
 Sercombe, John, Dunsford W.

## 1769.

Seaward, Henry, Otterton A.  
 Sanders, John, Seaton A.  
 Sweeting, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Salter, William, Colompton W.  
 Stone, William, Hunsham A.  
 Soby, Matthias, Drewsteington W.  
 Salter, John, Colompton W.  
 Stanway, John, Exeter A.  
 Seaton and Beer Induction.  
 Stabback, William, Exeter A.  
 Searle, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Swales, Hannah, Exeter W.  
 Sweet, John, Bampton W.  
 Scott, Abraham, St. Thomas W.

## 1770.

Slade, Christopher, Exeter A.  
 Sillick, James, Rew A.  
 Searle, Ann, Exeter A.  
 Salter, Mary, Colompton W.  
 Stone, Jane, Exeter W.  
 Smith, John, East Budleigh A.  
 Saunders, William, Tiverton A.  
 Saunders, William, Tiverton W.  
 Symons, William, Clyst Hydon W.  
 Savage, William, Exeter W.  
 Staple, Joan, Membury A.

## 1771.

Stone, Wilmott, Morebath W.  
 Smith, James, Cotleigh W.  
 Savery, Catherine, Shobrooke W.  
 Shute, William, Clyst Hydon A.  
 Starke, Ames, Kentisbeare W.  
 Symons, Peter, Broadhembury W.  
 Snell, John, Exeter A., S.  
 Stephens, Jane, Exeter W.  
 Skinner, Mary, Peyhembury W.  
 Seaman, John, Otterton W.  
 Sander, Mary, Feniton A.  
 Sanford, Ann, Kenton A., W.  
 Strong, Nicholas, Exeter A.  
 Sanders, Martha, Halberton W.  
 Sanders, John, Seaton A.

## 1772.

Sanders, John, Exeter A.  
 Scott, Thomas, Bradninch W.  
 Stabback *als.* Coombe, John,  
 Holcombe Burnell W.  
 Salter, James, Peyhembury W.  
 Staplin, Ann, Tiverton A., W.  
 Seward, Simon, sen., Stokentinhead W.  
 Smith, John, Membury W.  
 Stokes, John, Colaton Rawleigh A.  
 Shepherd, Frederick, St. Thomas A., S.  
 Soper, John, Exeter A.  
 Squire, Richard, Thorverton W.

## 1772, continued.

Swaddle, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Shilston, William, Kenton W.  
 Sparke, Peter, Cleyhidon W.  
 Seaman, Agnes, Halberton W.  
 Speare, William, Exeter A., W.  
 Salter, Thomas, Exminster W.  
 Skinner, John, Clyst St. Mary W.

## 1773.

Stone, John, Poltimore W.  
 Smith, Edward, Honiton W.  
 Sellick, Jacob, Colyton Rawleigh A.  
 Samson, Caleb, South Tawton W.  
 Searle, Thomas, Otterton W.  
 Shilston, William, Colompton A.  
 Still, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Stone, William, Hunsham A.  
 Sibby, Catherine, Axminster W., C.  
 Selwood, John, Colompton W.  
 Searle, John, Exeter A.  
 Smale, John, Hittisleigh W.

## 1774.

Somers, Simon, Thorncombe A.  
 Sowdon, Henry, Whitstone A., S.  
 Sarell, Thomas, Alphington W.  
 Salter, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 Starke, John, Feniton W.  
 Stephens, Roger, Thorverton A.  
 Stephens, Thomas, Thorverton A.  
 Stephens, Caleb, Thorverton A.  
 Stephens, William, Thorverton A.  
 Savage, Sarah, Lymptone A.  
 Sparke, Nicholas, Cleyhidon A.  
 Sloman, Samuel, Exeter A.  
 Stephens, Grace, Morebath W.  
 Sampson, John, Exeter A.

## 1775.

Sully, Henry, Exeter W.  
 Shiles, Robert, Yarcombe W.  
 Sanford, Judith, Ven Ottery A.  
 Salter, Rebecca, Whimple W.  
 Stoodley, William, Thorncombe A.  
 Salter, Elizabeth, Musbury A.  
 Sanders, Edward, East Budley A.  
 Starr, Susanna, Church Taunton W.  
 Smalridge, Nicholas, Bridford A.  
 Sesse, William, Colompton A., S.  
 Shobrooke, Joan, Halberton W.  
 Speare, Mary, St. Thomas W.  
 Stokes, Martha, Exeter W.

## 1776.

Searle, Elizabeth, Beer W.  
 Squary, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas W.  
 Sanders, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Squire, Robert, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Sparkes, Thomas, St. Thomas W., C.  
 Sharland, Sarah, Washfield W.  
 Salter, Robert, Colompton W.  
 Stone, Anthony, Kentisbeare W.  
 Sweet, Mary, Exeter W.

## 1776, continued.

Stabback, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Sparkes, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.
Starke, John, Bradninch	A.
Snell, Ann, Awliscombe	A.
Stokes, Margaret, Honiton	W.
Spiller, John, Yarcombe	W.

## 1777.

Scott, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Sellick, Elizabeth, Whimble	W.
Sharland, Peter, Tiverton	W.
Sprague, William, Rewe	W.
Sorrell, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Symons, Susanna, Clyst Hydon	W.
Stocker, William, Uplime	A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Syms, John, Colompton	W.
Smith, Mary, Axminster	W.
Stocker, Thomas, Harpford	W.
Salter, John, Halberton	W.
Sowton Induction.	

## 1778.

Stokes, Mary, Exeter	W.
Strong, William, Clyst St. Mary	W.
Strong, William, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	A.
Symes, Mary, Kilminster	A.
Snell, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Symes, Thomas, Kilminster	A., W.
Smith, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Seaward, Emanuel, Kenton	W.
Skinner, William, Silferton	W.
Smith, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Short, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Shute, John, Clyst Hydon	W.
Stone, William, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Stone, Richard, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Skinner, William, Shobrooke	W.
Sowdon, John, Alphington	A., W.
Sweet, Obediah, Exeter	A.
Stone, Robert, Sidmouth	A.

## 1779.

Stone, Mary, Upton Hellions	W.
Saunders, Grace, Exeter	A.
Snow, George, Cadeleigh	A.
Smith, William, Exeter	A.
Suxpitch, Richard, Clyst	
St. George	W.
Stockham, William, Exeter	W.
Sanders, William, Bokerell	A.
Stoodly, Charles, Exeter	W.
Strong, George, Exeter	A.
Stoneman, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	A.
Seward, Richard, Dunsford	W.

## 1780.

Sanford, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Sercombe, Isaac, Exeter	W.
Slade, William, Exeter	A., S.
Sanford, Hannah, Kenton	W.
Stoneman, Thomazin, Exeter	W.

## 1780, continued.

Stogdon, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Sanders, John, Tiverton	W.
Skinner, Charles, Sidmouth	A., S.
Sharland, William, Poltimore	W.
Sparke, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Sercombe, George, Whitstone	A.
Shapton, Christopher, Hockworthy	W.
Sanders, Joseph, Rockbeare	W.
Shapten, Samuel, Awliscombe	W.
Smith, Mary, Membury	W.
Splatt, John, Whitstone	W.
Still, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Spiller, William, Broadclyst	W.

## 1781.

Smith, John, Thorverton	W.
Shapter, Mary, Exeter	W.
Sweetland, Mary, East Budleigh	W.
Stone, Nicholas, Cadeleigh	W.
Sharland, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Shute, Grace, Dunsford	W.
Smith, Elias, Colompton	W.
Stocker, John, Honiton	W.
Sharland, William, Bradninch	W.
Strong, Richard, Exeter	A.
Salter, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Searle, Sarah, Tiverton	W.

## 1782.

Squire, Charles, Cadeleigh	A.
Searle, John, Honiton	W.
Salter, Mary, Honiton	W.
Sainthill, Edward, Bradninch	W.
Salter, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Starke, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Smith, John, Honiton	W.
Stockley Pomery Induction.	
Sanders, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Strickland, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Symons, Samuel, Alphington	A.
Scott, Mary, Kenton	W.
Strong, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Soper, John, Mamhead	W.
Shapton, William, Cotleigh	W.

## 1783.

Smith, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Smith, Elias, Colompton	A., W.
Seaward, Edward, Membury	W.
Starke, Peter, Dunkeswell	A.
Swaine, Richard, Southleigh	W.
Sweet, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Searle, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Saunders, Meloner, Tiverton	W.
Squire, Ann, Thorverton	A.
Serjent, William, Exeter	W.
Smith, John, Rockbeare	A.
Serle, Richard, Hemiock	W.
Sharland, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Style, John, Bampton	W.
Skinner, Robert, Broadclyst	W.
Spiller, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.

1783, continued.

Saunders, Richard, Combrawleigh	W.
Speare, William, Membury	A., W.
Stafford, Humphry, Ottery	A.
Speare, John, Membury	A.
Stanbury, John, South Tawton	W.
Staple, John, Otterton	W.
Searles, Thomazine, Colompton	A.

1784.

Silferton Induction.	
Silwood, Francis, Axminster	W.
Sercombe, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Sanders, John, East Budleigh	W.
Sanders, Stephen, Bradninch	W.
Sparkes, Robert, Loopit	A.
Starr, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Stone, John, Exeter	W.
Stoford, John, Otterton	W.
Shapcott, John, Washfield	W.
Splatt, John, Whitstone	W.

1785.

Stone, William, Sidmouth	W.
Shapcott, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Soper, Edward, Exeter	W.
Speare, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Searle, William, Upton Hellions	W.
Sparke, James, Yarcombe	W.
Sparke, John, Yarcombe	A.
Snell, Mary, Exeter	A.
Sanger, John, Tiverton	A.
Steed, Ambrose, Exeter	S., A.
Snell, William, Axmouth	A.
Sweetland, Charles, Exeter	A.
Sheere, Jenney, Colompton	A.
Sweet, Obediah, Exeter	A.

1786.

Stickland, John, Yarcombe	W.
Symons, Anthony, Broad Clyst	W.
Sercombe, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Snell, John, Exeter	W., C.
Smith, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Scott, William, Exeter	W.
Sellick, Abraham, Whimble	W.
Southleigh Induction.	
Seaward, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.

1787.

Stratchley, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Spurway, Richard, Bampton	W.
Street, Sarah, Lymptone	W., C.
Sidmouth Induction.	
Stone, Mary, Poltimore	W.
Salter, Richard, Offwell	A.
Sharland, Anna Maria, Tiverton	A., W.

South Tawton Induction.	
Seaman, William, Honiton	W.
Sparke, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Starr, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Smith, Robert, Bradninch	W.

1787, continued.

Seaton and Beer Induction.	
Southcott, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Stenner, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Smith, Philip, Exeter	W.
Spiller, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Sellick, Ralph, Whimble	W.
Squire, John, Plymtree	A.
Sowdon, William, Exeter	W.
Showder, Hannah, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.

1788.

Stephens, Alice, Exeter	W.
Snelling, William, Exeter	W.
Sanders, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Starke, John, Tiverton	A.
Serjeant, Charity, Exeter	W.
Smith, Edward, Church Taunton	W.
Speare, Grace, Exeter	W.
Stokes, William, Honiton	W.

1789.

Seaward, Philip, St. Thomas	W.
Sorsby, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Stone, Thomas, Pinhoe	A.
Smith, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Smith, William, Exeter	A.
Stone, Elizabeth, Clayhidon	W.
Shute, George, Clysthighdown	W.
Sweetland, Catherine, East Budley	A.
Sweetland, William, Exeter	A.
Skinner, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.

1790.

Scott, Henry, Alphington	W.
Smith, Simon, Broadhembury	A.
Saunders, Nathaniel, Exeter	A.
Salisbury, James, Exeter	A., W.
Southwood, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Seaward, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Stuckey, Margaret, Tiverton	A., W.
Stocker, John, Honiton	W.
Sanders, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Short, Robert, Exeter	A.
Salter, John, Whimble	W.
Salter, James, Broad Clyst	W.

1791.

Smith, Elias, Colompton	W.
Steddem, John, Axminster	W.
Stribling, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Smith, William, Poughill	W.
Savery, William, Kenn	W.
Sandover, John, Exeter	A.
Smith, George, Whimble	A.d.b.n.
Sellick, Hannah, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Salisbury, Mary Anne, Exeter	A.
Seaton and Beer Induction.	
Strong, William, Shobrooke	W.
South Tawton Induction.	
Smale, John, Hittisleigh	W.
Sweet, John, Broadhembury	A.



## 1792.

Smith, Mary, Sidmouth A., W.  
 Strong, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Salter, Christopher, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Selmon, John, St. Nicholas W.  
 Splatt, Mary, Whitstone W.  
 Smith, Ann, Honiton W.  
 Sobey, James, Exeter W.  
 Speare, Samuel, Exeter W., C.  
 Sanford, William, Tedbourn St. Mary W.  
 Skinner, John, Ottery St. Mary A., W.  
 Summers, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Steer, John, South Tawton W.  
 Sprague, William, Exeter W.  
 Stevens, John, Kenton W.

## 1793.

Stone, Richard, Downe St. Mary W.  
 Stone, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Stockley English Induction.  
 Symons, Henry, Luppitt W.  
 Savery, William, Kenn A.  
 Scanes, William, Holcombe Burnell W.  
 Sladd, John, Harpford W.  
 Symes, John, Bradninch W.  
 Smith, James, Exeter W.  
 Sydenham, Hugh, Honiton W.  
 Shillingford and Dunchidock Inductions.  
 Searle, Francis, Sidmouth W.  
 Salter, Ann, Sowton W.  
 Suwe, Jacob Henry, Alphington A.

## 1794.

Stanbury, William, South Tawton A.  
 Satterley, Theophilus, Stokentinhead A.  
 Stabback, George, Exeter W.  
 Sydenham, Ellery, Cullompton W.  
 Shapton, Gawen, Upottery A.  
 Southwood, Betty, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
 Symes, James, Cullompton A.  
 Snelling, Mary, Exeter A.  
 Sweet, Thomas, Sampford Peverell W.  
 Stevens, Josias, Drewsteington W.  
 Squire, Henry, Bickley W.  
 Short, Henry, Ashton W.  
 Steddem, Elizabeth, Musbury W.

## 1795.

Skinner, Jacob, Otterton W.  
 Stribling, John, East Budleigh W.  
 Stevens, William, Washfield W.  
 Stone, Mary, Shobrooke A.  
 Sharland, Joseph, Tiverton W.  
 Shilson, Henry, Spreyton W.  
 Sweet, John, Halberton A.  
 Stamp, William, Honiton W.  
 Sutton, David, Tiverton A.  
 Strong, Susanna, Exeter W.  
 Salter, William, Bradninch W.

## 1795, continued.

Savery, Henry, Bradninch W.  
 Sanders, Henry, Buckel A.

## 1796.

Sanders, Anne, Kenton W.  
 Sutton, David, Tiverton W.  
 Stokes, Samuel, Axminster W.  
 Sanders, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Searle, Alice, Sidmouth W.  
 Sharland, Sarah, Halberton W.  
 Stabback, Martha, Exeter A.  
 Salter, Benjamin, Honiton A.  
 Saunders, George, Morebath W.  
 Scanes, Richard, Holcombe Burnell A.  
 Symes, Thomas, Clyst St. Lawrence W.  
 Shillson, Grace, Spreyton W.  
 Sowton Induction.

Squire, John, Plymptree W.  
 Spry, John, Exeter W.  
 Squire, Henry Squire [*sic*], Thorverton A.

## 1797.

Stapeldon, John, Stokentinhead A.  
 Sweet, Richard, Willand A.  
 Smallridge, Elizabeth, Doddiscombsleigh A.  
 Sander, John, Whimble W.  
 Swales, John, Exeter W.  
 Sorel, Alice, Hemyock A.  
 Sorel, John, Hemyock A.  
 Snell, William, Exeter W.  
 Sweetland, Thomas, Exeter W.  
 Stoneman, Christopher, Tedburne W.  
 Salter, John, Halberton W.  
 Sharland, Samuel, Bradninch W.  
 Shilson, James, Tiverton W.  
 Seaman, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Shapton, Samuel, Awliscombe A.  
 Spiller, John, Yarcombe A.  
 Simons, Henry, Luppitt W.

## 1798.

Sparke, Elizabeth, Dunkeswell W.  
 Scadding, John, Hemyock W.  
 Stone, Hugh, Silferton A.  
 Sandover, Ann, Exeter W.  
 Skinner, Robert, Shobrooke A., W.  
 Shopland, John, St. Thomas W.  
 Symonds, Mary, Dunkeswell W.  
 Sydenham, Sara, Seaton and Beer W.  
 Strong, Mary, Shobrooke A.  
 Sorrell, Joseph, Ottery W.  
 Stockley Pomery Induction.  
 Seaward, William, Drewsteington W.  
 Smalridge, Rose, Bridford W.  
 Sanders, John, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Sampson, Joanna, Tiverton W.

## 1799.

Sowdon, Joane, Whitstone W.  
 Salter, George, Tiverton W.  
 Sanders, George, Exeter W.

## 1799, continued.

Sanderson, Mary, Exeter	W.
Slatt, John, Kenton	W.
Sampson, Caleb, South Tawton	W.
Stephens, Ann, Stokentinhead	W.
Short, William, Bampton	W.
Smith, Richard, Offwell	W.
Skinner, William, Exeter	A.
Smith, John, Combintinhead	W.
Seward, William, Dunsford	W.
Scorse, John, Willand	W.
Southleigh Induction.	

## 1545.

Tege, John, Powderham	W.
Toker, Richard, Ottery	W.
Tapley, Emeline, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1546.

Trotte, Joane, wid., Exeter	c. 3
Trowe, Robert, Exeter	c.t. 3

## 1547.

Torre, Helene, Brodynynche	c.t. 69
Tyrlet, William, Colyton Rawligh	

	c.t. 119
Torre, Alice, Lymston	c.t. 121
Taverner, Simon, Brydford	c.t. 147
Tanner, Agnes, Tevorton	c.t. 191
Tapper, Hugh, Sampford Peverel	

Taylor, Richard, Otterton	c.t. 195
Tapnell, Joane, Seton	c.t. 216
	c.t. 96

## 1548.

Toker, Edythe, Brodynynche	c.t. 204
Troke, John, Churchtanton	c.t. 213
Toker, Robert, Awtre Marie	c.t. 224
Thewell, Thomas, Gydlegh	c.t. 250
Toker, Nicholas, Cheriton Bishop	

	c.a. 253
Trent, Joane, Awtre St. Marye	c.t. 261
Thorne, Joane, Bridford	c.t. 285

## 1549.

Trippe, Henry, —	c.t. 317
Tolle, Agnes, Sydmouth	c.t. 338

## 1550.

Trickhey, James, Burlescombe	
	c.a.t. 341
Thorne, Henry, Colompton	c.a.t. 345

## 1566.

Tallowe, William, Honyton	A.
Taber, Joane, Mamhead	W.
Tibbs, Thomas, Axminster	W.

## 1567.

Trueman, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Trock, John, Churchstanton	W.
Toker, Nicholas, Holcombe Rogus	W.

## 1569.

Tarre, Richard, Kenn	W.
----------------------	----

## 1575.

Trobridge, Eliza, Awliscombe	A.
------------------------------	----

## 1582.

Tooker, Elizabeth, Dunsford	c.t. 10
Thorne, Christopher, and Andrews, John, —	c. tutela 17
Tylle, Catherine, Ottery St. Mary	
	c.t. 23

## 1583.

Tripe, Joane, Sowton	W.
Timewell, Richard, Morebath	W.
Tothill, Joane, Alphington	W.
Tayler, James, Losbeare	c.t. 23
Tymewell, Margaret, Morebath	c.t. 36
Tooker, Tristram, Memburie	c.t. 37
Tothill, John, Exeter	c.a. 38
Toogood, William, Lowpitt	c.a. 44
Tymewell, Thomas, Morebath	c.t. 45
Thorne, Robert, Loupitt	c.a. 47
Taylder, Thomas, Halberton	c.t. 54
Tothill, Joane, Alphington	c.t. 58
Trenowe, John, Axminster	c.a. 86
Tripe, Joane, Honiton	c.t. 90
Tooker, John, Upottery	c.t. 91
Trenowe, Alice, Axminster	c.t. 92
Tymewell, Richard, Morebath	c.t. 104

## 1584.

Thomas, John, Honiton	c.t. 113
Touchine, John, Kilmington	c.t. 114
Turpyn, Wilmote, Lympstone	c.t. 119
Tooker, John, Poltimore	c.t. 135
Talman, Robert, Dunsford	c.t. 135
Tucker, Thomas, Louppitt	c.a. 143
Torrington, James, Exeter	c.t. 146
Trenowe, John, Axminster	c.a. 151
Tolle, Richard, Kenton	c.t. 154
Tillard, Gilbert, Hemyock	c.a. 165

## 1585.

Toven, William, Halberton	c.t. 179
Trende, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	
	c.a. 181
Thruscombe, John, Broadclist	c.t. 183
Tilley, Margaret, Willand	c.t. 197
Thomas, Richard, Exeter	c.a. 209
Turner, Elizabeth, Downe St. Mary	
	c.t. 216
Taylor, A —, Widworthise	c.a. 228

## 1586.

Tailor, Margerie, Halberton	c.t. 233
Tase, Luce, Clehanger	c.t. 241
Towaie, Robert, Aishcombe	c.t. 246
Tooker, Christopher, Exeter	c.t. 255
Tuckett, John, Trisham	c.t. 263
Thorne, Dionisie, Brodcliste	c.t. 286
Tooker, Thomas, Exeter	c.t. 289
Tydberie, William, Uplyme	c.t. 304
Tillarde, Laurence, Collompton	c.a. 306
Tucke, John, Cotleigh	c.t. 314
Tooker als. Leonard, —, Exeter	
	c.a. 315
Tourner, Christiane, Halberton	c.t. 316
Truslade, Thomas, Collompton	c.a. 321

## 1587.

Tucker, John, Bampton	c.a. 329
Turner, John, Axminster	c.t. 331
Torr, Richard, Brodnidge	c.a. 350
Tapper, Richard, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	c.t. 351
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Nicholas, Ottery	
St. Mary	c.t. 356
Tooker, Honore, wid., St. Mary	
Major, Exeter	c.s. 370
Towe, Edward, Teington Drewe	
	c.a. 372
Tepe, Roger, Cotleigh	c.t. 375
Trotte, Nicholas, Yartecombe	c.a. 376
Tockett, Robert, Withecombe-	
rawleigh	c.t. 379
Tillarde, Joane, Kentisbeare	c.a. 380
Trumpe, Margerie, Collompton	c.t. 388
Taylder, James, Trisham	c.a. 412
Turner <i>als.</i> Stevens, Joane,	
Yartecombe	c.t. 420
Tamlyn <i>als.</i> Oads, William,	
Doddiscombeslighe	c.a. 423
Trende, William, Bridforde	c.a. 426

## 1588.

Tooker, Annys, Tyverton	c.t. 434
Thomas <i>als.</i> Fempston, Nicholas,	
Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 436
Taylor, John, Budleighe	c.t. 437
Tilley, Robert, Plymtree	c.t. 440
Toller, William, Withecombe-	
rawleigh	c.a. 449
Terrett, Alice, Exminster	c.t. 451
Thorne, Robert, Halberton	c.t. 462
Thorne, John, Halberton	c.t. 462
Talley, John, Downe	
St. Marie	c.a. 464
Tucker, Agnes, Clehidon	c.t. 464
Towill, Thomas, Brodcliste	c.t. 466
Tucker, John, Brodnidge	c.t. 475
Tymewell, John, Bampton	c.t. 477
Tapper, William, Cheriton	
Bishoppe	c.a.t. 489
Thatcher, John, sen., Holcombe-	
rogus	c.t. 504
Tuckett, John, Trisham	c.t. 511

## 1590.

Taylor, Richarde, —	m.a.
Thomas, Agnes, —	m.t.
Tie, Edward, —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Tanner, Thomas, Uplyme	A.
Tymewell, Joane, Morebath	W.
Trype, Symon, —	m.t.
Tawse, Margaret, —	m.a.
Tucke, Richarde, —	m.a.
Thomas, Gefferie, —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Thorne, Jasper, —	m.a.
Tapper, John, —	m.t.

## 1590, continued.

Terleate, Richard, Colaton	
Rawleigh	W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Tremlett, William, —	m.t.
Tyckle, Roberte, —	m.t.

## 1591.

Townesende, Christopher, —	m.t.
Tucker, Thomas, —	m.t.
Taverner, William, —	m.t.
Thetcher, Joane, —	m.t.
Tozer, Henrie, —	m.a.
Tothill, Thomas, —	m.a.
Tye, Anne, —	m.t.
Tayler, Michael, —	m.t.
Tylle, Richarde, —	m.t.
Taylder, John, —	c.t.
Tourner, Edmonde, —	c.t.
Twyte, Thomas and Margaret, —	

c.t.a.

Trystram, William, —	m.t.
Trickhaie, Roberte, —	m.t.
Thomas, John, —	m.t.
Townesende, John, —	m.t.
Tourner, Roger, —	m.a.

## 1592.

Tooker, Humphrie, Halberton	m.t.
Thomas, Richarde, —	m.t.a.
Tuckefilde, William, Thorverton	W.
Townesende, Roberte, —	m.t.
Thomas, Roberte, —	m.t.
Tuckefilde, William, Dunsford	W.
Tymewell, Marie, —	m.a.
Terlinge, Marie, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Tase, Roberte, —	m.t.
Tuckett, William, —	m.a.
Tooker, Christopher, Throwleigh	W.
Turpyn, Joane, —	m.a.
Tayler, William, Otterton	W.
Tooker, Nicholas, Upton Pyne	W.
Tapper, John, sen., Cheriton Bishop	W.
Thomas, John, —	m.a.
Trompe, Peter, Thorverton	W.
Tayler, Beaton, Broadclit	W.
Trenowe, Nicholas, Axminster	W.
Tayler, Quintine, Trusham	W.

## 1593.

Tolle, Richarde, —	m.t.
Thomas, Joane, —	m.a.
Tolle, Roger, —	m.t.
Tolle, Thomas, —	m.t.
Trickhaie, Thomas, —	m.t.
Turner, Joane, —	m.t.
Thomas, Walter, —	m.t.
Tolie, William, —	m.t.
Tymewell, Christopher, —	m.t.
Turner, James, —	m.t.
Tuckett, Roger, —	m.t.
Taylor, Edward, —	m.a.
Thatcher, Elizabethe, —	m.-.



## 1593, continued.

Tooker, John, —	m.t.
Turner, Agnes, —	m.t.
Taylor, Richard, —	m.t.
Thatcher, Richard, —	m.t.a.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Goole, William, —	m.t.

## 1594.

Trenowe, John, —	m.a.
Turner, John, —	m.t.
Turner, John, —	m.t.
Terleate, John, —	m.t.
Tremlett, George, —	m.t.
Tritche, Roger, —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Tothill, John, —	m.t.

## 1595.

Toose <i>als.</i> Hamett, Thomas, —	m.t.
Thorninge, William, —	m.a.
Turpyn, Joane, —	m.a.
Taverner, William, —	m.t.
Tyrrell, Tristram, —	m.t.
Tozer, William, —	m.t.a.
Tutballs, Robert, —	m.a.

## 1596.

Thomas, Geofferie, —	m.a.
Thorne, Agnes, —	m.t.
Tucke, John, —	m.t.
Treamurmoney, Elizabeth, —	W.
Tucke, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Tucke, Richard, —	m.t.
Tucker, Joane, —	m.t.
Tymewell, William, —	m.t.
Tollett, Roger, —	m.t.

## 1597.

Thomas, Dorothe, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1599.

Trapnell, John, Luppitt	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1604.

Taylor, Jefferie, —	m.t.
Taylor, James, —	m.a.
Tucke, James, —	m.t.
Tucke, James, —	m.t.a.
Thomas, Henrie, —	m.t.
Tucke, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Thacher, Richard, —	m.t.
Taylor, Christian, —	m.t.
Trend, Richard, —	m.t.

## 1605.

Taverner, Andrew, —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.t.
Towill, Thomas, —	m.t.
Turner, Philip, —	m.a.
Towill, Alice, wid., —	m.a.
Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Taylor, Thomas, —	m.t.
Towyll, Thomas, —	m.t.n.
Taylor, Henrie, —	m.t.

## 1606.

Tucker, John, —	m.a.
Tucker, Amye, wid., —	m.a.

## 1606, continued.

Trende, John, —	m.t.
Thruscombe, Peter, —	m.t.
Towille, Roger, —	m.a.
Tollet, Syblie, Down St. Mary	W.
Tawse, Christopher, Awliscombe	W.
Tawman, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Turner, Hughe, —	m.t.

## 1607.

Tapper, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Tucke, John, sen., —	m.t.
Taylor, George, —	m.a.
Tickle, Joane, wid., —	m.t.
Teinckombe, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Tade, Joane, wid., Stokentinhead	W.
Turpin, Roberte, —	m.t.
Tremlet, Thomas, —	m.a.
Tille, John, —	m.t.
Tucker, Richard, Tucker <i>als.</i>	
Benynge, Anne, —	m.a.
Tristram, John, —	m.a.
Taylor, Christopher, —	m.a.
Tymbie, John, —	m.t.a.

## 1608.

Tompson, John, —	m.a.
Tille, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Trende, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Tapper, Marie, wid., —	m.t.
Torre, George, —	m.a.
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyot, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Tille, Stephen, —	m.t.
Tucker, Beaton, wid., —	m.t.
Thriscombe, Elizabeth, wid., —	m.t.
Taylor, Wilmot, wid., —	m.t.
Tucker, John, —	m.t.a.
Toolie, John, —	m.a.
Tucker, Joane, wid., Farwaie	m.t.
Towilles, William, Sylferton	m.t.

## 1609.

Tottell, William, Exeter	m.t.a.
Treweman, Agnes, St. Pauls, Exeter	W.
Turner, John, Luppitt	m.t.
Taunton, Henrie, St. Thomas	m.t.
Trumpe, Agnes, Thorverton	m.t.
Tucker, Richard, Cadlighe	m.t.
Trippe, Nicholas, St. Edmund	A.
Turner, Cicilie, wid., Silferton	m.t.
Taverner, John, Exminster	W.
Tucke, Roberte, Aliscombe	m.a.
Tamlinge, Alice, Combintinhead	m.t.

## 1610.

Terrell, Thomas, Sidmouth	m.t.
Thorne, Christopher, Upawtrie	m.t.
Turner, John, Pynhoo	m.t.
Tawnton <i>als.</i> Atkings, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	m.a.
Thomas, Alice, St. Thomas	m.t.
Tippett, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Tucker, Ellis, Tiverton	m.t.

## 1610, continued.

Tymewell, Katherine, Holcombe Rogus m.t.

## 1611.

Towille, Richard, Kenton m.t.  
Thruscombe, Cicilie, Broadcliste m.t.  
Trowe, John, Drewsteington m.a.  
Trivett, William, St. Laurence, Exeter m.t.n.  
Turner, James, Tiverton m.t.  
Treweman, Ellize, Shobbrooke m.t.  
Tailor *als.* Dinham, John, Exeter m.t.n.  
Tooker, Joane, Shobbrooke m.t.  
Taylor, James, Exeter m.t.  
Temple, William, Kenton m.a.  
Trickey, Richarde, Otterton m.a.

## 1612.

Tounsand, Isacke, Newton St. Cires W.  
Tooker, William, Stokentinhed A.  
Tillarde, Edward, Kentisbeare m.t.  
Tooke, William, Halberton m.t.  
Tooker, John, Thorverton m.t.  
Tymewell, Dionisia, Bampton m.t.  
Thrasher, John, Tiverton m.a.  
Tanner, Alice, St. Thomas, Exeter m.a.  
Tothill, Gilbert, Alphington m.t.  
Tooker, Thomas, Collompton m.a.  
Tole, Roger, Kenton m.a.  
Tornor *als.* Southerne, Marie, Poughill m.a.

## 1613.

Tille, William, Whimble W.  
Turner, Anthonie, Thorverton W.  
Trewman, Bennett, Dunsford W.  
Tylle, Margerie, Colliton Rawleigh m.t.  
Toller, Roberte, Churchtaunton W.  
Tucker, Simon, Tedbourne St. Marie W.  
Taylor *als.* Dinham, Charety, St. Marie Major, Exeter m.t.  
Tawman, Richard, Dunsford m.a.  
Tooker, Henry, Powderham m.t.n.  
Thornynge, Joane, Kenton A.

## 1614.

Turner, Florence, Axminster m.a.  
Tucker, George, Yearcombe m.t.  
Trivett, Alexander, Axminster m.t.  
Thomas, Richarde, Holcombe-rogus m.t.  
Trumpe, William, Collompton m.t.  
Tutchin, William, Thorncombe m.t.n.  
Thomas, Dewnes, Halberton m.a.  
Thomas, Barbary, Holcombrogus m.t.n.  
Trumpe, Thomazine, Collompton m.t.  
Towille, Jasper, Kenton m.t.  
Tucker, Nicholas, St. Mary Major, Exeter m.a.

## 1614, continued.

Taylor, William, Churchtaunton m.t.  
Taylor, John, Broadhemburie m.t.  
Tapper, Roberte, Tedborne St. Marie m.t.  
Tickell, Philpote, Thorverton m.t.

## 1615.

Tydburie, Thomas, Uplime m.a.  
Toller, Rawleigh, Withicombrawly m.t.  
Taverner, Mably, Christowe m.t.  
Tooker, George, Newton St. Cires m.t.  
Taylor, Roberte, Sowton m.t.  
Tyrrell, Walter, Kilnington m.t.  
Tapper, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter m.t.  
Temlett, John, Broadcliste m.a.  
Tackle, Henry, St. George, Exeter m.a.  
Tooker, William, Tiverton m.t.  
Towte, Richard, Sowton m.t.  
Towill, Elizabeth, Kenton m.t.  
Tirrell, Agnes, Kilmington m.t.

## 1616.

Tylly, John, Honiton m.t.  
Tournier, Petronela, Membury m.t.  
Tucker, Marie, Bramfordspeake m.t.  
Tirry, James, St. John's, Bow m.t.  
Turner *als.* Weyot, John, — m.t.  
Thorne, John, Kenne m.t.  
Tapper, Elinor, Tedbourne m.t.  
Tuckett, Gilbert, Withecombe Raly m.a.  
Turpyn, Amise, Ottery St. Mary m.t.  
Trumphe, Henry, Collompton m.t.a.  
Truslade, Thomas, Rewe m.t.

## 1617.

Tooly, Thomas, Sydmouth A.  
Thruscombe, Clement, Brodclist W.  
Troke *als.* Rogers, James, Churchtaunton W.  
Towater, John, Silferton W.  
Taylor, Simon, Halberton m.t.  
Tymewell, Stephen, Bampton W.  
Tooker, William, Exeter A.  
Townsend, Stephen, Southawton A.  
Turpin, John, Broadhembury W.  
Tozer, Joane, Drewsteington W.  
Taylder, Alce, Brodhembury m.a.

## 1618.

Tozer, Symon, Cleyhidon W.  
Thomas *als.* Burrough, Robert, Holcombe Rogus W.  
Tucker, John, Exeter A.  
Trelew, Thomazine, Exeter W.  
Till, Gilbert, Exeter A.  
Thomas, Dorothy, Uplowman A.  
Tedbury, Valentine, Exeter W.  
Turner, John, Thorverton A.

## 1618, continued.

Turpin, Alce, Limpstone	A.
Till, Christopher, Whimble	W.
Till, Matilda, Whimble	A.
Toose, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Turner, William, Colompton	W.
Thruscombe, Edward, Brodclist	W.
Tolly, Richard, Southtawton	W.

## 1619.

Trale, William, Uplime	W.
Trent, John, Upawtrey	A.
Tremlett, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Triggs, Philip, Exeter	A.
Timewell, Cicily, Morebath	A.
Thomas, John, Farway	A.
Towse, Michael, sen., Clisthidon	W.
Towse, James, Clisthidon	W.
Tucker, Tristram, Brampford Speke	W.
Trent, Edmond, Upawtry	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.
Toller, William, Withicombe Rawley	W.

## 1620.

Tyrrell, John, Widworthy	W.
Tulie, Walter, Shobbrooke	W.
Taverner, Peter, Bridford	A.
Tratt, John, Silferton	A.
Thomas, Robert, Otreay	W.
Treamer <i>als.</i> Hayne, —, Thornecombe	W.
Trickhey, Henry, Brampford Speake	W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Treagoe, Henry, Dunchidiocke	W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Pearse, Philip, Farway	W.
Tymewell, Bridgett, Washfeild	A.
Tymewell, Thomas, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Tooker, John, Bradninch	W.
Tymewell, Bridget, Washfield	A.
Tyrrill, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Robert, Uplozman	W.
Tedbury, Winifred, widow, Exeter	W.

## 1621.

Trewman, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.
Thorne, Lewis, Exeter	A.
Townsend, Henry, Exeter	A.
Tuckett, Joane, Broadclist	A.
Turner, Thomas, Churchtanton	W.
Tailder, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Trumpe, Peter, Exeter	W.
Tucker, William, Upawtry	W.
Trent, Dorothy, Upawtry	W.
Turner, Robert, Membury	W.
Troade, Elizabeth, Hemiocke	W.
Thruscombe, Joane, Broadcliste	W.
Tailor, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Thorne, Robert, Morebath	W.

## 1621, continued.

Tucker, John, Exeter	A., W.
Trend, Alexander, Chagford	W.

## 1622.

Tremlett, Oliver, Spraiton	A., W.
Thorne, Roberte, Morebath	A.
Tucker, Richard, Southley	A.
Tawse, Alce, Tiverton	A.
Tirling, John, sen., Awliscombe	W.
Tirrell, Katherine, Honiton	A., W.
Travers, Alce, Farringdon	W.
Tuckfield, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, Andrew, Cleyhidon	A.
Trend, Peter, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Treepe, Thomas, Drewsteington	A.
Toocker, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Tymewell, Francis, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyatt, Hugh, Tiverton	W.
Tucker, William, Gittisham	W.
Truslade, William, Colompton	W.
Toocker, John, Halberton	W.
Tanner, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Torr, John, Ken	W.

## 1623.

Tidbury, John, Uplime	A.
Taylor, Henry, Otterton	W.
Tozer, Thomas, Hemiocke	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Membury	A.
Tanner, John, Cadly	W.
Tamlyn, Gregory, Combintinied	A., W.
Tydbury, John, Uplime	A.
Tozer, Richard, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Joane, Eastbudly	A.
Truant, John, Aylsbere	W.
Tor, John, Honiton	A.
Thomas, Joane, Honiton	A.
Tymewell, Humphry, Morebath	W.
Tydbury, Joane, Uplime	W.
Trend, Thomas, Holcomb Burnell	W.
Trow, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Tucke, John, Awliscombe	W.
Toocker, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Tapp, George, Exeter	A.

## 1624.

Towt, Elizabeth, Shobbrooke	A.
Townsend, Mathew, Exeter	m.t.
Thomas, Henry, Farway	A.
Trickhey, Thomas, Otterton	A.
Trewman, William, Upton Pyne	A.
Tucker, Andrew, Axmister	A.
Towills, Alice, Silferton	W.
Taylor, Richard, Brodclist	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Brodclist	A.
Trosse, William, Exeter	W.
Taylor, James, Upton Pyne	W.
Turner, Baldwyn, Colompton	A.
Tapper, Hugh, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Taylor, Margaret, widow, Clisthydon	A.



1624, continued.	
Tucker, Joane, widow, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
1625.	
Tucke, John, Awliscombe	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.
Taylor, Parnell, Sowton	W.
Tapper, Robert, Bridford	W.
Tincombe, Elizabeth, widow, Chagford	A.
Toborough, Richard, Ken	W.
Tolly, James, Exeter	W.
Towill <i>als.</i> Atwill, William, Stokentinhed	A.
Tincombe, Joane, Pinhooe	A.
1626.	
Tarr, John, Rockebeere	W.
Tribett, Joane, Kilmington	W.
Turner, Richard, Membury	W.
Teape, Thomas, Cotleigh	A.
Tirrett, Giles, Tiverton	W.
Trow, Emblin, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Tawman, Thomas, Dunsford	A.
Taply, John, Stokentinhed	W.
Tirling, Robert, Exeter	W.
Trinde, George, Exeter	A.
Tucker, William, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Geoffry, Exeter	A.
Templer, Richard, Exeter	W.
Thorne, John, Hemiocke	W.
Taylor, Henry, Dunsford	A.
Trobridge, Christopher, Exminster	A., W.
Trobridge, Benjamyn, Exminster	let. tut.
Teape, Richard, Exeter	A.
Taylor, John, Loxbeare	W.
Thomas, Dewnes, Thorverton	W.
Trewman, Philip, Exeter	W.
Taylor, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
1627.	
Taylor, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Tuckett, John, Ken	A.
Trapnel, Joane, Whimble	W.
Taylor, John, Waishfeild	A.
Tucker, Alexander, Stockley English	A.
Tawse, Joane, Awliscombe	A.
Tapper, Gregory, Dunsford	W.
Trend, Charitie, Chagford	W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Torr, Joane, Bridford	W.
Taylor, Marie, Wythicombe Rawleigh	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyatt, Baldwin, Butterleigh	A.
Tasker, Jane, Stokentynhed	W.
Tidbury, Robert, Uplyme	A.
1627, continued.	
Taylor, Edward, Christow	A.
1628.	
Tucker <i>als.</i> Glover, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Turner, John, Colompton	A., W.
Taylor, John, Bradninch	A.
Taylor, Andrew, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Trebett, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Turner, Dorothy, Halberton	A.
Thomas, Christopher, Bampton	W.
Townsend, William, Newton St. Cires	—
Tucker, Edward, Brodclist	A.
1629.	
Timewell, Arthur, Holcomb Rogus	A.
Turner, Christian, Axminster	W.
Thorne, Roberte, Loopitt	A.
Tizer, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Turpyn, Elizabeth, Brodhembury	A., W.
Tucker, William, Sprayton	W.
Thorne, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Combentinhead	W.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Arthur, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Turner, Marks, Bradninch	A.
Tavaner, Margaret, Exmister	W.
Trewman, Barnard, Newton St. Cires	A.
Teape, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Tincombe, Susanna, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.
Trevant, Agnes, Ailesbeare	W.
Terrell, Marie, Sydmouth	W.
1630.	
Trickey, William, Seaton	W.
Trickey, Margaret, Hemiocke	A.
Turner, Roger, Butterleigh	W.
Turner, Nicholas, Halberton	A., W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.
Thorne, George, Buckerell	A.
Toller, Roberte, Limpstone	A.
Thorne, Ambrose, East Ogwell	W.
Toose, Mellinor, Exeter	W.
Tremlett, William, Alfington	W.
1631.	
Turner, John, Axminster	W.
Tucker, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Taylor, Stephen, Bradninch	A.
Tirrill, Philip, Killmington	W.
Tucker, John, Poltimore	A.
Towill, William, Kenton	W.
Towse, John, Mamhead	W.
Turner, James, Tiverton	W.
Terrill, Philip, Killmington	A.
Terrill, Alice, Killmington	W.
Tavaner, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Tuckett, Roger, Tedborne St. Mary	A.

## 1631, continued.

Tristram, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Towills, John, Collompton	W.
Triggs, Richard, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Tristram, St. Trinity, Exeter	A.
Towill, John, Powderham	A.
Totthill, George, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Timewell, Susanna, Bampton	W.
Tanner, John, Cotleigh	A.
Tucker, Alice, Exeter	A.
Trigs, Mary, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Exminster	W.
Trend, John, Powderham	W.
Taylor, Joane, Cheriton	W.
Thatcher, John, —	W.

## 1632.

Till, Edward, Feniton	W.
Tanner, Anthony, Honiton	A.
Tallent, Barbara, Rockbere	A.
Timcombe, Jasper, Gidleigh	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Robert, Collitonrawleigh	A.
Thorne, Joane, Luppitt	W.
Tucke, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Trend, Henry, Chagford	W.
Tremlett, Francis, Drewsteington	A.
Taylor, John, Seaton	A.
Trickey, William, Cleyhidon	W.
Trickey, Margaret, Cleyhidon	W.
Tremills, Otho, Alphington	W.
Thorne, William, Cotleigh	W.
Tucker, Peter, Uptonpyne	W.
Taylor, Grace, Combentinhead	W.
Tuckfeild, William, Throwleigh	A.
Townsende, William, Newton St. Cires	W.
Thatcher, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Tucke, John, Cotleigh	W.
Turner, Nicholas, Collompton	W.

## 1633.

Tremlett, Stephen, St. David	A.
Thorne, Thomas, sen., Mamhead	W.
Tabb, Gregory, St. David, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Elinor, Exeter	a.c.t.
Toose, Ellen, Collompton	A.
Trend, Peter, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Tailor, William, Rewe	A.
Tounsends, William, Christowe	W.
Tregoe, Peter, Dunchidocke	W.
Tottle, Dorothy, Poughill	W.

## 1634.

Trott, John, Silferton	A.
Trowde, Margery, Yarcombe	A.
Turnor, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Tuckerman, Richard, Eastbudleigh	W.
Thomas, John, Widworthe	A.
Trosse, Christopher, Plimptree	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1635.

Tucke, Peter, Otreay	A.
Tooker, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Taylor, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Taylor, William, Otterton	W.
Tuckerman, Thomazine, East Budleigh	A.
Taylor, Richard, Otterton	W.
Tuckerman, Richard, Limpstone	A.
Tanner, William, Axmouth	W.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Oland, Peter, Burlescombe	A.
Toborough, Richard, Kenn	A.
Tapper, Oliver, Exeter Pvd. P.C.C., W.	
Troke <i>als.</i> Rogers, Nicholas, Churchtauton	W.

Turnor, Anthony, —	}	
Tedburn St. Mary Induction.		
Tapper, Mary, Dunsford		W.
Trend, Joane, Kenton		W.
Tickle, Richard, Exeter		W.

## 1636.

Turner, John, Broadninch	A.
Toose, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tye, Thomas, Plimptree	W.
Turnor, Mary, Halberton	W.
Tole, John, Dunsford	A.
Triggs, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Tremlett, William, Drewsteington	A.
Tizard, John, Broadclist	W.
Trickhay, Stephen, Morebath	A.
Tothill, William, sen., Shillingford a.c.t.	
Timuell, Thomazine, Bampton	W.
Taylor, John, Exeter	W.
Thomas, William, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Tailor, John, Cullompton	W.
Tozar, Andrew, Dunsford	—
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Trickhey, Mathewe, St. Davids	A.
Turner, Joane, Axminster	W.

## 1637.

Talman, John, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Taylor, Joane, Otterton	W.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Burles- combe	W.
Tothill, George, Alphington	A.
Thomas, Gregory, Dunsford	W.
Tristraham, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Thomas, John, Farway	A.
Thatcher, John, Thorverton	A.
Troade, William, Churchtanton	A.
Taylor, Roger, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Turner, Bauldwin, Collompton	A.
Tucker, Willyam, Thorncombe	W.
Turke, Agnes, Awtrie St. Marie	W.
Teage <i>als.</i> Langly, William, Kenton	A.
Turner, Jane, Silferton	W.

## 1638.

Trickey, Jane, Seaton	W.
Tarre, Anthonie, Broadninch	A.

## 1638, continued.

Taylor, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Tregosse, Philip, Ottrie St. Marie	A.
Tedder, Hugh, Exeter	W.
Teede, Charles, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tocker, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Trend, John, Chagford	W.
Tocker, Rabish, Tiverton	W.
Tocker, Willyam, Broadclist	A.
Tanner, Walter, Axminster	W.
Tocker, Thomazine, Tiverton	W.
Trewman, John, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Edmond, Plymptree	a.c.t.
Tillman, Marwood, Musbury	A.
Towill, Richard, Kenton	A.
Taylder, Richard, Broadclist	W.
Trickhey, Robert, Cleghidon	W.
Tifford, Margaret, Broadclist	A.
Till, Edward, Exeter	A.
Tinckham, Richard, Pinhoe	A.

## 1639.

Taylor, Michael, Exeter	W.
Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer, John, Bampton	A.
Terrett, Christian, wid., Tiverton	A.
Tonnsford, Thomas, sen., White- stone	W.
Turpin, Willyam, Ailesbeere	W.
Turner, John, Widworthy	A.
Thorne, Alice, Combentinhead	W.
Thorne, Willyam, Bickleigh	W.
Tallman, Ursula, Dunsford	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Sprayton	W.
Turner, Valentine, Broadninch	W.
Troake <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Church- tanton	A.
Thorne, Elianor, Buckerell	a.c.t.
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyott, Alice, Butterleigh	W.
Tucker, Simon, St. Mary Major	W.
Tirrell, John, Kilmington	W.
Tooley, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Tanner, Anne, widow, Axminster	A., W.
Thorne, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.

## 1640.

Takell, Richard, St. Mary Major, Exeter	W.
Tocker, Elizabeth, Thornecombe	A.
Taylor, John, Tiverton	W.
Trenowe, Joane, Axminster	W.
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Tapper, John, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Trott, William, Yearcombe	A.
Taylder, William, Broadclist	W.
Thomas, Pascha, Tiverton	A.
Tilly, Alice, Honington	A.
Townesend, William, Southtawton	A.

## 1641.

Turner, John, Yarcombe	W.
Tyncombe, Nicholas, Chagford	A.
Tapper, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.

## 1641, continued.

Toogood, John, Exeter	A.
Tawley, Mary, Exeter	A.
Taylor, John, Tiverton	A.
Tyncombe, William, Gidleigh	W.
Tanner, William, Tiverton	A.
Tocker, Mary, Brampford	W.
Tozer, William, Clisthidon	A.

## 1642.

Templeman, William, Uplyme	W.
Templeman, Thomas, Tedbourne	A.
Taylor, Emanuel, Rockbeare	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Cleghanger	W.
Thomas, Richard, Combrawleigh	W.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mapsadge, Robert, Uplyme	W.

## 1643.

Tucke, Humfry, Hemiocke	A.
Tillard, Florence, Kentisbeare	W.
Tucker, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Townsend, Tristram, Cheriton	W.

## 1644.

Throwleigh Induction.	
Tucker, Robert, Sprayton	W.
Tooker, Gilbert, Kenn	W.
Tucker, Roger, Luppitt	W.
Tingcombe, Henry, Gidleigh	W.
Tuckett, Mathewe, Trusham	W.
Taylor, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Turner, Francis, Exeter	A.
Thorncombe Induction.	
Taylor, Alice, Collompton	A.
Towill, Charles, Kenton	W.
Tapper, Joyce, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Taylor, Roger, Rewe	A.
Tucker, William, Cadbury	W.
Tymewell, Andrew, Morebath	W.
Tapper, George, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Turner, Robert, Exeter	W.
Townsend, Abraham, <i>and</i> Tristram, Halberton	A.
Trend, Alexander, Chagford	A.
Taylor, William, Southtawton	A.

## 1645.

Tucker, John, Shobrooke	A.
Trent, Robert, Halberton	A.
Taylor, Christopher, Broadnich	W.
Townsend, John, Newton St. Cires	W.
Thompson, George, Halberton	W.
Truslade, William, Collumpton	A.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Stone, Thomas, Bampton	A.

## 1646.

Taylor, Thomas, Bradnich	W.
Tedborne St. Mary Induction.	
Trent, John, Upottery	W.
Timewell, Edward, Morebath	A.
Thomas, Roger, Rewe	A.
Taylor, John, Sampford Peverell	A.



1646, continued.

Tucke, Martyn, Awlescombe	Comp.
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Toe <i>als.</i> Hill, —, Christowe	W.
Tucke, Martyn, Awliscombe	W.
Terleat, Philip, Collyton Rawleigh	W.
Tucker, Mary, Poltimore	W.
Teape, Phillipe, Tiverton	A.
Trymlett, Mathewe, Tiverton	A.
Tamlyn, Abigall, Exeter	A.
Tamlyn, Oliver, Stokentinhead	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	A.
Turner, Alexander, Tiverton	A.
Tucker, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Tremlett, Mathewe, Tiverton	C.

1647.

Tucker, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Toogood, John, Broadnich	A.
Tucke, Jasper, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tucker, John, Kenn	W.
Tucke, Jasper, Ottery St. Mary	C.
Tyncombe, Andrewe, Exeter	W.
Tothill, John, sen., Exminster	W.
Turner, John, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Mary, wid., Holcombe Rogus	W.
Taylor, Emmett, Rockbeare	W.
Turpy, Anthony, Thorverton	A.
Tremlett, John, Drewsteington	A.
Tapper, Robert, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Thomas, Edmond, Bampton	A., W.

1648.

Tristram, James, Tiverton	A., W.
Tristram <i>als.</i> Dyer, Thomas, Bampton	A.
Turner, Briget, Cullompton	W.
Tickell, John, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton	A.
Tremlett, Richard, Tedborne	W.
Turner, Robert, Shobrooke	W.

1649.

Tregosse, Agnes, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Turner, William, Thorverton	A., W.
Turner, Anne, wid., Thorverton	W.
Templer, Anne, wid., Exeter	W.
Treslade, Philip, Collompton	W.
Toker, Alexander, Stockley English	A.
Thomas, John, Musbury	A.
Thomas, John, Widworthy	A.
Towill, Roger, Kenton	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Mary, Yarcombe	W.
Tremlett, Lucy, Sprayton	A.
Toose, John, sen., Collompton	W.
Timewell, Thomas, Bampton	a.c.

1650.

Thomas, Joane, wid., Poughill	W.
Taverner, Edward, Christowe	W.

1650, continued.

Thomas, Joane, Thorverton	W.
Terleatt, Dionisia, Coliton Rawleigh	W.
Tucker, Francis, Exeter	A., W.

1651.

Tibbs, Robert, Broadnich	A., W.
Tucker, Dorothie, wid., Thorverton	W.
Trickhey, John, Clehidon	W.
Tuckfield, Roger, St. Edmonds, Exeter	A.

1660.

Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, —, Yarcombe	A.
Taylor, William, Willand	A.
Taylor, Margaret, Alphington	A.
Tregilgos, John, Thorverton	A., W.
Trescott, Thomas, Shobbrooke Induction.	

Tooker, Roger, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand	W.
Tauernner, Christopher, Christow	W.
Towill, William, Kenn	W.
Tristram, Margaret, Bampton	W.
Thomas, Anthony, Tiverton	A.
Toller, William, Churchtaunton	W.
Trumpe, Peter, Tedborne St. Mary	A.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury	A.
Tapley, Mary, St. Nicholas	A.
Trowte, William, Upottery	W.

1661.

Taylor, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Taylor, John, Otterton	A.
Templeer, Richard, Exeter	W.
Thorne, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury	C.
Turner, Christopher, Yarcombe	W.
Tappe, James, Tiverton	W.
Thorne, Zachary, Kenn	W.
Townsend, Philip, Whitstone	W.
Tregoe, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Trend, Roger, Chagford	A.
Taylor, Edward, Ottery	A.
Trickey, Robert, Seaton	A.
Turner, Peter, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Henry, Cadbury	A.
Thomas, Mary, Thorverton	A.
Thorne, Phebe, Exeter	W.
Taylor, William, Bradninch	W.
Tabb, Moyse, Exeter	A.

1662.

Totthill, Henry, Kenn	W.
Towill, Bartholomew, Kenn	A.
Thomas, Ambrose, —	C.
Taylder, William, Dunchideock	A.
Triggs, Joane, Exeter	W.
Talliton Induction.	
Tilly, John, Plymptree	W.
Taylor, John, Broadclist	W.
Trott, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	A.
Tucker, Peter, Kenn	W.

## 1662, continued.

Tarringe, Thomazine, Colompton	W.
Trumpe, John, Tedbourne	A.
Thorncombe Induction.	
Tamlyn, John, Stokentinhead	W.
St. Thomas Induction.	
Tucker, John, Whimble	A.
Taylor, Edward, Broadclist	A.
Turner, John, Plymptree	W.
Thorne, Robert, Kenton	W.

## 1663.

Tilley, John, Willand	W.
Trickey, Margaret, Otterton	W.
Townsend, Florence, Christow	W.
Thomas, William, Holcombrogus	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Elizabeth,	
Yarcombe	W.
Tristram, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Tremblett, William, Drewsteington	W.
Tredwill, Mary, Luppitt	W.
Trevinny <i>als.</i> Allen, George,	
Kenton	A.
Tapper, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Townsend, William, Southtawton	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Stokentinhead	A.
Townsend, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Treomney <i>als.</i> Allen, Alice, Kenton	W.
Tothill, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Tyncombe, Edward, Christowe	W.
Turner, Joane, Colompton	W.
Tracey, John, Spreyton	W.

## 1664.

Trudd, Edmund, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Tillman, Joane, Axmister	W.
Townsend, Joane, Whitstone	W.
Trosse, Thomas, Feniton	A.
Thorne, —, Colompton	C.
Turner, Thomazine, Shobrooke	W.
Thorne, Lewis, Tiverton	A.
Thomas, Joane, Holcombe rogus	A.
Tothill, Robert, Exeter	W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton	W.
Tratt, John, Yarcombe	W.

## 1665.

Turner, Joane, Exeter	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Gregory, Agnes,	
Tiverton	W.
Tucker, William, Axminster	A.
Tozer, Edward, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Joane, Whitstone	—
Towse, Michael, Luppitt	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Plymptree	A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Turner, Richard, Tiverton	W.

## 1666.

Taylor, John, Colompton	W.
Trend, John, Drewsteington	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	A.
Trosse, Nicholas, Feniton	A.

## 1666, continued.

Thomas, Julian, Thorverton	W.
Turner, Wilmot, Tiverton	A.
Townsend, Robert, Holcomburnell	A.
Timewell, Edward, Morebath	W.
Turleate, Nicholas, Colyton	
Rawley	A.
Thorne, William, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Rockbeare	W.
Tomkins, Joane, Colompton	W.

## 1667.

Tucker, Susanna, Luppitt	W.
Tenant, John, Gittisham	W.
Thomas, John, Colompton	A.
Towse, John, sen., Kentisbeare	A.
Tothill, Francis, Plymptree	W.
Tapper, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Towill, Emanuel, Powderham	W.
Turner, Anne, Alphington	W.
Teigle, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Treeby, Henry, Broadclist	A.
Turner, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Bampton	A.
Taylor, Christofer, Broadclist	A.
Thorne, Ambrose, Buckerell	W.
Taylor, John, Broadclist	A.
Tucker, Mary, Halberton	W.
Thrustone, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Townsend, William, Christowe	A.

## 1668.

Turner, Alice, Alphington	W.
Tincombe, Symon, Gidley	W.
Towse, Henry, Colompton	A.
Thomas, Richard, Farway	W.
Turner, Thomas, Bickleigh	A.
Tothill, Grace, Exmister	W.
Turner, Catherine, Bickleigh	A.
Trenchard, John, Thorncombe	W.
Taylor, Matthew, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, Joseph, Loopitt	W.
Taylor, Edward, Broadclist	W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Thorne, Thomazine, Colompton	W.
Tothill, William, Exmister	A.

## 1669.

Tothill, Elianor, Exeter	A.
Tanner, George, Axmouth	W.
Tratt, Leonard, Membury	W.
Trosse, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.
Tremlett, James, Drewsteington	A.
Tremlett, William, Southtawton	A.
Thorne, Giles, Kenton	W.
Trickey, Christopher, Broadclist	A.
Tacker, Agnes, Tiverton	A.
Thorne, Grace, Kenton	W.
Tothill, William, Exmister	A.
Tyncombe, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Thorne, Thomas, Cove	W.
Taylor, James, Brampford Speake	W.
Turner, John, Axmister	A.

## 1670.

Trevant, James, Buckereil	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Loxbeare	W.
Truslowe, Mary, Exeter	A.
Thorne, John, Awliscombe	A.
Taylor, William, Tiverton	A.
Trewman, Elias, Cadeleigh	W.
Thomas, Humphry, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, William, Halberton	A.
Throwleigh Induction.	
Terleate, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tucker, Amy, Halberton	A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Joane, Kenton	W.
Thorne, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Towill, John, Holcombe burnell	W.
Thorverton Induction.	
Thorne, John, Buckereil	W.
Thomas, Hugh, Cheriton fitzpyne	A.
Turner, Nicholas, Exmister	W.
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.
Turner, Fortescue, Plymtree	A.
Tucker, Elionor, St. Sidwell	W.
Tremlett, John, St. David	W.
Throwley Induction.	
Thorne, Catherine, Kenton	W.

## 1671.

Tanner, William, Axmouth	A.
Trevant, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Thruston, John, Tiverton	W.
Tuckfeild, Robert, Throwley	A.
Trumpt, William, Colompton	W.
Thomas, Mellony, Halberton	A.
Tozer, John, Dunsford	A.
Travillon, —, Combpayne	W.
Thorne, Gawin, Cotleigh	W.
Turner, John, sen., Colompton	A.
Tapper, Margaret, Drewsteington	W.
Toose, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Tincombe, William, Gidleigh	A.
Tozer, Mary, Exeter	W.
Turner, George, Thorverton	A.
Tucker, George, Shobbrooke	A.
Tarr, William, Rockbeare	W.
Thorne, William, Broadclist	W.

## 1672.

Turner, George, Thorverton	W.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Valentine, Poltimore	W.
Treslowe, Leonard, Exeter	W.
Trescott, William, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Robert, Loopitt	W.
Taylor, George, Upton Pyne	W.
Trickey, Jane, Seaton	W.

## 1673.

Tucker, Robert, Tedbourne	W.
Turpin, Gregory, Colompton	W.
Thorne, John, Awliscombe	W.
Thomas, John, Farway	W.
Trend, Anstice, Halberton	A.

## 1673, continued.

Tarring, Chrispin, Chivelstone	A.
Taylor, Antony, Broadclist	W.
Taylor, Margaret, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, Mark, gen., Broadclist	W.
Taylor, Margaret, Willand	W.
Trescott, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Wilmot, Bradninch	W.
Travers, Zachary, Thorverton	W.

## 1674.

Tucker, Christian, Stokentinhead	W.
Tucker, Arthur, St. David	A.

## 1675.

Tacke, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Tudder, Solomon, Exeter	A.
Tizard, Solomon, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tanner, Richard, Uplyme	W.
Taylor, Joan, Broadclist	W.
Timwell, Alexander, Cadleigh	A.
Tremlett, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Humphry, Whimble	—
Tremlett, Wilmott, Exeter	W.
Tompson, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Thorne, Nicholas, Combintinhead	W.
Trend, John, sen., Tedbourn	
St. Mary	W.
Taylor, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Tilman, Henry, Musbury	W.
Tasewell, John, Broadclist	W.
Tremlett, William, Broadclist	A.
Taylor, John, Exeter	W.
Trickey, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Clement, Silferton	W.
Triggs, John, Alphington	W.
Taylor, Anne, Dunchidiock	W.
Towse, Henry, Clisthydon	A.
Tarr, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Towt, Catherine, Upton Pyne	W.
Tregasse, Richard, Cadbury	W.
Tarring, Andrew, Bridford	W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.

## 1676.

Troake, Nicholas, Churchtaunton	W.
Truse, John, Tiverton	A.
Turner, Robert, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Taylor, Debora, Exeter	W.
Totthill, Richard, Exeter	W.
Tamson, Mary, Colompton	A.
Taylor, Roger, Exeter	W.
Turner, Roger, Membury	A.
Turner, Nicholas, Sampford	
Peverel	A.
Tyrling, Rowling, Auliscombe	W.
Tratt, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
Troake, James, Cleyhidon	W.
Trump, Joane, Gittisham	W.
Trickey, Hugh, Hemiocke	W.
Tozer, Andrew, Christowe	W.
Twiggs, Argenton, Exeter	W.



## 1677.

Trobridge, George, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Trump, Peter, Tedbourn St. Mary	A.
Taverner, Richard, Southbovey ( <i>vide</i> Totton)	—
Taylor, Mark, Broadclist	A.
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.
Thewell, Richard, Exeter	A.
Thomas, William, Combpyne	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Christow	W.

## 1678.

Turner, John, Tiverton	W.
Tristram, John, Bampton	W.
Taylor, Maurice, Calverley	A.
Tally, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Terry, Elizabeth, Payhembury	W.
Tapper, Mark, Cheriton Bishop A.,	W.
Thorne, Thomas, Kenton	W.
Tregoe, Florence, Dunchidocke	W.
Tilke, John, Colyton Rawly	W.
Tristram, Mary, Sampford Peverel	A.
Tynclar, Richard, Exeter	A.
Tiverton Induction, Clare Portion.	
Tiverton Induction, Tydcombe Portion.	

## 1679.

Tucker, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Tracey, Edmond, St. David	A.
Tilley, Ellis, Plymtree	W.
Thomas, Richard, Southtawton	W.
Tozer, Joseph, Dunsford	W.
Taylor, Ambrose, Rockbeare	W.
Trowde, John, Churchtaunton A.,	W.
Trowde, Mathew, Churchtaunton	A.
Trusham Induction.	
Taylor, Elizabeth, Stokentinhead	W.
Trend, John, Chagford	A.
Tucker, Tobias, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Trenant, George, Gittisham	W.
Tucker, Philip, Tiverton	A., W.
Tooker, Roger, St. Thomas	W.
Truman, Nicholas, Drewsteington	A.
Thompson, Catherine, Tiverton	W.
Tiverton Induction, Pitt Portion.	

## 1680.

Tanner, John, Uplyme	W.
Thatcher, Florence, Burlescombe	W.
Templer, Richard, Exeter	W.
Troote, Gawin, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Taylor, John, Whimble	A.
Thomas, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Towe, John, Morebath	W.
Talliton Induction.	
Thorncombe Induction.	
Thompson, George, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Stephen, Loopit	A.
Taylor, Roger, St. Nicholas	W.
Tucker, William, St. Thomas	W.

## 1680, continued.

Tothill <i>als.</i> Reynell, Sara, Alphington	A.
Thomas, Tobias, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Trewman, Ellis, Cadeleigh	W.
Taylor, Mary, St. Nicholas	W.
Taylor, Robert, Broadclist	A.
Taylor, Richard, Colompton	W.

## 1681.

Trend, Charity, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Thorne, Philip, Buckerell	W.
Troake, James, Hemyocke	W.
Thomas, Henry, St. David	W.
Thomas, Richard, Butterleigh	W.
Tapley, William, Mamhead	W.
Trocke, Elizabeth, Hemiocke	W.
Turner, William, Comberawley	W.
Trend, Richard, Chagford	W.
Troake <i>als.</i> Rogers, —, Cleyhydton	A.
Tally, Robert, Halberton	A.
Thrushcombe, John, Sowton	W.
Tucker, Gilbert, St. Nicholas	A.
Taylor, William, Colompton	A.
Thonger, John, Tiverton	A.
Tucker, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Taverner, William, Chagford	W.
Triggs, Theophilus, St. David, Exeter	A.
Thatcher, John, Holcombrogus	W.

## 1682.

Taylor, William, Tiverton	W.
Tripe, William, Exeter	W.
Townsend, Anne, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Tucker, John, Exeter	W.
Tremlett, Margery, Drewsteington	A.
Tamlyn, William, Tiverton	W.
Tricky, Charles, Collyton Rawley	A.
Taylor, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Tucker, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Tibbs, John, Bradninch	A.
Thorning, Robert, Combintinhead	W.
Tout, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.
Thorne, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Tooker <i>als.</i> Glover, Henry, Tiverton	W.

## 1683.

Tooker <i>als.</i> Glover, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Tucker, John, Thorncombe	A.
Tanner, John, Axmouth	A.
Thomas, Rebecca, Honyton	W.
Terleat, William, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Tucker, Jonas, Thorverton	W.
Tristram, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Townsend, Susanna, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Tucker, Hugh, Exeter	A.
Tucker, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.

## 1683, continued.

Tarleton, John, Exeter	A.
Truman, Joane, Drewsteington	W.
Trinity Induction.	
Triggs, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake	A.
Triggs, John, Exeter	W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.
Tucker, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Tothill, John, Exmister	A.
Taylor, Peter, St. Leonards, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Trewman, Nicholas, Drewsteington	A.
Taylor, John, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Thorne, Henry, Cotleigh	W.

## 1684.

Turner, Gawin, Tiverton	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Parnell, Yarcombe	W.
Tratt, Margaret, Yarcombe	W.
Tucker, Robert, Thorverton	A., W.
Turner, Francis, Sampford Peverel	A.
Taylor, Walter, Ailesbeare	W.
Thorncombe Induction.	
Taylor, William, Bradninch	W.
Trott, Joane, Yarcombe	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Tiggins, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Thompson, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Thomas, John, Halberton	A., W.
Townsend, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Tucker, Richard, Halberton	W.

## 1685.

Till, Andrew, Fenyton	W.
Tillman, Wilmott, Axmouth	A.
Turner, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Stone, John, Bampton	A., W.

Tubb, John, Kenton	W.
Tiggins, John, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Trehane, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Trusham Induction.	

Tucker, Bernard, Southleigh	W.
Traverse, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Tripe, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Townsend, Mary, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Baker, Humphry, Poughill	A.

Tracey, John, Spreyton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1686.

Tuckfield, Sampson, Throwley	W.
Tucker, Humphry, Pinhoe	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Southleigh	W.
Thomas, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
Towill, John, Holcombeburnell	A.
Trehane, Emanuel, Broadhembury	W.
Timewell, Francis, Holcomberogus	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Bampton	A.
Townsend, Robert, Holcomburnell	A., W.

## 1686, continued.

Tillerd, James, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Terry, John, Silferton	W.
Turner, William, Yarcombe	W.
Trowe, William, Drewsteington	W.
Townsend, Susanna, Holcomburnell	A.
Tregonnion, Richard, Dunchidocke	A.
Trevene <i>als.</i> Allen, Joane, Kenton	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Brampford Speake	A., W.
Thomas, Edward, Beare	W.

## 1687.

Tucker, Joane, Thorncombe	A.
Trott, John, Yarcombe	W.
Tucker, Jane, Cleyhanger	W.
Taylor, Anne, Loxbeare	W.
Turpin, Gregory, Colompton	W.
Townsend, William, Holcomburnell	W.
Thomas, John, Thorverton	W.
Turner, John, Thorverton	W.
Tawman, William, Exeter	W.
Tapley, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Tothill, Jeremiah, Exeter	W.
Tothill, Eleonor, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Gilbert, Honyton	W.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mounsdon, Symon, Exmister	A.
Tratt, John, Whimble	A.
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.	

## 1688.

Trevene <i>als.</i> Allen, Grace, Kenton	A.
Thorne, Thomas, Alphington	W.
Thomas, John, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Richard, Holcombrogus	W.
Tucker, Peter, Cadbury	A.
Tower <i>als.</i> Tooer, Henry, Colompton	A.
Trickey, Thomas, Lympston	A.
Thorne, Gawin, Awliscombe	W.
Tamlyn, William, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, St. Thomas	W.
Tothill, Henry, Exminster	W.
Terleat <i>als.</i> Leat, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Trent, Robert, Upottery	W.

## 1689.

Thomas, Hugh, Holcomberogus	W.
Thomas, Ranneborne, Honyton	W.
Tucker, James, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, John, Bickton	A.
Taylor, John, Exeter	A., W.
Tavernor, William, Chagford	A.
Tucker, Lewis, Exeter	A.
Thomas, John, Honyton	A., W.
Taylor, Judith, Kenn	W.
Trickey, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Towill, Agnes, Kenn	W.

## 1690.

Trusham Induction.	
Twiggs, Grace, Seaton	W.

## 1690, continued.

Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Tuthill, Richard, Exeter	A.
Tripe, Margaret, Kenton	W.
Tucke, George, Exeter	A.
Tiggins, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
Taylor, William, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Trennicke, William, Exeter	A.
Terleate, John, Colyton Rawley	W.
Tacle, Christopher, Exeter	W.
Terry, Mary, Silferton	A., W.
Tucker, Thomas, Dunsford	W.

## 1691.

Tavernour, Richard, Christowe	A.
Taylor, Walter, Broadclist	W.
Tawman, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Joane, Poltimore	A., W.
Tout, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Terleate, Philip, Colyton Rawleigh	W.
Torring, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Tuckerman, Robert, Withecomb- rawley	A.
Tucker, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Taylor, Dorcas, Whimple	A.
Tanner, Joane, Axmouth	A.
Trowe, Ruth, Drewsteington	W.
Tremblett, Richard, St. Davids	W.
Thorne, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Thomas, Bawdon, Thorverton	A.
Torring, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Templer, Mary, Exeter	W.

## 1692.

Trunt <i>als.</i> Trent, John, Halberton	W.
Tye, William, Clisthydon	W.
Tucker, William, sen., Axminster	W.
Tyrling, John, Awliscombe	A.
Turner, Antony, Netherex	W.
Tilly, John, Plymtree	W.
Townsend, John, Exeter	A.
Thorne, John, Mamhead	A.
Tottle, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Trowde, John, Upottery	A., W.
St. Thomas Induction.	
Tucker, John, Sowley	W.
Tilke, Raphael, Colytonrawley	W.
Tozer, Caleb, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Temlett, Richard, Tedbourn	
St. Mary	W.

## 1693.

Tucker, John, Broadclist	W.
Trosse, Thomas, Shobbrooke	W.
Toney, John, Exeter	A., W.
Tapper, John, Drewsteington	W.
Turner, William, Silferton	W.
Tucker, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Trow, John, Tiverton	W.
Turner, John, Cadeleigh	W.
Trickey, John, Colyton Rawley	A.
Terrell, Elias, Sydmouth	W.

## 1693, continued.

Travers, Joane, Thorverton	W.
Townsend, Burnell, Whitston	W.
Townsend, Elizabeth, Newton	
St. Cyres	A.
Teape, John, Otterton	W.
Turner, John, Exeter	W.
Tristeanes, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.

## 1694.

Townsend, Mark, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Townsend <i>als.</i> Westcott, Grace,	
Newton St. Cyres	A.
Tully, Henry, Sydmouth	W.
Taylor, Joane, Rockbeare	W.
Towte, John, Bampton	W.
Turner, George, Tiverton	W.
Trusse, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Joane, Trusham	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Trott, Nicholas, Yarcombe	W.
Terrill, Elizabeth, Kilmington	W.
Tilke, Raphael, Coliton Rawley	A., W.
Tucker, Thomas, Dunkeswell	W.
Tristram <i>als.</i> Ching, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Trickey, Hanna, Kentisbeare	W.
Tilly, Joane, Exeter	W.

## 1695.

Terry, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tremlett, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Turner, Mary, Axminster	W.
Taylor, John, Colompton	W.
Tothill, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Trent, Robert, Halberton	W.
Taylor, Robert, Thorverton	A.
Terry, Robert, Exeter	A.
Trefinny <i>als.</i> Alling, Emanuel,	
Kenton	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Halberton	W.
Tapley, John, Combintinhead	A.
Turner, John, Bradninch	W.
Tempell, Tobias, Withecombrawley	A.
Thomas, Catherine, Halberton	A.
Turner, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Tipper, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Thorne, Symon, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Mary, Silferton	W.
Thomas, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Tucker, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Tucker, Jane, St. Thomas	A., W.

## 1696.

Turpin, John, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, Tristram, Brampford	
Speake	W.
Trumpe, Mellony, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Robert, Lympstone	A.
Thomas, Martha, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Susanna, Awliscombe	W.
Tylman, John, Musbury	W.
Tucker, William, Tiverton	W.
Trumpe, Charles, Colompton	W.



## 1696, continued.

Tucker, Grace, Exeter	W.
Taylor, William, Poltmore	W.
Treby, John, Kenton	A.
Tuckett, Joane, Exmister	W.
Tuckett, William, Kenn	A., W.
Tapley, John, Combintinhead	A.
Towning, Thomas, Northleigh	A.
Tristeam, Margaret, Ottery	
St. Mary	W.

## 1697.

Thomas, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Thorne, Richard, Kenn	W.
Tucker, Grace, Southleigh	W.
Tucker, John, Loopitt	W.
Trend, Catherine, Church Taunton	W.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand	W.
Tamlyn, John, Tiverton	W.
Thomas, John, Colompton	W.
Townesend, John, Whitstone	W.
Thomas, Eleonor, Thorverton	A.
Tucker, Ralph, Broadcliff	W.
Taylor, Bernard, Willand	A.
Taylor, Mary, Exeter	W.
Tudor, Henry, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Elisha, Bradninch	A.
Thomas, Joane, Honyton	W.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Taylor, William, Colompton	W.

## 1698.

Thomas, Grace, Uplooman	W.
Towe, John, St. Thomas Aple., Exon	W.
Tucker, John, Newton St. Cyres	A., W.
Turner, Joane, Axminster	W.
Terleate, Nathaniel, Colyton Rawley	A.
Turner, Roger, Butterleigh	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Daw, Daniel, Honyton	A.
Teage, William, Kenton	W.
Taylor, Hugh, Colompton	W.
Towill, William, St. David	W.
Tucker, Sara, Loopitt	A.
Townesell, Alice, Burlescombe	W.
Till, Philip, Feniton	A.
Till, Mary, Feniton	W.
Thorne, Giles, Peyhembury	W.
Taylor, James, Brampford Speake	W.

## 1699.

Takell, John, Exeter	W.
Tippet, William, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, South Tawton	W.
Templeman, William, Axminster	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Robert, Exeter	A.
Trump, Christopher, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Thorne, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Trickey, Robert, Lympstone	W.

## 1700.

Turner, Mary, Tiverton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1700, continued.

Towill, Susanna, South Tawton	A.
Tripe, Robert, Mamhead	W.
Tremblett, William, Broadclyst	W.
Towill, Emanuel, South Tawton	A.
Tristram, Alice, Bampton	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Thorne, Gertrude, Broadclyst	A.
Taylor, Richard, Colompton	W.
Thomas, Roger, Colatonrawleigh	W.
Turner, John, Alphington	W.
Tudor, William, Exeter	A.
Tilly, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Tothill, George, St. David, Exeter	W.
Towill, William, Kenn	W.
Turner, John, Cadbury	A.

## 1701.

Trosse, Henry, Shobbrooke	A.
Teed, William, Eastbudleigh	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, James, Yarcombe	W.
Tamlyn, John, Tiverton	A.
Thomas, William, Coombpyne	W.
Tudor, William, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Joane, Tiverton	A.
Tavernor, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Taylor, Dorothy, Willand	A.

## 1702.

Thewell, Etheldreda, Exeter	A., W.
Theape, Walter, Axmouth	A.
Thylor, William, Exeter	W.
Thorne, James, Cotleigh	W.
Trimlet, Hanna, Exeter	W.
Tilt, John, Lympstone	A.
Turner, Valentine, Silferton	W.
Tincombe, Joseph, Ashcombe	A.
Tilly, Peter, Christowe	A.
Thewell, James, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Edmund, Netherex	A.
Takell, Richard, Exeter	A.
Thorncombe Induction.	
Townsend, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Colompton	A.
Trump, Joane, Tedbourne	W.

## 1703.

Taby <i>als.</i> Worth, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Townesend, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Townesend, Roger, Tedbourne	W.
Tapley, James, Combentintinhead	W.
Twiggs, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.
Tross <i>als.</i> Lome, Anne, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Ottery	A.

## 1704.

Taylor, Joseph, Ottery	A.
Till, Christopher, Peyhembury	A.
Thorne, John, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Anthony, Colompton	A.
Thorne, Thomas, Bampton	W.
Thomas, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Tuck, Humphry, Cotleigh	A.

## 1704, continued.

Thrush <i>als.</i> Russell, Thomas,	
Honyton	A.
Tucker, Bridgett, Tedbourne	W.
Teage, Alice, Kenton	W.
Townesend, John, Dunsford	W.
Trend, John, Tedbourne	A.
Thewell, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Butcher, Dorothy,	
Colompton	W.
Turpin, William, Ottery	A.
Taylor, Anne, Exeter	W.
Teape, Thomas, Axmouth	A.

## 1705.

Turner, George, Awliscombe	W.
Treby, William, Powderham	A.
Tregoe, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Turner, Robert, Axminster	W.
Turner, Nathaniel, Axminster	W.
Taylor, William, Willand	A.
Trent, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Tolley, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Talk, Joane, Exeter	W.
Thomas, John, Tiverton	A.
Treate, Daniel, St. Sidwell	W.
Trevett, Thomas, Musbury	W.
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.	
Taverner, John, sen., Dunsford	W.
Taylor, Timothy, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Turner, Alven, Exeter	A.
Tarr, George, Lymptstone	W.
Turner, Dunes, Tiverton	A.

## 1706.

Ticken, John, Exeter	A.
Towse <i>als.</i> Touzean, Peter,	
Exeter	A.
Trood, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Trokes, Martin, Hemiocke	A.
Tucker, William, Exeter	A.
Taverner, William, sen.,	
Dunsford	W.
Trist, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Tucker <i>als.</i> Risdon, Jane, Exeter	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Newberry, Grace,	
Axmister	A.
Turner, John, Exeter	W.
Triggs, Christopher, South Tawton	A.
Tuckfield, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Turner, Roger, Yarcombe	W.
Tothill, Stephen, Kenn	A.
Thomas, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Till, John, Otterton	A.
Tucker, Nicholas, Axminster	A.
Taste, William, Tiverton	W.
Tresteane, William, Kenton	W.
Tompkin, Jacob, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A., W.
Tuckett, Solomon, Tedbourne	
St. Mary	A.

## 1707.

Tucker <i>als.</i> Weare, Nicholas,	
Halberton	W.
Turner, Isaac, Axminster	W.
Toller, William, Church Taunton	W.
Thorne, John, Kenn	W.
Tuke, John, St. Nicholas	A.
Thorne, John, Peyhembury	A.
Thorne, Nicholas, Combentinhead	W.
Tucker, Francis, Eastbudleigh	A.
Thomas, John, Exeter	W.
Tozer, Henry, Exeter	A.
Trehan, Margaret, St. Sidwell	W.
Turner, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Trennick, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Edward, sen., Sidmouth	W.
Triggs, Nathaniel, St. Sidwell	A., W.
Taylor, Robert, Pinhoe	W.
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmunds,	
Exeter	A.
Tucker, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Thatcher, James, Burlescombe	A.

## 1708.

Tregoe, William, Dunchidiok	A.
Taylor, Margaret, St. David, Exeter	A.
Tregagle, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Trump, Richard, Colyton	
Rawleigh	W.
Troutt <i>als.</i> Hingson, Thomas,	
Gittisham	A.
Trent, Edmond, Upottery	W.
Tremlett, Andrew, Broadclyst	W.
Towte, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Toose, Henry, Cleyhidon	W.
Tucker, James, Exeter	A., W.
Tiller, Alice, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Tapper, Samuel, Lymptstone	W.
Tristram, William, jun., Tiverton	W.

## 1709.

Terry, Rebecca, Tiverton	W.
Turner, Edward, Bampton	A.
Tucker, Peter, Exeter	A.
Tompson, Daniel, Exeter	A.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Thomas, Christopher, Kenton	A.
Taylor, William, Exeter	A.
Tapp, Walter, Exeter	A.
Tucker, William, Colompton	A.
Tucker, Joane, Exeter	W.
Turner, William, Bickleigh	A.

## 1710.

Turner, Thomas, Church Taunton	A.
Tregoe, Sara, Dunchidiok	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Benjamin,	
Axminster	A.
Tucker, Cornelius, Exeter	A.
Taylour, John, Sidmouth	A.
Thomas, William, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Philip, Tiverton	W.

## 1711.

Throwleigh Induction.	
Trewman, John, sen., Exeter	W.
Thomas, William, Tiverton	A.
Trapnell, Edward, Farringdon	W.
Tremlett, Nathaniel, jun., Thorverton	A.
Tregosse, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Tapley, Thomazine, Stokentinhead	A.
Titcher, Elizabeth, Northleigh	W.
Titcher, Robert, Northleigh	W.
Tothill, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Truant, Mary, Alphington	A.
Tilman, James, Musbury	A.
Tucker, William, Downe St. Mary	A.
Tuthill, Nicholas, Exeter	W.

## 1712.

Turner, John, Axminster	W.
Trott, Robert, Yarcombe	A.
Thorne, Susanna, Bampton	W.
Twiggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Twiggs, John, Exeter	W.
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mounstephen, Mary, Exminster	A.
Tapper, Thomas, Broad Clyst	A.
Turner, James, Exeter	A.
Toler, Hugh, Upottery	W.
Tincombe <i>als.</i> Langdon, Joane, Butterleigh	A.
Turner, Mary, Exeter	A.
Thorne, Dorothy, Awliscombe	A.
Tilley, John, Plymtree	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Thomas, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Townsend, Mark, Newton St. Cires	W.
Tucker, James, Exeter	W.

## 1713.

Trickey, Christopher, sen., More- bath	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Cleyhidon	W.
Townsend, William, Upton Pyne	W.
Tapper, Thomas, Broadclyst	A., W.
Trout, Anne, Exeter	A.
Trosse, George, Exeter	W.
Tawton, James, Newton St. Cires	W.
St. Trinity, Exeter, Induction.	
Treveney, George, Kenton	W.
Trusham Induction.	
Taylor, Francis, Broadclyst	W.
Towgood, Stephen, Axminster	A.
Thomas, William, Exeter	A.
Tuck, Henry, Upottery	A.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Combentinhead	W.
Thorne, Ursula, Exeter	A.

## 1714.

Troake, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Talbott, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Thetcher, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Mary, wid., Pinhoe	W.

## 1714, continued.

Turner, Benjamin, Upton Hellions	A.
Tremlett, George, Exeter	A.
Tuck, Margaret, Upottery	A.
Tamlyn, Philip, Exeter	W.
Turner, Turpin, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, Abraham, Poltymore	W.
Teape, Samuel, Exeter	A.

## 1715.

Thurstone, Joane, Exminster	W.
Tucker, Joane, Downe St. Marie	A.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Trusham Induction.	
Treleate, Margerie, Colaton Rawley	W.
Tudor, John, Exeter	W.
Treleate, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Talbott, John, Tiverton	W.
Turner, John, Colompton	W.
Toller, John, Upottery	W.
Tuck, Margaret, Upottery	A.
Thomas, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Thomas, Margaret, Southleigh	W.
Thylor, John, Stokentinhead	W.
Trehan, Thomas, St. Sidwell	A.

## 1716.

Tebbett, Walter, Tedbourn	A.
Turner, Richard, Offwell	W.
Towgood, Mathews, Axminster	W.
Tout, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Teague <i>als.</i> Teeke, —, Dunsford	A.
Turner, Grace, Axminster	A., W.
Thomas, Henry, Exeter	W.
Tidcome Portion, Tiverton Induction.	
Towill, John, Kenton	A.
Tuckett, John, Exeter	W.
Troke, John, Bickleigh	A.
Tucker, Josias, South Tawton <i>or</i> Newton St. Cires	A., W.
Tristram, John, Tiverton	W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Dare, John, Uplooman	W.

## 1717.

Trott, Leonard, Yarcombe	A., W.
Turner, John, Thorverton	A.
Turner, Bridgett, Yarcombe	A.
Treleate, Henry, Eastbudleigh	W.
Tozer, William, Cleyhidon	A.
Tanner, Avis, Axmouth	A., W.
Turner, Margaret, Offwell	A., W.
Taylor, John, Upottery	A.
Towning, Thomas, Seaton	A., W.
Taylor, William, Exminster	A.
Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.
Trobridge, Grace, Tedbourne	A.
Trobridge, William, Tedbourne	A., W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton St. Cires	A., W.
Taylor, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Tudor, John, Exeter	W.
1718.	
Timewell, Christopher, Exeter	A.



## 1718, continued.

Turner, James, Membury	W.
Turner, Gabriel, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Tothill, Henry, Kenn	W.
Thuel, Sara, Exeter	A., W.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter	W.
Turner, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Trislade, John, Thorverton	W.
Tredenneck, James, Exeter	A.
Templer, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Tiggins, Robert, Whitstone	A.

## 1719.

Trickey, George, Kenton	W.
Tuck, Bartholomew, Kilmingdon	A.
Towzer, Mary, Loopit	A., W.
Taner, Samuel, Farringdon	W.
Tucker, James, Exeter	A.
Turner, Thomas, South Tawton	W.
Tucker, Henry, Sowton	W.
Tozer, George, Cleyhidon	W.
Taylor, James, Tiverton	W.

## 1720.

Tucker, Thomas, Tedborne St. Marie	W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Taylder, Joane, Lympstone	W.
Thorne, Ralph, Peyhembury	W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Thorverton	A.
Thomas, Robert, Poughill	W.
Teape, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Treckey, Robert, Seaton	W.
Townesend, William, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Tucker, Mark, Christow	W.

## 1721.

Timewell, William, Burlescombe	A.
Tucker, Michael, Bradninch	A.
Treleate <i>als.</i> Leate, John, Budley	W.
Treleate <i>als.</i> Leate, Catherine, Budley	W.
Thompson, Susanna, Mamhead	A.
Tanner, James, Eastbudleigh	A.
Taylor, Sara, Exeter	W.
Taverner, William, Stokentinhead	W.
Thomas, Abraham, Honyton	A.
Trosse, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Tucker, John, Poltimore	W.
Thatcher, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.

## 1722.

Trevant, Thomas, Gittisham	W.
Thorn, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Triggs, William, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Townsend, Mary, Newton St. Cires	W.
Trosse, Henry, St. David, Exeter	A.
Turner, Henry, Thorverton	W.
Tucker, Mary, Exeter	W.
Taylor <i>als.</i> French, Mary, Axminster	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Loopit	A., W.
Trivett, Grace, Axminster	W.

## 1722, continued.

Taylor, Elias, Kenton	W.
Treleate <i>als.</i> Leate, Richard, Lympstone	A.
Trump, Peter, Tedbourne St. Marie	A.
Townsend, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1723.

Trickey, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Teape, Mary, Broadclyst	A.
Taylor <i>als.</i> Dawe, William, Awliscombe	W.
Thorne, Joane, Cotleigh	W.
Thomas, Richard, Membury	W.
Taylor, Anne, Ottery St. Marie	A., W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Anne, Yarcombe	W.
Teate, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Trevant, Robert, Axminster	W.
Tucker, John, Exeter	W.
Tarring, William, South Tawton	W.

## 1724.

Tooze, Christopher, Kentisbeare	W.
Tucker, Peter, Upton Pyne	A., W.
Timewell, John, Bampton	A.
Teape, John, Otterton	A.
Taylor, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Townsend, Thomas, Whitstone	W.
Taylor, William, Tiverton	W.
Thorne, William, Exeter	W.
Tucker, John, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Caleb, Kilmingdon	A.

## 1725.

Turner, John, Exeter	A.
Turner, Agnes, Colompton	A.
Thomas, Phillip, Otterton	W.
Taylor, Mary, Broadclyst	W.
Timby, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Thomas, Hugh, Brampford Speke	A., W.

Toler, Hugh, Churchtaunton	A., W.
Talbott, Avice, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Francis, Uplooman	A.
Tucker, Eleanor, Loopit	W.
Taylor, Richard, Tiverton	a.d.b.n.
Treadwell, George, Uplime	W.
Trump, Mary, Colompton	W.

## 1726.

Thorne, Zachary, Kenton	W.
Trent, Elizabeth, Upottery	W.
Townsend, John, Tiverton	A.
Torrell, John, Kilmingdon	W.
Taverner, James, Chagford	W.
Trend, Agnes, Brampford Speke	W.
Teape, Mary, Otterton	W.
Taylor, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Trent, William, Upottery	W.
Taylor, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Tuckett, Henry, Exminster	A.
Taylor, Robert, Broadclyst	A.

## 1727.

Tuckett, Thomas, Bridford	W.
---------------------------	----

## 1727, continued.

Trosse, Thomas, Clyst St. George	A.
Toose, Joseph, Honyton	W.
Thorne, John, Tiverton	A.
Trebillcock, Richard, Exeter	W.
Trump, Orlando, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Trend, Grace, Chagford	W.
Trengove, Joane, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Tripe, Susanna, Tiverton	A., W.
Tucker, Grace, Colompton	W.
Tross, Peter, Clyst St. George	W.
Trend, Roger, Whitestone	A.
Trend, Alexander, Chagford	W.

## 1728.

Thomas, John, Exeter	W.
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.	
Tucker, Richard, Upottery	A.
Tolman, Joane, Feniton	W.
Tristram, John, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Walter, Ashton	A.
Thorne, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Trickey, Thomas, Seaton	A.
Trickey, John, Seaton	A.
Taylor, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Tosswell, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Trott, Gideon, Yarcombe	A.
Thorne, Andrew, Exeter	A.
Takell, Sara, Exeter	A.
Teed, Hanna, Eastbudleigh	W.
Takell, Hugh, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Tregoe, Anne, Whitstone	A.
Thomas, Alexander, Axminster	W.
Trump, William, Colompton	W.
St. Thomas Aple. Induction.	
Taylor, David, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tripe, Margaret, Kenton	A.

## 1729.

Tailor, William, Lympstone	W.
Tucker, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Talbott, Hugh, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Tucker, Mary, Brampford Speke	W.
Townsend, John, Tiverton	a.d.b.n.
Tothill, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Thomas, Edmund, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Thorne, Robert, Upton Pyne	A.
Trevant, Grace, Exminster	W.
Taylor, Christopher, St. Thomas A., W.	
Taylor, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Tucker, John, Churchtanton	W.
Trent, John, Upottery	—

## 1730.

Taylor, James, Tiverton	W.
Tally, Stephen, Loxbeare	A.
Thetcher, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	W.
Tremblett, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Tilman, John, Seaton	A.
Trennick, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Peter, Exeter	A.

## 1730, continued.

Tinckombe, Robert, Bridford	W.
Tropjames, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Taylor, William, Broad Clyst	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Mary, Exeter	A.
Turner, John, Thorverton	A.
Tanler, Richard, St. David	A.
Turner, Anne, Colompton	W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Thomas, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Tredennick, James, Exeter	A.

## 1731.

Tippear, Anne, Ottery	A.
Tallaton Induction.	
Thorne, Ralph, Peyhembury	W.
Tanner, Gilbert, Ailesbeare	W.
Trickey, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Thomas, Edmund, Colaton Rawleigh	a.d.b.n.
Thomas, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
Thomas, Henry, Lympstone	A.

## 1732.

Turner, Richard, Colompton	A., W.
Tutt, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Toller, John, Hemiock	W.
Tucker, Mary, Clehydon	W.
Thorne, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Timon, John, Tiverton	W.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Thorne, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Taner, Theodore, ar., Clyst St. Mary	W.
Twisdon, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Tanner, Margaret, Ailesbeare	W.
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Tilley, Caleb, Christowe	W.
Tremlett, Joane, Tedbourne	W.
Thomas, Richard, Thorverton	a.d.b.n.
Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Taylor, William, Lympstone	a.d.b.n.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Lympstone	W.
Takell, Richard, Exeter	A.
Trenchard, Samuel, Thorncombe	W.
Tuck, Henry, Dunkeswell	A.

## 1733.

Thomas, Richard, Thorverton	a.d.b.n.
Thomas, William, sen., Farway	W.
Townsend, Burnell, Whitstone	W.
Townsend, Robert, Newton	
St. Cires	W.
Townsend, Dennis, Brampford Speke	A.
Thomas, Thomazine, Thorverton	W.
Townsend, John, Tedbourne	W.
Thorn, William, Alphington	W.

## 1734.

Troake, Mary, Clehydon	W.
Taylor, John, Farrington	W.
Trent, Robert, Honyton	W.
Thorne, David, Sidmouth	A.

## 1734, continued.

Tripe, William, Kenton	A.
Tinkham, John, Colompton	W.
Tucker, Mary, Upton Pyne	A.
Tucker, William, Exeter	W.
Trent, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Thomas, Anstice, Thorverton	W.
Templer, Anne, Exeter	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Nicholas, Membury	W.
Tonkin, Francis, Honyton	A.

## 1735.

Tripe, Christian, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Tilly, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Teap, Sarah, Axmouth	W.
Throwleigh Induction.	
Taylor, Giles, Axminster	W.
Thomas, Thomazine, Membury	W.
Tregas, James, Dunchidiock	A.
Templer, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Taylor, Mary, Exminster	A., W.
Tothill, Henry, Exminster	A.
Trolley, Michael, Chagford	W.
Tremlett, Robert, Cadeleigh	A., W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, William, Yarcombe	W.
Tate, David, Exeter	A.
Trenick, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Turner, Mary, Thorverton	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Richard, Axminster	W.

## 1736.

Throwleigh Induction.	
Taylor, Andrew, Harpford	A.
Taylor, Susanna, Dunsford	W.
Turner, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Tozer, John, Exeter	A.
Thomas, John, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Teap, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Tow, Mary, Alphington	A.
Teap, Richard, Exeter	W.
Taylor, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Trosse, Mary, Clyst St. George	W.

## 1737.

Tanner, Isabella, Farrington	W.
Tucker, Nathaniel, Exeter	A., W.
Throwleigh Induction.	
Turner, Petronella, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Turner, Philip, Washfield	W.
Tavernor, John, Dunsford	W.
Thomas, William, Halberton	A., W.
Thomas, Richard, Kenton	A.
Terleatt, William, East Budleigh	A.
Thorn, Gawyn, Cotleigh	A.

## 1738.

Turner, Charity, Church Tawton	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Uplime	W.
Trislade, Elizabeth, Exeter	A., W.
Trinity Induction.	

## 1738, continued.

Thomas, William, Membury	W.
Turner, John, jun., Silferton	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Kenn	A.

## 1739.

Tapper, Richard, Exeter	W.
Tillinan, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Towell, David, Kenton	A., W.
Towell, Mary, Kenton	A., W.
Thomas, Rebecca, Silferton	W.
Twogood, John Davie, Axminster	A.
Thorn, Charity, Alphington	W.
Tickle, Christopher, South Tawton	A.
Thuel, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Tucker, John, Kenton	W.

## 1740.

Tidd, John, East Budleigh	W.
Trolly, Mary, Chagford	W.
Turner, John, Cadbury	W.
Trump, Peter, Broadclyst	W.
Taylor, George, Colaton Rawleigh	A.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Samuel, Yarcombe	A.

## 1741.

Trehwela, David, St. Sidwell	W.
Trump, William, Colompton	A.
Thomas, Mary, Honiton	W.
Taylor, William, Ottery	W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Tiverton	A.
Tidbury, Catherine, Honiton	W.
Thorn, Alice, Bampton	A., W.
Tucker, Martha, Exeter	W.
Trott, Susanna, Yarcombe	W.
Tanner, James, Exeter	A.
Trump, Charles, Colompton	W.
Tucker, John, Axminster	W.
Traves, Richard, Kenton	A.
Tapley, Mary, Exeter	A.
Tillman, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Teakell, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Tillman, Sarah, Axminster	W.
Thorn, Mary, St. Sidwell	A.
Turner, Edward, Exeter	W.
Turner, Samuel, Sidmouth	A.
Talbot, Pascho, Holcombe Rogus	A.

## 1742.

Tilt, John, Sidmouth	A.
Trent, George, Seaton	A.
Taylor, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Tucker, William, Beer	W.
Trickey, George, Kenton	A., S.
Thorn, Michael, Exeter	A.
Tamlin, Abigail, Exeter	A., W.
Trickey, Mary, Kenton	W.
Till, Christopher, Feniton	W.
Trood, John, Churchtaunton	A.
Trusham Induction.	
Tothill, Stephen, Exeter	a.d.b.n.
Taylor, James, Exeter	W.
Tucker, Sarah, Exeter	A.



1742, continued.

Towell, Roger, Kenton W.  
Titchings, Abraham, Tiverton A.

1743.

Taylor, James, Holcombe Rogus W.  
Tucker, John, Kenn A.  
Tauler, Richard, Exeter W.  
Tatcher, Robert, East Budleigh W.  
Tuckett, William, Bridford W.  
Tuckerman, Robert, Withecombe  
Rawleigh W.  
Towning, Robert, Sowton W.  
Taylor, William, Tiverton A.  
Trump, Elizabeth, Colompton W.  
Thomas, William, Thorverton A.  
Turner, John, Bradninch W.  
Taylor, Francis, Tiverton W.  
Thorn, James, Cotleigh A.  
Towell, Mary, Kenn A.  
Tuckett, John, Honiton A.  
Teed, William, East Budleigh W.

1744.

Terrill, Jane, Bampton A., W.  
Tatcher, Robert, East Budleigh A.  
Thorn, John, Bockerell W.  
Tucker, Jonathan, Seaton A.  
Tremayne, Thomas, Exeter W.  
Thorn, Robert, Exeter A.  
Thomas, Richard, Powderham W.

1745.

Terrill, Francis, Bampton A., W.  
Thorn, Ralph, Peyhembury W.  
Tothill, Henry, Kenn A.  
Tilley, Griffith, Christow W.  
Turner, John, Honiton A.  
Taylor, John, Alphington W.  
Trewman, John, Exeter W.  
Thorn, Thomas, Colompton W.  
Thomas, Ann, Rew W.  
Taylor, Humphry, Ottery  
St. Mary W.  
Tucker, William, Kenn A., W.  
Taylor, Roger, Exeter W.  
Triggs, Paul, Tedbourne St. Mary W.

1746.

Trenchard, Oliver, Thorncombe W.  
Turner, George, Tiverton W.  
Towill, Worthington, Kenton A.  
Tucker, Peter, Kenn W.  
Truslade, Thomas, St. Laurence W.  
Tucker, Laurence, Exeter W.  
Turner, John, Stockley Pomery A.  
Taylor, George, Kenton W.  
Tushingham, Penelope, Exeter W.  
Tuckett, Nicholas, Bridford A.  
Tuckett, Amy, Bridford W.  
Triggs, John, Tedbourne St. Mary A.  
Thorn, Ann, Tiverton W.  
Twiggs, Edward, Exeter A.  
Taunton, Thomas, Kenton A.

1747.

Tawman, John, Exeter A., W.  
Thomas, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
Thorverton Induction.  
Teed, Samuel, East Budleigh W.  
Thorn, John, Honiton W.  
Taylor, Robert, Exeter A.  
Tawling, Zachary, Combintinhead W.  
Tuck, Mary, Cotleigh W.  
Turner, Peter, Exeter W.  
Troud, Richard, Tiverton A.  
Tutherley, Peter, Exeter W.  
Thorn, James, Cotleigh A.  
Thomas, John, Honiton A.  
Tillman, Marwood, Musbury W.  
Tanner, Simon, Kenn W.

1748.

Tincombe, John, Halberton W.  
Tommas, Thomazine, Kenton W.  
Tobin, James, Lymptone W.  
Taylor, Robert, Exeter A.  
Thorncombe Induction.  
Tilley, Joan, Christow A.  
Tiggenens, Sarah, St. Sidwell W.  
Trumlett, Thomas, Kenn W.  
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton W.  
Thomas, William, Thorverton W.  
Thomas, William, Thorverton A.  
Trinity Induction.  
Taylor, Thomas, Alphington A.  
Taylor, John, Honiton W.  
Tucker, John, Exeter W.  
Taunton, Sarah, Exeter W.

1749.

Turner, Margaret, Exeter W.  
Till, Edward, Otterton A.  
Treby, John, Kenton W.  
Taunton, Sarah, Exeter A.  
Tucker, William, Kenton W.  
Townsend, John, Tiverton A.  
Trump, Edward, Aylesbeare W.  
Tucker, Mary, Kenn W.  
Thomas St. Induction.  
Timewell, Francis, Clayhanger W.  
Timewell, Naboth, Kenton W.  
Tucker, Mary, Kenton A.

1750.

Tooze, Henry, Honiton A.  
Tuck, William, Honiton A.  
Taylor, Thomas, St. Sidwell W.  
Till, John, Feniton W.  
Tucker, Mary, St. Thomas W.  
Twitchings, George, Tiverton W.  
Townsend, Elizabeth, Loopitt W.  
Thomas, Roger, Withecombe  
Rawleigh A.  
Tuckett, John, Bridford W.  
Taylor, Christopher, St. Thomas A.  
Taylor, John, Alphington W.  
Tremen, William, Exeter A.

<b>1751.</b>		
Tuckfield, John, St. Sidwell	W.	
Thorn, James, Honiton	A.	
Trescott, Sarah, Exeter	A.	
Taylor, Catherine, Ottery	W.	
Teap, Mary, Exeter	W.	
<b>1752.</b>		
Turner, George, Exeter	W.	
Taylor, Elizabeth, Holcombe Rogus	W.	
Tripe, John, Kenton	A.	
Taylor, William, Bridford	A.	
Tucker, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.	
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, Elizabeth, Axminster	A.	
Tozer, Stephen, Exeter	W.	
Thomas, Hugh, Poughill	W.	
Tremlett, John, Exeter	W.	
Thorne, Jane, Cotleigh	W.	
Townson, Thomas, Alphington	W.	
<b>1753.</b>		
Trend, Oliver, Doddcombsleigh	A.	
Trowey, Tristram, Bampton	W.	
Taylor, Francis, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Taylor, Mark, Stokentinhead	W.	
Tothill, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Tothill, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.	
Taylor, Mary, Stokentinhead	W.	
<b>1754.</b>		
Tucker, Joan, Church Taunton	W.	
Tillman, Elizabeth, Musbury	W.	
Triplett, John, St. Sidwell	A.	
Trend, Elizabeth, Doddcombsleigh	A.	
Taylor, Richard, Ashcombe	A.	
Timewell, Thomas, Holcombe Rogus	A.	
Turner, George, Tiverton	W.	
Triplett, Francis, Exeter	W.	
Turner, Philip, St. Sidwell	A.	
Tucker, Samuel, Colompton	W.	
Thomas, William, Farway	W.	
Turner, Jane, Bampton	W.	
Trennick, Mary, Exeter	A.	
<b>1755.</b>		
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A.	
Tremlett, Samuel, Exeter	W.	
Turner, Philip, St. Sidwell	A.	
Turner, William, Poltimore	A., W.	
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A., W.	
Trood, Mathew, Church Taunton	W.	
Troak, Robert, Cleyhidon	W.	
Tothill, Susanna, Thorverton	W.	
Toswell, William, Silferton	W.	
Thorne, Thomas, Honiton	A.	
Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
<b>1756.</b>		
Taylor, John, Aylesbeare	W.	
Trood, Matthew, Church Taunton	W.	
Tidbury, Joseph, Seaton	A.	
Tarler, Richard, Ashcombe	W.	
Thomas, William, Thorverton	A., W.	
<b>1756, continued.</b>		
Thomas, William, Exeter	W.	
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter	A.	
Tillman, Thomas, Axmouth	A.	
Taylor, Joshua, Widworthy	W.	
Tacket, Richard, Exeter	W.	
Turner, Abraham, Thorverton	A.	
<b>Thorverton Rectory.</b>		
Tozer, Stephen, Colompton	W.	
Tooze, John, Clyst St. Mary	A.	
Tremlet, James, Bramford Speke	A.	
Tozer, George, Feniton	W.	
<b>1757.</b>		
Tucker, Mary, Tiverton	A.	
Tavernor, John, Dunsford	A.	
Turner, John, Colompton	A.	
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst	W.	
Tozer, Mary, Dunsford	A.	
Tracey, Joseph, Thorverton	A.	
Tucker, John, Chagford	A.	
Tracey, Joan, Thorverton	W.	
Tregian, John, Exeter	W.	
Tucker, Edward, Broad Clyst	W.	
Talley, Susanna, Loxbeare	W.	
<b>1758.</b>		
Tremayne, Susanna, Exeter	W.	
Thorn, John, Bampton	A.	
Toulman, John, Gittisham	W.	
Tucker, Samuel, Colompton	W.	
Tincom, James, Exeter	W.	
Thomas, Amy, Farway	W.	
Towill, Emanuel, Kenn	S., A.	
Tremain, Ann, Exeter	W.	
Turner, John, Sidmouth	A.	
<b>1759.</b>		
Trewman, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Tucker, William, Broad Clyst	A.	
Tucker, Ruth, Farringdon	W.	
Triggins, Samuel, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
Tothill, John, Ashcombe	W.	
Tuckett, Mary, Ashton	W.	
<b>1760.</b>		
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, John, Axmouth	W.	
Turner, William, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Turner, Roger, Exeter	A.	
Taylor, John, Kenton	W.	
Terry, Henry, Tiverton	W.	
Towell, William, Kenton	A.	
Turner, Abraham, Tiverton	W.	
Taylor, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Towell, James, Down St. Mary	A.	
Taylor, Andrew, Harpford	A., W.	
Tetching, George, Burlescombe	A., W.	
Tozer, David, Samford Peverel	A.	
Tyrrell, William, Kenton	W.	
Tracey, Priscilla, Hittisleigh	A.	
<b>1761.</b>		
Thorn, John, Bradninch	W.	
Tolley, Roger, Cadeleigh	A.	

## 1761, continued.

Thorn, Simon, Tiverton	A.
Thorncombe Induction.	
Teage, Benjamin, Kenton	A.
Thomas, John, Honiton	A.
Tuckett, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Turner, John, Thorverton	W.

## 1762.

Tizzard, John, Whimble	A.
Taylor, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Thomas, Samuel, Exeter	W.
Turner <i>als.</i> Harner, John, Yarcombe	W.

Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Trott, Simon, St. Thomas	A.
Thomas, William, Exeter	W.
Trump, Michael, Broadclyst	W.
Tallaton Induction.	
Tuckett, William, Ashton	A.

## 1763.

Tapper, William, Tiverton	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Taylor, Jonathan, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tanner, George, esq., Clyst	W.

St. Mary	W.
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst	A., W.
Trott, John, St. Thomas	W., C.
Tutt, Charity, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Torrington, Amos, Drewsteington	A.
Tozer, Simon, Cleyhidon	W.
Tucker, Robert, Buckereil	W.
Trippe, John, Kenton	W.

## 1764.

Tucker, Thomas, Kenn	A., W.
Trewman, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Twiggs, John, Exeter	W.
Touchings, Henry, Burlescombe	W.
Towill, Richard, Kenn	W.
Trood, John, Church Taunton	A.
Trood, John, Church Taunton	W.

## 1765.

Tremlett, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	W.
Trowey, William, Bampton	A.
Thorn, John, Uplowman	W.
Thomas, Rebecca, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, Joseph, East Budley	W.
Taylor, John, Farringdon	A.
Tipper, Agnes, Lympstone	A.
Thorne, John, Tiverton	W.

## 1766.

Teed, William, East Budleigh	A.
Taylor, Grace, Upottery	A.
Turner, Patience, Cadbury	W.
Tiller, Caleb, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Thompson, Martha, Ottery	W.
St. Mary	A.
Turner, John, Gittisham	A.
Taylor, Henry, Colyton Rawleigh	A.

## 1766, continued.

Tapper, John, Drewsteington	A.
Traise, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Tozer, John, Cleyhidon	W.
Thomas, Walter, Burlescombe	W.
Tozer, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Tarr, Martha, Tiverton	W.
Trump, William, Colompton	W.
Taylor, John, Huxham	A.
Tucker, Mary, Yarcombe	A.

## 1767.

Tucker, Grace, Tiverton	W.
Thomas, Elias, Thorverton	W.
Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Twiggs, Edward, Exeter	A.
Trickey, Cicely, Seaton and Beer	W.
Tucker, John, Exeter	A.
Tedbourn St. Mary Induction.	
Thomas, John, Thorverton	W.

## 1768.

Terpin, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Turneck, Joseph, East Budleigh	A.
Tross, Catherine, Shobbrook	W.

## 1769.

Thomas, John, Burlescombe	W.
Turner, William, Exeter	A.
Tapley, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Teed, Sara, East Budleigh	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Alphington	A.

## 1770.

Taylor, Richard, Seaton and Beer	A., W.
Teed, Sarah, East Budleigh	A.
Till, Elizabeth, Otterton	A.

## 1771.

Turner, Mary, Cadbury	W.
Tozer, Joseph, Cleyhidon	W.
Taylor, Elizabeth, Pinhoe	A.
Teap, Mary, Cotleigh	A., W.
Teap, Mary, Cotleigh	A.
Tapley, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Thorn, Susanna, Combintinhead	W.
Tothill, William, Combintinhead	A.
Tregale, William, Withiecombe	W.
Rawleigh	W.
Taylor, John, Dunsford	W.

## 1772.

Tucker, William, Silferton	A.
Tucker, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Timewell, Elizabeth, Kenn	W.
Togood, Henry, Colompton	A.
Tozer, William, Exminster	A.
Tozer, Grace, Exminster	A.
Turner, Zachary, Exeter	W.
Tillman, Henry, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Tucker, Jane, Exeter	A.
Tozer, John, Exeter	W.
Togood, Mary, Colompton	W.
Taylor, Joseph, Gittisham	W.
Tucker, John, Exeter	S., A.



<b>1773.</b>		
Trosse, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Tucker, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.	
Thomas, William, Broad Clyst	A.	
Tavernor, William, Dunsford	W.	
Tothill, George, Exeter	A.	
Till, Janrey, Otterton	A.	
Tilke, William, Ailesbeare	W.	
<b>1774.</b>		
Tucker, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.	
Turner, Edward, Exeter	W.	
Thorn, George, Tiverton	W.	
Tucker, Robert, Buckereil	W.	
Tozer, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	W.	
Trend, Robert, Whitstone	W.	
Tothill, George, Exeter	A.	
Tothill, Ann, Exeter	A.	
Turpin, William, Ottery	A.	
<b>1775.</b>		
Townsend, Charles, Whitstone	W.	
Teed, John, East Budley	W.	
Tucker, James, Exeter	W.	
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.	
Tratt, Richard, Membury	A.	
Tuck, John, Ailesbeare	A.	
Twitchings, Mary, Burescombe	W.	
Townsend, Uriah, Exeter	W.	
Turner, John, Exeter	A.	
Trusham Induction.		
Tothill, Robert, Exeter	A.	
Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare	W.	
<b>1776.</b>		
Tapley, William, Newton		
St. Cyres	A.	
Turnock, Joseph, East Budleigh	A.	
Tucker, Elizabeth, Lymptone	W.	
Turner, Samuel, Honiton	A.	
Trickey, Humphry, Morebath	W.	
Taylor, Roger, Silferton	W.	
Tremlett, Ann, Kenn	W.	
Taylor, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
<b>1777.</b>		
Tucker, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Tavernor, John, Dunsford	W.	
Trump, Mary, Colompton	A., W.	
Tiverton Induction, Pitt Portion.		
Thomas, Elizabeth, Kenn	A.	
Tryett, Agnes, Uplyme	W.	
Tuck, William, Tiverton	A.	
Tucker, John, Exeter	W.	
Taylor, Samuel, Farringdon	A.	
Tripe, Nicholas, Exeter	A.	
Tripe, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.	
Teage, Richard, Kenton	W.	
Thorncombe Induction.		
<b>1778.</b>		
Tozer, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Tavenor, Molly, Dunsford	A.	
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.		
Teed, John, East Budleigh	W.	
<b>1778, continued.</b>		
Trowey, Ann, Bampton	W.	
Trood, George, Tiverton	W.	
Townsend, Burnell, Whitstone	W.	
<b>1779.</b>		
Taylor, Alice, Poughill	W.	
Tapper, James, Shillingford	W.	
Tozer, Grace, Exminster	A.	
Townsend, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
<b>1780.</b>		
Thomas, William, Dunsford	W.	
Tucker, Robert, Uplyme	W.	
Townsend, Susanna, Tedbourne		
St. Mary	W.	
Tozer, John, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	
Turner, George, Cadbury	W.	
Trinity Induction.		
Tapley, Edward, Exeter	W.	
<b>1781.</b>		
Tedbourne St. Mary Induction.		
Tucker, John, Tiverton	W.	
Tremlett, Elizabeth, Exeter	W., C.	
Trosse, George, Colompton	A., S.	
Taylor, Barnabas, Exeter	W.	
Thorn, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Trislade, John, Tiverton	W.	
<b>1782.</b>		
Tanner, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Tuckett, William, Dunchidock	W.	
Tancock, John, Exeter	W.	
Thorn, James, Exeter	W.	
Thomas, James, Thorverton	W.	
Tidcombe Portion Induction.		
Taylor, John, Broad Clyst	A.	
Teap, John, Cotleigh	A.	
Taylor, George, Sowton	W.	
<b>1783.</b>		
Teague, Samuel, Kenton	W.	
Thomas, Joseph, Tiverton	A.	
Thomas, William, Willand	W.	
Trusham Induction.		
Towill, Mary, Kenton	A.	
Tucker, Sarah, Colompton	W.	
<b>1784.</b>		
Tarr, William, Coombintinhead	W.	
Taswell, Mary, Silferton	W.	
Taunton Church Induction.		
Tozer, Solomon, Exeter	W., C.	
Thorn, Elizabeth, Upplowman	W.	
Trickey, Mary, Silferton	W.	
<b>1785.</b>		
Toller, Peter, Yarcombe	W.	
Tozer, John, Exeter	W.	
Teage, Susanna, Kenton	W.	
Timewell, Edward, Kenton	W.	
Tallaton Induction.		
Townsend, Thomas, Kenn	A.	
Toze, James, Willand	A.	
<b>1786.</b>		
Towill, Richard, Ashcombe	W.	

## 1786, continued.

Thomas, William, Axminster W.  
 Trump, Charles, Clyst St. Laurence A.  
 Tasswell, Richard, Broad Clyst W.  
 Turner, Zachary, Exeter W.  
 Tallaton Induction.  
 Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary a.d.b.n.

1787.

Throwleigh Induction.  
 Tallaton Induction.  
 Trenchard, Prescilla, Exeter A., W.  
 Thorncombe Induction.  
 Tapp, Matthew, Exeter A., W.  
 Tricks, Philip, Exeter W.  
 Turner, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.

1788.

Tasswell, John, Broad Clyst W.  
 Thomas, Tristram, Kenton W.  
 Teed, Elizabeth, East Budley A.

1789.

Taverner, Thomas, Tedbourn St. Mary W.  
 Talbot, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Troake, James, Clayhighdown W.  
 Thorncombe Induction.  
 Taylor, John, East Budley W.  
 Tozer, Simon, Rockbeare W.  
 Tavernor, Anne, Tedbourne St. Mary A.

1790.

Tapley, Ann, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Taylor, John, Ottery St. Mary S., A.  
 Thorncombe Induction.  
 Tuckett, William, Bridford A.

1791.

Throwleigh Induction.  
 Towill, Bartholomew, Kenn A.  
 Taylor, Richard, Poughill W.  
 Thomas, John, Down St. Mary W.  
 Towill, John, Kenton A.  
 Triggs, Henry, Dunsford W.  
 Tozer, John, Chappell, Exeter W.

1792.

Teed, Mary, Lympstone A.  
 Thomas, Catherine, Poughill W.  
 Taylor, George, Sowton A.  
 Tuckett, Thomas, Ashton A., W.

1793.

Teed, Richard, Lympstone A., W.  
 Tapley, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.  
 Trusham Induction.  
 Towell, John, Down St. Mary A.  
 Talbott, Hugh, Holcombe Rogus W.

1794.

Taylor, Sarah, East Budleigh A.  
 Turner, John, Tiverton W.  
 Tiverton, Clare Portion, Induction.  
 Trivett, Edward, Widworthy A.  
 Thomas, John, Honiton W.  
 Taylor, Robert, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1794, continued.

Torrington, Henry, Cheriton Bishop A.  
 Tolbott, Grace, Holcombe Rogus W.  
 Tucker, Henry, Buckereil W.

1795.

Taylor, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh W.  
 Tizzard, Robert, Seaton A.

Trusham Induction.

Towell, Bartholomew, Kenn A., W.  
 Timewell, Francis, Cleyhanger W.  
 Tapp, Matthew, Exminster W.  
 Tucker, William, St. Thomas A.  
 Thomas, John, Tiverton W.  
 Twitchings, Sarah, Burlescombe A., W.

Tucker, Sarah, Exeter W.  
 Tucker, Josias, Exeter W.

Tiverton, Tidcombe Portion,  
 Induction.

1796.

Treeble, John, Calverleigh W.  
 Trump, Charles, Cullompton W.  
 Townsend, Thomas, Exeter S., A.  
 Taylor, James, Exeter S., A.  
 Thatcher, Matthew, Halberton W.

1797.

Taylor, Joseph, Cullompton W.  
 Tozer, Richard, Exeter W.  
 Trowey, John, Bampton W.  
 Turner, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Taylor, Robert, Ailesbeare W.  
 Taylor, Francis, Cullompton A., W.

1798.

Trencher, John, Yarcombe A., W.  
 Toswell, Betty, Broadclist W.  
 Toms, Henry, Christow W.  
 Taylor, Samuel, Withecombe Rawleigh W.

Taylor, Edward, Exeter A.  
 Thorne, John, Clist St. George A.  
 Taverner, Joan, Dunsford W.  
 Trump, Jane, Exeter W.  
 Treadwin, John, Kilminster A.  
 Tucker, Francis, Axminster W.  
 Tucker, William, Cadeleigh W.  
 Taylor, William, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Teed, Joan, East Budleigh W.  
 Tilman, Thomas, Musbury W.  
 Templar, John, Exeter S., A.

1799.

Townsend, Thomas, Newton St. Cyres W.  
 Trenchard, Abraham, Yarcombe W.  
 Tanner, William, Musbury W.  
 Thatcher, Elizabeth, Halberton W.

1546.

Uphome, Richard, Bykton c.a. 112  
 Venman, Elys, Sampford Peveryll

c.t. 25

1547.		1593, <i>continued</i> .	
Upton, William, Taynton Drewe		Vilvayne, John, —	m.a.
	c.t. 153	1594.	
Vaysey <i>als.</i> Facye, Joane,		Upton <i>als.</i> Peeter, Richarde, —	m.t.
Colompton	c.t. 66	Vallance, Roger, —	m.a.
Vexwyll, Elize, Combrawleigh	c.t. 99	1595.	
Vicary, John, Pinhoo	c.t. 119	Vincente, John, —	m.a.
Veneycumbe, John, Byckligh	c.t. 119	1596.	
	1548.	Vogwell, William, —	m.t.
Voysye, Alsone, Loxbeare	c.t. 295	Varley, William, —	m.t.
	1549.	Varder, George, —	m.t.
Vynay, William, Alfington	c.t. 314	Upcott, Thomas, —	m.a.
	1566.	1605.	
Vincent, Margerie, Yarcombe	W.	Vincente, Thomazine, wid., —	m.t.
	1575.	Verbyn, Gawyn, —	m.t.
Voisey, Alexander, Loxbeare	W.	1606.	
	1583.	Vincente, Christian, widow,	
Underhail, John, Bovitracie	c.t. 74	Yarcombe	W.
Voysie, Simon, Loxbeare	c.t. 24	Vincente, Grace, wid., —	m.t.
Vauterd, Walther, Collaton		Voysey, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
Rawleigh	c.a. 63	1607.	
	1584.	Vurland, Laurence, —	m.t.
Venning, John, Loupitt	c.t. 136	Vynicombe, Nycholas, —	m.a.
Venner, Grace, Exeter	c.a. 144	1608.	
	1585.	Venne, Richard, —	m.t.
Uppom, John, Eatenton	c.t. 225	Veysie, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
	1586.	1609.	
Vogwill, John, Throwleigh	c.t. 236	Verier, Robert, Axminster	m.t.
Veysie, Gabriel, Tiverton	c.t. 267	Vilvaine, Thomas, Broadcliste	m.t.
	1587.	Ven, Elinor, Paiehemburie	W.
Vinicombe, Margerie, Poltimore		1610.	
	c.t. 243	Vogwill, Thomazine, Chagford	m.t.
Vennycombe, Giles, Huxham	c.a. 407	Vallannce, Peeter, Christowe	m.t.
Vilvayne, John, Brodnidge	c.a.t. 430	Vincente, Roberte, Yarcombe	m.t.
	1588.	1611.	
Vennycombe, Thomas, Southtawton		Vinton, Margaret, Withiecombe	
	c.t. 475	Rawly	m.t.
Voysie, Henrie, Loxbeare	c.t. 500	Veysie, John, Tiverton	m.t.n.
Venne, Osmond, Payhemburie	c.t. 507	Venarde, Andrew, Kenton	m.a.
	1590.	1612.	
Vyldewe, Margaret, —	m.a.	Upton, John, East Ogwill	A., W.
Vynnicombe, Elizabeth, —	m.t.	Venner, Richard, Stockely Pomeroy	
	1591.		m.a.
Verryarde, John, —	m.t.	1613.	
Varder, John, —	m.a.	Veysie, Agnes, Loxbeare	W.
Vyncente, John, —	m.t.	Vicarie, James, Whitstone	W.
Vogwell, William, —	m.a.	Varley, William, Honiton	A.
Vynton, Edward, —	m.a.	1614.	
Verearde, William, —	m.a.	Vicary, Sabine, Tiverton	m.a.
Voulson, William, —	m.t.	Varly, John, Silferton	m.a.
	1592.	Venne, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Voysie <i>als.</i> Cadburie, George, —	m.a.	1615.	
Vicarie, Joane, —	m.t.	Voysey, Humfry, Tiverton	m.a.
Valpey, Alice, —	m.a.	Veysey, Richard, Bradninch	m.t.
Vogwell, Joane, —	m.a.	1616.	
Voysie, Robert, Upton Pyne	W.	Vicary, Robert, Dunkeswell	m.a.
	1593.	Vatter, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	m.t.
Varder, John, —	m.a.	Vildue, Joane, Burlescombe	m.t.
Vincente, George, —	m.t.	Vilvaine, Anne, Allhallows	m.t.
Venneman, Richarde, —	m.t.	Veysey, John, Tiverton	m.t.



<b>1617.</b>		<b>1630.</b>	
Ven, John, Colompton	W.	Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Ven, Jasper, Exeter	A.	Venn, John, Talliton	W.
Vennard, Joane, Kenton	W.	<b>1631.</b>	
<b>1618.</b>		Vicary, James, Exeter	W.
Vicarie, Susan, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.	Vennard, William, Kenton	W.
Voysey, James, Washfield	W.	Voysey, Henry, Tiverton	W.
<b>1619.</b>		Vugwell, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Upton, Robert, Honiton	A.	Varder, John, Chagford	W.
Vynicombe, Robert, Halberton	W.	Vennicombe, Thomas, Ottery	
Vinicomb, John, Churchtanton	W.	St. Marie	W.
Veysey, Peter, Huntsham	W.	Venn, Elizabeth, Payhembury	A.
<b>1620.</b>		<b>1632.</b>	
Uphom, Henry, Tiverton	W.	Veysey, Ann, Bampton	W.
Underhay, Michael, Christowe	W.	Veriard, Ann, Sidmouth	W.
Ven, Elnor, Payhembury	mt.	Vennard, Joane, Kenton	A.
<b>1621.</b>		Ving, William, Aishcombe	A.
Voysey, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Ving, John, Tiverton	A.
Venning, Thomas, Westogwell	A.	<b>1633.</b>	
Veysey, Thomas, Loxbeare	W.	Upton, William, Drewsteington	A.
Varder, Richard, Whitstone	W.	Vicary, Bartholomew, Broadclist	W.
Ven, Edward, Honiton	A.	<b>1634.</b>	
Underhill, John, Farrington	W.	Vicary, Edith, Rockbeere	W.
<b>1622.</b>		Underhill, Margery, Cheriton	
Veisy, Tristram, Upton Pine	W.	Bishop	W.
Venman, Thomas, Bampton	A.	<b>1635.</b>	
Upton, William, Burescombe	t.a.	Vincent, Thomas, Blackburrough	W.
<b>1623.</b>		Violet, John, Exeter	A.
Venman, Elizabeth, Bampton	A.	Vogwell, William, Gidleigh	W.
Vicary, Joane, Tiverton	W.	Uppham, Richard, Bickton	W.
Vinicombe, William, Churchtanton	W.	<b>1637.</b>	
Venman, Thomas, Bampton	W.	Venner, Jane, Stockly Pomerey	W.
Vennerd, John, Kenton	A.	Venycombe, Roger, Alphington	A.
Upcott, Richard, Exminster	A.	Voysey, Alice, Upton Pine	W.
Venninge, Spes, Pinhooe	A.	Underhill, Steephen, Dunsford	A.
<b>1624.</b>		<b>1638.</b>	
Voysey, John, Upton Pine	A.	Voysey, Richard, Brampford	
Ven, Amitye, Colompton	A.	Speke	W.
Vicarie, John, Whimble	W.	Veale, John, Tiverton	W.
Underhill, Thomas, Cheriton		Vicary, Christopher, Tiverton	W.
Bishop	W.	Venne, Henrey, Broadhembury	W.
Veninge, Alce, Westogwell	A.	Venner, Alexander, Tiverton	A.
<b>1625.</b>		Vogwell, Willyam, Gidleigh	W.
Vawter, Thomas, Brodclist	A.	<b>1639.</b>	
Vinnicombe, Jerom, Alphington	W.	Ude, John, Tiverton	A.
<b>1626.</b>		Vincent, Willyam, Payhembury	A.
Vinicomb, John, Churchtanton	A.	Veale, Thomazine, Pinhoe	W.
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe	W.	Vanstone, Peter, St. Paul,	
Venicombe, Robert, Exeter	A.	Exeter	A.
Vilvayne, John, Bradninch	W.	Veime, John, Payhembury	W.
Voysey, Margery, Washfield	W.	<b>1640.</b>	
<b>1627.</b>		Verriard, Ellice, Plimptree	W.
Varly, John, Stockly Pomroy	W.	<b>1641.</b>	
Upcott, Richard, Thorverton	A.	Verriard, Richard, Plymtree	W.
Venicombe, Walter, Tedborne		Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
St. Marie	W.	Upcott, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Virgyn, Edward, Farrington	W.	Veriard, William, Sidmouth	W.
<b>1628.</b>		<b>1642.</b>	
Voysey, Anthony, Sylferton	W.	Venn, Margaret, Exeter	W.
Vinicombe, Gentile, Alphington	A.	Vawter, Thomas, Broadclist	W.(?)

1643.		1665.	
Vynton, Edward, Exeter	A.	Uppington, John, Colompton	A.
1644.		Vicary, William, Rockbeare	W.
Viney, Anstice, Exeter	W.	Viney, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Veriard, George, Sidmouth	A.	Veriard, Richard, Sidmouth	W.
1645.		Venn, Amy, Bradninch	A.
Vanstone, Thomazine, Kenton	W.	Vater, Thomas, Bickleigh	A.
1646.		Vinecombe, Christian, Axminster	W.
Uppington, Robert, jun., Butterleigh	A.	Vinecombe, William, Axminster	A.
Uppington, Robert, Butterleigh	A.	1666.	
Uphome, Roger, Cadbury	A.	Vicary, Clement, Rockbeare	A.
Viney, Thomas, Honyton	A.	Venn, Margaret, Otterton	W.
Voysey, William, Tiverton	A.	Vittery, Amy, Stokentinhead	W.
Vicary, William, Tiverton	A.	Venycombe, Thomas, Poltimore	W.
1647.		Vennard, Ursula, Exeter	A.
Vicary, William, Tiverton	Comp.	Vawter, Agnes, Broadclist	A.
Upcott, Joane, Tiverton	W.	1667.	
Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe	A.	Vicary, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.
1648.		Upottery Induction.	
Venman, Gavin, Bradninch	A.	Veale, James, Exeter	A.
Vogsey, Robert, Loxbeare	A.	Vallance, William, Throwley	W.
1649.		1668.	
Underhill, John, Kenn	A.	Vynicombe, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Vennyngge, Edward, Eastogwell	W.	Vincent, William, Yarcombe	A.
1650.		Underhay, Richard, Combintin-head	W.
Vicary, John, Broadclist	W.	1669.	
Voysey, John, Bampton	A.	Varder, Barnabas, Chagford	A.
1651.		Venne, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Voysey, John, Bampton	Comp.	Vynicombe, Richard, Poltimore	A.
Vinecombe, Ames, the elder, Collompton	W.	Vallance, Julian, Throwleigh	W.
1652.		1670.	
Vennyngge, John, Eastogwell	W.	Vincent, Robert, Yarcombe	W.
1660.		Venn, John, Payhembury	A.
Vallance, John, Christowe	W.	Uplooman Induction.	
Upton Hellyons Induction.		Vicary, John, St. Trinity, Exeter	W.
Varder, John, Chagford	W.	Upcott, Elizabeth, Honyton	A.
1661.		Venard, Joane, Kenton	W.
Voysey, George, Tiverton	A.	Vinicombe, William, Alphington	W.
Voysey, Tristram, Whimple	W.	Veryard, John, Sidmouth	W.
Venn, Charity, Payhembury	W.	Voysey, George, Tiverton	W.
Vincent, Mary, Yarcombe	A.	Underhill, Nicholas, Dunsford	A.
Uplooman Induction.		Vicary, Hester, Rockbeare	A.
Upton Hellions Induction.		Vinecombe, Edward, St. Cyres	A.
Vinecombe, James, Colompton	A.	Vallance, William, Chagford	A.
1662.		1671.	
Voysey, Robert, Tiverton	A.	Vicary, William, Tiverton	W.
1663.		Verriard, Robert, Plymptree	W.
Vennard, John, Kenton	A.	Vinecombe, Joane, Alphington	W.
Venn, Thomas, Broadhembury	A.	Vawter, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Uplooman Induction.		1672.	
Vogwell, Henry, Throwley	W.	Voysey, George, Tiverton	W.
Vallance, John, sen., Chagford	W.	1673.	
Vincent, Doina Elizabeth, Broadclist	A.	Venman, Margaret, Bampton	W.
1664.		Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Vinson, John, Kentisbeare	W.	1674.	
Vennard, Susanna, Kenton	W.	Underwood, Barbara, Bradninch	A.
Viney, Robert, Honyton	A.	Vawter, Grace, Broadclist	A.
Vennard, Walter, Kenton	W.	Venn, Elize, Tiverton	W.
		Venn, George, Colompton	W.

1675.

Upham, Anastacia, Cadbury W.  
 Varder, Daniel, Chagford A.  
 Vinicombe, Joane, Colompton A., W.  
 Venn, Henry, Peyhembury W.  
 Vignes, Anne, Exeter W.

1676.

Vallance, Joane, St. Nicholas W.  
 Upham, Roger, Cheriton fitzpyne W.  
 Venn, Richard, Payhembury W.  
 Uplime Induction.  
 Venman, Catherine, Silferton A.  
 Upton, Edward, Drewsteington W.

1677.

Upton, Stephen, Drewsteington A.  
 Venn, Jasper, Payhembury W.  
 Vincent, Francis, Ottery St. Mary A.

1678.

Vogwell, John, Chagford W.  
 Vawter, Samuel, Whimble W.  
 Vennard, John, Kenton A.  
 Vinicombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Vawter *als.* Reed, Mary, Tiverton A.  
 Vallence, John, Dunsford W.  
 Venner, James, Tiverton A.  
 Upcott *als.* Oliver, Edmond, Axmister A.  
 Upcott, Robert, Thorverton A.  
 Upham, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpaine W.

1679.

Vater, Elizabeth, Whimble A., W.  
 Upcott, John, Colompton W.  
 Venning, Benjamin, Eastogwell A., W.  
 Venning, Richard, Eastogwell W.

1680.

Voysey, Robert, Poughill W.  
 Vallence, John, Christow W.  
 Venne, George, Colompton W.  
 Vincent, Isaac, Yarcombe A.  
 Voysey, Mary, Poughill W.  
 Veryard, Ellis, Plymptree A.

1681.

Upcott, Joane, Colompton W.  
 Vye, John, Kilmington W.  
 Vinicombe, Richard, Tiverton W.  
 Vellacott, Thomas, Coliton Rawley A.  
 Vicary, James, Upton hellions W.  
 Veryard, Ellis, Colompton W.

1682.

Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe W.  
 Vicary, Clement, Rockbeare A.  
 Verryard, Elize, Plymptree W.  
 Voysey, Sara, Tiverton A., W.

1683.

Voysey, Robert, Tiverton W.  
 Vogwell, William, Gidleigh W.  
 Vallence, John, Bridford A.  
 Vinicombe, Samuel, Ottery St. Mary W.

1684.

Upham, Thomas, Bampton W.  
 Venner, Anne, Colompton W.  
 Upton Pyne Induction.  
 Verriard, Elizabeth, Otterton W.  
 Vogwell, Elizabeth, Chagford W.  
 Vann, John, Exeter W.  
 Varder, Thomas, Drewsteington W.

1685.

Venman, Richard, Bradninch W.  
 Upton, Henry, Burlescombe A.  
 Venn, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Verriard, Hester, Ottery St. Marie W.  
 Upham, George, Silferton W.

1686.

Vaulter, Roger, Bickleigh W.  
 Voysey, Mary, Tiverton W.

1687.

Vinicombe, William, Tiverton A.  
 Veysey, Thomas, Loxbeare W.  
 Veasey, Agnes, Cheriton fitzpaine W.  
 Vogwell, James, Gidleigh W.  
 Varder, Thomas, Chagford W.

1688.

Vaccaton, Robert, South Tawton A.  
 Vicary, Elizabeth, Cheriton fitzpyne W.  
 Upham, John, Venottery W.  
 Vinecombe, Agnes, Kenne A., W.  
 Uphay, William, Farrington A.  
 Upcott, George, Thorverton W.

1689.

Venn, Dorothy, Payhembury W.  
 Venn, John, Payhembury A.  
 Upham, Aquila, Tiverton A.

1690.

Vanstone, John, Tiverton A., W.  
 Varder, Rawlyn, Chagford W.  
 Vanstone, William, Kenton W.  
 Uplyme Induction.

1691.

Vogwill, Henry, Chagford A.  
 Vicary, Thomas, Cleyhanger W.  
 Voysey, Thomas, Loxbeare W.  
 Upcott *als.* Oliver, Nicholas, Axmister W.  
 Vauter, Mary, Whimble lad.coll.

1692.

Vennard, Walter, Kenton A.  
 Vawter, Sara, Sidmouth A.  
 Vpham, Richard, East budley W.  
 Vawter, Robert, Sidmouth A.

1693.

Vawter, Elizabeth, Bickleigh A.  
 Veryard, Robert, Plymptree A.  
 Upham, Elizabeth, Otterton W.  
 Vawter, Elizabeth, Bickley A.  
 Upcott, Humphry, Colompton A.



1694.		1706.	
Vincent, Hanna, Yarcombe	A.	Vinicombe, Amos, Colompton	W.
Upham, Roger, Cadbury	W.	Vogwell, Alexander, Gidleigh	W.
Vaulter, Francis, Silferton	W.	Vicary, John, Exeter	A.
Vennard, John, Kenton	A.	Voogh't, John, Exeter	A.
Underhay, John, Combintinhead	W.	1707.	
1695.		Venn, Alexander, Colompton	A.
Vicary, Roger, Kentisbeare	A.	Vincent, Hugh, sen., Yarcombe	W.
Voysey, Julian, Tiverton	W.	Vincent, William, Kenton	W.
Vincent, Susanna, Churchtanton	W.	Vinicombe, Jane, Drewsteington	W.
Vinicombe, Richard, Exeter	W.	1708.	
Upham, Sara, Lymptone	A.	Vennard, Alice, Clyst St. George	A.
Vennard, John, Kenton	A.	Vennard, Humphry, Clyst	A., W.
Vicary <i>als.</i> Burrough, Joane, Beer	W.	St. George	
Veryard, Richard, Sydmouth	W.	Upcott, Robert, St. David,	A., W.
1696.		Exeter	
Venn, William, Payhembury	W.	Varder, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Upham, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Vicary, John, Exeter	A.
Vogwell, James, Gidleigh	W.	Viney, Joseph, Honyton	A.
Upham, Anne, Otterton	A.	1709.	
Vicary, William, Whimple	W.	Vellacott, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
1697.		Upcott, Catherine, Tiverton	A.
Venn, Edward, Payhembury	A.	Vinicombe, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Viney, Lewis, Tiverton	W.	Vile, Catherine, St. Sidwell	W.
Vinicombe, Winifred, Tiverton	A.	Venn, Richard, Peyhembury	W.
1698.		1710.	
Veysey, John, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.	Uplime Induction.	
1699.		Vincent, Michael, Kenton	W.
Vincent, William, Yarcombe	W.	Veysey, Henry, Tiverton	A.
Viney, Samuel, Honyton	A.	Vanstone, Ebsworthy, Exeter	A.
Valentine, Thomas, Cleyhydon	W.	1711.	
1700.		Underhay, Thomas, Ashton	A.
Vinicombe, Simon, Halberton	W.	Upcutt, William, Thorverton	W.
Upham, Humphry, Halberton	W.	Ugler, Joane, Poltimore	W.
Upcott, Humphry, Colompton	A.	Veale, Margaret, Exeter	A.
1701.		Venner, Abraham, Stockley Pomery	A.
Upton Pyne Induction.		Vogwell, Maud, Throwleigh	W.
Upcott <i>als.</i> Stone, Robert,	A.	1712.	
Cleyhanger		Vincent, Joane, Yarcombe	W.
Venn, Samuel, Withecombe	A., W.	Voysey, George, Tiverton	A.
Rawleigh		1713.	
Vinicombe, Amos, Clyst Hidon	A.	Vincent, Robert, sen., Yarcombe	W.
Vogwell, Susanna, Chagford	W.	Vincent, Robert, jun., Yarcombe	A.
1702.		Vicary, John, Tiverton	W.
Upottery Induction.		Vinicombe, Peter, Dunsford	A.
Upcott <i>als.</i> Stone, Robert,	A.	1714.	
Cleyhanger		Voysey, Mary, Spreyton	W.
1703.		Venman, John, Newton St. Cires	A.
Vinicombe, Robert, Exeter	A.	Vigures, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Veryard <i>als.</i> Miller, Simon,	A.	1715.	
Sidmouth		Underhay, Richard, Combentinhead	W.
1704.		Vincent, Hannah, Yarcombe	W.
Uphay, Mary, Farringdon	W.	Veryard, Ellis, Colompton	W.
Vinicombe, Avice, Halberton	W.	1716.	
1705.		Viney, Lewis, Tiverton	W.
Vallance, Peter, Christowe	W.	Upton Hellions Induction.	
Vigures, John, Exeter	W.	Vinicombe, James, Colompton	A.
Voysey, Tristram, Poughill	W.	Vinicombe, Robert, Stockley	A.
Voysey, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Pomero	
Vinicombe, Edward, Poltimore	W.	Vicary, George, Silferton	A.

## 1716, continued.

Upcott, Joane, Tiverton A.  
 Voysey, Robert, Stockley pomeroy W.  
 Vinicombe, Thomas, Ottery

St. Mary W.  
 Upcott, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

## 1717.

Voysey, John, Broad Clyst W.  
 Venn, Mary, Broadhembury A., W.  
 Vaughan, Mary, Ottery St. Mary W.

## 1718.

Vicary, Sarah, Tiverton W.  
 Voysey, Thomas, Silferton W.  
 Vennard, John, Kenton A.  
 Upham, Elizabeth, Cadbury A.

## 1719.

Vinicombe, Elizabeth, Clysthidon W.

## 1720.

Venn, John, Peyhembury W.  
 Upton Pyne Induction.  
 Venner, Richard, Stockley Pomery W.  
 Upward, Robert, Exeter W.

## 1721.

Verman, John, Ottery W.  
 Vinicombe, Joane, Drewsteington W.  
 Vivian *als.* Davenport, Elizabeth, Exeter A.

## 1722.

Vicary *als.* Anthony, Anne, Exeter A.  
 Vincent, James, sen., Yarcombe W.  
 Vallance, Peter, Christowe W.

## 1723.

Veysey, Grace, Cheriton Fitzpaine A.  
 Vinicombe, Edward, Poltimore W.  
 Vinicombe, Thomas, Broadclit W.

## 1724.

Voysey *als.* Cadbury, Elizabeth, Calverleigh A.

## 1725.

Upcott, William, Tiverton A., W.  
 Upham, Roger, Cadbury A.  
 Venn, Elias, Tiverton A.  
 Upcott, Philip, Thorverton W.  
 Voysey, Thomas, Halberton W.  
 Vinicombe, James, Colompton W.

## 1726.

Vinicombe, Nicholas, Broad Clyst W.  
 Vinicombe, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Vicary, William, Broad Clyst A.

## 1727.

Valentine, John, Cleyhidon W.  
 Voysey, Roger, Tiverton A.  
 Venner, Dorothy, Stockly Pomeroy W.  
 Venn, Elias, Tiverton W.  
 Veal, Mellony, Exeter W.

## 1728.

Voysey, Joseph, Tiverton W.  
 Veryard, Richard, Sidmouth W.  
 Upham, Anthony, Tiverton A.  
 Upham, Richard, Bickton W.

## 1728, continued.

Upcott, John, Tiverton W.  
 Upton, Roger, Thorverton W.

## 1729.

Vincent, William, Yarcombe W.  
 Venn, Mary, Tiverton W.  
 Voysey, Bartholomew, Tiverton A.

## 1730.

Vogwell, Edward, Gideleigh A.  
 Vooght, Thomas, Dunchidiok A.  
 Venn, William, Peyhembury A.  
 Voysey, William, Kenton A.  
 Violl, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Voysey, Robert, Cheriton W.  
 fitzpaine W.

## Upton Hellions Induction.

Vaughan, Anne, Barley A., W.

## 1731.

Upham, Nicholas, Netherex W.  
 Vinicombe, John, Colompton A.  
 Vernon, Hanna, Honyton A.

## 1732.

Venard, Margerie, Kenton W.  
 Upton, Cicilie, Thorverton W.  
 Vile, Oliver, jun., Exeter A.  
 Vinicombe, Simon, Halberton W.  
 Venn, Robert, Otterton A.

## 1733.

Venn, John, Peyhembury W.  
 Venn, Elias, Tiverton A.  
 Venning, Wilmott, Eastogwell W.

## 1734.

Uplooman Induction.  
 Vogwell, Richard, Bradninch W.  
 Vinicombe, William, Exeter A.  
 Ven Ottery Induction.  
 Vining, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Vinicombe, Mary, Halberton W.

## 1736.

Vogwill, Richard, Bradninch A., W.  
 Upham, Susanna, Bicton W.  
 Vicary, Sarah, Upton Pyne A.  
 Venn, John, Halberton W.  
 Vallance, John, East Ogwell W.  
 Vincent, John, Yarcombe A.

## 1737.

Voysey, Richard, Netherex A.  
 Vincent, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Vicary, Walter, Huxham W.

## 1738.

Underhill, Richard, South(tawton?) W.  
 Vincent, Thomas, Yarcombe A.  
 Vincen, Richard, Hennock W.  
 Vinicombe, Joseph, Holcombe A.  
 Burnell A.  
 Venn, John, Silferton A.  
 Vigers, John, Exeter W.  
 Vincent, Mary, Buckerell W.  
 Upton, Mary, Thorverton W.  
 Vigor, George, Exeter A.

1739.		1756.	
Upton, William, Thorverton	W.	Vicary, Thomazine, Thorverton	W.
Uplowman Induction.		Vicary, George, Halberton	W.
Voisey, Thomas, Tiverton	A.	Vinnicum, John, Trusham	W.
1740.		1757.	
Venn, Edward, Peyhembury	W.	Vincent, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Upham, Thomas, St. Leonards	W.	Upton Hellions Induction.	
Upton, Stephen, Cheriton Bishop	W.	1758.	
Voysey, John, Tiverton	A.	Uppottery Induction.	
Vincent, John, Colompton	A.	1759.	
Vinicombe, Samuel, Combintinhead	A.	Uplime Induction.	
1742.		Voysey, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Veal, Lewis, Exeter	W.	1760.	
Veryard, John, Colompton	A.	Vivyan, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
1743.		Uplowman Induction.	
Vosper, James, Exeter	W.	1761.	
Underhill, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.	Vinicombe, William, Broad Clyst	A.
1744.		Upton, Henry, jun., Bickleigh	A.
Uplime Induction.		1762.	
Vincent, Joseph, Yarcombe	W.	Uppottery Induction.	
Voysey, Paul, Broad Clyst	A., W.	Vicary, Joseph, Tiverton	A.
1746.		Upton Pyne Induction.	
Vinning, James, Exeter	A.	1763.	
Vinning, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Upham, Richard, Ottery	
1747.		St. Mary	A., W.
Uppottery Induction.		1764.	
Vinecombe, Sarah, Poltimore	W.	Voysey, John, Tiverton	W.
Upton, Stephen, Tedbourn		Underhill, William, Exeter	W.
St. Mary	A.	1765.	
Upham, George, Colompton	A.	Voysey, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Upton Pyne Induction.		Vicary, John, Exminster	A.
Verian, Peter, St. Sidwell	A.	Upton Pyne Induction.	
Valentine, Richard, Church		Upton, Elizabeth, Thorverton	W.
Taunton	W.	Vennard, Ann, Kenton	A.
Vallance, William, Drewsteington	W.	1766.	
1748.		Vincent, Martha, Yarcombe	W.
Valentine, John, Church Taunton	W.	Underhill, John, Alphington	W.
Vann, Samuel, Sidmouth	A.	Uppcott, William, Tiverton	A., S.
Upton, Willmot, Cheriton Bishop	W.	1767.	
Vogwill, William, Gidley	A.	Vough, Mary, Dunchideock	W.
1749.		1768.	
Vigers, John, Exeter	A., W.	Venn, Lawrence, Exeter	W.
1750.		1769.	
Vinecombe, Simon, Colompton	W.	Veryard, Thomas, Colompton	W.
1751.		Upham, Edward, Exeter	A., W.
Vinecombe, Simon, Butterleigh	A.	Upham, Ann, Exeter	W.
Vincent, Robert, Yarcombe	W.	Vanston, John, Exeter	A.
Venn, Ann, Otterton	A.	1770.	
1752.		Venner, Roger, Powderham	W.
Upham, Sarah, Bicton	A.	Vinicombe, John, Thorverton	A., W.
1753.		Underdown, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Upham, Joseph, Tiverton	A.	Veysey, Hugh, Colompton	A.
1754.		Vogwill, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Uppcott, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	Vogwill, Sara, Bradninch	A.
Vinnicombe, William, Tiverton	W.	Vowden, William, Exeter	W.
Vicary, Francis, Halberton	W.	1771.	
Valentine, Judith, Church Taunton	W.	Valentine, Richard, Church	
1755.		Taunton	W.
Upham, Richard, Bicton	W.	Vinicombe, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Vesey, Sarah, Kenn	W.	Veryard, Agnes, Colompton	A., W.



1771, continued.			
Vigers, John, Exeter	A., W.	Voysey, Roger, Tiverton	W.
1772.		1785.	
Vallence, Christopher, Eastogwell	W.	Venn, Catherine, Honiton	W.
Vincent, Jonathan, Holcombe		Upcott, Sarah, St. Thomas	W.
Rogus	A.	1787.	
Venn, Henry, Peyhembury	W.	Voysey, Gabriel, Tiverton	W.
1773.		1788.	
Voysey, Jane, Tiverton	W.	Upton Pyne Induction.	
Vinecombe, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Vowler, John, Cadeleigh	A.
Venn, Robert, Exeter	A., W.	Upton, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.
1774.		1789.	
Voysey, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.	Vowdon, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Underhill, Christopher, South-tawton	W.	Upton, Roger, Bickley	W.
Vial, Mary de, Exeter	W.	Underhay, John, Ashcombe	W.
Vicars, John, Exeter	W.	1790.	
Upham, Sarah, Offwell	W.	Upham, Joseph, Offwell	W.
Upcott, William, Exeter or Tiverton	A., S.	1791.	
Upcott, William, Exeter or Tiverton	A., S.	Upham, John, Bicton	A.
1775.		1793.	
Vowdon, Susanna, Exeter	W.	Voysey, Sarah, Tiverton	W.
Veryard, John, Colompton	S., A.	Uppottery Induction.	
Vicary, Abraham, Kenton	S., A.	1794.	
1776.		Venn, Richard, Peahembury	A.
Upham, Elizabeth, Offwell	W.	Underhill, Andrew, South Tawton	W.
1777.		Veysey, James, Brampford Speke	W.
Venn, Dorothy, Peyhembury	W.	Upton Hellions Induction.	
Veryard, John, Bradninch	W.	1795.	
1778.		Vicary, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Upham, Thomas, Offwell	W.	Venn, Richard, Peahembury	W.
<i>This has been newly dated in calendar 1777, so probably is now in the 1777 bundle.</i>		Upham, Elizabeth, Offwell	W.
Upjohn, Richard, Exeter	A.	Underhill, George, South Tawton	A.
1779.		Upham, Mary, Offwell	W.
Underhill, Grace, Alphington	W.	1796.	
1780.		Voysey, Alexander, Exeter	W.
Valentine, Edmond, Upottery	A.	Vicary, John, Bampton	W.
Upottery Induction.		Vicary, John, Bampton	W.
Vowler, John, Cadeleigh	W.	Voysey, John, Poughill	A.
Vincent, James, Axminster	W.	1797.	
1781.		Underdown, Joan, Farway	W.
Underhay, John, Combintinhead	W.	Vincent, Phillis, Exeter	W.
Voysey, Sarah, Halberton	W.	1798.	
Venn, Edward, Halberton	W.	Voysey, John, Tiverton	W.
Upcott, Philip, Thorverton	W.	Vinicombe, James, Cleyhanger	W.
Vennman, William, Colompton	W.	1799.	
1782.		Veryard, John, Bradninch	W.
Vanstone, Francis, Tiverton	W., C.	1545.	
Underdown, Grace, Northleigh	W.	Woodward, Agnes, Shillingford	W.
1783.		Worth, Thomasyne, Combintin-head	W.
Venn, John, Peyhembury	A., W.	Woodley, John, St. Thomas	
Vinicombe, James, Alphington	A., W.	Apostle	W.
Valentine, John, Church Taunton	A.	1546.	
1784.		Wheaton, Peter, Thorverton	W.
Vicary, John, Exeter	A.	Whyddon, Mileoli, St. Pauls Exon	c.t. 13
Upcott, Thomas, Broad Clyst	W.	Wynter, John, Cullompton	c.t. 22

1546, *continued.*

Weyse, Richard, Halberton	c.t. 24
Watts, John, Burlescombe	c.t. 40
Wynter, John, Cullumpton	c.t. 49
Wood, Rychard, Axminster	c.t. 80
Way, John, Lopit <i>als.</i> Looepit	c.t. 80
Walrond <i>als.</i> Hoper, Joane, Musbury	c.a. 83

## 1547.

Whyte, John, Axminster	c.t. 87
Wylcocke, Roger, Southligh	c.t. 93
Wyll, William, Rokbear	c.t. 120
Wood, Richard, Withecumbe Rawleigh	c.t. 126
Weston, Robert, Kenton	c.t. 131
Wyll, Joane, Gydleigh	c.t. 146
Wonston, John, Southtawton	c.t. 150
Woode, Margerie, Crystow	c.t. 152
Weks, Joane, St. Mary Major, Exeter	c.t. 174
Whyte, Alice, St. Sidwell, Exeter	c.t. 184
Wheton, William, Teverton	c.a. 190
Webber, John, Teverton	c.t. 193
Wene, Robert, —	c.t. 193
Webber, Thomas, Brodhem- bury	c.t. 201

Warryn <i>als.</i> Baker, —, Awtre St. Marie	c.t. 217
Walys, Isabella, Lymptone	c.t. 222

## 1548.

Wyat, William, Axminster	c.t. 212
Walron, Robert, Yarcumbe	c.t. 214
Wenard <i>als.</i> Trewynnard, John, Huxham	c.t. 227
Whityn, Margerie, Byctone	c.t. 227
Wythe <i>als.</i> White, William, Byctone	c.t. 230
Wallyngton, Thomas, Cheryton Vyppy	c.t. 260
Weston, John, Powderham	c.t. 263
Woodford, Joane, Holcombe Rogus	c.t. 270
Wylle, Joane, Brodnyche	c.t. 284
Ware, Helen, Sylverton	c.t. 285
Whyte, Richard, St. Sidwell, Exeter	c.t. 286
Wynbow, John, Halbertonne	c.t. 288
Wyex (Weex), William, Talyton	c.t. 294
Wormeslond, Richard, Teverton	c.t. 296
Wyll, John, Rew	W.

## 1549.

Warren, James, Farringdon	—
Whyddon, Matilda, Bykleghe	c.a. 300
Whitnaye, John, Collompton	c.t. 301
Whitrow, John, Loxbear	c.t. 303
Webber, William, Trinity, Exeter	c.t. 317

1549, *continued.*

Wyke, John, Bykleghe	A.	} acts only, 340
Wyll, William, Teverton	W.	
Wyll, Helenor, Teverton	W.	
Wynde, Robert, Hockworthy	c.t. 341 ; act only	
Wootton, William, Holcumbe Rogus	c.t. 341 ; act only	

## 1550.

Wynd, David, Holcumbe Rogus	c.t. 341 ; act only
Wood, Margery, Crediton	c.t. 342 ; act only

## 1562.

Woodhall, Henry, Throwleigh	W.
Winter, Nicholas, Christow	W.
Winter, Agnes, Christow	W.

## 1566.

Wode, William, Cullompton	W.
Whitrowe, Roger, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.

## 1567.

Webbe, John, Halberton	W.
------------------------	----

## 1581.

Weeke, Elizabeth, Clist St. Laurence	W.
--------------------------------------	----

## 1582.

White, Margerie, Burlescombe	c.t. 2
Weekes, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 4
Wood, Jacob, Uplyme	c.t. 16

## 1583.

Wood, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Wychalso, John, Talleton	c.a. 24
Wess, Richard, Broad Clist	c.t. 34
Warren, Joane, Bampton	c.a. 38
West, Leonard, Tedburne	c.t. 50
Weare, John, Sowton	c.t. 51
Webber, Charles, Plimptree	c.t. 61
Warren, Thomas, Brodnidge	c.a. 67
White, Christopher, Honiton	c.t. 72
Windeatt, Elizabeth, Exeter	c.t. 80
Wills, John, Louppitt	c.t. 91
Waye, John, Exeter	c.a. 100
Worolie, William, Broadclit	c.t. 100
Wilcocke, Margaret, and Philpote of Broadclit	c.a. 102

## 1584.

White, Thomas, Shildon	c.t. 112
Wood, Thomas, Farwaie	c.t. 114
Webber, Richard, Stokintinhead	c.t. 129
Waie, Benedict, Doddiscombsleigh	c.t. 133
Waie, Marie, Halberton	c.a. 135
Were, Edmund, Pynhoo	c.t. 148
Wooslie, Alice, Broadhembury	c.a. 149
Woodlie, Phillip, Tedburne	c.t. 155
Wareman, Thomas, Bampton	c.t. 160

## 1585.

Wannell, Robert, Chagford	c.t. 176
Whitrowe, Joane, Loxbeare	c.t. 189
Wannell, John, Dunsforde	c.t. 215
Webbe, Barnard, Exeter	c.a. 217
Welshe, Joane, Whimble	c.a. 221
Wattes, Richard, Broadclist	c.t. 223
Weekes, Alice, Teigndondrewe	c.a. 226

## 1586.

Webber, William, Broadclist	c.a. 235
Warren, Robert, Sampford Peverel	c.a. 240
Wescotte, Thomas, Exeter	c.a. 250
Wescott, William, Whimble	c.t. 251
Weekes, Robert, Clist St. Laurence	c.t. 252
Watte, Mellimore, Brodcliste	c.t. 256
Whiddon, Matthew, Southtawton	c.t. 258

Weste, Mark, Tiverton	c.a. 269
Weekes, William, St. Thomas	c.a. 274
Waldron, Gaven, Tiverton	c.t. 275
Waltham, John, Exminster	c.t. 276
Wallis, Robert, Aisheton	c.a. 279
Whiker, Robert, Sidmouth	c.t. 284
Waie, William, Thorvorton	c.a. 303
Westlake, John, Hemiocke	c.t. 305
Walter, William, Aliscombe	c.a. 307
Ware, Joan, Mamhead	c.t. 311

## 1587.

Wyatt, William, Axminster	c.t. 327
Waie, George, Loupitt	c.t. 342
Willes, Geoffry, Silferton	c.a. 361
Wheaton, Nicholas, Talliton	c.t. 362
Ware, William, Withecombe Raleigh	c.a. 363
White <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Sidmouth	c.a. 365
Whiterowe, Alexander, Stocklienglish	c.a. 371
Wescott, Dionisia, Whimble	c.t. 382
White, William, the younger, Throwlighe	c.t. 385
Whiterowe, Alexander, Stocklienglish	c.a. 386
Waldron, Robert, Tiverton	c.t. 398
Whitrowe, Thomazine, Brodcliste	c.t. 404
Wade, John, Moorebathe	c.a. 411
Wyne, Nicholas, Hockworthie	c.t. 426
Wescotte, Richard, Lympton	c.t. 429

## 1588.

Wilcocke, Richard, Southeley	c.t. 447
Williams, Nicholas, Kenton	c.t. 450
Webber, Humfrie, Venawtrie	c.a.t. 454
Woode <i>als.</i> Butler, Henry, Willand	c.t. 456
Wonstone, Robert, Southtawton	c.a. 469
Wey, Thomas, Louppitte	c.t. 487

## 1588, continued.

Whitborrowe, Robert, Kenne	c.a. 493
Wille, Michael, Christowe	c.t. 494
Weare, Margaret, Brodnidge	c.t. 499
Warre, Weltine, Withecombe-rawleigh	c.t. 506
Whitrowe, Henrie, Loxebeare	c.t. 506
Whitborrowe, Joane, Kenne	c.a. 507
Warren, Stephen, Sidmouth	c.a. 508
Withecombe, Agnes, Ashburton	W.

## 1590.

Whea <i>als.</i> Wheaton, —, Tiverton	W.
Weare, Thomas, —	m.a.
Whoare, Henrie, Comb Pyne	W.
Whitemore, William, Otterton	W.
Wheaton, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Wheaton, John, Tallaton	A.
Waie, Thomas, Uplyme	W.
Woodlande <i>als.</i> Farre, James, Sampford Peverel	A., W.
Weare, Marie, —	m.a.
Whyte, Joane, Withycombe Raleigh	W.
Weekes, Roberte, Exeter	W.
Whibben, John, —	m.a.
Weste, Silfester, —	m.seq.
Webber, William, —	m.t.
Warren, Edward, —	m.t.
Warren, Mawde, —	m.t.

## 1591.

Wilkinges, Edward, —	m.t.
Weare, John, —	m.t.
Ware, John, —	m.t.
Woodberie, Thomas, —	m.t.
Weare, William, —	m.a.
Warde, Thomas, —	m.a.
Whiddon, William, —	m.t.
Wade, Roger, —	m.t.
White, William, —	m.t.
Wardall, John, —	m.t.
Woode, Christian, —	m.a.
Waldron, Joane, —	m.a.
Waye, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Wreyforde, Joane, —	m.t.
Waye, Robert, —	m.t.
Wylmeade, Thomas, —	m.a.
Weare, Thomas, —	m.t.
Weste, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Wattes, Agnes, —	m.t.
Woode, Christopher, —	m.t.
Wilmeade, Mawde, —	m.a.
Wattes, Thomas, —	m.a.
Weste, Silfester, —	m.a.
Willes, Elinor, —	m.t.
Willes, George, —	m.t.
Wallis, William, —	m.a.
Williams, Joane, —	m.t.
Weeke, John, —	m.t.
White, Richarde, —	m.t.
Webber, Roberte, —	m.a.



## 1591, continued.

Warren, John, —	m.t.
Wrighte, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Wescotte, Walter, —	m.t.
Wodam, Thomas, —	m.t.
Wheaton, George, —	m.t.
Welshe, Jane, —	m.a.
Wotes, Christopher, —	m.t.a.
Weare, Henrie, —	m.t.
Wilkinge, John, —	m.t.

## 1592.

Wyatt, Thomazine, —	m.t.
Wishe, Thomas, —	m.t.
Weekes, Elizabeth, —	m.a.
Whitrowe, Thomazine, —	t.a.
Whitrowe, Thomas, —	m.a.
Wyatt, Thomas, <i>et al.</i>	m. tutela
Warren, Robert, —	m.a.
Woodlie, John, Chagford	W.
Weare, Joane, —	m.a.
Waie, John, —	m.t.
Welles, John, —	m.a.
Wyvell, Antonie, —	t.a.
Woode, John, Exeter	W.
Warren, Henrie, —	m.a.
White, John, Sheldon	W.
Wilkings, Margerie, —	m.a.
Wheaton, John, sen., Alphington	W.
Whitrowe, John, Thorverton	W.
Whitrowe, Steven, —	m.t.
Willes, Richarde, Exeter	W.

## 1593.

Whiterowe, Henry, —	m.a.
Weare, Roberte, —	m.t.
Ware, Thomas, —	m.t.
Williams, John, —	m.t.
Whitefilde, William, —	m.a.t.
Waltam, John, —	m.a.t.
Woode, William, Dunsford	W.
Waie, Richard, —	m.t.
White, Joane, —	m.a.
Wheaton, Marrian, —	m.t.
Willes, Humphrie, —	m.a.
Wilkinges, Rose, —	m. tutela
Webbe, William, —	m.a.
Williams, Josephe, —	m.a.
Wilcocke, John, —	m.a.
Walshe, John, —	m.a.
Willes, Richarde, —	m.t.
Wodam, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
Whittocke, Humphrie, —	m.t.
Weene, Alice, —	m.a.
Wilkins, Christopher, —	m.a.
Webber, William and Alice, —	m.a.
Willes, Richard, —	m.t.
Webber, Joane, —	m.t.
Wyvell, Alice, —	m.t.a.

## 1594.

Wilde, Henrie, —	m.t.
Willes, Clemente, —	m.t.

## 1594, continued.

Warren, George, —	m.t.
Whiterowe, Richarde, —	m.t.
Whitemore, John, —	m.t.
White, Richarde, —	m.a.
Webber, Thomas, —	m.a.t.
Woode, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Wescotte, Thomas, —	m.a.
White, Thomas, —	m.a.
Witheman, Richarde, —	m.t.a.

## 1595.

Whitrowe, Phillipe, —	m.a.
Williams, Stephen, —	m.t.
Warren <i>als.</i> Sperke, Thomas,	W.
Mamhead	W.
Wellington, Thomas, Poughill	W.
Woode, John, sen., Withycombe	W.
Rawleigh	W.
White, John, —	m.t.
Wyde, Hugh, —	m.a.
Wytchalse, Nicholas, —	m.t.
Wallis, George, —	m.t.
Webber, John, —	m.a.
Webber, William, —	m.t.
Wescotte, Stephen, —	m.t.
Wooslie <i>als.</i> Granger, James, —	m.t.
Wescotte, Peter, —	m.t.
Webber, Marie, —	m.t.
Wescotte, Roberte, —	m.t.

## 1596.

Weare, Alice, —	m.t.
Webber, Marie, —	m.t.a.
Willes, John, jun., —	m.a.
Wescotte, John, —	m.t.
Woolwaie, Joane, —	m.a.t.
Weare, Henrie, —	m.t.
Waglande, William, —	m.t.
Warren, Thomas, —	m.t.

## 1597.

Wyther, Thomazine, Hemyock	W.
----------------------------	----

## 1601.

Wadland, Edward, Exeter	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1602.

Weeks, John, Axmouth	W.
----------------------	----

## 1603.

Wills, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Wotton, Joane, Westogwell	W.

## 1604.

White, John and Joane, —	m.a.
Westway, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Wilde, Thomas, —	m.t.
Waldron, Christopher, —	m.a.
Wells, Richard, —	m.a.
Wescot, John, —	m.a.
Weekes, Roger, —	m.t.
Wade, Edward, —	m.t.a.
Weste, Thomas, sen., —	m.t.
Wonston, George, —	m.t.

## 1605.

Willes, Christopher, —	m.a.
------------------------	------

## 1605, continued.

Wootton, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Walden, Thomas, —	m.a.
Wise, Thomas, —	m.a.
Wilckoxe, John, —	m.t.
Webber, Joane, —	m.t.
Weekes, Markes, —	m.t.
Wichealse, Thomas, —	m.a.
Whittrowe, Joane, widow, —	m.t.
Webber, Christopher, —	m.a.
Willes, Thomas, —	m.t.
Worthall, John, —	m.a.

## 1606.

Worthe, Henry, Washfield	A.
Webber, Stephen, Tiverton	W.
Weare, Wylliam, —	m.a.
Wannell, John, —	m.a.
Wescot, Grace, widow, —	m.a.
Wythie, Joane, —	m.a.
Willes, Maurice, Thorncombe	W.
Wescot, John, —	m.a.
Wylley, Humfrie, —	m.a.
Wylle, Amye, —	m.t.
Wynter, John, —	m.a.
Webber, Agnes, widow, —	m.t.
Wythers <i>als.</i> Mercer,	
Prudence, —	m.a.
Weekes, John, —	m.t.
Webber, Joane, Washfield	W.
Watkins <i>als.</i> Howell,	
Margaret, —	m.a.

## 1607.

West, Margerie, widow, —	m.t.
Worthie, John, —	m.t.
Whiteborowe, Roger, —	m.t.
Weare, Thomas, —	m.t.
Wescot, Peter, —	m.t.
Wylliams, John, —	m.t.
Watkins, Margaret, Exeter	A.
Welles, Elizabeth, widow, —	m.a.
Wescot, Nicholas, —	m.a.
Waltham, Elizabeth, —	m.t.
White, Richard, Newton	
Poppleford	W.
Warren, Henrie, —	m.a.
Wreyford, Christopher, —	m.a.
Wescot, Margaret, widow, —	m.t.
Webber, Wylliam, —	m.t.
Ware, Augustine, —	m.a.

## 1608.

Wylliams, Alice, —	m.t.
Wreighte, Bernard, —	m.t.
Woode, Thomas, —	m.a.
Whitborowe, Henrie, —	m.a.
Wilkins, Jherome, —	m.a.
Warren, Edmonde, —	m.t.
Wilkinges, Jherome, —	m.a.
Webber, Richard, —	m.t.
Weekes, Clemente, —	m.t.
Westron, Humphrie, Halberton	W.

## 1608, continued.

Wellande, Richard, Southtawton	m.a.
Webber, John, Sidmouth	m.t.

## 1609.

Wescott, Ralph, St. David	m.a.
Wescott, Henrie, Sidmouth	m.t.
Welles, John, Allhallows, Exeter	m.a.
Weekes, William, Southtawton	m.a.
Webber, Henrie, Tiverton	m.a.
Waie, Luce, wid., Stocklienglish	m.t.
Walker, Thomas, Aliscombe	m.a.
Woodley, Joane, Tedbourne	m.t.
Will, Gefferie, Christowe	m.a.
Whiterowe, Margerie, Brode Clist	m.t.
Willabie, Hughe, Payhembury	m.a.
Whittrowe, John, Kentisbeare	m.t.
Whittrowe, Phillip, St. Thomas	m.a.
Wonston, Joane, wid., South-	
tawton	m.t.
Wadom, Henrie, Churchtawnton	m.t.
Woode, Joane, Widworthie	m.a.
Warren, Dorothe, Sampford	
Peverel	m.t.
Waltham, John, Kenne	m.a.
Webber, John, Hacombe	m.t.

## 1610.

Wise, Richard, Kenton	m.t.
Warde, John, Honiton	m.t.
Williams, Thomas, Eastebudleighe	W.
Wraieforde, Anthony, Uptonpine	m.t.
Willes, Stephen, and wife, Axminster	m.a.
Wade, Phillipp, Thorverton	m.a.
Waldron, Henry, Tiverton	m.a.
Warde, James, St. Lawrence	m.t.
Whithed, George, St. Trinity	m.t.
Westron, Roberte, Exeter	m.t.
Willington, Henrie, Thorverton	m.a.
Wealande, John, Hockworthie	m.t.
Warren, Edward, Plimptree	m.t.
Woode, Christian, Farringdon	m.t.
Warren, Katherine, Halberton	W.
Wishe, John, Broade Cliste	m.t.
Walter <i>als.</i> Brewer, Thomas,	
Honiton	m.a.

## 1611.

Webber, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Waie, Edward, Powderham	m.a.
Wiatt, Thomas, Thornecombe	m.t.
Weare, Joane, Collompton	m.t.
Wheaton, John, Sidmouth	m.a.
Wellande, Elizabeth, Hockworthie	m.a.
Woode, William, Tiverton	m.t.
Warren, Agnes, Silferton	m.t.
Wealand, Richard, Holcombrogus	m.a.
Willes, Walter, Cliste St. Mary	m.a.
Warren, Thomas, Sampford	
Peverel	m.t.
Warren, Richarde, Sidmouth	m.t.
Walderon, Alice, Hemiocke	m.t.

1611, *continued.*

Wille <i>als.</i> Venworthise, —, Chagford	m.t.
Weekes, Alice, Whimble	m.t.
Whicker, John, Sidmouth	m.t.
Waye, Edwarde, Powderham	m.a.
Webber, John, Tiverton	m.t.

## 1612.

Webber, John, Westeogwell	W.
Welch, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.
Wille <i>als.</i> Venworthise, William, Throwleigh	W.
Woodeland, Alice, Seaton	W.
Wescott, John, Brampford Speake	W.
Warren, Elize, Otterton	W.
Waldron, Ralph, Calverleigh	m.a.
Withieman, Henry, Tiverton	W.
Weekes, John, Axmouth	m.t.
Wescott, Anthony, Holcombe Burnell	m.t.
Wedmoore, Thomazine, Talliton	m.t.
Wheeler, John, Monckton	m.a.
Wheeler, John, Farewaie	m.a.
Walter, John, Collompton	m.a.
Windebowe, Richard, Alfington	m.a.
Waltham, John, Kenton	m.t.
Walche, Richard, Axmouth	m.a.
Williams, Joane, Ailesbeare	A.
Wannell, Joane, St. Thomas	m.t.
Wollaton, William, Loupitt	m.t.
Weste, William, St. Olave	m.a.
Woodberie, Thomas, Halberton	m.t.
White, George, Honiton	W.
White, Elinor, Honiton	W.
Wilkinges, Thomas, St. Sidwell	m.t.

## 1613.

Wilkynges, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Wedlande, John, Southtawton	A.
Welshe, Joane, Otterie	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	m.t.
Wade, William, Bickeleigh	A.
Wonston, Thomazine, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Woode, Joane, Bradninch	A.
Westecott, William, Honiton	A.
White, Gilberte, Talliton	A.
White, Giles, Alfington	A.
Webber, John, Tiverton	W.
Wenman, Edward, Sidmouth	W.
Welland, Nicholas, Sampford Peverel	A.
Withecumbe, John, Exeter	W.
Webber, Joane, Hockworthise	A.
Whiterowe, Alice, Thorverton	m.t.
Webber, John, Collompton	m.a.
Worthall, William, Cottleigh	m.a.
Woode, John, Farwaie	m.a.
Worthelake, William, Dunsford	t.a.
Waddam, Margaret, Gittesham	W.
Warren, John, Bradninch	A.

1613, *continued.*

Woode, Grace, Farwaie	W.
Wolsley <i>als.</i> Granger, —, Broadcliste	W.

## 1614.

Webber, Winifride, Collompton	m.a.
Wolcott, John, sen., Bridford	m.t.
Willes, John, Bradnidge	m.t.
Williams, Joane, Ailesbeare	m.t.
Weekes, William, Chagford	m.t.
Weekes, William, Cliste St. Laurence	m.a.
White, David, St. Stephen's, Exeter	m.a.
Waye, Joane, Luppitt	m.t.
Waterman, Robert, Halberton	m.a.
Webber, Joane, Cheriton Fitzpain	m.a.
Wither, Hugh, Uplowman	m.t.
White, William, Christowe	m.t.
Weste, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Warren, John, Bampton	m.a.
Wither, Walter, Sampford Peverell	m.a.
Wheaton, Otho, Exeter	Inv.
Wilmyngton, Jane, St. Petrocks, Exeter	m.a.
Willmote, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Wheaton, Edward, Sidmouth	m.t.
Weare, Henry, Bradnidge	m.a.
Ware, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	m.t.
Wonstone, Joane, Throwleigh	m.t.
Weston, John, Limpston	m.a.
Willoughby, Hugh, Payhembury	W.
Weare, Marie, Halberton	m.t.
Wadland, Sicilie, St. Mary the More	m.t.

Weste, Arthur, Sowton	m.a.
Woode, Humphry, Willand	m.t.a.

## 1615.

Williams, Thomas, Burlescombe	m.t.
Whiterawe, John, Newton St. Cires	m.t.
Waltham, John, sen., Kenne	m.t.
Weekes, Nicholas, St. Petrocks, Exeter	m.a.
Wilcocks, William, Cliste St. Marie	m.a.
Weste, Thomas, Broadcliste	m.a.
Whiterowe, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell, Exeter	m.a.
Wotewaye, Edward, Broadcliste	m.a.
Waltham, Thomas, Exminster	m.t.
Whitemore, John, Norleigh	m.t.
Weekes, Richard, Clist St. Laurence	m.t.

Wadland, John, Drewsteington	m.t.
Wills, John, Kenton	m.t.

## 1616.

White, John, Tyverton	m.a.
Webber, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	m.a.
Wakeham, John, Kenne	m.a.



## 1616, continued.

Warde, Thomas, Drewstainton	m.t.a.
Woode, Elize, Upawtry	m.a.
Webber, Margaret, Tiverton	m.t.
Wills, Roger, Trisham	m.t.
Webber, Bridigiæ, Budleigh	m.t.
Weekes, Richard, St. George, Exeter	m.a.
Webber, John, Morebath	m.a.
West, Thomas, Collompton	m.t.
Wills, Florence, Broadclist	m.t.
Wescott, Honor, Bridford	m.a.
Whetcombe, John, Withecombe	m.a.
Weston, John, St. David	m.a.
Wiet, John, Tiverton	m.t.
Wood, Joyce, Withecombe Rawly	m.t.
Willcocks, Edward, Willand	m.t.
Wheake, Robert, Washfelde	m.t.

## 1617.

Withorne, Andrew, Dunkeswell	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	A.
Wreyford, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wilsdon, George, Otre St. Mary	W.
Ware, John, Otre St. Mary	W.
Wilcocks, Robert, Honiton	W.
Wescott, Peter, Limpstone	W.
Windsor, Joane, Stokentinhead	A.
Warry, Elizabeth, Coliton Rawly	A.
Wills, Philip, Thorverton	m.a.
Wade, Gyles, Axminster	A.

## 1618.

Warren, Richard, Sydmouth	A.
Williams, Edward, Sydmouth	A.
Williams, Joane, Burlescombe	A.
White, John, Exminster	A.
Worth, Joane, Cadbury	W.
Winter, James, Bampton	W.
Weston, William, Powderham	W.
Whitburrow, Margaret, Christowe	A.
Wills, Joane, Trusham	W.
Warren, Henrie, Bradninch	A.
Watts, Edward, Hemiocke	W.
Westcott, Thomas, Shobrooke	W.
Wardover, George, Hemiocke	W.
Wright, John, Brodhembury	W.
Weech, Robert, Exeter	A.
Wannell, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Wood, Edward, Otre St. Mary	A.
White, Robert, Kilminster	W.
Woodrowe, George, Halberton	A.
Walter, Humphry, Seaton	W.
Whiddon, Simon, Bickleigh	W.
Wilkins, Roger, Sydmouth	A.
Will, Thomas, Bridford	W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Plimptree	A.

## 1619.

Webber, George, Norleigh	A.
Wills, Henry, Bridford	A.
Woodley, Roberte, sen., Olridge	W.
Wannell, Christopher, Poughill	W.

## 1619, continued.

Woodley, Thomas, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Williams, Augustine, Kenton	A.
Wannell, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Whitburrow, Henrie, Dunsford	A.
Weekes, Symon, Southtawton	A.
Whitburrow, Margaret, Christow	A.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Elizabeth, Upawtre	—
Wright, George, Brodhembury	A.
Warren, Christopher, Gittisham	W.
Whicker, Roger, Sowley	A.
Westcott, Nicholas, Dunsford	lit. tut.
Westcott, John, Dunsford	lit. tut.
White, John, Buckerell	W.
Wise, John, Kenton	m.t.
Williams <i>als.</i> Whetcombe, Nicholas, Kenne	W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wade, John, Thorverton	t.n.
Wyatt <i>als.</i> Turner, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1620.

Webber, William, Exeter	A.
Way, John, Netherexe	m.t.
Warren, William, Mamhed	A.
Wellington, Edward, Poughill	W.
Ward, Robert, Halberton	W.
Westone, Joane, Powderham	A.
Warren, William, Poltimore	m.t.
Woosely, Anthony, Brodclist	W.
Willoughby, Agnes, Otre St. Mary	A.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimble	W.
Westcott, Richard, Farringdon	W.
Ward, Thomas, Honiton	W.
Williams, Walter, Uplowman	W.
Wood, William, Beere	A.
Wills, Edward, Plimptree	A.
Wood, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Waltham, George, Exmister	W.
Wide, Thomas, Upton pine	W.
Wish, William, Brodclist	A.
Wilcocks, James, Sowton	A.

## 1621.

Weaver, John, Farway	W.
Webber, Mary, Halberton	A.
Wright, Margaret, widow, Bradninch	W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Poltemore	W.
Way, Bennett, Doddcombs-leigh	A.
Wheaton, Nicholas, Exeter	W.
Willmead, Julian, Stokentinhead	m.t.
White, John, Aishton	W.
Worthiall, Christopher, Seaton	A.
Whiddon, Simon, Exeter	A.
Weare, John, gent., Halberton	A.
Whitrow, Joane, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Willy, Richard, Dunkeswell	A.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimble	A.

## 1621, continued.

Warren, Joane, Halberton W.  
 Whicker, Nicholas, Sidmouth A.  
 Waldron, Clement, Tiverton W.  
 Wright, Robert, Membury W.  
 Westcott, John, Otre St. Mary A., W.

## 1622.

Warren, Richard, Bradninch A.  
 Ware, William, Exeter A.  
 Wilson, Alice, Bampton W.  
 Water, John, Payhembury W.  
 Weech, Dorothe, Payhembury A.  
 Webber, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Webber *als.* Beere, Elizabeth,  
 Westogwell A.  
 White, Marie, Exeter W.  
 Whiddon, Elizabeth, Exeter W.  
 White, Walter, Honiton A.  
 Westorne, Humphry, Tiverton A.  
 Waltham, George, Ken W.  
 Ward, Henry, Tiverton A.  
 Watts, Joane, Burscombe W.  
 Wilcox, Edward, Exeter W.  
 Waldron, Agnes, Thorncombe W.  
 Wilkes, John, Gittisham W.  
 Woody, Thomas, Tedbourne  
 St. Mary W.

Wyne, George, Burscombe A.  
 Whitrow, Henry, Thorverton W.  
 Wonson, John, Thorverton A.  
 Weeks, Elianor, Southtawton W.  
 Weekes, William, Southtawton W.  
 Wright, John, Clist St. Mary W.  
 Weekes, Richard, Southtawton W.

## 1623.

Weave, Robert, Whitestone W.  
 Whitton, John, Axminster A.  
 Whimble, Joane, Otre St. Mary W.  
 Wills, John, Chagford W.  
 White, John, Membury W.  
 Walter, Robert, Awliscombe A.  
 Wise, Tristram, Clist St. George W.  
 White, Thomas, Plymtree W.  
 Weekes, Anthony, Exeter A.  
 Weston, John, Powderham lit. tut.  
 Wise, Christian, Kenton W.  
 Westcott, John, Whimble m.a.  
 Warr, John, St. Thomas W.  
 Warren, Alice, Sydmouth W.  
 Worth, Richard, St. Thomas A.  
 Way, Humphry, Sydmouth A.  
 Waltham, Elizabeth, Combintinhead W.

## 1624.

Wood, Thomas, Uplime W.  
 Whitburrough, Mawde,  
 Dunchidiocke W.  
 Warren, William, Limpson W.  
 Wyatt, Hugh, St. Thomas W.  
 Weekes, Elizabeth, Axmouth W.  
 Webb, George, Honiton A.

## 1624, continued.

Warren, Philip, Bradninch W.  
 Way, Edward, St. Thomas lit. tut.  
 Warren, Phillip, Halberton A.  
 Weare, Thomas, Halberton W.  
 Wedmore, Thomasine, Tallaton A.  
 Whitknight, James, Venawtry W.  
 Warren, Alce, Limpson W.  
 Watts, John, Kenton W.  
 Woodrow, Robert, Upawtre A., W.  
 Way, John, Colompton A.  
 White, Francis, Whimble W.  
 Woolcott, John, Bridford W.  
 Ward, Dorothy, widow, Otre  
 St. Mary A.  
 White, Margaret, widow,  
 Powderham W.  
 Whiteway, Willmot, Eastogwell A.  
 Westcott, Elizabeth, Eastogwell W.  
 Westcott, Philip, Eastbudley A., W.  
 Warren, Thomazine, Otterton W.  
 Weely, Ellinor, Burscombe W.  
 Warren, John, Kenton W.  
 Whiteway, William, Combintin-  
 head A.

## 1625.

White, Robert, Buckerell A.  
 Webber *als.* Osborne, John,  
 Honiton W.  
 Williams, Vincent, Ken W.  
 Weyne, Agnes, Hockworthy W.  
 Willmotts, Laurence, Exeter W.  
 Wynter, Clement, Tiverton A.  
 White, Laurens, Payhembury W.  
 Weekes, John, Harpford A.  
 Wood, Mary, Uplowman A.  
 Westcott, Marian, Whimble W.  
 Weekes, John, Harpford A.  
 White, John, Whimble W.  
 Wills, Joane, widow, Eastbudley W.  
 Woody, John, Moreton Hampstead A.  
 Woosely, Alce, Broadclyst A.  
 Warr, An, widow, Exeter A.  
 Waltham, Michael, Sowton A.  
 Wills, John, Exeter A.  
 Walter, John, Colompton A.  
 Weekes, Margaret, Thorverton A., W.  
 Williams *als.* Stone, —, A., W.  
 Eastogwell A.  
 Warren, Richard, Plimtree A.  
 Westcott, John, Dunsford A.  
 Warren, John, Mamhead W.  
 Wyndyeat, John, Christow W.  
 Westcott, Dewnes, Otterton W.  
 Way, Leonard, Exeter W.  
 Wyatt, Matthew, Exeter A.  
 Whitknight, Jane, Venawtre W.

## 1626.

Wood, William, Farway A.  
 Wood, Nicholas, Tiverton W.

## 1626, continued.

Webber, George, Bampton	A.
West, Gilbert, Exeter	A.
Wade, Christian, Thorverton	W.
Wood, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Webber, John, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Ann, Whimble	W.
West, Walter, Downe St. Marie	W.
Wivell, William, Exeter	A.
Webber, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Webber, William, Harpford	W.
Worthy, Thomas, Combintinhead	A.
White <i>als.</i> Lake, Edward, Exeter	A.
Way, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Waldron, John, Exeter	W.
Westcott, John, Whimble	W.
Webber, George, Eastbudleigh	A.
Wright, Michael, Brodhembury	A.
Warren, Christopher, Limpson	A.
Weymouth, John, Powderham	A.

## 1627.

Warren, John, Upawtreay	W.
Wills, Roger, Combintinhead	W.
White, John, Plimptree	A.
Webber, Edward, Ailesbeare	A.
Webber, John, Tiverton	W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Grainger, Alce, Poltemore	W.
Woosely, Ralfe, Broadclit	W.
Willcocks, Amistice, Clist St. Marie	W.
Watts, Alice, Kenton	W.
Weare, John, Halberton	A.
Warren, John, Halberton	W.
Weeks, Geffry, Exeter	W.
Waterman, Ursula, Tiverton	A.
Worth, Awdrian, Collompton	W.
Webber, William, Harpford	W.
Weeks, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Speake, Thomas, Mamhead	W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, —, —, Upawtreay	A., W.
Wright, Robert, Bradninch	W.
Woodyeats, William, Shobrooke	W.
Williams, John, Exeter	A.
Whitty, Henry, Fenyton	W.
Wright, Robert, Brodhembury	A.

## 1628.

Woolcott, George, Bridford	A.
White, John, Otreay St. Marie	A.
Wotton, George, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Wallis, Christian, Upawtreay	W.
Wills, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus	W.
White, Andrew, Plimptree	A.
Wynter, Gyles, Bampton	A.
Wade <i>als.</i> Baker, —, —, Thorverton	A.
Wonstone, James, Throwleigh	A.
Wallrond, Edward, Seaton	W.
Woolcott, James, Bridford	A.

## 1628, continued.

Waye, Nicholas, Loopitt	A., W.
Ward, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wright, Michael, Brodhembury	W.
Woodland <i>als.</i> Mill, Roberte, Seaton	A.
Weston, William, Axmister	W.

## 1629.

Williams, John, Aishton	A.
Westerne, William, Bampton	A.
White, William, Memburye	A.
Withicombe, John, Westogwell	W.
Wescott, John, Withicombe Rawley	A.
White, Thomas, Aishton	W.
Winsham, Mary, Halberton	A.
Wills, John, Christowe	W.
Weekes, Joane, Clist St. Laurence	W.
White, Humphry, Plimptree	W.
Whiteborne, Thomas, Mamhead	W.
Wright, Rawlyn, Awliscombe	W.
Wheeler, Symon, Exeter	W.
Webber, Richard, Venawtreay	W.
Weare, Humphry, Otreay St. Mary	A.
Waye, Mathewe, Tiverton	A.
Wills, William, Christow	W.
Weare, Richard, Exeter	A.
Westone, Joane, Membury	A.

## 1630.

Walche, Geffry, Uplyme	A.
Warren, Alice, Plimptree	W.
Weekes, John, Silferton	A.
Warren, Anne, Halberton	W.
Weste, Laurence, Down St. Mary	W.
Wynde, William, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Westlake, George, Kenton	W.
Woodley, Andrew, Gidley	W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Withicombe Rawleigh	W.
Wolland, Humphry, Tiverton	A.
Walland, Edward, Tiverton	A.
Woodbeere, William, Waishfeild	W.
Worthe, Henry, Waishfeild	A.
Westone, William, Lympstone	W.
Wiche <i>als.</i> Stansby, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
Way, Marie, Netherex	W.
Weste, Richard, Talliton	W.
Wills, Richard, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Wrighte, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Winter, John, Cadley	W.
Wannell, John, Holcombe Burnell	A.

## 1631.

Wilkins, Agnes, Brampford Speake	W.
Wescott, Grace, Eastogwell	W.
Wright, Christian, Membury	W.
Winsham, Richard, Gittisham	A.
Warren, Christopher, Bampton	A.
Wescott, John, Bridford	A.



## 1631, continued.

Wooland <i>als.</i> Farr, Richard, Halberton	A.
White, Francis, Halberton	A.
Wescott, Thomas, Whimble —, —, —	A. W.
Westland, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.

## 1632.

Whiterowe, John, Broadclist	W.
Wescott, Henry, Exeter	A.
Wills, John, Eastbudleigh	W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Walrond, Humphry, Farringdon	W.
Webber, Thomas, Huntisham	W.
Wishe, William, Broadclist	W.
Walter, Anthony, Bradninch	A.
Webber, William, Honiton	W.
Wright, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Wood, William, Shobbrooke	W.
Weare, John, Halberton	W.

## 1633.

White, James, Combentinhead	A.
Webber, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.
Westron, John, sen., Halberton	W.
White, William, Exeter	W.
Walter, Barbara, Bradninch	W.
White, Thomas, Newton poppleford	W.
Wyott, Alice, St. George, Exeter	A.
White, Robert, Killmington	A.
Webber, William, Exeter	W.
Watts, John, Comberawleigh	A.
White, Richard, Bickton	W.
White, Richard, Aishton	W.
Warde, David, Tiverton	W.
Warren, Alice, Poltimore	A.

## 1634.

Westcott, Honor, Dunsford	A.
Wace, John, Southtawton	A.
Wasely, William, Tiverton	A.
Witchalse, John, Coliton Rawleigh	A.
Wiscombe, Robert, jun., Kentis- beare	A.
Webber, George, Tiverton	W.
Whicker, John, Seaton	A.
Waltham, John, Exmister	W.
Whicker, Roger, Seaton	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Wilkes, William, Awliscombe	W.
Wescott, Henry, Limpston	A.
Wright, John, Plimptree	W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Wonstone, Gregory, Exeter	A.
Wise, John, Dunsford	W.

## 1635.

Wandrack, Andrew, Alphington	A.
Wood <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Offwell	W.
Wotton, Ell—— ( <i>not to be found in the bundle</i> )	W.
Webber, Thomas, St. Thomas	W.

## 1635, continued.

Wescombe, Robert, Kentesbeere	W.
Warren, James, Halberton	W.
Wright, John, Clist St. Mary	lit. tut.
Walrond, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Wright, John, Clist St. Marie	W.
Walter, Sampson, Burlescombe	A.
Willing, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Ware, Richard, Exeter	A.
Weekes, John, Bradninch	W.
Whitfield, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Walrond, Mary, Farringdon	W.
Westcott, Francis, Exeter	W.
Westlake, Agnes, Kenton	W.
Wills, Philip, Kenton	W.
Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.

## 1636.

Webber, John, Collompton	W.
Webber, Cicilie, Collompton	W.
Whithrowe, Richard, Kenton	A.
Wonnacott, Lancelote, Thorverton	A.
West, James, Tiverton	W.
Welsh, John, Collompton	W.
Wheaton, Edward, Kenton	A.
Westcombe, Edward, Payhembury	A.
Westcott, Honor, Bridford	A.
Weekes, Thomas, Clist St. Laurence	A.
Waldron, John, gent., Bampton	W.
Woodrowe, William, Cleyhanger	A.
Whithrowe, Ambrose, Thorverton	A.
Webber, Nicholas, Sampford peverell	W.
Webber, Willyam, Tiverton	W.

## 1637.

Woodley, Richard, Dunsford	A.
Weekes, William, Seale in parish Southtawton	—
Weare, Ellen, Awtrie St. Marie	A.
Wheaton, Otho, Clist St. George	W.
Warren, John, Venawtrie	W.
Westabrooke, Thomas, Eastogwell	W.
Webber, Clement, Tiverton	A.
Wheaton, Joane, Cadbury	A.
Whitney, Edward, Broadhembury	W.
Westcott, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.
Worthe, George, St. Sidwell	W.
Wish, Robert, Whimble	W.
Westcott, Thomas, Holcombe burnell	W.
Weekes, Roger, sen., St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Wilkins, Willyam, Brampford Speke	W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pulling, James, Upawtreay	A.
Wonnacott, Edward, Hittsleigh	W.
Weare, Peter, Burlescombe	W.
Wine, John, Holcomb Rogus	W.
Whiddon, Thomas, Bickleigh	a.c.t.

## 1637, continued.

Welland, Margaret, Sampford Peverell	W.
Waldron, Humphry, Awtry St. Marie	W.
Westington, Robert, Dunsford	W.

## 1638.

Way, Elizabeth, Doddyscombsleigh	W.
Wall, Richard, Newton St. Cires	A.
Wall, Alice, Newton St. Cires	W.
Warde, Richard, Uplowman	A.
Wannell, Nicholas, St. Sidwell	a.c.t.
Wood, Willyam, Farway	A.
Wheaton, Marie, widow, Alphonson	W.
Wish, Michael, Broadclit	W.
White, Edith, widow, Whimple	a.c.t.
Westcott, Thomas, Ailsbeare	W.
Westcott, Willyam, jun., Otterton	W.
Whithrowe, Richard, Broadclit	W.
Wilkins, Mathewe, Tiverton	W.
Weekes, Christopher, Ottrie St. Marie	A.
Warre, Agnes, widow, Halberton	W.
Waltham, Richard, Kenne	A.
Wootton, Joane, Seaton	A.
Webber <i>als.</i> Osborne, Willyam, Axmouth	A.
Witheridge, Willyam, Kenton	A.

## 1639.

Wilmott, Arthur, Exeter	W.
Warren, John, jun., Broadninch	A.
Warren, Philip, Kenton	A.
Woodyeatt, Thomas, Shooobroke	A.
Whitstone, Philip, Southtawton	A.
Wills, Otho, Aishcombe	W.
Welling, Joane, Poughill	W.
Webber, Mary, Morebath	A.
Wyott, Joane, Cleyhidon	W.
Warren, Michael, Payhembury	W.
Weekes, Richard, St. George, Exeter	W.
Warren, Agnes, St. Olave, Exeter	W.
Worth, William, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Waldron, James, Tiverton	A.
Whiddon, Vincent, Bickleigh	A.
Wine, Mary, Burlescombe	A.
Wetherow, Richard, Washfeild	a.c.t.
Waldron, Clement, Hemyock	W.
Weekes, Samuel, Southtawton	W.
Westerne, George, St. Edmunds, Exeter	A.
Welland, Thomasine, Washfield	deed of gift
Wyott <i>als.</i> Turner, Alice, Butterleigh	W.
Waldron, Joane, wid., Tiverton	A.
Webber, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Whiddon, Elizabeth, wid., Bickleigh	A.
Warring, John, Upawtrie	W.

## 1639, continued.

Winter, Michael, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Whitefeild, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Philip, Dunsford	W.
Whiterowe, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1640.

West, Roger, Kenton	W.
Warde, Charles, Halberton	W.
Wood, Joane, Uplime	W.
Warde, Mary, wid., Exeter	W.
Warring, William, Mamhead	A.
Williams, Richard, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Way, John, Willand	W.
West, Thomas, gent., Tiverton	A.
Webber, Henry, St. Sidwell	W.
Wetland, Thomazine, Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.
Williams, Michael, Uplowman	A.
White, Richard, Harpford	A.
Wettaway, Margerie, Mamhead	A.
Woodleigh, Joane, Tedborne St. Marie	A.
Warren, John, Exeter	A.
Wright, Robert, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Way, John, Exeter	W.
Whitmore, Richard, Axminster	A.
Webber, Ann, Tiverton	Comp.
Willy, John, Honiton	W.
Webber, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Wettone, John, gent., Powderham	W.
Webber, Simon, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Wellon, John, Cotleigh	W.
Waye, Marke, Stockly English	W.
Waldron, Joane, Tiverton	W.
White, Juliane, Plimtree	W.
Waldron, Joane, Seaton	W.
Walberton, Robert, Eastbudleigh	W.
Woodleigh, Peter, Oldridge	W.
Wood, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Were, William, Willand	W.
Wilson, Susan, Morebath	A.
West, James, Broadclit	W.
Weare, Elizabeth, Broadninch	A.

## 1641.

Way, Alice, Sampford Peverell	W.
Wills, Thomas, Doddyscombsleigh	W.
Waltham, Gilbert and Christian, Powderham	A.
Warren, William, Halberton	W.
White, George, Exmister	W.
White, Peter, Payhembury	W.
Weekes, Mary, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Walter, Joane, Awliscombe	W.
Wills, Thomas, Daddescombesleigh	A.
West, Welthian, Talliton	W.
Webber, Anthony, Exeter	—

## 1642.

Whitehall, Joane, Colliton Rawleigh	W.
Westway, John, Southtawton	A.

## 1642, continued.

Weekes, Richard, Southtawton	A.
White, Charles, Tallaton	A.
Wrighte, Thomazine, Plymtree	W.
Wescott, Elizabeth, Whimble	W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Laurence, Kentisbeare	W.
Warren, Thomas, Harberton	W.

## 1643.

Wescott, John, Shobrooke	A.
Warren, John, Bradninch	W.
Webber, William, Christowe	W.
Way, Phillip, Stockley Pomery	W.
Weekes, Grace, Colebrooke in psh. of Colompton	W.
Wild, Dorothie, Exeter	W.
Wilcocks, Gilbert, Sowten	W.

## 1644.

Widworthis Induction.	
Westcott, Richard, Whimble	A.
Woodley, William, Chagford	W.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton	A.
Wright, Joane, Broadninch	W.
Williams, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Warman, John, Bampton	A.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton	W.
Wills, Elias, Exeter	A.
Welland, Thomas, Southtawton	A.
Wills, Walter, Otterie St. Marie	W.
Webber, John, Christowe	W.
Walrond, Robert, Tiverton	W.
White, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Weekes, Gawyne, Halberton	A.
Watts, Richard, Clehanger	A.
Ward, Mary, Halberton	W.
Whitfeild, Roger, Tiverton	A.
Warren, Edith, Mamhead	A.

## 1645.

Westcott, Michael, Farringdon	A.
White, Samuel, Christowe	W.
Welch, Agnes, Otterie St. Mary	W.
West, Edith, Tiverton	A.
Waterman, William, Bampton	A.

## 1646.

Warren, William, Broadnich	A.
West, Edith, Tiverton	a.c.t.
Weekes, Mary, Broadnich	A.
Walrond, Clement and Anne, Tiverton	A.
Wotton, Hugh, Cheriton Fitzpaine	A.
Way, John, Washfield	W.
Warren, George, Silferton	W.
Wishe, Phillippe, Broadclist	a.c.t.
Weeley, Richard, Southtawton	A.
Whiddon, Roger, Chagford	W.
Wood, Thomas, Farway	A.
Westcott, Christopher, sen., Ottery St. Marie	A.
Westcott, William, Farringdon	A.

## 1646, continued.

Woodward, Richard, sen., Thorverton	W.
Willcock, Phillippe, Poltimore	A.
Wright, Willmott, Broadnich	W.
Wistlake, George, Venottery	A.
Whorwood, Margaret, Withecombe Rawley	W.
Welch, John, Whimble	A.
Wodham, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Woodyatts, Tobye, Shobrooke	A.
Ward, Robert, Christowe	A.
Weare, Robert, sen., Ottery St. Marie	A.
Westcott, William, Farringdon	W.
Weeley, Joane, Southtawton	A.
West, Baldwyne, Tiverton	A.
Willyams, David, Tiverton	A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
Wonnacott, Jermyn, Tiverton	W.
Wilkyns, Margaret, Tiverton	A.
Woodbury, John, Burlescombe	A.
Way, Emmott, Washfield	W.
Wanston, William, Southtawton	A.
Whicher, Robert, Seaton	A.
Whidney, Robert, Newton popple- ford	W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	Comp.

## 1647.

Webber, Marryan, Tiverton	A.
Webber, Alce, Uplooman	W.
Wichalse <i>als.</i> Steevens, William, Ailsbere	A.
Worthall, William, Honyton	W.
Wynter, Elizabeth, Exeter	a.c.t.
Whiddon, Robert, Silferton	Comp.
Wills, William, sen., Holcombe Rogus	W.
Waldron, Robert, Honyton	A.
Wills, Nicholas, Bridford	W.
Wood, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Wills, Nicholas, Christowe	A.
Westcott, Phillip, gent., Shobrooke	W.
Wotton, Frances, wid., Cheriton Fitzpaine	W.

## 1648.

Whitrowe, John, Broadclist	A.
Wyne, Marie, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Webber, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Wyne, Mary, Holcombe Rogus	a.c.t.
Westcott, Richard, Farringdon	W.
Wills, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Cardmaker, Cecilia, Tiverton	W.
Whiddon, Mary, Chagford	W.
Ward, Edward, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Michael, Whimble	W.
Whitrowe, Henry, Upton pine	A.
Westington, Benjamyn, Tedbourne	W.



## 1648, continued.

Warren, Richard, Mamhead	A.
Webber, Wilmot, Christowe	W.
Westron, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Worthilake, Richard, Honyton	A.
White, Robert, Sowleigh	W.
Whitlocke, Mary, Exeter	W.
West, Charles, Bridford	W.
Wills, John, Doddiscombsleigh	a.c.t.

## 1649.

Williams, David, Tiverton	A.
Weare, Mary, Exeter	W.
Wood, John, Willand	W.
Worthilake, John, Southtawton	W.
White, Susanna, wid., Exeter	A.
Webber, Richard, Harpford	A.
Wheaton, Gilbert, Exeter	W.
Williams, Andrew, Ottery	

St. Mary	A.
Whitrowe, John, Broadclist	A.
Westington, John, Tedborne	A.
Wolfe, John, Downe St. Marie	W.
Warren, John, Bampton	W.
Were, Philip, Halberton	W.
Whitborrowe, John, Kenne	A.

## 1650.

Wood, Elizabeth, Farway	A.
Westcott, John, sen., Otterton	W.
Waltham, John, Broadclist	W.
Wright, Juliana, wid., Bradninch	W.
Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhed	

a.c.t.

Wilson, Henry, Exeter	A.
Woolfe, Roger, Tedbourne	W.
Whitty, Barnard, Ottery	A.
Westcott, Benedict, Ottery	
St. Marie	W.

## 1651.

Westington, John and Mary,	
Tedborne	Comp.

## 1652.

Waltham, Bartholomewe, Kenne	A.
Woodaforde, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1660.

Warren, Ann, Bradninch	W.
Warner, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Willett, Grace, Uptonhellion	A.
White, John, Beere	W.
Warren, Richard, Bradninch	A.
West, Elizabeth, Bridford	W.
Willcoxe, Penelope, Honyton	W.
Watts, Clement, Broadclist	A., W.
Webber, James, Burlescombe	A.
Waye, Walter, Christowe	W.
Weekes, James, Clist St. Laurence	W.
Wannell, Oliver, Chagford	W.
Warrin, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Westerne, Humphrey, Halberton	A.
Wood, John, Burlescombe	A.
Webber, Thomas, Burlescombe	A.

## 1661.

Webber, William, Harpford	A.
West, Andrew, Broadclist	W.
Wakeham, Christopher, Kenne	W.
Webber, Rebecca, —	Comp.
Williams, John, Powderham	A.
Wollacott, William, Chagford	A.
Walrond, Clement and Anne,	
Tiverton	W.
Weechalse, Isaac, Exeter	W.
Wadham, John, Churchtaunton	W.
Wyett, William, Gittisham	W.
Westerne, Humphry, Poughill	A.
Wolfe, Mary, Downe St. Mary	W.
Wills, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Woodley, John, Dunsford	W.

## 1662.

Whitrowe, Thomas, Gidley	W.
Whitney, Mary, Exeter	W.
Wyott, Ursula, Eastbudley	A.
Waye, Edward, Kenton	W.
Weekes, John, Bradninch	W.
Wyatt, Philippa, Uplyme	A.
Warren, Lydia, —	Comp.
Watts, Clement, Broadclist	A.
West, Peter, St. David, Exeter	A.
Warren, George, Sidmouth	W.
Wills, Stephen, Churchtawton	A.
West, Richard, Sowton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Westron, Thomazine, Halberton	W.
Westcott, Agnes, Eastogwell	W.
Woodley, Margaret, Dunsford	W.
Whitrowe, Samuel, Kenton	A.
Weare, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Whitrowe <i>als.</i> Milton, Jane, Gidley	W.
Wallis, Thomas, Washfield	A.

## 1663.

Ware <i>als.</i> Hill, —, Willand	A.
Wills, Emanuel, Kenton	A.
Woodbury, Elianor, Burlescombe	W.
Waye, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Waringe, Richard, Calverleigh	W.
Williams, Alice, St. Sidwell	W.
Wheeler, Thomas, St. Thomas	A.
Wills, Agnes, Bridford	W.
Williams, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Westcott, Grace, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wyott, Henry, Cleyhydon	A.
Wish, William, Offwell	W.
Widworthy Induction.	
Wills, Henry, Broadclist	W.
Ward, Alexander, Upottery	W.
Wills, William, Exmister	W.
Ward, William, Exeter	A.
Wislade, John, Seaton	W.
Wotton, Philip, Exeter	A.
Wood, John, Exeter	W.
Weare, George, Ottery	A.
Webber, John, Christowe	A.

## 1664.

Warren, William, Lympton	W.
Williams, Edith, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Woodon, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Westcott, Anthony, Holcomburnell	W.
Willcox, Peter, Honyton	A.
Warren, John, Colompton	A.
Wright, Margaret, Peyhembury	A.
Webbe, Elianor, Honyton	A.
Westcott, Anthony, Exeter	W.
Webbe, Helena, Honyton	W.
West, Roger, Kenn	A.
West, John, Sowton	W.
Webbe, Nicholas, Sutcombe	W.
Warren, Christopher, Lympton	W.
Widdecombe, John, Hacombe	W.
Were, Joane, Burlescombe	Comp.
Warr, Elizabeth, Ottery	Comp.
West, Richard, St. Thomas	W.

## 1665.

West, Michael, Kenton	W.
Woodley, Joane, Dunsford	W.
Walter, Julian, Colompton	A.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Webber, Anne, Colompton	W.
Wannell, Roger, Eastbudley	W.
White, George, Downe St. Marie	W.
White, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Waye, Francis, Kilmington	A.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Webber, Joane, Tiverton	W.
Williams, Elizabeth, Cleyhanger	A.

## 1666.

Welson, Thomazine, Broadclit	A.
Warren, Peter, Sampford peverel	A.
Winsome, Jane, Gittisham	A.
Wyatt, Richard, Cleyhydon	W.
Williams, Jenkyn, Bampton	W.
Whiddon, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Woodson, Philip, Colompton	A.
Westington, Elizabeth, Tedbourne	A.
Westerne, Humphry, Poughill	C.
Weston, George, Powderham	A.
Woodbury, James, Burlescombe	A.
Weekes, Joane, Kentisbeare	W.
Wills, John, Doddyscombsleigh	W.
Walker, Thomas, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Westcott, Mary, Shobbrooke	W.
Whitrowe, Mary, Kenton	A.
White, Elize, Kilmington	W.
Walter, Henry, Awliscombe	A.
Westcott, Robert, Otterton	A.
Webber, John, Colompton	A.

## 1667.

Westcott, Susanna, Bickton	W.
Wilson, John, Morebath	A.
Whitmey, Samuel, Bradninch	W.
Wood, John, Willand	W.
White, John, Powderham	W.

## 1667, continued.

Weekes, Clement, St. Sidwell	A.
Wipple, John, Burlescombe	W.
Webber, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.
Willoughbie, Alice, Doddyscombsley	W.
Warren, Patience, Lympton	W.
Woltham, William, Withiecombe rawley	A.
Wilson <i>als.</i> Cookman, Elizabeth, Bampton	W.
Whitrowe, Temperance, Kenton	A.
Wright, Bernard, Broadhembury	W.
Waye, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1668.

Weaver, Richard, Farway	W.
Whitborne, John, Aishcombe	A.
Warringe, Josias, Powderham	W.
Wood, Gawen, Halberton	A.
Warren, Roger, Lympton	A.
Wilcox, Peter, Musbury	A.
Wood, Faith, Tiverton	W.
Weekes, Adrian, Harpford	W.
Worth, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpyne	A.
Woosley, Henry, Otterton	W.
Westlane, John, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Willcox, Thomas, Powderham	W.

## 1669.

Woolfe, Roger, Downe St. Marie	A.
Waye, Anne, Uplyme	W.
Westlane, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Westcott, Nicholas, Whimble	W.
Wilcox, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Weekes, Francis, Bradninch	A.
Woone, John, Eastbudley	A.
Waldron, Anthony, Hemyocke	A.
Walterman, William, Bampton	A.
Weare, Richard, Lymptone	A.
Whitfield, William, Widworthy	A.
Warren, Peter, Bradninch	W.
Webber, Abraham, Plymptree	W.
Weekes, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
Woodrowe, Wilmot, Bradninch	A.
Wills, John, Broadclit	W.
Westron, John, Halberton	W.
Were, Henry, Halberton	W.
Wood, Susanna, Willand	W.
Wood, John, Honyton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
West, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Ware, William, Lympton	A.
Warring, Alice, Powderham	W.

## 1670.

Worth, Symon, Collompton	A.
Westington, Richorda, Tedbourne	A.
Weekes, John, Seaton	A.
Whittborne, Andrew, Dunkeswell	W.
Were, Margaret, Silferton	W.
Webbe, Henry, Comb Rawley	A., W.

## 1670, continued.

Wills, Richard, Broadclist	A.
Wyott, Nicholas, Gittisham	A.
Wonnacott, German, Tiverton	A.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	A.
Wolland, John, Uplooman	A.
Weare, Nathaniel, Sowton	W.
Wood, Humphry, Willand	W.
Willey, Mary, Sampford peverell	W.
Wrayford, John, gent., Bickley	W.
Westlane, Edward, Newton	
St. Cyres	W.
White, Nicholas, Broadclist	A.
Warren, Richard, St. Trinity	W.
Weston, Temperance, Lympton	W.
Webb, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
West Ogwell Induction.	
Whitrowe, Richard, Kentisbeare	A.
Weston, William, Powderham	A.
Wills, Josias, Eastbudleigh	W.
Walter, Thomas, Awliscombe	A.
Weare, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Westcott, Robert, Kenton	W.
Warren, John, Lymptone	A.

## 1671.

Wolmington, William, Axmister	A.
Wotton, Jane, Eastbudley	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.
Whitrowe, Elionor, Colompton	A.
Wyatt, Jonathan, Axmouth	A.
Wyatt, David, Axmister	W.
Warren, Tristram, Membury	A.
Webber, Margaret, Sampford	
peverell	A.
Wills, John, Broadclist	A.
Waye, John, Thorverton	W.
Weston, Richorda, Lymptone	W.
Weston, Mary, Kenton	W.
Whittmore, John, Honyton	W.
Wright, John, Peyhembury	W.
Wills, John, Washfeild	W.
Willson, Alice, Honyton	W.
Westogwell Induction.	
Waymouth, John, Powderham	A.
Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Webber, Henry, Kenn	W.
Westcott, Philip, East budley	W.
Woodley, William, Tedbourne	A.
West, William, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Willand Induction.	
Woodleigh, Edward, Chagford	W.
Woodley, Joane, Dunsford	W.

## 1672.

White, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Weekes, John, jun., Southtawton	A.
Woodleigh, Grace, Chagford	A.
White, Christopher, jun.,	
Payhembury	W.

## 1672, continued.

Whetstone, Isott, Southtawton	A.
Woodleigh, James, Dunsford	A.
White, Henry, Plymptree	A.
Westcott, John, Sidmouth	W.
Warren, John, Sampford Peverell	A.
Wills, John, Talleton	W.
Warren, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Powderham	A.
Wood, Clement, Willand	W.
Westaway, John, Chagford	W.
Wyon, John, Aishton	A.
Wood, Robert, Hemyocke	A.
West, Deiona, Thorverton	A.
Warren, Wilmott, Sampford	
peverell	A.
Wythers, Robert, Samford peverell	A.
Wood <i>als.</i> Caseley, Mary, Withe-	
combe Rawley	A.

## 1673.

Walling, Robert, Awliscombe	W.
Weare, Henry, Bradninch	A.
Ware, Dorothy, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Whitburrowe, Henry,	
Dunchidiocke	W.
Wyne, Edward, Burlescombe	A.
Woolfe, George, Downe St. Mary	W.
Whichalse, Frances, Awliscombe	W.
Ware, George, Ottery	W.
Wood, William, Withecombe	
rawley	A.
Woodward, Catherine, Thorverton	A.
Waye, Thomas, Thorverton	A.
Wills, Geoffry, Burlescombe	W.
Waye, William, Cheriton Bishop	W.

## 1674.

Weech, Christopher, Peyhembury	A.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Webber, Christopher, Cheriton	A.
Wyatt, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Wills, William, Bradninch	W.
Watts, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, John, Chagford	W.
Wills, Mary, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, Vincent, Bickley	A.
Warren, Katherine, Bradninch	W.
Whitney, Richard, Widworthy	A.
Williams, Peter, Exeter	W.
Wrayford, Abraham, Halberton A.,	W.

## 1675.

Warren, Emanuel, Broadclist	W.
Williams, William, Southtawton	A.
Wright, John, Broadhembury	W.
Westaway, Simon, Southtawton	W.
Winter, John, Uplime	W.
Wills, Michael, Doddyscombsley A.,	W.
Waterman <i>als.</i> Shorland, Henry,	
Huntsham	A.
Westcott, John, Dunsford	W.
Westaway, Robert, Chagford	W.



## 1675, continued.

Webb, John, Whitstone	W.
Wilkins, John, Combintinhead	W.
Woodley, Oliver, Chagford	W.
Wills, Richard, Doddiscombsley	W.
Way, Joseph, Kenton	A.
Weekes, William, Whitstone	A.
Wreaford, Alice, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Warren, Thomas, bond re Will of Elenor Reed of Kilmington	—
Woodley, Andrew, Southtawton	W.
Wynsor, Thomas and Mary, Stokentinhead	W.
Westlane, George, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Weare, Martin, Halberton	W.
Weare, Mary, Halberton	W.
Wilcox, Roger, Broadclist	A.
Woolsey, Anthony, Broadclist	W.
Washfield Induction.	
Warren, Joane, Exeter	A.

## 1676.

Wakeley, James, Kilmington	W.
Webber, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Winsham, Elizabeth, Honyton	W.
Willey, Emanuel, Colompton	W.
Way, Humphry, Plymtree	A.
Waltham, John, Kenn	W.
Waterman, Hercules, Broadclist	A.
Whipple, John, Holcombe Rogus	W.
Whiterowe, Samuel, Tiverton	A.
White, Margaret, Colompton	A.
Were, John, Silferton	A.
Wellington, James, Downe St. Marie	A.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Warren, John, Harford	A.
Warren, Agnes, Lympston	A.
Warren, Thomas, Bradninch	W.
White, Christopher, Plymtree	W.
Westcott, Giles, Whitstone	A.
Wilcox, John, Honyton	A.
Woodley, Stephen, Chagford	W.
Wilcocks, Edward, Poltimore	A.

## 1677.

Way, Eleonor, Kenton	W.
Ware, John, Silferton	A.
Winsor, Andrew, Tiverton	A.
Winsor, Richorda, Tiverton	A.
White, William, Gidleigh	W.
Ware, John, Silferton	A.
Webber, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Warren, Grace, Membury	A.
Warry, John, Axmister	A.
Wood, Valentine, Clehydon	A., W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimble	W.
White, Thomazine, Gidley	A.
Waters, John, Kenton	A.
Wood, William, Exmister	W.

## 1677, continued.

Whitehorne, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Walrond, William, Hemyocke	A.
Westogwell Induction.	
Weare, Peter, Mamhead	W.
Wreyford, Anne, Bickley	W.
Wood, Joane, Kentisbeare	A.
Wolston, Gregory, Exeter	A.
Westlake, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Huntsham	A.
Way, John, Broadclist	A.

## 1678.

Webber, Percy, Tiverton	A.
Ware, Peter, Venottery	W.
Westcott, Susanna, Whitstone	W.
Wyatt, Hugh, Tiverton	A.
Warrey, Roger, Colyton Rawley	W.
Webber, Humphry, Sampford Peverell	W.
White, William, Exeter	W.
Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton	W.
Watts, Joane, Thorncombe	W.
Wooten, Peter, Seaton	A.
Wheaton, Anne, Beere	A.
Webber, William, Tiverton	A.
Whitney, Richard, Thorncombe	W.
Weeks, John, Drewsteington	W.

## 1679.

Wyndeatt, John, Christowe	W.
West, Nicholas, Thorverton	A.
Weeks, John, Southtawton	A.
Wright, Robert, Churchtaunton	A.
Webber, William, Sampford Peverell	W.
Withers, Sidwell, Sampford Peverell	W.
Wright, Mary, Broadhembury	W.
Way, Robert, Washfield	W.
Woodbery, John, Burescombe	W.
Weeks, Mary, Whitstone	A.
Wreyford, Anne, Bickleigh	A., W.
Wilcox, Sara, Musbury	W.
Woolcott, Alice, Chagford	W.
Waters, Thomazine, Kenton	A.
Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Wills, John, St. Edmonds, Exeter	W.
Wright, William, Colompton	W.
Were, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Webber, Jane, Huntsham	A., W.
West, Laurence, Exeter	A.
West, Patience, Clist St. Mary	A.
Williams, Francis, Pinhoe	W.

## 1680.

Whittie, Grace, Widworthy	A., W.
Warren, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Weekes, John, Southtawton	A.
Westcott, Thomas, Farringdon	W.
Wills, Ambrose, Christowe	W.
Worth, Henry, Washfield	W.
Westcott, Zacheus, Sidwell	A.

## 1680, continued.

White, Alice, Christowe	W.
Wood, William, Willand	A.
Wolfe, Francis, Exeter	A.
Weeks, Joane, Bradninch	W.
Worth, Alexander, Washfield	W.
Welland, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Wotton, Elizabeth, Holcombrogus	A.
Welman, Theodore, Sowley	W.
Wilson, Mary, Morebath	W.
Whitborne, Hanna, Exeter	A.
Westington, Robert, Gidleigh	W.

## 1681.

Wood, Anne, Exmister	A.
Winsham, John, Gittisham	W.
Wilkes, John, Awliscombe	W.
Whitney, James, Kilmington	A.
Wood, Edith, Uplooman	W.
Westcombe, Job, Kentisbeare	W.
Whitehaire, Zachary, Tiverton	A.
Whitstone Induction.	
Waldron, Alice, Hemiocke	A.
Wood, William, St. Davids, Exeter	A.
Whitborowe, Henry, Dunchidiocke	W.
Warring, Joane, Kenton	W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Westcott, James, Shobbrooke	W.
West, William, Exeter	A.
Weekes, John, Harpford	A., W.
Williams, Robert, Rockbeare	W.
Wills, Susanna, Kenton	W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.

## 1682.

Weeks, John, Southtawton	A.
Westron, Henry, Colompton	W.
Whitstone Induction.	
Westcott, George, Farrington	W.
Whitehorne, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.
West, William, Exeter	W.
Westcott, Walter, Shobbrooke	A.
Warring, Robert, Poltimore	W.
White, John, Kilmington	W.
Webber, Thomas, Huntsham	W.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton	W.
Willy, Emanuel, Colompton	W.
White, John, Harpford	A.
Whitehorne, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Woodberry, James, Burlescombe	A.
Wright, Michael, Payhembury	A., W.
Westcott, Symon, Bickton	W.
Weekes, John, Southtawton	A.
Warren, James, Payhembury	A.
Weeks, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Wright, Michael, Payhembury	W.
Weeks, John, Chagford	A.
Wilkins, Richard, Exeter	A.
Wallis, Roger, Loopitt	A.
Wood, Alice, Burlescombe	W.
Whittie, John, Axminster	W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

## 1682, continued.

Wellington, Thomas, Stockly	W.
English	W.
Weeks, John, Broadclist	W.

## 1683.

White, Thomas, Ashton	W.
Wallis, Thomazine, Loopitt	A., W.
Weston, William, Powderham	W.
Whetcombe, Stephen, Seaton	A., W.
Westerne, James, Plymptree	A.
Webber, John, Colompton	W.
Wellman <i>als.</i> Shephard, Acteon, Sowley	W.
Wall, John, Morebath	W.
Wood, Henry, Bampton	W.
Wright, Robert, Churchtaunton	W.
Warring, William, Poltimore	W.
Windover, Henry, Honyton	W.
Wootton, Peter, Seaton	W.
Weeks, Mary, Whitstone	W.
Were, Thomas, Silferton	W.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	A., W.
West <i>als.</i> Braine, Jane, Tiverton	A.
Worth, Symo, Colompton	W.
Warner, Joane, Exeter	A., W.
Welman, Anthony, Thornecombe	W.

## 1684.

Wilson, Stephen, Exeter	A.
Wyndeatt, Hugh, Christowe	W.
Wotton, John, Exeter	W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth	A.
Welch, Thomas, St. Leonards	A.
Westcott, John, Whimble	W.
Wilson, Francis, Farrington	W.
Warren, Symon, Uplooman	A.
Wilsdon, Bartholomew, Ottery	A.
Westron, Nathaniel, Halberton	W.
Wills, William, Poltimore	W.
Whitehorne, Catherine, Stockley	W.
English	W.
Weetchalse, William, Ashcombe	W.
Ware, Emanuel, Mamhead	W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth	W.
Wood, Angell, Withecombe Rawley	A.
Wolland, John, Offwell	A.
Wotton, Zachary, Combintinhead	W.
Ware, Henry, Colompton	W.
Warren, William, Halberton	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.
Webber, Richard, Exeter	A., W.
Wood, John, Bampton	A.
Willand Induction.	
Worth, Mary, Cheriton fitzpyne	A.
Wright, John, Clist St. Mary	W.
Wrayford, Joane, Silferton	W.
Westcott, John, Otterton	A.
Witherell, William, Thornecombe	A.
Winde, Peter, Colompton	A.
Wood, Humphry, Broadhembury	A.
Webber, Richard, Tiverton	A.

## 1685.

Weekes, John, Southtawton	A.
Wellington, John, Stockley English	W.
Whittrowe <i>als.</i> Clarke, Phillis, Tiverton	A.
Webber, Richard, Poughill	A.
Wright, Bernard, Clist St. Mary	W.
Winsham, John, Gittisham	A.
Ware, Henry, Colompton	W.
Webber, Robert, Stokentinhead	W.
Ware, Margaret, Gittisham	W.
Webber, Elizabeth, Burlescombe	W.
Waters, Agnes, Cadeleigh	W.
Welshare, Martha, Washfield	W.
Welman, Thomas, Sydmouth	A.
Webber, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Winsor, William, Tiverton	W.
Wilson, Joane, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Webber, George, Tiverton	A.
Westcott, Dorothy, Whimble	W.
Westcott, Anne, Shobbrooke	W.
Wakeleigh <i>als.</i> Rockett, John, Thorncombe	W.
Way, Patience, Kenton	A., W.
Weekes, Priscilla, Southtawton	A.

## 1686.

Westogwell Induction.	
Worth, Anne, wid., Exeter	A.
Welch, Christopher, Plymptree	A.
Were, Joane, Burlescombe	W.
Wright, Grace, jun., Payhembury	A.
Wright, John, Payhembury	A.
Woodley, Peter, St. Thomas	W.
Whitefield, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, Elizabeth, Whimble	W.
Warren, Thomas, Musbury	W.
Warren, Wilmot, Bradninch	W.
Wade, Laurence, St. Sidwell	A.
Westcott, Richard, Whimble	A.
Westcott, Michael, Whimble a.t.d.b.n.	
Wood, Alexander, Tiverton	A.
Wright, John, Fenyton	W.
Wreyford, Joseph, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.
Warren, Frances, Exeter	W.
Warren, John, Colompton	W.

## 1687.

White, Robert, Kilminster	W.
Westcott, Anthony, Tedborn St. Marie	W.
Williams, George, Cleyhanger	W.
White, Richard, Harpford	A., W.
Webber, John, Exeter	W.
Wichall, Edward, Exeter	A.
Wood, James, Uplowman	W.
Westcott, John, Whimble	A.
Winstore, Emanuel, Stokentinhead	A.
Wilson, Judith, Exeter	W.
Woolfe, Richard, Axmouth	W.
Wyatt, Joane, Cleyhydon	W.

## 1687, continued.

Wade, Asa, Hemiocke	W.
West, Roger, Kenton	A.
Westcott, Anthony, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Watts, Clement, Broad Clist	A., W.
Wood, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Whiddon, Walter, Silferton	W.
Williams, Anne, Exminster	A.

## 1688.

Wills, Humphry, Alphington	A.
Westcott, John, Sidmouth	W.
Wise, John, Exeter	W.
Waldron, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Wade, Valentine, Ailesbeare	W.
Waldron, James, Tiverton	W.
Wright, Humphry, Tiverton	A., W.
White, Susanna, Kilminster	A.
Waldron, John, Kenton	A.
Warry, John, Honyton	W.
Winsor, Samuel, Stokentinhead	A., W.
White, Charles, Dunsford	A.
Wills, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Weekes, John, Tallaton	W.
Westcott, John, Exeter	A.
Wise, John, Kenton	A.
Watters, Margaret, wid., Exeter	W.
Westcott, Agnes, Tedbourne St. Marie	W.

## 1689.

Wyatt, Robert, Cleyhydon	A.
Worth, Catherine, Colompton	W.
Walter, Joane, Clist St. George	A.
Weekes, Margaret, Drewsteington	W.
Wright, William, Bradninch	W.
Wilson, Lewis, Colompton	W.
Wolland, Isaac, Exeter	A.
Wakely, William, Kilminster	A.
Williams, Lyonell, Exeter	A.
Waldron, James, Tiverton	A., W.
Whiddon, Robert, Bickleigh	W.
Worth, John, Washfeild	A., W.
West, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpyne	W.
Whitrowe, John, Kenton	A.
White, William, Dunsford	W.
Wotton, Joane, East budley	A., W.
Woodley, Edward, Chagford	W.
Woodward <i>als.</i> Lewis, Juliana, Exeter	A.
Windett, William, St. David, Exeter	A., W.

## 1690.

Wright, John, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.
Westcott, Ursula, South Tawton	W.
Woodley, Arthur, Gidleigh	W.
Woolcott, George, Doddcombs- leigh	W.
Whiteing, John, Exeter	W.
Wheeler, John, Exeter	A.
Whimble Induction.	



## 1690, continued.

Winter, John, Tiverton	A.
Wright, William, Tiverton	W.
Woolcot, John, East budleigh	W.
Weare, Anne, Exeter	W.
Waye, John, Sidmouth	W.
Welman, John, Southleigh	W.
Woolland, Richard, Halberton	W.

1691.

West, Robert, Mamhead	A.
Whitty, Anne, Axminster	A.
Willy, Nicholas, Loopitt	A.
Wilcox, William, Southleigh	W.
Whipple, Robert, Combe Rawley	W.
Wyndeatt, Dyonisia, Christowe	W.
Webber, John, Lympstone	A.
Wills, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Westcott, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Westington, Mary, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Wonstone, James, Throwleigh	A.
Witthcombe, John, Kenton	A., W.
White, Richard, Dunsford	W.
Wolcott, John, Eastbudleigh	A.
Whiddon, John, Cadbury or Colompton	W.
Wyatt, Christopher, Exeter	A.
Wood, Mary, Bradninch	W.
Woolland, Isaac, Exeter	A.

1692.

Woolmington, Jasper, Upottery	A.
Wilcocks, Humphry, Pinhoe	W.
Wood, William, Shobbrooke	A., W.
Withall, Richard, Lympstone	W.
West, Thomas, Sowton	A., W.
Ward, Abel, Exeter	W.
Wreaford, Edward, Silferton	W.
Wills, Dorothy, Broadclist	W.
Webber, George, Huntsham	A.
Woody, Mathew, Dunsford	W.
West, William, Broadhembury	W.
Woodley, Elizabeth, St. Thomas	A.
Williams, Andrew, Otterton	A.
Weeks, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Lancelott, Exeter	W.
Woodley, Mark, St. Thomas	A.
Worthilake, Roland, St. Thomas	A.

1693.

Westcott, James, Shobbrooke	W.
Way, Henry, Combrawley	W.
Williams, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wootton, Barbara, Combintinhead	W.
West <i>als.</i> Commins, Thomazine, Mary Downe	A.
Williams, Vincent, Dunchidiock	A.
Warren, John, Upottery	A.
Wills, Edward, Christowe	W.
Worth, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Wollacott, John, Shobbrooke	W.
Weekes, John, Drewsteington	W.

## 1693, continued.

Wheaton, Joane, Broadhembury	W.
Wakely <i>als.</i> Rockett, Jerom, Kilmington	W.
Wheaton, Beaton, Bradninch	A.
Wotton, Peter, Seaton	A.

1694.

Warren, Laurence, Broadclist	W.
Wolland, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Westcott <i>als.</i> Townsend, Grace, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Worth, Honor, Exeter	A.
Williams, Nicholas, Pinhoe	W.
Whetcombe, Mary, Seaton	W.
Wood, Margery, Loxbeare	W.
Westlake, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Wills, John, Broadclist	A.
Warren, Mary, Broadclist	A.
Webber, John, Membury	A., W.
Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Wills, Bartholomew, Chagford	W.
Warren, John, Talliton	A.
Wannell, Philip, Exeter	A.
Warren, Thomas, Willand	W.
White, Arthur, Exeter	A.
Wiley, Nathaniel, Loopitt	A., W.
Westerne <i>als.</i> Scutt, Isaac, Thorverton	A., W.
Webber, Anne, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, William, Ailesbeare	W.
Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.

1695.

Westcott, Sibill, Exeter	A.
Wakeley, John, Thorncombe	W.
Whiddon, Nathaniel, Upton Pyne	W.
Wish, John, Broadclist	A.
Wootten, Augustine, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.
Westcott, Thomas, Whimble	A.
Williams, Jonathan, Exeter	W.
Weeks, Christian, Bradninch	A.
Warren, Richard, Halberton	W.
Warren, Richard, Yarcombe	A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wills, Agnes, Bridford	W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Lowman, Unice, Honyton	A.
Woosely, Joseph, Gittisham	W.
Witthcombe, John, Kenton	A.
Welland, Robert, Shobbrooke	W.
Westcott, Robert, Tedbourne St. Mary	A.
Welland, Bartholomew, Offwell	W.
Walter, John, Colompton	W.
Ware, William, Dunchidiocke	A.
Widworthy Induction.	
Webber, Nicholas, Burlescombe	A.
Wills, John, Tiverton	W.
Wyatt, William, Broadhembury	A.

1695, *continued.*

Woodley, Mark, Whitstone	W.
White, Thomas, Northleigh	W.
Wallis, Anthony, Combintinhead	W.
Whiteing, John, Exeter	W.
Wood, Susanna, Exeter	W.
Wade, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Wolcott, Henry, Eastbudley	A.
Wilson, Ralph, Colompton	A., W.

## 1696.

Wannell, Philip, Exeter	A.
Ward, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Whitney, John, Axminster	A.
Woodwall, George, Pinhoe	W.
Whitney, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Willoughby, Jane, Seaton	W.
Wyatt, Walter, Hemyocke	A.
Waldron, Clement, Hemyocke	A.
Welland, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	W.
Wannell, Symon, Exeter	A.
Ward, Richard, St. Thomas	A.
Whiddon, Margaret, Chagford	A.
Wosley, Anthony, Exeter	A.
Wood, John, Colompton	W.
Whiddon, Alice, Cheriton fitzpyne	W.
Weekes, William, Bradninch	A.

## 1697.

Westcott, Stephen, Exeter	W.
Westcott, Catherine, Exeter	A., W.
Williams, Mary, Uplooman	A.
Wood, Philippa, Alphington	A.
Wey, Simon, Kilmington	W.
Ware, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Weekes, Thomas, Broadclist	A.
Warren, Robert, Halberton	W.
Webber, David, Sampford peverell	W.
Withecumbe, John, Kenton	A.
Whiddon, John, Combintinhead	A.
Wood, John, Exminster	A.
Walker, John, Whimble	W.
Wood, George, Broadclist	A.
Whipple, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Woolcott, English, Exeter	A.
Westerne, John, Halberton	A.
Wills, John, Bradninch	A., W.

## 1698.

Williams, Priscilla, Uplooman	W.
Wilson, Anthony, Broadclist	W.
Wish, Thomas, Broadclist	W.
Westcott, William, Ailesbeare	A.
Withers, Thomas, Sampford peverell	A.
Ware, John, Powderham	A.
Walter, Mark, Honyton	W.
Warren, Thomas, Willand	W.
Westcott, Robert, Colyton Rawley	A.
Westcott, Joseph, Ailesbeare	W.
Wotton, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
West, John, Exeter	W.

1698, *continued.*

Were, Humphry, Uplooman	W.
Warren, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Warren, Symon, Halberton	W.
Warren, John, Willand	A.
Warren, Alexander, Yacombe	W.
Williams, Vincent, Dunchidiocke	W.
Williams, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Walkey, Oliver, Dunsford	W.
Whicker, Hercules, Southley	W.
Were, George, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Webber, Thomazine, Stokentinhead	W.

## 1699.

Webber, Joane, Stokentinhead	A., W.
Warren, Samuel, Kenn	A.
White, Gawin, Colompton	W.
Wilson, Edward, Widworthy	W.
Wreyford, George, Exeter	A.
Wood, Edward, Exeter	A.
Widgery, George, Morebath	A.
Williams, Morris, Exeter	W.
Worthlake, Nicholas, St. Thomas	—
White, John, Throwleigh	—
Wootton, Debora, Exeter	W.
Wotton, John, Exeter	A., W.

## 1700.

Wright, Benard, Gittisham	A.
Warry, William, Axminster	W.
Wyatt, Richard, Gittisham	A.
Waters, Robert, Cadeleigh	A.
Westlake, Nicholas, Southtawton	W.
Wreyford, Thomas, Whitestone	W.
Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton	A.
White, Thomas, Colompton	A.
Wyatt, Jonas, Broadhembury	W.
Wills, Edward, Kenn	A.
Wills, George, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Webber, William, Sampford Peverell	A.
Weekes, Richard, St. Sidwell	W.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Wreyford, William, Silferton	W.
Wills, Catherine, Doddiscombs-leigh	W.
Wills, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Westron, Philip, Tiverton	W.
Weekes, John, Clyst St. Laurence	W.
Whiddon, Francis, Chagford	A., W.
Wilmot, John, Exeter	W.
Weeks, Thomas, Chagford	W.
Whimble Induction.	

## 1701.

Wills, Robert, Poltimore	A.
Willand, Robert, Ottery	W.
Wright, Henry, Peyhembury	A.
Wood, Jane, Alphington	A.
White, Benjamin, Ashton	W.
Walter, Dorothy, Silferton	W.
Westcott, Thomas, Tiverton	A.

## 1701, continued.

Westlake, Thomas, Dunkeswell	A.
Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhead	A.
Wolly <i>als.</i> Pinny, Anne, Axminster	A.
Webb, Anne, Honyton	A.
Worth, Dorothy, Exeter	A.
Westcott, John, Exeter	A.

## 1702.

Welch, John, Ottery	W.
Walter, Anstis, Morebath	W.
Woolley, George, Axminster	W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Uplime	A., W.
Whiddon, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Worden, Thomas, Newton St. Cires	W.
Wasely, Susanna, Dunkeswell	W.
West, Roger, Kenton	A.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Wright, James, Peyhembury	A.
West, Elizabeth, Otterton	W.
Woolridge, John, Exeter	A.

## 1703.

Worth <i>als.</i> Tabby, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Wakely, John, Honyton	A.
Whitney, Samuel, Axminster	W.
Wilson, Mary, Colompton	W.
Warren, Thomas, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Webber, Edward, Ailesbeare	A., W.
Wright, Humphry, Tiverton	W.
Williams, Mathew, St. Sidwell	W.
Wyat, Matthew, St. Sidwell	W.
Weston, Peter, Kenton	W.
West, Peter, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Woolly, Joseph, Axminster	A.
West, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Welch, William, Exeter	A.
Wiggington, Amos, Exeter	A.
Way, Sidwell, Washfield	A., W.

## 1704.

Worth, Robert, Colompton	A.
Worth, George, Colompton	A.
Webber, Edward, Colompton	A.
Woodland, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.
Woodford, Leonard, Sidmouth	A.
Woollacott, Henry, East Budleigh	A.
Williams, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Watts, Bernard, Exeter	A., W.
Wood, Thomas, Ottery	A.
Wills, Joseph, Peyhembury	A.
Were, Francis, Silverton	W.
Walker, James, Alphington	A.
Westcott, Giles, Whitestone	A.
Ware, John, Lymptone	W.
West, Richard, Sowton	W.
Wetherne, Christopher, St. Nicholas	A.
Webber, John, Brampford Speke	W.
Waters, William, Exeter	A.

## 1705.

Webber, Barbara, Tiverton	W.
Wilkins, Priscilla, Ottery St. Marie	W.
White, George, Downe St. Marie	W.
Walkey, John, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Winsbury, James, Ailesbeare	A.
Woodwall, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Warham, John, Cotleigh	A.
Wathey, Oliver, Dunsford	W.
Wright, Agnes, Peyhembury	W.
Worth, Robert, Exeter	W.
Wills, Robert, Ottery St. Mary A., W.	
Woolmington, Joseph, Upottery A., W.	
Webber, Anstice, Sampford peverell	A.
Wilson, Alice, Exeter	W.
Williams, Sara, Tiverton	A.
Ware, Willmot, Clist Honiton	W.
Westcott, Robert, Kenton	A.
Willon, Henry, Cotleigh	W.
Welch, John, Spreyton	W.
Worran, Naboth, Yarcombe	W.
Whitrowe, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Westcombe, Gilbert, Talliton	W.
Worden, Samuel, Shobbrooke	A.
Webber, Joseph, Axmouth	A.
Wotton, Eleanor, Exeter	A., W.

## 1706.

Wilkes, Ambrose, Bokerell	W.
Westcott, Priscilla, Burlescombe	W.
Whitehorne, John, Exeter	A.
Welch, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.
Wyatt, Thomas, Hockworthy	W.
Wright, John, Bradninch	W.
Warren, William, Exeter	A.
Weekes, Peryam, Chagford	A.
Whitrow, Arthur, St. Sidwell	A.
Woodwall <i>als.</i> Woodall, John, Exeter	W.
Wright, Wilmott, Colompton	W.
Westcott, Hanna, Eastbudleigh	W.
Wonnell, Nicholas, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Witchalls, John, sen., Aiscombe	W.
Ware, Philip, Limpstone	W.
Wrayford, William, Exeter	A.
Wannel, Oliver, Chagford	A.
Withecumbe, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Weekes, Elizabeth, South Tawton	W.
Wills, John, Exeter	W.
Willey, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.
White, William, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Woodley, James, Exeter	A.

## 1707.

Wood, John, Willand	A.
Wood, John, Willand	A.
Weare <i>als.</i> Tucker, Nicholas, Halberton	W.
Whicker, John, Seaton	A.



## 1707, continued.

Wescombe, Mark, Kentisbeare	W.
Wollacott, Edward, Chagford	W.
Woodley, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Warren, Simon, Halberton	W.
Watson, Mary, Colompton	W.
Weekes, Mary, Spreyton	W.
Wilcox, William, Exeter	A.
Wood, Richard, —	—
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Way, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Whitney, Richard, Ottery	
St. Marie	A.
Whitney, Anne, Axminster	A., W.
Warren, John, Sidmouth	A.
Weekes, John, Ashcombe	A., W.
Wright, Edward, Gittisham	W.
Weekes, John, Chagford	A.
Whitney, Joseph, Axminster	A.
Webb, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Walker, Lady Mary, Exeter	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Lymptone	W.
Wish, Andrew, sen., Broadhembury	A., W.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.

## 1708.

Weekes, William, St. Sidwell	W.
White, John, sen., Southtawton	W.
Warren, John, Musbury	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
Webber, James, Sampford Peverell	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Ward, Bartholomew, Tiverton	A.
Wall, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Walker, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Wakeham, Ralph, Exeter	A.
Whimble Induction.	
Weekes, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Woodley, Oliver, Chagford	W.
Wilcox, Humphry, Pinhoe	W.
Williams, Philip, Tiverton	A.
Wadeldon, Samuel, Sampford	
Peverell	A.
Wilking, John, Combentinhead	A.

## 1709.

Wood, Robert, Exeter	W.
Wood, John, Exeter	A.
Wills, John, Kenn	A.
Weeks, John, Mamhead	A.
Williams, Richard, Dunksell	A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Wood, Mathew, Tiverton	A.
Weare, Joshua, Ottery St. Marie	A.
Wood, George, Willand	A.
West, John, Otterton	W.
Wade, Alexander, Upottery	W.
Woolcott, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Willis, John, Huntsham	W.
Weare, Thomas, Farringdon	W.

## 1709, continued.

Warren <i>als.</i> Richards, Henry,	A.
Tiverton	
Wrayford, William, Exeter	W.
Williams, Henry, Churchtaunton	W.
Woodward, Daniel, Thorverton	A.
Warren, Nicholas, Upex, psh.	
Rewe	W.
Witchalls, John, Mamhead	W.
Waldron, James, Tiverton	A.
Wannell, John, South Tawton	A.
Wilkings, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Westron, John, Kentisbeare	W.
Whitstone Induction.	
Wood, William, Halberton	W.
Ware, Richard, Powderham	W.
Willie, Eleonor, Farway	W.
Ware, Francis, Exeter	A., W.
Worth, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
West, William, Bradninch	W.
Whiddon, Nathaniel, Exeter	W.
Westcot, Edward, Exeter	A.
Wills, James, Exeter	A.
Westcott, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Wilcocks, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Webber, William, Sampford	
Peverell	A.
Ward, John, Tiverton	A.
Webber, William, Harpford	A.

## 1710.

Whicker, Christian, Seaton	W.
Wood, Julian, Tiverton	W.
White, Samuel, Christow	W.
Wills, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Warring, Sara, Exeter	W.
Winter, Richard, St. David,	
Exeter	A.
Warren, Robert, Broad Clyst	A.
Woolmington, John, Thorncombe	A.
Warren, Elias, Kenton	A.
Webber, John, Loopitt	W.
Weston, William, Lymptone	W.
Weare, Jane, Seaton	W.
Wright, Catherine, Tiverton	W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Cruse, Julian,	
Tiverton	A.
Ware, Roger, Sowton	A.
West, William, Alphington	A.
Whitney, William, Exeter	A.
Ware, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Welch, John, Exeter	A.
Whitrowe, Thomazine, Colompton	A.
Washfield Induction.	

## 1711.

Waldron, Grace, Tiverton	A.
Woodbery, Edward, Burescombe	W.
White, John, Butterleigh	W.
White, Robert, Kilmington	A.
Waters, Aaron, Exeter	A.
Woodrowe, John, Loopitt	W.

## 1711, continued.

Wills, Richard, Kenton	A.
Woodley, Michael, Dunsford	W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Ware, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Whitrowe, Richard, Exeter	W.
Wish, Thomas, Offwell	A.
Weschad, Peter, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Willey, William, Colompton	W.
Warren, Susanna, Halberton	A.
Watkins, Henry, Southleigh	W.
Wanston, Mary, Throwleigh	W.
Weekes, Thomas, Broadclyst	A.
Welch, John, jun., Tiverton	A.
Welch, John, sen., Talliton	A., W.
Wills, Edward, Kenton	A., W.
Warring, Bernard, Ailesbeare	W.

## 1712.

Whiteing, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Windsor, William, Tiverton	A.
Westcott, John, Upton Pyne	W.
Ward, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Walrond, Humphry, Southleigh	A.
Walrond, Charity, Cadeleigh	A.
Withers, Thomas, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
White, Charles, Collyton Rawley	W.
Wills, John, Exeter	A.
Webber, John, Washfield	W.
Woodland, Edward, St. David, Exeter	W.
Wood, Julian, Tiverton	W.

## 1713.

Williams, William, Alphington	W.
Weekes, Robert, Chagford	A.
Waldron, Richard, Hemiock	W.
Wilmington, William, Hemiock	W.
Wills, Henry, Chagford	W.
Wills, Walter, Doddiscombsleigh	A.
Wandrake, John, Alphington	W.
Weekes, Antony, Alphington	W.
Webber, Peter, Exeter	A.
White, John, South Tawton	W.
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.
Walters, William, Tiverton	A.
Wish, Robert, Exeter	W.
Wood, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Woodley, Robert, Chagford	W.
Woolridge, John, Exeter	A.
Weekes, John, Drewsteington	A.
Whitter, Jasper, Exeter	A.

## 1714.

Whitney, John, Axminster	W.
Wiatt <i>als.</i> Stukely, Robert, Burlescombe	W.
Wood, Nicholas, Hemiock	A.
Ward, Joane, Upottery	W.
Witherell, Hanna, Thorncombe	A.
Whiddon, Robert, sen., Bickleigh	W.

## 1714, continued.

Ware, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wills, Richard, Broad Clyst	W.
Widger, Richard, Kenton	W.
Wilkins, Anne, Ottery St. Marie	W.
Witthecombe, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	A.
Weeks, Mary, Exeter	A.
Wine, James, Cleyhanger	W.
Whicker, William, Seaton	A., W.
Wills, William, Brampford Speke	W.

## 1715.

Wescott, Robert, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Wescombe, Elias, jun., Broad Clyst	A., W.
Wills, Joane, Alphington	A.
Wheeler, Joane, Exeter	A.
Wright, Alice, Cheriton fitzpain	W.
Worth, Edward, Exeter	A.
Webber, Bartholomew, Stokentinhad	W.
Woolcombe, Dorothy, Holcombe Burnell	W.
Westaway, John, South Tawton	W.
Wotton, James, Lymptone	W.
White, William, St. Sidwell	A.
Woodley, John, sen., Chagford	W.

## 1716.

Wallis, John, Eastogwell	A.
Woodley, John, Rockbeare	A.
Woolcot, Joane, Feniton	W.
White, Sarah, Northleigh	W.
Whitrowe, Henry, Colompton	A.
Wills, Mary, Exeter	W.
Wilcocks, Richard, Exeter	A.
Warren, Mary, Sidmouth	W.
Waters, Henry, Cadeleigh	W.

## 1717.

Way, Humphry, Colompton	A.
Warren, Thomas, Thorverton	W.
Warren, John, Rewe	A.
Whiting, Thomas, St. Thomas Aple	W.
Wislade, John, Kilminster	W.
Wood, Gawin, Willand	A.
Warren, John, Colompton	A.
Weekes, John, Chagford	A.
Warren, George, Kentisbeare	A.
Wetherdon, John, East Oggwell	W.
Wilcox, Mary, Exeter	W.
Warren, Lucilla, Exeter	W.
Were, Joane, Uplooman	A.
West, John, Broadhembury	A.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	A.
West, Winifred, Bradninch	A.

## 1718.

Weekes, James, Clyst St. Laurence	A.
Westcott, Mary, Tiverton	W.

## 1718, continued.

Ward, William, Exeter	W.
Wolcombe, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Wood, William, Exeter	A.
White, Laurence, Broadhembury	W.
Warren, Joane, Sidmouth	W.
Westcombe, Mark, Kentisbeare	A.
Wills, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Williams, John, Exeter	A., W.
Wills, Edward, Exeter	W.
Woodley, Elizabeth, Dunsford	A.

## 1719.

Wakely, Jane, Thorncombe	A.
Windover, Joseph, Ottery	
St. Mary	W.
Way, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Ware, Peter, Mamhead	A., W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Kenton	W.
Warren, Anne, Sidmouth	W.
Whitrowe, Richard, Exeter	a.d.b.n.
Webber, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

## 1720.

Willand Induction.	
Wakeham, William, Exeter	A.
White, Richard, Exeter	A.
Willmott, John, Axminster	A.
Wood, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Warrey, William, Bradninch	A.
Watts, John, Cleyhidon	A.
Woolcott, John, Broadhembury	A.
Ware, Shadrack, Silferton	A.
Whitrow, Mary, Exeter	W.
Wheatway, Abraham, Honyton	W.
Westcott, Richard, Exeter	W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Uplime	W.
Winter, Elizabeth, Halberton	A.
Wills, William, Aishcombe	A.
White, Elizabeth, St. Sidwell	W.
Whithers, William, Exeter	W.

## 1721.

Westcombe, William, Bampton	A.
Woolmington <i>als.</i> Browne,	
William, Upottery	W.
Withall, Margaret, Limpstone	W.
Williams, Francis, Church Taunton	A.
Woodley, Edward, Chagford	W.
Woodbury, John, Burslescombe	W.
Warry, John, Honyton	A.
Westcott, John, Broadhembury	A.
Wheeler, John, Exeter	A.
Williams, Bickerstave, Honyton	A., W.
Woodland, Joane, Halberton	A.
Wood, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Way, William, Cheriton Bishop	A.
Warren, Thomasine, Bradninch	W.
Wippell, John, Thorverton	W.
Woodman, John, Aishcombe	W.

## 1722.

Westcott, William, Colaton	
Rawleigh	A.

## 1722, continued.

Wood, Sara, Exeter	W.
Walter, John, Honyton	A.
Walker, Ralph, Ottery	A.
Wevill, Abraham, Exeter	A.
Wills, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Woone, Daniel, Exeter	W.
Wright, George, Cheriton ffitzpain	W.
West, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
West, Anne, Otterton	W.
Wood, Thomas, Willand	A.
Weymouth, Thomas, Stokentin-	
head	W.
Waldron, William, Tiverton	W.
Were, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A., S.
Wills, Honor, Exeter	W.
Wood, Joseph, Exeter	A.

## 1723.

Woodley, Walter, Downe St. Marie	A.
Warren, Stephen, Silferton	W.
Webber, Christopher, Cheriton	
fitzpyne	W.
White, Catherine, Dunsford	W.
Wilde, Radford, Rockbeare	W.
Williams, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wood, William, St. Thomas Aple.	W.
Watts, Charles, Exeter	W.
Windover, Anastasia, Ottery	
St. Mary	A.
Walter, Joseph, Silferton	W.
Whitter, Agnes, Exeter	W.
Weeks, Margerie, Drewsteington	A.
Ware, John, Sowton	W.
Worthevale, Edward, St. Sidwell,	
Exeter	A.
Wills, Joseph, Exeter	a.d.b.n.
Welch, William, Whimble	W.
West, John, Tiverton	A.
Woodward, Anne, St. David,	
Exeter	W.
Williams, Mary, Tiverton	A.

## 1724.

Waldron, Clement, Cleyhidon	W.
Woosely, Richard, Musbury	W.
Whitton, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wolcott, Susanna, Cotleigh	W.
Wicker, Thomas, Farway	A.
Ware, Rose, Powderham	A.
Weekes, John, Broadclyst	A.
Williams, John, Morebath	W.
Wood, William, Tiverton	A.
Wood, John, sen., Halberton	W.
White, John, Lympstone	W.
Webber, John, Cleyhanger	W.
Warren, Sara, Kentisbeare	A.
Warren, George, Silferton	A.
Warren, Mary, Kentisbeare	A.
Weare, Coplestone, Kenton	A.
Wright, Thomas, Clyst St. Marie	W.



## 1724, continued.

Welland, Thomas, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Woodleigh, Willmott, Drewsteington	W.
Weekes, Richard, Colompton	A., W.

## 1725.

Wareing, Mary, Lympstone	W.
Wotton, John, Stokentinhead	A.
Wish, William, Farway	W.
Wilking, Nicholas, Combentinhead	W.
Whitrow, Richard, Upton Hellions	A., W.

Weeks, Robert, Broadclyst	W.
Wood, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Willand Induction.	

White <i>als.</i> Brock, Thomazine, Throwleigh	A.
--	----

Westcott, Anthony, Exeter	W.
Wood, John, sen., Tiverton	W.
Webber, Thomas, Colompton	A., W.
Webber, Joane, Tiverton	A.

Warren, Richard, Exeter	W.
White, Anne, Butterleigh	W.

Warren, John, Netherex	A.
Warren, John, Silferton	A., W.

Wills, Christopher, Peyhembury	W.
Webber, Moses, Clyst Hydon	W.

Wyatt, William, St. Sidwell, Exeter	W.
Wyatt, David, Kenn	A.

White, Mellony, Lympstone	A., W.
Webber, Thomas, Tiverton	A.

Webber, William, Burlescombe	A.
Walker, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.

## 1726.

Warry, John, Otterton	W.
Wish, Thomas, Farway	W.

Wotton, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Wills, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.

Webber, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.
Wood, Mary, Tiverton	W.

Waldron, Clement, Cleghidon	A.
Williams, Bartholomew, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.

Whitney, Robert, Colompton	A., W.
Wearing, William, Exeter	W.

Wills, John, Alphington	W.
Weekes, Richard, Drewsteington	W.

Wotton, Thomas, Powderham	W.
Warring, Simon, Tedbourne	W.

St. Mary	W.
West, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.

Wilde, Dorothy, Rockbeare	W.
Webber, James, St. Nicholas	A.

Whiteway, Silvester, Stokentinhead	W.
------------------------------------	----

## 1727.

Wills, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Williams, Jane, Plimptree	A.

Ward, Zachary, Upottery	W.
-------------------------	----

## 1727, continued.

Wright, John, Colompton	W.
Williams, Dina, Eastbudleigh	W.

Webber, William, Tiverton	W.
Wood, John, St. Thomas Aple.	W.

Wish, Richard, Broadclyst	W.
Wrangmore, John, Bampton	W.

Woodward, Daniel, Tiverton	W.
Willy, Thomas, Colompton	W.

Whitrow, John, Kenton	W.
Worthy, Stephen, Exeter	A.

White, Joseph, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Warren, Matthew, Holcombe	W.

Rogus	W.
Whitney, John, Silferton	A.

Wilson, John, Morebath	A., W.
------------------------	--------

## 1728.

Wyatt, Nicholas, Halberton	A.
Williams, Joseph, Exeter	W.

White, Nicholas, Dunkeswell	A.
Ward, Caleb, Tiverton	W.

Warren, Nicholas, Kenn	A.
Wright, John, Exeter	A.

Warren, Eleonor, Tiverton	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.

Westcott, Richard, Whimble	A.
Widworthy Induction.	

Warring, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, Richard, Shobrooke	W.

Walters, John, Exeter	A.
Wellington, Thomas, Stockley	W.

English	W.
Wills, John, Alphington	a.d.b.n.

Wills, Mary, Alphington	A.
Woolacott, Geoffry, St. Thomas	W.

Aple.	W.
Whitton, Andrew, Tiverton	W.

Wood, Thomas, Willand	W.
Warren, Robert, Bradninch	W.

West, Judith, Broadclyst	A., W.
Westcott, Stephen, South Tawton	A.

## 1729.

Whitrowe, Daniel, Pinhoe	W.
Wilcocks, William, St. Sidwell	W.

Winter, John, Exeter	W.
Wood, Thomas, Church Taunton	W.

Warren, Thomas, Halberton	W.
White, Robert, Washfield	W.

Welland, Grace, Sampford Peverell	A.
Westaway, Richard, South	W.

Tawton	A., W.
Walrond, Hugh, St. Thomas Aple.	W.

Westcott, John, Whimble	W.
Willing, Dorothy, Powderham	A.

Woosly, Richard, Kenton	A., W.
Webber, Robert, Musbury	A.

Whitney, Edward, Colompton	A.
Wall, Joseph, Exeter	A.

Webber, Robert, Musbury	A.
Withers, John, Exeter	W.

## 1729, continued.

Woodyatts, Martin, Bickleigh A.  
 Wood, George, Exeter A.  
 Whitrowe, Henry, Colompton W.

## 1730.

Walkey, William, Cheriton Bishop W.  
 Woolcott, Thomas, Burlescombe W.  
 Willey, Edward, Broadhembury W.  
 West, William, Tiverton A.  
 Way, William, Burlescombe W.  
 Wonston, James, Throwleigh W.  
 Wingate, John, Upton Pyne A.  
 Wish, Elizabeth, Lympstone A.  
 Weekes, John, St. Sidwell W.  
 Woodwall, Grace, Exeter W.  
 Wood, Elizabeth, Dunchidock W.  
 Wilson, Miriam, Rockbeare W.  
 Walling, Robert, Gittisham W.  
 Wright, Samuel, Kenton A.  
 Ward, Anne, Upottery W.  
 Wills, Harris, Broadclyst A.

## 1731.

Ware, Gideon, Exeter W.  
 Wish, Robert, Broadclyst A.  
 Wood, Humphry, Butterly W.  
 Walling, Daniel, Gittisham W.  
 Whitstone Induction.

Westcott, Christopher, Southtawton W.

Webber, Mary, Exeter W.  
 West, James, Sowton A., W.

Westlake, Nicholas, Sampford Peverell W.

Wills, John, Kenton W.

Waye, John, St. Thomas Aple. W.

Winter, Robert, Eastbudleigh A.

## 1732.

Whitstone Induction.

Wankeand, Thomas, Exeter A.

Warren, Jane, Exeter A.

Warren, Thomas, jun., Ottery St. Mary W.

Woosely, Joane, Membury W.

Warren, Robert, Halberton A.

Wright, Dorothy, Clyst St. Mary W.

Wall, Susanna, Exeter W.

Ward, Joseph, Alphington A.

Wright, Thomas, Cheriton Fitzpayne W.

Wills, John, Christowe A., W.

Wood, Nicholas, sen., Sidmouth W.

Wannell, James, Chagford W.

Wakely, William, St. Thomas Aple. A., W.

Westcott, Jane, Farringdon W.

Warren, Anne, Halberton W.

Whitby, Thomas, Colompton W.

Wicker, John, Seaton and Beare A., W.

Wills, John, Poltimore A.

Weare, Thomas, Kenton A.

## 1732, continued.

Westcott, Joane, Otterton W.

Webber, John, Burlescombe W.

Weekes, Etheldred, Exeter A.

Warren, William, Sidmouth W.

Wilcox, William, Southleigh W.

Withecombe, William, Bridford A.

## 1733.

Wicker, Henry, Ottery St. Mary A.

Werenfall, Casper, Exeter W.

Williams, Edmund, Pinhoe W.

Webber, John, Sampford Peverell W.

Wood, Ann, Tiverton A., W.

Woodley, Elizabeth, Upton Pyne A.

Williamson, Thomas, Exeter A.

Western, Thomas, Lympstone A., W.

Wiggington, Judith, Exeter A.

Westcott, Sarah, Exeter W.

Withall, Benedict, Lympstone W.

West, Peter, Tiverton A.

Westogwell Induction.

Watts, Israel, Exeter W.

Wannell, Robert, Exminster W.

Weekes, Elizabeth, Broadclyst A.

Withers, John, Tiverton W.

Woodley, Oliver, Dunsford W.

Westcott, John, Otterton W.

## 1734.

Wood, Richard, Tiverton A., D.

Wills, Peter, Doddiscombsleigh W.

Whitty, Thomas, Widworthy A.

Wannell, Robert, South Tawton W.

Wilkins, Robert, Churchtaunton A.

Way, Thomazine, Burlescombe W.

Wakely, Samuel, Thorncombe A.

Whiting, Grace, Shillingford W.

Whithair, Magdalen, Exeter W.

Wilcocks, Ford, Exeter W.

Wood, Alice, Bampton W.

Worth, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

Withall, Elizabeth, Lympstone W.

White, John, Broadhembury W.

Wade, Richard, Thorverton W.

Wood, John, Halberton W.

Wescombe, Catherine, Colompton A.

Webber, Eleanor, Burlescombe A.

Woodley, Daniel, Dunsford W.

Whitney, Esther, Ottery St. Mary A., W.

Woof, Peter, Exeter A.

## 1735.

Woodley, Christopher, Upton Pyne A.

Waters, Joseph, Halberton A.

Weare, Martha, Exeter A.

Willcox, Catherine, Southley W.

West, Thomas, Tiverton A.

Wood, Thomas, Tiverton A.

Webber, Abraham, Lympstone W.

Webber, Hannah, Bampton W.

Whitney, Richard, Ottery St. Mary A.

## 1735, continued.

White, Michael, Ashcombe	W.
Wareing, Mary, Tiverton	A.
Wilkinson, John, Tiverton	W.
Watts, Charles, Exeter	W.
Webber, George, St. Thomas	W.
West, William, Tiverton	W.
Willand Induction.	
Wescott, Ann, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	W.
Weare, Jacob, Exeter	A.
Wills, John, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.
Woodwall, Robert, Exeter	W.
Whicker, William, Southleigh	A.
Whitney, John, Axminster	A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter	A.
Wareing, William, Exeter	A., W.
Whitney, Thomas, Widworthy	A.

## 1736.

Woodley, James, Dunsford	A.
Wareing, Thomas, Cleyhidon	A., W.
Were, Humphry, Sampford	
Peverell	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Wannell, Robert, Chagford	A.
Williams, William, Tiverton	A.
Woodrow, William, Colompton	A.
Weeks, Richard, Bradninch	A.
White, John, Peyhembury	A., W.
Whitrow, William, Cheriton	
Fitzpain	W.
Westcott, Andrew, Dunsford	A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Harpford	W.
Withecombe, Richard, Kenton	A.
Willcox, Ann, Drewsteington	W.
Widworthy Induction.	
Walland, Edward, Silferton	A.
Whiddon, John, Doddyscombsleigh	A.
Willand Induction.	
Wannell, Richard, Chagford	W.
Worth, Matilda, Exeter	A.
Woody, James, Dunsford	W.
Whitrow, Christian, Kenton	W.
Wiley, Patience, Broadhembury	W.
Woolcombe, Robert, Exeter	W.

## 1737.

Warren, George, Axminster	A., W.
Wood, Susanna, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, Christian, Tedbourn	
St. Mary	A.
Wish, Nicholas, Broadclyst	W.
White, Joan, Otterton	W.
White, Thomas, Otterton	A., W.
White, John, Broadhembury	W.
Washfield Induction.	
Ware, John, Tiverton	A.
Wilmington, Thomas, Hennock	W.
Ware, Thomas, Tiverton	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Sampford	
Peverell	A., W.

## 1737, continued.

Wish, Mary, Honiton	A., W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Washfield	W.
Webber, Nicholas, Drewsteington	W.
Warren, Philip, Silferton	W.
Wreyford, Daniel, Kenton	W.
White, George, Downe St. Mary	A.
Warren, Michael, Exeter	A.
Wills, Joan, Christow	A.
Wills, John, Kenton	W.
Wills, John, Christow	W.

## 1738.

Weeks, Margaret, Bradninch	W.
Welch, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wilkins, William, Beer	W.
Woodbury, George, Burlescombe	W.
Wood, Grace, Willand	A.
Woolmington, William, Axminster	A.
Wright, Robert, Tiverton	W.
Walrond, Clement, Hennock	A.
Willand Induction.	
Warren, John, Tiverton	W.
Willkins, Matthew, Bradninch	W.
Wrayford, Dorothy, Exeter	W.
Wills, John, Chagford	W.
Way, Richard, Withecombe	
Rawleigh	A.
West, John, Sowton	A., W.
Wright, Henry, Plymtree	W.
Walrond, William, Hemjock	W.
Woolley, Thomas, Cotleigh	W.

## 1739.

Williams, William, Colompton	W.
Williams, Susanna, Chagford	W.
Weeks, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Ware, Lewis, Chagford	W.
Wyett, William, Halberton	W.
Welsh, Elizabeth, Tallaton	W.
Welland, Joan, Sampford Peverell	W.
Watts, Joseph, Exeter	W.
White, Samuel, Exeter	A.
Wallis, John, Eastogwell	W.
White, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Woodley, Jane, Dunsford	W.
Whitemore, Henry, Lymptone	W.
Wilkins, Agnes, Seaton and Beer	A.
Webber, James, Burlescombe	W.
Wannell, Richard, Otterton	A.

## 1740.

Wright, Mary, Exeter	A.
Woolmington, Sarah, Axminster	A., W.
Williams, Richard, Axmouth	A.
Webber, John, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Wood, John, Loopit	A.
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Walrond, John, Otterton	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.
Wood, James, Tiverton	A.
Wright, Rebecca, Colompton	W.
Wright, Edward, Whimble	W.



## 1741.

Weeks, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Whiddon, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Wish, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Westcott, David, Otterton	W.
Woolmington <i>als.</i> Brown, Elizabeth,	
Upottery	W.
Wallis, Benjamin, Exeter	A.
Winter, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.
Watts, John, Lypmstone	A.
Watts, John, Lypmstone	W.
White, Christopher, Exeter	W.
White, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Waland, John, Silferton	W.
Weeks, Elias, Exeter	A.
Wiley, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Withall, Benedict, Lypmstone	W.
Walling, Mary, Gittisham	A.
Wicker, Nicholas, Sidmouth	A.
Woolacott, James, Chagford	W.
Walter, Rachael, Honiton	A.
Walrond, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Weston, John, Exeter	W.
Westron, Nathaniel, Colompton	W.

## 1742.

Woodley, Jane, Exeter	W.
White, Christopher, East Budleigh	A.
Wish, Sarah, Exeter	A.
Woodford, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Welch, Robert, Shobrook	W.
West, Thomas, Downe St. Mary	A.
Westway, Robert, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Woodward, Daniel, Halberton	W.
Wish, William, Farway	W.
Wood, Ann, Tiverton	A., W.
Westcott, Mary, East Budleigh	W.
Webber, William, Exeter	A.
Winter, John, Lypmstone	W.
Wood, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Wood, Elizabeth, Tiverton	W.
Westcott, Mary, Whimble	A.
Whetstone, Bartholomew, South Tawton	W.

## 1743.

Wilcocks, John, Exeter	A.
Weeks, Samuel, Stockley Pomeroy	A.
Warren, Nathan, Upottery	W.
Wood, Martha, Tiverton	W.
Woodbury, Robert, Burlescombe	A.
Wotton, George, Exeter	A.
Wynne, Edward, Kentisbeare	W.
Warren, Thomas, Halberton	A.
Walron, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Wilkins, Nicholas, Combintin- head	A., W.
Weeks, John, Alphington	A.
Way, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Willmington, Benjamin, Hemiock	W.

## 1743, continued.

Woodward, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.
Westlane, Richard, Exeter	A.
Webber, Philippa, Exeter	A.
Weston, John, Exeter	W.
Whitehead, John, Exeter	A.
Walter, Mary, Thorverton	W.

## 1744.

Walling, Robert, Gittisham	W.
Wright, Alice, Whimble	W.
Waters, William, Cadeligh	A.
Westcott, Thomas, Kenton	A.
Warren, Priscilla, Sidmouth	A., W.
Westcott, Mary, Exeter	W.
Walker, Henry, Exeter	A.
Way, Joan, Dunsford	W.
Wills, Richard, Bicton	A.
Waters, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Wills, James, Alphington	A.
Warren, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Welch, John, Exeter	A.
Winter, John, Exeter	A.
Welch, John, Plymtree	A.
Woodyeates, William, Cadeleigh	A.
Ward, Richard, Exeter	W.
Waterman, James, Exeter	A.
Wreyford, Abraham, West Oggwell	A.
Willson, John, Exeter	A.

## 1745.

Wood, Jane, Tiverton	W.
Warren, Samuel, Kentisbeare	W.
Wellman, John, Axminster	A.
Williams, Christian, Tiverton	A.
Whitney, Thomas, Axminster	W.
Warman, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.
Whitemore, Grace, Lypmstone	W.
Wright, John, Exeter	W.
Willcocks, Philip, Broad Clyst	A.
Whiddon, John, Exeter	A.
Wills, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Westcott, Michael, Whimble	A., W.
Wood, William, Sidmouth	A.
Walrond, Ann, Hennock	A.
Whitehead, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Warren, Peter, Bradninch	A.
Westcott, Robert, Whimble	A.
Williams, John, Exeter	W.
Wyat, Robert, Ottery	A.
Wyatt, William, Halberton	W.
Wakely, Thomas, Thorncombe	W.

## 1746.

Way, Elizabeth, Farway	W.
White, John, Whitston	W.
Warren, Elizabeth, Halberton	A., W.
Watts, Benjamin, Exeter	W.
Wotton, Henry, Exeter	W.
Williams, Josias, Exeter	A.
Wood, Richard, Sidmouth	A.
Wills, John, Kenn	A.

## 1746, continued.

Waller, Caleb, St. Sidwell	A.
Webber, George, Tiverton	A.
Wallis, John, Exeter	A.
Wilmington, John, Hemiock	W.
Wright, Merriam, Tiverton	W.
Williams, Wilmott, St. Thomas	W.
Williams, Richard, Tiverton	W.
Williams, Christian, Tiverton	A., W.
Wood, Henry, Hemiock	W.
Ware, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Willcocks, Henry, Exeter	A.
Wills, Mary, Kenton	W.
Wills, William, Ottery	A.

## 1747.

Warren, James, Exeter	W.
Winter, Benjamin, Uplime	W.
Westlake, John, Halberton	A.
Walrond, Elizabeth, Silferton	W.
Wyett, Richard, Stokentinhead	A.
Warren, George, Upottery	A.
Williams, Josias, Exeter	A.
Wright, Bernard, Clyst St. Mary	W.
Were, John, Burlescombe	W.
Wills, William, Ottery	W.
Woolacott, Edward, Chagford	W.
Wills, John, Kentisbeare	A.
Warrey, George, Axminster	A.
Withal, Stephen, Lympston	W.
Warren, John, Halberton	A., W.
Wilmington, Ann, Hennock	W.
Woodbury, John, sen., Burlescombe	W.
Wingate, Stephen, Combintinhead	A.
White, Judith, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Ware, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Woodbury, James, Burlescombe	A.
Wills, Edward, Kenton	W.
Wyatt, Richard, Halberton	A.

## 1748.

Wood, John, Saint Nicholas	A.
Wood, John, Farway	W.
Woodford, Leonard <i>als.</i> John, Sidmouth	A.
Wilmington, Malachi, Hemiock	A.
Wills, John, Burlescombe	W.
Whitty, John, Axminster	W.
Welch, John, Tallaton	W.
Walrond, Samuel, Colyton Rawleigh	A.
Wyett, Margaret, Halberton	W.
Woten, Catherine, Exeter	W.
Wotten, Thomas, Exeter	A., W.
Williams, Joseph, Tiverton	A., W.
Wood, Joan, Church Taunton	W.
Widdon, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Weeks, John, Halberton	A.
Woodland, Peter, Exeter	A.

## 1749.

Warren, Christian, Tiverton	W.
Wicker, James, Beer	W.

## 1749, continued.

Westlake, John, Exeter	A.
Williams, William, St. Sidwell	W.
Walker, Robert, Withecombe Rawleigh	W.
Warren, Thomas, Musbury	W., C.
Wye, Thomas, Sowton	W.
Windover, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Wills, Elizabeth, Broad Clyst	A.
Wyatt, Richard, Halberton	A.
Whitrow, William, Exeter	A., W.
Walker, Thomas, Exeter	W.

## 1750.

Wills, Thomas, St. Thomas ye Aple.	A.
Wright, William, Bradninch	W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton	A.
Westcott, Clement, Whimble	W.
Wallace, George, Alphington	W.
Williams, Richard, Drewsteington	W.
Wills, Rachel, Exeter	A.
Wills, Richard, Aylesbeare	A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wills, Ann, Sampford Peverell	W.
Woolley, John, Axminster	W.

## 1751.

Weeks, Charles, Silferton	A.
Wills, John, Honiton	W.
Webber, Joan, Cleyhanger	W.
Wood, Matthew, Tiverton	W.
Wills, John, Christow	A.
Ware, Aaron, Buckerell	A.
Whitrow, Margaret, Exeter	W.

## 1752.

Winter, Mary, Lympstone	A., W.
Winter, Abraham, Lympstone	A.
Wise, Richard, Loopitt	A.
Ware, Robert, Ottery	A.
Ware, Melony, Ottery	A.
Wellman <i>als.</i> Nossiter, Mary, Sidmouth	A.
Worth, Joan, Washfield	A.
Willmott, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wright, John, Bradninch	W.
Worthylake, Rowland, St. Thomas	W.
Woodbury, John, Burlescombe	W.
Wyatt, Pheby, St. David	A.

## 1753.

Westcott, John, Tiverton	W.
White, John, Broad Clyst	W.
Wright, Philip, Feniton	W.
Waters, Elizabeth, Cadeleigh	W.
Willsdon, John, St. Sidwell	W.
Walrond, Edmond, Silferton	W.
Wright, Bernard, Tallaton	W.
Wilcocks, Richard, Pinhoe	W.
Warren, Mary, Upottery	W.

## 1754.

Woodley, William, Chagford	W.
----------------------------	----

## 1754, continued.

Wright, William, Mamhead	W.
Walter, Rachael, Honiton	A.
Wilkin, Thomas, Stokentinhead	W.
Winson, Richard, Membury	W.
Waters, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpain	A.
Woodley, John, St. Sidwell	A.
Waller, Margaret, Tiverton	W.
Wheatly, Joseph, Exeter	A.
Westcott, William, Clyst Hydon	W.
Wotton, Catherine, Exeter	A., W.
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.

## 1755.

Winter, Ann, St. David	A.
Way, John, Clyst St. George	W.
Weekes, Richard, Tiverton	A.
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.
Westlake, John, Dunkeswell	A.
Warrey, George, Axminster	A.
Westcott, Julian, Tiverton	W.
Walter, Henry, Awliscombe	W.
Whitton, John, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.
Wills, Richard, Thorverton	W.
Wotton, James, Thorverton	A.
Woolmington, William, Axminster	W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.

## 1756.

Westcott, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Worth, John, Exeter	S., A.
Welmington, Thomas, Stockley English	W.
Wilcocks, Amos, Plymtree	A.
Walkey, Samuel, Alphington	S., A.
Webber, John, Tiverton	A.
Welch, John, Axminster	A.
Whitrow, Priscilla, Tiverton	W.
Webber, Susanna, Bampton	A.
Way, William, Feniton	W.
Walkey, Samuel, Alphington	A.
Woodford, John, Sidmouth	W.
Williams, Thomazine, Morebath	A., W.
Weeks, Sarah, Cadeleigh	W.

## 1757.

Wish, John, Broad Clyst	A.
Waad, Jonathan, Honiton	A.
Willey, James, St. David	A.
Willson, George, Broad Clyst	W.
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.
Webber, Charles, Burlescombe	W.
Warren, William, Thorverton	A.
Weeks, John, Exeter	W.
Welch, Mary, Tallaton	W.
White, Jane, Kilmington	W.
Wotten, John, Drewsteington	W.
Westlake, Lucy, Exeter	A., W.
Wilcocks, Humphry, Pinhoe	A., S.
Waters, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.

## 1758.

Wills, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Wood, John, Ashcombe	W.

## 1758, continued.

Ward, George, Kenn	A.
Warren, Thomas, Washfield	A.
Wreyford, John, Chagford	A.
Wolland, Thomas, Colompton	W.
Wood, John, Honiton	W.
Wright, John, Loopitt	W.
Wills, Thomas, Bridford	W., C.
Webb, Francis, Colompton	W.
Willcocks, Thomas, Pinhoe	A.
Weeks, Thomas, Silferton	A.
Wyatt, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.
Wilson, Thomas, Doddiscombs-leigh	A.

## 1759.

Walrond, Edmund, Exeter	A.
Wreyford, Thomas, Lympstone	W.
Westcombe, Joan, Bampton	A., S.
Withers, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Watts, William, Lympstone	A.
White, Richard, Colaton Rawleigh	W.
Wilcox, Robert, Holcombe Burnell	A.
Ware, Henry, Bradninch	W.
Woolley, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.
White, Robert, Tiverton	A.
Ward, George, Cadeleigh	W.
West Ogwell Induction.	
Wish, William, Broad Clyst	A.
Westcott, Ann, Clyst Hydon	W.
Wish, Richard, Exeter	A.
Watts, Mary, Clyst Hydon	W.

## 1760.

Walrond, Benjamin, Broad Clyst	A.
Wills, Thomas, Exeter	A.
Wescombe, George, Exeter	A.
Wolland, William, Colompton	W.
William, Peter, Exeter	A.
Wills, Richard, Exeter	A.
Wall, John, Newton St. Cyres	A.
Warren, Nathaniel, Silferton	W.
Webber, Grace, Cheriton Bishop	W.
Webber, William, Harpford	A.
Woodall, George, Exeter	W.
West, William, Exeter	W.

## 1761.

Ware, John, Exeter	W.
Whitney, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wills, Sarah, Exeter	W.
Webber, Charles, Burlescombe	A., W.
Wood, John, Aylesbeare	A., W.
Walter, Joseph, Aylesbeare	W.

## 1762.

Wills, George, Hemiock	W.
Willson, Mary, Broad Clyst	W.
Woodley, William, Exeter	W.
Woodley, John, Exeter	A.
Ward, Joseph, Cadeleigh	W.
Wish, Joan, Farway	W.
Williams, Mary, Exeter	A., W.
Wright, Robert, jun., Cleyhidon	W.



## 1762, continued.

Wilcocks, Betty, Pinhoe W.  
 Webber, Ann, Exeter W., C.  
 Webber, George, Tiverton W.  
 Wheaton, Joseph, Fenyton W.

## 1763.

Wright, Robert, Thorverton W.  
 White, James, Alphington A.  
 Weeks, Mary, Exeter W.  
 Warren, Michael, Sampford Peverell W.  
 White, Mary, Bradninch A.  
 Williams, John, Exeter W.  
 Ware, Henry, Willand A.  
 Walter, William, Thorncombe A.  
 Walter, Joane, Kenton W.  
 Walter, George, Kenton A., W.  
 Wilcocks, John, Pinhoe W.  
 Wood, George, Halberton W.  
 Wheaton, Richard, Lympton W.  
 Wills, John, Tedbourn St. Mary A.  
 Way, Richard, Silferton A.  
 Weeks, John, Chagford W.  
 Wilkins, William, Combintinhead W.

## 1764.

Wreford, John, Christow W.  
 Wanhill, William, Otterton W.  
 Woolham, Thomas, Exeter A.  
 Widdecombe, Benjamin, Christow A.  
 Warren, Issett, Halberton W.  
 Whiddon, Francis, Christow W.  
 Wright, John, Thorverton W.  
 Willington, Philip, Stockley English W.  
 Webber, James, Tiverton W.  
 Warrey, Elizabeth, Exeter A., W.

## 1765.

Worthylake, Joseph, Alphington A.  
 Woolcote, Laurence, Exeter A.  
 West, William, Tiverton W.  
 Whitton, Elizabeth, Tiverton W.  
 Warren, Thomas, Tiverton W.  
 Welch, Ann, Tallaton A.  
 Wyatt, John, Upottery W.  
 Webber, John, Tiverton A., W.  
 Warren, Agnes, Silferton W.  
 Withecombe, Benjamin, Christow W.  
 Wilson, Henry, Farringdon W.  
 Wills, George, Exeter A., W.  
 Wood, George, Withiecombe Rawleigh W.  
 Wish, Philip, Broad Clyst W.  
 Weeks, Richard, Upton Pyne A.

## 1766.

Warren, Samuel, Bockerell A.  
 Willey, William, Colompton W.  
 Woodley, James, Bradninch A.  
 Welch, Ann, Tallaton A.  
 Welch, George, Tallaton W., C.  
 Weeks, Joan, Plymtree W.

## 1766, continued.

Wood, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.  
 Ware, Robert, Willand W.  
 White, John, Exeter A.  
 Walter, Robert, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Wood, Elizabeth, Honiton W.  
 Warren, Susanna, Halberton A.  
 Williams, Richard, Axmouth W.  
 Wood, William, Sidmouth W.  
 Weeks, Elizabeth, Colompton W.  
 Warrey, Deborah, Otterton A., W.  
 Wright, Elizabeth, Cheriton Fitzpain W.  
 Wood, Mary, Tiverton A.  
 Wyne, Simon, Burlescombe W.  
 Wish, John, Broad Clyst A.  
 Warren, Nicholas, St. Thomas W.  
 Widgery, Elkanah, Bampton W.  
 Wyne, Edward, Burlescombe A., W.  
 Wearman, John, Exeter A.

## 1767.

Wills, Thomas, Seaton and Beer W.  
 Warren, William, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Wish, John, Honiton A.  
 Wood, Benjamin, Exeter W.  
 Weeks, John, Drewsteington W.  
 Waltham, Plynton, Tiverton W.  
 Weeks, Agnes, Drewsteington A.  
 Witherell, William, Exeter W.  
 Worth, Mary, Washfield W., C.  
 Watts, John, Lymptone W.

## 1768.

Wheaton, Mary, Harpford A.  
 Wood, Nicholas, Sidmouth W.  
 Wishlade, Sarah, Exeter W.  
 Willcox, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary W.  
 Way, Thomas, Halberton W.  
 White, John, Downe St. Mary A.  
 Williams, John, Exeter W.  
 Willmott, George, Otterton A.

## 1769.

Whitney, Edward, Exeter W.  
 Woodley, Thomas, Bridford A.  
 Widecombe *als.* Withecombe, Benjamin, Christow W.  
 Walters, William, Gittisham W.  
 Williams, Hannah, Exeter W., C.  
 Wills, Mary, Beer A.  
 Widworthy Induction.  
 Woolacott, John, Exeter A., W.

## 1770.

Ware, John, Ottery St. Mary A.  
 Withers, John, Tiverton W.  
 White, Philip, Combintinhead W.  
 Wey, Robert, Exeter W.  
 Winter, Ann, Uplime A.  
 Winter, John, Pinhoe W.  
 Waterman, Henry, Colaton Rawleigh A.

<i>1770, continued.</i>		
Whicker, John, Bicton	W.	
Whitfield, Thomas, Colompton	A.	
Warman, George, Withecombe Rawleigh	A., W.	
<i>1771.</i>		
Were, Peter, Halberton	W.	
Wills, Mary, Ashcombe	A.	
Waterman, Thomas, Sampford Peverell	A.	
Withers, John, Exeter	A.	
Warren, Ephraim, Yarcombe	A.	
Webber, John, Yarcombe	W.	
Woolcombe, John, Alphington	W.	
Wrangery, William, Alphington	A.	
<i>1772.</i>		
Wingyett, Joseph, Exeter	W.	
Woodbury, Thomas, Burlescombe	W.	
Wyne, Dorothy, Kentisbeare	W.	
Woodall, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Wright, Robert, Church Taunton	W.	
Wotton, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Warren, Thomas, Sidmouth	W.	
Willcocks, Thomas, Exeter	W., C.	
Woodall, George, Exeter	W.	
Watts, Mary, Thorncombe	W.	
Ware, Joseph, Ottery St. Mary	A., W.	
Woodleigh, Grace, Throwleigh	W.	
Wood, William, Exeter	W.	
Westlake, Benjamin, Awliscombe	W.	
Walker, Thomas, Northleigh	A.	
Woodley, Ann, Axminster	W., C.	
Ware, Richard, Tiverton	A.	
Westogwell Induction.		
<i>1773.</i>		
Wish, John, Broad Clyst	A., W.	
Wright, William, Colompton	W.	
Walrond, Edmond, Silferton	A., S.	
Walter, Joseph, Gidleigh	W.	
Walters, John, Tiverton	W.	
Walrond, John, Tiverton	W.	
Walrond, John, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Wheaton, John, Northleigh	A.	
Wonnacott, John, Tedbourn St. Mary	W.	
<i>1774.</i>		
Wish, Philip, Broad Clyst	W.	
Wilson, William, Stockley English	W.	
Warren, George, Luppitt	W.	
Warren, Nathaniel, Silferton	A., W.	
Webber, John, Exeter	W.	
Whitstone Induction.		
Whitstone Induction.		
Williams, Christopher, St. Thomas	W.	
Wood, John, Willand	A.	
Whicker, William, Southleigh	A.	
Westogwell Induction.		
Waldron, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Westlake, Benjamin, Halberton	W.	
Ware, Joan, Halberton	W.	
<i>1775.</i>		
Westcott, Thomas, Kenn	W.	
Wale, William, Yarcombe	W.	
Whicker, John, East Budleigh	W.	
Ware, Charles, Halberton	W.	
Wannell, Parnell, Exeter	W.	
Winsor, Joseph, Honiton	A., W.	
Wilcocks, Robert, Pinhoe	A.	
Weeks, Joseph, East Budleigh	W.	
Western, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Webber, John, Halberton	W.	
Walsh, John, Thorncombe	W.	
Westcott, Thomas, Kenn	A., W.	
<i>1776.</i>		
Webber, Elizabeth, Otterton	A.	
Williams, Mary, St. Thomas	W.	
Westron, Philip, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
Whicker, Samuel, Southleigh	W.	
Wood, Mary, Exeter	A.	
White, John, Exeter	A.	
White, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Whipple, James, Burlescombe	W.	
West, Sarah, Sidmouth	A.	
Wreyford, Mary, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
<i>1777.</i>		
Walters, Thomas, Halberton	W.	
Wright, Thomas, Luppitt	W.	
Wotton, William, Alphington	A.	
West, William, Kenn	A.	
Whitcombe, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Watts, Susanna, Exeter	W.	
Wannell, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
Wright, Malachi, Uplowman	W.	
Williams, Alice, Colompton	W.	
<i>1778.</i>		
Walland, Edward, Silferton	W.	
Wills, Henry, Chagford	A.	
Wellington, James, Stockley English	W.	
Weatherton, John, Stokentinhead	W.	
Westcott, Sarah, Trusham	A.	
West, Agnes, Tiverton	W.	
Warren, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Whicker, Susanna, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
<i>1779.</i>		
Willey, Grace, Willand	W.	
Whitlock, Joan, Luppitt	W.	
Walker, Endymion, Budleigh East W.		
Willmott, Henry, Exeter	W., C.	
Wellman, Simon, Exeter	A.	
Webber, Robert, Holcomb Rogus	A.	
Waller, Charity, Holcomb Rogus	A.	
<i>1780.</i>		
Walters, Thomas, Halberton	A.	
Ware, Aaron, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	
Warren, John, Honiton	W.	
Weeks, John, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Woodbury, Henry, Burlescombe	W.	
Williams, Henry, Exeter	W.	

## 1780, continued.

Wills, George, Bridford	W.
Westcott, Isaac, Tiverton	W.
Wills, Peter, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
White, William, Peyhembury	W.

## 1781.

Whimble Induction.	
West, John, Tiverton	W.
Way, Peter, Exeter	A.
Wright, Mary, Church Taunton	W.
White, Richard, Honiton	A., W.
White, William, Tiverton	W.
White, Robert, Kilmington	W.
William, Nicholas, Tedborne St. Mary	W.
Wright, Bridgett, Lupitt	W.
Way, Ann, Exeter	W.
Warren, John, Lympstone	W.
Willet, Grace, Exeter	W.
Waller, Elizabeth, Pinhoe	W.
Woolacott, Joseph, Kenn	W.

## 1782.

Woodley, Thomas, Dunsford	W.
Willmott, George, Otterton	A.
Westlake, Thomas, Upottery	W.
Warren, George, Poltimore	W.
Walter, William, Bampton	W.
Woolcombe, Robert, Exeter	A., S.
Woodman, John, Withiecombe Rawleigh	A.

Weeks, James, Ottery St. Mary	W.
-------------------------------	----

## 1783.

Wannell, Philip, Exeter	W.
White, Giles, Exeter	W.
Whitrow, Ann, Thorverton	W.
Webber, William, Holcombe Rogus	W.

Wellington, Mary, Stockley English	A., W.
------------------------------------	--------

Warren, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Whitney, Mary, Exeter	W.
Wood, John, Tiverton	W.
Walter, John, South Tawton	W.
Walker, Francis, Honiton	A.
Woolcombe, Dorothy, Alphington	a.w.c.
Wotton, William, Alphington	W.

## 1784.

Walter, Richard, Thorverton	A., W.
Webber, James, Mamhead	W.
Wright, Bernard, Colompton	W.
White, Richard, Ottery	A.
Walker, James, Hemiock	W.
Whitestone Induction.	
Wills, Thomas, Bridford	A.
Walker, Sarah, Hemiock	A.
Wilkins, William, Beer	A., W.
Ware, Gideon, Seaton	W.
Wright, Malachi, Uplozman	W.
Willmott, Manning, Axminster	W.

## 1784, continued.

White, Grace, Kentisbeare	W.
Webber, James, Exeter	A.
Ware, Benjamin, Exeter	W.

## 1785.

Wright, Mary, Tiverton	W.
Ware, Samuel, Kenton	W.
Westcott, Richard, Whitestone	W.
White, Thomas, Otterton	W.
Wood, George, Halberton	W.
Wetherell, John, Lympstone	W.
Woolley, Sarah, Axminster	W.
White, John, Bampton	W.
Westcott, Henry, Exeter	W.
Wensley, Elizabeth, East Budleigh	W.
Wills, Jacob, Doddyscombsleigh	W.
Worthy, Jonathan, Exeter	A.
Woolley, George, Axminster	A.
Wannell, Susanna, Exeter	A.
Webb, Samuel, Halberton	A.
Warren, Matthew, Holcombe Rogus	W.

## 1786.

Wood, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Wilson, Amy, Exeter	W.
Wrongworthy, —, Alphington	W.
Warren, William, Church Taunton	W.
Ware, Richard, St. Thomas	W.
Whimble Induction.	

## 1787.

Witherell, William, Exeter	A., W.
Wheaton, Samuel, Tiverton	W.
Watts, Thomas, Honiton	A.
Westcott, Mary, Exeter	W.
Willand Induction.	
Witherell, Elizabeth, —	I.
Wright, Elizabeth, Feniton	W.
Wiley, Thomas, Sheldon	W.
Warren, James, Yarcombe	A., W.

## 1788, nil.

## 1789.

Webber, Mary, Morebath	W., C.
Way, Joan, Silferton	W.
Weeks, John, Chagford	W.
Webber, George, Exeter	W.
Waygood, James, Bampton	A.
Woolley, Walter, Axminster	W.
Westron, William, Membury	A.
Wright, William, Silferton	A.
Westcott, William, Exeter	W.
Westlane, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Wood, James, Exeter	A.

## 1790.

Worthy, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Whiddon, William, Doddyscombsleigh	W.
Webber, John, Tiverton	A.
Webby, Samuel, Kenn	W.
Welch, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.



<b>1791.</b>		
Wippell, John, Cadbury	W.	
Warren, Sarah, Hockworthy	W.	
Wyett, Francis, Church Taunton	A., W.	
Wood, George, Tiverton	A.	
Wright, Richard, Luppitt	A.	
Westcott, Joseph, St. Thomas ye Aple.	W.	
Whipple, James, Thorverton	A.	
Willis, Mary, Exeter	W.	
Williams, Roger, Dunsford	A.	
Wotton, Sarah, Cheriton Fitzpain	W.	
<b>1792.</b>		
Wood, Faith, Exeter	W.	
Wish, Thomas, Offwell	W.	
Whiddon, Samuel, Doddyscombsleigh	W.	
Way, Robert, Colaton Rawleigh	W.	
Westcott, John, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
<b>1793.</b>		
White, Matthew, Ven Ottery	A.	
Willmott, Elizabeth, Axminster	W.	
Woodly, Mary, Dunsford	W.	
Wood, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Wright, John, Luppitt	W.	
Webber, George, Tiverton	W.	
Williams, William, Exeter	W.	
Wreford, Robert, Exeter	W.	
West, Samuel, Lympton	W.	
Wood, John, Hemycok	W.	
<b>1794.</b>		
Webber, Mary, Exeter	A.	
Webber, James, Exeter	a.d.b.n.	
Whitefield, Francis, Bampton	W.	
West, John, Tiverton	A.	
Wreford, Elizabeth, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Woodman, Dowdall John, Exeter	W.	
Williams, Joan, Tiverton	A., W.	
Wills, Mary, Doddyscombsleigh	W.	
<b>1795.</b>		
Warren, John, Tiverton	W.	
Woolcott, Joan, Exeter	W.	
Wills, Mary, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
Westcott, Richard, Clist St. George	W.	
Warren, John, Upottery	W.	
Wreford, John, Downe St. Mary	W.	
Way, William, Silferton	A.	
Williams, Thomas, Hole, Exeter	A.	
Wright, Ann, Silferton	W.	
Wright, William, Luppitt	A.	
Woodley, Elizabeth, Drewsteington	W.	
Woodman, John, Newton St. Cyres	W.	
Willcocks, Roger, Poltimore	W.	
<b>1796.</b>		
Woodman, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Westlake, Richard, Thorverton	W.	
<b>1796, continued.</b>		
Wish, William, Broad Clyst	W.	
Warren, Thomas, Tiverton	W.	
Waldron, Agnes, Halberton	W.	
Wood, Susanna, East Budley	W.	
<b>1797.</b>		
Wish, Robert, Silferton	W.	
Warren, Kezia, Clist St. George	A.	
Woolacott, Andrew, the younger, Chagford	A.	
Woodgates, Matthew, Shobrooke	W.	
White, William, Axmouth	W.	
Whitrow, James, Tiverton	W.	
Waldron, Clement, Dunkswell	A.	
Wannell, Robert, Chagford	W.	
Woolcock (? Woolcot), Thomas, Otterton	A.	
Warren, Frances, Tiverton	W.	
Woolcott, Ann, Otterton	A.	
Westcott, Samuel, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.	
White, Ann, Otterton	W.	
Whiddon, Susanna, Christow	W.	
<b>1798.</b>		
Wide, John, Hemycok	W.	
Wood, William, Tiverton	W.	
Waldron, William, Withecombe Rawly	A.	
Webber, Mary, Luppitt	A.	
Woodley, Wilmot, Dunsford	A.	
Williams, William, Ottery	W.	
<b>1799.</b>		
Whiddon, Joseph, Christowe	W.	
Wood, John, Tiverton	A.	
Wood, George, Tiverton	A., W.	
Wilson, John, Exeter	A.	
Westcott, Charles, Spreyton	W.	
Warren, John, Halberton	W.	
Wright, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Webber, Samuel, East Ogwell	W.	
Wright, Thomas, Clyst St. Mary	W.	
<b>1547.</b>		
Yard, Walter, Kentonne	c.t. 232	
<b>1549.</b>		
Yerlond, William, Exeter	c.t. 320	
<b>1583.</b>		
Youldon, John, Aisheton	c.t. 64	
<b>1584.</b>		
Yolland, William, Cheriton Bishop	c.t. 108	
Yeawe, Henry, Huxham	c.t. 127	
<b>1586.</b>		
Yeawe, Matilde, Shogbrooke	c.t. 316	
Yeate, Alice, Lympton	c.t. 374	
<b>1588.</b>		
Yollande, Richard, sen., Sprayton	c.t. 500	
<b>1590.</b>		
Yollande, Dionisius, —	m.a.	

Yarde, Phillipe, —	1591.	m.t.	Yolland, Richard, Sprayton	A.
Yeo, John, —	1592.	m.t.	Yeo, George, Christowe	W.
Yeates, John, —	1594.	m.a.	Yowde, Nicholas, Tiverton	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, John, —	1595.	m.t.	Yoe, Joane, widow, Tiverton	A.
Yeowins, Margaret, —	1596.	m.t.	Yeavens, William, Moorebath	W.
Yeowins, Charles, —	1596.	m.t.	Yeaw, Thomas, Sampford Peverel	W.
Yendall, Joane, —	1596.	m.t.	Yeo, Ellinor, Brodecliste	A.
Yeo, John, Exminster, —	1604.	W.	Yuicquell, James, Alphington	A.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawdon, —, —	1605.	m.a.	Yeo, Agnes, Sampford Peverell	W.
Yngram, Joane, widow, —	1606.	m.t.	Yeo, Robert, Drewsteington	a.c.t.
Younge, John, —	1607.	m.a.	Yeo, Peter, Christow	W.
Yolland, Henrie, —	1612.	m.a.	1649, nil.	
Yeo, William, Dunsford	1613.	a.t.	1650, nil.	
Yeo, Humphrie, Exeter	1613.	W.	1651, nil.	
Yollande, John, Southtawton	1614.	A.	1660.	
Younge, Letice, Sidmouth	1614.	m.a.	Yolland, Thomas, Southtawton	W.
Yeo, Edithe, St. Marie the More, Exeter	1615.	m.t.	Yeo, John, Exeter	W.
Yelland, Alice, Sowthtawton	1616.	m.t.	1664.	
Yeo, Nicholas, St. Marie Major	1619.	m.a.	Yeo, Elizabeth, Broadclit	A.
Yeawe, Marie, Sampford Peverell	1622.	m.t.	Yolden, Joane, Broadhembury	A.
Yeedes, John, St. Trinity	1622.	m.a.	1671.	
Younge, John, Axminster	1623.	m.t.	Yeates, Grace, Silferton	W.
Yard, John, Broadclit	1624.	A.	1672.	
Yeo, Anne, Combintinshed	1624.	A.	Yolland, John, Southtawton	W.
Yeo, William, Christow	1631.	W.	1677.	
Younge, Elizabeth, Otterton	1632.	A.	Yoldon, Thomas, Chagford	A.
Yollande, Richarde, Drewstenton	1633.	A.	Yolland, William, Southtawton	W.
Yeo, John, jun., Dunsford	1635.	W.	1678.	
Yeo, John, sen., Dunsford	1635.	W.	Yea, Urias, Sampford Peverel	A.
Yeat, William, Broadclit	1635.	W.	Yarcombe Induction.	
Yeo, William, Collompton	1635.	A.	1679.	
Yawe, James, Willand	1635.	W.	Young, Jane, Newton St. Cyres	W.
Yeo, Richard, Dunsford	1635.	A.	1681.	
Yeo, Peter, Dunsford	1635.	A.	Yeo, Thomas, Exmister	W.
Yeo, John, Limpstone	1635.	A.	1683.	
Yeo, Thomas, Tiverton	1635.	W.	Yeo, Sara, St. Thomas	W.
Yolland, Richard, Southtawton	1635.	A.	1684.	
			Yeo, Joseph, Exeter	A., W.
			Yeo, Nicholas, Exeter	A.
			Yeabsleigh <i>als.</i> Pidsleigh, Mary, Exeter	A.
			1685.	
			Yoldon, Thomas, Chagford	A.
			Yard, Ezekiel, Ottery St. Marie	W.
			Youngs, Christopher, Morebath	A.
			1686.	
			Yelland, John, Exeter	W.
			1688.	
			Youngs, Richard, Morebath	W.
			1689.	
			Yellond, John, Exeter	A.

1689, <i>continued</i> .		
Yeo, James, sen., Exeter	A.	
Yeo, James, jun., Exeter	A.	
1691.		
Yolland, Richard, Southtawton	W.	
1692.		
Yeaw, David, Sampford Peverel	W.	
Yolden, William, Whimple	W.	
Yeo <i>als.</i> Reddaway, Prudence, Holcombe Burnell	A.	
Yeo, Thomas, Exminster	A.	
1693.		
Yeo, Peter, Christowe	A.	
Yeo, William, jun., Christowe	A., W.	
Yeo, William, Christowe	A., W.	
1694.		
Yendle, William, Bampton	A.	
1695.		
Yorke, Caspar, Exeter	A.	
1696.		
Yeats, John, Silferton	W.	
Yeels, John, Sowton	W.	
Young, Martin, Exeter	W.	
1697.		
Yeilds, Frances, Sowton	W.	
1698.		
Yard, Hugh, Kenton	A.	
Yeo <i>als.</i> Jefferys, Mary, Exeter	A.	
1699.		
Young, William, Exeter	A.	
Yellond, Margery, Exeter	W.	
1704.		
Yeo, Benjamin, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	
Yeo, John, St. Thomas Aple.	A.	
Yendell, William, Dunsford	A.	
Yeo, John, Whitstone	W.	
1706.		
Young, Peter, Exeter	W.	
1710.		
Youlden, Henry, Whimple	W.	
Yard, Thomas, Kenn	A.	
Yeats, John, Exeter	W.	
1711.		
Yeo, Joane, Exeter	W.	
1713.		
Yewings, James, Morebath	W.	
Yeo, Robert, Exeter	A.	
1714.		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Oliver, Elizabeth, Exeter	A.	
Yeats, Richard, Silferton	A.	
Yeats, John, Silferton	W.	
Yeo, Charles, Exeter	A.	
Yaw, James, Morebath	A.	
1715.		
Youatt, John, St. Sydswells, Exeter	W.	
Yarcombe Induction.		
1717.		
Yard, Thomazine, Exeter	A.	
1718.		
Yaw, Robert, Morebath	W.	
1719.		
Yeo, John, Exeter	A.	
1720.		
Yeo, William, Exeter	A.	
1723.		
Yeo, Mary, Netherex	A.	
Youatt, John, St. Sydwell	W.	
1725.		
Yard, James, Exeter	A.	
Yeo, Philip, Exeter	W.	
1726.		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Oliver, Elizabeth, Exeter	a.d.b.n.	
Young, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	
1727.		
Yeoland, Joseph, South Tawton	A.	
Yewings, William, Morebath	W.	
1728.		
Yelland, Richard, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
1729.		
Yelland, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Yelland <i>als.</i> Agett, Mary, Cheriton Bishop	A.	
1730.		
Yelland, Anne, Cheriton Bishop	W.	
Yaw, Susannah, Morebath	W.	
1731.		
Yeo, James, Whitstone	W.	
1732.		
Youlden, Henry, Farrington	A.	
1736.		
Yonge, John, Exeter	W.	
1737.		
Yarcombe Induction.		
Yeo, John, Sowton	W.	
1739.		
Yarde, George, Exeter	A.	
Youatt, William, Tiverton	W.	
Yendall <i>als.</i> Bremrige, John, Halberton	W.	
1740.		
Yeo, William, Christow	W.	
Youland, John, Exeter	A.	
1742.		
Yeo, William, Christow	A.	
Yelland, Edmond, Drewsteington	W.	
Yeo, John, Exeter	A.	
1744.		
Yeo, Robert, Netherex	A.	
1746.		
Yorke, William, Exeter	A.	
1747.		
Youldon, William, Kenton	W.	
1749.		
Yard, Richard, Bradninch	A., S.	
Yard, Francis, Ottery	A.	
1750.		
Yeo, James, Exeter	A.	



1752.			1795.		
Youlden, Daniel, Broad Clyst	W.		Yelverton, James, Venn Ottery	W.	
1754.					
Yelland, Christopher, Exeter	W.				
1757.					
Yewett, Samuel, Tiverton	W.		1583.		
Youatt, George, Tiverton	A.		Zane, John, Yartcombe	c.t. 27	
1759.			1592.		
Yewings, Grace, Morebath	W.		Zane, William, Yarcombe	W.	
Youett, Caleb, St. Sidwell	W.		1594.		
Youatt, James, Tiverton	W.		Zeavie, William, —	m.t.	
1760.			1620.		
Yeo, Richard, St. Thomas	W.		Zellacke, Walter, Shobbrooke	W.	
1762.			1630 to 1638, nil.		
Yelland, John, St. Thomas	W.		1638 to 1640, nil.		
1763.			1641 to 1644, nil.		
Youatt, Rebecca, Exeter	W.		1645 to 1647, nil.		
1766.			1648 to 1653, nil.		
Yeats, Robert, Kilmington	A.		1694.		
1769.			Zanne, Symon, Yarcombe	W.	
Yendall, Francis, Morebath	W.		1698.		
1770.			Zeager, George, Drewsteington	W.	
Yard, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	W.		1705.		
1771.			Zelwood, Walter, Exminster	W.	
Youlden, Ann, Ottery St. Mary	A.		1712.		
1773.			Zeager, Benedict, Drewsteington	A.	
Yelland, Mary, St. Thomas	W.		1729.		
1774.			Zeale, John, Exeter	W.	
Youlden, William, Exeter	W.		1731.		
1776.			Zane, George, Yarcombe	W.	
Yandall, Thomas, Tiverton	A.		1741.		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bowden, George,			Zeager, Joan, Drewsteington	W.	
Bradninch	W.		1750.		
1777.			Zean, John, Silferton	A., W.	
Yeo, Jane, Exeter	W.		1751.		
1778.			Zelly, Margaret, Tiverton	W.	
Yelland, Ann, South Tawton	W.		1753.		
1783.			Zellick, Hannah, Aylesbeare	W.	
Yarcombe Induction.			1782.		
1784.			Zelley, John, Tiverton	W.	
Young, Peter, Exeter	W., C.		1784.		
1787.			Zelley, Robert, Tiverton	W.	
Young, Henry, Uplime	W.		1790.		
1788.			Zorn, George, Withecombe		
Youatt, Agnes, Honiton	W.		Rawleigh	A.	
1793.			1796.		
Youlden, Samuel, Exeter	A.		Zelley, John, Tiverton	A.	

# WILLS, 1653—1660.

## PREVIOUSLY UNCALENDARED.

### 1653.

Allen, John, Clyst St. George	W.
Berrye, Stephen, Lysleigh	I.
Bradford, John, Stockley English	W.
Bryne, Thomas, Topsham	W.
Burnaford, Roger, Lamerton	W.
Carewe, Peter, gent., Bampton	W.
Carnell, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	W.
Chilcott, John, St. Thomas	A., W.
Clampit, George, Christowe	I.
Corde, Alice, Pynhooe	A.
Crocker, Robert, Exeter	A.
Crosse, William, Thorverton	W.
Drewe, John, Tiverton	W.
Flay, Edward, Pynhooe	A.
Footte, Joane, Tedbourne St. Mary	W.
Furse, Edward, Powderham	A., W.
Hodges, Robert, Exeter	W.
Knight, Henry, Kentisbeare	I.
Luckys, John, Doddiscombsleigh	W.
Man, John, Broadhembury	W.
Mills, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Osborne, George, Christowe	A.
Palmer, Awdrey, widow, Exeter	W.
Scott, Thomas, Woodbury	W.
Skynner, Philippe, Exminster	A.
Terleate, Andrewe, East Budleigh	W.
Underhay, John, Kingsteington	W.
Warren, Richard, Stoake Canon	W.
Whetcombe, Agnes, Exeter	W.
White, Joane, widow, Aishton	W.
Wood, Marian, Knowstone	W.

### 1654.

Bagwell, Charitie, Colyton	W.
Drake, John, Morchard Cruse	W.
Powle, William, Exeter	W.

### 1656.

Fenemore, John, taylor, Halberton	W.
Pearse, Agnes, widow, Clyst St. George	W.
Seager, George, Broadclist	I.
Stokes, Robert, Ottery	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Warren, Robert, Modbury	A., W.
Whitrowe, Honor, Upton Pyne	W.

### 1657.

Arscott, Nicholas, Kenton	W.
Bowen, John, tobacco-cutter, St. Paul, Exeter	I.

### 1658.

Flea, Charles, Topsham	W.
Guppie, William, Farway	W.
Hide, William, Farrington	A., W.
Lyell, John, Bishops Teington	A.
Prigge, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Scott, Thomas, Woodbury	W.
Shute, Tymothie, clerk, rector of Holy Trinitie, Exon	W.
Tucker, Henry, Newton Abbot	A., W.

### 1659.

Yeo, Thomas, Exminster	W.
------------------------	----

## **Index Nominum.**





# I.

## Index of Inductions, etc.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

[NOTE.—*This Index contains all the Inductions (the month and year being incorporated), Commissions, Mandates, and Dissenting Meeting Places, together with references to the following officials: Archdeacons, Chancellors, Clerks, Curates, 'Lay Vicars,' 'Ministers of the Gospel,' Precentors, Proctors, Rectors, Registrars, Sub-Deans, Town Clerks, Treasurers, Vicars, and 'Vicars-Choral.'*]

- 31 [1596], 154 [1603], 33 [1613],  
171 [1662], 67 [1683], 25 [1747]  
Abbot, Milton, *see* Milton  
Abbot, Newton, *see* Newton  
Abbotsbickington, *see* Bickington  
Abbotsham, 71, 145  
Abbots Kerswell, *see* Kerswell  
Agnes, St., *see* St. Agnes  
Ailesbeer, *see* Aylesbeare  
Aishton, *see* Ashton  
Aishwater, *see* Ashwater  
Alfington, 220 (July, 1667), 220 (Dec.  
1676), 223 (Dec. 1712), 225 (Sep.  
1739), 225 (Mar. 1743), 226 (Feb.  
1757), 226 (Aug. 1768), 226 (Apr.  
1773), 226 (Oct. 1776), 227 (July,  
1780); 52, 151  
Allen, St., *see* St. Allen  
Allhallows, *see* Blackborough; Exeter  
Allington, East, 27, 109, 190  
Alphington, *see* Alfington  
Altarnon, 11, 26, 207  
Alverdiscott, 11, 16, 106, 177, 189, 197  
Alvington, West, *see* Alwington  
Alwington, 27, 71, 87  
Alwington, West, 24 (2), 191  
Annsey, Mary, 175  
Anstey, East, 18, 195  
Anstey, West, 28, 192, 205  
Anthony, 51, 191  
Arches, St. Mary, *see* St. Mary Arches  
Arlington, 23 (2), 38, 50, 209  
Arwothan, Perran, *see* Perran  
Ash, King's, 48  
Ash, Rose, 177, 179, 182, 188  
Ashburton, 23, 105, 138, 144, 182, 187,  
212  
Ashbury, 42 (2), 165  
Ashcombe, 219 (Sep. 1661), 220 (May,  
1667), 223 (Oct. 1712), 224 (Jan.  
1728), 225 (Aug. 1745), 225 (Feb.  
1756), 227 (Nov. 1794); 42  
Ashford, 89, 91, 112, 167  
Ashreigney, 178  
Ashton, 219 (Feb. 1662), 220 (Oct.  
1671), 221 (Oct. 1690), 223 (Mar.  
1711), 223 (Mar. 1717), 225 (Oct.  
1754), 226 (July, 1773); 5, 12, 23,  
110, 172, 215  
Ashwater, 21, 127, 166, 167, 175, 180  
Atherington, 90, 215  
Aulescombe, *see* Awliscombe  
Austell, St., *see* St. Austell  
Aveton Gifford, 7, 62, 123, 200, 202

- Awliscombe, 219 (Nov. 1663), 222 (July, 1695), 224 (July, 1723), 226 (Dec. 1763), 226 (May, 1771); 24, 146, 162  
 Awton Gifford, *see* Aveton Gifford  
 Axminster, 219 (Aug. 1645), 219 (Feb. 1660), 222 (Dec. 1699), 226 (July, 1767), 227 (May, 1782); 41, 192  
 Axmouth, 220 (Apr. 1670), 220 (Feb. 1677), 222 (Nov. 1706), 223 (1709), 223 (Aug. 1722), 225 (Sep. 1746), 226 (1764), 227 (July, 1783); 83, 159, 160, 204  
 Aylesbeare, 220 (Feb. 1670), 220 (Apr. 1681), 224 (Sep. 1728), 225 (Dec. 1741), 226 (Mar. 1763), 227 (June, 1790); 39, 115, 166, 167, 204  
  
 Bame, 29  
 Bampton, 257 (Oct. 1711), 262 (Feb. 1730), 273 (Apr. 1785); 61, 190  
 Barlescombe, *see* Burlescombe  
 Barnstaple, 22, 30, 151, 152, 159 (3), 163, 180, 182, 183, 185, 191, 192, 194, 204  
 Beaford, 2, 18, 93  
 Beare, 125, 173. (*See also* Seaton and Beer.)  
 Beaworthy, 38, 106  
 Beerferris, 91, 93, 188  
 Belston, 213, 214  
 Berrynarbor, 83, 118, 181, 205 (2)  
 Berry Pomeroy, 148 (2), 158  
 Bickham, 63  
 Bickington, Abbots, 11, 101  
 Bickington, High, 209  
 Bickleigh, 247 (Aug. 1678), 249 (May, 1684), 252 (June, 1693), 260 (Nov. 1722), 265 (Nov. 1740), 268 (June, 1755), 272 (Feb. 1782); 3, 7, 33, 53, 54, 64, 94, 195  
 Bickton, *see* Bicton  
 Bicton, 247 (Apr. 1677), 258 (Jan. 1717), 264 (June, 1737), 268 (Jan. 1758), 268 (Feb. 1758), 274 (July, 1797); 19, 71, 208  
 Bideford, 26, 59, 74, 99  
 Bigbury, 43, 75 (2)  
 Bishop's Cheriton, *see* Cheriton  
 Bishop's Morchard, *see* Morchard  
 Bishop's Nymet, *see* Nymet  
 Bishop's Tawton, *see* Tawton  
 Bishop's Teignton, *see* Teignton  
 Bittadon, 51, 92, 205  
 Blackawton, 8, 134  
 Blackborough, 243 (Nov. 1661), 220 and 246 (June, 1675), 222 and 253 (Dec. 1696), 223 and 257 (Nov. 1712), 263 (Oct. 1736), 272 (Aug. 1782), 274 (July, 1791); 15  
 Blackborough *als.* St. Ives, *see* St. Ives  
 Blackburrow, Allhallows *als.*, *see* Blackborough  
 Black Torrington, *see* Torrington  
 Blisland, 55, 165  
 Boconnock, 87, 177  
 Bodmin, 12, 20, 21, 53, 69, 151, 168, 207  
 Bokerell, *see* Buckerell  
 Boscondle, 193  
 Botesfleming, 120, 138, 196  
 Bovey, North, 101, 103, 109, 112, 148  
 Bovy Tracy, *see* Tracey  
 Bow, 31, 93  
 Bow *als.* Nymet Tracy, 24, 145  
 Bowe, St. Jn., *see* St. Jn. Bowe  
 Boyton, 91  
 Bradford, 25 (2), 194  
 Bradninch, 24, 27, 46, 173  
 Bradstone, 98  
 Bradworthy, 45, 61, 110, 133, 177, 185  
 Bramford, 82  
 Brampford Speke, 243 (Jan. 1662), 246 (Oct. 1671), 256 (Aug. 1708), 264 (May, 1738), 273 (Mar. 1790); 83, 172  
 Brannell, 35  
 Branscombe, 26, 107  
 Branuthno, *see* (?) Perranuthno  
 Bratton, 197  
 Bratton Clovelly, 113  
 Bratton Fleming, 13, 28, 207  
 Braunton, 38, 144  
 Breague, 50, 91, 198. (*See also* St. Breague.)  
 Brendon, 105, 159  
 Brent, 8, 35, 75  
 Brent, South, 25, 64, 72, 117, 191  
 Brentor, 124, 146  
 Breock, St., *see* St. Breock  
 Breward, 4, 123, 141. (*See also* St. Breward.)  
 Brewer, Buckland, *see* Buckland  
 Brewer  
 Briddestow, 28  
 Bridford, 243 (Aug. 1661), 252 (Apr. 1694), 257 (Dec. 1713), 260 (Nov. 1722), 264 (July, 1738), 265 (Sep. 1741), 269 (Aug. 1759), 271 (Feb. 1773); 34, 35, 92, 94, 175, 176  
 Bridge, Edmondson, *see* Exeter  
 Bridge, King's, *see* Kingsbridge  
 Bridgerule, 23 (1713); 26, 27, 174  
 Brixham, 43, 44, 75, 188  
 Brixton, 175  
 Broad, Clyst, *see* Clist  
 Broadhembury, 257 (June, 1714), 268



(? Oct. 1754), 268 (? May, 1755), 269  
(Sep. 1758), 272 (? Feb. 1779), 272  
(? Sep. 1781); 20, 23, 76, 116  
Broadhempston, 100, 208  
Broadwoodkelly, 11, 194, 204, 207, 208  
Broadwoodwiger, 51, 77  
Brodock, 155, 158  
Broughton, 93  
Bruard, *see* Breward  
Bryan, Tor, *see* Torbryan  
Buckerell, 245 (Apr. 1670), 254 (Aug.  
1704), 257 (Oct. 1711), 258 (Aug.  
1716), 271 (Apr. 1776), 272 (May,  
1777); 42, 45, 147, 215 (2)  
Buckfastleigh, 38  
Buckland, 109  
Buckland Brewer, 37  
Buckland, East, 31, 43, 183  
Buckland, Egg, 11, 161, 173  
Buckland Filleigh, 23, 124, 179, 200  
Buckland Monachorum, 42, 90, 109,  
160  
Buckland, West, 74, 167, 168  
Buckleigh, 163  
Buckton, 59  
Budleigh, East, 340 (Oct. 1664), 342  
(May, 1689), 342 (Oct. 1702), 343  
(Apr. 1719), 345 (Sep. 1741), 347  
(Dec. 1794); 40, 130  
Budock, St., *see* St. Budock  
Bundleigh, 7, 122, 129, 140  
Burllescombe, 243 (Feb. 1661), 243  
(July, 1663), 254 (June, 1701), 263  
(June, 1735), 270 (May, 1767), 272  
(June, 1781), 272 (Dec. 1782), 273  
(Nov. 1785), 274 (? 1793); 10, 15,  
132, 177  
Burnell, Holcombe, *see* Holcombe  
Burrington, 68, 69, 97  
Bury Pomeroy, *see* Pomeroy  
Buryan, St., *see* St. Buryan  
Butterley, 241 (Dec. 1644), 244 (Dec.  
1667), 248 (Sep. 1681), 258 (Nov.  
1716), 268 (Dec. 1755), 271 (Feb.  
1773), 275 (Sep. 1797); 66, 140, 171  
Byckleigh, *see* Bickleigh  
  
Cadbury, 290 (? Ap. 1661), 290 (? Mar.  
1663), 301 (Dec. 1705), 309 (July,  
1739), 317 (Aug. 1786); 87, 184, 207  
Cadleigh, 294 (Mar. 1680), 297 (Nov.  
1691), 298 (Jan. 1694), 305 (June,  
1723), 312 (July, 1751); 13, 112, 131  
Calverleigh (Calwoodley), 242 (Sep.  
1660), 303 (Jan. 1711), 294 (May,  
1677), 311 (1748), 312 (June, 1749),  
313 (Dec. 1759); 106  
Calwoodley, *see* Calverleigh  
Camborne, 81, 157

Canon, Stoke, *see* Stoke  
Cardinham, 1, 23, 28, 90, 184, 210  
Carhayes, *see* St. Michael Carhayes  
Carswell Chapel, *see* Exeter  
Caton (Catton), *see* Cutton  
Chagford, 294 (May, 1680), 300 (Feb.  
1701), 307 (April, 1729), 315 (Nov.  
1771), 316 (Mar. 1779); 52, 88, 92,  
95, 181  
Charles, 29, 76, 105  
Charleston, 114  
Charlton, 76, 111, 137 (2), 169  
Chawleigh, 25, 35, 36, 62, 171  
Cheldon, 38, 193  
Cheriton Bishop, 289 (1646), 296 (Jan.  
1686), 296 (Nov. 1687), 297 (Aug.  
1690), 301 (Aug. 1705), 302 (Oct.  
1709), 303 (Dec. 1714), 311 (July,  
1747); 42, 147, 188  
Cheriton Fitzpaine, 290 (Feb. 1662),  
293 (Mar. 1675), 304 (Dec. 1719),  
315 (May, 1771), 317 (Jan. 1785),  
317 (Jan. 1794); 36, 88  
Chittlehampton, 8, 10, 46, 91, 189, 209  
Chollacombe, 110  
Christow, 292 (Mar. 1671), 307 (July,  
1729), 308 (Aug. 1732), 308 (Apr.  
1734), 317 (July, 1789); 71, 92 (2), 96,  
123 (2)  
Chudleigh, 19, 26, 62, 133, 137, 177,  
179  
Chumleigh, 19, 24, 133  
Church Marham, *see* Marham  
Church, White, *see* Whitchurch  
Churchstow, 43 (1726); 168  
Churchtaunton, *see* Tawton Church  
Clanaborough, 178  
Clare, *see* Tiverton  
Clawton, 175  
Clayhanger, 296 (May, 1688), 298 (Apr.  
1695), 301 (Oct. 1706), 310 (Sep.  
1744), 316 (Feb. 1783); 144 (2), 175,  
183, 209  
Clayhidon, 301 (Sep. 1704), 304 (Oct.  
1718), 307 (Sep. 1730), 309 (May,  
1739), 315 (Sep. 1777); 22, 110  
Clear Portion, *see* Tiverton  
Cleere, St., *see* St. Cleere  
Clehangar, *see* Clayhanger  
Clements, 71. (*See also* St. Clements.)  
Clether, St., *see* St. Clether  
Clist, Broad, 243 (Jan. 1662), 262 (July,  
1730), 266 (Nov. 1744), 274 (1795);  
9, 115, 167  
Clist Honiton, 61, 149, 150, 166, 209  
Clist Hydon, 291 (1667), 300 (Sep.  
1703), 317 (Feb. 1793); 136, 166  
Clist St. George, 291 (Dec. 1664), 298  
(Mar. 1694), 299 (Aug. 1696), 299  
(Sep. 1696), 301 (Nov. 1705), 309

- (? Sep. 1738), 309 (? Dec. 1739), 317 (May, 1792); 41, 62, 149  
**Clist St. Lawrence**, 300 (Nov. 1702), 314 and 456 (Mar. 1765), 317 (June, 1789), 318 (July, 1796), (*see also* **St. Lawrence, Exeter**); 24, 119, 200  
**Clist St. Mary**, 295 (May, 1682), 300 (Feb. 1701), 311 (Mar. 1745), 318 (Feb. 1795); 20, 25  
**Clovelly, Bratton**, *see* **Bratton**.  
**Cockington**, 70, 94, 177  
**Colan**, 25, 46  
**Colebrooke**, 43, 44, 60, 129, 159  
**Coleridge**, 198  
**Colliton**, 68, 116  
**Colliton Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**  
**Colompton**, 290 (Feb. 1662), 295 (Aug. 1681), 304 (Sep. 1719), 308 (June, 1733), 313 (Sep. 1756), 315 (Dec. 1777); 34, 127, 142  
**Columbe, St.**, *see* **St. Columbe**  
**Colyton Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**  
**Combeinteignhead**, 290 (Jan. 1660), 295 (Mar. 1682), 296 (Jan. 1686), 301 (Jan. 1703), 310 (Nov. 1744), 313 (Mar. 1755), 315 (Aug. 1774), 316 (Aug. 1782), 317 (June, 1785); 22, 145, 161  
**Combmartin**, 77, 90, 93 (2), 208  
**Combpyne**, 290 (July, 1661), 298 (Sep. 1694), 299 (Dec. 1699), 313 (July, 1755), 314 (Aug. 1763); 146, 147  
**Constantine**, 45, 148, 156  
**Constenton**, *see* **Constantine**  
**Coombe Rawleigh**, *see* **Rawleigh**  
**Cornwood**, 155, 190  
**Cornworthy**, 42  
**Coryton**, 98, 160, 163, 206  
**Cotleigh**, 297 (Nov. 1689), 305 (Aug. 1720), 314 (Dec. 1762); 141, 174  
**Courtenay, Sampford**, *see* **Sampford**  
**Crantock**, 209  
**Creacomb**, 33  
**Crediton**, 54, 55, 58, 92, 97, 114, 144, 180  
**Creed**, 43, 94  
**Creswell Prebend**, *see* **Exeter**  
**Crews Morchard**, *see* **Cruwys**  
**Crowan**, 184, 186, 211  
**Cruwys Morchard**, 77, 90  
**Cubert**, 140, 157  
**Cuby**, 124  
**Culmstock**, 113, 147, 188  
**Curriton**, 140  
**Cuthbert**, *see* **Cubert**  
**Cutton (Catton) Prebend**, 290 (Feb. 1662), 292 (May, 1671), 298 (Sep. 1694), 300 (Sep. 1703), 309 (Nov. 1735), 312 (July, 1752), 318 (Nov. 1795)  
**Cyres, St.**, *see* **St. Cyres**  
**Damerel, Milton**, 18, 58, 63, 133  
**Damerel, Stoke**, 24, 26, 161  
**Damerel, Sydenham**, 88, 102, 187, 201  
**Dartington**, 46, 161, 215  
**Dartmouth**, 74, 97, 135  
**Davidstow**, *see* **Stowe**  
**Dawlish**, 92, 152, 166 (2), 188  
**Dean Prior**, 39, 81, 148  
**Delbridge**, 72  
**Denbury**, 75, 122  
**Dewstowe**, *see* **Stowe**  
**Diptford**, 44, 133, 166  
**Dittisham**, 55, 169  
**Dominick, St.**, *see* **St. Dominick**  
**Dodbrooke**, 46, 75, 121, 205  
**Doddiscombsleigh**, 325 (June, 1674), 327 (Aug. 1694), 335 (Apr. 1773); 44, 116  
**Dolton**, 82, 90, 105, 112, 116, 137, 147  
**Down, East**, 2, 140  
**Down St. Mary**, 324 (Mar. 1662), 326 (Mar. 1678), 326 (July, 1684), 328 (Apr. 1701), 330 (Aug. 1717), 331 (May, 1733), 336 (June, 1794); 41, 53  
**Down, West**, 33, 84, 115  
**Drewsteignton**, 324 (Jan. 1660), 328 (Jan. 1703), 329 (Oct. 1711), 333 (Mar. 1753), 335 (June, 1781), 335 (Feb. 1785); 201  
**Duloe**, 11, 42, 128  
**Dunchideock**, 330 (Dec. 1721), 333 (Feb. 1748), 333 (Aug. 1753), 333 (May, 1754), 333 (July, 1755), 336 and 604 (Oct. 1793); 26, 27  
**Dunsford**, 324 (May, 1667), 324 (Apr. 1671), 330 (Oct. 1716), 333 (Nov. 1748), 334 (Jan. 1767), 334 (Feb. 1773), 335 (Feb. 1792); 23, 25, 138, 171  
**Dunterton**, 134, 155, 205  
**Earth, St.**, *see* **St. Earth**  
**East Allington**, *see* **Allington**  
**East Anstey**, *see* **Anstey**  
**East Buckland**, *see* **Buckland**  
**Eastbudleigh**, *see* **Budleigh**  
**East Downe**, *see* **Down**  
**Eastogwell**, *see* **Ogwell**  
**East Worlington**, *see* **Worlington**  
**Edmonds-on-the-Bridge**, *see* **Exeter**  
**Edmunds, St.**, *see* **St. Edmunds**  
**Egguckland**, *see* **Buckland**  
**Eggesford**, 80, 110, 111  
**Eglosaile**, 45, 81, 124, 125  
**Egloskerry**, 101  
**Endellion**, 80, 81  
**English Stockley**, *see* **Stockleigh**  
**Enoder, St.**, *see* **St. Enoder**  
**Erme, St.**, *see* **St. Erme**

Ermington, 52, 101, 158, 202, 205  
 Erne, St., *see* St. Erne  
 Ervan, St., *see* St. Ervan  
 Eval, St., *see* St. Eval  
 Ewe, St., *see* St. Tue  
 Exbourne, 67, 210  
 Exeter, 12, 13, 20, 23, 25 (2), 26, 40 (2), 49, 54, 60, 78 (2), 100, 106, 114 (3), 120, 123, 129, 147, 150, 159 (2), 175, 182, 189 (2), 190, 197 (2), 205, 207  
 — Allhallowes, Goldsmith Street, 497 (May, 1680)  
 — Archdeaconry, 2, 216–674  
 — Bishopric, 1–215  
 — Cathedral, 69, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 101, 119, 145, 149, 171, 177, 198, 202, 209  
 — Carswell (Cresswell, Creswell), Prebend, *see below*, Exeter Castle [? Cathedral]  
 — Castle, Kerswell Chapel or Prebend, 294 (Sep. 1678), 431 (Sep. 1679), 300 and 432 (Mar. 1700), 300 and 433 (Mar. 1718), 435 (Apr. 1758), 436 (May, 1781)  
 — Holy Trinity, 617 (Oct. 1683), 621 (Oct. 1713), 624 (Sep. 1738), 625 (Jan. 1748), 418 and 628 (Nov. 1780); 34, 80, 93, 674  
 — Kerswell Chapel (Keswell) or Prebend, *see above*, Exeter Castle [? Cathedral] (*see also an entry under Kerswell*)  
 — St. Edmunds, 340 (May, 1666), 340 (Jan. 1670), 340 (Apr. 1675), 341 (Nov. 1686), 343 (Aug. 1708), 346 (Mar. 1762), 346 (Mar. 1763)  
 — St. John Bowe, 422 (Feb. 1660)  
 — St. Lawrence [? St. Leonard], 456 (Nov. 1763)  
 — St. Leonard, 444 (1666), 445 (Oct. 1671), 446 (Oct. 1675), 447 (Sep. 1688), 448 (Mar. 1691), 450 (June, 1708), 455 (May, 1755), 456 (? Nov. 1763), 457 (Sep. 1780); 184  
 — St. Mary Arches, 469 (Jan. 1665), 477 (July, 1717), 223 (June, 1722), 224 (Aug. 1725), 224 (Apr. 1731), 226 (Sep. 1778); 122  
 — St. Mary Major, 468 (Mar. 1662), 469 (Aug. 1667), 473 (July, 1690), 474 (Aug. 1698), 476 (July, 1708), 482 (Aug. 1747), 485 (Feb. 1771), 486 (Sept. 1781)  
 — St. Mary Steps, *see* St. Mary Arches  
 — St. Mary ye Moore, *see above*, St. Mary Major  
 — St. Martin, 481 (Oct. 1740), 481 (Jan. 1740), 483 (July, 1758), 484 (Oct. 1759), 485 (July, 1770); 210

Exeter, St. Pancras [*see also* Rousdon], 513 (June, 1665), 519 (Nov. 1693), 521 (Dec. 1699), 527 (June, 1732), 527 (Feb. 1734), 533 and 556 (? Aug. 1767), 535 (July, 1783)  
 — St. Paul, 530 (July, 1746), 531 (July, 1755), 531 (Nov. 1759), 535 (Feb. 1789); 86, 209  
 — St. Peter, *see* St. Petrock  
 — St. Petrock, 531 (Apr. 1756), 536 (Sep. 1799); 181  
 — St. Stephen, 584 (Aug. 1700), 586 (June, 1709), 589 (May, 1718), 590 (Dec. 1722), 593 (Sep. 1732); 168  
 — St. Thomas, 614 (Jan. 1662), 618 (Dec. 1692), 620 (Sep. 1705), 623 (Apr. 1728), 623 (Jan. 1728), 625 (Jan. 1749); 30, 80, 159, 175  
 — St. Trinity. *See above*, Holy Trinity  
 Exminster, 340 (July, 1664), 342 (Apr. 1689), 343 (Mar. 1717), 344 (Mar. 1732), 345 (Jan. 1758), 345 (Jan. 1759), 346 (July, 1778); 24 (2), 155

Fairway, *see* Farway

Falmouth, 19, 153, 154

Farringdon, 353 (June, 1679), 353 (Apr. 1680), 355 (Sep. 1704), 356 (June, 1709), 358 (Jan. 1736), 361 (Apr. 1788), 361 (June, 1792); 185

Farway, 354 (Nov. 1693), 355 (May, 1700), 358 (Nov. 1729), 360 (Nov. 1757), 361 (May, 1791); 56, 66, 125, 166, 171

Felack, St., *see* St. Felack

Feniton, 354 (May, 1690), 357 (Aug. 1720), 361 (Aug. 1774); Dissenting Meeting at, 362 (June, 1798); 40, 92, 167, 208

Feock, *see* St. Feock

Ferrers, Newton, *see* Newton

Filleigh, 5, 7, 44, 68, 87, 89, 201

Filleigh, Buckland, *see* Buckland

Fitzpaine, Cheriton, *see* Cheriton

Fleming Botes, *see* Botesfleming

Fleming, Bratton, *see* Bratton

Fleming, Stoke, 4, 78, 131, 181

Fleock, *see* St. Feock

Foliet, Tamerton, *see* Tamerton

Forrabury, 8, 104, 193

Fowey, 19, 48, 57, 71, 148

Foy, *see* Fowey

Fremington, 38, 89, 124, 129

Gabriel, Stoke, *see* Stoke  
 Georgeham, 35



- George Nympton, *see* Nympton  
 George, St., *see* St. George  
 Gerrans, 52, 101, 191, 210. (*See also* St. Gerrans.)  
 Gifford, Aveton, *see* Aveton  
 Gifford Wear, *see* Wear Gifford  
 Giles, St., *see* St. Giles  
 Gills, St., *see* St. Gills  
 Gennys, St., *see* St. Gennys  
 Germans, St., *see* St. Germans  
 Gidleigh, 371 (June, 1683), 374 (May, 1711), 374 (June, 1712), 376 (Aug. 1735), 377 (July, 1752), 377 (Sep. 1756), 380 (Mar. 1791); 23, 51, 127  
 Gidley, *see* Gidleigh  
 Gittisham, 370 (Aug. 1681), 374 (Oct. 1712), 375 (Aug. 1723), 376 (Mar. 1736), 377 (Nov. 1753); 14, 20, 81, 160, 171  
 Gittisleigh, *see* Gidleigh  
 Gluvian, 44  
 Gluvias, *see* Gluvian  
 Goodleigh, 19, 40, 45, 68 (2), 118, 120  
 Goodley, *see* Goodleigh  
 Goran, *see* Gorran  
 Gorran, 56, 58, 74, 166  
 Grade, 83. (*See also* St. Grade.)  
 Gulval, 148, 151, 195, 202  
 Gunwalloe, 211  
 Gwendron, 100  
 Gwennap, 25, 108, 149  
 Gwinear, 150, 186  
  
 Hacombe, 399 (July, 1684), 405 (Apr. 1709), 411 (Dec. 1737), 414 (Oct. 1754), 417 (Dec. 1776), 418 (Sep. 1781); 45, 150  
 Halberton, 392 (Mar. 1644), 394 (Feb. 1662), 403 (Dec. 1700), 409 (Aug. 1730), 416 (Sep. 1767), 419 (June, 1789), 419 (Mar. 1795), 420 (Apr. 1799); 126, 128  
 Halwell, 77, 101, 126, 147  
 Hampstead, Moreton, *see* Moreton  
 Harberton, 39, 61, 101  
 Harpford, 401 (May, 1690), 402 (Dec. 1696), 410 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov. 1759); 15, 39, 124, 146  
 Hartland, 36, 68, 128  
 Hatherleigh, 28, 40, 160, 166, 207  
 Heanton Punchardon, 33, 126, 128, 129, 130  
 Helland, 158, 167, 208  
 Hellyons, Upton, *see* Upton  
 Hempston, 136  
 Hemyock, 401 (Dec. 1689), 417 (Mar. 1775); 17, 68, 104, 162, 200  
 Hennock, 392 (May, 1645); 95, 192  
 Hertford, 91  
 Hevitree, 21  
 Hewish, *see* Huish  
 Hidon, Clay, *see* Clay Hidon  
 Hidon, Clist, *see* Clist Hidon  
 High Bickington, *see* Bickington  
 Highampton, 22, 81, 162  
 Highbray, 54, 74, 185  
 Hillary, St., *see* St. Hillary  
 Hittisleigh, 399 (June, 1682), 407 (Apr. 1716), 411 (May, 1738), 418 (July, 1784), 419 (Dec. 1797), 420 (May, 1799); 20  
 Hockworthy, 397 (Dec. 1672), 397 (July, 1674), 397 (Feb. 1675), 405 (June, 1709), 410 (June, 1732), 416 (Feb. 1767), 417 (Mar. 1779); 19, 38, 102, 175, 191 (2)  
 Holbeton, 76, 81, 128, 197  
 Holcombe, 13  
 Holcombe Burnell, 394 (Sep. 1661), 398 (Dec. 1679), 406 (Nov. 1714), 413 (Mar. 1746), 415 (Jan. 1758), 416 (Jan. 1766), 417 (Aug. 1777), 418 (Sep. 1780), 418 (Apr. 1785); 139, 209  
 Holcombe Rogus, 397 (May, 1673), 401 (July, 1693), 411 (Aug. 1740), 413 (Apr. 1750), 417 (Nov. 1776); 174  
 Hole, 175  
 Hole-in-Branscombe, 26  
 Holne, 27, 90  
 Holsworthy, 11, 41, 121, 176  
 Holwell, 159  
 Holy Trinity, *see* Exeter  
 Honeychurch, 26, 157, 159  
 Honiton, 394 (Jan. 1662), 411 (Nov. 1740), 415 (June, 1761), 419 (Dec. 1788); 24, 131, 197  
 Honiton, Clist, *see* Clist  
 Horwood, 99, 115, 144, 190  
 Huish, 15, 87, 160, 199  
 Huish, North, 32, 47, 60  
 Huish, South, 199  
 Hunsham, 394 (Jan. 1662), 395 (Apr. 1666), 398 (Jan. 1681), 404 (June, 1705), 408 (Feb. 1726), 410 (Mar. 1732), 416 (May, 1765); 55, 101, 123, 212, 215  
 Hunshaw, 68, 109  
 Huxham, 394 (Feb. 1662), 401 (May, 1690), 405 (Dec. 1708), 411 (May, 1738), 415 (Mar. 1759), 418 and 535 (Nov. 1783); 25  
 Hydon, Clay, *see* Clay Hidon  
 Hydon, Clist, *see* Clist Hidon  
  
 Iddesleigh, 12, 193, 197, 198  
 Ide, 150, 166, 190, 191  
 Ideford, 34, 161, 162, 166, 172, 175, 176  
 Ilfracombe, 7, 50, 62, 113

- Illary, St., *see* St. Hillary  
 Illogan, 34, 40  
 Ilsington, 134, 139, 160, 201  
 Ingsdon, 192  
 Instow, 146, 152  
 Inwardleigh, 133, 134, 140  
 Ipplepen, 87, 177  
 Irvin, St., *see* St. Ervan  
 Isle of Scilly, *see* Scilly  
 Issy, St., *see* St. Issy  
 Ives, St., *see* St. Ives  
  
 Jacobstowe, 52, 88, 107, 113, 158, 161  
 Just, St., *see* St. Just  
  
 Kayne, St., *see* St. Kayne  
 Kelligarth, 106  
 Kellington, 40  
 Kelly, 62, 104, 105  
 Kenn, 430 (July, 1644), 431 (Mar. 1666),  
     432 (Mar. 1688), 436 (? May, 1781),  
     436 (Apr. 1784); 50, 69, 75, 76,  
     85, 88  
 Kennerleigh, 28  
 Kentisbeere, 431 (Feb. 1672), 431 (Nov.  
     1681), 435 (Nov. 1755), 436 (Aug.  
     1782), 436 (Aug. 1791); 61, 139, 160,  
     161  
 Kentisbury, 156  
 Kenton, 432 (Dec. 1689), 433 (July,  
     1715), 433 (Nov. 1722), 435 (Nov.  
     1762); 20, 27, 34, 54, 114  
 Kenwinnett, 188  
 Kenwyn, 86, 126  
 Kerswell, 430 (Jan. 1660)  
 Kerswell, Abbots, 84  
 Kerswell, Kings, 177, 178  
 Kerswell Prebend, *see* Exeter  
 Keswell Prebend, *see* Exeter  
 Kevern, St., *see* St. Kevern  
 Kew, St., *see* St. Kew  
 King's Ash, *see* Ash  
 King's Nymet, *see* Nymet Regis  
 Kilhampton, 19, 42, 76, 81, 199  
 Kingkerswell, *see* Kerswell  
 Kings Ash, *see* Ash  
 Kingsbridge, 44, 56, 93, 176  
 Kings Nymet, *see* Nymet  
 Kingsteignton, 72, 155, 191  
 Kingswear, 182  
 Knowstone, 13, 40, 69, 111, 207, 209  
  
 Lancras, 186  
 Landewednock, 22, 161  
 Landilpe, 6, 86, 92, 199  
 Landkey, 117  
 Landrake, 107, 132, 134, 195  
 Laneast, 71  
 Langtree, 62, 69, 118, 208  
 Lanivet, 178  
 Lankingham, 2, 24  
 Lanlivery, 2, 39  
 Lanreath, 76, 77 (2)  
 Lansallos, 63, 182  
 Lanteglos, 10  
 Lanteglos-by-Foy, 19  
 Lanyhorne, Ruan, *see* Ruan  
 Lapford, 5 (2), 39, 78, 148, 162 (2),  
     163  
 Launcells, *see* Lancells  
 Launceston, 25, 118, 159  
 Lawannick, 63, 82, 98, 147  
 Lawhitton, 36, 176  
 Lawrence, St., *see* St. Lawrence  
 Leigh, Marian, *see* Mariansleigh  
 Leigh, Monck, *see* Monkleigh  
 Leigh, More, *see* Moreleigh  
 Leigh, North, *see* Northleigh  
 Leigh, Roman, *see* Romansleigh  
 Leigh, South, *see* Southleigh  
 Leigh, Stood, *see* Stoodleigh  
 Leigh, Wark, *see* Warkleigh  
 Leigh, West, *see* Westleigh  
 Leigh, Wood, *see* Woodleigh  
 Lelant, Uny, 140, 164 (2)  
 Leonard, St., *see* St. Leonard  
 Lesnewth, 44  
 Lewannick, *see* Lawannick  
 Lewtrenchard, 54  
 Lezant, 159, 172  
 Lidford, 25, 94, 146  
 Lifton, 30, 91, 172, 205 (2), 206  
 Limpston, *see* Lymptone  
 Linkinghorn, *see* Lankingham  
 Linton, *see* Lynton  
 Liskeard, 38, 95, 117  
 Lisleigh, *see* Lustleigh  
 Little Colan, *see* Colan  
 Littleham, 7, 42, 48, 132, 208, 209  
 Little Petherick, *see* Petherick  
 Loddiswell, 60, 69 (2), 205  
 Looe, 133  
 Lostwithiel, 52, 208. (*See also* Withiel.)  
 Loxbear, 444 (Feb. 1660), 444 (May,  
     1663), 448 (Sep. 1691), 449 (Aug.  
     1699), 449 (June, 1702), 450 (July,  
     1711), 455 (Feb. 1750); 59, 120  
 Loxhore, 32, 188  
 Ludgvan, 82, 152, 169, 188  
 Luffincot, 24, 88, 94, 167  
 Luppitt, 444 (Feb. 1662), 445 (Jan.  
     1671), 449 (Oct. 1705), 455 (Sep.

- 1754), 458 (Mar. 1793), 458 (July, 1796); 46, 147  
**Lustleigh**, 21, 32, 91  
**Luxilian**, 71, 80, 172, 202  
**Lydford**, *see* **Lidford**  
**Lyme, Up**, *see* **Uplyme**  
**Lympstone**, 446 (Mar. 1675), 452 (Mar. 1729), 453 (June, 1732), 453 (Dec. 1733), 458 (Dec. 1786), 458 (July, 1792); 11, 62, 142, 158  
**Lynton**, 24, 135
- Mabyn, St.**, *see* **St. Mabyn**  
**Magna Torrington**, *see* **Torrington**  
**Maker**, 126, 177  
**Mamhead**, 467 (Oct. 1645), 468 (Jan. 1661), 469 (July, 1667), 469 (May, 1670), 473 (Jan. 1689), 474 (Mar. 1695), 479 (June, 1727), 481 (Nov. 1738), 483 (Feb. 1756), 483 (Jan. 1758), 484 (Nov. 1763), 484 (Sep. 1766), 485 (Mar. 1777), 486 (Jan. 1791); 71, 169, 174  
**Manacca**, 7 (2), 46, 152, 190  
**Manacan**, *see* **Manacca**  
**Mannaton**, 45, 86  
**Marham Church**, 45, 48, 114, 154, 188  
**Mariansleigh**, 161  
**Maristow**, *see* **Marystow**  
**Marland, Peter's**, 44  
**Marlborough**, 84  
**Marledon**, 113  
**Marten**, 214  
**Martin, St.**, *see* **St. Martin**  
**Martinhoe**, 17, 196  
**Marwood**, 19, 96, 164  
**Mary Annsley**, *see* **Annsley**  
**Mary, St.**, *see* **St. Mary**  
**Marychurch, St.**, *see* **St. Marychurch**  
**Marystow**, *see* **Stowe**  
**Marytavy**, *see* **Tavy**  
**Mawgan**, 140 (2). (*See also* **St. Mawgan**.)  
**Mawgan-in-Meneage**, 190  
**Mawnan**, 190  
**Meavy**, 56, 139  
**Meeth**, 14, 115, 131, 163  
**Mellyn, St.**, *see* **Mellyn**  
**Meneage**, 190  
**Menhinnet**, 93, 154  
**Merryn, St.**, *see* **St. Merryn**  
**Merton**, 161  
**Meshaw**, 156, 157, 158  
**Mevagissy**, 54, 114, 192, 208  
**Mewan, St.**, *see* **St. Mewan**  
**Michael Penkevil**, *see* **Penkevil**  
**Michael, St.**, *see* **St. Michael**  
**Michelstow**, *see* **Stowe**  
**Milor**, 178 (2), 192 (2), 205
- Milton**, 179  
**Milton Abbot**, 1, 5  
**Milton Damerel**, *see* **Damerel**  
**Minhinnett**, *see* **Menhinnett**  
**Minster**, 8, 13, 32  
**Minver, St.**, *see* **St. Minver**  
**Modbury**, 23, 67, 82, 83, 178  
**Molland**, 17  
**Molton, North**, 148  
**Molton, South**, 29, 40, 64, 93  
**Monachorum**, *see* **Buckland**; **Zeal**  
**Monckton**, 4  
**Monkleigh**, 36, 78, 112 (2), 114, 185, 192  
**Monkokehampton**, *see* **Okehampton**  
**Morchard Bishop**, 45  
**Morebath**, 468 (May, 1664), 470 (Jan. 1672), 473 (Sep. 1690), 475 (May, 1705), 483 (Oct. 1751), 485 (Apr. 1774), 485 (Aug. 1778); 109, 175, 202  
**Moreleigh**, 49, 114, 139  
**Moreton Hampstead**, 151, 177  
**Morewinstow**, 59, 103  
**Morthoe**, 5, 117, 125, 178  
**Morvall**, 2, 56, 113, 160, 201  
**Mullion**, 47, 190. (*See also* **St. Mullion**.)  
**Musbury**, 470 (Apr. 1672), 472 (Jan. 1687), 476 (Sep. 1710), 477 (Oct. 1711), 477 (Mar. 1713), 479 (Dec. 1726), 485 (July, 1770), 487 (Sep. 1798); 35, 38, 92, 146, 147  
**Mylor**, *see* **Milor**  
**Mynster**, *see* **Minster**
- Neot, St.**, *see* **St. Neot**  
**Netherex**, 101, 173  
**Newingham**, 168  
**Newlyn**, 112, 123 (2), 162, 183  
**Newton Abbot**, 98  
**Newton St. Cyres**, 490 (Nov. 1667), 490 (July, 1674), 491 (Jan. 1703), 492 (Jan. 1728), 494 (Mar. 1776); 22  
**Newton Ferrers**, 60  
**Newton Petrock**, 17, 140  
**Newton St. Petrock**, 96, 177  
**Newton Tracy**, *see* **Tracy**  
**Nicholas, St.**, *see* **St. Nicholas**  
**North Huish**, *see* **Huish**  
**North Tamerton**, *see* **Tamerton**  
**North Tawton**, *see* **Tawton**  
**Northam**, 2, 42, 56, 62, 83, 165, 175, 207  
**Northbovey**, *see* **Bovey**  
**Northill**, 53, 140 (2). (*See also* **Southill**.)  
**Northleigh**, 490 (Aug. 1676), 491 (Sep. 1700), 492 (Sept. 1726), 494 (Nov. 1775), 494 (Sep. 1777), 494 (Oct. 1797); 33. (*See also* **Southleigh**.)  
**Northlew**, 47, 87, 113  
**Northmolton**, *see* **Molton**  
**Northpetherwyn**, *see* **Petherwin**



- Northtawn, 69  
 Nymet Bishop, 61, 127  
 Nymet Regis, 7, 166  
 Nymet Rowland, 51, 64  
 Nymet Tracy, *see* Tracey  
 Nympton, George, 7
- Offwell, 496 (Feb. 1667), 498 (July, 1713), 499 (Aug. 1748), 499 (Apr. 1755), 499 (Oct. 1764), 499 (July, 1772), 500 (Sep. 1773); 154, 161  
 Oggwell, East, 571 (Aug. 1640), 340 (June, 1663), 340 (May, 1671), 343 (June, 1708), 344 (Jan. 1736), 500 (Nov. 1788), 500 (Jan. 1789), 347 (Aug. 1797); 76, 88, 129, 161, 204  
 Oggwell, West, 651 (Nov. 1670), 651 (Dec. 1671), 652 (Nov. 1677), 654 (Mar. 1686), 662 (Dec. 1733), 666 (Aug. 1759), 668 (Dec. 1772), 668 (Oct. 1774); 140  
 Okeford, 69, 97, 151  
 Okehampton, 42, 63, 84, 89, 90, 91  
 Okehampton, Monk, 140, 208  
 Olave, St., *see* St. Olave  
 Otterham, 137 (1724); 8, 181, 184  
 Otterton, 497 (June, 1689), 498 (June, 1721), 500 (Oct. 1782), 500 (July, 1793); 40, 114, 160, 195, 196  
 Ottery, 128  
 Ottery St. Mary, 496 (Mar. 1660), 497 (Jan. 1695), 498 (Sep. 1713), 498 (Apr. 1722), 499 (Dec. 1760), 500 (Nov. 1781), 500 (Dec. 1794); 7, 48, 65, 66, 76, 94, 101, 116, 182, 212  
 Ottery, Upper, 632 (June, 1667), 634 (Aug. 1702), 636 (July, 1747), 636 (Sep. 1758), 636 (Jan. 1762), 637 (Apr. 1780), 637 (Oct. 1793); 45, 128, 131, 144  
 Ottery, Venn, 402 (Dec. 1696), 635 (Aug. 1734), 415 (Nov. 1759)
- Padstow, 23, 78, 161  
 Paignton, 30, 44, 126  
 Pancrass, *see* St. Pancras  
 Paracombe, 13, 23, 46  
 Parkham, 66, 106, 133, 180  
 Parva Torrington, *see* Torrington  
 Paul, St., *see* St. Paul  
 Payhembury, *see* Peyhembury  
 Pelint, 6, 124  
 Penkevil, Michael, 200  
 Penryn, 188  
 Penzance, 160  
 Perran Arwothan, 184  
 Perran Sands, 67, 139  
 Perran Uthnoe, 20, 56, 117
- Perranzabulo, 34  
 Peryn, 204  
 Peter, St., *see* St. Peter  
 Peter Tavy, *see* Tavy  
 Peters Marland, *see* Marland  
 Petherick, Little, 197  
 Petherwin, North, 43, 96, 99, 158  
 Petherwin, South, 39, 154, 160  
 Petrock, Newton, *see* Newton  
 Petrock, St., *see* St. Petrock  
 Petrockstow, 88, 91  
 Peverell, Sampford, *see* Sampford  
 Peyhembury, 513 (Mar. 1665), 528 (Sep. 1736), 529 (Sep. 1742), 530 (Nov. 1750), 531 (June, 1756), 535 (Aug. 1786); 148 (2), 178, 188  
 Phillack, *see* St. Felack  
 Philleigh, *see* Filleigh  
 Pillaton, 47, 89, 104  
 Pilton, 61  
 Pinhoe, 513 (Mar. 1663), 517 (Nov. 1684), 522 (Feb. 1706), 528 (Nov. 1740), 534 (Mar. 1781), 535 (Sep. 1789); 29, 36, 89, 178  
 Pinnock, St., *see* St. Pinnock  
 Pitt Portion, *see* Tiverton  
 Plymouth, 6, 25, 40, 47, 112, 144, 177, 195, 203  
 Plympton St. Mary, 67, 209  
 Plymtree, 516 (Oct. 1680), 518 (Mar. 1684), 518 (Mar. 1687), 528 (Dec. 1736), 532 (Nov. 1759), 536 (Sep. 1796); 44, 127, 142  
 Poltimore, 513 (May, 1663), 520 (Apr. 1694), 525 (July, 1721), 531 (Mar. 1753), 531 (Feb. 1757), 535 (Nov. 1783); 16, 26, 75, 94, 139  
 Pomeroy, Berry, *see* Berry  
 Pomeroy, Stockley, *see* Stockleigh  
 Poole, South, *see* Southpoole  
 Portions, *see* Clare; Pitt; Tidcombe  
 Portlemouth, 33, 160  
 Poughill, 524 (Aug. 1713), 527 (Feb. 1732), 528 (Apr. 1738), 532 (Jan. 1762); 11, 24, 68, 115, 137, 177  
 Poundstock, 28, 55, 207  
 Powderham, 513 (May, 1664), 515 (June, 1672), 519 (Jan. 1690), 520 (Apr. 1697), 521 (Apr. 1700), 527 (Jan. 1733), 531 (Aug. 1759), 536 (Nov. 1799); 2, 34, 174, 200, 204  
 Prior, Dean, *see* Dean Prior  
 Probus, 33, 177  
 Puddington, 80, 142, 173, 176, 197  
 Punchardon, Heanton, *see* Heanton  
 Putford, West, 118, 120, 123  
 Pynes, Upton, *see* Upton  
 Pyworthy, 16, 23, 25
- Quethiock, 38, 150, 158, 176, 190

- Rackenford, 15, 29, 31, 207  
 Rame, 33, 209  
 Rattery, 42, 120, 181, 186  
 Rawleigh, Colyton, 292 (June, 1670),  
 297 (Apr. 1690), 297 (Dec. 1690), 305  
 (June, 1721), 305 (Jan. 1722), 308  
 (Feb. 1732), 311 (Sep. 1748), 313  
 (Oct. 1761); 18, 19, 24, 88, 178, 179  
 Rawleigh, Coombe, 296 (Sep. 1687),  
 301 (July, 1705), 303 (May, 1712),  
 306 (? June, 1726), 306 (? Sep. 1728);  
 68, 202  
 Rawleigh, Withycombe, 343 (Apr.  
 1719); 146  
 Redruth, 175, 185  
 Regis, Nymet, *see* Nymet  
 Rew, 548 (Apr. 1684), 550 (May, 1703),  
 554 (July, 1732), 556 (Nov. 1765),  
 557 (June, 1780), 557 (Mar. 1783),  
 558 (Aug. 1791); 114, 119, 145  
 Ring's Ash, *see* Ashreigney  
 Rivers, Stoke, *see* Stoke  
 Roborough, 35, 148, 177 (2), 204  
 Roche, 82  
 Rockbeare, 546 (Oct. 1661), 550 (Oct.  
 1697), 552 (Oct. 1716), 552 (Dec.  
 1718), 552 (Apr. 1720), 552 (Sep.  
 1724), 554 (Nov. 1733), 554 (Aug.  
 1736), 554 (Sep. 1739), 557 (Mar.  
 1773); 12, 19, 54, 191  
 Romansleigh, 12, 85  
 Roseash, *see* Ash  
 Roseland, *see* St. Just  
 Rousdon, 533 and 556 (Aug. 1767).  
 (*See also the entries under Exeter,*  
*St. Pancras.*)  
 Rowland, Nymet, *see* Nymet  
 Ruan, 202, 214  
 Ruan Laniorne, 54, 55 (2), 110, 138  
  
 St. Agnes, 160  
 St. Allen, 28, 34, 156, 159, 160, 161  
 St. Austell, 94, 120, 123  
 St. Breague, 136. (*See also Breague.*)  
 St. Breock, 57, 136, 207  
 St. Breward, 55, 174. (*See also*  
*Breward.*)  
 St. Budock, 124, 148  
 St. Buryan, Cornwall, 15 (1634 Com-  
 mission)  
 St. Cleere, 56  
 St. Clements, 192. (*See also Clements.*)  
 St. Clether, 134, 135  
 St. Columbe, 19, 23  
 St. Columbe Minor, 92, 177  
 St. Cyres, *see* Newton  
 St. Dominick, 173, 174, 207  
 St. Earth, 161  
 St. Edmunds, *see* Exeter  
 St. Enoder, 99, 126  
 St. Erme, 41, 44, 67  
 St. Erne, 104  
 St. Ervan, 34, 48, 56, 94, 197 (2)  
 St. Eval, 82, 207, 208  
 St. Ewe, *see* St. Tue  
 St. Felack, 44, 78, 108, 146  
 St. Feock, 8, 182  
 St. Gennys, 36, 43, 164, 190, 193  
 St. George, 177  
 St. George, *see* Shillingford  
 St. Germans, 72, 93, 109  
 St. Gerrans, 72. (*See also Gerrans.*)  
 St. Giles-le-Heath, 90  
 St. Gills, 92  
 St. Grade, 105. (*See also Grade.*)  
 St. Hillary, 136, 148, 149, 155  
 St. Irvin, *see* St. Ervan  
 St. Issy, 90, 177, 207  
 St. Ives, 19, 24, 53, 65, 90, 117, 119, 191  
 St. Ives, Blackborough *als.*, 248 and  
 423 (Jan. 1681)  
 St. John Bowe, *see* Exeter  
 St. Just, 25, 52, 124, 126  
 St. Just-in-Roseland, 55, 125, 131  
 St. Kayne, 55, 144, 153  
 St. Kevern, 51, 73, 102  
 St. Kewe, 15, 84, 101, 136, 177  
 St. Lawrence, *see* Clist; Exeter  
 St. Leonard, *see* Exeter  
 St. Mabyn, 51, 76, 91, 92  
 St. Martin, *see* Exeter  
 St. Martin-by-Looe, 133  
 St. Mary, Clist, *see* Clist  
 St. Mary, Downe, *see* Down  
 St. Mary, Exeter, *see* Exeter  
 St. Mary, Ottery, *see* Ottery  
 St. Mary, Plympton, *see* Plympton  
 St. Mary, Stow, *see* Stowe  
 St. Mary, Tedbourne, *see* Tedburn  
 St. Mary, Week, *see* Week  
 St. Marychurch, 19, 158, 181  
 St. Marystowe, *see* Stowe  
 St. Mawgan, 191. (*See also Mawgan.*)  
 St. Mellyn, 167  
 St. Merryn, 79, 207  
 St. Mewan, 101, 126  
 St. Michael, Carhayes, 2, 6, 84  
 St. Minver, 115, 205  
 St. Mullion, 192, 209. (*See also Mullion.*)  
 St. Neot, 147, 150, 194  
 St. Nicholas, 172  
 St. Olave, 2  
 St. Pancras, *see* Exeter; Rousdon  
 St. Paul, *see* Exeter  
 St. Paul's-in-Cornwall, 173  
 St. Peter, *see* Exeter  
 St. Petrock, *see* Exeter  
 St. Petrock, Newton, *see* Newton  
 St. Petrocks, 121

- St. Pinnock, 24, 58, 189.  
 St. Sancreed, 177. (*See also* Sancreed.)  
 St. Sidwell, 44, 180  
 St. Stephen, *see* Exeter  
 St. Stephens, 2, 20, 69  
 St. Stephen-by-Saltash, 134 (3)  
 St. Teth, 6, 32, 126, 170  
 St. Thomas, 67  
 St. Thomas, *see* Exeter  
 St. Trinity, *see* Exeter  
 St. Tudy, 74, 78  
 St. Tue, 82, 135, 172, 177  
 St. Veep, 119, 124, 191, 193  
 St. Venn, *see* St. Wenn  
 St. Wenn, 39, 56, 151, 195  
 St. Winnow, 33, 77, 113, 114  
 Salcombe, 189  
 Saltash, 2, 67, 112, 134 (3)  
 Sampford Courtenay, 73, 95, 126, 156  
 Sampford Peverell, 583 (July, 1698),  
 595 (Dec. 1741), 599 (Sep. 1760); 75  
 Sancreed, 174. (*See also* St. Sancreed.)  
 Sancreed, St., *see* St. Sancreed  
 Sandford, 28, 80, 88, 92, 128  
 Sands, Perran, *see* Perran  
 Scilly Isle, 87  
 Seaton, 575 (July, 1664), 579 (Oct.  
 1682), 579 (Nov. 1683); 140, 171  
 Seaton and Beer, 256 and 587 (Sep.  
 1710), 598 (Mar. 1756), 601 (Aug.  
 1769), 603 (Sep. 1787), 603 (Sep.  
 1791)  
 Shaugh, 75  
 Shebbeare, 23, 94, 129, 133  
 Sheldon, 55  
 Sherwell, 29  
 Shevocke, 57, 158  
 Shillingford, 575 (May, 1664), 579  
 (Dec. 1681), 587 (Sep. 1711), 591  
 (Nov. 1726), 596 (Feb. 1744), 599  
 (June, 1759), 336 and 604 (Oct.  
 1793); 105, 109, 171, 208  
 Shillingford St. George, 173  
 Shipewashe, 2  
 Shobrooke, 613 (Dec. 1660), 575 (July,  
 1664), 600 (Dec. 1762); 209  
 Shute, 172  
 Sidbury, 176 (1718); 42, 74, 104, 148,  
 184  
 Sidenham, *see* Sydenham  
 Sidmouth, 573 (May, 1664), 579 (Sep.  
 1682), 585 (Aug. 1704), 587 (Sep.  
 1710), 600 (July, 1766), 603 (Mar.  
 1787); 42, 59  
 Sidwell, St., *see* St. Sidwell  
 Silverton, 581 (April, 1689), 583 (May,  
 1696), 593 (Apr. 1733), 597 (Dec.  
 1750), 599 (May, 1761), 599 (June,  
 1762), 603 (Jan. 1784); 20, 113  
 Sithney, 93, 135, 155  
 Slapton, 43, 185  
 Smalcombe, 93  
 Sourton, 114. (*See also* Sowton.)  
 South Brent, *see* Brent  
 South Huish, *see* Huish  
 South Petherwin, *see* Petherwin  
 South Zeal, *see* Zeal  
 Southill, 131. (*See also* Northill.)  
 Southleigh, 587 (June, 1710), 177 (1726),  
 596 (July, 1747), 603 (Aug. 1786),  
 605 (Dec. 1799); 24, 33, 68 (2), 74,  
 152. (*See also* Northleigh.)  
 Southmolton, *see* Molton  
 Southpoole, 19, 51, 59, 92, 136, 171,  
 172, 173  
 Southtawton, *see* Tawton, South  
 Sowton, 579 (Dec. 1680), 588 (Mar.  
 1715), 593 (Jan. 1734), 594 (Mar.  
 1737), 595 (Oct. 1741), 597 (Feb.  
 1750), 602 (Oct. 1777), 604 (Sep.  
 1796); 33, 78, 100, 207, 209. (*See  
 also* Sourton.)  
 Spreyton, 582 (Apr. 1693), 582 (Nov.  
 1693), 588 (Mar. 1714), 591 (Feb.  
 1725), 598 (Aug. 1754); 160, 174,  
 197, 201  
 Staverton, 24, 86  
 Stephens, St., *see* St. Stephens  
 Stephens-in-Brannell, 35  
 Stithians, 126, 136, 140  
 Stockleigh, 166  
 Stockleigh English, 574 (Jan. 1661),  
 575 (Sep. 1663), 586 (May, 1709),  
 587 (Jan. 1713), 593 (Jan. 1732), 594  
 (Apr. 1738), 604 (May, 1793)  
 Stockleigh Pomeroy, 586 (Sep. 1709),  
 594 (Dec. 1737), 598 (Nov. 1755),  
 602 (June, 1782), 604 (Aug. 1798);  
 42, 68, 69  
 Stoke Canon, 44  
 Stoke Climsland, 13, 82, 93, 146  
 Stoke Damerel, *see* Damerel  
 Stoke Fleming, *see* Fleming  
 Stoke Gabriel, 35, 137, 192  
 Stoke Rivers, 44, 118  
 Stokeinteignhead, 577 (Mar. 1674), 585  
 (July, 1704), 593 (May, 1734), 598  
 (Dec. 1757), 599 (Jan. 1759); 177  
 Stokenham, 14, 33, 74, 116, 127, 147  
 Stoodleigh, 6  
 Stowe Church, *see* Churchstow  
 Stowe, David, 190  
 Stowe, Dewe, 119, 122  
 Stowe, Mary, 38, 87, 91, 192, 202, 211  
 Stowe, Michael, 88  
 Stowe, Petrock, *see* Petrock  
 Stowford, 4, 27, 52  
 Stratton, 42, 51  
 Sutcombe, 55, 62, 195  
 Swimbridge, 189



- Symondward, 106  
 Symondward *als.* St. Brewar, 55  
 Sydbury, *see* Sidbury  
 Sydenham, 2  
 Sydenham Damerel, *see* Damerel
- Talland, 56, 160, 188  
 Tallard, 77  
 Tallaton, 613 (June, 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 623 (June, 1731), 627 (Aug. 1762), 628 (Feb. 1785), 629 (July, 1786), 629 (Sep. 1787); 27, 143  
 Tamerton, 80  
 Tamerton Foliet, 76, 110  
 Tamerton, North, 13, 48, 73, 167  
 Taunton, Church, *see* Tawton Church  
 Tavistock, 24, 25, 35, 40, 74, 93, 127, 159, 210  
 Tavy, Mary, 34, 126, 146  
 Tavy, Peter, 60, 65, 149, 150  
 Tawstock, *see* Tavistock  
 Tawton, Bishop, 169, 184, 211  
 Tawton Church, 295 (Apr. 1685), 305 (Aug. 1721), 305 (Mar. 1722), 311 (July, 1745), 316 and 628 (July, 1784); 14  
 Tawton, North, 32, 93, 95, 104  
 Tawton, South, 576 (Apr. 1669), 578 (Aug. 1678), 578 (Jan. 1678), 579 (Sep. 1681), 588 (Apr. 1716), 588 (Sep. 1717), 598 (Oct. 1753), 598 (Mar. 1754), 603 (July, 1787), 603 (Oct. 1791); 12, 33, 41, 134  
 Tedburn St. Mary, 611 (Aug. 1635), 612 (Apr. 1646), 617 (Mar. 1687), 627 (Nov. 1767), 628 (June, 1778), 628 (Apr. 1781); 89  
 Teigngrace, 36, 40, 50, 98, 179  
 Teignmouth, West, 46, 48, 160  
 Teignton, 53  
 Teignton, Bishop, 47, 63, 114, 158, 159  
 Teouck, 47  
 Tetcott, 124, 180  
 Teth, St., *see* St. Teth  
 Tewe, St., *see* St. Tue  
 Thelbridge, 25, 197  
 Thomas, St., *see* St. Thomas  
 Thornbury, 73, 88, 99, 126  
 Thorncombe, 612 (June, 1644), 614 (Dec. 1662), 616 (Sep. 1680), 617 (May, 1684), 619 (Feb. 1702), 625 (Aug. 1748), 627 (Apr. 1761), 628 (Dec. 1777), 629 (Oct. 1787), 629 (Aug. 1789), 629 (July, 1790); 65  
 Thorverton, 615 (Nov. 1670), 625 (July, 1747), 626 (July, 1756); 144, 176, 185, 187  
 Throwleigh, 612 (Apr. 1644), 615 (Aug. 1670), 615 (Mar. 1670), 621 (Mar. 1711), 624 (Apr. 1735), 624 (Apr. 1736), 624 (May, 1737), 629 (Feb. 1787), 629 (Mar. 1791); 8, 29, 72, 175  
 Thurlestone, 110, 162  
 Thurston, 135  
 Tidcombe, 154, 168. (*See also* Tiverton.)  
 Tidcombe Portion, *see* Tiverton  
 Tintagel, 43, 51, 75, 172  
 Tiverton, 56, 70, 78, 135, 197, 198 (2)  
 — Clare Portion, 616 (Feb. 1678), 305 (May, 1721), 313 (Apr. 1760), 629 (Mar. 1794)  
 — Pitt Portion, 616 (Mar. 1679), 524 (July, 1716), 527 (Dec. 1734), 529 (Sep. 1742), 628 (May, 1777); 84, 119  
 — Tidcombe Portion, 616 (Feb. 1678), 621 (July, 1716), 628 (Oct. 1782), 629 (Dec. 1795). (*See also* Tidcombe.)  
 Topsham, 21, 106, 127, 179, 205  
 Torbryan, 72, 74, 81, 92, 94, 188  
 Torrington, 82, 94  
 Torrington, Black, 13, 18, 25, 29, 46, 114 (2)  
 Torrington Magna, 88, 91  
 Torrington Parva, 61  
 Totnes, 38, 106, 161, 175, 194, 199, 212  
 Totton, 71  
 Tounstall, 148, 155  
 Tracey, Bovey, 40, 67, 93, 124  
 Tracey, Newton, 44, 169  
 Tracey, Nymet, 11, 24, 70, 145  
 Tregney, 24  
 Treneglos, 149, 168 (2), 176, 188  
 Trentshooe, 141, 157, 164  
 Tresmeer, 26  
 Trevalga, 159, 189, 197  
 Trinity, Holy, *see* Exeter  
 Truro, 51, 87, 102  
 Trusham, 616 (Sep. 1679), 617 (Sep. 1685), 617 (Mar. 1690), 621 (Oct. 1713), 621 (June, 1715), 624 (Sep. 1742), 628 (Nov. 1775), 628 (June, 1783), 629 (Dec. 1793), 629 (May, 1795); 129, 172, 211  
 Tudy, St., *see* St. Tudy  
 Tue, St., *see* St. Tue  
 Tywardreth, 27
- Ugborough, 92, 213  
 Unilahant, *see* Lelant  
 Upawtry, *see* Upottery  
 Upowman, 632 (Oct. 1661), 632 (Jan. 1663), 632 (July, 1670), 635 (May, 1734), 636 (Apr. 1739), 636 (Feb. 1760); 105, 166, 169  
 Uplyme, 633 (Jan. 1676), 633 (Dec.

- 1690), 634 (Aug. 1710), 636 (July, 1744), 636 (Feb. 1759); 8, 91
- Uptontery, see Ottery**
- Upton Helions**, 632 (Jan. 1660), 632 (Jan. 1661), 634 (Apr. 1716), 635 (Feb. 1730), 636 (Dec. 1757), 637 (Dec. 1794); 12, 55
- Upton Pynes**, 633 (Apr. 1684), 634 (June, 1701), 635 (Oct. 1720), 636 (Oct. 1747), 636 (Sep. 1762), 636 (May, 1765), 637 (Jan. 1788); 76, 88, 104
- Uthnoe, Perran, see Perran**
- Veep, St., see St. Veep**
- Venn, St., see St. Wenn**
- Vennottery, see Ottery**
- Veryan**, 13, 68, 160, 193
- Virginstow**, 133, 134 (2)
- Walkhampton**, 10, 60, 88, 95, 147
- Warkleigh**, 30, 92, 146, 172, 185
- Warleggan**, 1, 49, 81, 190, 205
- Washfield**, 652 (Mar. 1675), 658 (Mar. 1710), 663 (Oct. 1737); 96, 166
- Wear Gifford**, 2, 6, 92, 214
- Week St. Mary**, 110
- Wembury**, 62
- Wembworthy**, 22, 69, 90, 149, 188
- Wendron**, 29, 101
- Wenn, St., see St. Wenn**
- Wennap**, 184
- Wenworthy**, 152
- Werrington**, 21, 23
- West Alvington, see Alvington**
- West Anstey, see Anstey**
- West Buckland, see Buckland**
- West Downe, see Down**
- West Putford, see Putford**
- West Teignmouth, see Teignmouth**
- West Worlington, see Worlington**
- Westleigh**, 27, 72, 144 (2)
- Westogwell, see Ogwell**
- Whimpe**, 654 (Oct. 1690), 656 (Feb. 1700), 658 (July, 1708), 669 (Feb. 1781), 669 (Oct. 1786); 135, 172, 200
- Whitchurch**, 59, 68, 143, 147, 166
- Whitestone**, 653 (June, 1681), 653 (Apr. 1682), 658 (Dec. 1709), 662 (July, 1731), 662 (Apr. 1732), 668a (Apr. 1774), 668b (Apr. 1774), 669 (May, 1784); 28, 33, 92, 177, 182, 208
- Widworthy**, 648 (Apr. 1644), 649 (Sep. 1663), 655 (Oct. 1695), 661 (Sep. 1728), 663 (Nov. 1736), 667 (Oct. 1769); 43, 139, 177, 180
- Willand**, 651 (Jan. 1671), 653 (Dec. 1684), 660 (Apr. 1720), 661 (July, 1725), 663 (Sep. 1735), 663 (Dec. 1736), 663 (July, 1738), 669 (Sep. 1787); 8, 12
- Winkleigh**, 21, 41, 63, 134, 187, 197
- Winnier**, 183
- Winnow, St., see St. Winnow**
- Witheridge**, 8, 130, 178
- Withicombe Rawleigh, see Rawleigh**
- Withiel**, 72, 191, 198. (*See also Lost-withiel.*)
- Withycombe-in-the-Moor**, 112
- Wolborough**, 27, 62
- Wollesworthie**, 2
- Woodbury**, 115, 207
- Woodland**, 158
- Woodleigh**, 62
- Woolfardisworthy**, 43, 82, 86, 96, 158
- Worlington, East**, 161, 172
- Worlington, West**, 185
- Yalmpton**, 124
- Yarcombe (see also Yarnscombe)**, 671 (Feb. 1678), 672 (Aug. 1715), 672 (Apr. 1737), 673 (May, 1783); 120
- Yarnscombe (see also Yarcombe)**, 25, 200
- Zeal, see Zeal, South**
- Zeal Monachorum**, 16, 147, 167
- Zeal, South**, 209
- Zennor**, 67





## II.

# Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY SIDNEY J. MADGE.

N.B.—*The figure in brackets denotes the number of references on the same page.*

### Irregularities.

- [B]—, —nard, 242 ; —, Grace, 242 ;  
—eman, Walt. 242 ; —ll, Ann, 237 ;  
—nd, Jn. 241 ; —t, Jn. 238  
[C]—, Geo. 285  
Gr—, Phil. 367  
[H]—, —, 391. (This entry should  
appear after that of Jn. Hillman,  
1637.)  
[J]—, Elean. 425  
[L]—, Jn. 112  
[M]—, Joan, 466  
[P]—, Jn. 509(2) ; Pet. 513  
R—, G—, 544  
T—, Andr. 189  
[W]—, —, 646

Abbott, Abbot, Abbote, Abbutt, Alani,  
216 ; Christoph. 5 ; Dav. 224 ;  
Elias, 221 ; Elisha, 224 ; Eliz. 222 ;  
Gilbert, 224 ; Jas. 226 ; Jane, 225 ;  
Joan, 216 ; Jn. 5(3), 9(2), 217(2),  
220(2) ; Jos. 223 ; Judith, 222, 225 ;  
Kath. 6 ; Marg. 5 ; My. 221,  
227 ; Mich. 218, 223 ; Penelope, 8 ;  
Ric. 5, 9, 219(3), 223 ; Rob. 219,  
223 ; Sam. 222, 224 ; Simeon, 223 ;  
Timothy, 220, 225 ; Wm. 4, 7, 219,  
222, 223

Abbutt, *see* Abbot

Abel, Abell, Frances, 224 ; Jos. 9 ;  
Lawrence, 4 ; Nic. 225 ; Ric. 223 ;  
Sar. 227 ; Wm. 220

Abraham, Alson, 1 ; Beaton, 223 ;  
Dennis, 9 ; Edw. 4 ; Hy. 9 ; Joan,  
7 ; Jn. 6, 7(2), 219, 220 ; Matthias,  
6 ; Pet. 9 ; Rob. 7 ; Wm. 5

Abram, *see* Dabram

Acherly, Digory, 9

Achim, Achym, Anne, 222 ; Francis, 4 ;  
Jon. 7 ; Ric. 7 ; Thos. 6

Achym, *see* Achim

Ackland, *see* Acland

Ackley *als.* Lee, Frances, 221

— Lee *als.*, Frances, 448

Acland, Ackelande, Ackland, Acklond,  
Agn. 4 ; Alice, 221, 225 ; Anna, 8 ;  
Arthur, 220 ; Baldwin, 6(2), 224 ;  
Chas. 223 ; Christoph. 5 ; Dan. 225 ;  
Edm. 7, 9 ; Gideon, 226 ; Grace, 8,  
227 ; Hugh, 8 ; Sir Hugh, 7 ; Jas.  
8, 222, 226 ; Joan, 6 ; Jn. 7, 9,  
218(2), 221 ; Marg. 216 ; Ric. 9, 216,  
224, 226 ; Sar. 226(2) ; Sus. 222, 225 ;  
Thos. 8, 219 ; Wm. 219, 225. (*See*  
*also* Agland.)

Acklond, *see* Acland

Acreman, Betty, 226 ; Christian, 4 ;  
Gregory, 4 ; Joan, 226

Acton, Geo. 5

Acty, Phil. 8

Adams, Adam, Adames, Addam,  
Addames, Addams, Addems, Abra.  
223 ; Agn. 7, 220 ; Alexander, 6 ;  
Amias, 5 ; Amram, 7 ; Antonius,  
220 ; Arthur, 5 ; Barbara, 222 ;  
Christoph. 218, 220(2), 222(3) ;  
Edw. 5, 218, 219, 221 ; Ellinor,  
218 ; Eliz. 9, 220, 224 ; Florence, 5

- 219; Francis, 6; Geo. 5, 8, 221; Gilbert, 220; Grace, 224; Hy. 4, 5, 218(2), 219, 222; Hugh, 8, 9(2); Hyram, 223; Jas. 216, 219(2); Jasper, 227; Joan, 5, 224; Jn. 2, 4, 5(2), 7, 8(3), 9(4), 217(5), 218(3), 219(2), 221(2), 223, 224, 225(2), 226, 227(3); Jos. 221; Lewis, 4; Marg. 4, 217; My. 8, 9, 217, 220, 221, 227; Mich. 5; Nathaniel, 222, 226, 227; Nic. 4(2), 5, 8, 219, 227(2); Nicholl, 216; Pet. 4, 216, 222, 224; Rhoda, 221; Ric. 4, 5(2), 9, 216, 218(2), 222; Rob. 216(2), 218, 220, 221, 224, 226; Rog. 219(2), 224, 226; Sam. 8; Sus. 220, 223; Thos. 5, 217, 218, 220; Thomazine, 218; Wm. 4, 5, 6, 8(2), 9(3), 216(3), 217(3), 220, 223, 224(2), 225, 226  
— *als. Elliott*, Wm. 5, 64  
— *als. Forde*, Jn. 216  
— *als. Holmes*, —, 6, 98, 216, 221; Cicely, 218; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219(2); Nic. 219; Ric. 217, 221; Rob. 219; Thos. 6, 98  
— *Bocher als.*, Geo. 9, 10  
— *Dalton als.*, Sam. 9, 52  
— *Forde als.*, —, 65; Eliz. 9; Jn. 347  
— *Holmes, als.*, —, 381; Cicilie, 391; Jn. 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 392; Ric. 399; Rob. 387; Thos. 10, 87  
**Adcock**, Rob. 223  
**Addacott**, *see* **Addicott**  
**Addams**, *see* **Adams**  
**Addice**, *see* **Addis**  
**Addicott**, **Addacott**, Ames, 217; Joan, 216; Jn. 216; Wm. 6  
**Addington**, Rachel, 4  
**Addis**, **Addice**, Alce, 217; Elean. 218; Eme, 217; Gregory, 218; Thos. 217  
**Adee**, Chas. 223; Honor, 223; Jn. 223; Marg. 223; Thos. 224  
**Aeshley**, *see* **Ashley**  
**Afford**, *see* **Alford**  
**Agate**, *see* **Aggett**  
**Aggett**, **Agate**, Thos. 227; Wm. 5  
— *als. Yealand*, Marg. 224  
— *Yealand als.*, My. 672  
**Ageman**, Jn. 4  
**Agland**, **Aglande**, Cath. 222; Edw. 8; Grace, 7; Jn. 216, 217; Sim. 222; Wm. 6. (*See also* **Acland**.)  
**Agnes**, Jn. 6  
**Agyer**, Wm. 5  
**Aidgman**, Jn. 5; Ric. 5(2)  
**Ainge**, Sam. 8  
**Aireman**, Jn. 222  
**Aires**, *see* **Ayres**  
**Aish**, **Aishe**, **Alexander**, 216, 220; Jas. 216, 224; Joan, 216; Jn. 216, 218, 220; Marg. 6; Matt. 220; Mich. 218; Ric. 216, 219; Thos. 216, 218, 219; Wm. 219. (*See also* **Ash**.)  
— *als. Drawer*, Judith, 221  
— *Draver als.*, Jud. 327  
**Aishcombe**, *see* **Ashcombe**  
**Aishellfourde**, *see* **Ashford**  
**Aishford**, **Aisheforde**, **Aishelforde**, **Aishellfourde**, Ciprian, 216; Edm. 216; Geo. 219; Grace, 6; Joan, 221; Jn. 218, 221(2), 223; Ric. 221; Thos. 216, 218; Wm. 216. (*See also* **Ashford**.)  
**Aishleigh**, *see* **Ashley**  
**Aishton**, *see* **Ashton**  
**Aishway** *als.* **Hendon**, *see* **Ashway**  
**Aishweek**, *see* **Ashweek**  
**Aishwood**, *see* **Ashwood**  
**Aisley**, *see* **Ashley**  
**Akerman**, Dor. 221; Frances, 225; Jas. 224; Joan, 219; Rob. 218; Thos. 225; Wm. 226. (*See also* **Alderman**.)  
**Alden**, Ann, 8; Chas. 7; Jn. 7; Sar. 8; Thos. 7, 8  
**Aldered**, *see* **Aldred**  
**Alderman**, Jn. 220. (*See also* **Akerman**.)  
**Aldred**, **Aldered**, **Aldredd**, Dor. 219; Hugh, 221, 224(2); Thos. 219; Wm. 222; Wilmote, 216. (*See also* **Allered**.)  
**Aldridge**, Geo. 225; Jonah, 225  
**Aldwyn**, My. 8  
**Alen**, *see* **Allen**  
**Alerton**, *see* **Allerton**  
**Alexander**, Edm. 4  
**Alford**, **Afford**, **Afforde**, **Allford**, **Alphorde**, **Alexander**, 221; Alice, 217; Barnard, 217; Edith, 223; Edw. 217; Hy. 216; Joan, 216, 218; Jn. 5, 216, 218, 220, 222, 223(2); Kath. 218; Lewis, 9; Sam. 220; Margery, 221; My. 217; Mich. 5; Nic. 216; Penelope, 224; Ralph, 4, 5; Ric. 5, 218, 224; Sam. 219, 224; Thos. 5, 9, 218; Thomasine, 220; Uriah, 222, 225; Wm. 8, 216, 217(2), 223(2)  
**Algar**, **Algier**, **Allgar**, **Algier**, Jas. 8; Phil. 9; Symon, 5, 217; Wm. 4. (*See also* **Alpha**.)  
**Algier**, *see* **Algar**  
**Alistone**, Rob. 226  
**Allan**, *see* **Allen**  
**Alleigh**, *see* **Alley**  
**Allen**, **Alen**, **Allan**, **Allent**, **Alleyn**, **Allin**, **Alling**, **Allyng**, **Allyn**, Agn. 4; Alexander, 9; Alice, 217; Anne 219; Anthony, 4, 7; Baldwine, 217;

- Benj. 7, 225; Cath. 226; Christian, 218; Dav. 221; Edith, 219; Eliz. 218, 226; Frances, 217; Francis, 226; Geo. 5, 6, 7, 8, 220, 221, 222 (2), 224; Hy. 224 (2); Hercules, 5; Jas. 5, 226 (2); Jeffery, 225; Joan, 4, 7, 218 (2); Jn. 4, 5 (3), 6, 7, 8, 223 (2), 225 (2), 674; Jos. 7, 222, 227 (2); Lewes, 4; Marg. 7; My. 6, 226; Mich. 9; Nic. 7, 219, 220, 221 (2), 223; Pet. 5, 8, 9, 218; Phil. 5; Ric. 7, 9, 216, 219, 220; Rob. 6, 220, 225; Rog. 224; Sus. 218; Thos. 6 (2), 7, 216, 225, 226; Wm. 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 217 (2), 218, 220, 223 (2), 225 (2); Wilmot, 5  
 — *als.* Chilpate, Lore, 218; Rob. 218  
 — *als.* Hartwell, 7, 98  
 — *als.* Trevene, Alice, 219; Geo. 219; Grace, 221; Joan, 221; Jn. 217  
 — Bastard *als.*, Grace, 9, 21  
 — Blanchard *als.*, Geo. 242; Ric. 9, 15  
 — Chilpath *als.*, Lore, 284; Rob. 283  
 — Hartnoll *als.*, Eliz. 10, 90  
 — Trevene *als.*, Alice, 614; Emanuel, 618; Geo. 614; Grace, 617; Joan, 617  
 Allent, *see* Allen, Blanchard *als.*  
 Aller, Grartred, 217; Jn. 217; Laurence, 8; Nathaniel, 7; Thos. 220; Wm. 7, 9. (*See also* Aldred.)  
 Allered, Allerhead, Allerhed, Allred, Clemente, 217; Kath. 219; Mich. 219; Ric. 217; Wm. 218  
 Allerhed, *see* Allered  
 Allerman, *see* Allman  
 Allerton, Alerton, Joan, 216; Ric. 216; Thos. 217; Wm. 216, 219, 220  
 — *als.* Fletcher, —, 217; Jas. 221  
 — Fletcher *als.*, Joan, 349  
 Allery, Thos. 223; Wm. 223  
 Allewaie, *see* Alway  
 Alley, Alleigh, Ally, Allye, Agn. 222; Geo. 219; Anne, 222; Rog. 219, 222 (2); Sam. 221; Steph. 5; Thos. 217; Wm. 4, 221, 224  
 — Lee *als.*, Jn. 440  
 Alleyn, *see* Allen  
 Allford, *see* Alford  
 Allger, *see* Algar  
 Alling, *see* Allen  
 Allington, Rob. 217; Thos. 216  
 Allman, Allerman, Nath. 221; Ric. 226; Wm. 217  
 Allred, *see* Allered  
 Allway, *see* Alway  
 Ally, *see* Alley  
 Allyn, *see* Allen  
 Almsworthy, Eliz. 9; Hy. 8  
 Alnor, Rob. 224  
 Alpha, Cordelia, 8; Jn. 8. (*See also* Algar and Aphia.)  
 Alping, My. 226  
 Alphorde, *see* Alford  
 Alsap, *see* Alsopp  
 Alscott, Wm. 4  
 Alsopp, Alsap, Alsop, Alsoppe, Alice, 216; Jn. 4, 218; Nich. 217  
 Alstone, Thos. 220  
 Alton, Chas. 223  
 Alve, Jas. 2  
 Alward, Alwarde, Eliz. 5; Rob. 9; Wm. 217 (2)  
 Alway, Allewaie, Allway, Anne, 217; Chas. 221, 222, 224; Joan, 5, 221, 225; Jn. 217, 225; Nich. 9; Rog. 217, 220, 226; Thos. 220 (2), 221; Wm. 218  
 Alwood, Pet. 5  
 Amadis, Joan, 6  
 Ambrose, Francis, 7  
 — *als.* Kitt, Walter, 5, 107  
 Ameredith, Edw. 6  
 Amerie, *see* Amery  
 Amery, Amerie, Amerye, Amey, Amie, Amory, Amorye, Amy, Amy, 220; Anthony, 2; Bridg. 9; Cotton, 9; Edm. 217; Edw. 218, 219, Hy. 216; Jas. 8; Joan, 217; Jn. 216, 220, 223 (2), 225, 227 (3); Kath. 218; My. 5, 220; Priscilla, 224 (2); Ric. 226 (2); Sam. 222; Thos. 5, 219, 222; Wm. 6, 7, 219, 221, 226 (2)  
 Ames, Jn. 220  
 Amey, *see* Amery  
 Amie, *see* Amery  
 Amiel, Izotta, 220  
 Amorye, *see* Amery  
 Amy, *see* Amery  
 Amyatt, Jas. 8; Jn. 7 (2)  
 Andcoss, Nic. 4  
 Anderdon, *see* Anderton  
 Anderson, *see* Anderton  
 Anderton, Anderdon, Anderson, Abra. 5; Agn. 224; Elean. 7; Grace, 5; Jn. 6; Wm. 5  
 Andie, *see* Andy  
 Andresse, *see* Andrews  
 Andrews, Andresse, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Androe, Andrewe, Androws, Abra. 223, 227; Agn. 221 (3); Anne, 222; Christoph. 6, 219; Dan. 223; Dewnes, 219; Edm. 5, 9; Elean. 221; Elias, 222; Eliz. 6, 7, 225; Frances, 225; Francis, 222; Geo. 226; Gideon, 221, 223; Gracia, 220; Gregory, 222, 225; Hugh, 6, 216, 221; Jane, 218 (2); Joan, 5, 8 (3), 221; Jn. 4, 216 (2), 217, 219, 220 (3), 223 (3), 224 (2), 225, 605;



- Jos. 8; Judith, 223; My. 225; Matt. 7(2); Mawde, 218; Mich. 5, 7; Nathaniel, 224; Ric. 7, 217, 218, 221, 225; Rob. 5, 6, 8, 221, 222, 225, 227; Rog. 9, 219, 221; Rosamund, 8; Simon, 224; Solomon, 5; Sus. 9, 225; Thos. 4(2), 5, 217, 219(3), 220, 221, 224, 225(2); Urah, 227; Urith, 220; Wm. 5, 9, 217, 218(2), 219, 221, 224, 225
- *als.* Kingdom, Eliz. 221; Jn. 222; Mich. 220; Rog. 222(2)
- *als.* Sheild, Hy. 223; Melior, 226; Wm. 218
- *Kingdome als.*, Eliz. 432; Jn. 433(2); Mich. 431; Rog. 430, 433
- *Roper als.*, Margery, 10, 155
- *Sheild als.*, Alice, 576; Hy. 587; Melior, 599; Wm. 569
- Androe, see Andrews**
- Andy, Andie**, Geo. 218, 219
- Angell, Gilbert**, 224; Petrock, 5; Wm. 222
- Angwyn, Marlyn**, 6
- Anlot, Wm.** 9
- Anning, Anninge, Annynge, Alice**, 218; Frances, 225; Hy. 221, 223, 224, 226, 227; Jas. 8, 218, 220, 222, 223; Joan, 221; Jn. 9, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226; Jos. 218, 220; My. 222(2); Ric. 226; Sus. 225; Wm. 9, 219, 220, 221(2), 225
- *als.* Audley, Hy. 221; Thomazine, 222
- *als.* Trefning, Emanuel, 222
- Annynge, see Anning**
- Ansley, see Anstey**
- Anstey, Ansley, Anstice, Anstie, Anstis, Ansty, Agn.** 223; Betty, 226; Elean. 224; Eliz. 9; Geo. 219, 222; Grace, 226; Han. 224; Joan, 7, 221; Jn. 7, 9(2), 219, 223, 225(3), 226(3), 227; My. 223, 227; Nic. 223; Pet. 216; Phil. 9; Ric. 220, 224, 227; Sally, 9; Thos. 5, 221(2), 225(2), 227(2); Wm. 7, 8, 225, 226(2), 227
- *als.* Sharland, Grace, 223, 588
- Anstice, see Anstey**
- Anstis, see Anstey**
- Anthony, Adrian**, 6; Eurith, 5; Jn. 8, 217; Thomazine, 219; Wm. 8, 218
- *als.* Vicary, —, 223
- *als.* Williams, Jane, 4, 213
- *Vicary als.*, Anne, 635
- Anton, see Awton**
- Anyens, Francis**, 4
- Aphia, Rob.** 220. (*See also Alpha.*)
- Aplin, Aplen, Apline, Apling, Aplyn, Adrian**, 219; Agn. 225; Alce, 217; Christoph. 226; Eleonora, 223; Elias, 220; Eliz. 227; Hy. 221, 222; Jn. 222, 226, 227(2); Marg. 226; Rob. 225; Sar. 221; Thos. 222, 223, 224; Wm. 227
- *als.* Appleton, Ric. 223
- Apling, see Apline**
- Appleton, Ric.** 220
- *Aplin als.*, Ric. 223
- Appleyard, Adam**, 225
- Appowell, Thos.** 216. (*See also Powell.*)
- Apsey, Thos.** 227
- Apsom, Dor.** 218
- Aptor, Apter, Arthur**, 227; Jn. 5; Sus. 6
- Apyn, Ric.** 216; Thomazine, 216
- Arbery, Arbury, Cath.** 220, 223; Eliz. 226; Jn. 219, 224, 226; Rob. 226
- Archepole, Archipole, Archipoll, Jas.** 220; Jn. 220; Rog. 4
- Archer, Chas.** 224; Edw. 7, 220(2); Geo. 224, 226(2); Jn. 6(2), 220, 224; Jos. 6, 222, 226(2); Nic. 8; Ric. 6; Sam. 224, 225, 227; Thos. 223; Wm. 224
- Archipoll, see Archepole**
- Ares, see Ayres**
- Arkwright, Phillis**, 225; Wm. 225
- Armstrong, Armestronge, Andr.** 225; Cath. 7; Kath. 219; Geo. 7; Hugh, 217(2); Jas. 6; Jn. 8
- Arnell, see Arnold**
- Arnold, Arnell, Arnoll, Andr.** 9; Edw. 218, 219; Elean. 227; Elizeus, 6; Geo. 6; Jas. 218; Jn. 4, 7, 9, 218, 220; Ric. 217, 227; Thomazine, 4, 218; Wm. 7, 8, 217, 220
- *als.* Yeo, —, 218; Ric. 217
- Arpwood, Hy.** 223
- Arrundell, see Arundell**
- Arcscott, Ascott, Arcscot, Ascotte, Auscott, Alice**, 6, 218; Andr. 5, 217, 220, 221; Anna, 220; Dor. 218; Edith, 6; Edw. 218(2); Eliz. 221, 227; Francis, 7; Geo. 5, 217, 218; Gracia, 220; Hy. 218, 221, 223; Humphry, 218(2), 223; Jane, 220; Jn. 5, 6(2), 7, 216(2), 217, 218, 223(3), 225; Judith, 223; Juliana, 220; My. 218; Moses, 9; Nathaniel, 219, 222; Nic. 674; Pet. 4; Ric. 6(2), 8, 9, 217(2), 221, 224(2), 227; Rob. 219; Rosacleer, 7; Thos. 4, 5, 226(2), 227(2); Thomazine, 5; Tristram, 4; Wm. 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226
- Arter, see Arthur**
- Arthur, Arter, Arther, Auther, Ann**, 7, 220, 222; Anthony, 223; Christoph. 224; Dor. 224; Eliz. 8; Geo. 224;

- Hy. 222, 224; Hiram, 223, 224; Jas. 221, 225; Joan, 8, 222 (2); Jn. 4, 6, 8, 9, 216, 217, 221, 224 (4), My. 225 (2); Nic. 224, 225, 226; Ric. 8, 225; Rob. 220; Thos. 6, 216, 217; Wm. 8, 219, 222, 227
- *als.* Burges, Eliz. 224, 262
- *als.* Palfriman, Maria, 219, 513
- Arun**, Thos. 224
- Arundell**, Arrondell, Arrundell, Arundle, —, 7; Alex. 5; Blanch, 225; Christian, 216; Edw. 6; Eliz. 226; Geo. 6; Jas. 7, 220; Jn. 4, 8, 221; Marg. 222; My. 224; Ric. 8; Rob. 224; Sam. 225; Thos. 5; Wm. 7
- *als.* Kellond, —, 7, 107
- Ascombe**, *see* Ashcombe
- Ash**, Ashe, Asshe, Aysh, Agn. 6; Alexander, 224; Antony, 222; Benj. 226; Geo. 6; Han. Salter, 9; Hy. 219, 222 (2); Jas. 225; Jn. 1, 221, 222, 226 (3); Markes, 219; My. 8 (4); Nathaniel, 226; Nic. 9; Ric. 4, 7; Rob. 4, 6; Sam. 223; Thos. 5; Wm. 217, 226. (*See also* Aish.)
- *als.* Dewdney, Eliz. 221, 327
- Ashburn**, Jn. 7
- Ashcombe**, Aishcombe, Ascombe, Giles, 4; Thos. 4, 223
- Asheford**, *see* Ashford
- Ashelaie**, *see* Ashley
- Ashelford**, *see* Ashford
- Ashethford**, *see* Ashford
- Ashfield**, Cromwell, 4
- Ashford**, Asheford, Ashelford, Ashethford, Ashleford, Ayshford, Barthol. 9; Cath. 222; Dor. 220, 225; Edm. 6; Edw. 4; Elmore, 217; Eliz. 219, 221, 223, 227; Jas. 6, 227; Joane, 223; Jn. 8 (2), 9, 220, 221 (2), 222, 223, 224 (3), 225, 226, 227 (2); Joshua, 226; Malachi, 220; Marg. 218; Mich. 221; Ric. 220, 221; Sam. 224, 226; Thos. 7, 220, 224; Wm. 9, 223, 224, 225, 226. (*See also* Aishford.)
- *Ham als.*, Francis, 81
- *als.* Hinsdom, Thos. 221, 400
- *Potter als.*, Joan, 517
- Ashier**, Kath. 5
- Ashleford**, *see* Ashford
- Ashley**, Aeshley, Ashelaie, Charity, 218; Hy. 224; Kath. 217; Joan, 6, 216; Jn. 6; Lewis, 225; Marg. 225; Wm. 217, 223
- Ashman**, Ashmem, Rob. 4; Wm. 4
- Ashton**, Aishton, Digory, 4; Gideon, 8; Jn. 5; Laurence, 8; Marg. 6; Nic. 226; Ric. 7 (2); Rog. 6
- Ashway**, Ayshway, Jn. 217
- *als.* Hendon, Christian, 219; Phil. 219; Rob. 222
- *Hendon als.*, Cath. 393; Christian, 394; Phil. 393; Rob. 403
- Ashweek**, Ashweeke, Aishweek, Edw. 8; Wm. 7
- Ashwood**, Aishwood, Barthol. 220
- Askewe**, Jn. 219
- Asshe**, *see* Ash
- Atchison**, Matt. 225
- Atherton**, Phil. 7
- *Fletcher als.*, Jas. 354
- Atken**, *see* Atkins
- Atkenson**, *see* Atkinson
- Atkey**, *see* Atkins
- Atkins**, Atken, Atkey, Atkin, Atkings, Atkyns, Aaron, 223; Agn. 223; Alexander, 7; Ann, 225; Anthony, 6; Eliz. 216; Geo. 220; Gyles, 219; Hy. 219, 220, 223; Jas. 8; Joanna, 220; Jn. 6, 7, 222 (2), 224; Jos. 225; Phil. 7; Rob. 6, 217, 221, 225; Sam. 222; Symon, 218; Thos. 7, 9, 218, 222, 225; Wm. 8 (2), 221 (3), 222
- *als.* Hopkins, Mich. 218, 389
- *als.* Land, Sar. 222, 449
- *als.* Rush, My. 220, 547
- *Tawnton als.*, Eliz. 607
- Atkings**, *see* Atkins
- Atkinson**, Atkenson, Geo. 6; Jn. 225; Wm. 7
- Atkyns**, *see* Atkins
- Atton**, Atten, Ambrose, 222; Jn. 227
- Atway**, Atwaye, Ric. 217
- *als.* Waie, Jn. 217
- Atwill**, Atwell, Edw. 222; Eliz. 217, 223, 224; Jn. 6, 7 (2), 221, 225; Pet. 6; Ric. 7, 220, 222; Sar. 221; Thos. 4; Wm. 220, 222
- *als.* Towill, —, 218; Wm. 610
- Aubin**, *see* St. Aubin
- Audley**, Auley, Awdeley, Jn. 216; Petrus, 220; Thos. 225
- *Anning als.*, Hy. 221; Thomasine, 222
- Auger**, Augooe, Augur, Edm. 4; Jn. 9; Wm. 9
- Augooe**, *see* Auger
- Augustyn**, Thos. 216
- Auley**, *see* Audley
- Auscott**, *see* Ascott
- Austin**, Austen, Austine, Austinge, Austyn, Awsten, Awstin, Awstine, Awstyn, Agn. 4; Barbara, 223; Edw. 5, 216; Eliz. 223; Geo. 219, 223, 225 (2); Grace, 222; Graves, 7, 223; Hy. 5, 6, 219 (2), 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 6, 216, 218, 226; Jon. 9; My. 217; Matt. 9; Mich. 217; Nic. 217, 224; Ric. 222 (2), 225, 227; Rob. 5; Rog. 5, 224; Steph.

- 227; Rob. 5; Rog. 5, 224; Steph. 217, 219; Thos. 4, 216, 223; Wm. 4, 5, 9, 217, 218, 224, 226  
 — *als.* Duke, Sus. 221  
 — *als.* Haddon, Anne, 223  
 — Duke *als.*, Sus. 327  
 — Haddon *als.*, Anne, 406  
 Austinge, *see* Austin  
 Auther, *see* Arthur  
 Auton, *see* Awton  
 Avant, *see* Avenant  
 Avenante, Jn. 217  
 Avenett, Ric. 216; Willmott, 219  
 Avent, Avant, Avante, Anne, 5; Eliz. 226; Geoff. 224; Geo. 5; Gregorie, 217; Jas. 8; Jn. 5, 6, 8, 222, 226 (3); Jos. 226; Marg. 224; Philippa, 225; Ric. 5; Rob. 8, 9; Walter, 4  
 Averay, *see* Avery  
 Avery, Averay, Averie, Aveye, Abra. 222; Alexander, 6; Ann, 7, 221; Christiane, 216; Dan. 8; Edith, 218; Eliz. 9, 219, 226; Ezekiel, 224 (2); Geo. 5; Jeffery, 5; Jas. 224; Joane, 218; Jn. 4 (2), 6, 7, 8, 218, 219, 220, 224, 226; Jos. 221, 222; Lawrence, 4, 6 (2); Marquesse, 5; My. 5, 227; Mich. 6; Pet. 5, 7; Ric. 9; Rob. 6, 216, 222, 224, 226; Sam. 8, 222, 223; Thos. 222, 226 (2); Wm. 217  
 — *als.* Symons, Jn. 220  
 Avis, Avess, Avisse, Edw. 225; Jn. 5, 225; Repentence, 221; Thos. 225  
 Awbrey, *see* Awdry  
 Awdeley, *see* Audley  
 Awdry, Awbrey, Awdrie, Awtery, Awtrie, Abra. 223; Alexander, 220; Charity, 216; Emblin, 218; Joanne, 216; Sus. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 217, 218  
 Aweton, *see* Awton  
 Awsep, Jn. 217  
 Awsten, *see* Austin  
 Awstine, *see* Austin  
 Awtery, *see* Awdry  
 Awton, Anton, Auton, Aweton, Agn. 4; Beaton, 216; Charitie, 218; Geo. 217, 218, 220; Jn. 217, 220; Margery, 221; Ric. 219; Wm. 226  
 — Frogwell *als.*, Ric. 348  
 Awtrie, *see* Awdry  
 Axe, Ax, Arthur, 224; Creswell, 222; Dor. 223; Geo. 220; Jos. 223; Lidia, 222; Maria, 222; Matt. 6 (2); Sam. 220, 223; Thos. 217, 220, 221, 222 (2); Wm. 216. (*See also* Aze.)  
 Axell, Jn. 221  
 Axford, Eliz. 4; Nic. 7; Ric. 218; Thos. 5. (*See also* Oxford.)  
 Axtines, Jn. 217  
 Axworthy, Joan, 6; Mich. 4  
 — *als.* Combe, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49; Thos. 4, 49; Wm. 9, 37 (2)  
 — *als.* Ham, Sibell, 6, 98  
 Ayer, *see* Ayres  
 Aynell, Jas. 221; Jn. 216  
 Ayres, Aire, Aires, Airts, Ayer, Ares, Ayre, Abra. 8; Alexander, 8; Arthur, 225; Chas. 225; Hugh, 226; Jacob, 222; Jas. 227 (2); Jn. 9, 222, 224, 225 (2); Marshall, 223 (2), 224; Rob. 227; Sam. 225; Thos. 6, 7, 219; Thomazine, 8; Tirrell, 223; Walter, 4; Wm. 226  
 — *als.* Izacke, My. 223, 425  
 Ayscoghe, *see* Ayscough  
 Ayscough, Ayscoghe, Hy. 221  
 Aysh, *see* Ash  
 Ayshford, *see* Ashford  
 Ayshway, *see* Ashway  
 Aze, Eliz. 9; Ric. 9. (*See also* Axe.)  
 Baal, *see* Ball  
 Babb, Babbe, Alice, 237, 269; Barbara, 20, 263; Edw. 233; Eliz. 21, 236, 245, 251, 262; Gawin, 247; Geoffrey, 26, 257; Geo. 246, 251, 260, 262; Hy. 27; Jn. 14, 229, 230 (2), 232, 233, 234, 237, 242 (3), 247, 266 (2), 274; Marg. 261; My. 235, 264; Nic. 10, 261, 267; Phil. 230; Ric. 10, 238; Rob. 238 (2), 243; Thos. 257; Walter, 252; Wm. 237, 244, 247, 253  
 — *als.* Hixte, —, 232  
 Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Babbercombe, Geo. 17; Gilbert, 13, 26; Jn. 27, 28, 239; Ric. 14; Thos. 16; Wm. 28  
 Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Babbigie, Babbish, Babidge, Anne, 23; Christoph. 22, 242 (2); Eliz. 248; Gilbert, 28; Han. 254; Hugh, 11; Jas. 30, 245; Jn. 231, 258; Jos. 261; My. 27 (2); Mich. 255; Phil. 241 (3); Ric. 13; Thos. 26 (2), 274; Thomazine, 254; Wm. 13, 228, 230  
 Babbercombe, *see* Babbacombe  
 Babbidge, *see* Babbage  
 Babbige, *see* Babbage  
 Babbington, Walter, 230  
 Babbish, *see* Babbage  
 Babbilestocke, Jn. 261  
 Babige, *see* Babbage  
 Backaller, *see* Blackaller  
 Backe, *see* Bake  
 Backer, Sam. 274  
 Backster, *see* Baxter



- Backway**, Edw. 263; Eliz. 23  
**Bacon**, Frances, 26; Jn. 256; Ric. 10, 238, 239  
**Badcock**, **Badcocke**, Abra. 257; Ann, 29; Benedict, 243, 257 (2); Cath. 30; Chas. 29; Dan. 264; Dav. 256; Geo. 29; Hugh, 11, 16, 272; Humphry, 262; Joan, 24; Jn. 13, 16, 20, 25, 28, 29, 30, 272; My. 25, 261; Matt. 274; Mich. 270; Pet. 258, 265; Phil. 274; Ric. 259; Sam. 25, 29; Wm. 267, 269, 272  
**Baddaford**, **Baddiford**, **Badiford**, —, 10; Alice, 23; Gregory, 17; Jn. 11; Sar. 267; Thos. 17  
**Baddeley**, Jn. 29  
**Baddiford**, *see* **Baddaford**  
**Badge**, **Bagg**, **Bagge**, **Baggs**, Agn. 20; Christian, 235; Hester, 235; Joanne, 227; Jn. 244, 246; Ric. 12, 235. (*See also* **Budge**.)  
**Badiford**, *see* **Baddaford**  
**Badlain**, *see* **Balam**  
**Badlam**, *see* **Balam**  
**Baell**, *see* **Ball**  
**Bagbeare**, **Bagbear**, **Bagbeere**, Cath. 12; Christoph. 232, 236; Jn. 11; Nic. 15  
**Bagg**, *see* **Badge**  
**Baggatt**, Nic. 234  
**Bagge**, *see* **Badge**  
**Baggs**, *see* **Badge**  
**Bagilhole**, **Baglehole**, Anne, 14; Pet. 20  
**Baglehole**, *see* **Bagilhole**  
**Bagnil**, *see* **Bagwell**  
**Bagster**, *see* **Baxter**  
**Bagtor**, *see* **Baxter**  
**Bagwell**, **Bagnell**, **Bagnil**, **Bagwill**, **Balkewell**, **Balkwell**, **Balkwill**, **Barkwell**, Abra. 30; Agn. 247; Alice, 17; Charitie, 674; Constance, 247; Edw. 242, 267; Eliz. 260, 262; Emanuel, 254; Gilbert, 227; Joan, 253, 261; Jn. 13 (2), 14, 23, 24, 25, 255; Jos. 256; Julian, 237, 238; Martha, 232; Matt. 274; Nic. 18; Ric. 246, 253; Phil. 12, 269; Rog. 260, 264; Sam. 252; Sar. 253; Thos. 11, 267  
**Bagwill**, *see* **Bagwell**  
**Bailey**, *see* **Bayley**  
**Bailiffe**, *see* **Bayliffe**  
**Baitson**, *see* **Bastone**  
**Bake**, **Backe**, **Back**, Arthur, 17; Christoph. 13; Jane, 253; Jn. 12, 29, 260; Jos. 27; Wm. 10, 271  
**Baker**, Aaron, 24, 26 (2), 248, 251; Abra. 29, 236, 271; Agn. 14, 230, 237, 244, 270; Alexander, 27; Alice, 228, 237 (2), 254; Amy, 26; Andr. 256; Ann, 21, 250, 252, 261; Arthur, 232; Benj. 22, 259, 264; Chas. 266, 268, 269, 273; Christian, 270; Christoph. 229, 245; Dor. 249, 262, 272, 273; Edw. 229, 260, 271, 274; Elionor, 244; Elias, 266; Eliz. 22, 234, 259, 260, 267, 269; Francis, 238, 266; Gawen, 245, 254; Geo. 20, 24, 233, 237, 238, 239, 259, 262; Gilbert, 269; Grace, 258, 263; Hy. 11, 234; Hugh, 22; Humphry, 241; Isaac, 264; Jacob, 15, 266; Jas. 246, 249, 259, 260; Jane, 272; Joan, 14, 17, 229, 233, 235, 259, 270, 271, 274; Jn. 15 (3), 16, 17 (2), 19, 21, 23 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 229, 230, 233 (3), 234 (2), 235 (2), 236, 237 (2), 238 (3), 239 (2), 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 254 (2), 258 (2), 259, 260 (2), 262, 265 (2), 266, 267 (2), 268, 269, 272, 274; Jos. 272; Judith, 262; Lewis, 271; Lucas, 253; Marg. 28, 230 (2), 231, 237, 240, 244, 255, 259; Mark, 240; My. 10, 15, 258, 275; Naboth, 273; Nic. 28, 228, 237, 246; Oliver, 233; Pet. 22, 250; Phil. 18, 248, 257; Phineas, 247; Ralph, 240; Ric. 17, 29, 228, 234, 251, 257, 258, 260, 267, 270; Rob. 18, 20, 22, 227, 228 (3), 231, 233, 249, 255, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273; Robin, 269; Sam. 248; Sar. 259, 270, 272; Silas, 262; Simon, 22; Thos. 15, 228, 229, 231, 235, 240, 247 (2), 256, 262, 264, 266, 274; Thomazine, 247, 266; Valentine, 256; Walter, 249; Wm. 3, 10, 12 (2), 17, 20, 23, 28, 227, 231, 236, 250 (2), 251, 254 (2), 256, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274; Willmot, 236  
— *als.* **Cock**, Anthony, 287; Jn. 236  
— *als.* **Ford**, Joan, 242, 352  
— *als.* **Greenslade**, —, 269; Thomazine, 378  
— *als.* **Lock**, Thomazine, 246  
— *als.* **Miller**, Rob. 228, 459; Thos. 231  
— *als.* **Taylor**, Humphry, 249, 617  
— *als.* **Wade**, —, 237, 645  
— *als.* **Warryn**, Jn. 228; Pet. 247; —, 638  
— *als.* **Wood**, Jn. 236, 646  
— **Blewett** *als.*, Joan, 252  
— **Chapman** *als.*, Rog. 277  
— **Hill** *als.*, Thos. 389  
— **Perry** *als.*, Wm. 510  
— **Smith** *als.*, Rob. 563  
**Balam**, **Badlain**, **Badlam**, Jacob, 27; Jas. 23; Jn. 10 (2)

Balch, *see* Balsh

Baldman, Hy. 250

Baldwyn, Jn. 18 (3), 256

— Short *als.*, Anne, 31, 171

Bale, *see* Ball

Balhachet, Balhatchet, Balhatchett, Ballachet, Anne, 245; Jn. 231; Ric. 19, 232, 239, 241; Rob. 242; Ruth, 247

Balkwell, *see* Bagwell

Ball, Baal, Baell, Bale, Balle, Agas, 234; Alice, 271; Andr. 244; Ann, 26, 263, 268; Anstace, 240; Anthony, 244, 250, 260; Christoph. 25, 235, 256, 272; Dor. 17; Edw. 21, 241, 251, 254, 260; Elean. 258 (2); Elias, 28 (2); Eliz. 23, 26, 235, 241, 242, 246, 274; Francis, 242; Geo. 250; Hy. 11, 232, 255, 264; Hugh, 268; Jas. 264, 267; Jane, 242, 243; Jasper, 11; Joan, 17; Jn. 13, 19, 227, 229, 237, 244, 246, 247 (2), 257, 258 (2), 266, 267, 268, 270, 272, 273; Jos. 26, 266, 267; Julian, 240; Love, 246; My. 24 (2), 267, 274; Nic. 266; Pet. 14; Peternell, 20; Phil. 229; Ralph, 16; Rebecca, 21; Ric. 13 (2), 18, 230, 234, 236, 245, 266; Rob. 19, 20, 232, 236, 242, 245, 248; Symon, 18; Sus. 13, 268; Thos. 13, 23, 26, 252, 260, 261; Thomazine, 249; Walter, 17, 20; Wm. 10, 16, 231, 236 (2), 239 (2), 241, 258, 262, 265 (2), 272, 273, 275; Wilmot, 17, 239

— *als.* Shales, Thomazine, 268

Ballachet, *see* Balhachet

Ballaman, *see* Ballamy

Ballame, *see* Ballamy

Ballament, *see* Ballamy

Ballamy, Ballaman, Ballame, Ballament, Balleman, Ballement, Ballimond, Ballmant, Ballyman, Ballymante, Ballymond, Balman, Balment, Alice, 236; Cecilia, 14; Charity, 240; Dan. 250 (2); Elean. 260; Eliz. 30, 271, 273; Geo. 30; Joan, 235, 247; Jn. 21, 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 250, 256, 257, 263, 274; Jos. 25; My. 30; Matt. 270; Nic. 229; Patience, 260; Ric. 239, 258, 267; Rob. 16, 243; Rog. 237; Sus. 259; Thos. 21, 30, 231, 233, 236, 246, 265, 266 (2), 275; Walter, 258; Wm. 232, 274. (*See also* Bellamy.)

Balleman, *see* Ballamy

Ballement, *see* Ballamy

Baller, Wm. 243

Ballimond, *see* Ballamy

Ballmant, *see* Ballamy

Ballyman, *see* Ballamy

Ballymond, *see* Ballamy

Balman, *see* Ballamy

Balment, *see* Ballamy

Balsam, Sar. 29. (*See also* Balson.)

Balsh, Balch, Baulsh, Agn. 10; Hy. 19; Rob. 272

Balson, *see* Bastone, Balsam

Balstar, *see* Balster

Balster, Balstar, Isaac, 255; Jn. 23, 251, 258; My. 257, 274; Ric. 24, 245; Wm. 273. (*See also* Baxter.)

Balstone, *see* Bastone

Bambrigg, Hy. 19

Bambury, *see* Banbury

Bamlett, *see* Bamplet

Bampfild, Banfield, Bamfield, Bampfild, Bampfælde, Bampfild, Bampfylde, Bamphield, Bandfield, Banfill, Barnefill, Barnfeild, Barnfield, Battfield, Bendefilde, Bendfeild, Benfield, Abra. 26; Alexander, 237; Alice, 264; Anastacia, 248; Christoph. 231, 238; Clement, 240; Sir Copplestone, 21; Dor. 25; Edw. 16, 23, 238, 239, 255, 260, 268; Eliz. 23, 243, 248, 259; Erasmus, 261; Francis, 267; Geo. 28, 239, 254; Giles, 236; Grace, 240; Han. 273; Hy. 257, 273; Honour, 264; Isaac, 29; Jas. 18, 29; Joan, 24; Jn. 23, 25, 233, 235, 237 (2), 244, 248, 253, 254, 265, 272; Jonas, 261; Judith, 262; Kath. 238; My. 265 (2); Maurice, 252; Morgan, 240; Phil. 249; Rog. 16; Sam. 270; Sar. 260; Simon, 241, 266, 269, 274; Thos. 20, 23, 24, 239, 246, 247, 258 (2), 271, 273; Thomazine, 23; 246; Wm. 23, 247, 270, 272; Wilmot, 16

— *als.* Rhodes, Alice, 240; Andr. 249, 548; Eliz. 255, 550; Mich. 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548

Bamplet, Bamlett, Jn. 254; Rob. 11

Bamson, Bamzen, Humphry, 270; Rob. 269

Bamzen, *see* Bamson

Banbury, Bambury, My. 21; Matt. 245

Bance, *see* Banks

Banckes, *see* Banks

Band, Bande, Bant, Bawnd, Agn. 11, 244; Grace, 258; Hy. 13; Hercules, 237; Jas. 235, 254; Joan, 25, 243; Jn. 12, 16, 22, 28, 231, 235, 239 (2); Margery, 234; Nic. 243; Ric. 13, 249; Symon, 229; Thos. 17, 238, 257; Ursula, 238; Wm. 236, 242

Bandfield, *see* Bampfild

- Banfield, *see* Bampffield  
 Banfill, *see* Bampffield  
 Banks, Bance, Banckes, Bancks, Bank,  
   Bankes, Dor. 252; Joan, 238; Jn.  
   11, 23, 230, 237, 252, 260, 263; Jos.  
   25; My. 260; Pet. 16; Rob. 230,  
   246; Steph. 11, 254; Thos. 231,  
   273; Walter, 14; Wm. 21  
 Bannick, *see* Bannock  
 Bannock, Bannick, Banvicke, Benvicke,  
   Anne, 28; Binney, 29; Edm. 249;  
   Joan, 273. (*See also* Bennocke.)  
 Bardsleigh, Jn. 17. (*See also* Bardsley.)  
 Bant, *see* Band  
 Barable, *see* Barriball  
 Baran, *see* Baron  
 Barath, Anthony, 20  
 Barb, *see* St. Barb  
 Barbar, *see* Barber  
 Barber, Barbar, Eliz. 274; Han. 265;  
   Lucy, 274; My. 274; Rob. 274;  
   Sampson, 10; Thos. 29; Wm. 257  
 Barbery, Bebery, Wm. 228. (*See also*  
   Bargery.)  
 — Burrow *als.*, Elias, 274  
 Barbye, *see* Barley  
 Barcombe, Joan, 233  
 Barcroft, Chas. 23  
 Bardon, *see* Bowden  
 Bardsleigh, *see* Bardsley  
 Bardsley, Bardsleigh, Eliz. 15; Ric.  
   239. (*See also* Bardsleigh.)  
 Bare, *see* Beare  
 Barence, *see* Baron  
 Barens, *see* Baron  
 Barfoot, Edw. 234  
 Bargerie, *see* Bargery  
 Bargery, Bargerie, Bargew, Edw.  
   244; Wm. 232, 259. (*See also*  
   Barbery.)  
 Bargew, *see* Bargery  
 Baribell, *see* Barriball  
 Baring, Thos. Vowler, 26  
 Barker, Benj. 29; Cath. 256; Jas. 15;  
   Jane, 27; Joan, 229; Rob. 269;  
   Thos. 251  
 Barkley, *see* Berkeley  
 Barkwell, *see* Bagwell  
 Barlabyn, Harry, 228; Jn. 231  
 Barlebee, *see* Barley  
 Barley, Barby, Barbye, Barlebee,  
   Barly, Alice, 232, 238; Jas. 258;  
   Joan, 270; Jn. 265; Thos. 22, 232;  
   Wilmot, 238  
 Barlow, Joan, 10; Wm. 26  
 — Wills *als.*, Fenicles, 31, 199  
 Barly, *see* Barley  
 Barnabie, Jn. 230  
 Barnacott, Barnacot, Geo. 16; Ric.  
   23; Wm. 15  
 Barnard, Jn. 23; Manister, 28  
 Barnefill, *see* Bampffield  
 Barnes, Barne, Anne, 255; Charity,  
   262; Edith, 252; Edw. 249; Eliz.  
   23, 254; Geo. 28, 262, 273(2); Giles,  
   243; Honor, 20; Honora, 24;  
   Humphry, 269; Joan, 10; Jn. 12,  
   14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 239, 246(2), 248,  
   253, 260, 263(2), 272; Marg. 242,  
   271; My. 272; Nic. 246; Ralph,  
   12; Ric. 259, 271; Rob. 266; Sar.  
   273; Thos. 10, 29, 267, 270; Wm.  
   250  
 — *als.* Bennet, Marg. 254  
 — *als.* James, My. 250, 423  
 — *als.* Richards, Eliz. 255, 551  
 Barnett, Wm. 25  
 Barnfield, *see* Bampffield  
 Barnhouse, Edw. 13; Joan, 11  
 Baron, Baran, Barence, Barens, Barons,  
   Barrons, Agn. 242; Anne, 16, 264;  
   Edw. 254; Emanuel, 15; Frances,  
   248; Geo. 20, 26, 28, 231; Hy. 228(2),  
   241, 242, 244; Jas. 11; Jane, 254,  
   256, 257; Joan, 242; Jn. 12,  
   15(2), 22, 23, 30, 230, 231, 233,  
   234, 240(2), 241, 242, 248(3),  
   250, 255; Love, 272; Marg. 272;  
   My. 240; Nathaniel, 262; Nic. 19,  
   249; Pet. 26, 29, 236; Rob. 20, 235;  
   Thos. 18, 227, 232, 237, 243, 252,  
   253, 258, 260(2), 261; Thomazine,  
   228; Triphena, 262; Walter, 16, 236;  
   Wm. 15, 16, 29, 235, 238, 241, 247,  
   256, 259; Wilmot, 243  
 — *als.* Kelley, Joan, 242  
 — Kelley *als.*, Joan, 430  
 Barons, *see* Baron  
 Barrell, Barthol. 232  
 Barrett, Barrell, Barret, Alice, 238;  
   Argentine, 249; Avis, 250; Barthol.  
   17; Benj. 271; Eliz. 251; Jas.  
   21; Jane, 237; Jn. 14, 228, 237,  
   256; Jos. 266; Marg. 234; My. 253;  
   Mich. 258; Moses, 269; Nic. 241;  
   Phil. 11; Rudegund, 12; Ralph, 14;  
   Rebecca, 243, 256; Ric. 21, 27, 30;  
   Rob. 12, 266(2); Thos. 238(2), 251,  
   264, 266; Wm. 17, 231, 235, 268,  
   269(2)  
 Barriball, Barable, Baribell, Grace, 28;  
   Jn. 12; Nevill, 20; Sampson, 28;  
   Thos. 27  
 Barrie, *see* Barry  
 Barrington, Marg. 18  
 Barrons, *see* Baron  
 Barrowe, Chris. 23; Flor. 259; Jn.  
   19, 247; Thos. 16; Wm. 237  
 Barry, Barrie, Barrye, Alice, 231;  
   Ann, 268; Eliz. 21; Francis, 24;



- Humphry, 11; Jas. 28; Jn. 265;  
 Martin, 231; Nic. 2, 261; Ric. 11;  
 Rob. 234; Thomazine, 234
- Barstaple**, *see* **Bastable**
- Barston**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bart**, Eliz. 245
- Bartelett**, *see* **Bartlett**
- Barten**, *see* **Barton**
- Barter**, **Bater**, **Batter**, Chas. 264; Dav.  
 247; Edm. 273; Eliz. 17; Geo. 254,  
 263; Hy. 10; Jn. 15, 29, 242, 270;  
 My. 274; Mich. 253, 264; Ric. 17;  
 Rob. 233; Thos. 248, 273; Wm. 15,  
 28, 237
- Barthewlett**, *see* **Bartlett**
- Bartin**, *see* **Barton**
- Bartlee**, *see* **Bartlett**
- Bartlett**, **Bartelett**, **Barthewlett**, **Bartle**,  
**Bartlee**, **Bartlet**, **Bartley**, **Bartly**,  
**Baulett**, Agn. 243; Alice, 228;  
 Allen, 241; Chas. 269, 270; Digory,  
 28; Dor. 267; Dowdell, 263; Edw.  
 242, 258, 272, 275; Emeline, 235;  
 Emblin, 256; Francis, 233, 272;  
 Frizwell, 235; Han. 16; Hy. 246;  
 Humphry, 29; Joan, 259; Jn. 18,  
 20, 28, 232, 234, 235, 236, 243 (2),  
 248, 251, 268, 270; Jos. 231, 268,  
 270; Josiah, 243; Lettice, 234;  
 Marg. 14, 257; My. 244, 268, 270,  
 274; Moses, 256; Nic. 16; Pet.  
 262, 264; Rebecca, 24, 271; Ric.  
 16, 29 (2), 230, 248, 251, 266, 267,  
 272, 273; Rob. 28, 233, 238, 256,  
 273; Sam. 247, 269, 271; Sar. 259;  
 Tabitha, 264; Thos. 29, 236, 256,  
 258, 259, 260, 271; Tobias, 271, 272;  
 Wm. 15, 25, 26 (2), 249, 252, 256,  
 263, 271, 273, 274
- *als.* **Martyn**, Jn. 230
- *Parre als.*, Alice, 501
- Bartly**, *see* **Bartlett**
- Barton**, **Barten**, **Bartin**, **Bartow**,  
**Bartowe**, **Bartyn**, **Anastace**, 13; Ann,  
 237; Bridg. 232; Eliz. 249; Geo.  
 235; Jane, 259; My. 246, 267; Pet.  
 20, 249 (2); Ric. 247; Thos. 228,  
 231, 234, 244, 246, 269; Wm. 252,  
 256, 257 (2)
- *als.* **Wills**, Alice, 232
- Bartowe**, *see* **Barton**
- Bartram**, **Bartrum**, Geo. 245; Humph.  
 22; Joan, 233; Jn. 28, 272; Nic. 231
- Bartyn**, *see* **Barton**
- Barwick**, **Bathericke**, Humphry, 20;  
 Jn. 241; Luce, 18; Wm. 25. (*See*  
*also* **Bannick**.)
- Baseleigh**, *see* **Bazeley**
- Baselighe**, *see* **Bazeley**
- Basely**, *see* **Bazeley**
- Basill**, **Bazill**, Aldred, 237; Edw. 21;  
 Tim. 14
- *Eedes als.*, Grace, 338
- Baskerfield**, *see* **Baskerville**
- Baskerfill**, *see* **Baskerville**
- Baskerville**, *see* **Baskerville**
- Baskerville**, **Baskerfield**, **Baskerfill**,  
**Baskerville**, **Baskervill**, Jn. 17;  
 Marie, 232; Nic. 26; Sydrach, 18;  
 Thos. 25, 231, 235
- Basley**, *see* **Bazeley**
- Baslie**, *see* **Bazeley**
- Bass**, **Basse**, Abra. 265; Agn. 258;  
 Anne, 274; Chas. 16; Dan. 248;  
 Dor. 251; Edw. 241, 242; Eliz. 11;  
 Geo. 19; Grace, 262; Joan, 24;  
 Jn. 10, 15, 228, 230, 238, 249, 256,  
 269; Jos. 259, 272; Marg. 241, 271;  
 Nic. 243; Rebecca, 29; Ric. 253 (2);  
 Rob. 250, 260; Sam. 258, 274;  
 Thos. 10, 29, 228, 252, 255; Ursula,  
 232; Wm. 232, 243, 250, 264, 270,  
 271
- Bassett**, **Basset**, Dor. 258; Marg. 249;  
 Ric. 243; Thos. 273; Tobias, 24;  
 Wm. 26
- Bassiter**, Wm. 257
- Bastable**, **Barstable**, Jas. 236; Jn.  
 228, 235; Judith, 236; My. 261;  
 Rob. 259
- *Hill als.*, Jn. 390
- Bastard**, Abra. 26; Ann. 24, 25, 267;  
 Clement, 19; Dor. 21; Eliz. 30,  
 269; Hy. 253; Joan, 247 (2); Jn.  
 11, 23, 259, 265; Jos. 14; Julyan,  
 18; Julius, 21 (2); My. 268; Pet.  
 17, 21; Phil. 26, 240; Ric. 18, 270;  
 Sampson, 19; Sam. 22; Sus. 262;  
 Thos. 240, 264; Walter, 17; Wm.  
 21, 22, 249. (*See also* **Bustard**.)
- *als.* **Allen**, Grace, 9, 21
- *als.* **Stuckley**, Alice, 19, 31, 172, 183
- Basten**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastin**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastin**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastion**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastly**, *see* **Bazeley**
- Bastone**, **Baitson**, **Balson**, **Balston**,  
**Balstone**, **Barston**, **Basten**, **Bastian**,  
**Bastin**, **Bastion**, **Bastow**, **Bastyn**,  
**Bastyne**, **Batson**, **Batstone**, **Battson**,  
 Agn. 235; Ann. 238, 266; Barthol.  
 245; Charity, 269; Christoph. 19, 24,  
 231; Clement, 249; Dor. 24, 263;  
 Edw. 235, 270; Geo. 258; Gideon,  
 258; Gilbert, 249; Han. 275; Hy.  
 234, 243, 250 (2), 267; Jas. 229;  
 Jane, 261; Joan, 24, 231, 234 (2),  
 237; Jn. 10, 21, 26, 231, 233, 235,  
 239, 244, 247, 255, 260, 262, 266,

- 267, 275 (2); Margery, 232, 239; My. 230, 260, 271, 272; Mich. 233; Phil. 244; Ric. 20, 24, 240, 262, 268, 274; Rob. 232 (2), 248, 250, 265; Rog. 252; Sam. 269; Sar. 274 (2); Steph. 273; Sus. 22; Thos. 11, 240, 249, 271; Walter, 241; Wm. 238, 241, 242, 248, 257, 260, 264
- Bastow**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastyn**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bastyne**, *see* **Bastone**
- Bate**, *see* **Batt**
- Bater**, *see* **Barter**
- Bates**, *see* **Batt**
- Bath**, **Bathe**, **Grace**, 272; **Jas.** 265, 271, 275; **Jn.** 18, 22, 251, 255; **Toby**, 18; **Wm.** 272
- Bathe**, *see* **Bath**
- Bathericke**, *see* **Barwick**
- Bathrop**, *see* **Bawdrep**
- Batishill**, *see* **Battishill**
- Batshill**, *see* **Battishill**
- Batson**, *see* **Bastone**
- Batstone**, *see* **Bastone**
- Batt**, **Bart**, **Bate**, **Bates**, **Batte**, **Agn.** 230; **Bridg.** 242; **Edw.** 14; **Eliz.** 241, 245; **Giles**, 231; **Grace**, 27; **Hy.** 230; **Humfrie**, 229; **Jas.** 240, 245, 256; **Joan**, 238, 257; **Jn.** 20, 230, 241 (2), 254, 266; **Marg.** 230 (2); **Nathaniel**, 16; **Ralfe**, 241; **Rob.** 19, 230; **Sam.** 274; **Sar.** 268; **Thos.** 27, 229, 230, 235; **Thomasine**, 12; **Walter**, 235; **Wm.** 12, 29, 241
- Batten**, **Battens**, **Battie**, **Battin**, **Battin**, **Batton**, **Battyn**, —, 16; **Abra.** 247; **Agn.** 270; **Alice**, 267; **Ambrose**, 252; **Andr.** 231; **Edw.** 23; **Francis**, 252; **Geo.** 12, 236; **Jas.** 236, 245; **Jn.** 12, 16, 18, 30, 230, 246, 274; **Lewis**, 269; **My.** 30; **Nic.** 22, 239; **Rob.** 17, 272; **Thos.** 13, 232; **Walter**, 19; **Wm.** 12, 19, 230, 238, 261, 270, 271, 272
- Batter**, *see* **Barter**
- Battersby**, **Eliz.** 272; **Hester**, 21; **Jn.** 269; **Wm.** 19, 21
- Battershill**, *see* **Battishill**
- Battfield**, *see* **Bampfild**
- Battie**, *see* **Batten**
- Battin**, *see* **Batten**
- Battiscombe**, **Han.** 261; **Jos.** 267; **Sus.** 273
- Battishall**, *see* **Battishill**
- Battishell**, *see* **Battishill**
- Batshill**, **Batishill**, **Batshill**, **Battershill**, **Battishall**, **Battishell**, **Alice**, 234; **Andr.** 234, 241, 244 (2), 262; **Andreas**, 23; **Ann**, 19; **Dan.** 234, 239, 260; **Eliz.** 273; **Grace**, 274; **Jas.** 244, 263; **Jane**, 256, 263, 274; **Joan**, 28, 235, 247, 256; **Jn.** 18, 22, 228, 233, 235, 236, 239, 241, 247, 265, 267, 268 (2), 270, 272; **Jonathan**, 23, 247; **Joyce**, 244; **Marg.** 261; **My.** 18, 20, 265, 270; **Pet.** 23; **Pinsent**, 22; **Ric.** 236 (2), 256; **Rob.** 271; **Rog.** 246, 253; **Sus.** 19; **Thos.** 15, 19, 236, 250, 261; **Thomazine**, 260; **Walter**, 14; **Wm.** 10, 18, 27 (3), 233, 236, 240, 241, 244 (2), 251, 258, 263 (2)
- *als.* **Row**, —, 235; **Joan**, 542
- Batton**, *see* **Batten**
- Battson**, *see* **Bastone**
- Battyn**, *see* **Batten**
- Bauckelie**, *see* **Buckley**
- Bauelett**, *see* **Bartlett**
- Baulsh**, *see* **Balsh**
- Bavage**, **Wm.** 31
- Bawdon**, *see* **Bowden**
- Bawdrep**, **Bathrop**, **Ric.** 249; **Thos.** 236
- Bawler**, **Rob.** 249
- Bawnd**, *see* **Band**
- Baxter**, **Backster**, **Bagster**, **Bagter**, **Bagtor**, **Agn.** 243; **Cath.** 240; **Edith**, 232; **Edw.** 228, 240, 270; **Euphax**, 14; **Hy.** 232 (2), 258, 264; **Humphry**, 230, 242, 266; **Jn.** 20, 30 (2), 31, 228, 261, 262; **Marg.** 264; **My.** 263; **Nic.** 244; **Thos.** 264; **Walter**, 261; **Wm.** 234. (*See also* **Balster**.)
- Baylay**, *see* **Bayley**
- Bayleigh**, *see* **Bayley**
- Bayley**, **Bailey**, **Baily**, **Baylay**, **Bayleigh**, **Baylie**, **Bayly**, **Baylye**, **Alice**, 267; **Ann**, 26; **Anthony**, 259; **Bridg.** 14; **Christoph.** 230, 243; **Dor.** 263; **Edw.** 17; **Eliz.** 254, 260, 262, 263, 265; **Emanuel**, 251; **Grace**, 27; **Hy.** 12; **Hilkiah**, 26; **Jas.** 230, 265; **Joan**, 229, 260; **Jn.** 12, 15 (2), 16, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 238, 244, 249, 251, 254 (2), 256, 258, 261, 263, 269, 272; **Josiah**, 22; **Joyce**, 23; **My.** 23, 260; **Pet.** 237, 249; **Phillis**, 265; **Ric.** 12, 17, 21, 254, 263, 268; **Rob.** 11, 240, 243, 246, 257, 258, 259, 260; **Sar.** 25, 274; **Simon**, 23, 24, 256; **Steph.** 234; **Sus.** 273; **Thos.** 12, 15, 17, 23, 29, 231, 241, 252, 272; **Thomazine**, 246, 250; **Tobias**, 245; **Walter**, 15, 26; **Wm.** 22, 27, 232, 241, 247, 257, 262; **Wilmot**, 255
- *als.* **Hitchen**, **Elean.** 13, 98
- *als.* **Salter**, **Ames**, 253, 584; **Christoph.** 249, 580; **Han.** 262, 592; **Pet.** 261, 591

- **Brownsey** *als.*, Wm. 232  
 — **Smith** *als.*, Dor. 572 ; Jn. 31, 172 ; Wm. 31, 166, 239, 571  
**Baylie**, *see* **Bayley**  
**Baylife**, *see* **Bayliffe**  
**Bayliffe**, **Bailiffe**, **Baylife**, Ric. 236  
 — *als.* **Salter**, Jas. 236 ; Thos. 259  
 — **Salter** *als.*, Jas. 568 ; Thos. 589  
**Baylye**, *see* **Bayley**  
**Bazeley**, **Baseleigh**, **Baseley**, **Baselighe**, **Basely**, **Baselye**, **Basley**, **Baslie**, **Basly**, **Bastly**, **Bazley**, **Baptist**, 245 ; **Cellys**, 236 ; **Christoph.** 16 ; **Cicily**, 238 ; **Edw.** 235 (2), 247 ; **Florence**, 248 ; **Geo.** 10, 265, 269 ; **Hy.** 245, 271 ; **Jas.** 245 ; **Joan**, 228 ; **Jn.** 11, 231, 232, 243, 245 ; **Jos.** 269 ; **Matt.** 275 ; **Rebecca**, 269 ; **Ric.** 265 ; **Rob.** 18, 29, 257 ; **Walter**, 14 ; **Wm.** 12, 22, 25, 237, 245  
**Bazill**, *see* **Basill**  
**Bazley**, *see* **Bazeley**  
**Beach**, **Joan**, 26  
**Beadon**, **Beardon**, **Abel**, 248 ; **Allen**, 15 ; **Barbara**, 238 ; **Joan**, 230 (2) ; **Jn.** 14, 20, 249 ; **My.** 19 ; **Nic.** 245 ; **Ric.** 26 ; **Walter**, 229 ; **Wm.** 270  
**Beaford**, *see* **Beanford**  
**Beage**, **Geo.** 251  
**Beake**, **Jn.** 11  
**Beale**, **Beales**, **Beall**, **Beel**, **Beele**, **Abra.** 22 ; **Hugh**, 227 ; **Humphrie**, 241 ; **Joan**, 10, 228 ; **Jn.** 13, 17, 23, 233 ; **Joshua**, 235 ; **My.** 16, 22 ; **Pascatia**, 233 ; **Pet.** 233 ; **Phil.** 236 ; **Ric.** 19 ; **Rob.** 16, 20 ; **Sam.** 12, 19 ; **Sampson**, 16 ; **Thos.** 10 ; **Wm.** 234, 235, 239  
 — **Shiles** *als.*, **Thomasine**, 598  
**Bealey**, **Thos.** 28  
**Beall**, *see* **Beale**  
**Beanford**, **Beaford**, **Jas.** 23, 24 ; **Jn.** 13 (2), 19 ; **Walter**, 26  
**Beaple**, **Andr.** 238 ; **Geo.** 23 ; **Jn.** 16 ; **My.** 16 ; **Rog.** 10  
**Beard**, **Bearde**, **Benj.** 14 ; **Christoph.** 251 ; **Edw.** 14, 253 ; **Eliz.** 251 ; **Frances**, 274 ; **Francis**, 14 ; **Humphry**, 247 ; **Joan**, 17, 252, 256 ; **Job**, 20 ; **Jn.** 12 ; **Judith**, 26 ; **Lawrence**, 27 ; **Marg.** 255 ; **My.** 247 ; **Matt.** 252 ; **Nathaniel**, 24, 25, 28, 259 ; **Nic.** 236, 255 ; **Ric.** 231, 245, 246 ; **Thos.** 12, 14, 18 ; **Wm.** 11, 246, 252, 253, 255, 271  
 — *als.* **Pye**, **Wm.** 26, 31, 150, 153  
**Beardon**, *see* **Beadon**  
**Beardsly**, **Ric.** 235  
**Beare**, **Bare**, **Bear**, **Beer**, **Beere**, **Bere**, **Abra.** 252, 253, 257 ; **Agn.** 16, 232 ; **Amie**, 240 ; **Andr.** 241 ; **Ann**, 275 ; **Anthony**, 20 ; **Arthur**, 16 ; **Barthol.** 20, 25 ; **Bernard**, 19, 266 ; **Charity**, 241 ; **Chas.** 29, 30 ; **Christoph.** 23, 238, 260 ; **Clement**, 238 ; **Dav.** 274 ; **Edw.** 17, 237, 244 ; **Elinor**, 234 ; **Eliz.** 21, 236, 238, 239, 261 (2) ; **Francis**, 257 ; **Geo.** 11, 13, 20, 265 ; **Gilbert**, 21 ; **Gregory**, 23 ; **Hawkins**, 25 ; **Hy.** 234, 250, 255 ; **Humphry**, 227, 234, 249 ; **Jas.** 259, 270 ; **Jane**, 257 ; **Joan**, 230, 241, 246, 254, 260 ; **Jn.** 10, 11, 14, 27, 233, 235, 240, 245, 246, 252, 253, 258, 261, 262 (2), 265, 268 ; **Jonas**, 257 ; **Lewis**, 249 ; **Marg.** 20, 249 ; **Martin**, 245, 248 ; **My.** 233, 246, 260, 263, 265, 270 ; **Moses**, 238 ; **Nic.** 230, 247, 248, 253 ; **Pet.** 247 ; **Ralph**, 233, 242, 245, 252 ; **Ric.** 22, 23, 26, 30, 240, 255, 260 (2), 262, 266 (2), 272 ; **Rob.** 15, 29, 234, 263, 269, 270 ; **Rog.** 244, 247, 248 ; **Sampson**, 11 ; **Sam.** 254, 255, 266 ; **Sar.** 26 ; **Silvester**, 235, 251, 273 ; **Sus.** 250 ; **Thos.** 19, 21, 26, 237 (2), 252, 260 ; **Thomazine**, 17, 229, 230 ; **Walter**, 13, 229 ; **Wm.** 15, 18, 26, 228, 234, 238, 243, 244, 246, 263 ; **Winifred**, 17  
 — *als.* **Jervis**, —, 240  
 — *als.* **Potter**, **Thos.** 230  
 — *als.* **Webber**, **Eliz.** 235, 644 (2)  
 — **Bury** *als.*, **My.** 21  
 — **Jarvis** *als.*, **Jn.** 420 ; **Thomazine**, 31, 71  
**Bearne**, **Bearn**, **Bearnnes**, **Han.** Mar. 30 ; **Hy.** 241 ; **Jn.** 262 ; **Marg.** 268 ; **Rob.** 29, 266  
**Beatty**, *see* **Betty**  
**Beaumont**, **Bewmot**, **Glidd**, 14 ; **Wm.** 227  
**Beaven**, **Beeven**, **Beeving**, **Bevins**, **Anne**, 254 ; **Edw.** 26 ; **Grace**, 28 ; **Pet.** 247 ; **Wm.** 19  
**Beavis**, **Beviss**, **Benj.** 270 ; **Francis**, 266 ; **My.** 274 ; **Mich.** 239 ; **Pet.** 30 ; **Ric.** 18, 254, 268 ; **Sus.** 247  
**Beawes**, *see* **Bewse**  
**Bebery**, *see* **Barbery**  
**Beble**, **Wm.** 235  
**Beck**, **Becke**, **Dan.** 261 ; **Dav.** 244 ; **Edw.** 240 ; **Hugh**, 230 ; **Jn.** 239, 241 ; **Margery**, 245 ; **Thos.** 274  
**Becket**, **Beckett**, **Geo.** 14 ; **Jn.** 21, 245, 256 ; **Nic.** 11, 21 ; **Thomasine**, 16  
**Beckham**, **Elias**, 258  
**Becklake**, **Jn.** 16  
**Beckley**, **Beckle**, **Jn.** 27 ; **Sydracke**, 18.  
 (*See also* **Bickley**.)  
**Bedell**, *see* **Beedle**  
**Bedford**, **Christoph.** 24, 26 (2) ; **Francis**,



- 19; Han. 30; Honor, 274; Jn. 12, 21, 22, 25; Pet. 236; Ric. 267; Thos. 22; Timothy, 25; Wm. 24, 25
- Bedle, see Beedle**
- Bedrigger, Ric. 261; Thos. 259**
- Beed, Hugh, 20, 21**
- Beedle, Bedell, Bedle, Beedell, Beedles, —, 233; Agn. 242; Ann, 236; Cath. 248; Christoph. 263, 264; Edw. 233; Eliz. 269; Hy. 19, 23, 231, 251, 258; Jas. 241; Jn. 1, 228, 232 (2), 236, 254; Moises, 232; Pet. 271; Ralph, 236; Ric. 239, 240, 241, 266; Rob. 235, 249; Steph. 236, 240; Thos. 247, 265, 272, 273; Wm. 229, 239, 241 (2), 243, 244, 246, 253, 263, 269**
- Beedles, see Beedle**
- Beel, see Beale**
- Beer, see Beare**
- Beeven, see Beaven**
- Beeving, see Beaven**
- Beffys, Steph. 19**
- Belewe, see Bellew**
- Belfield, Jimmy, 30; Sam. 30**
- Belford, —, 17, 58**
- Belime, Jn. 228**
- Bell, Edw. 23; Jas. 261; My. 270; Steph. 274; Wm. 25, 262**
- Bellamen, see Bellman**
- Bellamer, see Bellamy**
- Bellamie, see Bellamy**
- Bellamy, Bellamer, Bellamie, Bellamye, Bellem, Belmie, Belmye, Alice, 230; Joan, 230; Jn. 29, 228, 239, 243; Jos. 262; Olive, 228; Ric. 241; Rog. 236; Sam. 262; Steph. 243; Wm. 22. (See also Ballamy, Bellman.)**
- Bellem, see Bellamy**
- Bellet, Bellett, Bellott, Joan, 263; Jn. 12, 241, 263; Jos. 256, 275; Loveday, 23; Thos. 20, 22**
- Bellew, Belewe, Bellewe, Bellue, Anne, 262; Cicily, 22; Hy. 21, 23, 259; Jn. 13; My. 243; Phil. 243, 244, 245; Thos. 30; Wm. 24, 28, 246, 261**
- Bellman, Bellamen, Belmaine, Rob. 15; Thos. 245; Walter, 29. (See also Bellamy.)**
- Bellott, see Bellet**
- Bellringer, Belringer, Edm. 242; Hugh, 235**
- Bellue, see Bellew**
- Belworthy, see Belworthy**
- Belly, Jn. 11 (2)**
- Belmaine, see Bellman**
- Belmie, see Bellamy**
- Belmye, see Bellamy**
- Belringer, see Bellringer**
- Belsworthy, see Belworthy**
- Belton, Marg. 28; Thos. 27**
- Belworthie, see Belworthy**
- Belworthy, Bellworthy, Belsworthy, Belworthie, Anne, 260; Faith, 15; Jn. 16, 238; Mk. 252; Thos. 267; Wm. 247, 248, 261**
- Bemsey, Humphry, 10**
- Benalaby, Jenkin, 14**
- Bence, Ambrose, 255, 257; Barbara, 258; Eliz. 271; Jn. 25; Rob. 28, 29; Thos. 258, 266, 267; Wm. 260, 263. (See also Bent.)**
- Bendall, see Bendle**
- Bendell, see Bendle**
- Bendfeild, see Bampffield**
- Bending, Bendinge, Ambrose, 244; Diana, 244; Elias, 26, 259; Elize, 231; Hy. 269; Jn. 247 (2), 250, 253, 259, 268; Jos. 255; Martin, 261; My. 250; Rob. 12, 243, 254; Sus. 240; Thomazine, 260. (See also Benning.)**
- Bendle, Bendall, Bendell, Agn. 254; Anne, 239; Anthony, 236, 237; Hy. 244, 251; Hugh, 238; Mabel, 234; Ric. 245, 248; Rob. 231, 241; Wm. 15, 250**
- Bennest als., —, 243**
- Bendon, Jn. 12**
- Benet, see Bennett**
- Benfield, see Bampffield**
- Benger, Alice, 264; Edw. 260, 273; Jn. 258, 265, 273; My. 271; Patience, 270; Pet. 268; Thos. 265; Wm. 28**
- Benison, see Benson**
- Benjamyn, Christoph. 229, 230**
- Benne, see Benny**
- Bennest, see Bennett**
- Bennett, Benet, Bennest, Bennet, Abra. 245; Alex. 241, 255, 260; Alice, 11, 234; Ambrose, 16, 229; Ann, 20, 30, 242; Bernard, 243; Chas. 255; Christian, 13, 236; Christoph. 239; Clement, 18, 228; Dan. 254; Dor. 260; Edw. 13, 251, 256, 257, 265; Eglinia, 233; Elias, 273; Elisha, 262; Eliz. 17, 28, 229, 231, 238, 249, 252, 256, 264, 271, 273; Ellis, 250, 260; Frances, 274; Francis, 15, 263; Gabriel, 257; Geo. 236, 240, 245, 252, 263, 265; Grace, 251; Hy. 28 (2), 229, 231, 233, 265, 271; Honor, 17; Hugh, 233, 255; Isote, 229; Jacob, 254; Jas. 29, 30, 242, 254, 259, 265, 267, 270; Jane, 263; Joan, 13, 228, 230, 235 (2), 246, 259; Jn. 11 (2), 12, 13, 16, 24, 26, 29 (2), 30, 227 (2), 229, 234, 235, 238 (2), 239, 244, 245 (2), 247, 249 (2), 252 (2),**

- 256, 259, 261 (3), 263, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273 (2); Jon. 22; Jos. 267; Jude, 253; Julian, 245; Luce, 16, 234; Marg. 17, 241, 246, 263; My. 14; Matt. 18; Nic. 254; Oliver, 12; Phil. 258; Ric. 10, 11, 15 (2), 21, 227, 237, 238, 239, 241, 249, 252, 267, 273; Rob. 14, 25, 229, 243, 244, 245, 261; Rog. 11; Sam. 27, 263; Sar. 28, 245; Steph. 12, 265; Sus. 250, 266; Thos. 11, 14, 15 (2), 23, 28, 29, 228, 233, 234, 236 (2), 241, 246 (2), 247, 250, 257, 274; Thomazine, 11, 228; Walter, 20, 233, 237; Wm. 14, 18, 26, 233, 235, 238, 239, 246, 247, 250 (2), 262, 269
- *als.* Bendle, —, 243
- *als.* Cater, —, 232; Rob. 236, 284
- *als.* Fraine, My. 31, 67, 98
- *als.* Hooper, My. 31, 67, 98
- *als.* March, Joyce, 254, 475
- *als.* Munday, Ann, 240; Cisille, 240; Joan, 243; Ric. 239, 466
- *als.* Randle, —, 228, 236, 243; Joan, 229; Jn. 20, 164, 231; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237, 244; Thos. 240
- Barnes *als.*, Marg. 254
- Hutchins *als.*, Ann, 383
- Randle *als.*, —, 538; Joan, 539; Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540
- Benning, Mich. 11. (*See also* Bending.)
- Tucker *als.*, Ann, 607
- Bennocke, Rob. 229. (*See also* Bannock.)
- Benny, Benn, Benne, Agn. 246; Anne, 253; Jn. 11; Thos. 245
- Benson, Benison, Hugh, 234; Jos. 24; Thos. 253, 271, 272
- Bent, Bentts, Ambrose, 245; Benj. 15; Geo. 22, 25; Hugh, 253; Jo. 30, 235; Rog. 255; Wm. 19, 23. (*See also* Bence.)
- Bentley, Mich. 28
- Bentts, *see* Bent
- Benvicke, *see* Bannock
- Bere, *see* Beare
- Berinjohn, Jn. 11
- Berkeley, Rob. 23, 244, Thos. 14
- Bernard, Edw. 275; Jn. 239
- Berrie, *see* Berry
- Berriman, *see* Berryman
- Berry, Berrie, Bery, Berrye, Aaron, 249; Alice. 249; Amye, 242; Andr. 10, 250; Anne, 258; Arthur, 21; Barthol. 239, 247, 261; Benj. 24, 25; Dan. 28; Dav. 242, 253, 260; Debora, 242; Edw. 249; Eliz. 12, 228, 234; Ellyne, 231; Emblin, 250; Frances, 245, 255; Geo. 240, 252, 257; Hy. 10, 14, 19, 20, 21, 251, 256, 257 (2), 258; Hugh, 16; Humphry, 243, 244; Jas. 256, 269; Joane, 236, 243; Jn. 3, 10 (2), 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 29 (2), 30, 229 (2), 232 (3), 234, 238, 239, 242 (2), 243 (2), 246, 247, 249, 251, 253, 262, 263, 273; Jonathan, 28, 236, 256; Jos. 253, 269; Lewes, 232; Marg. 255; Mark, 10; My. 229, 230, 237, 239, 246; Nathaniel, 248; Nic. 229, 231, 232; Paule, 238; Pet. 241; Phil. 238, 251; Ric. 228, 234, 236, 237, 238, 246; Rob. 13, 232, 251, 263, 264; Rog. 234; Sar. 247, 262; Steph. 18, 674; Symon, 236; Theobald, 14; Thos. 10, 17, 21, 241, 252, 259, 274; Tristram, 19; Wm. 25, 228, 230, 232, 235, 242, 244, 249, 255, 260, 262, 264, 270; Wilmot, 13. (*See also* Bury.)
- *als.* Boatfield, Jn. 259
- *als.* Lucas, Alice, 253 (2), 449
- *als.* Mortimer, My. 252 (2), 473
- Pike *als.*, —, 31, 147
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Ann, 270; Edw. 237, 265; Elean. 11; Pet. 234; Rog. 27; Wilmot, 16
- *als.* Witheridge, Eliz. 12, 213
- Bertell *als.* Trevenyn, Warren, 12, 194
- Bery, *see* Berry
- Berryman, *see* Berryman
- Besley, Besly, Beslye, Bestly, Anna, 27; Barbara, 253, 264; Bernard, 274; Dan. 256; Hy. 247, 252, 270; Joan, 24; Jn. 27, 254, 267, 272; My. 247, 273; Thos. 30; Wm. 15, 29, 273
- Beslye, *see* Besley
- Besse, Gyles, 234; Jn. 233, 239; Walter, 228
- *als.* Prise, —, 234
- Best, Beste, Betts, Agn. 248; Ann. 257, 266; Bowden, 260; Eliz. 10; Gamaliel, 26; Geo. 22; Grace, 14; Gregory, 230; Hy. 18, 235, 245, 246, 254, 261; Hugh, 239; Jacob, 18; Joan, 242; Jn. 28, 233, 245, 253, 254, 258, 270; Julian, 262; Laurence, 252; Marg. 231; Mawte, 232; Priscilla, 264; Ric. 239; Rob. 15; Rog. 12; Rosa, 246; Sam. 27; Simon, 254; Thos. 264; Wm. 270
- Bestly, *see* Besley
- Bethell, Jos. 255; Ric. 266
- Bettenson, Cath. 19; Digory, 19; Luke, 27; Thos. 13; Wm. 20 (2), 28
- Bettie, *see* Betty
- Bettiny, *see* Betty
- Betts, *see* Bent, Best
- Betty, Beatty, Bettie, Bettiny, Bettye,

- Adam, 25; Alice, 275; Chas. 18; Edw. 24; Gid. 29; Grace, 30; Hy. 230; Humphry, 20, 21; Joan, 13, 230; Jn. 15, 18, 268; Luke, 10; Matt. 229, 230; Rob. 11, 233; Rog. 243; Soloman, 275; Steph. 255; Sydwel, 237; Wm. 24  
— *als.* Powning, Martha, 257, 523  
Beuford, Geo. 248; Jn. 20  
Bevell, *see* Bevill  
Bevercombe, Christoph. 243; Jn. 230, 240; Marmaduke, 14; Thos. 247, 255  
Beverstock, Dan. 24  
Bevill, Bevell, Eliz. 243; Joan, 15; Jn. 237; Symon, 230; Thos. 233  
Bevins, *see* Beaven  
Beviss, *see* Beavis  
Bevit, Nic. 30  
Bewes, *see* Bewse  
Bewmot, *see* Beaumont  
Bewse, Beawes, Bewes, Arthur, 19; Geo. 29; Jn. 14; Marg. 11; Ric. 13  
Bibbins, Wm. 266  
Bice, *see* Bisse  
Bickcombe, *see* Bickham  
Bickeford, *see* Bickford  
Bickeham, *see* Bickham  
Bickell, *see* Bickley  
Bickenolle, *see* Bicknell  
Bickford, Bickeford, Bickeforde, Bickforde, Byckford, Byckforde, Bykford, Arscott, 21, 27; Benj. 253; Bridg. 23; Charity, 260; Dor. 261; Edw. 25, 238, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 254; Elionor, 244; Elias, 261; Eliz. 237, 242, 262, 269; Geo. 30, 241, 254; Grace, 29; Han. 274; Hy. 11; Honour, 268; Jas. 24; Jane, 14; Joan, 11, 17, 257; Jn. 10, 11, 17 (2), 20, 234, 236, 243, 250, 252, 253 (3), 254, 262, 268; Joyce, 18; Julian, 263; Mark, 242, 246, 257; Mich. 230; Nic. 227; Pet. 26; Philippa, 18; Ric. 248, 255; Rob. 18, 231, 261; Rog. 10; Sam. 261; Sar. 251; Thos. 26, 232, 254, 257; Timothy, 270; Walter, 13; Wm. 15, 24, 25 (2), 238, 246, 253, 254, 258, 260, 264, 266, 270  
Bickham, Bickeham, Bickcombe, Edw. 257; Jane, 265; Jn. 11; Hy. 246; Pet. 255; Ric. 251; Sar. 273; Wm. 273  
— *als.* Bradbeare, Jn. 229  
Bickinge, Edith, 234  
Bickleigh, *see* Bickley  
Bickley, Bickle, Bickleigh, Bickell, Bickly, Alice, 13; Andr. 11; Gabriel, 30 (2); Hy. 259; Jane, 251; Jeremy, 17; Joanna, 24; Jn. 30, 239, 244, 249; Margery, 15; Oliver, 25; Ric. 254; Rob. 12; Sampson, 12; Thomazine, 255; Wm. 25, 271.  
(*See also* Beckley.)  
— *als.* Crooke, Pertesa, 250, 296  
— Milman *als.*, Jn. 487  
Bicknall, *see* Bicknell  
Bicknell, Bickenolle, Bicknall, Bicknill, Bicknoll, Benj. 252, 266; Dav. 233; Edw. 242; Eliz. 267; Jn. 243, 256, 271; Laurence, 248, 271; Nic. 21; Ric. 230; Sam. 269; Thos. 14; Wm. 239  
Bickner, Bicknor, Grace, 231; Thos. 238  
Bicknill, *see* Bicknell  
Bicknoll, *see* Bicknell  
Bidcock, Jn. 30  
Bidda, *see* Bidder  
Biddell, *see* Biddle  
Bidder, Bidda, Fras. 252; Joane, 256  
Biddicombe, Bidicombe, Byddicombe, Jn. 230, 231; Kath. 235  
Biddle, Biddell, Bidle, Jn. 237; Ric. 16; Rob. 24; Rog. 250  
Bidgood, Bidgoode, Bidsggoode, Agn. 14; Alexander, 250, 251; Andr. 26 (2); Anne, 244, 255; Anthonie, 229; Benj. 23, 25, 248; Eliz. 249, 267; Florence, 249; Geo. 16; Hy. 273; Humphry, 14, 240, 241, 245, 252 (2), 255, 268; Jacob, 262; Jas. 233; Joan, 14, 232, 242; Jn. 10, 231, 243 (2), 249, 256, 259, 265, 267, 268 (2), 271 (2), 273; Jon. 236; Josiah, 265; Josias, 262; Julian, 233; My. 248, 257, 275; Nic. 261; Phil. 17; Rebecca, 263; Ric. 13, 244, 257, 259, 260, 271; Rob. 15, 24, 237, 242, 261, 270; Rog. 16; Sam. 258, 268; Symon, 233; Thos. 27, 230, 239, 248, 251, 258, 274 (2); Thomazine, 245; Wm. 22, 235, 239, 242, 245, 249, 254, 258, 260, 263, 265, 268, 273; Zachary, 252  
Bidsggoode, *see* Bidgood  
Bidicombe, *see* Biddicombe  
Bidlake, Hy. 13; Wm. 18  
— Fish *als.*, Rob. 360  
Bidle, *see* Biddle  
Bidney, Isott, 19; Jas. 246; Jn. 244; Julian, 18; Susanna, 250  
Bidwell, Bidwill, Bydwel, Abra. 258; Andr. 19; Eliz. 257; Francis, 244; Hugh, 237, 244, 264; Marg. 236, 246; My. 260; Nic. 234; Ric. 263, 265; Sam. 258; Sus. 268; Thomazin, 268; Ursula, 25; Wm. 248, 251, 253, 260, 267  
Bidwill, *see* Bidwell



- Bigg, *see* Biggs  
 Bigglestone, Joane, 236  
 Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Jn. 24 ; Thos. 231, 262  
 Biland, Byland, Florence, 10 ; Jas. 17  
 Bilbett, *see* Billett  
 Bilbie, Thos. 275  
 Bill, Geo. 273 ; My. 271 ; Steph. 12  
 Billen, *see* Bullen  
 Billett, Bilbett, Billett, Elias, 257 ; Humphry 257 ; Jn. 245 ; Reginald, 11  
 Billing, Agn. 260 ; Ann, 26, 259 ; Chas. 22 ; Hugh, 239 ; Jn. 26, 238, 266 ; My. 266 ; Nic. 250, 260 ; Ric. 12, 20, 248 ; Wm. 29, 264, 267  
 Billingham, Eliz. 18  
 Billington, Launcelott, 266 ; Rob. 270 ; Thos. 26  
 Billowell, Thos. 229  
 Bindell, Anne, 251  
 Bindford, *see* Binford  
 Binding, Byninge, Jn. 238 ; Thos. 231  
 Binford, Binford, Binforde, Bynford, Edm. 234 ; Jas. 259, 265 ; Jn. 265, 266, 274 ; My. 273 ; Nic. 235 ; Thos. 232, 234, 271 ; Ursula, 233 ; Walter, 262 ; Wm. 233  
 — *als.* Wilcoxe, Thomazine, 233  
 Bingham, Binham, Byhham, Bynnam, Ann, 274 ; Dav. 23 ; Eliz. 262, 263 ; Jas. 254 ; Jn. 13, 231, 259 (2) ; Sar. 260 ; Wm. 258  
 Binham, *see* Bingham  
 Binlaws, Edith, 267  
 Binmore, Edw. 12 ; Isaac, 236 ; Jn. 17 (2)  
 Binney, *see* Bonny  
 Bint, *see* Bunt  
 Birch, Birche, Burch, Burche, Byrch, Byrche, Agn. 235, 249 ; Anne, 15 ; Edw. 252 ; Eliz. 16 ; Giles, 14 ; Isaac, 248, 249, 252, 255 (2) ; Jane, 13 ; Joan, 232, 247, 263 ; Jn. 228, 230, 261 ; Nathaniel, 264 ; Nic. 19 ; Rog. 13 ; Sam. 262 ; Sar. 243, 261 ; Thos. 252, 262 ; Walter, 231 ; Wm. 234, 236, 252  
 Bircher, Burcher, Grace, 271 ; Hugh, 24. (*See also* Butcher.)  
 Birchinsha, Dav. 24 ; Jn. 28 ; Thos. 266  
 Bird, Birde, Birt, Birte, Borde, Burd, Burde, Byrd, Byrte, Byrth, Alice, 233 ; Barnard, 237 ; Cath. 18 ; Dan. 27 ; Edm. 10 ; Edw. 272 ; Elean. 242, 266 ; Hy. 28 ; Honor, 28 ; Isab. 228 ; Joan, 13 ; Jn. 28, 227 (2), 231, 248, 253, 254, 274 ; Jonathan, 266 ; Jos. 247, 251, 256 ; Laurence, 237 ; Marg. 254 ; Marke, 230 ; My. 249 ; Matt. 13 ; Nathaniel, 270 ; Pet. 27, 28, 31, 245, 256, 260 ; Ric. 17, 228 ; Rob. 20, 27 ; Rog. 229 ; Sam. 267 ; Spes, 239, 251 ; Thos. 12, 19 (2), 25, 27, 245, 255, 267, 272 ; Wm. 19, 26 (2), 30, 228, 234, 237, 244, 249, 274, 275 ; Willy, 271. (*See also* Burt.)  
 — Strobbridge *als.*, Rog. 560  
 Birdall, Byrdall, Byrdell, Amy, 29 ; Anne, 243 ; Frances, 26 ; Jas. 258 ; Jn. 25, 26, 27 ; Thos. 25, 29  
 Birdwood, Wm. 15  
 Birrell, My. 26  
 Birte, *see* Bird  
 Biscoombe, Burcombe, Burlescombe, Buscombe, Jn. 253 ; Nic. 274 ; Ric. 26 ; Rob. 232 ; Thos. 257  
 Bisfam, Thos. 256  
 Bishop, Bishopp, Bishophe, Buishopp, Bushopp, Byshop, Byshopp, Byshophe, Agn. 236, 239 ; Alex. 239, 253 ; Amos, 21 ; Christoph. 17, 235, 240, 247, 255, 268 ; Dan. 257, 274 ; Dor. 238 ; Edm. 252 ; Edw. 260 ; Elias, 263 ; Eliz. 235, 246, 262, 264, 267, 271 ; Ellen, 12 ; Geo. 232, 260, 261, 271 ; Giles, 250 ; Hy. 228, 245, 246, 248, 261, 264 ; Humphry, 23 ; Jas. 25, 230, 243, 246, 249, 267 ; Jane, 243, 274 ; Jn. 11, 13, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 233, 235, 243, 244, 245 (2), 247, 248, 251 (2), 254, 255, 256 (2), 258, 263, 266, 267 (3), 269 (3), 271 ; Jos. 22 ; Marg. 28, 248 ; Margery, 256 ; Martin, 11 ; My. 20, 255 (2), 262, 266, 268, 269, 271 ; Matt. 228 ; Melenor, 273 ; Nathaniel, 260, 263 ; Nic. 244, 256 ; Patience, 263 ; Phil. 16, 23, 261, 265 ; Philippa, 12 ; Priscilla, 256 (2) ; Prudence, 267 ; Ralph, 263 ; Ric. 12, 22, 231, 275 ; Rob. 12, 24, 233, 239, 244, 248, 252, 255, 256 (2) ; Rog. 256, 265 ; Sam. 23, 255, 259, 264, 265 ; Sar. 272 ; Sebastin, 267 ; Steph. 236, 266 ; Thos. 20, 27 (2), 241, 246, 249, 251, 253, 260, 272, 274 ; Wm. 28, 229, 237, 240, 242, 244, 253, 254, 256, 269, 273 ; Willmote, 241 ; Zacheus, 249  
 Bishopricke, Jn. 13  
 Biss, Bisse, Bice, Anthony, 16 ; Jn. 13, 252, 260 ; Nic. 23 ; Wm. 253, 272  
 Bisset, Bissett, Jn. 16 ; Tristram, 19  
 Bithom, Jn. 239  
 Blackall, My. 238  
 Blackaller, Blackler, Backaller, Blackeller, Blacklar, Agn. 245, 246, 258 ; Ann, 270 ; Aron, 271 ; Benoni, 252 ;

- Bridget, 262; Christoph. 237, 249, 252; Edw. 13; Elean. 16; Elias, 22, 249; Eliz. 18, 256; Frances, 256; Hy. 13, 20, 238, 243, 255, 257, 261; Isaac, 272; Jas. 233; Joan, 18, 20, 21; Jn. 14, 22, 271, 274; Joshua, 21; Marg. 242; Nic. 268; Phil. 18; Ric. 272; Rob. 235, 264; Thos. 260, 262, 263; Wm. 233, 239, 240, 249, 255  
 — *als.* Blacklawe, Jn. 251  
 — Perrott *als.*, My. 502  
 Blackborough, Thos. 261  
 Blackeller, *see* Blackaller  
 Blackemore, *see* Blackmore  
 Blacklar, *see* Blackaller  
 Blacklawe, Blackaller *als.*, Jn. 251  
 Blackman, Jn. 240  
 Blackmore, Blackemore, Agn. 228, 231, 262; Anne, 261; Anthony, 16(2), 19; Arminell, 250; Cath. 10; Christoph. 23, 231, 238; Dor. 257; Edw. 18; Elinor, 236; Elias, 256; Eliz. 12, 24, 233, 253, 269, 271, 272; Francis, 257; Frideswide, 255; Geo. 237, 239, 244; Gregory, 20; Han. 271, 274; Hy. 229(2), 239, 244, 245, 253, 264, 265, 269, 273; Hugh, 234; Humphry, 22, 237, 240, 246, 252, 259, 274; Jas. 14, 255, 264, 273, 274; Jane, 24, 255; Joan, 11, 229, 248, 254, 257; Jn. 11, 23, 231, 233(2), 234, 236, 244(2), 245, 247, 248, 251, 253, 256(2), 257, 260, 264, 266, 268, 272(2), 274(3); Jon. 262; Jos. 254; Laurence, 231; Ludovicus, 240; Luke, 21; Marg. 28; My. 21, 238, 247, 270; Matt. 253; Mich. 246, 251; Nic. 20, 23, 242, 254; Pet. 14; Ralph, 227; Ric. 16, 230; Rob. 247, 261(2); Robin, 275; Rog. 234, 243, 258; Sam. 269, 270; Sidwell, 241; Silvia, 261; Sim. 23, 261; Sus. 237, 267; Thos. 16, 24(2), 232, 233, 250, 261, 267, 272; Tristram, 249; Wm. 21, 30, 233, 244, 257, 266, 268, 269, 275  
 — *als.* Helliari, Edw. 237; Ric. 235  
 — *als.* Moyzey, Joan, 248, 472  
 — *als.* Quartley, Mich. 233  
 — Hellyer *als.*, —, 391, 394; Jn. 390; Nic. 31, 82; Ric. 381  
 Blackstone, Blackenstone, Blackington, Blackinston, Blackston, Blaxton, Alice, 3; Clement, 12; Edw. 16; Geo. 12; Jn. 10, 16; Marg. 243; Ric. 270; Wilmot, 14  
 Blackwell, Blackwill, Christian, 248, 257; Jn. 244; Ric. 23; Thos. 23  
 Blackwood, Han. 272  
 Blagdon, Blackdon, Blackedon, Alan, 257; Ann, 18; Barthol. 248(2); Charity, 13; Chas. 252; Dor. 270; Edw. 248, 256; Geo. 19, 24, 264, 267; Hy. 251, 264, 268; Joane, 253; Jn. 10, 14, 27, 30, 238, 249, 250, 252, 258, 269, 274; Leonard, 23, 27; My. 20, 252, 253; Pet. 26; Raginie, 232; Ric. 14; Sus. 259; Wm. 270  
 — *als.* Chanon, Priscilla, 248  
 Blake, Alice, 13; Andr. 30; Christoph. 11, 14, 27; Dav. 13(2); Edith, 264; Elias, 18, 20; Eliz. 11, 244; Geo. 13, 18, 27, 257; Grace, 264; Hy. 10, 29; Humphry, 28, 274; Jas. 232, 236; Jane, 252; Jn. 12, 19, 30, 253, 265; Jon. 253, 257; Jos. 265; Marg. 260; My. 21, 251, 273; Martin, 19; Nic. 22, 26; Pet. 15; Phil. 16; Ric. 19, 22, 25; Rob. 23, 268; Thos. 18, 243, 266; Wm. 18, 19, 24(2)  
 — *als.* Hassum, Agn. 261, 409  
 Blampin, Blampine, Blampyn, Blampyne, Elijah, 273; Kath. 241; Jn. 264, 270; Laurence, 244; Nath. 270; Nic. 246; Sar. 272; Thos. 18, 235, 237, 239, 244, 249; Thomazine, 230  
 Blanchard, Christoph. 16; Jas. 21; Jn. 13; Jos. 21; Marg. 16; Mich. 13  
 — *als.* Allen, Geo. 242; Ric. 9, 15  
 Blanco, Branco *als.*, Lewis, 18, 31  
 Bland, Thos. 262  
 Blander, Jn. 238  
 Blaney, Cath. 16  
 Blanke, Sam. 251  
 Blardon, Ric. 12  
 Blatchflower, Grace, 256; Rob. 254  
 Blatchford, Blacheford, Blacheforde, Blachford, Blackeforde, Blackford, Blanchford, Blandford, Blanford, Agn. 262; Anthonie, 230; Cath. 251; Constantine, 263; Elean. 257; Hy. 273; Hugh, 15; Jas. 25, 258, 262; Jane, 262; Joan, 12, 242; Jn. 29, 228, 245, 253, 254, 257; Jos. 273; Kath. 13; Laurence, 259; Margerie, 229; Maude, 239; Phil. 260(2); Ric. 10; Rob. 12, 27, 243, 264, 267; Sus. 273; Theophilus, 244, 263; Thos. 10; Warren, 236; Wm. 12, 17, 235, 263, 275  
 — *als.* Gotely, Ralph, 257, 374  
 Blawdon, Jn. 229  
 Blaydon, Edw. 21  
 Blaze *als.* Westcott, —, 41  
 Blechendon, Chas. 248  
 Blericke, Hy. 12  
 Blew, Rob. 264; Rog. 255; Thos. 271  
 Blewett, Blewet, Blewit, Bluet, Bluett,

- Anne, 251; Dan. 248; Dor. 260; Frances, 273; Hy. 238; Isab. 263; Jas. 15; Jane, 236; Jn. 249, 259; Marg. 243; My. 267; Nic. 231; Rob. 12
- *als.* Baker, Joane, 252
- Blight, Bligh, Blighe, Blighte**, Agn. 11, 234; Alice, 27; Caleb, 272; Dor. 28; Eliz. 15, 26; Francis, 24; Hy. 237, 268; Isaac, 30; Jn. 2, 18, 20, 264; Mark, 17; My. 28; Methuselah, 18; Mill, 14; Ric. 26(2); Sar. 23; Thos. 16, 27; Wm. 18, 240
- Blinch**, Jn. 13; Phil. 20; Wilmot, 17
- Blinman**, Arthur, 14
- Blinsham, Blisham**, Christian, 16; Hy. 27; Jn. 16; Rog. 27
- Bliss, Blesse, Blisse**, Alice, 230; Barbara, 239; Humphry, 241, 262; Jane, 254; Joanna, 228; Jn. 239(2); Ric. 229, 247; Rob. 232; Sam. 14; Thos. 258
- Blonny**, Jacob, 25
- Blowes**, My. 252
- Blowey**, Joan, 28
- Bloy, Bloye**, Jn. 14, 26; Steph. 19, 24
- Blundell, Bloundell**, Agn. 271; Ann, 264; Eliz. 257; Joanne, 228; Jn. 240; Pet. 263; Phil. 26; Rob. 228
- *als.* Ceely, My. 26, 31, 45, 49
- Blundon, Blondon**, Hy. 235; Jn. 227
- Blunt**, Josias, 12
- Boaden**, *see* Bowden
- Board**, Francis, 256; Hy. 260; Jas. 269; Jn. 25, 264, 268
- Boarder**, Ric. 255
- Boatfield, Boatfeild, Bolefield, Bordfield, Bortfilde, Botefield, Bottfeild, Butfield, Butterfield**, Anthony, 241; Dor. 246; Jane, 27; Joan, 17, 246; Jn. 266; My. 2; Thos. 233, 240
- *als.* Berry, Jn. 259
- *als.* Catford, My. 239
- *Berry als.*, Jn. 259
- Bobbett, Bobbet, Bobbish, Bobysh, Bowbishe, Benedict**, 240, 256; Jn. 248; Mich. 10; Ric. 235; Rob. 253; Thos. 253
- Bodden**, *see* Bowden
- Bodley, Bötleigh, Bodleighe, Bodlie, Bodlighe, Bodly, Budleigh, Budligh**, Beatrix, 229; Benj. 270; Cath. 17; Christoph. 230; Edw. 27; Eliz. 30, 273, 275; Geo. 21, 264; Humphry, 27; Jane, 16; Jn. 19, 231, 254, 261; My. 23; Pet. 12; Ric. 231; Simon, 27, 268(2); Wm. 233, 236, 259
- *als.* Bowhay, —, 18, 31
- Bodwey, Bodway, Mathew als.**, Wm. 31, 120
- *Oliver als.*, Edw. 31, 136
- Body, Boddie, Boddy, Bodye**, Alex. 236; Cuthbert, 19; Han. 28; Jn. 12; Luke, 11; Ric. 28, 232; Thos. 236; Walter, 10
- *als.* Marcke, Jherome, 231
- *als.* Richards, Jn. 11, 164
- *Markes als.*, Rob. 462
- Bolefield**, *see* Boatfield
- Boler**, *see* Buller
- Boles, Bole, Bolle, Bowles**, Chas. 259; Joan, 230; Jn. 228, 273; Rob. 266; Rog. 228
- Bolitheo, Bolitho**, Ann, 22; Jane, 21; Jn. 30; My. 27; Simon, 29; Thos. 17, 21(3); Wm. 22
- Bollen**, *see* Bullen
- Bolt, Bolte, Boulst, Bult, Bridg**, 249; Eliz. 27; Geo. 243, 265; Gertrude, 24; Jas. 250, 251, 270; Joan, 232, 233; Jn. 18, 259, 271, 275; Judith, 243; My. 232, 268, 271(2); Nic. 20, 232; Pet. 14; Rebecca, 261; Ric. 258; Rob. 239, 268; Sam. 241; Sydenham, 23; Thos. 264; Wm. 22, 24
- Bond, Bonde, Boonde, Bound, Bownd**, Abra. 22, 28; Agn. 234; Alice, 234, 260; Ann, 270; Anthony, 12; Bridg. 249; Caleb, 253(2); Cath. 253; Chidley, 248; Christoph. 15; Dan. 20; Dor. 18; Edith, 235; Edw. 17, 253; Eliz. 19, 258, 260, 270, 275; Francis, 259; Gertrude, 21; Geo. 11(2), 18, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254, 255, 263, 278; Gilbert, 21, 234; Grace, 233; Gregory, 30, 243; Hy. 232, 251, 269; Hugh, 15, 240, 255; Humphry, 245; Jas. 22, 231, 249, 267, 269(2), 271, 274; Joan, 16, 233(2), 261; Jn. 10, 11(2), 13, 14(3), 17(2), 20, 21, 28(2), 233, 234, 236, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251, 257, 261, 262, 263, 267, 273, 274; Jos. 15, 253; Mark, 249; My. 18, 29(2), 243, 262, 264, 270; Nich. 228, 246; Pet. 13, 14, 16, 21, 29, 259; Phil. 23; Ric. 12, 15, 24, 26, 267; Rob. 20, 25, 242, 246, 260; Rog. 20, 24; Sam. 269, 270(2); Sar. 270; Silpha, 20; Sus. 29; Thos. 16, 24, 26(2), 232, 263, 269; Wm. 23, 25, 231, 250, 251, 266, 268, 274; Wilmot, 14, 231
- Bondfield, Bondfeild, Bondfilde, Bonevill, Bonfall, Boundfield**, Alex. 2; Dav. 229; Jn. 239; Laurence, 11; Mich. 10; Osmond, 233; Thos. 10
- *als.* Roade, —, 239; Marg. 235; Melona, 239



Bone, Boome, Boone, Bown, Bowne, Ambrose, 16; Benj. 261; Christoph. 241 (2); Edith, 248; Geo. 253, 254, 255; Hy. 248, 272; Jas. 25; Jn. 12, 22, 28, 245, 258; Martin, 14; Ric. 11; Rob. 15, 30, 241; Wm. 15, 234, 248, 274  
— *als.* Moore, Rob. 275; Thos. 262, 480  
Bonhome, Joshua, 21  
Bonifant, Bonefand, Boniface, Bonifont, Bonyfant, Bonyfante, Bunnifant, Edw. 269; Greg. 18; Han. 265; Isaac, 264; Jas. 255; Joan, 15; Jn. 19, 228; Ric. 15, 255; Sam. 21 (2)  
Bonithen, *see* Bonython  
Bonnacomb, Ric. 30  
Bonnecr, Grace, 247  
Bonneday, Bouyday, Jero, 237; Zachary, 22  
Bonner, Elean. 266; Jn. 243; Thos. 266; Tristram, 231  
Bonny, Binney, Boundy, Bunney, Ric. 27, 29; Rog. 10; Sus. 29; Thos. 260; Wm. 14  
Bonython, Jas. 275; Sam. 18  
Booby, *see* Bowbeare  
Booger, Boger, Bowger, Cornelius, 21; Joan, 12, 17; Ric. 12  
Bools, Nic. 272  
Boome, *see* Bone  
Booth, Nath. 30; Rob. 11  
Boothman, Abra. 272  
Borage, *see* Bowdage  
Borde, *see* Bird  
Border, Christoph. 15; Jas. 29, 248, 265; Jn. 251; Ric. 230; Thos. 250  
Borgoyne, *see* Burgoyne  
Borice, Borence, Laurence, 239; Walter, 30  
Borlase, Borlase, Burlace, Burlase, Burlis, Ann, 20, 22; Edw. 27; Henrietta, 30; Hy. 246; Joan, 20; Rob. 24; Wm. 24  
Borman, *see* Burman  
Bornett, *see* Burnett  
Borough, *see* Burrow  
Borrett, *see* Burnett  
Borrowe, *see* Burrow  
Bosence, Greg. 29  
Boson, Eliz. 252  
Bossow, Thos. 20  
Bostoke, Jacobi, 227  
Bosvin, Wm. 18  
Boswarva, Mich. 22  
Botcher, *see* Butcher  
Botefield, *see* Boatfield  
Boteler, *see* Butler

Bott *als.* Butt, Mk. 17, 31  
Botters, *see* Butter  
Boucher, Bouchier, *see* Butcher  
Boughton, Borton, Bourton, Agn. 239; Christoph. 240; Geo. 28; Nath. 25; Rob. 240; Thos. 242; Wm. 230  
Boulton, Eliz. 271  
Bound, *see* Bond  
Boundfield, *see* Bondfield  
Boundy, *see* Bonny  
Bounsall, Bownsall, Eliz. 12; Jn. 265; Marg. 16; Ric. 15  
Bourly, *see* Burley  
Bourne, Borne, Burn, Burne, Andr. 248; Anthony, 15; Hy. 15, 16; Hugh, 236, 245; Jn. 27(2), 253; My. 23, 237, 250; Phil. 14; Rob. 15; Rog. 11; Thos. 237; Walter, 13, 30; Wm. 16, 21, 229, 266  
— *als.* Burnell, Thos. 241  
Bournell, *see* Burnell  
Boutchier, *see* Butcher  
Boutflower, Thos. 271  
Boutler, *see* Butler  
Bovet, Bovett, Bouett, Charity, 254; Clemens, 243, 262; Dor. 248; Hy. 238, 240, 255; Hercules, 242; Jane, 254; Jn. 241, 259, 261, 273; Jos. 266, 272; My. 16, 255, 267; Phil. 269; Ric. 244, 270; Rob. 248; Thos. 243, 248, 260, 270; Wm. 267  
Bovey, Marg. 27; Thos. 25; Thoma-zine, 26 (2)  
Bowbeare, Boobee, Boobere, Boobier, Booby, Bowbear, Bowber, Bowbeer, Bowbeere, Bowbie, Bowbier, Bowby, Bugbeere, —, 265; Agn. 264; Alice, 15; Amos, 259; Edw. 260; Eliz. 271; Geo. 244; Grace, 265 (2); Hy. 238; Jas. 17, 245; Jn. 234, 235, 248, 257 (2); Lonarde, 230; Martha, 247; My. 20, 243, 252, 271; Nic. 236, 259; Obediah, 270; Ric. 11, 229, 245; Rob. 18, 231, 251, 265; Thos. 228, 229, 242, 251; Tristram, 18; Walter, 228; Wm. 236, 245, 246 (2), 248, 249  
Bowbishe, *see* Bobbett  
Bowby, *see* Bowbeare  
Bowcher, Bowchier, *see* Butcher  
Bowdage, Bodidge, Borage, Bowdich, Bowdiche, Bowdidge, Bowdige, Bowditch, Bowdith, Cath. 245, 261; Clement, 259; Dav. 267; Geo. 230, 271; Joane, 258; Jn. 251, 252, 255, 257, 259 (2), 272; Joshua, 265; My. 268; Prudence, 267; Ric. 228, 269; Rob. 23, 237, 241; Sam. 271; Sar. 20; Steph. 258,

- 267, 270; Sus. 261; Temperance, 244; Thos. 29, 234, 263, 265, 275; Tristram, 243; Wm. 255, 258, 260
- Bowde**, Hy. 228; Jaspar, 230; Joan, 230  
— *als.* **Upton**, 230
- Bowden**, **Bardon**, **Bawden**, **Bawdon**, **Boaden**, **Bodden**, **Booden**, **Bowdon**, **Bowen**, Abigail, 248; Abra. 244; Alice, 270; Andr. 11, 246, 259, 260, 265; Anne, 256; Barbara, 240, 260; Barthol. 17; Benj. 258; Cath. 15, 17; Cecilia, 29; Courtney, 250; Dan. 20, 254; Dav. 244; Dor. 11; Edw. 17, 28, 30, 236, 253; Elean. 13; Eliz. 10, 11, 16, 229, 230, 237, 253, 257, 271; Ellen, 232 (2), 236; Francis, 259, 262; Geo. 14, 237, 251, 257; Giles, 250 (2); Grace, 15, 232, 242, 252; Han. 259; Hy. 15, 19, 230, 235, 240, 252, 254, 256, 257, 261, 269; Hillary, 17; Humphry, 22, 25, 241, 242, 251; Jacob, 259, 268; Jas. 24, 267; Jane, 19, 240; Jeremiah, 10, 260; Joan, 10, 233, 253, 262, 271; Jn. 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21 (4), 24, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 230, 231, 232 (2), 235 (3), 237, 238 (2), 248, 252 (2), 254, 256 (2), 257, 258 (2), 263 (2), 265 (2), 266, 268, 269, 270, 273, 275, 674; Jonathan, 235 (2), 257, 260; Jos. 243, 244, 269; Justinian, 17; Kath. 235; Marg. 227, 253, 272; Mark, 27; My. 237, 238, 270, 271; Matt. 257, 263, 268; Mich. 23; Nath. 18; Nic. 10, 21, 262; Pet. 250, 264; Phil. 25, 271; Priscilla, 21; Rebecca, 257, 269; Ric. 10, 13, 15, 25, 30, 230 (2), 233, 247, 253, 264, 268, 272; Rob. 10, 250, 261, 263, 269 (2); Rog. 10; Sam. 28, 261, 269, 272; Simon, 229, 274; Steph. 246; Sus. 260; Thos. 13, 14 (2), 17, 19, 23, 25, 228 (2), 240, 245, 246, 250, 262, 266; Thomazine, 267; Walter, 237, 249, 259; Wm. 21, 22, 24 (2), 29, 30, 228, 234, 235, 236, 238, 240, 246, 249 (2), 253, 266; Wilmot, 234  
— *als.* **Northcote**, —, 491; Sus. 256  
— *als.* **Spicer**, My. 260, 590  
— *als.* **Uppinton**, Sar. 22, 199  
— *als.* **Yeo**, Geo. 30, 215, 271, 673; Joan, 14, 215 (2); Jn. 13, 14, 215; Pet. 229  
— **Rawe** *als.*, Gilb. 31, 154  
— **Yeo** *als.*, —, 671; Jn. 31, 214, 671
- Bowdich**, *see* **Bowdage**  
**Bowen**, *see* **Bowden**
- Bower**, **Bowder**, **Bowyer**, **Boyer**, Alex. 246; Avice, 17; Benj. 252; Cath. 254; Edm. 20; Jos. 25; My. 271; Rob. 262; Sar. 266; Thos. 235, 262, 270; Wm. 253
- Bowerman**, **Bourman**, **Bowman**, **Bowreman**, **Bowrman**, Agn. 228; Andr. 235, 244, 267; Anne, 255; Arthur, 232; Chas. 234; Edw. 11, 253, 255, 261; Elean. 259, 262; Geo. 246; Giles, 268; Hy. 24, 26, 259, 264; Hugh, 14; Jas. 11, 235, 274; Joan, 269; Jn. 227, 229, 247, 261, 268; Martin, 231; Nic. 237; Pet. 253; Rebecca, 257; Rob. 232, 237, 241 (2); Rog. 12; Sar. 264 (2); Theodore, 21; Thos. 247, 249; Thomasine, 12  
— *als.* **Clarke**, Jas. 266
- Bowhay**, **Bowhey**, Cath. 27; Dav. 21; Joan, 19; Jn. 11; My. 30; Ric. 17; Thos. 25, 28, 265  
— **Bodley** *als.*, —, 18, 31
- Bowker**, Hy. 12
- Bowlen**, **Bollen** *als.*, Abra. 252
- Bown**, *see* **Bone**
- Bownd**, *see* **Bond**
- Bowring**, **Bowringe**, Benj. 271; Edw. 259; Jn. 28; Moses, 265; Rob. 15, 18; Thos. 19; Wm. 1, 232
- Bowther**, *see* **Butcher**
- Box**, Wm. 30
- Boyce**, **Boyes**, **Boys**, **Boyse**, Christian, 229; Christoph. 30; Dor. 262; Edw. 254, 271; Eliz. 27, 270; Jas. 264; Jn. 23, 27, 29; Julian, 237; Martin, 269; Matt. 270; Nath. 274; Ralph, 230; Rob. 256; Thos. 17
- Boyd**, Dav. 260
- Boying**, **Boyings**, Jn. 256; Ric. 268; Rob. 255
- Boyland**, **Eliz.** 254; Hugh, 254; Lydia, 254; Thos. 247
- Boyle**, **Byle**, Jn. 10; Wm. 21
- Boynes**, **Audry**, 264; Jn. 23, 251, 255
- Boyton**, Jon. 236
- Brabyn**, **Humphry**, 14
- Braddick**, **Braddicke**, **Bradeck**, **Brode-ryche**, **Brodicke**, **Blawnche**, 10; Chas. 264; Edith, 250; Elias, 252; Eliz. 267, 271; Ellis, 25; Hayter, 261; Jane, 269, 273; Jn. 30, 250, 255, 265, 271; Jonathan, 235; Jos. 254, 273; My. 274; Rob. 245, 263; Sam. 257, 261; Sar. 262; Thos. 263; Wm. 30, 247, 254, 272, 273  
— *als.* **Gerrund**, Rob. 255, 373
- Braddon**, **Bradden**, Agn. 12; Andr. 256; Cross Edmond, 259; Eliz. 13; Geo. 231; Grace, 239; Greg. 234; Hy. 268; Humphry, 17, 19, 23;

- Joane, 19, 230, 258; Jn. 15, 24, 30, 251; Justicia, 245; Justinian, 260; Laurence, 24; Margery, 12; My. 244, 258; Nic. 30; Redigund, 250; Ric. 229, 271; Rog. 252, 253; Sam. 243 (2); Steph. 254; Thos. 15, 262; Wm. 21, 237, 250, 254, 274
- Braddon-Brooke**, *see* Lewis
- Braddon-Cross**, *see* Braddon
- Bradford**, Bradforde, Agn. 250; Andr. 25, 250; Ann, 20, 28, 250, 263, 265; Ann Ma. 273; Chas. 266; Christiana, 245; Edm. 242; Edw. 23 (2), 25; Eliz. 27, 243; Geo. 27, 229, 235, 242; Gilb. 16; Hy. 25, 243, 255; Hugh, 228, 250; Humphry, 18; Jas. 29, 229, 247, 264; Joan, 255, 256, 259; Jn. 15 (2), 18, 19, 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 228, 229, 235, 242, 246, 253, 254, 261, 263, 264, 674; Josias, 270; Kath. 240; Lewes, 19; Lydia, 264; Margery, 242; Mk. 247; My. 19, 27, 247, 250; Matt. 236; Nic. 266; Pet. 243; Phil. 249, 260; Rob. 18 (2), 19 (2), 28, 245, 256, 263; Sibella, 20; Symon, 235; Thos. 14, 228, 233; Thomazine, 253; Walter, 237, 247; Wm. 19, 26, 29, 243, 244, 248, 251
- *als.* Hille, Alice, 232, 385
- Bradley**, Bradleigh, Bradlie, Alice, 269; Edw. 239; Eliz. 10; Geo. 269, 273; Jas. 253, 258, 268; Jeremy, 258; Jn. 271; Marg. 240, 241; My. 250; Ric. 248; Wm. 229, 239
- Bradshawe**, —, 245
- Brady**, Wm. 241
- Bragg**, Brag, Brage, Bragge, Abra. 264, 269; Agn. 232, 237; Alice, 265; Amos, 254; Andr. 237; Anne, 256, 262; Anthony, 16; Barthol. 21; Dinah, 265 (2); Edm. 228; Edw. 26, 239, 265; Eliz. 24, 268; Giles, 250; Grace, 261; Hester, 246; Hugh, 239; Jas. 29, 264; Joane, 248, 255; Jn. 19, 23 (2), 236, 246, 252, 262, 268, 272; Julian, 270; Marg. 238; My. 22; Matt. 235, 244, 254; Osmond, 237; Ric. 10, 20, 246, 258; Rob. 19, 235, 241, 251, 252, 253, 258, 265; Sam. 16; Thos. 13, 19 (2), 21, 245; Walter, 20; Wm. 28, 234, 237, 245, 252, 266, 272 (2), 274
- Bragginton**, Bragginton, Braginton, Digory, 13; Lawrence, 21, 24
- Brain**, Brahen, Brahnbe, Braine, Brame, Branie, Brayne, Chas. 24; Dor. 255; Hy. 242, 267; Jn. 2, 25, 228, 236, 258, 259; Nic. 241; Rob. 238
- *als.* West, Jane, 248, 653
- Bramble**, Nic. 241
- Branam**, Brabham, Brannam, Grace, 261; Jas. 272; Jn. 266
- Branch**, Jn. 27; Nic. 14
- Branco** *als.* Blanco, Lewes, 18, 31
- Brangwell**, Brangwill, Jn. 247 (2)
- Brankett**, Matt. 263
- Brastar**, Thos. 255
- Braund**, Brand, Geo. 13; Humphry, 14, 23, 29 (2), 254; Jn. 22 (2); Lewes, 16; Steph. 16; Wm. 12 (2)
- Bray**, Braie, Braye, Brayhe, Brey, Betty, 273; Chas. 28; Christian, 18; Edm. 237; Eliz. 15, 25; Geo. 18, 27; Grace, 242; Hy. 16, 17; Jas. 228, 243; Joane, 12, 231; Jn. 11 (2), 16, 19, 25, 231, 234, 257, 273; Jos. 29; Marg. 10; Nich. 24, 28; Rich. 15, 242, 246; Rob. 11, 29, 228; Sam. 270; Scipio, 14; Steph. 24, 234; Thos. 16, 230 (2), 253; Thomazine, 14; Walter, 17; Wm. 22, 24, 25, 231, 242, 274
- *als.* Wedlake, Edw. 15, 213
- Brayford**, Cote *als.*, Hy. 285
- Brayley**, Brailey, Braley, Brayhe, Braylie, Breayley, Breley, Breyley, Alex. 30; Emblyn, 22; Joan, 17; Jn. 16, 26 (2); My. 264; Nich. 30; Ric. 23; Sar. 29; Wm. 23, 238
- Breach**, Rob. 17
- Breffett**, Hy. 253; Hugh, 249
- Breck**, Nic. 244
- Brendon**, Christian, 14; Edw. 29; My. 22; Rob. 18, 20; Wm. 21, 29, 30
- Brent**, Brend, Aaron, 273; Hy. 10; Sus. 27; Wm. 27, 28, 30
- Brett**, Brette, Ann, 27; Ric. 230
- Brewer**, Bruer, Dinah, 274; Geo. 245; Han. 264; Hugh, 248; Jas. 272; Joan, 231, 270; Jn. 10, 244, 245, 247, 250, 265; Marmaduke, 231; Phil. 263; Ric. 256; Rob. 269; Sam. 237; Steph. 11; Thos. 12, 268 (2); Walter, 235, 253; Wm. 239, 258, 262, 271
- *als.* Matkins, Martin, 31, 118
- *Walter als.*, Thos. 641
- Brewford**, Matt. 237; Wm. 233
- Brian**, Bryan, Edw. 256, 259 (2); Jn. 13; My. 259; Rob. 25
- Briant**, Briante, Briaut, Brient, Bryant, Abra. 21; Agn. 237, 244; Alice, 251; Ann, 249, 261; Christoph. 11; Dan. 18; Edw. 18, 261, 267; Eliz. 250, 272, 273; Francis, 247, 267 (2); Geo. 20, 252 (2), 253, 257; Greg. 254; Hy. 256, 259, 269, 271; Isaac, 247; Jacob, 252; Jas. 254, 257,



- 265, 270, 271 ; Jane, 25 ; Joan, 253, 254, 272 ; Jn. 10, 13, 228, 229 (2), 240 (2), 241, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 259, 263, 268 ; Martha, 22 ; My. 246, 269 ; Nic. 21 ; Rachel, 266 ; Ric. 20 ; Rob. 15, 21, 27, 241, 249, 259 (2), 261, 272 (2) ; Rog. 245 ; Sam. 272 ; Sar. 27, 242 ; Sus. 265 ; Thos. 235, 236, 237, 248, 251, 262 ; Wm. 10, 13, 24, 235, 242, 243, 249, 250, 253, 260, 274
- *als.* Hurle, Jn. 238 ; Maria, 240
- Hurle *als.*, Pet. 391
- *als.* Mudford, Ric. 260
- Mudford *als.*, Richoarda, 479
- Brice, Brace, Brich, Brise, Alice**, 229 ; Andr. 271 ; Ann, 269 ; Giles, 246 ; Hy. 268 ; Hierom, 242 ; Hugh, 248 ; Jane, 234 ; Joan, 274 ; Jn. 252, 263, 274 ; My. 240, 270 ; Nic. 242 ; Pet. 12 ; Peterneil, 231 ; Phil. 234 ; Ric. Manson, 28 ; Rob. 12, 19, 275 ; Rog. 229 ; Walter, 20, 21 ; Wm. 274, 275 ; Worthington, 255
- Bricker**, Ric. 243
- Bricknell, Bricknoll, Britnell, Britnoll, Brittnoll, Brutnall**, Agn. 239 ; Ann, 264 ; Eliz. 273 ; Isaac, 267 ; Jas. 254 ; Joan, 19 ; Jn. 231, 244, 245, 246, 269 ; Judith, 252 ; Laurence, 246 ; My. 247 ; Ric. 232 ; Thos. 247, 264 ; Wm. 21
- Bride**, Rob. 232
- Bridges, Bridge, Frances**, 256 ; Han. 266 ; Jn. 256, 258, 265, 271 ; Rog. 228 ; Thos. 265 ; Wm. 230
- Bridgeman, Bridgman, Bridgement**, Alice, 237 ; Dor. 243 ; Geo. 13 ; Greg. 28 ; Jeffery, 15 ; Jos. 22 ; My. 262 ; Rog. 16 ; Sus. 255 ; Symon, 241 ; Thos. 15, 237
- Bridgewater**, Rog. 231, 233
- Bridle, Bredall, Brydle, Gideon**, 257 ; Jn. 236, 256, 269 ; Rob. 266 ; Thos. 270, 275 ; Wm. 26
- Briet, Briett, Bryett**, Jas. 24 ; My. 22 ; Thos. 25
- Bright, Brighte, Benj.** 266, 275 ; Edw. 275 ; Eliz. 265 ; Joan, 15 ; Jn. 12, 234, 241, 261 ; Rachael, 258 ; Ric. 3, 235 ; Thos. 230, 239 ; Walter, 239 ; Wm. 15, 16, 231, 245, 249, 256
- *Morrice als.*, Wm. 31, 119
- Brimblecombe, Bramblecombe, Bramlecombe, Brannscombe, Branscombe, Branscombe, Brawnscombe, Bremblecombe, Bremelcombe, Bremlecombe, Bremmacomb, Bremscombe, Brimacombe, Brimilcombe, Brumlecombe, Brunscombe, Abra.** 25 ; Alice, 263 ; Ann, 21, 238 ; Chas. 270 ; Cicily, 234 ; Dan. 243 ; Edm. 241 ; Edw. 244, 264 ; Eliz. 243 ; Geo. 235, 245 ; Hy. 16, 245, 247 ; Hugh, 264 ; Humphry, 250 ; Jas. 230 ; Jane, 30, 235 ; Joan, 230, 238 (4), 273 ; Jn. 230, 231, 244, 246, 249, 250, 253 (2), 267, 272 ; Joshua, 267 ; Luke, 230 ; Marg. 245 ; Mk. 256 ; My. 243 ; Mich. 239 ; Pet. 245 ; Phil. 267 ; Ric. 234, 248 ; Sar. 274 ; Thos. 248, 254, 266 ; Thomazine, 234 ; Wm. 22, 25 (2), 227, 233, 238 (2), 240, 244, 258, 268 (2), 274 ; Zacharias, 271
- *als.* Clarke, Geo. 255, 301 ; Ric. 280
- *als.* Osmond, —, 496 ; Pet. 242
- Halse *als.*, Thos. 249, 399
- Southcott *als.*, Eliz. 31, 168
- Brimley, Bremby, Bremley, Brenley, Brenly, Brimly, Brindley, Brinley, Alice**, 245 ; Arthur, 239 ; Benj. 263, 267 (2) ; Han. 264 ; Joane, 241 ; Jos. 251, 263 ; Marg. 250 ; Ric. 236 ; Sam. 245 ; Sar. 27 ; Sus. 14 ; Thos. 234
- Brimridge, Bremridge, Christoph.** 261 ; Jn. 11, 19, 29, 240 ; My. 234 ; Nath. 234 (2) ; Ric. 269
- *als.* Yendall, Jn. 264, 672
- Brimson, Bremson, Brimsdon, Elias**, 252 ; Ellis, 238 ; Joane, 256 ; Nic. 248, 266 ; Sampson, 241 ; Wm. 234
- Brind, Brine, Bryne, Joan**, 267 ; Jn. 30 ; Rob. 257 ; Thos. 674
- Brinford**, Jn. 247
- Bringloe**, Pet. 28
- Brinsky**, Nic. 24
- Brinsmeade, Brensmeade, Brymesmede, Brynsemead, Avice**, 233 ; Ellen, 233 ; Rob. 231 ; Thos. 227 ; Wm. 1, 240
- Brisett, Brissett, Hy.** 228 ; Jane, 239 ; Joane, 237 ; Jn. 235
- Bristow, Bristowe, Alice**, 239 ; Jn. 254 ; Thos. 272
- Britland**, Thos. 253
- Britton, Breetton, Brewerton, Brewton, Britten, Britton, Bruton, Brutton**, Agn. 15 ; Christoph. 233 ; Elean. 17, 27 ; Geo. 28 ; Giles, 19 ; Hy. 241 (2), 242 ; Jn. 22, 23, 228, 237, 259 ; Jos. 26 ; Margery, 11 ; Marg. 25 ; Nic. 13, 19 ; Rob. 30, 265 ; Thos. 17, 22 ; Walter, 16 ; Wm. 20, 23, 265
- *als.* Liddall, Alice, 234

- Broad, Brode, Ann, 28; Eliz. 271; Gideon, 30; Jas. 25; Joan, 243; Jn. 11, 18; Nic. 13, 30; Phil. 10; Sam. 29; Thos. 12, 28  
 Broadbeare, Bradbear, Bradbeer, Bredbeare, Brodbeare, Brodbere, Caleb, 268; Eph. 266; Geo. 235; Jacob, 267; Joane, 259; Jn. 253, 261; Jos. 259; Mk. 236; Rob. 1; Zachary, 244  
 — Bickeham *als.*, Jn. 229  
 Broadhey, Geo., 245  
 Broadlake, Sar. 25  
 Broadmead, Bradmead, Broadmeade, Brodemeade, Anne, 263; Arthur, 14, 268, 270; Esayah, 24; Gilb. 237, 251, 266; Joane, 251, 255; Jn. 251, 256, 257; Laurence, 237; Matt. 25; Phil. 236, 240, 245, 250, 262; Ric. 241; Rob. 227, 255, 269; Suzan, 15; Wm. 16, 248, 255  
 Broadridge, Mich. 11  
 Broadsheere, Wm. 17  
 Brocas, Abisa, 242; Geo. 252; Han. 253  
 Brock *als.* Broke, Jn. 227  
 Brockdon, Brockadon, Arthur, 265; Eliz. 18; Geo. 238; Jas. 237; Joan, 13; Jn. 230  
 Brockington, Jas. 238; Jn. 238  
 Brockwell, Edw. 232; Ric. 239, 258; Thos. 258  
 Brodfield, Thos. 238  
 Bromard, Jn. 29  
 Bromeham, Bromham, Agn. 17; Hugh, 22; Joan, 17  
 Bromel, Bromel, Jn. 22, 26; My. 19  
 Bromholme, Dav. 11; Edw. 18  
 Bromley, Bremley, Bromly, Steph. 243  
 — Hill *als.*, My. 389  
 Brooke, Brock, Brocke, Brockes, Brook, Brookes, Brooks, Agn. 21; Alice, 14, 265; Ann, 260, 269; Anthony, 236; Braddon, 253; Cath. 240; Christoph. 242, 258; Dan. 272; Dionise, 231; Dor. 270; Edw. 20, 253; Elinore, 229; Eliz. 30, 275; Emblin, 258; Geo. 19, 29, 229, 247, 256, 259, 261, 264, 266 (2), 272 (2); Grace, 235; Hy. 233; Hugh, 17, 264; Humphry, 18, 259; Isaac, 28; Jas. 249, 273; Jane, 22, 273; Joan, 229, 233; Jn. 13, 22, 227, 228 (2), 229, 232 (2), 237, 242, 243, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 265, 272, 274, 275; Lewis, 241, 245, 250, 251, 253; Marg. 243; Mk. 30, 259, 266, 268; Martha, 28; My. 251, 255; Matt. 23; Mich. 236; Moses, 18, 269; Nath. 29; Phil. 24; Ric. 19, 20, 22, 25, 230, 234, 247, 252, 255, 256, 257, 274; Rob. 236, 251, 270; Sam. 16, 261; Sar. 272; Simon, 17; Thos. 11, 22, 240 (2), 260, 266, 271; Walter, 12; Wm. 12, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 229 (2), 232, 241, 246, 264, 266, 267, 268 (2), 269, 273 (2)  
 — *als.* Butson, —, 228; Steph. 227; Wm. 232  
 — *als.* Cleefe, Elias, 239  
 — *als.* Gorde, Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79  
 — *als.* White, Thomazine, 260, 661  
 — Halse *als.*, Hy. 380; Jn. 385  
 Brooking, Brookinge, Andr. 21; Ann, 29; Eliz. 19; Frances, 25; Geo. 240; Hugh, 11; Jn. 15, 20; Martha, 257; My. 23; Mirth, 18; Nic. 19, 20; Ric. 19, 20; Thos. 13, 17, 20, 239; Thomazine, 25  
 — *als.* Corporal, Jn. 17, 49  
 — *als.* Leach, Ann, 20, 118  
 Broome, Broom, Anne, 246; Bridg. 254; Edm. 28, 259, 272; Gideon, 249; Hy. 245; Jas. 267; Jane, 273; Jn. 22, 242, 257, 263; Jon. 261; Matt. 249, 253; My. 270, 273; Moses, 256, 261 (2); Rebecca, 251; Rob. 255, 272; Sam. 255, 262; Thos. 244; Wm. 273 (2)  
 Broomfield, Bromfield, Hercules, 261; Joane, 250, 255; Jn. 28, 258, 268; Melony, 261; Pet. 268, 269; Ric. 251, 268; Sar. 272; Thos. 248, 263, 264  
 Brotherton, Nich. 22  
 Broughton, Browton, Alice, 230; Ann, 29; Arthur, 27, 263 (2); Elean. 248; Hy. 249; Jas. 256, 264; Thos. 259, 265  
 — *als.* Heywood, Dor. 27, 98  
 Brown, Brownd, Browne, Abigal, 259; Agn. 10, 18, 22, 23, 27, 235, 243, 253; Alice, 254, 255; Anne, 27, 242, 247, 262, 272; Benj. 242, 258; Bernard, 248, 254; Cath. 243, 259; Chas. 246, 255; Christian, 233, 264; Christoph. 19; Dennys, 241; Dor. 241, 243, 245; Edm. 24, 232, 260; Edw. 18, 238, 246, 250, 251, 254, 260 (2), 261, 264, 267; Elias, 28, 246, 247; Eliz. 30, 233, 254, 261, 263; Ellis, 239; Frances, 248, 271; Francis, 11; Geo. 229, 231, 251, 254; Giles, 258; Grace, 20, 26, 28, 253, 255, 260; Han. 27, 252; Hy. 30, 227, 230, 256; Hugh, 25, 229, 236, 252, 268; Humphry, 246; Jas. 12, 231, 239, 247; Jane, 26, 240, 244; Joane, 10, 29, 227, 235, 238, 242, 251; Jn. 10, 11 (2),

- 14 (2), 15 (2), 20, 22, 29 (2), 30, 228, 231, 233, 234 (2), 237, 238 (2), 240, 241, 245, 251 (2), 252, 253, 259, 262, 263, 264 (2), 265, 266 (2), 267 (4), 269, 273, 274; Jno. 30, 236; Jos. 270; Julian, 234; Lawrence, 239, 250, 255; Leonard, 14, 23, 234; Marg. 14; Margerie, 229; My. 24, 29, 258, 268, 271; Matt. 22; Maximilian, 256; Nath. 257; Nic. 23, 240, 246, 264; Pet. 228, 244; Phil. 30, 248; Rebecca, 257; Reynold, 233; Rich. 12, 235, 243, 246, 257, 258, 263; Rob. 25, 26 (2), 28, 240, 255, 257, 260, 269 (2); Rog. 16, 252; Sam. 22, 250; Sar. 264, 267; Spes, 230; Steph. 25; Sus. 270; Thos. 20, 21, 27 (3), 30, 230, 231, 232, 233, 239, 240, 246, 249, 253, 258, 265, 273; Sir Thos. 12; Thomazine, 14, 16; Tobias, 27; Walter, 230, 242, 248, 256; Wm. 17, 22, 24, 26, 229, 230, 231 (2), 241, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260, 261, 263, 266, 267 (2), 268 (2), 271, 275; Willmot, 247
- *als.* Miller, Edw. 259, 478; Jn. 265, 482
- *als.* Moore, Mawde, 230
- *als.* Potbury, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518
- *als.* Woolington, Eliz. 265; Wm. 259
- Smith *als.*, Gregory, 31, 165
- Woolmington *als.*, Eliz. 664; Wm. 660
- Browning, Brownynge**, Chas. 30, 243, 250, 256, 257, 266, 270, 273; Digory, 20; Elias, 11, 244; Eliz. 233, 263, 270; Gabrill, 20; Geo. 22; Hen. 248; Joan, 227, 232, 250, 252, 256, 257; Jn. 17, 20, 22, 24, 230, 231 (2), 233, 234, 235, 244 (2), 247, 255 (3), 267, 268; Julian, 238; Marg. 17; Mark, 246, 248; Martha, 273; My. 25, 245, 261; Nic. 28; Paul, 237; Philip, 13; Ric. 235, 237, 240, 245, 254, 266; Rob. 243, 265, 271; Sibelle, 232; Susan, 262; Thos. 21, 234; Thomazine, 241; Walter, 240; Wm. 30, 232, 239, 243, 244, 248, 250, 254, 262, 270
- Brownless**, Rob. 273
- Brownscombe, Bromscombe, Bronscombe, Brounscombe, Brounsecombe, Brownescumb**, —, 125; Andr. 252; Dav. 21; Edm. 236 (2); Edw. 251; Hugh, 265; Jo. 24, 231, 232, 235, 236, 261, 269; Mark, 12, 269; My. 261; Osmunde, 233; Rob. 235; Thos. 250; Thomazin, 240 (2); Wm. 235; Wilmot, 13
- *als.* Mare, Thomazine, 22, 130
- Brownsell**, Edm. 14
- Brownsey, Brounsey, Brownesay**, Eliz. 272; Jn. 271; Julian, 233; Oliver 250; Ric. 264; Wm. 243
- *als.* Bayly, Wm. 232
- Brownsford, Brounsford**, Jo. 238, 247
- Brownson, Bromston, Brounsdon, Brounston, Brownsdon**, Jn. 11, 21, 228; Thos. 12, 274; Tristram, 270; Tryphena, 275
- Browse, Brewse, Bewsie, Bersheba**, 239; Charity, 28; Geo. 28; Hy. 27; My. 256; Ric. 248, 249; Rob. 17, 229; Thos. 23; Wm. 28. (*See also* Bussey.)
- Bruce** *als.* Moore, My. 10, 130
- Bruen**, Jane, 21
- Brulmoe**, Nic. 241
- Bruse**, *see* Bussey
- Brusey**, *see* Bussey
- Brush**, Geo. 20
- Brushford, Brishford, Brushforde**, Jn. 231; Ric. 263 (2), Rob. 268
- *als.* Hodge, Alice, 249, Jn. 262
- Hodge *als.*, —, 397; Alice, 400; Jn. 409
- Brusye**, *see* Bussey
- Buck**, Jn. 268
- Buckelie**, Rob. 229
- Buckerell**, *see* Bucknell
- Bucket**, Wm. 14
- Buckford, Buckeforde, Buckforde**, Joane, 232; Jn. 266; Ric. 232
- Buckingham, Buckenham, Buckinham**, Alexander. 14; Ann, 28, 243; Arthur, 233; Beaton, 13; Benj. 271; Dan. 270; Dennis, 29; Edw. 249, 258; Eliz. 11, 18; Emanuel, 236; Geo. 252; Hugh, 13; Jas. 256; Jasper, 239; Joane, 230; Jn. 30, 231, 275; Luce, 16 (2); Margery, 15; Nic. 23; Pet. 12; Sam. 29, 242; Sar. 261, 263; Thos. 16; Wm. 11, 31
- Buckinghole**, Jn. 273
- Buckland**, Eliz. 273; Hugh, 243; Jn. 249, 273; Nic. 244; Pertesie, 234; Phil. 258; Ric. 28, 234, 255, 263; Rob. 17, 18; Wm. 21, 27 (2), 250, 260, 270, 273
- Bucklar**, Wm. 26
- Buckley, Bauckelie**, Ric. 228
- *als.* Furway, Ric. 12, 70
- Bucknell, Buckenell, Buckenolle, Buckerell, Bucknold, Bucknoll, Bucknolle**, Aaron, 255; Ann, 247, 264; Arthur, 261, 275; Christoph. 230, 248; Eliz. 242; Frances, 273; Grace, 18, 241; Jacob, 270; Joane,



- 251; Jn. 229, 232, 240, 247, 249, 250(2), 251, 263; Josias, 18, 244, 260; My. 274; Ric. 238, 255; Rob. 13, 232, 246; Sus. 28; Thos. 236, 237, 239, 244; Walter, 228; Wm. 231, 234, 238, 242, 245, 254, 258, 273  
— *als.* Ham, My. 264, 411
- Buckpitt, Buckpit**, Jn. 21; Jon. 257; Lucretia, 240
- Buckworth**, Thos. 266
- Bud, Budd, Christoph.** 16; Elean. 16; Francis, 275; Geo. 250; Grace, 266; Hy. 10; Jas. 268; Jn. 30; Lewis, 18; Mk. 12; Martha, 27; Pet. 258; Thos. 13; Wm. 16
- Budbrooke** *als.* Preston, Agn. 23, 31, 147, 153; Wm. 256, 523
- Budge, Burdge, Brudge, Burge, Burdge**, Agn. 232; Alice, 230; Christoph. 230; Dinah, 266; Edw. 246, 272; Eliz. 13, 262, 272; Geo. 253; Jn. 11, 253; Josias, 18; Nic. 228; Ric. 13; Rob. 230; Thos. 18; 230; Wm. 18, 262, 265, 273. (*See also* Bage  
— *als.* Arthur, Eliz. 262  
— *als.* Newe, Alice, 230  
— *als.* Sayer, Grace, 253, 583; Jn. 31, 168, 238, 240; Rog. 234
- Budgell**, Agn. 22; Cath. 253; Eliz. 251; Gilbert, 25
- Budleigh**, *see* Bodley
- Buffett**, Christoph. 240; Elean. 275
- Bugbeere**, *see* Bowbeare
- Builaws**, Edw. 264
- Buishopp**, *see* Bishop
- Bulford**, Elean. 11, 249(2); Jas. 250; Ric. 248, 262, 267
- Bulkeley**, Jas. 274
- Bull, Bulle, Abra.** 20; Ann, 250; Jn. 227, 245, 258(2), 259; Marg. 1; Ric. 250; Rob. 228, 268; Thos. 272; Thomazine, 260
- Bullen, Bollen, Billen**, Dan. 19; Eliz. 18; Hy. 25; Sam. 29  
— *als.* Bowlen, Abra. 252
- Buller, Boler**, Anthony, 20; Hugh, 21; Joan, 244; Jn. 267; Rob. 28; Sus. 271; Thos. 242; Wm. 240, 241, 251, 256
- Bulhead, Bulhead, Bulhed, Bulleid**, Agn. 237; Marian, 17; My. 266; Nic. 19; Thos. 29  
— **Bullead**, *als.* Western, Ann. 24, 213  
— *Western* *als.*, Ann. 31, 208
- Bullman**, Rob. 267
- Bullock**, —, 19(2); Jac. 29; Jn. 19
- Bully, Bulley**, Cath. 11; Eliz. 29; Hy. 270; Humphry, 30; Jeffery, 25; Joan, 14; Jn. 15; Julian, 10; Ric. 15, 17; Sam. 17; Wm. 29
- Bulpen, Bulpaine**, Alexander, 247, 248; Rob. 10
- Bult**, *see* Bolt
- Bulteel, Bulteele**, Sam. 20(2), 22
- Bunady, Bunhainy, Bunnamy, Bunnady**, Ann, 246; Jn. 243; Petronell, 238, 239
- Bunclarcke**, Wm. 12
- Buncombe, Bunkombe**, Sam. 274; Thos. 251, 263
- Bunker, Buncker**, Jn. 12, 14, 20; Wm. 14
- Bunney**, *see* Bonny
- Bunnifant**, *see* Bonifant
- Bunon**, *see* Bunson
- Bunson, Bunston, Bunon**, Ann, 260; Eliz. 237, 273; Francis, 262; Jn. 17; My. 263; Pet. 272; Thos. 254; Wm. 246
- Bunt, Bunce, Bint**, Jn. 258; Ric. 13; Thos. 29
- Burage**, *see* Burridge
- Burbidge**, *see* Burridge
- Burch**, *see* Birch
- Burcher**, *see* Bircher
- Burcombe**, *see* Biscombe
- Burden**, Alice, 233; Chas. 26, 29; Eliz. 19; Geo. 228; Jas. 16; Joan, 14, 233; Marg. 28; Nic. 14; Ric. 18; Rob. 231, 232, 244; Sus. 244  
— *als.* Courtis, Jane, 240
- Burell**, *see* Burnell
- Burett**, *see* Burnett
- Burford, Burnaford, Burniford**, Arthur, 30; Eliz. 30, 267; Grace, 17; Joane, 236; Jo. 29, 245, 257, 262, 264, 270; My. 30, 261, 264; Nathaniel, 263(2), 273; Pet. 28; Rog. 674; Thos. 24, 25, 26, 233, 254, 270; Walter, 11; Wm. 30, 250
- Burgess, Burges, Burgesse, Burgis**, Agn. 16; Anne, 258; Balthaza, 22; Dav. 10; Dor. 269; Edw. 14, 22; Francis, 275; Geo. 270; Gidley, 30; Gregory, 15; Hy. 261, 262; Honour, 26; Humphry, 15; Hugh, 249, 267; Jas. 30, 261; Jn. 2, 16(2), 17, 19, 24, 29, 230, 232, 249, 255, 257, 258, 259, 267, 269; Jos. 28; Luke, 236; Marg. 19; My. 24; Sar. 250, 270, 274; Steph. 272; Thos. 10, 23, 30; Walter, 11; Wm. 16(2), 30, 229, 250, 259, 266  
— *als.* Sawey, Ric. 241  
— *Arter* *als.*, Eliz. 224  
— *Sayer* *als.*, Tristram, 588; Wm. 256, 587
- Burgoynne, Borgan, Borgins, Bor-**

- goyne, Burgaines, Burgen, Burgin, Burgoine, Burgoyne, Burgyn, Abra. 258, 268, 269; Elean. 250; Eliz. 263; Francis, 261; Geo. 265; Jas. 245; Job, 268; Jn. 10, 19, 23, 26, 229, 240, 242, 262; Marg. 17; My. 254; Phil. 20, 21, 248; Ric. 231, 235; Rob. 19, 232, 258, 266; Symon, 241; Thos. 13, 19, 29, 240, 265; Wm. 20, 25, 231, 246
- Burlase**, *see* **Borlace**
- Burlescombe**, *see* **Biscombe**
- Burley**, **Bourley**, **Burleigh**, Agn. 11; Edm. 252; Eliz. 254; Gabriel 235; Jn. 10, 261; Popham, 255; Rob. 228
- Burman**, **Borman**, Israel, 26; Joane, 238; Jn. 27; Ric. 27; Sampson, 30
- *als.* **Clarke**, Andr. 262, 308
- Burnard**, **Burnarde**, **Burned**, Andr. 10; Dav. 18; Edw. 259, 267; Eliz. 26, 245, 271; Emme, 15; Gregory, 13; Jas. 18, 20, 272, 274; Joane, 232; Jn. 22, 230, 249; Marg. 10; My. 260; Mich. 234; Nich. 237; Pet. 19; Rebecca, 262; Rob. 231; Thos. 15, 259; Wm. 22, 228, 229
- **Lane** *als.*, —, 443; Thos. 443
- Burnbury**, **Bunberry**, **Burnebury**, Alice, 14; Christoph. 17; Han. 21; Jn. 12; Matt. 262; Ric. 13, 261; Rob. 15; Thos. 16, 20; Wilmot, 251
- Burne**, *see* **Bourne**
- Burnell**, **Bournell**, **Burell**, **Burnhill**, **Burwell**, Cath. 255; Dor. 27, 271; Edw. 231; Eliz. 28; Francis, 20; Hainey, 268; Hy. 243, 267; Jas. 247, 250, 258, 263; Jn. 13, 239, 240; 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 251, 255, 256 (2), 259, 260; Margery, 21; Marg. 22, 231; Mk. 15, 255; Mich. 228; Pet. 240; Ric. 263; Rog. 13; Symon, 230; Theodore, 245; Thos. 20, 21, 22 (2), 27, 31, 262, 271; Thomazine, 253; Tobias, 247; Wm. 238, 247
- **Bourne** *als.*, Thos. 241
- Burnett**, **Burett**, **Bornett**, **Borrett**, Ann, 271; Chas. 269; Christoph. 271; Jas. 275; Jn. 267; Martha, 25; My. 274; Thos. 268; Wm. 240, 272
- Burnhill**, *see* **Burnell**
- Burrage**, **Burage**, **Burbidge**, **Burrades**, **Burradge**, **Burrage**, **Burredge**, Agnes, 236, 246, 259; Ann, 237, 248, 269; Geo. 262; Grace, 16, 261; Joan, 14, 247, 257, 258, 269; Jn. 16, 30, 227, 251, 257, 258, 261; Matt. 239; Mich. 252; Nathaniel, 275; Ralphe, 2; Ric. 228, 232; Rob. 245, 259, 264; Thos. 268, 270; Walter, 10; Wm. 234, 235, 252, 266 (2)
- *als.* **Cooke**, Hester, 258, 304
- **Peter** *als.*, Elizeus, 31, 139
- Burrington**, Eliz. 260; Frances, 267; Gilb. 29; Han. 27; Hy. 267; Jo. 16, 264; My. 269; Nic. 23; Rob. 27, 269; Thos. 24 (2), 25
- Burrow**, **Borough**, **Borow**, **Borows**, **Borrowe**, **Borrowghe**, **Burrough**, **Burrowe**, **Burrowghe**, **Burrows**, Alice, 234, 259, 270; Anne, 231, 233; Benj. 272; Chas. 241, 242; Christoph. 246, 253, 254; Crispian, 249; Dav. 241; Edm. 240; Edw. 252; Elinor, 232; Eliz. 270; Elline, 230, 235; Geo. 247, 258; Gervase, 252; Grace, 240; Humphry, 234, 254; Jas. 250, 251, 253, 267, 270; Jane, 260; Jerome, 237; Joan, 12, 229, 230, 233, 242, 244, 247, 254, 257; Jn. 16, 20, 23, 24, 229, 231, 232, 234 (3), 240, 241, 242, 246, 247, 252, 254, 259, 268, 269 (2), 270; Jonathan, 270; Jos. 255, 257, 263 (2); Judith, 257; Julian, 2; Margerie, 251; Marg. 263; Martha, 251; Mich. 235; Pascow, 3; Pet. 236, 254, 263; Phil. 242; Prudence, 247; Ric. 13, 24, 232, 236, 243, 249 (2), 256, 273, 274 (2); Rob. 10, 247, 249, 251 (2), 266; Sam. 270, 273; Thos. 30, 237, 267; Thomazine, 245; Wm. 232, 234, 235, 242, 248, 263, 267
- *als.* **Barbery**, Elias, 274
- *als.* **Helmen**, My. 19, 98
- *als.* **Vicary**, Joane, 252, 634
- **Thomas** *als.*, Rob. 608
- Bursey**, *see* **Bussey**
- Burston**, Jn. 267; Thos. 235
- **Hudford** *als.*, —, 391
- Burt**, Abra. 266; Amos, 273; Eliza, 246; Hy. 14, 241, 247; Jn. 14, 19, 236, 237, 238, 263, 264, 265; Jos. 274 (2); My. 259; Nathan, 272; Phil. 258; Ric. 22, 234; Rog. 14, 240; Sam. 25; Sar. 266; Thos. 250; Wm. 12, 17, 27, 231 (*See also* **Bird**.)
- Burthogg**, Ric. 20, 22
- Burton**, Christoph. 236, 248, 251, 255; Eliz. 237; Humphry, 260, 264; Isaac, 250; Joane, 242, 251; Jn. 231, 232, 234, 255, 265; My. 30; Nehemiah, 251; Pet. 251, 274; Ric. 14, 252; Sam. 22, 256; Sar. 267; Steph. 246; Sus. 275; Thos. 18, 20; Urias, 238; Wm. 274
- Burwell**, *see* **Burnell**

- Bury, Burrie**, Anna Maria, 25; Anstice, 19; Arthur, 11, 260; Edm. 271; Hy. 245; Jas. 265; Joan, 272; Jn. 11, 13, 18, 233; Matilda, 10; Phillipi, 228; Tristram, 262; Wm. 228. (*See also Berry*.)
- *als. Bere*, My. 21, 31
- Buscombe**, *see* **Biscombe**
- Bushell**, *see* **Bussell**
- Bushen**, Joan, 16
- Bushton**, Jn. 13
- Buskinny**, Thos. 13
- Bussell, Bushell**, Adam, 252; Agn. 242; Alice, 230, 251; Ann. 239, 241, 251, 257; Anthony, 245; Barbary, 270; Caleb, 264; Christoph. 229, 262; Cicilia, 245; Cornelius, 240; Dor. 240, 265, 266; Edw. 262, 266, 274; Eliz. 22, 231, 248, 267 (2), 269, 274; Francis, 248, 267; Gawin, 252; Geo. 239, 245; Grace, 235; Humphry, 238; Jane, 245; Jn. 14, 25, 27, 28, 227, 229, 234, 236, 238, 248 (2), 256, 257, 261, 270; Jonathan, 271; Lettice, 269; Margery, 242; My. 273; Mich. 233, 236; Nath. 270; Nic. 238; Phil. 230, 265; Rabidge, 232; Ric. 233, 240; Rob. 18, 229, 240 (2), 243, 244, 247; Rog. 255; Sus. 269; Thos. 228, 233, 237, 248, 253, 256, 264; Thomazine, 20; Walter, 238; Wm. 230, 259, 265
- Bussey, Bruse, Brusey, Bursey**, Eliz. 17, 263; Giles, 260; Jn. 13; Ric. 14, 264; Thos. 30, 237; Wm. 15 (2), 18, 24
- Bustard**, Dor. 266; Eliz. 230; Hy. 27, 236; Joan, 12; Jn. 245, 264, 266, 272, 274; Matt. 230; Pet. 244; Phil. Broadmead, 266; Ric. 13; Sus. 273. (*See also Bastard*.)
- Buston, Bustaine, Bustin, Elean**. 254; Eliz. 275; Jn. 11; Martha, 251; Thos. 232; Wm. 239
- Busvine**, Wm. 144
- Buswage**, Wm. 14
- Butcher, Botcher, Boucher, Bouchier, Boutcher, Bowther, Bowcher, Bowchier**, Ambrose, 265; Amos, 249, 261; Anne, 263; Anastice, 231; Christoph. 266; Clement, 21; Ellis, 238; Frances, 19; Geo. 247, 266; Grace, 269; Hy. 229; Joan, 261; Jn. 12 (2), 227, 232, 233, 238, 243; Jos. 268 (2); Joshua, 24; Philippa, 20; Ric. 230, 231, 266, 275; Rob. 228, 261, 272; Rog. 256; Sam. 257; Sus. 27; Thos. 269, 273; Wm. 19, 269
- *als. Adam*, Geo. 9, 10
- *als. Radcliffe*, Jn. 14, 164
- *als. Skinner*, Jn. 231, 559, 566; Morise, 236
- *als. Taylor*, Dor. 255, 620
- Butland**, Ann, 29; Ric. 14; Rob. 30; Wm. 11
- Butler, Boteler, Boutler, Amery**, 242; Anne, 269; Baldwin, 252; Barnard, 28; Benj. 255; Bridg. 251; Cath. 252; Christian, 13; Dor. 20; Edw. 262, 269; Geo. 234; Jn. 12, 19, 26, 239, 264; Jos. 269; Lawrence, 270; Marg. 11; Martha, 28; Nath. 30, 31; Phil. 10; Ric. 230; Sam. 242, 255; Sara, 247; Simon, 265; Sus. 265; Thos. 18, 26; Wm. 11, 245, 272
- *als. Capron*, —, 241; Christian, 289
- *als. Woode*, Hy. 229, 639
- Butsbone**, Rog. 235
- Butson, Butston**, Agn. 234, 239; Alice, 263; Andr. 235; Anne, 262; Anthonie, 229; Barthol. 242, 248, 259; Christofer, 233; Edw. 242; Francis, 246; Geo. 252; Hy. 19, 259, 265; Humfrie, 232; Jas. 240; Jane, 237; Joane, 230, 240, 241; Jn. 17, 24, 27 (2), 229, 240, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 258, 264; Margerie, 236; Matt. 14, 259; Ric. 258; Rob. 233, 234, 236, 245, 252, 268; Sam. 265; Tho. 16, 231, 253; Wm. 229
- *als. Broke*, Steph. 227
- **Brooke** *als.*, —, 228; Wm. 232
- Butt, Alice**, 237; Christoph. 249; Jas. 244; Joan, 244; Jn. 233, 275; My. 254; Ric. 228; Wm. 243
- *als. Bott*, Mark, 17, 31
- Buttall, Buttle, Humphry**, 26; Sampson, 26; Sam. 26
- *als. Herring*, Jn. 259, 407
- Butter, Botters, Butters**, Barthol. 252, 264; Burnard, 267; Edm. 242; Ferdinando, 248; Jacob, 262, 271; Jas. 251, 252; Jos. 254; Marg. 257; My. 24; Pet. 10; Rob. 27, 233, 236; Thos. 231, 268
- Butterfield**, *see* **Boatfield**
- Button**, Jn. 15
- Butters**, *see* **Butter**
- Buxton**, Eliz. 265; Jos. 265; Mackness, 268; Robt. 267
- Byatt**, Jn. 246
- Byckford**, *see* **Bickford**
- Byddicombe**, *see* **Biddicombe**
- Bydwill**, *see* **Bidwell**
- Bye**, My. 244
- Byhham**, *see* **Bingham**
- Bykford**, *see* **Bickford**



Byland, *see* Biland  
 Byle, *see* Boyle  
 Byne, Francis, 24  
 Bynford, *see* Binford  
 Bynninge, *see* Binding  
 Bynnam, *see* Bingham  
 Byrch, *see* Birch  
 Byrd, *see* Bird  
 Byrdall, *see* Birdall  
 Byrth, *see* Bird  
 Byrt, *see* Bird  
 Byshopp, *see* Bishop

Cabell, *see* Capell  
 Cadburie, *see* Cadbury  
 Cadbury, Cadburie, Alice, 278; Anstace, 287; Cath. 276; Geo. 277, 285; Jas. 277, 293, 302; Joane, 285; Lawrence, 287; Rose, 43  
 — *als.* Robbyns, —, 277, 539  
 — *als.* Voysey, Eliz. 306, 635; Geo. 630  
 Cadd, *see* Cade  
 Caddew, My. 306; Thos. 303  
 Caddy, Cadie, Humphry, 312, 318; Jn. 276, 315, 316; Nic. 39  
 Cade, Cadd, Agn. 307; Alice, 37; Andr. 295; Eliz. 279; Geo. 40; Greg. 282; Hy. 37; Humphry, 288; Jacob, 35; Joane, 283, 287; Jn. 38, 278(2), 280, 284, 285, 318; My. 37; Pet. 291; Phillip, 285; Prudence, 297; Rob. 47; Wm. 33  
 — *als.* Carde, —, 290  
 Cadie *see* Caddy  
 Cadlake, —, 292; Jn. 280. (*See also* Carslake.)  
 Cadmore, Eliz. 47  
 Cadwill, Sibly, 37  
 Caishe, *see* Cash  
 Cake, Arthur, 44  
 Calamy, Jas. 42  
 Caldron, Jas. 285  
 Calendar, Edw. 284; My. 307; Nic. 283, 300; Ric. 295; Rob. 304; Thos. 307; Walter, 277  
 Caley, *see* Calley  
 Calfe, Jn. 33  
 Call, Dan. 306; Eliz. 297; Hanna, 298; Jn. 36, 38, 43, 48, 298, 305; Ric. 316; Ruth, 305; Sam. 303; Steph. 43; Thos. 41, 307; Willmot, 299  
 Calland, *see* Callard  
 Callard, Calland, Callerd, Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 47; Jn. 296; Marriane, 277; Rob. 285, 289; Rog. 37; Wm. 288  
 Callaway, Hugh, 297  
 Callee, *see* Calley  
 Callerde, *see* Callard

Callew, *see* Callow  
 Calley, Callee, Callie, Caulie, Cawleigh, Cawley, Abigail, 41; Abraham, 317; Alice, 276; Barthol. 282; Chas. 312; Christian, 276; Edw. 38, 280, 302, 309; Elias, 307; Eliz. 287, 313, 314; Geo. 37, 294, 308; Hy. 309; Jas. 315; Jane, 281; Joan, 33, 284, 286; Jo. 275, 277, 278, 279(2), 280, 282, 284, 285, 294, 313; Lidia, 302; Marg. 302, 308; My. 294, 309, 316; Nic. 297, 310, 316; Ric. 281, 283; Rob. 33, 35; Sam. 40(2); Sibille, 279; Steph. 307; Thos. 286(2), 289, 296, 313; Tobias, 295; Walter, 302, 310; Wm. 49, 278(2), 284, 292, 298; Zachary, 301  
 Callice, Joan, 316; Thos. 46  
 Callie, *see* Calley  
 Calloe, *see* Callow  
 Callow, Callew, Calloe, Cicilia, 293; Clemente, 278; Eliz. 278; Hanna, 293; Joan, 31; Nic. 292; Wilmot, 34  
 Cally, *see* Calley  
 Callyhole, Benedict, 295  
 Calmady, Eliz. 41, 48; Francis, 42; Jas. 42; Sar. 42; Shilston, 40  
 Calthrop, Ric. 292  
 Calverley, Calverleigh, Calverliere, Caverley, Francis, 302; Gilb. 288; Humphry, 285; Laurence, 33; My. 39  
 — *als.* Coodwoodly, —, 311  
 Calwoodleigh, Barthol. 288; Jas. 295, 297; Jn. 288; Thomazine, 312  
 Cambell, *see* Campbell  
 Came, Bernard, 40; Francis, 45; Jn. 292, 300; Jonathan, 43; Jos. 41; Thos. 37, 310  
 Camforthys *als.* Camworthe, Jas. 275  
 Camp, Campe, Dav. 278; Hy. 282; Jn. 303; Ric. 283; Rob. 39, 279; Thomazine, 283  
 Campaigne, *see* Campion  
 Campbell, Cambell, Cample, Alex. 48; Ric. 39; Rob. 33; Wm. 40  
 Camp, *see* Camp  
 Campen, *see* Campin  
 Campian, *see* Campion  
 Campin, *see* Campion  
 Campion, Campaigne, Campen, Campin, Anne, 301; Arthur, 38, 39, 296; Geo. 302; Jn. 317; Nath. 315; Nic. 33; Rob. 33; Wm. 311  
 Cample, *see* Campbell  
 Camworthy, Camworthe, Canworthy, Hugh, 295, 296(2); Jn. 38, 278; Wilmot, 293  
 — Camforthey *als.*, Jas. 275

- Can**, *see* **Cann**  
**Candie**, *see* **Candy**  
**Candish**, Jacob, 42 ; Rob. 309  
**Candleigh**, *see* **Candy**  
**Candy**, **Candleigh**, **Cannady**, Chas.  
     282 ; Emme, 44 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn.  
     35, 304 ; Luce, 280 ; Wm. 279  
 — **Hartnoll** *als.*, Joan, 400  
**Cane**, *see* **Cann**  
**Canham**, Gascoyne, 38 (2)  
**Cann**, Agn. 300 ; Alex. 290 ; Amy,  
     307 ; Ann. 31, 43 ; Degory, 38 ;  
     Edw. 288, 294, 299 ; Eliz. 47,  
     316 ; Francis, 282, 286 ; Geo. 38,  
     304 ; Grace, 35 ; Greg. 289 ; Hy.  
     35 ; Hewgh, 31, 47, 284, 288 ; Jasper,  
     40 ; Jeffery, 39 ; Joan, 36, 276, 308,  
     315 ; Jn. 32, 39, 40 (2), 46 (2), 47,  
     278, 280, 282 (2), 283, 288, 291, 292,  
     295, 298, 304, 305 (2), 307, 309 ;  
     Jos. 38 ; Laurence, 290 ; Maker-  
     shalalashbaz, 47 ; Mark, 48, 315 ;  
     My. 48, 49 ; Merriam, 310 ; Nic.  
     280 ; Oliver, 292, 303 ; Pet. 311 ;  
     Ralph, 280 ; Redigon, 277 ; Ric.  
     279, 281 (2), 282 (2), 292, 300 ; Roger,  
     299 ; Sam. 314 ; Steph. 287 ; Thos.  
     37, 277, 292, 297, 301, 315 ; Tristram,  
     33, 299 ; Walter, 288, 290 ; Wm.  
     40, 42, 277, 280, 286 (2), 288, 292,  
     302, 315 ; Wilmore, 278, 279, 283  
**Cannady**, *see* **Candy**  
**Cannaton**, *see* **Cannington**  
**Cannicote**, Clement, 280 ; Eliz. 278  
**Cannieres**, Dan. 44  
**Canniford**, **Canyford**, Joane, 276 ; Jn.  
     282, 303 ; Lawrence, 310 ; Rob. 281 ;  
     Thos. 277 ; Thomazine, 293  
**Canning**, Nic. 39  
**Cannington**, **Cannaton**, Agn. 289, 306 ;  
     Anthony, 291 ; Christoph. 306 ;  
     Clement, 312 ; Dor. 312 ; Eliz. 46 ;  
     Jas. 295, 310 ; Jn. 288, 304, 306, 309,  
     312 ; Kath. 281 ; Lewis, 289 ; My.  
     297 ; Mich. 301 ; Ric. 282 ; Sar. 314 ;  
     Thos. 313 ; Wm. 292, 301, 310, 314  
**Canniton**, *see* **Cannington**  
**Cannon**, Jas. 49 ; Joan, 35 ; Wm. 40  
 — *als.* **Shapley**, —, 276  
**Cannter**, *see* **Caunter**  
**Cannyforde**, *see* **Canniford**  
**Cannyngton**, *see* **Cannington**  
**Cansey**, *see* **Cawsey**  
**Cansley**, *see* **Causley**  
**Canterbury**, Wm. 299  
**Cantrill**, Geo. 46  
**Canworthy**, *see* **Camworthy**  
**Canyford**, *see* **Canniford**  
**Cape**, **Cappe**, Jn. 277, 280, 289 ;  
     Partesia, 277 ; Rob. 288 ; Wm. 41  
**Capell**, **Cabell**, Jas. 307 ; Marg. 310 ;  
     My. 312, 314 ; Wm. 284  
**Capion**, *see* **Capron**  
**Capnell**, Joan, 275  
**Cappe**, *see* **Cape**  
**Caprell**, Thos. 302  
**Capron**, **Capion**, Abel, 301 ; Alice, 295 ;  
     Anastacia, 297 ; Andr. 43 ; Geo. 297 ;  
     Joanna, 302 ; Jn. 47, 294, 296, 301 (2),  
     303, 313, 317 ; My. 302 ; Nic. 294 ;  
     Rob. 293, 301 ; Sar. 309 ; Thos. 312 ;  
     Wm. 314  
 — *als.* **Butler**, —, 241 ; Christian, 289  
**Car**, *see* **Carr**  
**Card**, Ann, 306 ; Christ. 317 ; Jn. 298 ;  
     My. 307 ; Ralph, 293 ; Ric. 303 ;  
     Sam. 303 ; Thos. 287, 308  
**Carde**, **Cade** *als.*, —, 290  
**Carder**, Hy. 37 ; Joan, 32 ; Ric. 43 ;  
     Wilmot, 35  
**Cardew**, **Cardu**, Rob. 38  
**Cardmaker** *als.* **Williams**, —, 289 ;  
     Cecilia, 648  
**Cardu**, *see* **Cardew**  
**Care**, *see* **Carr**  
**Carrell**, **Carrell**, Alice, 35 ; Ann, 302 ;  
     Eliz. 313 ; Jn. 39, 301, 307 ; Marg.  
     292 ; Ric. 300 ; Rob. 291, 306 ;  
     Sam. 300, 301 ; Wm. 290, 295  
**Carer**, Marg. 281  
**Careslake**, *see* **Carslake**  
**Carew**, Ambrose, 296 ; Ann, 41 ;  
     Bridgett, 288 ; Chas. 44 ; Dor. 280 ;  
     Eastchurch Ric. 310 ; Edw. 294 ;  
     Eliz. 303 ; Geo. 33 ; Grace, 44 ; Hy.  
     39, 47 ; Jn. 277 ; Sir Jn. 46 ; Letitia,  
     307 ; My. 287 ; Matt. 40 ; Osborn,  
     32 ; Pet. 674 ; Ric. 40, 41 ; Rob.  
     289, 295 ; Sus. 36 ; Thos. 39, 40 (2),  
     45, 298, 301  
 — *als.* **Duch**, Martha, 40, 58  
 — *als.* **Tristram**, —, 288  
**Carey**, **Carie**, **Cary**, Abra. 299 ; Agn.  
     33 ; Ann, 43 ; Anne, 44 ; Dor. 38 ;  
     Eliz. 39, 294 ; Francis, 294 ; Geo.  
     39 ; Joane, 287 ; Jn. 40, 45 ; Nic.  
     33, 287 ; Ric. 33, 277 ; Rob. 37, 42,  
     43 ; Thos. 36, 40 ; Wm. 32, 42, 43,  
     44, 290 ; Wilmot, 34  
 — *als.* **Pointington**, Judith, 299, 302,  
     522  
**Carie**, *see* **Carey**  
**Carkeeke**, *see* **Carkeet**  
**Carkeet**, **Carkett**, Andr. 37 ; Nic. 47 ;  
     Rob. 38, 298 ; Thos. 39 ; Wm. 37  
**Carle**, Joan, 303  
**Carlyle**, Grace, 47  
**Carman**, Agn. 297 ; Jn. 292  
**Carnall**, *see* **Carnell**  
**Carne**, Eliz. 305 ; Jn. 33, 34, 302, 310,

- 315; Theophilus, 310; Thos. 45, 310; Wm. 33
- Carnell, Carnall, Carnoll**, Arthur, 302; Cath. 315; Chas. 294, 295, 318; Elias, 306; Geo. 285; Greg. 285; Humphry, 318; Jn. 277, 298 (2), 313, 314, 315; My. 299; Phil. 314; Ric. 276, 288, 307 (2), 315 (2); Rob. 674; Thos. 281, 292, 297, 298; Urith, 307; Wm. 313, 316 (2)
- Carnet**, My. 284
- Carnoll**, *see* **Carnell**
- Carpenter**, Alice, 37, 281, 285; Ambrose, 290; Anastacia, 292; Anne, 300, 301, 308; Arthure, 287; Benj. 48; Cath. 301; Christian, 299; Edm. 309, 310, 314; Edw. 297; Elias, 310; Eliz. 46, 279, 293, 297, 299, 302, 305, 317; Erasmus, 302, 306; Esther, 310; Faith, 284; Ferdinando, 292; Geo. 280, 285, 295, 297, 306, 310; Giles, 310; Grace, 41, 311; Gylbert, 279; Hy. 303, 311, 312; Humphry, 34, 282; Jane, 32, 303; Jeremiah, 292; Joane, 276, 291, 298; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42, 47, 285, 286, 287, 292 (2), 294, 297, 298, 299 (2), 301 (5), 304 (2), 305, 306, 307, 308, 313, 316, 317; Julian, 315; Lewis, 287; My. 290, 312; Melior, 296; Nic. 279, 287, 311; Pet. 314; Phil. 283; Rebecca, 317; Ric. 34, 36, 41, 281, 310, 317; Rob. 32, 36, 44, 285; Sam. 298, 304, 309, 313, 316; Sara, 312; Simon, 277, 279, 282, 285; Steph. 290; Temperance, 301; Thos. 47, 281, 283, 284, 300, 302, 304, 306, 309, 313; Thomazine, 285; Wm. 31, 35, 276, 283, 292 (2), 296, 298, 302, 309, 313, 317; Willmott, 290
- Carr, Care**, Jane, 300
- *als.* **Hoop**, —, 279
- *als.* **Hooper**, Walter, 296, 400
- Carra**, Jn. 49
- Carrell**, *see* **Carell**
- Carriage**, Eliz. 307
- Carrington**, Jas. 49
- Carruthers**, Wm. 303
- Carse**, *see* **Case**
- Carsewell**, *see* **Carswell**
- Carslake**, **Caslake**, —, 292; Abra. 294, 305, 314, 315; Ellen, 292; Ellis, 297; Hy. 38, 300, 313 (2); Humphry, 294; Jas. 296; Joane, 283; Jn. 315; Marg. 277; Martin, 303; Mich. 296; Rachell, 307; Ric. 289; Rob. 302, 307; Thos. 40. (*See also* **Cadiake**.)
- Carson**, Jos. 48. (*See also* **Curson**.)
- Carswell**, **Carsewell**, **Carswill**, Hy. 305; Jeffry, 284, Joane, 289; Jn. 48, 278, 280; Joyce, 278; My. 291; Rob. 288; Steph. 275; Thos. 293; Wm. 31, 278, 306, 317
- *als.* **Karswell**, Thos. 279, 428 (2)
- Carswill**, *see* **Carswell**
- Carter**, **Cater**, **Catter**, Andr. 313; Anne, 293, 304; Anthony, 294; Augustine, 277; Caroline, 318; Christian, 296; Christoph. 49; Cicily, 300; Dan. 305; Dav. 1; Edith, 275; Edw. 285, 288, 301; Elia, 293; Elias, 46, 48, 301, 314; Eliz. 35, 285, 314; Geo. 35; Grace, 287; Hy. 312; Hephzibath, 316; Jas. 42, 289, 312; Jeremiah, 299; Jeremy, 42; Joan, 39, 288, 310, 314; Jn. 33, 36, 38, 42 (3), 44, 45, 276, 288, 290, 291, 294, 298, 299, 301, 303 (2), 304, 306, 308 (2), 309, 311 (2), 312, 317; Jonathan, 306, 308, 309; Jos. 46, 47, 300, 305, 310; My. 41, 308, 313, 317; Nic. 34, 41; Pet. 308; Ralph, 39; Rebecca, 49; Ric. 31, 44, 46, 285, 296, 297, 311; Rob. 43, 275, 286, 294, 298, 302, 305, 308, 312, 314, 317; Sam. 317; Sar. 317; Thos. 31, 35, 276, 287, 293, 299, 301, 306, 308; Thomazine, 291; Urith, 309; Walter, 286; Weekes, 314; Wm. 45 (2), 48, 277, 286, 287, 294, 296, 297, 298 (2), 303, 309
- *als.* **Bennett**, Rob. 236, 284
- *als.* **Meade**, Sara, 290
- *als.* **Pole**, Jas. 302, 523
- *als.* **Savage**, Amy, 296, 580
- **Cartwright** *als.*, Edm. 304
- Carther**, Thos. 289
- Carthew**, Alice, 305; Edw. 45; Elean. 315; Francis, 44, 46; Jn. 41, 45; Marg. 45, 308; My. 46; Pet. 300, 310; Rob. 47; Sus. 299; Thos. 41, 47
- Cartwright**, Hy. 283
- *als.* **Carter**, Edm. 304
- Carver**, John, 296; Wm. 276
- Carveth**, Eliz. 33; Jn. 35, 40, 45; Jos. 43; Mich. 31; Thos. 44
- Carweythan**, *see* **Carwithen**
- Carwitham**, *see* **Carwithen**
- Carwithel**, Christian, 48
- Carwithen**, Chidley, 35; Digory, 3; Eliz. 286; Jn. 37, 45; Marg. 43; My. 311, 312 (2), 318; Shilston, 44; Thos. 44
- Carwithy**, *see* **Carwithen**
- Carwood**, **Saunders** *als.*, Joan, 591
- Cary**, *see* **Carey**
- Carzise**, **Pearse** *als.*, Hy. 49, 141
- Cas**, *see* **Case**



- Case, Carse, Cass, Abra.** 314; Andr. 41; Anne, 302; Caleb, 317; Eliz. 310; Jas. 310; Jn. 297; Jos. 298, 307; Martha, 313(2); Nich. 287, 303; Sam. 290; Wm. 309(2), 311  
**Cas, Chars** *als.*, Cath. 38, 49  
**Caseleigh, see Caseley**  
**Caseley, Casley, Casleigh, Caslie,** Augustine, 282; Christoph. 285, 295; Edw. 35, 314; Elias, 35; Eliz. 276, 301; Geo. 280; Isott, 41; Jas. 49, 290; Jn. 36, 279, 282, 292, 294, 295, 300, 305, 308, 317; Margarie, 275; Martin, 286; My. 287, 305; Matt. 42, 307; Mich. 302; Nich. 282, 285, 287; Oliver, 38; Pet. 278, 281; Rabidge, 286; Ric. 278, 294, 305; Rob. 275, 279, 308; Thos. 284, 301; Wm. 40, 41, 278, 284, 286, 302(2), 304, 314  
 — **Wood** *als.*, My. 651  
**Cashe, Caishe, Jn.** 279; Ric. 284  
**Casier, Eliz.** 47; Marg. 38; Wm. 45  
**Caslake, see Carslake**  
**Caslegh, see Caseley**  
**Caslighe, see Caseley**  
**Cass, see Case**  
**Cassell, Castle, Caswell, Jn.,** 311; Luce, 36; Ric. 286; Sus. 304; Theophila, 304; Wm. 279, 292, 304, 315  
**Cassey, see Cawsey**  
**Castell, Castle, see Cassell**  
**Castleman, John,** 280  
**Caswell, see Cassell**  
**Catchpole** *als.* Seller, Hy. 307, 591  
**Cate, Deanes,** 278; Geo. 289; Hughe, 278; Jn. 285, 287; My. 282; Wm. 279, 282, 287  
**Cater, see Carter**  
**Caterick, Emblin,** 294; Thos. 284  
**Catford, Cattiforde, Cattford, Agn.** 39; Arthur, 285; Eliz. 278; Jn. 38; Phil. 32; Rachel, 302; Ric. 35, 278; Rob. 36, 282, 286, 290; Sara, 294; Thos. 277, 291, 292; Wm. 280, 286, 293  
 — **Boatfelld, als., My. 239  
**Catkeete, see Carkeet**  
**Cathway, Edw.** 313  
**Catliff, Jn.** 48. (*See also* Cutliff.)  
**Catter, see Carter**  
**Cattford, see Catford**  
**Cattiforde, see Catford**  
**Caulie, see Cally**  
**Caunter, Cannter, Barthol.** 38; Edm. 36; Jn. 47, 291, 305, 308; Marg. 305; My. 34; Rob. 40, 308; Rog. 39, 42; Thos. 39; Wm. 47, 315  
**Cause, Cawse, My.** 291; Ric. 35; Thos. 40  
**Causey, see Cawsey**  
**Causley, Humphry,** 46; Jn. 49; Wm. 314  
**Causy, see Cawsey**  
**Cave, Chas.** 302; Joan, 301; Jn. 298, 314(2); Morgan, 40; Rebecca, 46; Randle, 305; Thos. 293  
**Caveleire, see Caverley**  
**Cavell, Jn.** 277; Ric. 2; Steph. 34  
**Caverley, see Calverley**  
**Cawker, Cath.** 32; Elean. 37  
**Cawle, Thos.** 288  
**Cawleigh, see Calley**  
**Cawley, see Calley**  
**Cawlighe, see Calley**  
**Cawse, see Cause**  
**Cawsey, Cansey, Cassey, Causey,** Ann, 318; Edw. 286; Giles, 42; Joane, 303; Jn. 38, 289, 317; Melchizedeck, 292, 299; Ric. 42, 287(2); Rob. 286; Thos. 317; Thomazine, 285; Wm. 291, 292, 298  
**Cayzer, see Casier**  
**Ceast, Jas.** 46  
**Ceates, Wm.** 313  
**Ceely, Christoph** 40; Isaac, 293; Jane, 288; Oliver, 40; Rob. 42; Thos. 39, 294  
 — *als.* **Blundell, My.** 26, 31, 45, 49  
**Ceetchett, My.** 43  
**Cerage, Pet.** 300  
**Cerham, Jn.** 276  
**Chace, see Chase**  
**Chadder, Jn.** 32  
**Chade, Edm.** 294. (*See also* Chard.)  
**Chadwick, Jn.** 318  
**Chafe, see Chaffe**  
**Chafey, see Chaffe**  
**Chaffe, Chafe, Chafey, Eliz.** 278; Hy. 304; Joane, 289; Marg. 303; Ric. 37, 279, 290, 291; Rob. 43, 289; Wm. 317  
**Chalke, Jenkin,** 32  
**Challacombe, Challacomb, Edith,** 283; Geo. 48; Hieronim, 34; Ric. 35; Sus. 283  
**Challice, see Challis**  
**Challis, Challice, Choldiche, Choldwith, Chollace, Chollas, Chollis, Cholwich,** Andr. 38(2); Benedict, 281; Frances, 34; Geo. 286; Hy. 288; Jas. 288; Jane, 303; Jn. 36, 40, 276, 280, 282, 297; Ric. 278; Rob. 286; Steph. 275; Walter, 283, 286; Wm. 1, 278(2), 312  
 — *als.* **Milford, —**, 462; Charells, 281  
**Challoner, Dan.** 36; Wm. 33, 38  
**Challons, Nic.** 32  
**Chaloner, see Challoner**  
**Chambelyne, see Chamberlain****

- Chamberlain, Chamberlane, Chamberlayn, Chamberlin, Chamberling, Chamberlyn, Chambelyne, Abig.** 301; Agnes, 294; Alice, 279; Anne, 282; Anthony, 283; Barthol. 289; Bridg. 286, 298; Christoph. 286; Denham, 301; Edw. 48, 297, 301, 307; Ellinor, 287; Elisha, 296; Geo. 36, 288, 297, 305; Grace, 45; Greg. 278, 309; Hy. 277, 287, 297; Hugh, 283; Jas. 311, 312, 317; Jane, 294, 313; Joanna, 44; Joane, 276, 280, 281 (2), 287, 289; Jn. 32, 275, 277 (2), 279, 284, 288, 290 (2), 291, 292, 293, 297, 304, 306, 307, 310 (3), 311, 313, 314, 315, 316 (2); Marg. 281, 286; Margerie, 280; Melleny, 296; Nic. 34, 284; Protesia, 298; Ric. 301, 304, 309; 314 (2), 316; Rob. 286, 291, 296; Rog. 299, 312; Sus. 308; Temperance, 283; Thos. 277, 280, 281, 285, 293, 314; Thomazine, 36, 292, 293, 303; Wm. 277, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 304, 306, 312  
— *als.* **Lucky, Anthony**, 304, 451  
— *als.* **Lutley (Lulley)**, Thos. 310, 454; Wm. 301, 450
- Chamberling, see Chamberlain**
- Chambers, Edw.** 311; Eliz. 45; Geo. 287; Jn. 43, 45, 48; Marie, 283; Sam. 311 (2); Wm. 36
- Champ, Jas.** 316; Ric. 317
- Champernon, see Champernowne**
- Champernowne, Champernon, Anne,** 301; Arthur, 37, 42 (2); Edw. 300; Francis, 46; Jn. 44; Marg. 44
- Champion, Eliz.** 43; Jn. 49; Mich. 306
- Chaplin, Jas.** 280; Joan, 32; Temperance, 32
- Champney, Jn.** 39, 42
- Chandler, Wm.** 32
- Channing, see Channon**
- Channon, Channing, Chanon, Chaunon, Abra.** 292, 308; Agn. 296; Alice, 280, 286; Ann, 304, 316; Christian, 290; Christoph. 284, 299; Ebbote, 280; Edw. 276, 279, 298, 300, 316, 318; Francis, 305, 310; Geo. 38, 285 (2), 301, 308; Hy. 279; Humphry, 35; Jas. 300, 312; Jane, 284, 317; Joan, 278, 289, 299; Jn. 47, 49, 275, 277, 282, 285, 289, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298 (2), 299, 303, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314 (4), 315 (3), 318 (2); Jos. 303, 308 (2), 317; Marg. 33, 276, 304; My. 290, 297, 305, 310; Nic. 299, 308; Otho, 309, 313; Phil. 284; Priscilla, 295; Prudence, 299; Rebecca, 306; Ric. 32, 35, 276, 279, 283, 284, 296, 297, 304, 305, 309, 310, 313, 318; Rob. 32, 281, 294, 301, 313, 318; Rog. 295, 299; Sar. 315; Sus. 312; Thos. 39, 41, 277 (2), 280, 288, 291, 292, 293, 295 (2), 300, 311 (2), 312, 314; Wm. 31, 35, 38, 276, 277, 278, 287, 298, 303, 306, 310, 312, 317  
— *als.* **Trumpe, Grace**, 291  
— **Blagdon als., Priscilla**, 248
- Chanon, see Channon**
- Chant, Chaunt, Hy.** 34; Jn. 34, 289
- Chanter, Chaunter, Alex.** 292, 309; Anthony, 290; Cath. 33; Dan. 314; Emote, 287; Hy. 297; Jane, 291; Jn. 37, 44, 287, 289, 290, 305; Marg. 303; Moses, 48, 303; Phil. 49; Ric. 300, 303; Thos. 43, 307, 316; Wm. 293
- Chapel, see Chappell**
- Chaplain, see Chaplin**
- Chaple, see Chappell**
- Chaplen, see Chaplin**
- Chaplin, Chaplain, Chaplen, Chaplyn, Hy.** 313, 318; Jn. 309, 313; My. 311; Moses, 292; Nic. 46, 301, 311; Ric. 282, 310, 311; Rog. 41; Wm. 282, 300
- Chaplyn, see Chaplin**
- Chapman, Chepman, Chipman, Agn.** 280; Alice, 276, 277; Anthony 32, 38; Benj. 311; Christian, 38; Damaris, 294; Dor. 48; Edw. 39, 40, 43; Eliz. 39; Hy. 38, 303, 314; Jacott, 32; Jas. 310; Joane, 288; Joanna, 47; Jn. 35, 38, 45, 282, 300; Jos. 35, 297; Leonard, 40; Mote, 42; Peter, 286; Ric. 32, 37, 39, 309; Rog. 39; Sampson, 49; Steph. 39; Sus. 307, 312; Thos. 35, 43, 276; Tristram, 34; Wilmote, 2; Zenobia, 44  
— *als.* **Baker, Rog.** 277
- Chappell, Chapple, Alice,** 277; Ambrose, 288; Christoph. 42; Clement, 295; Edward, 278; Elinor, 282; Eliz. 302; Gabriel, 36; Geo. 34, 36, 38, 41, 279, 281; Grace, 278; Guy, 299; Hugh, 37; Isaac, 314; Ishmael, 300; Jas. 48, 49, 291, 296, 308, 314 (2), 318; Joane, 283; Jn. 31, 32, 33, 36, 40 (2), 45, 48, 286, 303, 309, 310, 313 (2); Marg. 32; Margery, 48; My. 37; Matt. 306; Nic. 283; Obedia, 291; Pet. 304; Philippa, 305; Ric. 33, 279, 282, 302; Rob. 291, 304, 312; Rowland, 294; Sara, 295; Sybell, 288; Thos. 31, 33, 36, 40, 279, 287, 305, 307; Thomazine, 284; Wm. 38, 48, 283, 300, 302, 306, 307, 312

- *als.* Farmer, My. 361; Rob. 303, 356; Thos. 314, 360  
**Chappington**, Mattathias, 37  
**Chapple**, *see* Chappell  
**Chappleman**, Hy. 40; Jn. 311  
**Chard**, Anne, 297; Bernard, 296; Cath. 317; Edw. 309, 317; Eliz. 300, 301, 303; Han. 45, 313; Hy. 287, 299; Humphry, 289; Jas. 292; Joane, 289; Jn. 277, 298, 303, 312, 315; Joshua, 299; Martha, 314; My. 313; Oliver, 311; Ric. 46, 283, 285; Rog. 277; Steph. 298, 313, 315; Sus. 301; Thos. 288, 295, 304, 310, 315; Wm. 279, 290, 299, 300, 315. (*See also* Chade.)  
**Charles**, Colmard, 292; Edw. 310; Eliz. 300; Francis, 305; Marg. 277, 310; Thos. 316  
— *als.* Thomas, Jn. 295  
**Charley**, Edw. 35; Thos. 286. (*See also* Chorley, Churley.)  
**Charlick**, Rog. 39  
**Charlton**, Jn. 317; My. 296  
**Chars** *als.* Cas, Cath. 38, 49  
**Charter**, Jn. 44  
**Charton**, Wm. 36  
**Chase, Chace, Chasse**, Agn. 284; Jane, 292; Joan, 306; Jn. 35, 39, 277, 285; My. 301; Rob. 291, 292; Thos. 289; Wal. 283, 284, 296; Wm. 277, 288, 308  
**Chasse**, *see* Chase  
**Chaste**, Wm. 37  
**Chasty**, Grace, 46; Hy. 37; Jn. 40; Rd. 33  
**Chathaie**, *see* Chatty  
**Chattie**, *see* Chatty  
**Chatty**, Chathaie, Agn. 282; Avice 276; Christian, 278; Humphry, 279, 287, 300, 305; Jn. 32, 282, 294, 308; Nich. 290, 305; Rob. 276; Thos. 38, 297, 310  
— **Ching** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447  
— **Land** *als.*, Eliz. 296, 447  
**Chau**, Rob. 283. (*See also* Chave.)  
**Chaunon**, *see* Channon  
**Chaunt**, *see* Chant  
**Chaunter**, *see* Chanter  
**Chave**, Agn. 307, 317; Alice, 300; Cath. 287; Edw. 293, 306, 311; Eliz. 309; Grace, 49; Hy. 286; Hugh, 315; Joane, 287; Jn. 281, 293, 299, 300, 303, 309, 313, 315, 316, 317; My. 310(2); Phil. 44, 283, 295, 316; Rebecca, 296; Ric. 286; Rob. 279, 294, 298; Sam. 315; Sar. 316; Sus. 290, 316; Thos. 290, 299, 303, 315(2), 317; Wm. 276, 282, 292, 295, 304, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315. (*See also* Chave.)  
**Chayre**, Hy. 40  
**Chealy**, Cheloy, Thos. 31, 38  
**Cheate**, Humphrey, 279  
**Chechister**, *see* Chichester  
**Cheed**, Jas. 40  
— *als.* Hooper, Sar. 41, 98  
**Cheefe**, Christian, 37, 280  
**Cheek**, **Chick**, Alex. 278; Ann, 315; Beatrix, 35; Chas. 316; Dan. 315; Dor. 296; Edw. 297, 303; Eliz. 33, 296; Eustace, 32; Geo. 32, 288, 309, 313(2), 317; Han. 314; Hugh, 317; Jervis, 281; Joane, 293; Jn. 275, 278, 279, 281, 285, 288, 289, 302; Jos. 43, 293, 296; My. 47; Rob. 41, 300, 315; Rog. 283; Sam. 300; Thos. 46; Wm. 316  
— *als.* Smyth, Amy, 38, 183  
**Cheese**, Christoph. 294; Hy. 279; Marg. 278; Ric. 289; Wm. 276, 278, 289, 292  
**Cheeseman**, Neale *als.*, Wm. 494  
**Cheeseway**, Cheesway, Eliz. 284  
— *als.* Martyn, Rebecca, 302, 476  
**Cheetham**, Ann, 318  
**Chegwin** *als.* Nicholas, Jn. 34, 135  
**Cheise**, *see* Cheese  
**Cheldon**, Ann, 37; Jn. 32, 47; Lewes, 36  
**Cheloy**, *see* Chealy  
**Chenaile**, Wm. 40  
**Cheney**, Elean. 308; Jas. 300; My. 308; Pascha, 299; Thos. 306; Wm. 297. (*See also* Cheyney.)  
**Chenoweth**, Arthur, 46  
**Chepman**, *see* Chapman  
**Cheriton**, Alice, 285; Bishop, 289; Clement, 33; Hy. 49; Jerome, 36; Jos. 33; Pet. 280; Ric. 290; Rob. 33; Wm. 308  
**Chester**, Wm. 282  
**Chesterman**, Jane, 307; Wm. 304(2)  
**Chethey**, Rich. 280  
**Chewner**, Pet. 32  
**Cheyney**, Agn. 294; Wm. 286, 288. (*See also* Cheney.)  
**Chichester**, **Chechister**, Ann, 38, Francis, 44; Jane, 48; Joane, 279; Jn. 38, 49, 280; Ric. 287; Sam. 44  
— **Clark** *als.*, Sus. 36, 49  
**Chick**, *see* Cheeke  
**Chideocke**, Thos. 280  
**Chidley**, Thos. 303. (*See also* Chudley.)  
**Chidsley**, Marg. 282  
**Chilcot**, Amery, 45; Andr. 314; Ann, 315; Christoph. 43; Geo. 32; Jn. 39, 43, 286, 287, 299, 302(2), 317, 674; Jos. 45, 314; Joshua, 304; Marg. 308; My. 310; Ric. 311; Rob. 40; Sam. 313; Thos. 304; Wm. 307(2), 309, 316



- *Coming als.*, Humphrey, 286 ; Jn. 280 ; Wm. 283, 289  
**Child**, Dor. 40 ; Francis, 293  
**Chilcott**, *see* **Chilcott**  
**Chilley**, Thos. 48  
**Chillon**, Jn. 302  
**Chilpate als.** Allen, Lore, 218, 284  
**Chilpath**, Thos. 288  
 — *als.* Allen, Rob. 218, 283  
**Chilton**, Benj. 316  
**Chimmo**, Jas. 45  
**Ching**, Alice, 33, 45 ; Arthur, 34 ; Emanuel, 297 ; George, 296 (2) ; Hugh, 303 ; Joane, 301 ; Jos. 302 ; Mich. 297 ; Rachell, 36 ; Ric. 41, Thos. 44, 297, 303 ; Ursula, 43 ; Wm. 43, 48, 292  
 — *als.* **Chattey**, Eliz. 296, 447  
 — *als.* **Land**, Eliz. 296, 447  
 — *als.* **Reed**, Jane, 295, 548  
 — *als.* **Tristram**, Joane, 298, 618  
**Chinne**, Jn. 35  
**Chinnick**, **Chynnicke**, Anne, 310 ; Jn. 281, 307 ; Wm. 306  
**Chiple**, Rob. 35  
**Chipman**, *see* **Chapman**  
**Chipp**, Sam. 309 ; Wm. 316  
**Chipson**, Wm. 37  
**Chishall**, *see* **Chishull**  
**Chishull**, **Chishall**, **Chrishull**, Jas. 299 ; Joane, 310, 312, 313 (3) ; Jn. 304  
**Chisolin**, Jn. 311  
**Chiswell**, Steph. 34  
**Choke**, Nic. 36  
**Cholace**, *see* **Challis**  
**Choldiche**, *see* **Challis**  
**Choldwith**, *see* **Challis**  
**Chollacomb**, *see* **Challacombe**  
**Chollas**, **Chollis**, *see* **Challis**  
**Cholmer**, Jn. 279  
**Cholwell**, **Cholwill**, Alice, 43 ; Avis, 33 ; Faithful, 32 ; Jane, 39 ; Jn. 284, 301 ; Julian, 302 ; My. 36, 41 ; Nic. 39, 40, 43, 45 ; Thos. 38 ; Wm. 43  
 — *Willing als.*, Jn. 49, 199  
**Cholwich**, *see* **Challis**  
**Cholwill**, *see* **Cholwell**  
**Chope**, **Chrispin**, 40 ; Eliz. 42 ; Pet. 44  
**Chorchell**, *see* **Churchill**  
**Chorley**, Abra. 316 ; Eliz. 318 ; Jn. 286, 318 ; Wm. 41. (*See also* **Charley**, **Churley**.)  
**Chorlton**, Geo. 41  
**Chotard**, Gabriel, 301 ; Paul, 304  
**Chown**, Agn. 282, 304 ; Alice, 295 ; Augustine, 290 ; Charles, 308, 309, 318 ; Christoph. 36, 300 ; Edm. 305, 311, 313, 315 ; Elias, 308 ; Elize, 293 ; Ellis, 303 ; Han. 316 ; Hy. 315 ; Humphry, 284 ; Joane, 276, 296, 308 ; Jn. 43, 276, 279, 283, 313, 316, 317 (3) ; Jos. 317 (2) ; Marg. 276, 287 ; My. 281, 316, 317 ; Melony, 305 ; Mich. 280 ; Phil. 276 ; Ric. 49, 278, 308 ; Rob. 302, 309, 311 ; 280, 301 ; Wm. 278, 279  
**Chrishull**, *see* **Chishall**  
**Christopher**, Mich. 38 ; Thos. 316 (2)  
**(Chru)tchard**, Jn. 286 ; Thos. 284  
**Chubb**, **Chubbs**, Agn. 280 ; Alice, 275 ; Baldwyn, 284 ; Benj. 312 ; Edw. 286 ; Jn. 32, 46, 285, 286, 311, 318 ; Jos. 44 ; My. 41 ; Ralph, 37 ; Ric. 32, 34, 275 ; Rob. 309 ; Rog. 298 ; Simon, 47 ; Solomon, 47 ; Sus. 38 (2) ; Thos. 35, 36, 37 ; Walter, 33 ; Wm. 277, 294, 307, 315  
**Chubbs**, *see* **Chubb**  
**Chuchill**, *see* **Churchill**  
**Chudleigh**, **Chudley**, Christian, 32 ; Eliz. 316 (2) ; Jn. 46 ; Melior, 293 ; Thos. 315. (*See also* **Chidley**.)  
 — *als.* **Hody**, Joanna, 43, 49, 91, 98  
**Chudley**, *see* **Chudleigh**  
**Chugg**, Jn. 33 ; Walter, 37  
**Churchill**, **Chorchell**, Abra. 302, 305, 309 ; Alice, 288, 296 ; Ambrose, 293 ; Ann, 313 ; Cath. 36 ; Chas. 40, 287 ; Christoph. 298 ; Debora, 301 ; Edw. 36, 289, 293, 296 ; Elionor, 290 ; Eliz. 291, 304 ; Geo. 285, 287 (2), 289, 290, 291 (2), 294, 299, 310 ; Han. 307 ; Hy. 45 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn. 47, 288, 294 (2), 296, 303, 307 (2), 308 (2) ; My. 297 (2), 299, 306, 313 ; Pet. 45, 289, 300, 307 ; Ric. 278, 286, 290 ; Rob. 289 ; Rog. 279 ; Thos. 41, 44, 276, 282, 286, 288, 289, 292, 293, 304 ; Walter, 301 ; Wm. 285, 310  
**Churchouse**, Ric. 48, 49  
**Churchward**, Ann, 46 ; Jas. 48 ; Joan, 36 ; Jn. 32 ; Thos. 31 ; Wm. 45, 300  
**Churley**, **Churlie**, Christoph. 281 ; Geo. 43 ; Grace, 39 ; Joane, 276 ; Nic. 46 ; Rob. 277, 279 ; Thos. 279, 283 ; Wm. 282, 289. (*See also* **Churley**, **Chorley**.)  
**Churlie**, *see* **Churley**  
**Churston**, *see* **Churton**  
**Churton**, **Churston**, *als.* **Hake**, Edw. 277, 382  
**Chute**, Ann, 312  
**Chynnicke**, *see* **Chinnick**  
**Cicely (Cyslye)**, Jn. 31  
**Cimpe**, My. 290  
**Circombe**, Joan, 302  
**Clace**, *see* **Clash**  
**Claishie**, *see* **Clash**

**Clampitt**, Andr. 283 ; Eliz. 303 ; Geo. 280, 288, 303, 316, 674 ; Grace, 305 ; Greg. 283, 296, 304 ; Hy. 297 (2) ; Hugh, 282 ; Isaac, 315 ; Jas. 282, 303 ; Joane, 287, 304, 308, 310 ; Jn. 32 (2), 277, 278, 280, 289 ; Jonas, 299 ; Jos. 296 ; Marian, 279 ; Pet. 293 ; Phillippa, 47 ; Ric. 292 ; Rob. 46 ; Sennett, 278 ; Sus. 297 ; Thos. 277, 282 (2), 305 ; Welthian, 292 ; Wm. 286, 317, 318

**Clanell**, *see* **Clavell**

**Clapp**, Abigail, 312 ; Agn. 311, 318 ; Bridg. 287 ; Edw. 317 ; Eliz. 278, 310 (2), 312, 316 ; Geo. 287, 295, 302, 309 ; Gilb. 46 ; Grace, 292 ; Hanna, 306 ; Helen, 286 ; Hieron, 294 ; Humfry, 281 ; Jas. 304 ; Jane, 305 ; Jerom, 295 ; Joane, 281, 286, 306 ; Jn. 40, 44, 46, 275, 276 (2), 283, 285 (2), 286, 288, 291 (2), 295, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 305, 309, 310, 311 (2), 312, 316 ; My. 48, 315 ; Nic. 283, 285, 291 ; Pet. 279, 286 ; Ric. 39, 289, 294, 311 ; Rob. 42, 48, 293, 297, 302, 306 ; Sam. 44, 45, 306 (2), 309 ; Thos. 32, 296 ; Ursula, 317 ; Wm. 39, 282 (2), 286, 289, 290 (2), 299, 308, 309, 310

— *als.* **Searle**, —, 304

— *als.* **Skinner**, Grace, 304, 588

**Clarcke**, *see* **Clark**

**Clare**, **Clear**, **Cleer**, Alice, 35 ; Anth. 293 ; Edith, 293 ; Geo. 42 (2) ; Gilb. 300 ; Jane, 312 ; Marg. 285 ; Nathan, 299 ; Pet. 286, 302 ; Wm. 41

**Clarke**, **Cleark**, **Clerk**, Abra. 33 ; Agn. 33, 284, 299, 304 ; Alice, 277, 290, 293 ; Amy, 285, 298 ; Andr. 305 ; Anne, 282, 295, 299, 308 ; Arthur, 293 ; Benj. 306 ; Chas. 290 ; Christ. 280, 296, 299 ; Dan. 299 ; Deborah, 42 ; Domarish, 291 ; Dor. 314 ; Edm. 279 ; Edw. 280, 296, 299, 300, 301, 307, 308, 312 (2) ; Eliz. 40, 307, 313, 316 ; Florence, 312 ; Frances, 41, 312 ; Geo. 46, 293, 297, 311 ; Giles, 291 (2), 311 ; Grace, 294 ; Hy. 32, 33, 39, 45, 285, 293 (2), 294, 299, 302, 310 ; Honor, 293 ; Hugh, 291 ; Humphry, 305 ; Isaac, 295, 299 ; Jacob, 309 ; Jas. 37, 41, 48, 284, 293, 294, 307, 309 ; Jane, 36, 292, 312 ; Joane, 275, 283, 284, 289, 302, 303, 309, 311 ; Jn. 33, 34 (2), 35, 36, 37 (3), 40, 41, 48, 277, 278 (2), 279 (2), 281, 285, 286 (2), 292 (3), 293, 296, 297 (3), 298, 300, 301, 302, 305 (2), 306 (2), 309, 310, 311, 312 (2), 313, 316 (2) ;

Jos. 311 (3), 314 ; Josia, 298 ; Marg. 295 ; My. 35, 46, 47, 281, 302, 307, 311, 313 ; Melony, 316 ; Mercy, 292 ; Mich. 293, 306 ; Naboth, 316 ; Nath. 304 ; Nic. 47, 282, 287 (2) ; Oliver, 292 ; Pet. 34, 284, 297 ; Phil. 43, 308 ; Ralph, 33 ; Rebecca, 307 ; Ric. 33, 36, 44, 45, 47, 48, 278, 281, 283, 284, 285, 291 (2), 294, 296, 298, 300, 301, 304 ; Rob. 33, 39, 285, 296 (2), 302, 312 ; Rog. 46 ; Sam. 295, 296, 307, 314 ; Sar. 296, 315, 317 ; Solomon, 48 ; Steph. 316 ; Thos. 35 (2), 43 (2), 275, 276, 277, 282, 283, 285, 292, 296, 300, 304, 305 (2), 307, 310, 314 ; Thomazine, 287 ; Walter, 292, 300 ; Wm. 37, 41, 277, 279, 281, 283, 290 (2), 291, 300, 301 (2), 302 (2), 309, 311, 312, 315 (2), 317 ; Wilmot, 39

— *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Ric. 280 ; Sus. 49

— *als.* **Brimblecombe**, Geo. 255, 301

— *als.* **Burman**, Andr. 262, 308

— *als.* **Chichester**, Sus. 36

— *als.* **Hill**, Edw. 286 ; Joan, 383 ; Jn. 387, 390

— *als.* **Langdon**, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118

— *als.* **Whitrowe**, Phillis, 295, 654

— **Bowerman** *als.*, Jas. 266

— **Edment** *als.*, Thos. 49, 59

**Clarkergarne**, Martin, 31

**Clase**, *see* **Clash**

**Clash**, **Clace**, **Claishe**, **Clase**, Agn. 308 ; Alice, 277, 293 ; Andr. 282 ; Anthony, 288 ; Edw. 281 ; Eliz. 47 ; Jn. 280, 301, 303, 306, 314 ; Jos. 297 ; Marg. 297 ; Phil. 282 ; Ric. 277, 282 ; Rob. 286, 305 ; Sus. 293 ; Wm. 285, 291, 310, 318

**Classon**, Pet. 294

**Clatworthy**, *see* **Clotworthy**

**Clavell**, **Clanell**, Agn. 284 ; Jn. 280, 281

**Clay**, **Clea**, **Cley**, **Cly**, Charity, 285 ; Jn. 301 ; My. 306 ; Mich. 288 ; Sam. 310 ; Thos. 310

**Clea**, *see* **Clay**

**Cleake**, **Cleek**, Ambr. 299 ; Baldwin, 282 ; Eliz. 280 ; Ezek. 307 ; Grace, 299 ; Jn. 286, 288, 298 (2), 308 ; Martha, 307 ; Ralph, 275 ; Thos. 282 (2), 288, 289, 309 ; Tristram, 35 ; Val. 290 ; Wm. 280, 289

**Cleal**, Emanuel, 40

**Cleane**, *see* **Cleave**

**Clear**, *see* **Clare**

**Clearke**, *see* **Clarke**

**Cleather**, *see* **Clether**

**Cleau**, *see* **Cleeve**

**Cleave**, *see* **Cleeve**

Cleaveland, *see* Cleveland

Cleaver, Geo. 306, 307

Cleeve, *see* Cliff

Cleeke, *see* Clark

Cleere, *see* Clare

Cleeve, Cleane, Cleaue, Cleave, Cleive,  
Cleve, Abra. 316; Agn. 280, 302;  
Alice, 316; Barb. 41; Benj. 48;  
Elean. 35; Eliz. 282; Gab. 292;  
Hy. 295; Joan, 298; Jn. 34, 35, 38,  
286, 291, 295; My. 318; Pet. 38;  
Prudence, 305; Ric. 279, 285; Rob.  
318; Sar. 48; Silv. 288; Wm. 277,  
293, 294, 302, 314, 315, 317. (*See also*  
Cliff.)

— Brocke *als.*, Elias, 239

— Cleff *als.*, Jn. 275; Wm. 312

Cleffe, *see* Cliff

Cleft, *see* Cliff

Clegge, *see* Clogg

Cleife, *see* Cliff

Cleive, *see* Cleeve

Cleland, Ric. 33; Thos. 42

Clemens, *see* Clement

Clement, Clemens, Clements, Clemett,  
Agn. 39; Anthony, 36; Barbara,  
45; Edw. 45, 297; Eliz. 275; Jn.  
33, 37, 288, 292, 306; Julian, 37;  
My. 46, 293; Nic. 35, 310; Pet.  
307, 312; Phil. 49; Ric. 279; Rob.  
39, 282; Sam. 46; Symon, 42; Sus.  
37; Wm. 33, 37, 48, 288

— *als.* Fish, Edw. 278, 283, 305, 350,  
357

— Lavers *als.*, Thos. 49, 111

Clemett, *see* Clement

Clemow, Clymow, Morice, 34; Ots, 35

Clench, *see* Clinch

Clerke, *see* Clarke

Clether, Cleather, Jn. 38; Phœbe, 47

— Gullen *als.*, Jn. 49, 71

Clevanger, *see* Clevenger

Cleve, *see* Cleeve

Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cliveland, Ann,  
309; Eliz. 295; Frances, 309; Hy.  
278; Joane, 279; Nath. 304; Thos.  
39

Clevenger, Clevanger, Cleyfinger,  
Alice, 277; Hy. 276; Temperance,  
304; Wm. 300

Cleverdon, Cliverdon, Cleverton, Ann,  
41; Jn. 31, 47; My. 43; Ric. 47;  
Thos. 40, 306; Wm. 47; Wilmot, 47

— Cleverton *als.*, Jn. 312

Cleverton, *see* Cleverdon

Clew, Edw. 284

Clewland, Dan. 297; Han. 298

Cley, *see* Clay

Cleyfinger, *see* Clevenger

Cleife, *see* Cliff

Cliff, Cleeve, Cleffe, Cleft, Cleife,  
Cleife, Clyff, Ann, 303; Dan. 305;  
Deborah, 316; Dor. 293; Edw. 284;  
Elean. 35; Eliz. 294; Jas. 287, 293,  
295; Joan, 276, 283, 286; Jn. 2,  
37 (2), 275, 278, 282; Marg. 283;  
My. 283 (2); Oliver, 281, 287; Otho,  
300; Pet. 293, 299, 308; Ric. 31,  
281; Sam. 305; Wm. 46, 280, 282,  
288. (*See also* Cleeve.)

— *als.* Cleave, Wm. 312

— *als.* Clyffe, Jn. 275

Clifford, Alice, 38; Anthony, 40;  
Hugh, 36; Thos. 35 (2), 38

Clift, *see* Cliff

Clifton, Jn. 42, 47

Clinch, Clench, Clynch, Jas. 283, 284;  
Joane, 283; Jn. 33; Leonard, 275;  
Thomazine, 275; Wm. 305

Clinnick, Jon. 318

Clippet, Sibella, 32

Clist, Clyst, Edw. 284; Jn. 286; Thos.  
308

Cliveland, *see* Cleveland

Cliverdon, *see* Cleverdon

Cloade, *see* Clode

Cloake, *see* Cloke

Cloberry, Christoph. 39; Jn. 41

Clode, Cloade, Cloode, Clyde, Anne,  
299; Barthol. 37; Benedict, 287;  
Cath. 297; Christoph. 286, 296;  
Deborah, 311; Edm. 34, 291, 297;  
Edw. 296; Geo. 34, 36, 294, 309;  
Grace, 297; Jas. 304; Jone, 284;  
Jn. 48, 314; My. 44, 300; Nic. 299;  
Pet. 316; Ric. 33, 295, 296; Rob.  
32, 281, 289; Sam. 304, 307;  
Thomasine, 289; Wm. 40, 276, 285,  
289, 291 (2), 292

Cloe, Thos. 311

Clogg, Clegge, Christ. 293; Hy.  
279; Humphry, 307; Jas. 317; Jn.  
34 (2), 280, 283, 290, 310; Marg.  
311; My. 297, 305, 307; Ric. 304;  
Thos. 279, 281; Walter, 303 (2);  
Wm. 47, 278, 281, 301, 311

Cloke, Cloak, Jas. 48; Joan, 43; Jn.  
32; Ric. 49; Sam. 44

Cloode, *see* Clode

Clotworthy, Clatworthy, Alex. 37;  
Eliz. 31; Geo. 312; Isaac, 309;  
Joane, 39; Jn. 32, 37, 39, 295, 296,  
303; Martha, 37; My. 307; Ric.  
33; Sus. 40; Symon, 280; Thos.  
32; Wm. 32, 35

— *als.* Ridgeman, Ric. 277, 539

Cloutsam, Clowtsam, Cath. 288; My.  
293; Rob. 287; Wm. 293

Cloutsonn, *see* Cloutsam

Clowter, Luke, 35; My. 35; Ric. 35



- Clowtsam**, *see* **Cloutsam**  
**Clutterbuck**, Dan. 302, 308  
**Cly**, *see* **Clay**  
**Clyde**, *see* **Clode**  
**Clyffe**, *see* **Cliff**  
**Clymet**, Jn. 306  
**Clymow**, *see* **Clemow**  
**Clynche**, *see* **Clinch**  
**Clyst**, *see* **Clist**  
**Clyvelande**, *see* **Cleveland**  
**Coade**, *see* **Coode**  
**Coadleigh**, *see* **Coadley**  
**Coadley**, **Codley**, **Coadleigh**, Jn. 294 ; Wm. 283  
— *als.* **Hartnoll**, Geo. 302, 405 ; Joane, 297 ; Jn. 305, 408 ; Rachel, 307, 409  
**Steph.** 300, 403  
**Coake**, *see* **Cook**  
**Coaker**, *see* **Coker**  
**Coale**, *see* **Coles**  
**Coambe**, *see* **Coombe**  
**Coates**, **Coath**, **Coot**, **Cootes**, **Cote**, Adrian, 35 ; Amice, 32 ; Eliz. 45 ; Geo. 39 ; Hy. 312 ; Jane, 317 ; Jn. 32 ; My. 298 ; Nic. 299 ; Wm. 294, 316  
— *als.* **Brayford**, Hy. 285  
**Coath**, *see* **Coates**  
**Coave**, *see* **Cove**  
**Cobbe**, **Cobley** *als.*, —, 275  
**Cobbledick**, Jn. 48 ; Ric. 312  
**Cobley**, **Cobbly**, **Avice**, 290 ; Beaton, 285 ; Benj. 46, 48 ; Conant, 36 ; Edm. 287, 289 ; Eliz. 287 ; Humphry, 36 ; Jas. 45 ; Joan, 46 ; Jn. 41, 46, 288 (2), 290, 303, 314 ; Nic. 37 ; Ralph, 32 ; Ric. 293 ; Rob. 42, 289 ; Thos. 39, 305, 317 ; Thomazine, 40 ; Wm. 281  
— *als.* **Cobbe**, —, 275  
**Cock**, *see* **Cook**  
**Cock**, **Cook** *als.*, My. 47, 49  
**Cockaine**, **Cockin**, **Cockhaine**, Chas. 293 ; Jacob, 311 ; Ric. 46 ; Wm. 295  
**Cockell**, *see* **Cockle**  
**Cocker**, Sam. 304  
**Cockeram**, **Cockerum**, *see* **Cockram**  
**Cockerham**, *see* **Cockram**  
**Cockey**, Thos. 33 ; Wm. 41  
**Cockhaine**, *see* **Cockaine**  
**Cockhill**, *see* **Cockle**  
**Cockin**, *see* **Cockaine**  
**Cockle**, **Cockell**, **Cockhill**, Anastacia, 293 ; Armenell, 291 ; Geo. 285, 304, 310 ; Thos. 36 ; Wm. 33  
**Cockram**, **Cockeram**, **Cockerham**, Alice, 283 ; Anne, 34 ; Bathsheba, 288 ; Christoph. 293 ; Dav. 286, 299, 308, 309 ; Desborah, 316 ; Edw. 285, 306 ; Eliz. 284 ; Emeline, 276 ; Frances, 298, 308, 309 ; Geo. 36, 43, 298, 316 ; Greg. 292 ; Hy. 276 ; Hugh, 31 ; Humphry, 35, 305, 306 ; Joane, 281 ; Jn. 38, 45, 48, 282, 287, 288, 295, 299, 308, 315, 316, 318 ; Margarie, 288 ; Martin, 33 ; My. 41, 290 (2) ; Penelopy, 39 ; Phil. 41, 279 ; Ric. 39 ; Rob. 285, 288, 305 ; Sam. 42 ; Simon, 314 ; Taverner, 41 ; Thos. 314 ; Wm. 41, 44, 280, 282, 283, 305  
**Cocks**, *see* **Cook**, **Cox**  
**Codd**, *see* **Code**  
**Code**, **Codd**, Agn. 43 ; Jn. 34 ; Nic. 34 ; Rob. 284  
**Codly**, *see* **Coadley**  
**Codner**, Agn. 32 ; Anne, 44, 281, 303 ; Anthony, 306, 308 ; Christoph. 286 ; Chrysestom, 298 ; Edw. 292 ; Hy. 284 ; Humphry, 293 ; Jas. 297, 318 ; Jn. 283, 289, 290, 294, 296, 308 ; Marg. 298, 302 ; My. 312 ; Mich. 295 (2) ; Nic. 286, 296 ; Ric. 49, 298 ; Rob. 300 ; Thos. 291 ; Wm. 298  
**Coffey**, Patrick, 303  
**Coffin**, **Coffinge**, **Coffyn**, Alice, 296 ; Ann, 316 ; Edm. 314 ; Eliz. 304, 315, 316 ; Esther, 315 ; Francis, 40 ; Hy. 37, 287, 310 ; Hugh, 294, 295, 296 ; Joane, 284 ; Jn. 293, 295, 297, 301, 313 ; Margery, 296 ; Martha, 45, 46 ; My. 318 ; Nath. 302 ; Nic. 32, 281, 283, 298 ; Priscilla, 292 ; Ralph, 291 ; Ric. 41, 44, 281, 290, 306 ; Sam. 302 ; Thos. 41, 297, 311 ; Wm. 40  
— *als.* **Prust**, Joan, 36, 153  
**Coffinge**, *see* **Coffin**  
**Coffyne**, *see* **Coffin**  
**Coga**, *see* **Cogan**  
**Cogan**, **Coga**, **Coggan**, Agn. 298 ; Alice, 279 ; Bridg. 303 ; Christoph. 39, 302 ; Hugh, 40 ; Jn. 36, 291, 296, 298, 300, 315 ; Julian, 34 ; My. 40, 298, 305 ; Pet. 278, 293, 307 ; Ric. 299 ; Rob. 300 ; Sam. 46, 304 ; Thos. 294, 312 ; Wm. 35, 278, 303  
— *als.* **Pinney**, My. 301, 522  
**Cogdon**, Jn. 303  
**Coger**, Jn. 285  
**Coggan**, *see* **Cogan**  
**Coham**, *see* **Coram**  
**Coil**, **Coyle** *als.*, Nic. 317  
**Coish**, *see* **Coysh**  
**Coke**, *see* **Cook**  
**Coker**, **Coaker**, **Cooker**, Ann, 316 ; Benj. 40, 305 ; Chas. 311 ; Jn. 305, 307 ; Mark, 39 ; Ric. 290, 317 ; Rob. 294, 300 ; Sam. 44, 45 ; Thos. 275 ; Wm. 305

Colaton, *see* Colliton

Colbourn, Lawrence, 41 ; Thos. 33

Colbrath, Wm. 313

Colby, Eliz. 48

Colchard, Colcher, Colechard, Colechyeard, Eliz. 301 ; Jane, 298 ; Joane, 292 ; Jn. 276, 279, 282, 283, 284, 294, 302 ; Jonathan, 311 ; Jos. 307 ; Wm. 287, 307

Colcher, *see* Colchard

Coldridge, *see* Coleridge

Cole, *see* Coles

Colechard, *see* Colchard

Colechyeard, *see* Colchard

Colehall, Colehole, *see* Collihall

Coleman, Collman, Colman, Abra. 46 ; Alice, 282 (2), 285 ; Christoph. 284 ; Dan. 313 ; Dor. 297 ; Edith, 279 ; Edm. 275 ; Elnor, 287 ; Eliz. 48, 294, 306 ; Francis, 287 ; Geoffry, 284 ; Geo. 280, 283, 284, 297 ; Grace, 300 ; Hy. 285, 291 ; Hugh, 290 ; Humphry, 44 ; Jas. 43, 44, 312 ; Jane, 295, 298 ; Joan, 33, 282, 295 ; Jn. 33, 47, 280, 283, 289, 295, 296, 307, 308 (2), 316, 318 (2) ; Lætitia, 290 ; Lewis, 291 ; Marg. 293, 296, 306 ; My. 290, 291, 295 ; Matt. 298 ; Nic. 37, 294, 301, 307 ; Pascoe, 276 ; Philip, 306 ; Ric. 277, 283 (2) ; Rob. 34, 295, 301, 312 ; Rog. 290 ; Sar. 317 ; Thos. 288, 313 ; Timothy, 306 ; Wm. 47, 277, 292 (2), 297 (2), 299 ; Wilmott, 32, 41

— *als.* Heard, My. 296, 400

— *als.* Stallendge, Rob. 283, 567

Coleridge, Coldridge, Colerudger, Coloridge, Colridge, Chas. 305 ; Eliz. 293 ; Ellize, 284 ; Humphry, 289 ; Jn. 33, 48, 305, 307 ; Kath. 310 ; My. 298 ; Nic. 309 ; Ric. 300, 304 ; Sus. 304 ; Thos. 317 ; Wm. 36, 293 ; Wilmot, 45

— *als.* Smalridge, —, 47, 183 ; Geo. 598 ; Jn. 294, 578 ; Ric. 572 ; Wm. 49, 180

Colerudger, *see* Coleridge

Coles, Coal, Cole, Colle, Colles, Colls, Coull, —, 283 ; Aaron, 47 ; Ambrose, 291 ; Amice, 288 ; Ann, 38 ; Anthony, 34 ; Arthur, 39 ; Cath. 314 ; Chas. 284, 312 ; Christoph. 279, 297 ; Dav. 283 ; Edith, 310 ; Edw. 41, 282, 315 ; Eliz. 42, 48, 312 ; Ellis, 35, 36 ; Francis, 36, 47, 49 ; Geo. 32, 278, 293 ; Giles, 43 ; Grace, 37, 310 ; Han. 312 (2) ; Hy. 35, 277, 312, 313, 314 ; Honour, 47 ; Humphry, 41 ; Isaac, 31, 284 ; Jas. 49, 318 ; Jane, 308 ; Joan, 41, 279, 283, 291,

295 ; Jn. 31, 32, 36, 37, 38 (2), 41, 43, 45, 46, 47 (3), 277, 278, 279, 283 (3), 284 (2), 288, 290, 295, 297, 301, 302, 313, 316 ; Jonas, 307 ; Jos. 309, 317, 318 ; Marg. 49, 279 ; Margerie, 278 ; Mark, 294, 297 ; Martyn, 284 ; My. 294, 308 ; Mich. 282 ; Nic. 31, 32, 33, 34, 302 ; Noah, 49 ; Oliver, 36 ; Pet. 296, 303 ; Ric. 38, 47, 279, 286, 287, 290, 298, 305 ; Rob. 35, 38, 43, 277, 278, 279, 283, 299 ; Rog. 41, 276, 314 ; Sam. 45 ; Sar. 40 ; Simon, 306, 307 ; Steph. 31 ; Sus. 291, 304, 312 ; Thos. 34, 39, 43, 46, 275, 283, 285, 288 (2), 291, 293, 295, 298, 300, 301, 305 (2), 307, 310, 312, 314, 315 ; Thomazine, 277 ; Tristram, 33 ; Wm. 31, 32, 33 (2), 37, 38, 46, 278, 280, 283, 308, 314, 315 ; Wilmot, 35 (2)

— *als.* Kerswell, Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430

Colesworthie, *see* Colsworthy

Coleton, *see* Colliton

Colfoxe, Kath. 276

Coliforde, *see* Colliford

Collacott, Colcott, Collicot, Colliskot, Collocot, Colscot, Charity, 39 ; Edm. 44 ; Edw. 36 ; Jacob, 38 ; Jas. 42 ; Jn. 38 ; Josias, 303 ; My. 49 ; Ric. 279 ; Rob. 42, 47 ; Thos. 284, 301 ; Walter, 38 ; Wm. 38

Collafer, *see* Colliver

Collander, Collender, Andr. 291 ; Greg. 276 ; Jn. 295 ; Marg. 278 ; Symon, 284

Collard, Ann, 318 ; Jas. 40 ; Joane, 303 ; Jn. 277, 316 ; Thos. 37

Collcott, *see* Collacott

Colle, *see* Coles

Collecott, *see* Collacott

Collen, Collens, *see* Collins

Collender, *see* Collander

Colles, *see* Coles

Collesworthie, *see* Colsworthy

Collet, *see* Collett

Colleton, *see* Colliton

Collett, Han. 48 ; Jn. 32

Colley, Jas. 46, 48 ; Thos. 41, 46

Colliar, *see* Collier

Collibeare, Colliber, Agn. 280 ; Jn. 38, 283, 289 ; Lawrence, 280 ; Oliver, 35

Collicott, *see* Collacott

Collier, Colliar, Collyar, Collyers, Alice, 283 ; Ann, 288, 313 ; Benj. 47 ; Chas. 285 ; Edw. 291 ; Eliz. 41, 47, 280 ; Geo. 277 ; Hy. 32, 287, 295 ; Jas. 281 ; Joan, 32 ; Jn. 43, 44, 46, 47, 277, 280, 281, 282, 289, 290, 293, 307, 310 (2) ; Jonathan, 292, 300, 308,

- 313; Margerie, 291; My. 45; Phil. 278; Ric. 34; Rob. 280; Sam. 310; Thos. 34, 41, 300; Wm. 39, 283, 284
- Colliford, Collyford, Humphry**, 285; My. 297, 299, 307; Nic. 31; Ric. 31; Rob. 284; Thos. 3, 276; Wm. 294, 299
- Colliholl, see Collyhall**
- Collimore, see Colmore**
- Colling, Collings, see Collins**
- Collins, Collens, Collings, Collis, Collyn**, Agn. 277, 302, 308; Alex. 35, 275; Alice, 45, 300; Andr. 35, 297; Ann, 284, 297, 308, 310, 313, 314; Anthony, 288, 289; Arthur, 31, 303; Baldwin, 277; Benj. 306; Christian, 34, 278, 315; Christoph. 300; Crispin, 45; Dor. 36, 288, 313; Ebbott, 285; Edw. 34, 35, 41, 43, 44, 310; Eliz. 39, 284, 287, 309; Elizeus, 32; Florence, 287; Frances, 46; Francis, 40; Geo. 45, 294, 295 (3), 315, 318; Gilb. 36, 285, 288; Hy. 45, 275, 280 (2), 283, 284, 287, 289, 300; Humphry, 306, 308; Isaac, 312; Jacob, 283; Jas. 38, 49, 285, 308, 311; Jane, 32, 289, 307; Joan, 35, 39, 44, 279, 284, 306; Jn. 31, 32 (3), 33, 35, 40, 42 (2), 44 (2), 45, 48, 277 (2), 280, 282 (3), 285, 286 (2), 290, 293, 294, 295 (3), 301 (2), 302, 303 (3), 307, 308, 309 (2), 310, 312 (2), 316; Jos. 45; Julian, 289; Leonard, 31; Marg. 284, 305; Mark, 288, 309; My. 34, 48, 276, 287, 288, 299, 308, 309, 316, 317; Matt. 287, 313; Moses, 41; Nathan, 300; Nath. 309; Nic. 277, 296; Paschoe, 41; Pet. 37, 301; Philip, 302; Ric. 42, 44, 277, 284, 288, 294, 301, 310, 314 (2); Rob. 47, 280, 292, 304; Rog. 45, 46; Sabina, 306; Solomon, 41; Steph. 35, 303; Sus. 315; Thos. 34, 35, 38, 45 (2), 275, 281, 282, 289, 292, 296, 298, 306, 311, 313, 314; Vincent, 32; Walter, 278, 297; Wm. 2, 32, 40, 42, 43, 46, 277 (2), 279 (2), 280, 286, 288, 290, 293, 299, 302, 304 (2), 307 (2); Wilmott, 38; Zachary, 290
- *als. Crockey*, My. 299, 521
- *als. Pitt*, My. 299, 521
- *Lee als.*, —, 443
- Colippresse, Colliprest, see Colpress**
- Collis, see Collins**
- Colliskot, see Collacott**
- Colliton, Colaton, Coleton, Colleton, Collyton, Colton**, Agn. 275; Andr. 304, 311; Hy. 32; Joane, 291; Jn. 36, 276, 296; Jos. 316; Pet. 306; Ric. 43, 315; Rog. 290; Thos. 297; Wm. 308
- Colliver, Collafer, Jn.** 38; Nic. 37; Pet. 44; Thomazine, 286
- Collman, see Coleman**
- Collocot, see Collacott**
- Collombe, Columbe, Edw.** 41; Jn. 276; Ric. 301
- Colls, see Coles**
- Collwell, Collwill, see Colwell**
- Collyar, Collyer, see Collier**
- Collyforde, see Colliford**
- Collyhall, Colehall, Colehole, Collihole, Collyhole**, Benedict, 31, 294; Elias, 304; Grace, 48; Jn. 302, 306, 310, 315; My. 316; Ric. 43, 307, 315; Thos. 305, 312
- Collyhole, see Collihall**
- Collyn, see Collins**
- Collyton, see Colliton**
- Colman, see Coleman**
- Colmas, Nic.** 279
- Colmer, see Colmore**
- Colmore, Collimore, Colmer, Eliz.** 48; Benedict, 32; Christoph. 34, 283; Hugh, 39; Jas. 299; Matt. 316; Ric. 34
- *Pastowe als.*, Eliz. 504
- Coloridge, see Coleridge**
- Colpress, Collipresse, Colliprest, Alex.** 32; Brice, 282; Gyles, 288; Joane, 280; Jn. 278, 290; Nic. 276; Thos. 35, 287; Walter, 283
- Colridge, see Coleridge**
- Colscott, see Collacott**
- Colson, Wm.** 318
- Colsworthy, Colesworthy, Cath.** 287, 308; Dor. 288; Eliz. 297; Hy. 32, 33; Hugh, 284; Joane, 39, 284; Jn. 46, 277, 317; Laurence, 285, 300; Matt. 270; Mich. 281, 310; Nic. 35; Rob. 279, 282; Rog. 276, 295; Thos. 279; Thomazine, 303
- *als. Masters*, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- *als. Starr*, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- Colton, see Colliton**
- Columbe, see Collombe**
- Colvert, Jas.** 46
- Colwell, Colwill, Andr.** 43; Anthony, 34; Charity, 295; Christian, 288, 289; Eliz. 43; Joane, 36; Jn. 37 (2); 282, 287, 293, 294; My. 289; Nic. 34 (3), 35; Ric. 276; Rob. 39, 40, 43; Thos. 43; Wm. 35, 281, 288
- Colwill, see Colwell**
- Colyford, see Colliford**
- Comb, see Coombe**
- Comber, Jn.** 307
- Combes, see Coombe**
- Combie, see Comby**



- Combrune, Dionysia, 318  
 Combshead, Jn. 31  
 Comby, Combie, Alice, 288; Matilda, 34; Nic. 286  
 Come, *see* Coombe  
 Comer, Alice, 34; Christoph. 276; Hy. 286; Joane, 39; Jn. 35, 295, 306; Jos. 313; My. 34; Matt. 288; Thos. 291; Thomazine, 42; Walter, 287; Wm. 283, 305  
 Comings, Comins, *see* Commings  
 Commett, Jn. 292  
 Commings, Comings, Comins, Comynge, Comyns, Ann, 38; Christoph. 286, 290; Dav. 309; Eliz. 295, 297; Emmym, 300; Gabriel, 31; Geo. 40, 44, 316; Grace, 293; Hy. 289, 303, 312; Hion, 31; Isabella, 2; Jas. 306; Joane, 295, 301; Jn. 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 39, 43, 46, 47, 281, 285, 287, 292, 294, 302; Jonathan, 303; Jos. 297, 302; Marg. 291; My. 44, 288, 306; Mich. 31, 35 (2); Pet. 40, 303; Phil. 296 (2), 309; Ric. 38, 278, 285, 297; Rob. 31, 45, 280; Rog. 33; Symon, 43, 276; Steph. 276; Thos. 36, 277, 310, 311; Thomazine, 32; Wm. 32, 42, 289. (*See also* Cummins.)  
 — *als.* Chilcott, Humphrey, 286; Jn. 280; Wm. 283, 289 (2)  
 — *als.* West, Thomazine, 298, 655  
 — Honey *als.*, Ann, 95  
 Common, Shapley *als.*, —, 560  
 Comyns, *see* Commings  
 le Compt, Martha, 453  
 Compton, Comton, Ann, 47; Grace, 317; Jn. 293; My. 317; Ric. 292; Thos. 46; Wm. 292  
 Comton, *see* Compton  
 Comyn, Comynge, *see* Commings  
 Conaby, *see* Coniby  
 Conant, Connatt, Connent, Connett, Connot, Barbara, 292; Edith, 282; Eline, 276; Eliz. 278, 315; Geo. 302, 308, 313; Grace, 294; Hy. 279, 292, 295; Jane, 47; Jeremiah, 318 (2); Joane, 276, 280, 297, 305; Jn. 44, 47, 277, 282, 283, 289, 290, 296, 301, 303, 308, 311, 316, 317; Jonathan, 293; Jos. 308, 309 (2); My. 48, 317 (2); Nath. 284; Nic. 317; Pet. 277; Ric. 40, 281, 285, 292, 311; Rob. 284, 287, 288, 311; Rog. 276, 281; Salter, 301; Sus. 306; Thos. 279, 309; Wm. 47, 279, 291, 316. (*See also* Cunnant, Cunnnett.)  
 Conatt, *see* Conant  
 Condy, Edw. 38; Francis, 42; Jonathan, 43, 44; Wm. 48  
 — Richards *als.*, —, 49, 159  
 Conett, *see* Conant  
 Coneybeare, *see* Conybeare  
 Congdon, Arradice, 34; Deborah, 46; Degory, 38, 41; Greg. 32; Jn. 33, 40, 305; Marg. 43 (2); Thos. 32; Wm. 33  
 Coniam, *see* Conyan  
 Coniby, Connebie, Conaby, Conybee, Agn. 285; Jn. 278; Rob. 282; Thos. 35, 304  
 Conier, Wm. 294  
 Connante, Connatt, *see* Conant  
 Connebie, *see* Coniby  
 Conneck, *see* Connock  
 Connent, *see* Conant  
 Conner, Pet. 304; Wm. 279  
 Connett, *see* Conant  
 Conningham, *see* Cunningham  
 Connock, Conneck, Edw. 39; Eliz. 40 (2); Nic. 40, 46; Thos. 41  
 Connott, *see* Conant  
 Convers, Jn. 283  
 Conway, Alice, 277; Anne, 305; Jos. 42  
 Cony, Alice, 32  
 Conyam, Jn. 48; Rog. 283; Thos. 283, 287, 318; Wm. 312  
 Conybeare, Eliz. 49; Geo. 40; Jn. 36, 40, 42; Pet. 40; Phil. 316; Rog. 33; Sam. 40; Wm. 32, 35  
 Conybee, *see* Coniby  
 Conycott, Jn. 282  
 Conyngham, *see* Cunningham  
 Coocke, *see* Cook  
 Coockeney, *see* Cookney  
 Coode, Coad, Edw. 47; Geo. 277; Joane, 285, 294; Jn. 41, 45, 48, 278, 287, 291; Jonathan, 48; Phil. 293; Rob. 294, 297; Walter, 33  
 Coofe, Wm. 286  
 Cookanay, *see* Cookney  
 Cooke, Cock, Cookes, Alex. 302; Andr. 283, 317; Anne, 47, 284, 305, 313, 316; Anstice, 286; Anthony, 34, 304, 305; Asa, 299; Banfield, 45; Barthol. 39; Chas. 39, 40; Christoph. 48, 291, 300, 307; Dan. 308; Edw. 39, 44, 48, 296, 301; Elias, 312; Eliz. 38, 41, 44, 276; Francis, 40, 47, 283, 311, 317; Geo. 32, 278, 284; Gilb. 278, 289; Grace, 39; Greg. 282; Hy. 33, 285, 286, 289, 291, 294, 300, 303, 316; Hester, 291, 299; Hugh, 316 (3); Humphry, 282; Jas. 42, 46, 300, 317; Jane, 301, 302; Jeremiah, 40; Joakim, 36; Joane, 284, 315; Jn. 31, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 36 (2), 41, 42, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47, 275, 276, 278, 279 (2),

- 280(2), 285, 286(2), 287, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297(2), 299, 300(2), 301, 305, 306, 308, 310, 318; Jn. Symons, 275; Jos. 44, 311; Josiah, 47; Laurence, 33; Lewis, 293; Magdalen, 308; Margerie, 298; Martin, 297; My. 43, 47, 49, 282, 289, 292, 295, 301, 303, 314; Mawde, 278; Mich. 294, 295, 313; Nath. 42, 46, 301, 309; Nic. 33, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 279, 302, 304; Phil. 288, 297, 308; Ric. 33, 41, 42, 45, 277, 278, 305(2); Rob. 280, 283, 290, 292, 298, 309, 310, 313, 314; Rog. 309; Sam. 49, 300, 309, 312, 315; Sar. 300; Symon, 277; Theophilus, 46; Thos. 32, 36, 42, 48, 275, 277, 288, 290, 314, 316; Walter, 298; Wm. 37, 39, 47, 48, 281, 283, 285, 288, 294, 296(2), 301, 302(2), 313; Willmot, 292; Zacharias, 40. (*See also Cox.*)
- *als.* Baker, Anthony, 287
- *als.* Burriddle, Hester, 258, 304
- *als.* Cock, My. 47, 49
- *als.* Dawe, Cath. 306, 331
- *als.* Godfry, Thomazine, 296, 371
- *als.* Govier, Emblin, 285
- *als.* Hooper, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 284, 389
- *als.* Rixer, Joan, 555; Nath. 310, 555
- *als.* Seaman, Agn. 285
- Baker *als.*, Jn. 236
- Cookeman, Alice, 286; Joane, 288
- *als.* Wilsdon, Phil. 280
- *als.* Wilson, Agn. 277; Eliz. 650
- Cookenev, *see* Cookney
- Cooker, *see* Coker
- Cookes, *see* Cook
- Cookesley, *see* Cooksley
- Cookney, Cookenev, Garthred, 288; Hy. 304, 308; Joane, 279; Jn. 286; Kath. 285; Nic. 281; Ric. 286; Thomazine, 290; Wm. 281
- Cooksley, Jn. 316; Thos. 45; Wm. 44
- Cookworthy, *see* Coxworthy
- Coole, *see* Coles
- Coombe, Coambe, Combe, Come, Coome, Coombes, Coume, Alex. 276, 287, 295; Ann, 291, 309, 311, 314, 317; Anthony, 295, 296; Barthol. 39, 47, 277, 278, 306; Bernard, 307; Chas. 281; Edw. 285, 297, 308, 309; Elean. 48; Eliz. 276, 291, 295, 298(2), 316; Ellis, 276; Ferdinando, 309; Francis, 286, 300; Geo. 278, 285, 305; Hugh, 303; Humphry, 35, 280; Jas. 306, 313, 314, 318; Jane, 294; Joan, 35, 36, 45, 281, 286(2), 288, 293; Jn. 33, 35, 40, 279, 280, 281, 283, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 299(2), 300, 302, 310, 312, 316, 317, 318; Jos. 315, 316; Julian, 282; Marg. 33, 286; Martine, 280; My. 282(2), 284, 303, 311, 315, 318; Matt. 300, 303; Nic. 281, 299; Phil. 311; Ric. 275, 286; Rob. 46, 278, 279, 280, 292, 302, 307, 310, 314, 316; Rog. 42, 44, 278; Simon, 47, 311; Thos. 32, 276, 302, 308, 309, 313; Ursula, 316; Wm. 34, 36, 44, 289, 296, 302, 308, 309, 310; Zachary, 281.
- *als.* Axworthy, Jn. 6, 9, 38, 49; Thos. 4, 49; Wm. 9, 37(2)
- *als.* Hedgland, Ric. 281
- *als.* Knight, —, 284
- *als.* Ratcliffe, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306(2), 549, 553(2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Margerie, 301, 551(2); Rob. 543; Thomazine, 302, 551
- *als.* Stabback, Jn. 294, 315, 601; Wm. 303, 588
- Simons *als.*, Jane, 49, 165
- Yalland *als.*, Jn. 49, 213
- Coome, *see* Coombe
- Coop, Geo. 299; Rob. 284
- Cooper, Ann, 45, 48; Chas. 295; Dor. 36; Geo. 47, 48; Jas. 45; Jn. 45, 303(2); My. 313; Ric. 304, 311; Simon, 39; Thos. 39, 278, 313; Valentine, 299; Wm. 311. (*See also Cowper.*)
- Coose, Edm. 34; Gregory, 287, 290; Jas. 279; Jn. 314, 315; Wm. 282
- *als.* Govier, —, 286
- Coot, Cootes, *see* Coates
- Cope, *see* Copp
- Copen, Jn. 35
- Coplestone, Coppelstone, Ann, 48; Anthony, 37; Christoph. 281; Eliz. 303; Hy. 37; Joane, 304; Jn. 47, 49; Jos. 46, 311; Judith, 311; Marg. 288; My. 311; Nic. 32; Ric. 34, 38, 42(2), 48, 304; Sherman, 311; Wm. 42
- Copp, Cope, Agn. 299; Ambrose, 302; Ann, 306, 311; Barclay, 47; Cath. 293; Chas. 306, 314; Dan. 296; Geo. 315; Hy. 298, 311; Jane, 305; Jn. 44, 294, 300, 309; Martha, 309; My. 300; Nic. 307, 315; Ric. 285, 290, 291(2), 304; Rob. 292; Simon, 307, 310; Thos. 279, 309, 318; Wm. 288, 289
- *als.* Howsing, Thos. 33, 98
- Coppelstone, *see* Coplestone
- Coram, Coham, Corham, Corrum, Corum, Ann, 317; Elean. 311;

- Grace, 293 ; Hy. 48 ; Holland, 47 ;  
 Jas. 277, 307 ; Jn. 44 (2), 277, 280,  
 298, 301 ; Lewis, 34, 46, 47, 48 ;  
 My. 308 ; Rob. 302, 316 ; Steph.  
 48 ; Sus. 38 (2) ; Thos. 276, 291,  
 305, 307 ; Wm. 48, 279, 311
- Corante**, Jn. 276
- Corbin**, **Corbyn**, Jas. 47 ; Jn. 34 ; Wm.  
 35
- Corde**, Alice, 290, 674 ; Geo. 290 ;  
 Jn. 36 ; Rob. 305 ; Sam. 317
- Cordente**, *see* **Cordwent**
- Cording**, **Cordyn**, Ric. 289 ; Robt. 314
- Cordweatt**, *see* **Cordwent**
- Cordwent**, **Cordent**, **Cordweatt**, **Cor-**  
**want**, Anthony, 292, 302 ; Eliz.  
 310 ; Hy. 294, 311 ; Joane, 287 ;  
 Jn. 290, 293, 317 ; Nic. 280 ; Pet.  
 278 ; Thos. 46, 281, 299, 307
- Cordyn**, *see* **Cording**
- Corey**, *see* **Cory**
- Corham**, *see* **Coram**
- Corindon**, **Coryndon**, Chas. 40 ; Grace,  
 44 ; Hy. 33 ; Jn. 42, 312 ; Jos. 42 ;  
 Sibell, 42 ; Thos. 42
- Coriton**, **Coryton**, Jn. 34
- *als.* **Julian**, Paschoe, 33, 49, 99, 103
- Cork**, Jos. 39 ; Rob. 41
- Corkeke**, Christoph. 31
- Corly**, Wm. 283
- Cormer**, *see* **Corner**
- Cornall**, *see* **Cornwall**
- Corne**, Anthony, 35 ; Hugh, 283
- Cornelius**, **Cornelis**, Dor. 291 ; Eliz.  
 291 ; Ric. 278 ; Rob. 289
- Cornell**, *see* **Cornwall**
- Corner**, **Cormer**, **Cornew**, **Corney**, Agn.  
 318 ; Edw. 318 ; Hugh, 310 ; Jn.  
 37, 42, 287, 307, 314 ; Pet. 36 ; Ric.  
 37, 316, 318 ; Sam. 40 ; Simon, 32
- Cornew**, *see* **Corner**
- Cornewall**, *see* **Cornwall**
- Corney**, *see* **Corner**
- Cornish**, **Ambrose**, 282 ; Andr. 38 ;  
 Anthony, 49 ; Cath. 39 ; Christian,  
 46 ; Christoph. 280 ; Dan. 44 ; Dor.  
 300 ; Edw. 41, 42 ; Eleazer, 47 ;  
 Eliz. 42, 287 ; Geo. 279, 296, 301,  
 307 ; Gilb. 315 ; Grace, 303 ; Greg.  
 281 ; Hy. 33, 48 ; Jas. 48, 49, 283,  
 288, 298, 311 ; Joane, 282, 289 ; Jn.  
 33 (2), 49 (2), 276, 288 (2), 313,  
 315 ; Jonathan, 295 ; Jos. 313, 317 ;  
 Letitia, 317 ; Martin, 47 ; My. 283,  
 311 ; Mich. 311 ; Nath. 304 ; Nic. 298,  
 312, 313 ; Oliver, 40 ; Oswald, 36 ;  
 Pet. 291 ; Phil. 303 ; Prisilla, 315 ;  
 Ric. 34, 37 (2), 45, 46, 276, 284 (2),  
 286, 293, 302, 314 ; Rob. 33, 37, 281,  
 284, 299, 309 ; Sam. 49, 307, 308,  
 309 ; Sar. 288, 309, 313, 315 ; Steph.  
 37, 44 ; Thos. 35, 37, 44, 45, 46, 294,  
 303, 307, 310, 314 ; Wm. 33, 37, 39,  
 43, 48, 278, 279, 291, 297 ; Wilmore,  
 277
- *als.* **Haynes**, Thos. 315
- *als.* **Maynard**, Anne, 307, 479
- *als.* **Reverant**, Jn. 542 ; Marg. 300,  
 550
- Cornwall**, **Cornall**, **Cornell**, Alex. 33 ;  
 Anne, 42 ; Eliz. 42, 43 ; Francis, 40 ;  
 Jn. 31 ; My. 43 ; Wm. 287
- Corpe**, My. 310
- Corporal**, **Brooking** *als.*, Jn. 17, 49
- Corram**, *see* **Coram**
- Corre**, *see* **Cory**
- Corrin**, Jn. 310
- Corrindon**, *see* **Corindon**
- Corrum**, **Corum**, *see* **Coram**
- Corvorde**, *see* **Corwood**
- Corwant**, *see* **Cordwent**
- Corwood**, **Corvode**, Jn. 3, 278 ; Nic.  
 301
- Cory**, **Corre**, Chas. 44 ; Dan. 44 ;  
 Jas. 45 ; Joan, 42 ; Joanna, 43 ; Jn.  
 39 (2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48 ; Jos.  
 298 ; Margery, 40 ; Nic. 34, 48 ;  
 Phil. 44 ; Ric. 39 (2), 45 ; Rob. 47 ;  
 Sam. 42, 48 ; Shilston, 42 ; Steph.  
 38, 41 ; Thos. 39, 42 ; Wm. 35,  
 46 (2)
- *Mill als.*, Jane, 49, 125
- Coryndon**, *see* **Corindon**
- Coryton**, *see* **Coriton**
- Cosdon**, "Je," 2
- Cosens**, *see* **Cousins**
- Cosh**, *see* **Coysch**
- Cosons**, *see* **Cousins**
- Cossen**, *see* **Cousins**
- Cosserat**, Abra. 311 ; Han. 312
- Costard**, *see* **Coster**
- Costen**, *see* **Costin**
- Coster**, **Costard**, **Costerd**, Eliz. 309 ;  
 Han. 317 ; Jn. 31 ; Ric. 34 ; Wm.  
 317
- Costerd** *see* **Coster**
- Costin**, **Costen**, Avis, 306 ; Jn. 287,  
 304 ; Maurice, 32 ; Ric. 279
- Cosway**, Jas. 313, 314 ; Jn. 318 ;  
 Melchisideck, 300 ; Thos. 314 (2)
- Cote**, *see* **Coates**
- Cothaie**, Wm. 276
- Cotley**, **Cottleigh**, Christoph. 305 ; Jn.  
 285 ; Rob. 292 ; Wm. 285
- Coton**, *see* **Cotton**
- Cottell**, *see* **Cottle**
- Cotten**, *see* **Cotton**
- Cotterell**, **Eliz** 311 ; Grace, 313 ; Jas.  
 38 ; Jn. 293, 312 ; My. 315 ; Phebe,  
 308 ; Thos. 283 ; Wm. 313 (2)



- Cottie, see Cotty**  
**Cottle, Cottell**, Agn. 276; Alex. 41 (2); Ann. 48; Christoph. 32; Grace, 39; Joane, 42; Jn. 38, 40, 48; Judith, 279; My. 48; Thos. 36, 47; Valentine, 35; Wm. 31, 48, 277, 285, 295, 296  
**Cottleigh, see Cotley**  
**Cotton, Coton, Cotten**, Ann. 35 (2); Edw. 38, 39; Geo. 2; Jas. 37, 38; Joane, 280; Jn. 34, 41, 278, 281, 286; Rob. 45, 278; Wm. 39, 291  
**Cotty, Eliz.** 281; Jas. 307; Thos. 281; Wm. 283  
**Cottys**, Wm. 289 (2). (*See also* Curtis.)  
**Cotysford**, Rog. 275  
**Couth, Couth, Couch**, —, 115; Ag. 281; Andr. 286; Ann. 45; Cath. 42; Christabel, 301; Christian, 287; Digory, 46; Edw. 38; Eliz. 31; Elize, 286; Geo. 46, 289; Gideon, 294; Grace, 45; Isott, 38; Jacob, 35; Jas. 32, 45, 46; Jane, 48, 311; Jeremiah, 291; Jn. 32, 39, 40, 43, 45 (2), 46, 275, 293, 301, 304, 316; Marg. 43; My. 45; Ric. 44; Sam. 315; Samson, 42, 46; Sar. 45; Thos. 40, 280, 283, 312, 314; Wm. 40, 44, 48, 288, 315, 317  
 — *als.* Leune, Eliz. 44, 118  
**Couldridge, see Coulridge**  
**Coulescott**, Ric. 40  
**Coull, see Coles**  
**Coulridge, Couldridge**, Eliz. 311; My. 315; Wm. 46  
**Coume, see Coombe**  
**Couper, see Cowper**  
**Courforthe**, Agn. 275  
**Courson**, Jonas, 304  
**Court, Courts**, Alex. 281; Hy. 291; Jas. 45; Joane, 283; Jn. 278, 309, 316; Phil. 309; Thos. 277, 280; Tristram, 284  
**Courteis, see Curtis**  
**Courtenay, Courtney**, Agn. 278; Barthol. 45; Chas. 291; Edw. 36; 284; Eliz. 41; Geo. 44, 45, 277; Hutton, 36; Jas. 278; Jane, 279; Jn. 36, 47, 285; My. 45, 278; Phil. 43; Philippa, 39; Rebecca, 41; Ric. 313; Rob. 43, 297; Wm. 36, 45, 278, 311, 317  
**Courteys, see Curtis**  
**Courtice, see Curtis**  
**Courtier**, Thos. 32  
**Courtis, see Curtis**  
**Courton, Embina**, 289; Humfrie, 280; Nic. 301; Ric. 277; Thos. 279, 289, 314  
 — *als.* Sully, —, 293; Alice, 296, 580; Thos. 298, 582  
**Courts, see Court**  
**Courtyts, see Curtis**  
**Couse, see Cowse**  
**Cousens, see Cousins**  
**Cousins, Cosens, Cosons, Cossen**, Cousens, Cozens, Bertram, 306; Dor. 308; Jn. 33, 297, 312; Maria, 43; Nic. 38, 310; Phebe, 306; Ric. 278; Sam. 299, 311, 317 (2); Sar. 315; Wm. 46, 316  
**Coutchett, John**, 291  
**Couth, see Couch**  
**Couze, see Cowse**  
**Cove, Coave**, Cath. 39, 276, 314; Edw. 48; Francis, 44 (2); Geo. 37; Jas. 44; Joan, 34; Jn. 39, 279, 289, 295, 309, 315; Jonas, 303; Matt. 282; Nich. 47, 300; Ric. 285; Thos. 306, 307; Wm. 41, 307  
 — *als.* Scott, Wm. 275, 558  
**Coven, Anna**, 43  
**Coveny, Christoph.** 42  
**Cover, Judith**, 282; Ric. 281  
**Coward, Jos.** 298  
**Cowarne, Ric.** 278  
**Cowche, see Couch**  
**Cowd, Barthol.** 31; Edw. 293; Gilb. 35, 49, 314; Hy. 280, 293, 296; Joane, 295, 314; Jn. 291, 295, 297, 302, 308; Rob. 308; Sus. 302; Wm. 283, 287  
**Cowell, Joan**, 37, 296; Ric. 35, 37; Rob. 294; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 47, 293  
**Cowes, see Cowse**  
**Cowicke, Jn.** 32  
**Cowland, Ric.** 48  
**Cowle, Cowles, see Cowell**  
**Cowley, Jn.** 316, 317; Sus. 317; Wm. 309  
**Cowling, Anthony**, 314; Elean. 300; Francis, 313; Grace, 309; Jn. 34, 36 (2), 45, 299; Margerie, 290; My. 315; Nic. 34; Pet. 38; Rebecca, 303; Ric. 45 (2), 302; Rob. 44, 315; Sar. 45; Steph. 34; Thos. 43, 294, 314; Thomazine, 308; Tristram, 305, 314; Walter, 35, 38; Wm. 35, 307  
 — *als.* Pidsleigh, Joane, 298, 520  
**Cowne, Esther**, 315 (2); Jn. 43; Rob. 42; Sus. 303; Thos. 34  
**Cowper, Couper, Anne**, 34; Rog. 32. (*See also* Cooper.)  
**Cowse, Couse, Couze, Cowes, Coze**, Alice, 287; Christoph. 293, 294; Eliz. 281, 288; Gilb. 303; Hy. 279, 289; Jane, 279; Joane, 296; Jn. 31, 296; Marg. 299; My. 34, 278, 282, 288, 291, 292, 297; Mich. 295;

- Nic. 300 (2); Ric. 40, 294, 296;  
Sam. 300; Sus. 299; Thos. 31, 43,  
295, 296; Thomazine, 293; Wm.  
282, 286, 296  
— *als.* Gover, —, 281; Nic. 364  
**Cowsey**, Edm. 287  
**Cox**, Abra. 313; Agn. 313; Alice, 308;  
Andr. 308; Anthony, 313; Arthur,  
295; Benj. 318; Bridg. 294;  
Edw. 317; Eliz. 311, 316; Elline,  
35; Ellis, 291, 305; Francis, 306;  
Grace, 298; Greg. 286; Hugh,  
304, 312; Jas. 288, 305; Jane, 49;  
Joane, 278, 281, 283 (2), 291, 292,  
300; Joel, 318; Jn. 36, 41, 44, 45,  
46, 47, 277, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290,  
291, 297, 300 (2), 308, 309, 310 (2),  
313; Jos. 318; Katherine, 317;  
Marg. 282; My. 303, 305, 315; Pet.  
299; Rebecca, 49; Ric. 280, 284,  
300 (2), 309; Rob. 283, 291, 295,  
301 (2), 302, 309, 311; Sim. 286;  
Thos. 280, 282, 285, 298, 307, 315,  
317; Tristram, 277; Ursula, 290;  
Walter, 310; Wm. 283, 287, 288, 290,  
292, 296, 300, 301, 304, 307 (2), 308,  
312, 313 (2), 314. (*See also* Cooke.)  
— *als.* Pady, My. 296, 518  
**Coxworthy**, **Coxworthie**, Benj. 48;  
My. 282; Nic. 281; Rob. 286  
**Coy**, Jas. 40; Thos. 32  
**Coy** *als.* **Coil**, Nic. 317  
**Coysh**, **Coish**, **Cosh**, Cath. 41; Edw.  
41, 291, 310; Jn. 37, 292; Ric. 38;  
Triphoena, 305; Wm. 284  
**Coyte**, Jn. 32, 34  
**Coze**, *see* **Cowse**  
**Cozens**, *see* **Cousins**  
**Crabb**, Geo. 38, 278; Hugh, 290;  
Jn. 38, 291; Jos. 41, 302; My. 283;  
Ric. 32, 37, 282; Rob. 279; Sam.  
48; Tristram, 33; Zacheus, 289  
**Craddock**, **Cruddock**, Edw. 296;  
Francis, 302; Grace, 48; Jn. 33,  
299; Martin, 46; Rebecca, 46  
**Cragg**, Edw. 48  
**Cragoe**, **Cregoe**, Cath. 302; Nich.  
306; Thos. 312  
**Craim**, *see* **Crane**  
**Craly**, Hy. 36  
**Crambery**, *see* **Cranbury**  
**Cramkland**, *see* **Cranckland**  
**Crammer**, **Cramer**, Edw. 312; Jn.  
275; Ric. 283; Rob. 298, 304.  
(*See also* **Creemer**.)  
**Cranbury**, Dor. 285; Jn. 34, 45; Pet.  
37; Ric. 276; Walter, 34  
— *als.* **Jewell**, 282  
**Crancklande**, Jn. 277; Kath. 291  
**Crand**, *see* **Crane**  
**Crandon**, Walter, 293  
**Crane**, **Crand**, **Craine**, Elean. 317;  
Jn. 318; Sam. 310; Thos. 309;  
Wm. 317 (2)  
**Crange**, Agn. 34; Ann, 36; Geo. 36  
**Cranmer**, Rob. 315  
**Crann**, *see* **Crane**  
**Crapp**, Augustine, 285; Dav. 301;  
Eliz. 298; Joane, 287; Jn. 306,  
314; Jos. 47; Pet. 291; Ric. 34, 281;  
Rob. 293; Rog. 282; Sampson, 47;  
Thos. 300; Wm. 278; Wilmot, 298  
**Crapping**, Jn. 304  
**Crasse**, Thos. 278  
**Craste**, Jn. 284  
**Cratchett**, *see* **Critchett**  
**Cratie**, Augustin, 35  
**Crauch**, *see* **Crouch**  
**Crawford**, Cornelius, 45  
**Craze**, *see* **Cruse**  
**Crease**, *see* **Cruse**  
**Creber**, Jn. 35  
**Crede**, *see* **Creed**  
**Credford**, *see* **Crediford**  
**Crediford**, **Credford**, **Creediford**, Augus-  
tine, 278; Geo. 41, 306; Joan, 35,  
306; Jn. 34, 278, 299; Nic. 285;  
Ric. 297; Rog. 279, 281; Thos.  
288, 297, 306; Wm. 48, 290  
**Creede**, Beatrice, 276; Francis, 295;  
Jn. 275; Marke, 286; Wm. 33  
**Creedeford**, *see* **Crediford**  
**Creedle**, *see* **Criddle**  
**Creedy**, Jn. 42; My. 304  
**Creek**, Wm. 312  
**Creemer**, Jn. 279; My. 42. (*See also*  
**Cramer**.)  
**Creese**, *see* **Cruse**  
**Cregoe**, *see* **Cragoe**  
**Creighton**, Dan. 46  
**Cressen**, **Cresson**, **Crosson**, Ann, 300;  
Ric. 38  
**Cresswell**, **Crissle**, Isaac, 47; Jn. 34  
**Cretchett**, *see* **Critchett**  
**Crewlake**, Barthol. 36; Jn. 36  
**Crewse**, *see* **Cruse**  
**Crewte**, *see* **Croote**  
**Criddle**, **Creedle**, Francis, 300; Jn.  
284; Wm. 47  
**Cridford**, **Crydford**, Eliz. 311; Jn. 32,  
286, 287; Thos. 304; Wm. 303, 311  
**Cridge**, *see* **Crudge**  
**Cridland**, Francis, 307, 314; Jn. 316;  
Jos. 312; My. 318; Simon, 311;  
Thos. 316  
**Cripsey**, Hy. 32; Jn. 307  
**Crislake**, Jn. 286  
**Crisp**, Nic. 47  
**Crispin**, Agn. 293; Alice, 37; Christoph.  
42; Edm. 279; Eliz. 299; Francis,

- 290; Geo. 308; Hy. 284; Isett, 314; Jane, 44; Jn. 43, 284, 289, 293, 317; Marg. 34; Margery, 42; Nic. 34, 287 (2); Ric. 46; Thos. 39, 43; Wm. 300, 305, 306  
 — *als.* Robbins, —, 292  
**Crissle**, *see* Cresswell  
**Critchett, Cratchett, Cretchett, Crotchett, Crutchett**, Ambrose, 292; Benj. 310; Edm. 311; Eliz. 290; Hy. 290, 301; Jn. 47, 289; Jos. 306; Mich. 306; Ric. 314; Thos. 42, 289, 298, 304, 308  
**Critell**, Joan, 31  
**Crooke, see Crooke**  
**Crocker, Croker**, Agn. 294; Andr. 315; Ann, 48; Arthur, 310; Dor. 34; Elean. 37; Elias, 35; Eliz. 298, 299; Francis, 44; Geo. 34, 38, 42, 45, 49; Grace, 37; Hy. 292; Hugh, 47, 298; Humphry, 41; Joan, 316; Jn. 40, 41, 43, 45, 284, 295, 301, 306; Laurence, 293; Marg. 38, 39; My. 311; Mellonia, 294; Nic. 305; Reymonde, 280; Ric. 32, 293; Rob. 32, 38, 308, 674; Sar. 44; Thos. 35, 39, 43, 312; Thomazine, 282; Wm. 37, 49, 293, 294, 299; Wilmot, 34  
 — *als.* Crockwell, Ann, 38, 49  
 — *als.* Lane, Clemence, 282; Thos. 282, 440  
 — *als.* Lanman, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118  
 — Croker *als.*, Jn. 275  
**Crockey, Crockhay, Crookhay**, Eliz. 316; Hugh, 280; Jane, 33; Joane, 283; Jn. 304, 313; Rob. 39, 291 (4); 295, 296, 297, 302, 303; Sar. 305; Thos. 282, 290, 302; Wm. 284  
 — *als.* Collins, My. 299, 521  
 — *als.* Lane, My. 299, 449  
 — *als.* Pitt, My. 299, 521  
 — *als.* Wilcox, Jane, 291 (2)  
**Crockford**, Abra. 310  
**Crockhaie, Crockhay, see Crockey**  
**Crockham**, Sus. 304  
**Crockhey, see Crockey**  
**Crockwell**, Anne, 280; Gilb. 281; Jane, 290, 294; Jn. 284; Margery, 34; Rob. 278; Wm. 282  
 — Crocker *als.*, Ann, 38, 49  
**Crocombe**, Christoph. 278; Jn. 36; Ric. 277  
**Crodacott**, Digory, 43  
**Croden, Crodon**, Nich. 32; Thos. 285  
**Croft**, Antony, 296; Hester, 308; Thos. 294  
**Croiden, see Croydon**  
**Croker, see Crocker**  
 — *als.* Crocker, Jn. 275  
**Crompton**, Wm. 299  
**Crooke, Crocke**, Barthol. 290; Helen, 41; Humphry, 41, 288; Jas. 279; Joan, 35; Jn. 285, 299; Oliver, 298; Phil. 303; Rebecca, 36; Ric. 37, 289 (2), 317, 318; Rob. 310; Steph. 283 (2); Wm. 41, 43, 290 (2), 293 (2), 307; Willmot, 292  
 — *als.* Bickleigh, Pertesa, 250, 296  
**Crookhay, see Crockey**  
**Croole**, Wm. 47  
**Croome**, Abr. 32; Jn. 32  
**Croote, Crewte, Crought, Croute, Crowte, Crute**, Agn. 281; Alex. 44; Andr. 285, 287; Cath. 288; Geo. 317; Joane, 290; Jn. 37, 43, 49, 281, 286, 295, 317 (2); Ric. 41, 315; Rob. 297; Thos. 297; Wm. 312, 315  
**Crope**, Thos. 315. (*See also Crapp.*)  
**Cropp**, Wm. 276. (*See also Crapp.*)  
**Crosby**, Eliz. 315; Geo. 314  
**Croscombe**, Wm. 34  
**Crosman, see Crossman**  
**Cross**, Abra. 286; Agn. 281, 285, 308; Alice, 309 (2), 313; Ambrose, 314; Andr. 289; Anne, 35, 284; Anthony, 286 (2); Barthol. 289; Cath. 292; Christoph. 279, 281, 287, 289, 295, 298, 307; Dor. 306; Braddon Edm. 259, 305; Edm. 280, 292; Edw. 35, 43, 45, 287, 288, 303, 305, 306, 308, 314; Elinor, 279; Eliz. 37, 38, 43, 279, 283, 294, 299, 304, 305, 306, 309; Florence, 303; Francis, 285, 316; Gefferie, 280; Geo. 291, 306; Gartrude, 295; Gilb. 279, 299; Gyles, 282; Griswell, 299; Han. 311; Hy. 47, 296; Hugh, 281; Humphry, 294, 305; Jas. 41, 46, 49, 283, 284, 286, 288, 291, 301, 304 (2), 308 (2), 312, 315; Joane, 287, 304, 305; Jn. 41 (2), 275 (2), 276, 277, 278, 281 (2), 282 (2), 284 (3), 285 (2), 286, 287, 290, 291, 298 (3), 299, 300, 301, 302, 306, 307, 309, 311, 313, 314 (2), 315, 316; Jos. 307, 309; Julian, 277, 285, 315; Laurence, 292; Mablyn, 281; Marg. 281 (2), 293, 295, 298; Margerie, 278; Mk. 288 (2), 308; Martha, 316; Martine, 278; My. 283, 285, 293, 294, 307, 309, 314; Matt. 32, 283, 317; Mich. 310; Nath. 316; Nic. 277, 278, 298; Oliver, 295; Pet. 286; Phil. 289, 306; Ric. 33 (2), 40, 41, 280, 285, 289 (2), 293, 299 (2), 301 (2), 302, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316; Rob. 277, 281, 283, 284 (2), 288, 296, 298, 304 (2), 309, 313 (2); Rog. 276, 285, 294, 303 (2), 304; Sam. 304,



- 317; Sar. 46; Sus. 309, 315; Thos. 43, 280 (2), 281, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 303, 304, 306; Thomazine, 286, 305; Walter, 315; Wm. 283, 287, 292, 301, 312, 313, 674; Winnefred, 290
- *Grace als.*, Andree, 364
- Crossen**, *see* **Cressen**
- Crossing**, Anna, 314; Dor. 317; Gidgeon, 309; Hy. 36; Joane, 289, 299; Jn. 46, 297, 299; Marg. 39; My. 40; Nath. 299; Protesia, 294; Ric. 40, 295, 305; Steph. 293; Thos. 42, 302
- Crossman**, Agn. 288, 292, 305; Eliz. 36, 290; Hy. 291; Hugh, 34; Jane, 48; Jn. 41, 282, 283, 294, 306; My. 308; Ric. 284; Rob. 45
- Croston**, Jeremias, 42
- Crotchet**, *see* **Critchett**
- Crouch**, **Crauch**, Andr. 43; Edw. 310; Ric. 44; Walter, 31
- Croude**, Margery, 287
- Crouft**, *see* **Croft**
- Crought**, *see* **Croote**
- Croumb**, *see* **Crumb**
- Crout**, *see* **Croote**
- Crow**, Alice, 278; Benj. 298, 302; Eliz. 309; Grace, 279; Jas. 300; Jasper, 289, 300; Jn. 278, 301; My. 280, 308; Ric. 292, 310; Rob. 278; Thos. 34, 48; Wm. 295, 299
- Crowder**, Jn. 45. (*See also* **Crowther**.)
- Crowne**, Joane, 277, 278; Nic. 276, 278
- Crowst**, Jn. 280
- Crowte**, *see* **Croote**
- Crowther**, Lewis, 31. (*See also* **Crowder**.)
- Croydon**, **Croiden**, Alex. 281; Jeremiah, 311; Jn. 280, 284; Ric. 287
- Cruddocke**, *see* **Craddock**
- Crudge**, **Cridge**, Agn. 300; Amy, 35; Anne, 291; Arthur, 297; Christian, 289; Comyns, 43; Eliz. 303; Geo. 289; Hy. 46, 301; Jas. 316 (2); Joane, 308; Jn. 34 (2), 39, 40, 44, 280, 284, 286, 289, 294, 301; My. 311; Nath. 310; Nic. 310; Pet. 304; Phil. 313; Ralph, 298; Ric. 37 (2), 47, 277, 282, 288, 291, 292, 295, 298, 302, 309; Rob. 34, 42, 275; Rose, 285; Thos. 37, 281, 302, 303, 311; Wm. 276; Wilmot, 34
- Cruise**, *see* **Cruse**
- Crumb**, **Croumb**, **Crume**, **Crump**, Geo. 42, 46; Jane, 312, 317; Jn. 304, 308, 313
- Crume**, *see* **Crumb**
- Crump**, *see* **Crumb**
- Cruse**, **Craze**, **Crease**, **Creese**, **Crewse**, **Cruise**, **Cruss**, **Cruwys**, **Cruys**, Andr. 290, 291; Anne, 36, 39; Anthony, 35; Christoph. 37, 282, 292; Cicely, 37; Edith, 300; Edw. 40; Eliz. 40; Geo. 292, 300, 303, 310, 314; Grace, 289; Humphry, 33; Jas. 43, 44, 299, 309; Jeffery, 37; Joane, 36, 39, 291; Jn. 32, 34 (2), 40, 41, 43, 44, 278, 279, 285, 295, 297, 299, 302; Julian, 279; Margt. 34, 313; My. 288, 318; Matt. 42; Mich. 275; Nic. 31, 32; Ric. 38, 40, 43; Rog. 43; Sar. 43; Silvester, 313; Steph. 315, 316; Thos. 41, 278, 307; Wm. 37, 44, 284, 286, 301, 303
- *als.* **Williams**, Julian, 302, 658
- Cruss**, *see* **Cruse**
- Cruste**, Lawrence, 37
- Crutcharde**, **Critchard**, **Crutchyard**, Agn. 287; Jas. 280; Hy. 278; Thos. 282, 304; Thomazine, 277
- Crutchett**, *see* **Critchett**
- Crutchyard**, *see* **Crutcharde**
- Crute**, *see* **Croote**
- Cruwys**, *see* **Cruse**
- Cruys**, *see* **Cruse**
- Crydford**, *see* **Cridford**
- Crymes**, Agn. 31; Ames, 42; Christian, 38; Eliz. 40; My. 39; Phil. 31, 36; Ric. 36; Sar. 44; Wm. 33, 43
- Crympe**, Agn. 279
- Cubberley**, Thos. 303
- Cuckney**, Geo. 43, 286
- Cuddeford**, *see* **Cuttiford**
- Cudlipp**, Geo. 48; Jn. 40, 42, 45; Jonathan, 45; Ric. 38. (*See also* **Cutliff**.)
- Cudmore**, Abra. 40; Andr. 308, 315; Anne, 44; Colledge, 33; Dan. 41, 306; Edw. 38; Eliz. 40, 41; Jas. 306; Jn. 42, 280; Maute, 280; Marg. 46, 312; Prudence, 42; Rob. 305; Thos. 278; Wm. 36, 300
- *als.* **Raddon**, Ric. 283, 542
- Cullacott**, Eliz. 318; Jn. 314
- Culliford**, Geo. 291, 293; Joane, 286; Jn. 295; My. 297; Nic. 289; Ric. 281, 282, 285, 295; Rob. 291, 294, 295, 314. (*See also* **Cuttiford**.)
- Cullin**, **Culling**, Francis, 291; Jn. 35; Odes, 37; Thos. 289; Wm. 37, 43; Zachary, 35. (*See also* **Cutting**.)
- Culling**, *see* **Cullin**
- Cullugh**, Jn. 311
- Cullyford**, *see* **Culliford**
- Cullyn**, *see* **Cullin**
- Culme**, **Culmes**, Ann, 318; Arthur, 289, 312; Chas. 312; Dan. 316; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 40, 285, 297, 315;

- Ric. 313; Rob. 291, 293; Sam. 291; Wm. 35, 46, 316  
**Culmes**, *see* **Culme**  
**Culverwell**, Joan, 304; Jn. 36, 299; Rob. 312; Steph. 316  
**Cuming**, *see* **Cummins**  
**Cummins**, **Cuming**, Anthony, 33; Edith, 292; Geo. 314; Hercules, 46; Jn. 37, 46; Pet. 43, 44; Wm. 47, 313. (*See also* **Commings**.)  
— *als.* **Cumming**, Eliz. 44 (2), 49 (2)  
— *als.* **Honey**, Ann, 46, 49, 98 (2); Wm. 45, 49, 94  
**Cundie**, *see* **Cundy**  
**Cundy**, **Cundie**, Dav. 38; Dan. 47; Geo. 302; Nic. 281; Phil. 292  
**Cuningham**, *see* **Cunningham**  
**Cunnant**, Jos. 39; Jn. 297. (*See also* **Conant**.)  
**Cunnett**, Eliz. 305; Francis, 302; Hy. 303; Jas. 297; Joan, 318; Jn. 293, 294, 295 (2); Jonathan, 305; Margery, 318; My. 295; Rob. 306. (*See also* **Conant**.)  
**Cunniby**, Jn. 308  
**Cunning**, *see* **Cummins**  
**Cunningham**, **Conyngham**, Ambrose, 41; Chas. 41, 313; Christoph. 45; Edm. 42; Jn. 43, 44 (2), 287; My. 43; Thos. 42, 309  
**Cunnors**, Alice, 279  
**Cupper**, Cath. 42; Jas. 36; Jasper, 297, 298; Jn. 33  
**Curber**, Steph. 33  
**Curle**, Nic. 39  
**Curlyne**, Thos. 291, 296  
**Curram**, Jas. 296  
**Curred**, My. 294  
**Currie**, *see* **Curry**  
**Currier**, Alice, 34  
— *Frinde als.*, Wm. 348  
**Curry**, **Currie**, Eliz. 288; Jn. 282, 304; Martin, 37; Rd. 39; Wm. 292, 294  
**Cursom**, *see* **Curson**  
**Curson**, **Cursom**, **Cussen**, **Cussons**, Arminell, 295; Joan, 35, 287; Jn. 41, 287, 312; Marg. 288; My. 297; Nic. 295; Ric. 33, 303, 304; Wm. 306, 318. (*See also* **Carson**.)  
— *White als.*, Alice, 49, 206  
**Curston**, Wm. 301  
**Curtice**, *see* **Curtis**  
**Curtis**, **Courteis**, **Courteys**, **Courtice**, **Courtis**, **Courtyts**, **Curtice**, **Curtys**, Alice, 276, 280; Anne, 298; Chas. 44 (2); Christian, 36; Deborah, 39; Edm. 288; Eliz. 39, 48, 297; Francis, 34, 37; Geo. 302; Grace, 40, 41; Han. 312; Harrie, 280; Honor, 35; Hugh, 46; Jas. 33, 306; Joan, 37, 276; Jn. 2, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 277, 278, 286, 294, 299, 301, 303 (2), 306, 310, 312; Jonathan, 47; Kath. 278; Leonard, 37; Marg. 43; Margery, 31; Mk. 32; My. 312, 318; Oliver, 42; Priscilla, 41; Ric. 39, 46, 277, 284, 292; Rob. 37, 38; Rog. 276; Sam. 311 (2); Sar. 293, 297; Simon, 48; Sus. 299; Thos. 32, 36, 40, 41, 46, 277, 285, 294, 315, 317 (2); Wm. 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 47, 305  
— *als.* **Burden**, Jane, 240  
— *als.* **Matherick**, Jn. 36, 49, 122, 130  
**Curtys**, *see* **Curtis**  
**Curwood**, Anstis, 316; Jas. 298; Jn. 288, 289, 312; Nic. 299; Wm. 283, 303, 312  
— *als.* **Saunders**, Joan, 306  
**Cussen**, *see* **Curson**  
**Cussons**, *see* **Curson**  
**Cutcliffe**, *see* **Cutliffe**  
**Cutfield**, Francis, 35  
**Cutlande**, Jn. 278  
**Cutley**, Adrian, 36; Elline, 3; Judith, 33; Sus. 43  
**Cutliff**, Cath. 305; Lewes, 35; Wm. 307. (*See also* **Catliffe**, **Cudlipp**.)  
**Cuttiford**, **Cuddeford**, Chas. 301; Dav. 312, 316; Eliz. 278, 310; Geo. 36; Gilb. 298, 309; Hy. 284 (2); Jas. 308; Jn. 276, 281, 282, 284, 290; Rog. 290; Walter, 35; Wm. 282, 290. (*See also* **Culliford**.)  
**Cutting**, Jn. 36; Leonard, 34; Rob. 295. (*See also* **Cullin**.)  
**Cutty**, Ann, 45; Rob. 44  
**Cuttyford**, *see* **Cuttiford**  
**Cyslye**, *see* **Cicely**
- Dabb**, Marg. 55  
**Dabben**, Alex. 53. (*See also* **Dobbins**.)  
**Dabenet**, *see* **Dabbinett**  
**Dableneck**, *see* **Dabbinett**  
**Dabbinett**, **Dabinot**, **Dabynut**, **Dableneck**, Christoph. 323, 328; Dor. 328; Edw. 323; Elean. 326; Hy. 320, 322; Wm. 52  
**Dabinot**, *see* **Dabbinett**  
**Dabny**, Marg. 321  
**Dabram**, Alex. 318; Beaton, 319; Jn. 319 (2)  
**Dabyns**, Ric. 321  
**Dabynut**, *see* **Dabbinett**  
**Dacey**, *see* **Dacie**  
**Dacie**, **Dacey**, Ephraim, 57; Jn. 55 (2); My. 57, 335; Rob. 56, 57, 319  
**Dadd**, Wm. 332  
**Daddow**, *see* **Dado**

- Dadgell, *see* Dagell  
 Dado, Daddo, Daddow, Eliz. 51; Jn. 53; Jonathan, 56  
 Dadowe, *see* Dado  
 Dagell, Thos. 50; Thomazine, 50  
 Dagford, Agn. 54  
 Dagg, Abel, 53; Geo. 51; Jn. 57  
 Dagman, Thos. 51  
 Dagory, *see* Dagworthy  
 Dagworthy, Anstice, 320; Elean. 327; Grace, 320; Humphry, 321; Jas. 321; Jn. 326, 327; Marg. 329; Phil. 325; Ric. 328; Thos. 324, 328  
 Dake, Kelly *als.*, —, 429  
 Dalby, Ric. 58; Sam. 58  
 Dale, Morris, 51; Thos. 58  
 Daley, *see* Dally  
 Dalking, Thos. 54  
 Dalley, *see* Dally  
 Dallie, *see* Dally  
 Dallin, *see* Dalling  
 Dalling, Dallin, Alice, 53, 320; Edw. 335; Geo. 50; Jn. 52; My. 58; Petronell, 52  
 Dally, Daley, Dallie, Daly, Ann, 333; Anthony, 326; Edm. 321, 330; Edw. 328, 331, 332; Eliz. 319, 331, 333; Frances, 328, 334; Gilb. 325, 328; Grace, 335; Grenvill, 51; Hy. 318; Honor, 327; Jas. 331; Jane, 321; Joane, 322; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 322, 323, 325, 326(2), 328, 330, 331, 332, 335(2), 336; Katherine, 322; My. 331; Mellony, 324; Meriam, 329; Nic. 329, 331, 333; Pet. 330; Ric. 49, 320, 321, 326(2), 327, 328, 331, 334; Rob. 319, 322; Rog. 320, 325; Sam. 56, 328, 333; Sar. 328, 331(2), 333(2); Thos. 323, 324, 327, 329, 330(2), 331(2); Thomazine, 323; Vincent, 326, 327; Wm. 52, 324  
 Dalton, Marg. 52; Steph. 333  
 — *als.* Adams, Sam. 9, 52  
 Daly, *see* Dally  
 Damaricke, Rob. 327  
 Damaster, Ric. 328  
 Damerell, Arthur, 329; My. 53, 331; Ric. 50, 332  
 Damet, *see* Dammett  
 Dammett, Jn. 52; Nic. 51, 329; Ric. 320; Rob. 320; Wm. 326, 329  
 Dammig, *see* Danning  
 Dancey, Wm. 51  
 Dandy, Nic. 55  
 Danger, Hy. 50  
 Daniel, Dannill, Danyell, Agn. 326; Alice, 50; Cegory, 320; Christian, 320; Edith, 333; Edw. 50; Eliz. 331; Jas. 53, 331; Joan, 330, 335; Jn. 54, 319(2), 322, 335; Laura, 324; Mk. 54; Martha, 334; Marian, 320; My. 326, 331; Ric. 50, 320; Rob. 334; Rog. 50; Thos. 55; Wm. 56, 58, 319, 334  
 — *als.* Dinham, Rob. 319  
 Dannill, *see* Daniel  
 Danning, Dammig, Eliz. 326; Jn. 53; Ric. 326  
 Danyell, *see* Daniel  
 Dapson, Jn. 328  
 Darby, Derby, Anne, 325; Benj. 328; Eliz. 335; Giles, 319; Jn. 51, 322, 327, 328, 332; Jos. 329; Rob. 318; Sam. 325, 329; Sus. 328; Thos. 334, 336; Tristram, 325; Wm. 322  
 Darch, Andr. 326; Wm. 52  
 Dare, Agn. 327, 329; Ambrose, 323; Edithe, 319; Edw. 325; Elionor, 324; Eliz. 329, 334, 335; Elline, 319; Hy. 328, 334; Jane, 321; Joane, 322; Jn. 318, 319, 323, 324, 325, 329, 334; Josiah, 54; My. 325, 332; Mich. 332, 334; Nic. 324; Ric. 320, 322; Rob. 319(2), 320, 321, 324, 325, 331, 335; Sam. 335; Thos. 325; Thomasin, 336; Wm. 50, 321, 324, 325, 326, 332  
 — *als.* Thomas, Jn. 330, 621  
 Daries, *see* Dary  
 Dark, Alice, 327; Andr. 322; Clement, 323; Francis, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 333; Grace, 331, 333; Jas. 326, 334; Joan, 326; Jn. 50, 57, 318, 320, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329(2); My. 333; Nic. 333; Ralph, 325; Rebecca, 329; Rog. 56, 58; Sam. 329, 330; Sus. 51; Thos. 57, 58; Ursula, 54; Wm. 325, 327  
 — Saunders *als.*, Joane, 58, 171  
 Darkham, Geo. 56  
 Darkwell, Anthony, 51  
 Darley, Jn. 53; Thos. 50  
 Darracott, Jn. 54(2)  
 Dart, Elean. 53, 54, 330; Emanuell, 324; Ezekiel, 327; Geo. 332; Grace, 331; Hy. 55, 330(2), 332; Jasper, 324; Jeremiah, 56; Joanna, 55; Joane, 320; Jn. 50; My. 57, 330(2); Phil. 56, 329, 330; Ric. 53, 58; Sara, 55; Wm. 53, 334  
 — Harte *als.*, —, 385; Grace, 385; Hy. 384; Jn. 321, 388; Rob. 389  
 Darton, Jn. 50(2); Thomazine, 50  
 Dary, Daries, My. 325  
 — Thomas *als.*, Jas. 58, 192  
 Dashcombe *als.* Hill, Jas. 58, 86; Mich. 328, 404  
 Dashper, Jn. 55, 57; Thomazine, 50  
 Dashwood, My. 328; Zachary, 54



- Dason**, —, 325; Wm. 330  
**Dassell**, Jn. 319  
**Datscombe**, *see* **Dashcombe**  
**Daup**, Jn. 321  
**Davells**, Lewes, 52  
**Davenport** *als.* **Vivian**, Eliz. 330, 635  
**Davey**, **Daveys**, *see* **Davy**  
**David**, Aquilla, 333  
**Davidge**, Jn. 56  
**Davie**, **Davies**, *see* **Davy**  
**Davinish**, *see* **Devenish**  
**Davis**, *see* **Davy**  
**Davison**, Alex. 56; Thos. 329  
**Davy**, **Davey**, **Davie**, **Davies**, **Davis**,  
**Davys**, —, 52; Abra. 327, 329;  
Agn. 51, 56, 57, 319, 320, 326, 335;  
Alex. 319, 336; Alice, 319, 323, 324;  
Andr. 327; Ann, 51, 52, 53, 334;  
Archinauld, 50; Arthur, 53, 331;  
Asa, 54; Barthol. 57, 332, 335;  
Bernard, 51; Cath. 57; Chas. 57,  
329, 336; Christian, 324; Christoph.  
323; Courtney, 335; Dav. 55, 56;  
Dor. 52; Edm. 50, 51, 321, 331,  
333; Edw. 53, 57, 331, 335; Eliz.  
53, 320, 321, 328, 330, 332(2),  
333(2), 335, 336; Ellis, 320;  
Emanuel, 322; Evan, 331; Frances,  
54, 325, 332; Francis, 50, 58;  
Gertrude, 325; Geo. 52, 53(2), 55,  
56, 323(2), 328, 329, 331, 332(2),  
333, 334, 336; Gerance, 51; Gilb.  
55; Grace, 332; Hellen, 321; Hy.  
322, 330, 331, 334; Hopkins, 325;  
Hugh, 52, 331; Hugo, 331; Humfry,  
322; Jas. 57, 58(2), 326, 329, 332,  
335; Jane, 54; Jenkin, 328; Jerome,  
51; Joan, 52, 319, 325, 330, 334,  
335; Jn. 50(2), 51(3), 52(3), 53,  
54(4), 55, 56(2), 57(3), 58(2), 318,  
319(2), 320, 321(2), 323(3), 324,  
325, 326(2), 327, 328, 329(2), 330,  
331(3), 332(3), 333(2), 334(3),  
335(3), 336; Sir John, 56; Jos. 56,  
335; Joyce, 322; Judith, 333;  
Julian, 57; Kath. 320, 323, 327;  
Lawrence, 51, 54, 55, 331, 334;  
Lewellin, 330; Lewis, 54, 330;  
Malachy, 329; Marg. 52, 328;  
Martha, 336; My. 55, 56, 331,  
334(2), 335; Nic. 50; Noah, 329;  
Oliver, 325; Pet. 319, 330; Phil.  
50, 57; Rice, 52; Ric. 54, 55(2),  
56(2), 58, 324, 331(2), 332, 335;  
Rob. 50, 53, 54, 58, 320, 323, 325,  
326, 328; Rog. 51; Sampson, 319;  
Sam. 54, 336; Sar. 57, 325, 332;  
Sibley, 319, 321, 329; Solomon, 50;  
Steph. 53, 58, 320, 326, 331; Sus.  
331, 332(2); Theophilus, 327;  
Thos. 50, 51, 53, 58(3), 324, 326(2),  
329(2), 332(3), 333; Tobias, 327;  
Walter, 55; Wm. 53(2), 54, 57(2),  
58(2), 319(2), 320, 322(2), 324,  
325(2), 328(2), 330, 331, 332(2),  
333(2), 335(2); Winifred, 50;  
Zachary, 53  
— *als.* **Hooper**, Jn. 319  
— *als.* **Mayre**, Chas. 321, 464  
— *als.* **Pennington**, Rob. 50, 153  
— *als.* **Richards**, Jn. 50, 164  
— *als.* **Taylor**, My. 334  
— *als.* **Wheeler**, — 325; Gideon, 56,  
58, 209, 213; Harrie, 320  
— **Dennys** *als.*, Jos. 329  
— **Fisher** *als.*, Sus. 359(2)  
**Davyes**, **Davys**, *see* **Davy**  
**Daw**, *see* **Dawe**  
**Dawbin**, Pascho, 51  
**Dawbney**, Ric. 333  
**Dawe**, **Daw**, **Daws**, —, 55; Alex. 50;  
Anne, 329, 332; Edith, 318; Edm.  
324; Elean. 329; Eliz. 329; Emanuel,  
323; Ezechiell, 319; Geo. 323, 326,  
334; Grace, 324; Hugh, 56; Hum-  
phry, 331; Jas. 324, 331; Joane,  
327; Jn. 55, 56, 57, 58, 318, 320, 322,  
324, 325, 326, 327, 332(2); Marg.  
52, 318; My. 323, 330; Mich. 333;  
Nic. 323; Ric. 51, 321, 327, 329(2),  
334, 336; Rob. 51, 54, 56, 327, 329;  
Sam. 336; Sus. 54, 328; Thos. 56,  
326; Walter, 53; Wm. 323, 332  
— *als.* **Cooke**, Cath. 306, 331  
— *als.* **Martyn**, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130  
— *als.* **Taylor**, Dan. 328, 619; Wm.  
330, 622  
**Dawes**, *see* **Dawe**  
**Dawkins**, *see* **Dawkins**  
**Dawker**, Geo. 321  
**Dawkins**, **Dawkins**, Joane, 323; Jn.  
53; Wm. 323  
**Dawne**, Wm. 54  
**Daws**, *see* **Dawe**  
**Dawton**, Jos. 331; Sar. 330  
**Day**, **Dey**, Eliz. 329; Geo. 324; Hy.  
324, 325; Humphry, 55; Jas. 322;  
Joane, 320; Jn. 54, 56, 323(2),  
328, 329(3), 333; Lewis, 323; My.  
324, 325, 326, 330; Morgan, 322;  
Petherick, 52; Ric. 324, 331; Wm.  
318, 329, 334  
**Dayer**, Sam. 57  
**Dayman**, **Daymon**, **Daymond**, Elean.  
326; Gilb. 320; Jn. 58, 325; Pet.  
331; Rob. 58, 331; Rog. 51; Sapiens,  
51; Wm. 325. (*See also* **Deyman**.)  
**Daymande**, *see* **Dayman**  
**Daymond**, *see* **Dayman**  
**Deacon**, **Deaken**, Abra. 54; Arthur

- 51; Humphry, 53; Jas. 54; Jn. 55;  
Thos. 57  
**Deadleasone**, Benedict, 55  
**Deaken**, *see* **Deacon**  
**Deam**, *see* **Deem**  
**Deamon**, **Deamond**, Jn. 324; Wm. 52,  
324  
**Deamont**, *see* **Deamon**  
**Dean**, **Dene**, Chas. 333; Dav. 325;  
Elijah, 55; Eliz. 321, 331; Em-  
manuel, 55; Geo. 56; Gideon, 53;  
Hugh, 52; Humph. 56; Jn. 53(2),  
57; My. 56; Walter, 322; Welthian,  
51; Wm. 51, 56; Wm. Wood, 58  
**Deansome**, Thos. 330  
**Dear**, **Deer**, Matt. 331; Wm. 328(2)  
**Deason**, Eliz. 55  
**Debbell**, **Debell**, *see* **Deeble**  
**Debnam**, My. 328  
**Decort**, Pet. 56  
**Dee**, Jn. 52; Thos. 58  
**Deeble**, **Debbell**, **Debell**, Alice, 328;  
Benj. 57; Greg. 325; Hy. 331; Jas.  
331; Joan, 50; Jn. 321, 328, 331;  
Jos. 56; My. 54, 333; Moses, 321,  
328; Phil. 55; Ric. 56; Rob. 58;  
Sam. 57; Solomon, 321; Sus. 57;  
Thos. 54; Wm. 57, 326, 333  
**Deeds**, My. 329  
**Deeme**, **Deam**, Edm. 319; Ferd. 52;  
Geo. 52; Han. 325; Hy. 335;  
Hugh, 329, 332; Jas. 323, 325; Jn.  
50, 58, 319, 325(2), 327(2); Jos. 55,  
327; Humph. 324; Nic. 323; Ric.  
51; Sam. 56, 331  
**Deere**, *see* **Deare**  
**Deering**, Eliz. 50  
**Deever**, Grace, 53  
**Degass** *als.* **Jetsen**, Jn. 331, 425  
**Degins**, Jn. 50  
**Degon**, Jn. 51  
**De la place**, *see* **Place**  
**De la Touch**, *see* **Touch**  
**Delbridge**, Christian, 53; Geo. 54;  
Jn. 323; My. 52; Rob. 326(2),  
Rog. 324, 326; Thos. 55  
— *als.* **Gidleigh**, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372  
**Dele**, *see* **Dell**  
**Delie**, Thos. 50  
**Delittache**, Jas. 50  
**Dell**, **Dele**, Hy. 51, 55; Jn. 52, 54, 55,  
324; Rich. 54, 324; Thos. 50  
**Delton**, Anne, 326  
**Delues**, *see* **Delve**  
**Delve**, **Delves**, Bridg. 332; Edw. 327,  
330, 331; Eliz. 326; Hallen, 321;  
Hy. 323(2), 336; Jn. 319, 324, 326,  
331, 333; Jos. 56; Margerie, 319;  
Nic. 319, 324; Phil. 331; Ric. 321,  
329; Sar. 57; Thos. 55  
— *als.* **Martyn**, My. 321, 464  
— *als.* **Shorland**, Joane, 328, 585  
**Deme**, *see* **Deem**  
**Demsell**, *see* **Densell**  
**Denband**, Alice, 53; Jas. 328; Jn. 52  
**Denby**, Thos. 335  
**Dench**, And. 334; Christoph. 334;  
Gilb. 332; Jas. 320; Wm. 320  
**Dene**, *see* **Dean**  
**Dener**, *see* **Denner**  
**Deney**, *see* **Denny**  
**Denford**, **Denniford**, —, 17, 58; Arculius,  
324; Arthur, 58(2); Emanuel, 329;  
Simon, 51; Wm. 54  
**Denham**, Eliz. 328; Jas. 325; Jn. 50;  
Melony, 335; Thos. 329, 335;  
Winifred, 332. (*See also* **Densham**,  
**Dinham**.)  
**Deniford**, *see* **Denford**  
**Dening**, *see* **Denning**  
**Denis**, *see* **Dennis**  
**Denman**, Nich. 320  
**Dennaford**, *see* **Denford**  
**Dennar**, *see* **Denner**  
**Denner**, **Dener**, **Dennar**, Alice, 323;  
Edw. 328; Eliz. 51; Jn. 327, 330(2);  
Rob. 333, 334; Thos. 332, 335;  
Wm. 55, 333, 335  
**Dennett**, Sar. 326  
**Denniford**, *see* **Denford**  
**Dennigh**, *see* **Denny**  
**Denning**, **Dening**, **Dennyng**, Anne, 327;  
Bernard, 321, 324; Joan, 51; Jn.  
325, 335; Josias, 55; Nath. 53, 325,  
328; Phil. 319; Ric. 51, 325, 328,  
334; Rob. 321; Thos. 335; Tristram,  
320; Walter, 322; Wm. 320, 326  
**Dennis**, **Dennys**, Agn. 52, 321, 326;  
Andr. 328; Annastice, 319; Anne,  
331; Anthony, 56; Bethiel, 332;  
Christoph. 324; Clements, 320;  
Dan. 55, 57; Dor. 325; Edw. 56,  
320, 324, 327; Eliz. 52, 54, 319, 327;  
Ellen, 52; Francis, 329; Geo. 54,  
57, 320, 323(2), 330; Grace, 329,  
332; Hy. 326, 330, 333; Hercules,  
324; Hugh, 330; Jas. 320, 321, 333;  
Joane, 323, 329; Jn. 50, 51, 53, 54,  
56, 58, 318, 321, 327, 330, 331, 332(2),  
335, 336(3); Jonas, 57, 334; Jos.  
56; Lawrence, 57; Lewis, 52;  
Marg. 50, 320; My. 54, 333; Mich.  
54; Nic. 54, 323; Rebecca, 57;  
Ric. 327; Rob. 52, 57, 321, 326(2),  
328, 331, 332, 333; Sus. 54; Thos.  
321, 323(2), 327, 330(2), 332, 335;  
Tristram, 54; Walter, 52; Wm. 50,  
319, 321; Wilmot, 335  
— *als.* **Davys**, Jos. 329  
— *als.* **Gay**, Han. 331, 375, 591

- *als.* Rew, Jn. 321, 542  
 — *als.* Ruse, My. 322  
 — *als.* Salter, Han. 331, 375, 591 ;  
 Penticost, 321, 567  
 Dennise, *see* Dennis  
 Denny, Deney, Dennigh, Eliz. 329 ;  
 Grace, 328 ; Rob. 53  
 — Deveney *als.*, Eliz. 328  
 Dennyng, *see* Denning  
 Dennys, *see* Dennis  
 Densam, *see* Densham  
 Densell *als.* Stephens, Hellen, 321, 567 ;  
 Thos. 320  
 Densham, Densam, Dnsham, Alice,  
 334 ; Anne, 55 ; Edw. 330 ; Eliz.  
 323, 334 ; Jane, 323 ; Jn. 320, 322,  
 326 ; Jos. 56 ; Margerie, 323 ; Marg.  
 332 ; My. 334 ; Ric. 57, 324, 330,  
 333, 334, 335 (2) ; Rob. 50 ; Rog. 51,  
 323, 334 (2) ; Sam. 57 ; Thos. 58,  
 319, 323, 327 ; Walter, 319 ; Wm.  
 318, 323 (3). (*See also* Denham,  
 Dinham.)  
 — *als.* Orleans, Julian, 319  
 Denslow, Jn. 334 ; Wm. 334  
 Denson, Joan, 328, 330 ; Jn. 54 ; Wm.  
 330  
 Dent, Jn. 334  
 Denynge, *see* Denning  
 Denys, *see* Dennis  
 Derby, *see* Darby  
 Derrick, Honor, 329 ; Steph. 329  
 Derry, Florence, 50 ; Jn. 51 (2), 57 ;  
 Mich. 53  
 Dessigney, Marrias, 56  
 Desten, Ede, 54  
 Deunis, *see* Dennis  
 Devall, *see* Devill  
 Deveney, Devenny, Jn. 328  
 — *als.* Denny, Eliz. 328  
 Devenish, Davenish, Dovenish, Benj.  
 53 ; Edw. 52 ; Hy. 333 ; Jane, 333 ;  
 Jn. 54, 332 ; My. 327 ; Thos. 55  
 Devenny, *see* Deveney  
 Deverall, Nic. 54  
 Devill, Devall, Marg. 319  
 — Towell *als.*, Rog. 58, 190  
 Dewdar, Dewder, Frances, 323 ; Geo.  
 55 ; Humfry, 323 (2) ; Rog. 323  
 Dewder, *see* Dewdar  
 Dewdney, —, 325 ; Arthur, 325 ; Edm.  
 322 ; Frances, 333 ; Jane, 332, 335 ;  
 Jn. 333 ; Malachi, 327 ; Marg. 329 ;  
 Nic. 325, 330 ; Pet. 321 ; Ric. 58,  
 325, 329, 335 ; Rog. 328 ; Thos.  
 334, 335 (3) ; Wm. 327  
 — *als.* Asshe, Eliz. 221, 327  
 Dewe, Ric. 50  
 Dewling, Christoph. 319 ; Ric. 322 ;  
 Wm. 327  
 Dewnes, Dor. 322 ; Thos. 320 ; Wm.  
 320  
 Dewstone, Rob. 50  
 Dey, *see* Day  
 Deyble, Jn. 320  
 Deyman, Deymant, Agn. 319 ; Anthony,  
 51 ; Dan. 330 ; Eliz. 319 ; Humphrey,  
 58 ; Jn. 50, 320 ; Kath. 322 ; Pascho,  
 51 ; Ric. 329, 331 ; Rob. 323 ;  
 Symon, 323 ; Thos. 321, 323, 328 ;  
 Wm. 327, 328. (*See also* Dayman.)  
 Deymant, *see* Deyman  
 Deymon, *see* Deymond  
 Deymond, Deymon, Deymont, Dey-  
 mount, Agn. 322 ; Bartowe, 323 ;  
 Joane, 322 ; Jn. 322 (2), 323, 324 ;  
 Ric. 51 ; Rob. 323, 324 ; Rog. 322 ;  
 Sam. 329 ; Thos. 322  
 Deymont, *see* Deymond  
 Deymount, *see* Deymond  
 Dibble, Dibell, Dybble, Dan. 322 (2) ;  
 Jn. 55, 320 ; Rob. 50  
 Dibell, *see* Dibble  
 Dible, *see* Dibble  
 Dickar, *see* Dicker  
 Dicke, *see* Dicks  
 Dickenson, *see* Dickinson  
 Dicker, Dickar, Dycker, Dyker, Dor.  
 323 (2) ; Edw. 318, 319, 322 ; Eliz.  
 332 ; Francis, 326 ; Jane, 329 ;  
 Joan, 334 ; Jn. 319 (2), 320, 321,  
 325, 331, 333, 334 ; My. 325 ; Phil.  
 333 ; Ric. 323, 325, 329, 336 ; Rob.  
 321 ; Sar. 333 ; Simon, 323 ; Thos.  
 322 ; Thomazine, 321 ; Wm. 57,  
 321, 322 (2), 323, 328 (2), 332,  
 334 (2)  
 Dickes, *see* Dicks, Dix  
 Dickey, Steph. 323  
 Dickinson, Bryan, 54 ; Jas. 334 ;  
 Wm. 57  
 Dickledge, *see* Dicklegg  
 Dicklegg, Dickledge, Eliz. 327 ; Joane,  
 321 (2) ; Jn. 55, 320, 323, 327 ; My.  
 328 ; Rob. 327 ; Sara, 327  
 Dicks, Dickes, Eliz. 331 ; Jas. 58 ;  
 Jn. 53, 54, 330, 331, 332 ; Ric. 324 ;  
 Wm. 53, 327, 331, 334. (*See also*  
 Digges.)  
 — Dyke *als.*, Sam. 330  
 Didham, Benj. 335  
 Didlake, Ric. 53  
 Dier, *see* Dyer  
 Dielt, *see* Dyet  
 Digby, Jas. 56 ; Jn. 51, 333  
 Digges, Chas. 57. (*See also* Dicks,  
 Dix.)  
 Diggon, Diggons, Jn. 323 ; My. 52 ;  
 Rob. 325 ; Thos. 320 ; Walter, 321 ;  
 Wilmote, 319



- Diggon**, *see* **Diggon**  
**Dight**, Edw. 323; Francis, 335; Jas. 334; Joane, 328; Jn. 319, 325; Thos. 324; Walter, 328  
**Digon**, *see* **Diggon**  
**Dilbridge**, Eliz. 333  
**Dill**, Dyll, Jn. 50, 53; Jos. 55; Maud, 53; Steph. 55  
 — *als.* **Herring**, Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98  
**Dilling**, Dyllyn, Dyllyng, Agn. 322; Joan, 320(2); Jn. 319, 320, 323, 330, 332; Nic. 320, 330, 334; Ric. 328; Rob. 321; Thos. 319; Wm. 325, 333  
**Diment**, *see* **Dymond**  
**Dimond**, *see* **Dymond**  
**Dincham**, *see* **Dinham**  
**Dingle**, Alice, 52; Emanuel, 325, 333; Jn. 50, 54, 332; Jos. 335; Margery, 331; My. 334; Ric. 326; Rog. 335; Sam. 334; Thos. 53, 55, 336; Wm. 50, 54  
**Dingley**, Christian, 56; Jas. 54  
**Dinham**, Dynham, Agn. 321, 324, 326; Arthur, 52; Christoph. 321; Francis, 322; Jas. 52, 55, 324; Jane, 54; Joan, 321, 325; Joanna, 319; Jn. 52(2), 57, 318, 320, 327; Magdalen, 323; Martyn, 321; Melaine, 323; Nic. 321; Phil. 55; Ric. 55, 327; Rob. 319, 325, 326; Sar. 328; Thos. 325, 333, 334; Wm. 51, 56. (*See also* **Denham**, **Densham**.)  
 — **Danyell** *als.*, Rob. 319  
 — **Taylor** *als.*, Charity, 608; Jn. 608  
**Dining**, *see* **Dinning**  
**Dinnent**, Jn. 328  
**Dinner**, Dymmer, Jn. 57; Thos. 52; Welthen, 319  
**Dinnie**, Thos. 327  
**Dinniford**, Jn. 329  
**Dinning**, Dining, Edw. 53; Eliz. 327; Humphry, 51; Joan, 328(2); Jn. 55, 319, 324; Ric. 326; Rob. 324; Thos. 320; Wm. 324, 328. (*See also* **Dunning**.)  
 — *als.* **Jenning**, Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103  
**Dinsham**, Dyncham, Dynsham, Rob. 324; Thos. 326  
**Dipford**, Eliz. 54; Hester, 325; Nic. 330; Thos. 52  
**Dippford**, *see* **Dipford**  
**Dipsdale**, Thos. 335  
**Discombe**, Grace, 322; Jane, 328; Jn. 322, 325, 327; Ric. 54, 327; Sus. 335; Wm. 319, 326, 335  
**Distayne**, *see* **Distin**  
**Distin**, Distayne, Jn. 50, 331; Mich. 52; Ric. 50  
**Ditchet**, Jas. 58  
**Divers**, Jn. 332  
**Dives**, My. 326  
**Dix**, Jn. 330, 333; Thos. 327. (*See also* **Dicks**, **Digges**.)  
**Dnsham**, Jane, 323. (*See also* **Densham**.)  
**Dobb**, Jn. 53; Rog. 52  
**Dobbins**, Thos. 52. (*See also* **Dabben**.)  
**Dobell**, *see* **Doble**  
**Doble**, **Dobell**, **Double**, **Dowble**, Agn. 326; Ann, 58; Geo. 322; Han. 58; Hy. 56, 331; Hugh, 50; Johanna, 318; Joane, 319; Jn. 50, 51, 56, 330; Marg. 56; My. 57; Pet. 51; Ric. 55; Sus. 325; Thos. 331; Wm. 58, 323  
**Dobson**, Dionisia, 56  
**Docking**, Francis, 58  
**Docton**, Dor. 57; My. 57; Thos. 53  
**Dodd**, Barthol. 320; Greg. 333; Jas. 327; Jn. 324, 326, 332, 334, 335; Ric. 335(2); Thos. 322, 331; Wm. 335  
**Dodderidge**, *see* **Dodridge**  
**Dodding**, Wm. 51  
**Doddiscombe**, Hill *als.*, —, 387  
**Doddridge**, *see* **Dodridge**  
**Doderidge**, *see* **Dodridge**  
**Dodge**, **Doidge**, Alice, 53(2); Ambrose, 323; Amy, 51; Andr. 325; Barthol. 326, 327; Chas. 56(2); Eliz. 56; Emote, 320; Enoch, 56; Francis, 54; Gawen, 51, 322; Grace, 331; Hy. 56, 325, 330; Jas. 54, 55; Joan, 331; Jn. 50, 51, 53(3), 54(2), 56, 57(2), 58; Martha, 55; My. 58, 324; Maurice, 55; Nic. 330; Ric. 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 329, 330; Rob. 52, 57, 331; Rog. 51; Thos. 53, 56, 328; Vincent, 51; Wm. 55, 56, 57(2), 322, 323, 326(2);  
**Dodridge**, **Dodderidge**, **Doderidge**, **Duddridge**, Agn. 335; Alce, 322; Elianor, 325; Hugh, 321(3), 323, 326; Humphry, 53; Jn. 51, 56, 58, 318, 319, 320, 326, 327, 329; Margery, 53; My. 334; Ric. 321; Rog. 320; Thos. 328; Wm. 318, 319(2), 320, 323, 326, 332, 334; Willmote, 321  
**Dodson**, Rob. 52  
**Doell**, *see* **Dowell**  
**Doggat**, Ric. 51  
**Dogman**, Wm. 54  
**Doidge**, *see* **Dodge**  
**Dolbeare**, Jn. 54; Sus. 57; Thos. 52  
**Doleman**, *see* **Dolman**  
**Dollen**, *see* **Dolling**  
**Dolling**, **Dollen**, **Dollynge**, **Duelling**, **Dulling**, Edm. 54; Eliz. 322; Ellis, 54, 328, 330; Grace, 325; Hy. 322; Jas. 322, 328(2); Joanna, 55; Jn. 53; My. 324, 326; Mich. 54; Nic. 51;

- Odes, 319; Ric. 50, 319, 331; Rob. 319 (2); Rog. 320, 329; Steph. 325 (2); Wm. 319, 321, 322, 329, 330, 331 (2)
- Dollynge**, *see* **Dolling**
- Dolman, Doleman**, Jn. 322, 332; Jos. 331; Josias, 50; Ric. 332; Rob. 55, 56; Wm. 328, 333
- Dolton**, Jn. 329
- Domatt, Domett**, *see* **Dommett**
- Domie**, *see* **Doney**
- Dommett, Domatt**, Anne, 331; Constantine, 332; Embine, 320; Geo. 332, 334; Hugh, 332; Iset, 332; Joane, 323; Jn. 327 (2), 329, 333, 335; Marg. 321; My. 333; Moses, 332; Nic. 324, 327; Pet. 327; Rob. 326, 328; Sus. 335; Thos. 328, 333; Wm. 57, 324, 333
- Don**, *see* **Donne**
- Donell**, *see* **Donnall**
- Doney**, Cath. 58; Ric. 326; Wm. 52, 329
- Donithorne**, Jas. 58
- Donnall, Donell**, Ann, 58; Jane, 37; Jennet, 50
- Donne, Don**, Eline, 319; Grace, 321; Hierome, 323; Joanna, 320; Lewes, 320; Ralphe, 320
- Dony**, *see* **Doney**
- Dood**, Jn. 332
- Doodeney**, *see* **Dowdney**
- Dook**, *see* **Duke**
- Dopsham** Geo. 333
- Dopson**, Cornelius, 329; Fidelitas, 331
- Dorben**, Margery, 50
- Dorchester**, Leonard, 320
- **Symes** *als.*, Wm. 561
- Dore**, Dor. 328
- Dorihouse**, Hugh, 49
- Dorracott, Dorrocott**, Eliz. 52; Jas. 52; Jn. 50; Wm. 52
- Dorrell**, Rich. 52
- Dorrocott**, *see* **Dorracott**
- Dortherriche**, Agn. 319
- Dorville**, Lewis, 334
- Dotchcombe, Hille** *als.*, Jn. 384
- Dotson**, Jn. 50
- Dotting**, Hy. 335; Marian, 52
- Double**, *see* **Doble**
- Doubleday**, Rob. 58
- Doubt**, Jn. 56; Kath. 56
- Doucett**, Jas. 56
- Dought**, Rob. 50
- Doughtie**, *see* **Doughty**
- Doughty**, Barthol. 58; Jn. 52
- Douglas**, Ric. 56
- Doun**, *see* **Down**
- Dounall** *see* **Dowell**
- Dourish**, *see* **Dowrich**
- Dousam, Dousen**, Edith, 324; Thomasine, 326
- Dousen**, *see* **Dousam**
- Doust**, Tim. 53
- Dovell**, Jn. 322; Ric. 50
- Dovenish**, *see* **Devenish**
- Dover**, Jn. 55
- Dovninge**, *see* **Downing**
- Dow**, Wm. 321
- Dowble**, *see* **Double**
- Dowche**, Agn. 319
- Dowdall**, Jn. 329, 332; Thos. 325, 328
- Dowdeney**, *see* **Dowdney**
- Dowdney, Dowdeney**, Arthur, 328; Barbara, 322; Jas. 329; Jn. 318, 319, 320; Mk. 320; Ric. 329; Rob. 52, 334; Thos. 320; Wm. 333
- Dowell, Doell**, Christoph. 330, 333; Jn. 328; My. 334; Nic. 323
- Dowing**, Jn. 322; Wm. 322
- Dowling**, My. 57; Ric. 50, 55; Sam. 56
- Downe, Downs, Doun**, Aaron, 334; Abell, 327, 328; Abra. 320; Agn. 324; Alice, 50, 319; Ann, 58, 324, 325; Anthony, 52, 54; Dan. 54; Deborah, 58; Dor. 323; Ebbot, 51, 318; Edith, 54 (2), Edm. 324; Edw. 51, 54, 322, 329; Eliz. 321, 330; Geo. 52, 322, 329; Grace, 321; Greg. 325; Hy. 3, 55, 319, 325; Jas. 56, 319, 325, 326; Jane, 52, 58; Joan, 50, 318, 319, 320; Jn. 1, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 53 (2), 320 (2), 321, 324, 329 (2), 330; Margerie, 320; Martha, 325; My. 320, 322, 326, 327, 330; Nic. 55, 322; Pet. 324; Phil. 321; Rebecca, 323; Ric. 52, 324, 333; Rob. 55, 321 (2), 323, 326, 327; Rog. 52, 329; Sam. 58; Sim. 318; Thos. 51 (2), 53 (2), 54 (3), 55, 319, 321 (2), 322, 324 (2), 326, 327, 330; Thos. Axe, 327; Walter, 321; Wm. 51 (2), 52 (2), 55, 320, 321, 322 (3), 327, 328 (2), 329 (2), 334
- *als.* **Shilston**, —, 325
- **Saunders** *als.*, Thos. 58, 172
- Downehill**, Phil. 321; Welthine, 322
- Downeman**, *see* **Downman**
- Downes, Downs**, *see* **Downe**
- Downey**, Joan, 322; Nic. 52; Phil. 321
- Downing**, Ann, 333; Avis, 50; Edw. 51; Eliz. 334; Frances, 54; Francis, 55; Gilb. 53; Grace, 57; Hy. 52, 58; Hugh, 58; Jas. 332; Jn. 50, 51, 55, 334 (2); Jos. 56; Katherine, 52; Marg. 56; My. 54; Nic. 53; Phil. 322; Ric. 51, 58, 327, 334; Sampson, 57; Sus. 327; Thos. 52; Valentine, 320; Wm. 52

- Downman**, Ann, 52; Edm. 52; Frances, 333; Jane, 55; Joan, 52; Jn. 50, 332; Phil. 53, 54; Rob. 50; Rog. 50; Wm. 332, 333
- Downs**, *see* **Downe**
- Downslow**, Edw. 335
- Downton**, Jas. 335
- Dowrich**, **Dowritch**, Anastacia, 56; Sam. 50, 55; Thos. 319, 321  
— *als.* **Hopkins**, Edith, 319
- Dowrish**, *see* **Dowrich**
- Dowritch**, *see* **Dowrich**
- Dowse**, Jn. 54; Walter, 52; Wm. 52
- Dowton**, Joan, 331
- Dowy**, Alex. 53
- Doyle**, **Doyly**, Amy, 56; My. 57
- Doyly**, *see* **Doyle**
- Drake**, **Dreake**, Alex. 54, 57; Alce, 321; Ann, 326 (2), 333; Bampfylde, 56; Cath. 332; Chas. 332; Dionisius, 54; Dor. 322; Edw. 319, 326; Elean. 55, 57 (2); Frances, 57; Francis, 335 (2); Geo. 54, 56, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326 (3); Grace, 322; Hy. 57, 322, 326, 330, 332; Humphry, 56, 321, 333; Isott, 51; Jas. 324, 326, 328; Jane, 327; Joan, 331, 334; Jn. 54, 55, 58 (2), 319 (2); 320, 322, 323 (2), 324, 328 (2), 330, 331 (3), 332, 334, 336, 674; Jos. 335; Leonard, 319; Marg. 319, 331, 334; Margerie, 324; Mk. 325, 333, 334; My. 56, 329, 330, 331, 334, 336; Matt. 325, 331; Nic. 333; Paul, 328; Prudence, 56; Ric. 51, 55, 58, 322 (3); Rob. 54 (2), 319, 321, 324, 326, 330 (2), 332 (2); Rog. 323; Sam. 332, 334; Sar. 54, 56; Sebastian, 52; Steph. 325; Thos. 53, 55, 56, 58, 320, 321, 325, 327 (3), 330, 331 (2), 332; Thomazine, 53, 328, 329; Wm. 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56 (3), 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 331, 335; Sir Wm. 56
- Draper**, Benj. 326; Jane, 329; Jn. 51; Sus. 326; Wm. 324, 328
- Draver** (**Drawer**) *als.* **Aish**, Judith, 221, 327
- Drawer**, *see* **Draver**
- Dreake**, *see* **Drake**
- Dreaton**, Joan, —, 51; Wm. 318
- Drennick**, Geo. 51
- Drew**, **Drue**, —, 318; Agn. 322; Alice, 52; Amos, 330; Amy, 51; Andr. 330; Anne, 53; Baldwin, 322, 325; Benj. 56; Bridgett, 320; Cath. 51; Christoph. 53; Edm. 53, 334; Edw. 58, 322, 324 (2), 327; Elias, 328, 334; Eliz. 322, 333, 334; Emanuel, 318; Emeline, 320; Francis, 50; Gabriel, 325; Gawin, 322, 331; Geo. 51, 53 (2), 329, 335; Grace, 330; Hy. 55; Hugh, 50; Humphrey, 51, 322 (3), 324, 325; Isot, 328; Iva, 325; Jas. 324 (2), 325; Jane, 324; Joan, 50, 53, 55, 321, 335; Jn. 50, 51, 52 (3), 53 (2), 58, 319 (2), 320 (2), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324 (4), 325 (2), 330 (5), 331, 332, 333 (3), 334, 336, 674; Jos. 330, 333; Marg. 334, 335; Margery, 329; My. 53, 322, 334; Meleny, 324; Mich. 52, 331; Oliver, 324; Phil. 324 (2), 328, 334; Ric. 50, 319, 322, 325, 326, 327, 334; Rob. 53, 324, 328 (2), 331, 332, 333, 335, 336; Sam. 324, 332, 334; Sar. 56; Thos. 319, 323, 329, 334 (2); Wal. 320, 324; Wm. 51, 53, 55, 58, 321 (2), 322 (2), 325, 326, 328, 333 (2), 335, 336  
— *als.* **Eve**, Eliz. 50, 58, 60, 64
- Driming**, Rob. 327
- Drinkwater**, Wm. 54
- Driscombe**, *see* **Druscombe**
- Driver**, **Dryver**, Agn. 322; Emanuell, 319; Jn. 321; Ric. 329; Rob. 55; Thos. 329
- Drowne**, Jn. 51
- Drue**, *see* **Drew**
- Druscombe**, Edw. 321; Eliz. 322; Rog. 326 (2); Thos. 323. (*See also* **Druscombe**.)
- Dryer**, Thos. 334
- Dryver**, *see* **Driver**
- Drywood**, Jn. 322
- Duche**, *see* **Duke**
- Duck**, *see* **Duke**
- Duckham**, Eliz. 331; Francis, 55; Jane, 335; Jn. 323, 329, 330; My. 332; Nic. 322, 332; Wm. 335
- Duddridge**, *see* **Dodridge**
- Dudeny**, *see* **Dudney**
- Duder**, Humphry, 327; Jn. 320, 321; Wm. 53
- Dudman**, Ric. 58
- Dudney**, Judith, 323; Wm. 54, 327
- Duelling**, *see* **Dulling**
- Dugdill**, Wm. 329
- Duggoe**, Joan, 58
- Duke**, **Dook**, **Duck**, **Dukes**, Anstice, 329; Benj. 54; Cicely, 323; Dor. 57; Eliz. 331; Geo. 320 (2), 332; Humphry, 53, 325; Isab. Charlotte, 57; Joan, 320; Johanna, 318; Jn. 54, 318, 333; My. 332; Pet. 52; Phil. 54, 328; Ric. 330, 334; Rob. 320 (2), 324, 332, 333; Thos. 50, 51, 53, 321, 329  
— *als.* **Austen**, Sus. 221, 327



- *als.* Dicks, Sam. 330  
 — Carew *als.*, Martha, 40, 58  
 Dukes, *see* Duke  
 Dulinge, *see* Dolling  
 Dulling, *see* Dolling  
 Dum, *see* Dunn  
 Dumett, *see* Dummett  
 Dummett, Dumett, Alice, 332; Ann, 335; Grace, 335; Hugh, 325; Jn. 323; My. 333; Rob. 329, 335(2); Wm. 322  
 Duncan, Pet. 50  
 Dundridge, *see* Dunridge  
 Dune, *see* Dunn  
 Dunford, *see* Dunsford  
 Dungell, Thos. 319  
 — *als.* Gilbert, Thos. 51, 79  
 Duning, *see* Dunning  
 Dunkin, Priscilla, 57; Rob. 53  
 Dunn, Dune, Alex. 326; Anthonie, 320; Christoph. 51, 323; Eliz. 57, 330; Francis, 335; Giles, 58; Hy. 52, 325; Joane, 321, 330; Jn. 323(2), 324, 328(2); Joyce, 57; My. 329; Mich. 57; Nic. 322; Pet. 321; Phil. 326; Ric. 52, 321, 323, 331, 332; Rob. 325, 320; Sam. 333; Thos. 323, 331, 332; Wm. 328, 333  
 — *als.* Pearse, Phil. 329, 523  
 Dunning, Dunnyng, Anne, 328, 329; Dor. 322; Edw. 56; Joan, 53, 333; Jn. 50, 53, 56, 58, 320, 322, 325, 332, 333, 335; Margery, 322; My. 332; Ric. 54, 56(2), 58(2), 334; Steph. 332; Thos. 53, 325; Thomazine, 57; Warren, 50. (*See also* Dinning.)  
 Dunrich, *see* Dunridge  
 Dunrick, *see* Dunridge  
 Dunridge, Dundridge, Dunrich, Dunrick, Christoph. 52; Ellis, 331, 336; Jn. 52, 53; Wm. 50  
 — *als.* Ludbrooke, Wm. 51, 118  
 — *als.* Sudbrooke, Ric. 2, 3  
 Dunscombe, Duscombe, Geo. 51, 327; Hy. 331; Joan, 333; Jn. 329; Jos. 331; Manley, 335; Mk. 326; Phil. 332; Thos. 332; Wm. 330. (*See also* Druscombe.)  
 — *als.* Pinsent, Joane, 329, 524  
 — Hill *als.*, Geo. 389  
 Dunsett, Anne, 327, 329; Joane, 327  
 Dunsford, Dunford, Ann, 333; Chas. 336; Eliz. 322, 334; Gowin, 325; Hy. 57, 327, 329; Jane, 327; Joan, 333; Jn. 332, 333; Jos. 334(2); Martin, 57, 329, 330, 334, 335; Matt. 333; Rob. 322, 326, 333(2); Thos. 51, 328, 330(2), 332; Thomazine, 51; Wm. 58, 324, 332  
 Dunsome, *see* Dunscombe  
 Dunster, Eliz. 336; Hy. 336  
 Dunsterville, Edw. 58  
 Dunston, Agn. 2; My. 54  
 Duplesey, Jas. 57  
 Dupont, Nowel, 321  
 Durant, Anna, 57; Arthur, 51; Benj. 335; Eliz. 54; Geo. 55, 56(2), 57; Jn. 55, 56, 319, 323, 330; Matilda, 50; Mich. 50; Nath. 53; Ric. 56; Rog. 334  
 Durborne, Thos. 50  
 Durbrow, Francis, 55  
 Durck, Pet. 52. (*See also* Durke.)  
 Durdon, Joane, 50  
 Dure, Nic. 335  
 During, Jn. 323, 330  
 Durke, Wm. 50. (*See also* Duke.)  
 Durridge, Christoph. 324  
 Durston, Anthony, 329; Eliz. 55  
 Duscombe, *see* Dunscombe  
 Dutchemayne, Nic. 320  
 Dweane, Wm. 51  
 Dwelly, Dwelley, Jn. 332; Ric. 335; Wm. 328  
 Dyamond, *see* Dymond  
 Dyar, *see* Dyer  
 Dyatt, *see* Dyet  
 Dybble, *see* Dibble  
 Dyckar, *see* Dicker  
 Dye, Ric. 52  
 Dyer, Dier, Dyar, Agn. 58, 318, 320; Alice, 57, 321; Ann, 321, 330; Arthur, 58, 335; Benedict, 50; Christoph. 327; Dav. 50, 320; Dor. 55; Edw. 333; Elinor, 321; Eliz. 57, 325, 326, 332; Francis, 327; Geo. 320; Hy. 326, 332; Humphry, 330; Jas. 325; Jane, 325; Joan, 51, 322, 323, 325; Jn. 51(2), 52(3), 319(2), 321, 325, 328, 331, 332(2); Jos. 326, 332; Lewes, 54; Marg. 319; Margerie, 321; Marian, 52; My. 321, 323, 324, 326, 330; Matt. 334; Mich. 52; Nic. 51, 52, 53, 57, 328; Oliver, 52; Pet. 322; Phil. 54, 320, 321; Ralph, 51; Ric. 55, 323, 327, 332, 334, 335; Rob. 53, 58, 319, 321, 325, 326, 330; Rog. 326, 332; Sampson, 52; Sam. 331; Sus. 323; Thos. 55, 319, 324, 326(2), 329(2), 330, 333(2), 334, 335; Thomazine, 52, 322; Wm. 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 321, 322, 323, 326, 329(2), 331, 333, 335(2)  
 — *als.* Eveleigh, Ruth, 327, 341  
 — *als.* Tristram, Jn. 612; Thos. 319, 613  
 Dyet, Dyat, Hy. 320; Ric. 319; Thos. 324(2), 331  
 Dyker, *see* Dicker

- Dyll, *see* Dill  
 Dyllin, Dyllyng, *see* Dilling  
 Dyman, *see* Dymond  
 Dymant, *see* Dymond  
 Dymont, *see* Dymond  
 Dymmer, *see* Dinner  
 Dymond, Diment, Dimond, Dyamond,  
 Dyman, Anthony, 51; Bridg. 330;  
 Eliz. 333; Hy. 331, 332; Jn. 51,  
 320, 329, 335; Laurence, 326; My.  
 327; Nathan, 330; Nic. 50; Pet.  
 54; Ric. 320, 328, 329; Rob. 326,  
 331, 335; Sam. 331; Thos. 330,  
 334; Walter, 330; Wm. 325, 327  
 Dymont, *see* Dymond  
 Dynch, Jeffery, 51  
 Dynham, *see* Dinham  
 Dynning *see* Dinning  
 Dynsam, *see* Dinsham
- Eady, Eedy, Cath. 61; Hy. 342; Jn.  
 342. (*See also* Ede, Edy.)  
 Eaford, Rob. 339  
 Eagle *als.* Morrice, Clement, 53, 130  
 Eaim, Pet. 63  
 Eales, Eles, Chas. 63; Greg. 60, 341;  
 Hy. 340; Jn. 344; Jos. 63; Pet.  
 60; Thos. 337; Zachary, 338  
 — Ellis *als.*, Thos. 60, 64  
 Eames, Sar. 347  
 Eare, Eares, Anthony, 60; Barthol.  
 336; Ezekiel, 60; Geo. 60; Judith,  
 62; Ric. 59; Rob. 61 (3); Thoma-  
 zine, 60; Wm. 59, 61  
 Earel, *see* Earl  
 Eares, *see* Eare  
 Earland, Jn. 63; Simon, 346  
 Earle, Earel, Anne, 62; Anthony, 60;  
 Cath. 62; Christoph. 61; Eliz. 61;  
 Jn. 59, 63, 64; Marie, 336; Ralph,  
 338; Ric. 59, 63 (2), 337 (3), 343;  
 Rob. 337, 342; Rog. 59; Thos.  
 60 (2), 62; Wm. 339  
 Earne *als.* Hearle, Jn. 62, 98  
 Earyes, Jas. 343  
 East, Joane, 337; Jn. 337; Thos. 338;  
 Wm. 337  
 Eastabooke, *see* Eastabrooke  
 Eastabrooke, Eastarbrook, Eastbrook,  
 Eastbrook, Easterbrook, Alice, 337;  
 Andr. 336; Anne, 60; Benj. 62, 63,  
 64; Christian, 338; Edm. 60 (2);  
 Edw. 337; Eliz. 62 (2), 337; Hy.  
 337; Isott, 59; Joane, 338; Jn.  
 60 (2), 62, 63 (2), 336, 337, 339, 344;  
 Marg. 338; Martha, 63; Ric. 337,  
 346; Rob. 339, 340; Rog. 343, 345;  
 Sar. 63; Solomon, 345; Thos. 61,  
 338; Thomazine, 338; Wm. 60, 63,  
 337, 338, 343. (*See also* Estbrooke.)  
 — *als.* Shilston, —, 338, 340 (2), 571;  
 Andr. 569; Jn. 341, 580; My. 572;  
 Thos. 59, 183, 339; Thomasine, 559  
 Eastarbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke  
 Eastbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke  
 Eastchurch, Agn. 342; Jas. 59; Jn.  
 339; My. 344; Ric. 61; Thos.  
 337  
 Eastcott, Hughe, 337; Jn. 342; My.  
 344; Nath. 338; Nic. 59; Ric. 63,  
 64, 338, 342, 345; Rob. 338; Sand-  
 ford, 63; Thos. 339; Wm. 339  
 Eastbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke  
 Easten, *see* Eason  
 Easterbrooke, *see* Eastabrooke  
 Eastlake, Ann, 346; Hy. 62, 346;  
 Sam. 61; Thos. 59  
 Eastley, Chas. 63; Jn. 64; Lawrence, 61  
 Eastman, Eastmond, Geo. 60 (3);  
 Nathan, 344; Noah, 346; Rob. 59;  
 Rog. 337  
 Eastmond, *see* Eastman  
 Easton, Cath. 342; Christoph. 336,  
 343; Elean. 61; Eliz. 339; Geo.  
 339; Jas. 339; Joan, 337, 339;  
 Jn. 61, 338, 339, 340; Jos. 61, 62;  
 Marg. 341; Melione, 339; Mich.  
 339; Ric. 59, 339; Rob. 341;  
 Thos. 60, 61 (2); Walter, 337; Wm.  
 336, 337, 338, 340  
 Eastway, Jane, 343; Jn. 59, 62; Ric.  
 61, 62  
 Eathorne, Jn. 62  
 Eaton, Christoph. 60 (2); Eliz. 61;  
 Sam. 344; Sus. 344; Thos. 61, 344  
 Ebbels, Ebels, My. 63; Ric. 346;  
 Rob. 347  
 Ebbot, Agn. 59  
 Ebdon, *see* Ebdon  
 Ebdon, Ebden, Cath. 340 (2); Christoph.  
 61 (2); Edw. 341, 342; Eliz. 345;  
 Geo. 342; Greg. 339; Joan, 59;  
 Jn. 337, 339; Osmond, 338; Pet.  
 336, 338; Ric. 338 (2), 343; Rob.  
 343 (2), 344; Thos. 345; Wm. 340,  
 347  
 — Keare *als.*, Elline, 428  
 Ebels, *see* Ebbels  
 Ebsery, Thos. 62  
 Ebsworthy, Ebbesworthie, Marg. 337;  
 Pet. 59  
 Ector, Margery, 336  
 Edberry, *see* Edbury  
 Edbury, Edberry, Humphry, 338; Jn.  
 337, 344; Phil. 340; Thos. 62;  
 Wm. 345  
 — *als.* Hooper, Hugh, 339, 393;  
 Joane, 338, 358

- Edcombe, Rich.** 59. (*See also* **Edgcombe.**)  
**Edderidge, Jane**, 346 ; **Wm.** 346  
**Eddiford, Edworthy als.**, **My.** 347  
**Eddridge, als. Etheridge, Jn.** 346  
**Eddy, My.** 63  
**Ede, Edes, Edw.** 59 ; **Francis**, 342 ; **Jn.** 59 ; **Ric.** 59. (*See also* **Eady, Edy.**)  
**Edement, see** **Edment**  
**Edes, see** **Ede**  
**Edgar, Edger, Edw.** 63 ; **Jn.** 337 ; **Wm.** 340  
 — *als.* **Wade, Marg.** 60, 64, 203 ; **Wm.** 213  
**Edgcombe, Abra.** 61 ; **Ann**, 64 ; **Awdrey**, 61 ; **Christoph.** 60 ; **Digory**, 63 ; **Dor.** 63 ; **Edw.** 59, 343 ; **Geo.** 62 ; **Hy.** 61 ; **Jas.** 59 ; **Jane**, 60 ; **Joan**, 64 ; **Jn.** 59(2), 60(2), 62, 63 ; **Marg.** 64 ; **Mercy**, 62 ; **Oliver**, 60(2) ; **Ric.** 60, 61(2), 62, 63 ; **Rob.** 59 ; **Rog.** 60 ; **Thos.** 59, 60(2) ; **Walter**, 59 ; **Wm.** 59, 63. (*See also* **Edcombe.**)  
 — *als.* **Newman, Ambrose**, 59, 135  
**Edgecombe, see** **Edgcombe**  
**Edgeman, Jannett**, 343  
**Edger, see** **Edgar**  
**Edgley, Thos.** 61, 62, 346  
**Edmante, see** **Edment**  
**Edment, Edmante, Eliz.** 336 ; **Geo.** 62 — *als.* **Clarke, Thos.** 49, 59  
**Edmonds, Edmond, Anne**, 343 ; **Argentum**, 345 ; **Caleb**, 343 ; **Eliz.** 340 ; **Francis**, 339 ; **Geo.** 340 ; **Joan**, 337, 341 ; **Jn.** 59, 338, 341(2) ; **Martine**, 337 ; **Rob.** 61, 336 ; **Rog.** 336 ; **Thos.** 59, 341 ; **Wm.** 338, 342  
 — *als.* **Knight, Ric.** 59, 107  
 — *als.* **Perrett, Ric.** 59, 153  
 — **Emmet als.**, **Oliver**, 59, 64  
**Edmons, see** **Edmonds**  
**Edmonts, see** **Edmonds**  
**Edney, Greg.** 336  
**Edsworthy, see** **Edworthy**  
**Edwards, Edward, Abra.** 344 ; **Alice**, 338 ; **Ann**, 63, 346 ; **Dav.** 338 ; **Edw.** 345 ; **Eliz.** 63 ; **Faith**, 60 ; **Gabriell**, 338, 340 ; **Geo.** 341(2) ; **Grace**, 63 ; **Hy.** 61, 62 ; **Jas.** 342, 343 ; **Jane**, 63 ; **Jeremia**, 344 ; **Joan**, 344 ; **Jn.** 59, 60(3), 61(2), 62, 63(3), 336, 338, 345(3), 347(2) ; **Jos.** 62(2), 63 ; **Malachy**, 60 ; **Marg.** 337 ; **My.** 345 ; **Nath.** 340, 343(2) ; **Nic.** 60 ; **Phil.** 63 ; **Ric.** 59, 346 ; **Rob.** 63, 342 ; **Rose**, 346 ; **Ruth**, 62 ; **Sar.** 63 ; **Simeon**, 346 ; **Symon**, 341 ; **Tabitha**, 61 ; **Thos.** 59(2), 60, 61, 340, 341, 343, 344 ; **Thomazine**, 340 ; **Timothy**, 63 ; **Wm.** 1, 61, 62, 336, 340(2), 344  
**Edworthy, Edsworthy, Edw.** 345 ; **Jn.** 60 ; **Nic.** 340 ; **Rog.** 61  
 — *als.* **Eddiford, My.** 347  
**Edy, Edey, Edm.** 63. (*See also* **Eady, Ede.**)  
 — *als.* **Rowe, Pascho**, 59, 164  
**Edey, see** **Edy**  
**Edyvean, Jn.** 63  
**Eedes, Jn.** 338 ; **Theophilus**, 62  
 — *als.* **Bazill, Grace**, 338  
**Eedy, see** **Eady**  
**Efford, Alex.** 61 ; **Andr.** 59 ; **Christoph.** 63 ; **Elean.** 63 ; **Jas.** 60 ; **Jn.** 60, 61 ; **Mart.** 59 ; **Nic.** 60 ; **Pet.** 60 ; **Ric.** 60 ; **Thos.** 63(2) ; **Wm.** 60  
**Egber, see** **Eggbeare**  
**Egerton, Jn.** 62(2)  
**Eggbeare, Egber, Jn.** 62 ; **Ric.** 336  
**Egland, Edm.** 338 ; **Jas.** 343  
**Elard, see** **Ellard**  
**Element, see** **Edment**  
**Eles, see** **Eales**  
**Elford, Elfford, Abra.** 62 ; **Alice**, 338 ; **Ann.** 62 ; **Bridg.** 62 ; **Eliz.** 61(2), 63 ; **Frances**, 62 ; **Geo.** 344 ; **Hugh**, 60 ; **Jonathan**, 61 ; **Lancelot**, 63 ; **My.** 63 ; **Matt.** 61, 338 ; **Ric.** 3 ; **Rob.** 63 ; **Sar.** 61 ; **Thos.** 59, 60 ; **Walter**, 61, 62(2), 63 ; **Wm.** 64  
**Eliot, see** **Elliot**  
**Ellacombe, Ellicombe, Agn.** 341 ; **Edw.** 61 ; **Eliz.** 346 ; **Gilb.** 339, 342, 346 ; **Jn.** 339, 342, 343 ; **My.** 346 ; **Mich.** 340 ; **Ric.** 345 ; **Rob.** 62, 343, 346 ; **Wm.** 63, 338, 342, 344  
**Ellacott, Ellicott, Andr.** 344 ; **Anne**, 59 ; **Christoph.** 341 ; **Dor.** 342 ; **Edw.** 343, 345 ; **Eliz.** 339 ; **Francis**, 63 ; **Geo.** 63 ; **Greg.** 341 ; **Hy.** 338 ; **Humphry**, 337 ; **Jas.** 338 ; **Joan**, 60, 336, 337, 342 ; **Jn.** 337, 341 ; **Mich.** 336 ; **Nic.** 339 ; **Rob.** 343(2) ; **Rog.** 342 ; **Sar.** 346 ; **Simon**, 346 ; **Thos.** 337(2) ; **Wm.** 59, 341(2), 342, 343, 345  
 — *als.* **Farrant, My.** 341, 354  
**Ellams, Wm.** 63. (*See also* **Elmes.**)  
**Ellard, Elard, Dan.** 345 ; **Edw.** 63 ; **Eliz.** 336, 338 ; **Hester**, 343 ; **Jn.** 338, 341, 342(2) ; **Sar.** 63 ; **Thos.** 339, 342 ; **Willmot**, 338  
**Ellery, Jn.** 61, 341, 343 ; **Sar.** 344 ; **Thos.** 63  
**Elles, see** **Ellis**  
**Ellett, Ellit, Elliot, Andr.** 340 ; **Christian**, 60 ; **Eliz.** 343 ; **Joan**, 338 ; **Jn.** 59(2), 337, 345 ; **Margery**, 338 ; **My.** 341, 343 ; **Ric.** 62, 339 ; **Rob.**



- 339; Rog. 342, 344; Thos. 336, 337, 342, 343 (3); Wm. 340. (*See also Elliott.*)
- Elford**, *see* **Elford**
- Ellicombe**, *see* **Ellacombe**
- Ellicott**, *see* **Ellacott**
- Ellinwood**, Ezra, 63
- Elliott**, **Ellyott**, Abra. 59; Agn. 336, 344; Alex. 337, 344; Alice, 59 (2), 60; Amy, 339, 341 (2); Ann, 344; Cath. 342; Christian, 60; Christoph. 61, 345 (3); Dav. 61; Dor. 63; Edith, 340; Edw. 60, 340 (2), 344; Eliz. 339, 341, 343; Eustace Kew, 63; Gabriel, 340; Geo. 336, 337, 339, 343, 345; Hy. 61, 338, 339, 340, 343, 345; Isott, 338; Jacob, 62; Jas. 64, 341, 345; Jane, 342; Joan, 59, 64, 339, 340, 341, 343; Jn. 59 (2), 61, 63, 336, 338 (4), 339, 340 (2), 341 (3), 342 (2), 343 (3), 344 (4), 345 (6); Jonathan, 343; Jos. 345; Julian, 339; Marg. 342; Marrin, 343; My. 339 (2), 340, 345 (2), 346 (2); Nic. 61, 339; Phil. 344, 345; Philippa, 340; Rabbidge, 60; Ric. 59, 60, 61 (2), 336, 339, 340, 342, 345 (3), 346; Rob. 337, 338, 341, 344; Rog. 60, 338, 340; Sam. 342; Steph. 340; Symon, 341; Thos. 60, 336 (2), 337 (2), 339, 340 (4), 341 (2), 342 (2), 343 (2), 344 (4), 345 (2); Thomazine, 345; Walter, 60, 345; Wm. 60 (3), 337 (3), 339, 340 (2), 341, 342, 344, 346; Willmote, 337. (*See also Ellett.*)
- *als.* **Ford**, Sar. 344, 357
- *als.* **Jennings**, Alex. 340; Jn. 365
- *Adams als.*, Wm. 5, 64
- Ellis**, **Elles**, **Ellys**, Ambrose, 61, 62; Andr. 341, 344; Anthony, 337 (2); Arthur, 344; Avice, 338; Cath. 343; Chas. 336; Clement, 60; Edw. 345, 347; Eliz. 59, 343; Frances, 61; Francis, 342; Hy. 60, 61 (2), 336, 344 (3); 345 (2); Jacob, 64; Jas. 60, 63; Jane, 61, 345; Joan, 60, 61 (2), 337, 342, 343, 345 (2); Jn. 59 (2), 60, 61, 62, 63 (2), 336, 337 (2), 338 (3), 339 (2), 340 (2), 341, 342, 343 (2), 344 (3), 345 (4), 346 (5); Jos. 346; Marg. 339, 346; Martin, 63; My. 338, 341, 346 (2); Mich. 345; Miles, 61; Nic. 340, 342, 346; Pet. 63, 345; Petronell, 340; Ric. 60 (2), 62, 336 (2), 337, 340, 342 (2), 343, 345; Rob. 59 (2), 61 (2), 336, 342, 343, 345, 346; Simon, 340; Tedder, 338; Thos. 336, 337 (2), 339, 342, 346; Thomazine, 338; Walter, 339; Wm.
- 60 (2), 62 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 341 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345, 346 (5)
- *als.* **Eales**, Thos. 60, 64
- *als.* **Fleete**, Thos. 336
- *als.* **Gay**, My. 342, 372
- *als.* **Lee**, Honor, 60, 64, 111, 118
- *als.* **Salter**, —, 343; Anstace, 565; Christoph. 339, 571; Eliz. 340; Hy. 342, 584; Hezekiah, 343, 587; Jas. 343, 587; Jane, 342, 583; Jn. 341, 580, 598; Rob. 341, 563, 569, 578; Rog. 338, 568; Thos. 336, 560; Wm. 336, 559, 588
- Elliston**, Jn. 59, 60. (*See also Elston.*)
- Ellit**, *see* **Ellett**
- Elliott**, *see* **Ellett**
- Ellyott**, *see* **Elliott**
- Ellys**, *see* **Ellis**
- Elmes**, Jn. 342; Sam. 343. (*See also Ellams.*)
- Elmestone**, **Elmston**, Awdry, 63; Hy. 62; Joane, 341; Jn. 62
- Elmston**, *see* **Elmestone**
- Elsdon**, Marg. 342; Olive, 337. (*See also Elston.*)
- *als.* **Elston**, Jn. 343
- Elsing**, Thos. 61
- Elson**, Ambr. 340; Eliz. 341 (2), 346, 347; Jn. 341, 346; Rog. 346; Thomazine, 341; Wm. 345. (*See also Elston.*)
- Elstob**, Thos. 345
- Elston**, Alice, 62; Andr. 344; Chas. 338; Dor. 64; Edw. 59, 61, 344; Eliz. 338, 342; Francis, 62; Jn. 61, 62 (2), 64, 344; My. 343; Nath. 64; Phil. 63; Ric. 345; Sus. 343; Wm. 62, 340, 344. (*See also Elliston, Elsdon, Elston.*)
- *als.* **Elsdon**, Jn. 343
- *als.* **Hooper**, Chas. 388; Jn. 338; Willmote, 339, 391
- *als.* **Ilson**, —, 423; Eliz. 341; Thomazine, 423
- *Hooper als.*, Chas. 388
- Elstone**, *see* **Elston**
- Elsworthy**, Mich. 340; Nic. 341; Ric. 339; Thos. 346. (*See also Elworthy.*)
- Elvans**, Ric. 62
- Elwell**, *see* **Elwill**
- Elwill**, **Elwell**, Eliz. 339; Frances, 341; Joane, 342; Jn. 336; Nic. 62; Rebecca, 342; Rob. 61; Thomazine, 62; Willmote, 337
- Elwood**, Hy. 345; Ric. 342
- Elworthy**, Barbara, 341; Christoph. 337; Eliz. 62; Hy. 341; Jane, 344; Jn. 62, 64, 340, 341, 343, 346 (2); Marg. 344; Ric. 62 (2); Thos. 63,

- 64, 342, 347; Wm. 62, 342, 343, 346.  
(*See also* Elsworthy.)
- Ely, Jas. 60
- Ellys, *see* Ellis
- Emans, Abra. 341
- Emanuel, Hy. 63
- Embling, Edw. 342
- Emit, *see* Emmet
- Emme, Eme, Margery, 1; Rob. 61
- Emmet, Emit, Emmett, Emott, Anne,  
342; Christoph. 63; Eliz. 60, 345,  
347; Ric. 342
- *als.* Edmonds, Oliver, 59, 64
- Emott, *see* Emmet
- Endecott, Endecott, Endicott, Endycott,  
Alex. 338, 339 (2), 344 (2), 346; Alice,  
339 (2); Andr. 339, 340; Angle,  
341, 342; Charity, 343; Cornelius,  
341 (2), 345; Edw. 337, 342, 346;  
Eliz. 63, 338, 342; Emblin, 342;  
Florence, 346; Geo. 340; Hy. 338,  
339, 346; Humphry, 62, 341; Jas.  
337, 338, 344; Joane, 338, 339 (2),  
346; Jn. 60, 61, 336, 337, 338 (2),  
339, 340 (2), 341, 346; Nic. 336, 340;  
Ric. 338; Thos. 338, 345; Walter,  
343; Wm. 60, 336, 337, 338 (2), 340,  
342, 346; Zacharie, 339 (3)
- Endecott, Endicott, *see* Endacott
- Endle, Joane, 340; Mich. 340
- Endycott, *see* Endacott
- England, Alice, 337; Edw. 339; Eliz.  
62; Geo. 345; Hy. 339; Jn. 340;  
Ric. 346; Rog. 337; Sar. 341;  
Thos. 336, 338; Thomazine, 337;  
Wm. 62, 342
- Englebye, Edw. 336
- English, Chas. 344; Eliz. 62; Joan,  
60; Jn. 341; Jos. 345; Marg. 341,  
342; Nic. 345; Pet. 339; Ric. 338,  
340; Thos. 61
- Engram, Edw. 340
- Ennell, Jn. 338
- Ennys, Jn. 62
- Ensmarch, Ann, 346; Ric. 346
- Entry, Ann, 346; Jn. 345
- Entwizle, Wm. 345
- Erisey, Erissey, My. 62; Ric. 61;  
Wm. 61
- Erle, Maud, 337
- Erscott, Jn. 346
- Escott, Escot, Escotte, Estcot, Estcott,  
Dan. 60; Edw. 337; Geo. 340;  
Hugh, 339; Kath. 337; Jas. 347;  
Jn. 340, 342, 345; Rog. 341; Thos.  
336; Zach. 342
- *als.* Mediett, Joan, 336, 460
- Essery, Thos. 342
- *als.* Pounsford, Ann, 343, 525
- Essworthy, *see* Esworthy
- Estbrooke, Estabrooke, Estebroke,  
Esterbrooke, Jn. 336 (2), 339;  
Lettice, 339. (*See also* Eastabrook.)
- Estcott, *see* Escott
- Estcurte, Giles, 343
- Este, Wm. 59
- Esterbrook, *see* Estbrooke
- Esteridge, Estridge, Ann, 343; Jn. 343
- Estin *als.* Oystin, Jn. 345, 499
- Estridge, *see* Esteridge
- Esworthy, Essworthy, Esworthie,  
Ann, 347; Edw. 337, 344; Hy. 347;  
Jas. 346; Jeremiah, 346; Jos. 346;  
Lawr. 341; Marg. 344; My. 344;  
Nic. 59, 337; Thos. 338, 341, 344,  
345, 346; Wm. 339, 343, 344, 345,  
346
- Etheridge, Ethridge, Edw. 342; Jn.  
62; Sus. 61
- Eddridge *als.*, Jn. 346
- Ethridge, *see* Etheridge
- Euan, *see* Evans, Ewings
- Euelegh, *see* Everleigh
- Eueleigh, *see* Eveleigh
- Euelynge, *see* Evelin
- Euens, *see* Evans
- Eues, Jn. 63
- Eustace, Agn. 344; Geo. 343; Han.  
347; Phil. 61; Thos. 343, 344, 346
- Eva, Hy. 60, 63; Jas. 63
- Eve *als.* Drew, Eliz. 50, 64; Wm.  
58, 60
- Evans, Euan, Euens, Evins, Agn. 337,  
346; Ann, 341, 344; Chas. 344;  
Christian, 61; Cipio, 61; Dav. 345,  
346; Dorcas, 341; Dor. 341; Edw.  
339, 342, 344; Eliz. 62 (2), 341, 344;  
Francis, 344; Fridis, 341; Geo.  
345; Grace, 342 (2); Hy. 59, 60;  
Honor, 63; Hopkins, 344; Howell,  
341; Hugh, 338; Humphry, 61, 62,  
346; Jane, 339; Joane, 345; Jn.  
59, 60, 61, 63, 339, 340 (2), 341,  
342 (2), 343, 344 (2), 345 (2), 346 (2);  
Jos. 343; Joshua, 345 (2); Julian,  
59; Katryn, 2; Marg. 338; Margery,  
342, 343; My. 344; Matt. 62; Mich.  
338; Nic. 336, 339 (2); Orlando,  
341 (2); Paschal, 346; Rebecca, 62,  
345; Rice, 60; Ric. 59, 64, 342, 344,  
345, 346 (2); Rob. 339, 344, 345 (2);  
Sar. 64, 345; Steph. 342, 343 (2);  
Thos. 60, 344, 346 (2); Wm. 337,  
342, 343, 344, 346 (2). (*See also*  
Eveings.)
- *als.* Lewis, Jn. 343, 450
- Eveings, Pet. 343. (*See also* Evans.)
- Eveleigh, Euelegh, Eueleigh, Abra.  
339; Agn. 339, 343 (2), 346; Anthony,  
339, 343 (2); Bridg. 343; Chas. 61,

- 340, 342; Christoph. 59; Cicilie, 336; Clemente, 337; Dav. 337; Dor. 342; Edw. 337, 339(2), 341(2); Elean. 338, 343; Eliz. 62, 340(2), 342, 346; Florence, 337; Francis, 339, 341; Geo. 63, 338, 340, 341, 342; Helena, 346; Hy. 61, 340, 341, 345; Humphry, 338; Isot, 340; Jas. 61, 62, 344(2); Jane, 60; Joane, 337(2), 341(2), 342, 343(2); Jn. 63(2), 336(2), 337(3), 338, 339(3), 340, 341(2), 342(2), 343, 344(3), 345; Josia, 341; Judith, 340; Julian, 342; Marg. 340, 345; My. 340, 341, 342(2), 343(2), 344(2); Mich. 337, 340; Miles, 341; Nic. 342, 344; Phil. 341, 344(2); Ric. 60, 61, 62, 338, 339, 340, 341(2), 342(2), 344(2); Rob. 62, 337, 338, 340, 341(3), 342, 346; Rog. 337, 339; Sam. 345; Sar. 344; Thos. 340, 341(2); Thomazine, 340; Wm. 61(4), 337, 343
- *als.* Dyer, Ruth, 327, 341
- Evelin, Euelynge**, Jn. 59; Nic. 337; Rob. 339
- Evens**, *see* Evans
- Everday**, Ric. 60
- Everie**, *see* Every
- Everton**, Anne, 344; Jas. 343; Jn. 339
- Every**, **Everie**, Abra. 339; Christoph. 338; Humphry, 337; Geo. 337; Jas. 342; Jn. 60, 336, 337; My. 345; Rob. 59, 342; Wm. 345(2)
- Evins**, *see* Evans
- Ewans**, *see* Ewings
- Ewen**, *see* Ewings
- Ewett**, Jn. 338
- Ewings**, **Ewans**, **Eweings**, **Ewen**, **Ewens**, **Ewing**, **Ewne**, Chas. 337; Christoph. 60; Geo. 59; Jane, 340; Joan, 338; Jn. 59, 63, 336(2), 338, 339; Julian, 337; Lawrence, 342; Marg. 59; Nic. 60, 336; Pet. 342; Ric. 338; Rob. 59; Thos. 61, 338, 346; Wm. 59, 336, 345(2)
- *als.* Yewings, Christoph. 341
- Ewne**, *see* Ewings
- Exstis**, **Exwstys**, Eliz. 62; Jn. 61
- Exon**, Jn. 347; Wm. 64
- Eyme**, **Eymes**, Ananias, 60; Sam. 344
- *als.* Seale, Marg. 59, 183
- Eynell**, Alice, 337; Jn. 59, 339; Simon, 339
- Eynon**, Jas. 343
- Eyre**, **Eyres**, Alice, 344; Hugh, 59; Jos. 61; Sam. 60
- Eyton**, Joan, 338
- Fabian**, **Fabiom**, Jas. 351; My. 66; Rowland, 64
- Fabin**, Jas. 356
- Fabiom**, *see* Fabian
- Faby**, Rob. 65
- Faccaton**, Wm. 355
- Fackham**, Jane, 65
- Facy**, Anna, 68; Ebbott, 351; Christian, 353; Christoph. 361; Hy. 351, 352, 356; Humphry, 357; Jane, 66; Joane, 348; Jn. 65(3), 66, 67, 68(2), 348(2), 349, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359; Jos. 69; March, 67; Marckes, 349; Marg. 359; Mk. 68(2); My. 69; Matt. 65; Maurice, 351; Ric. 65(2), 66(2); Rob. 350; Rog. 68, 69; Steph. 351; Thos. 64(3), 65, 350, 355; Wm. 350
- **Vaysey** *als.*, Joan, 630
- Fair**, **Fare**, Francis, 67; Hugh, 350; Jn. 355, 358; Ric. 360
- Fairechild**, **Fayrechild**, Dionisius, 350; Edw. 66, 68(2); Jn. 349; Marg. 349; My. 66; Ralph, 352
- Faireweather**, Sybil, 66
- Fairmouth**, *see* Faremouth
- Faitor**, *see* Fayter
- Fall**, Jn. 351; Wm. 67
- Fallet**, Christian, 348; Eliz. 349
- Falsdon**, Jn. 347
- Falvey**, Agn. 355; Lucas, 354; Luke, 355; Prudence, 354
- Fanner**, Wm. 353
- Fanson**, Thos. 68
- Fanstone**, Ric. 66
- Fare**, *see* Fair
- Faremouth**, **Fairmouth**, Christoph. 66; Jn. 357; Rob. 351, 356; Thos. 349, 358
- Farley**, Hy. 68; Jn. 68, 355, 361; Wm. 70
- *als.* Soper, Wm. 64, 183
- Farnell**, Rob. 347
- Farnham**, Ric. 65, 347
- Farmer**, Christoph. 353; Hatton, 354; Jas. 357; Jn. 362; Leonard, 353; Rob. 362
- *als.* Chappel, My. 361; Rob. 303, 356; Thos. 314, 360
- *als.* Liddecourt, —, 351, 443
- Farr**, Chas. 358; Elizeus, 64; Jn. 358; Julian, 360; Margery, 66; My. 359; Phil. 350; Sam. 362; Thos. 357; Thomazine, 351; Wm. 361
- *als.* Lowde, Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118
- *als.* Woodland, —, 349; Jas. 639; Ric. 646
- Farrant**, **Farrent**, Ag. 352; Amos, 358; Anastacia, 352; Anne, 352; Asa, 353; Benedict, 352; Cath. 361;



- Chas. 356 (2) ; Dor. 349 ; Geo. 352 ; Grace, 349 ; Humphry, 64 ; Jas. 360 ; Joane, 349, 353, 354, 356 (2), 357, 361 ; Jn. 66, 69, 347, 349, 353, 354 (2), 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361 ; Mariane, 349 ; Martha, 358 ; My. 352, 361 (2) ; Maude, 351 ; Nath. 354 (2) ; Phil. 359 ; Rebecca, 356 ; Ric. 70, 349, 351, 359, 360 ; Rob. 350, 352 (2), 356, 358, 359, 360, 361 ; Sam. 357, 360 ; Sibell, 350 ; Thos. 347 (2), 348, 349, 350, 351, 354 (2) ; Thomazine, 349 ; Walter, 352 ; Wm. 347, 353 (2), 354, 355 (2), 357, 359 (2), Zephaniah, 361  
— *als.* **Ellacott**, My. 341, 354  
**Farren**, Jos. 360  
**Farrer**, Jas. 347 ; Jane, 352 ; Joan, 355 ; Jn. 352, 358 ; Jos. 354, 360 ; Wm. 353  
**Farrington**, *Farrington*, Eliz. 348 ; Isaia, 355, 357 ; Joane, 355 ; Jn. 348, 358 ; Josiah, 358 ; Martha, 359 ; Wm. 347, 348  
— *Michell als.*, Esay, 465  
**Farrington**, *see* **Farrington**  
**Farsdon**, Alice, 347  
**Farser**, Ric. 352  
**Farthing**, Alex. 355 ; Geo. 360 ; Grace, 350 ; Hy. 351 ; Joan, 360 ; Jn. 347, 352, 357, 359 ; Rebecca, 357 ; Rob. 351 ; Thos. 351  
**Farwell**, Alex. 64 ; Alice, 347 ; Hy. 66 ; Jane, 352 ; Jn. 65, 347, 348, 349, 358 ; Ric. 352, 356 ; Sus. 349 ; Wm. 348  
**Faster**, Rob. 361  
**Father**, Jn. 67  
**Faucker**, Wm. 352, 355  
**Faulckner**, *see* **Fawkner**  
**Faux**, Alice, 349  
**Fawkner**, **Faulckner**, Cicily, 349 ; Mich. 349 ; Thos. 351, 353 ; Wm. 349, 351, 352, 358  
**Fawne**, Ames, 348 ; Ralph, 350 ; Ric. 353  
**Faylor**, Ric. 352  
**Fayrechilde**, *see* **Fairchild**  
**Fayter**, **Faytor**, Cath. 354 ; Chas. 361 ; Jn. 351, 355 (2), 360 (2) ; Jos. 358, 360 ; My. 361 ; Rob. 353 ; Wm. 349  
**Fealer**, Wm. 65  
**Fearce**, **Feirce**, Jn. 350 ; Kath. 349  
**Feasant**, Jn. 66  
**Feater**, **Feator**, **Feiter**, **Feytor**, Eliz. 353 ; Jn. 347 (2) ; Ric. 351, 353 ; Rob. 351, 352 ; Wm. 351, 357  
**Featherstone**, Cubert, 69 ; Jn. 65, 69 ; My. 69 ; Ric. 69  
**Feild**, *see* **Field**  
**Felland**, Thos. 360  
**Feltham**, My. 361  
**Fempston**, **Fempton** *als.* **Thomas**, Nic. 347, 606  
**Fendall**, Rob. 359  
**Fender**, Geo. 69  
**Fenemore**, *see* **Finnimore**  
**Fennar**, Geo. 349  
**Fenne**, Jn. 348  
**Fenton**, Martha, 356  
**Ferrante**, —, 348 ; Nic. 348 ; Thos. 348 ; Thomazine, 349  
**Ferret**, Ann, 65 ; Eliz. 65 ; My. 66  
**Ferris**, **Feris**, **Ferres**, **Ferrys**, Abra. 355 ; Agn. 353 ; Cicely, 67 ; Geo. 359 ; Joan, 356 ; Jn. 66 (2), 354 ; Lawrence, 65 ; Marg. 354 ; Nic. 361 ; Ric. 66 ; Rog. 68 ; Sam. 358 ; Ursula, 355 ; Wm. 349, 354, 355  
**Feves** *als.* **Fevys**, Thomazine, 347 (2)  
**Fewen**, Rob. 66  
**Fey**, Geo. 355  
**Fidgier**, **Fydgear**, Edith, 351 ; Sim. 350  
**Fidoe**, Wm. 359  
**Field**, Dan. 359 ; Jn. 68, 359 ; Marg. 350 ; My. 67, 361  
**Figers**, Jn. 66  
**Filcott**, Eliz. 358 ; Jn. 359 ; Martin, 357  
**Fildew**, Jn. 360  
**Fill**, Jos. 350 ; Wm. 67 (2), 352  
**Filmore**, **Fillmore**, Abra. 358, 359 (3) ; 360 ; Alce, 350 ; Anne, 348 ; Dor. 360 ; Egerton, 70 ; Eliz. 359 ; Emblin, 356 ; Geo. 348, 358 (2) ; Hy. 353 ; Jane, 351, 357 ; Joan, 361 ; Jn. 348, 349, 355 (2), 356, 358 (2), 360, 362 ; Marg. 355, 358 ; My. 359 (2) ; Mich. 348, 353 ; Pet. 353 ; Ric. 356 ; Simon, 356 ; Thos. 349, 357, 361 ; Thomazine, 66, 349 ; Wm. 347  
**Filson**, Phil. 65  
**Finch**, **Fynch**, Edw. 65 ; Francis, 65 ; Jn. 349, 352, 355, 359 ; Marg. 350 ; My. 356 ; Ric. 65, 67, 69, 359 ; Thos. 67 ; Wm. 64, 348, 353, 359  
**Fincher**, Ric. 68, 69 ; Wm. 350  
**Findall**, Rob. 70  
**Findge**, Talland, 66  
**Finnemore**, *see* **Finnimore**  
**Finney**, Elean. 70 ; Eliz. 361 ; Jas. 352 ; Jane, 70 ; Jn. 360, 361 ; Sam. 67, 358 ; Steph. 70 ; Thos. 67  
**Finnimore** **Fynimore**, **Fynnamore**, Alice, 355 ; Christoph. 355, 357 ; Eliz. 69 ; Humphry, 352 ; Jn. 66, 354, 357 (2), 359, 561, 674 ; Ric. 64, 348, 360 ; Sam. 358, 360 ; Thos. 360 (3) ; Wm. 362

- Finsdon**, Elias, 351  
**Finson**, Wm. 64  
**Firks**, Geo. 360; Ric. 357  
**Fish**, Hy. 349; Joan, 348; Laurence, 352, 355; Pet. 361; Phil. 69; Rob. 65; Sam. 351; Thos. 68  
 — *als.* Bidlake, Rob. 360  
 — *als.* Clement, Edw. 305, 357; Jn. 278, 283, 350  
 — *Robbins als.*, Wm. 543 (2)  
**Fisher**, Anthony, 359; Bernard, 361; Edw. 356; Elean. 357; Eliz. 357; Geo. 64; Hy. 69; Giles, 360; Jas. 359, 361; Joan, 66; Jn. 64, 68 (2), 69, 354, 355 (3), 359 (2), 361; Jos. 359; Marg. 65; My. 355, 357; Pet. 68; Rob. 2, 64; Symon, 65; Thos. 361; Wm. 69  
 — *als.* Davy, Sus. 359 (2)  
 — *Perry als.*, Gawayne, 507  
**Fishley**, Jn. 64, 66  
**Fishmore**, **Fishemore**, **Fishmoore**, Ebbott, 352; Hugh, 352; Leonard, 348; Rog. 350; Thos. 351  
**Fitch**, Elean. 68  
**Fitz**, Jane, 69; Marg. 349  
**Fitzwilliams**, Joane, 354  
**Flamank**, Sam. 70  
**Flatcher**, Ann, 357; Dav. 360; Hy. 69; Jas. 354, 359; Jn. 356; Pet. 349; Ric. 67, 356. (*See also* Fletcher.)  
**Flavell**, Joane, 67; Rob. 67  
**Flawe**, Jn. 348  
**Flay**, *see* **Fley**  
**Flaytor**, Rob. 348  
**Flea**, **Fleay**, *see* **Fley**  
**Flecher**, *see* **Fletcher**  
**Flee**, *see* **Fley**  
**Fleed**, Dav. 358  
**Fleete**, Ellis *als.*, Thos. 336  
**Fletcher**, **Flecher**, Cicily, 351; Edm. 357; Eliz. 354, 358; Francys, 350; Geo. 356; Helene, 348; Hy. 66; Jacob, 350; Jas. 355; Jn. 65, 348 (3), 350, 353; My. 350; Nic. 351 (2); Rob. 65, 353, 355; Sam. 67; Thos. 67; Wm. 64, 66. (*See also* Fletcher.)  
 — *als.* Alerton, —, 217; Joane, 349  
 — *als.* Atherton, Jas. 354  
**Flewell**, Dor. 68  
**Flexman**, Adam, 69; Jas. 69  
**Fley**, **Flay**, **Flea**, **Fleay**, **Flee**, Agn. 348, 350, 353, 357; Alice, 348, 357; Chas. 674; Christoph. 347, 348, 351, 354; Edw. 674; Ellis, 348; Francis, 353; Geo. 357; Grace, 353; Hy. 360, 362; Hughe, 348; Jas. 65; Joane, 347; Jn. 348 (4), 349, 350 (2), 351, 352 (2), 356, 357, 359, 362; Marg. 360; Margerie, 348; My. 353, 354; Mich. 349; Ric. 351, 356, 361; Rob. 348, 351, 354; Thos. 347, 348, 349, 351, 352; Walter, 349; Wm. 348, 353, 354, 359, 360  
 — *als.* Squire, My. 355, 583  
**Fleyer**, **Gardener als.**, Ag. 70, 73  
**Fling**, Joan, 360  
**Flint**, Joan, 64  
**Flood**, **Floud**, **Fludde**, Aaron, 359; Abra. 359; Alex. 352; Ambrose, 358; Ann, 360 (2); Betty, 358; Cath. 351, 361; Christoph. 352, 354; Dan. 361; Edw. 348, 355; Eliz. 361 (2); Geo. 350, 353; Hy. 65, 354, 359, 360; Humphry, 357; Joan, 69, 349 (2); Jn. 65 (2), 347, 349 (2), 351, 353, 354, 358 (3), 360 (2), 361 (3); Joyce, 356; Marg. 351, 357; My. 348, 359, 361 (3); Matt. 350, 358, 361; Nic. 352, 358; Noah, 358; Pet. 361, 362; Phil. 64; Ric. 3, 350; Rob. 357, 360; Sar. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 350, 352, 360; Wm. 349, 354 (2), 358, 360, 361; Willmott, 357  
**Flory**, Jn. 357  
**Floud**, *see* **Flood**  
**Flowers**, Hugh, 356  
**Floyar**, Jn. 350  
**Floyde**, Hy. 69; Humphry, 360; Jn. 347; Marg. 69  
**Floyell**, Christoph. 347  
**Floxwell**, Jas. 348  
**Fluatt**, Aharias, 67  
**Fludde**, *see* **Flood**  
**Flue**, Joane, 348; Rob. 348  
**Flute**, Paschow, 66  
**Foale**, Giles, 352; Steph. 64  
**Foard**, *see* **Ford**  
**Fogwell**, Wm. 347. (*See also* Frogwell.)  
**Folaquier**, Cath. 359; Eliz. 361; Lewis, 358; Sus. 360  
**Folland**, Hugh, 70  
**Follett**, **Folliett**, **Follyett**, Abra. 354; Alex. 353; Alice, 64, 351; Andr. 356; Arthur, 350, 352; Edw. 67, 358; Geo. 68; Gilb. 350; Hanniball, 353, 354; Kath. 350; Jas. 360; Joane, 352, 355; Jn. 70, 349, 353, 354 (4), 355 (3), 358, 359; Marg. 353; Ric. 68; Rob. 349, 350; Rog. 348, 357, 358, 359; Thos. 351; Walter, 68, 350, 352; Wm. 67, 350, 361 (2)  
 — *als.* Knight, Joan, 356  
**Folliett**, **Follyett**, *see* **Follett**  
**Fonester**, My. 359  
**Font**, Edw. 351

- Fooke, Fowke**, Jn. 349, 353; Thos. 354. (*See also* Foulkes.)
- Foot**, Dor. 355; Eliz. 64; Hy. 69; Jas. 358; Joane, 674; Jn. 64, 69, 70, 361; Josiah, 70; Phil. 347; Ric. 66, 69; Rog. 357; Steph. 358; Thos. 68 (2), 356; Wm. 67, 68, 353, 355 (2)
- Forber**, Jn. 360
- Forbes, Forbess**, Jas. 67 (2)
- Force, Forse**, Alex. 354, 356; Anthony, 351; Caleb, 356; Charity, 68; Dan. 355; Edw. 356, 361; Eliz. 353 (3), 355; Geo. 348, 354, 358; Grace, 354; Hellen, 350; Hy. 349, 351, 356, 361 (2); Jas. 352, 354, 356, 357, 358, 360; Jane, 68; Joane, 68, 356 (2); Jn. 350, 353 (3), 354 (4), 355, 356, 357 (3), 358 (2), 359 (2), 361; Marg. 67; My. 66, 356; Phil. 66, 351, 353, 357; Ric. 350, 355 (2); Rob. 351 (2); Sus. 355; Thos. 68, 355 (4), 356, 361; Wm. 355 (2), 356, 357, 358, 359 (2); Willmott, 350, 357
- *als.* **Pope**, Constance, 358, 527; Steph. 356
- Ford, Foard**, Aaron, 354; Abra. 353, 358; Agn. 355; Alex. 350; Alice, 67, 348, 357; Amias, 354; Andr. 350; Ann, 354, 358, 360; Anthony, 65, 355; Arthur, 349; Cath. 66, 351; Charells, 350; Chas. 68; Dor. 68, 355; Edw. 64, 66 (3), 67, 69, 347, 349 (2), 350, 355, 359; Elias, 353, 360; Eliz. 67 (2), 348, 349, 350, 352 (3), 354, 357, 359, 360, 361 (2); Geo. 348, 351 (3), 352, 355 (2); Gilb. 353 (2), 359, 360; Gowen, 351; Grace, 357; Han. 353; Hy. 65, 348, 352, 354, 358; Jas. 67, 351, 352 (2), 359; Jane, 67, 355; Jeffery, 65; Jeremiah, 69; Jerome, 348; Joan, 65 (2), 349 (3), 351 (2), 352, 353 (2), 359; Jn. 1, 64, 65 (3), 66 (2), 67 (2), 69 (3), 70, 347 (3), 348 (4), 349, 350 (2), 352 (3), 354 (2), 355 (2), 357, 358, 359 (2), 360 (3); Jos. 355; Katherine, 349; Laurence, 67, 348, 353, 354; Leese, 348; Leonard, 357; Marg. 69, 351; My. 67, 69, 354, 356, 359 (2); Matt. 352; Nath. 354; Nic. 64, 67, 351; Petronell, 65; Ralph, 348; Rebecca, 67, 353; Ric. 65, 66 (3), 70, 347, 348 (3), 350, 351 (3), 353, 356, 357, 358 (2), 359, 360; Rob. 64, 65, 67, 347 (2), 349 (3), 351, 353, 359, 360; Rog. 65, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355; Sam. 66, 353, 360; Sar. 356, 358, 359; Steph. 65, 348, 354; Sus. 360; Thos. 65, 67, 348, 349 (2), 350, 351, 352, 354, 355 (4); Thomazine, 65, 349, 353, 354 (2); Uriel, 357, 358; Walter, 347, 348; Wm. 65 (2), 67, 347 (2), 348, 349, 350, 352, 353 (2), 354, 355, 358, 361 (2), 362
- *als.* **Adams**, Eliz. 9, 65; Jn. 216, 347
- *als.* **Baker**, Joane, 242, 352
- *als.* **Elliott**, Sar. 344, 357
- *als.* **Read**, Isaac, 355
- *als.* **Rode**, Isaac, 550; Pet. 349
- *als.* **Saunders**, Jn. 352
- *als.* **Underhill**, Joane, 350
- *Milton, als.*, —, 461
- Forder**, Jn. 350
- Forestreet**, Ag. 67
- Formulow**, Jn. 351
- Forrest**, Jonathan, 69
- Forse**, *see* Force
- Forsey**, Ag. 350; Ann, 357; Jn. 350; Jos. 357; Matt. 361; Rob. 354, 356, 357; Wm. 359
- Forster**, Ely, 68; Ric. 65; Rob. 68; Synolphus, 68. (*See also* Foster.)
- Fort**, Eliz. 361; Han. 360; Hester, 68; Humphry, 360; Jn. 69, 362; Thos. 359, 361; Wm. 352
- Fortescue**, Arthur, 67; Bodley Spettigin, 70; Brown, 68; Chas. 358; Dor. 68; Edm. 69; Edw. 67, 353, 357; Elean. 69; Eliz. 67, 359; Faithfull, 70; Frances, 67; Geo. 67 (3); Grace, 69; Hy. 65, 67, 69; Jas. 360; Jn. 69, 356, 357, 361; Jos. 354; Marg. 361; Martha, 69; My. 70; Rog. 351, 352, 353, 355, 356; Sus. 66; Thomazine, 352; Wm. 69, 358
- Fortune**, Ann, 359; Edw. 350, 357; Eliz. 66; Rob. 353; Thos. 353
- Forward**, Edm. 353, 359, 360; Edw. 68; Elias, 361; Eliz. 355; Ellen, 68; Jn. 66, 355, 356 (4); Joshua, 353; Nic. 65, 356 (2); Rob. 354; Rose, 351; Simon, 64; Tristram, 348, 357; Wm. 68, 350, 351
- Forwood**, Agn. 356; Pet. 360
- Foss**, Amy, 68 (2); Israel, 69; Jn. 65, 68 (2); Rob. 361; Sam. 69; Thomazine, 66; Wm. 68 (3), 69
- Foster**, Agn. 358; Alice, 64; Anna, 360; Christian, 351; Christoph. 69; Edw. 357; Eliz. 355; Hy. 353; Hugo, 64; Jn. 66, 70 (2), 350, 351 (2), 358; Margery, 68; Nic. 351; Ric. 66, 350; Rob. 357; Steph. 356; Thos. 66, 352; Valentine, 350; Wm. 67, 348, 357 (2). (*See also* Forster.)
- Fosterd**, Jn. 64



- Fotheranes**, Eliz. 358  
**Foulkes**, Ann, 362. (*See also Fooke.*)  
**Fountain**, Edm. 66; Ric. 64; Steph. 65  
**Fouracres**, **Foweracres**, **Furacre**, Francis, 354, 356; Jas. 355; Jn. 356, 359; My. 355; Matt. 352; Thos. 361; Wm. 353, 354, 358  
**Fowell**, Hy. 70; Wm. 355  
**Fowell**, *see* **Foyle**  
**Foweracres**, *see* **Fouracres**  
**Fowke**, *see* **Fooke**  
**Fowle**, Nath. 65  
— *als.* **Foy**, Jn. 348  
**Fowler**, Alice, 357; Ann, 362; Cath. 65, 353; Edith, 353, 358; Edm. 348; Geo. 68; Hy. 351, 358; Jas. 349; Joan, 347, 350, 358; Jn. 67, 68, 69, 348, 349, 350, 352 (2); Margery, 64; My. 353; Melchisidicke, 349(2); Nic. 69; Pet. 349, 358; Ralph, 360; Ric. 67, 353, 361(2); Rob. 358; Rog. 352; Sam. 353, 357, 360; Stanbury, 68; Thos. 352, 353, 358, 360; Wm. 352, 354, 355 (2), 358, 360  
**Fowling**, Humphrie, 348; Rob. 347, 351  
**Fownes**, Ric. 66  
**Fox**, Ann, 358; Anthony, 358; Geo. 67; Hy. 65, 350; Hugh, 351; Jas. 66; Jn. 67, 350, 354, 358; Jonathan, 67; Jos. 357; Martha, 69; My. 354(2); Obadiah, 68; Ralph, 65; Ric. 358; Sam. 354; Sus. 355; Thos. 65, 67(2), 68, 351(2), 358, 360  
**Foxford**, Jn. 66  
**Foxwell**, **Foxwill**, Argenton, 65; Benj. 362; Eliz. 356; Geo. 355; Hester, 356; Jas. 355; Joane, 354; Jn. 347, 351, 354; Phil. 355; Ric. 351; Rob. 66; Thos. 68, 356(2), 359; Thomazine, 347; Wm. 349, 353  
**Foxwill**, *see* **Foxwell**  
**Foxworthy**, My. 68; Pascha, 65  
**Foy**, **Fowle** *als.*, Jn. 348  
**Foyle**, **Foyell**, Joane, 348; Jn. 65; Thos. 349, 350  
**Foyante**, Francis, 347  
**Foynes**, Jn. 64  
**Frace**, Jeffery, 65; My. 66  
**Fragle**, Hy. 66; Jn. 66  
**Fragpitt**, Agn. 352. (*See also Frankpitt*, **Frogpitt**.)  
**Fraine**, **Frayne**, Jas. 353; Jn. 69; Temperance, 69; Thos. 68, 69  
— *als.* **Bennett**, My. 31, 67, 98  
— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 31, 67, 98  
**Frame**, Nath. 352(2)  
**Franch**, Ambrose, 353  
**Francis**, Christoph. 348; Hy. 349(2); Jas. 70; Joan, 347; Jn. 64, 66, 348, 358; Margery, 64; Phil. 67; Prudence, 65; Ric. 350; Rob. 349, 350; Thos. 64, 69, 360; Wm. 70, 358, 359  
**Franckhome**, Steph. 348  
**Frank**, **Franks**, Abra. 68(2), 69(2), 351; Agn. 349; Alex. 358; Anthony, 348; Edw. 347; Eliz. 358, 359; Geo. 69, 361; Hy. 356, 362; Humphry, 362; Jas. 354; Jn. 360(2), 361; Marg. 65; Pet. 352, 357; Ric. 349, 355; Rob. 350, 356; Rog. 350; Thos. 354; Wm. 350(2), 353(2), 357(2), 360  
**Franklin**, **Franklin**, **Franklyn**, Agn. 65, 361; Alice, 355, 356; Dor. 353(2); Geo. 352; Jn. 66, 348, 354(2); My. 359; Oliver, 349, 354, 359; Sam. 351, 359; Thos. 356, 358, 361; Thomazin, 356; Wm. 353  
**Frankpitt**, **Frankpitt**, Geo. 362; Humphry, 352; Joan, 361; Jas. 70, 353; Jn. 351, 356; Mich. 356, 358(2); Ric. 352; Sus. 359; Tristram, 350. (*See also* **Fragpitt**, **Frogpitt**.)  
— *als.* **Frogpitt**, Simon, 357(2)  
**Franks**, *see* **Frank**  
**Frayne**, *see* **Fraine**  
**Freeman**, Edith, 68; Francis, 67; Jas. 356; Jn. 350  
**Freer**, Eliz. 349; Gilb. 349; Joane, 349; Jn. 347, 348; Wm. 348  
**Freke**, Eliz. 354; Francis, 69(2); Jas. 359; Jn. 69; My. 69; Ric. 361; Thos. 69  
**French**, Abel, 68; Abra. 357; Agn. 66; Ann, 65, 358; Edw. 69; Eliz. 70(2), 357; Emm. 67; Hy. 68, 69; Hercules, 351; Isaack, 352; Jas. 356, 361; Jane, 352; Joane, 350, 360; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 67(2), 68(2), 69, 70, 347(2), 349, 351, 352(2), 354, 355(2), 356, 359(2); Nic. 347(2); Pet. 66; Phil. 348; Ric. 64, 65(2), 66, 348, 350, 354; Rob. 349; Rog. 352, 357; Sam. 360, 362; Sar. 360; Steph. 68; Sus. 359; Thos. 65, 68(2), 350, 356, 358, 359; Thomazine, 359; Wm. 66, 67, 69, 347, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359  
— *als.* **Taylor**, My. 357  
**Frenching**, Hugh, 350; Thos. 350  
**Frende**, *see* **Friend**  
**Frenson**, Joan, 66; Nic. 348; Thos. 65  
**Freshley**, Wm. 64  
**Frethey**, Jn. 69; Thos. 66  
**Frey**, Christoph. 68; Ferdinando, 352  
**Frezay**, Eliz. 65  
**Friend**, **Frynd**, Andr. 66; Barthol. 69;

- Edm. 64 ; Eliz. 66 ; Geo. 354 ; Humphry, 66 ; Jas. 357 (2) ; Jane, 66 ; Joan, 65 ; Jn. 64, 65, 347, 351 (2), 354 (2), 356 ; My. 358 ; Phil. 349 ; Ric. 70 ; Rob. 351 ; Sibley, 352 (2) ; Thos. 67 ; Tristram, 64 ; Wm. 64, 68
- Friendship**, Jn. 64 ; Jos. 68
- Frier**, *see* **Fryer**
- Frinde** *als.* **Curriar**, Wm. 348
- Frink**, Jn. 65, 67 ; Wm. 69
- Frinson**, *see* **Frenson**
- Friscoe**, Hugh, 351, 352 ; Joan, 358 ; Rob. 352
- Fristowe**, Leonard, 350
- Friswith**, Jn. 65
- Froad**, Sus. 355. (*See also* **Froude**.)
- Frodsham**, Jn. 67
- Frogpitt**, **Frogspitt**, Marg. 354 ; Mich. 350 ; Ric. 65, 348 ; Thos. 66. (*See also* **Fragpitt**, **Frankpitt**.)
- *als.* **Frankpitt**, Simon, 357 (2)
- Frogwell**, Jn. 66. (*See also* **Fogwell**.)
- *als.* **Awton**, Ric. 348
- Frood**, *see* **Froude**
- Fross**, Barbara, 361
- Frost**, **Abell**, 348 ; **Agn.** 349, 356, 357, 360 ; **Alice**, 350, 358 ; **Ambrose**, 350, 356 ; **Andr.** 359 ; **Arthur**, 356 ; **Benjamin**, 356 ; **Chas.** 64 ; **Christoph.** 68, 350, 356, 357 ; **Edm.** 360 ; **Edw.** 65 ; **Eliz.** 67 ; **Frances**, 356 ; **Francis**, 361 ; **Geo.** 65 ; **Grace**, 69 ; **Hy.** 357 ; **Humphry**, 356 ; **Jas.** 67 ; **Jane**, 70 ; **Joan**, 356 ; **Jn.** 66, 347, 349, 351 (2), 353 (2), 354, 355, 356, 360 (2), 361 (2) ; **Lanford**, 70 ; **Margery**, 350 ; **Marianne**, 349 ; **My.** 67, 353, 355, 362 ; **Matt.** 64, 68, 361 ; **Mich.** 65 ; **Nic.** 356 ; **Phil.** 70 ; **Ric.** 349, 350, 351, 354, 355, 356 ; **Rob.** 68, 353, 362 ; **Rog.** 353 ; **Sabynade**, 66 ; **Salathiel**, 69 ; **Sam.** 358 ; **Sar.** 360 ; **Steph.** 347, 349, 352, 354 ; **Thos.** 348, 352, 356, 361 (2) ; **Thomazine**, 352 ; **Wm.** 66, 67, 348, 349 (2), 361 (3) ; **Wilmot**, 69
- Froth**, Ric. 67
- Froude**, **Frood**, **Frowde**, **Anne**, 66 ; **Bridg.** 66 ; **Embylyne**, 350 ; **Jn.** 348, 358, 360 (2) ; **Rob.** 69 ; **Sus.** 359 ; **Thos.** 66, 348. (*See also* **Froad**.)
- Frowde**, *see* **Froude**
- Fry**, **Agn.** 65, 66, 351 ; **Ann**, 350, 358, 360 ; **Bernard**, 65 ; **Christoph.** 347 ; **Eliz.** 352, 357 ; **Elize**, 351 ; **Faith**, 351 ; **Ferdinando**, 351 ; **Frances**, 362 ; **Geo.** 351 ; **Gilb.** 357 ; **Hy.** 355 (2), 360, 361 ; **Jas.** 67, 352 (2) ; **Joan**, 64, 353 ; **Jn.** 349, 353 (2) ; **Jos.** 354 ; **Marg.** 350, 357 ; **Mk.** 350 ; **My.** 350, 354, 359, 361 ; **Matt.** 64 ; **Phil.** 67 ; **Ric.** 362 ; **Rog.** 349, 356 ; **Sam.** 69 ; **Swithen**, 350 ; **Thos.** 69, 350 (2), 356, 357 (2), 359 ; **Thomazine**, 355 ; **Wm.** 353 (3), 354 (2), 355 (2), 356, 359 (3), 360, 361
- Fryer**, **Frier**, **Fryar**, **Dor.** 358 ; **Francis**, 355 ; **Jn.** 354, 357, 358, 361 ; **Jonathan**, 357 ; **Ric.** 66 ; **Rob.** 347 ; **Steph.** 349 ; **Thos.** 357 (2), 358 ; **Urith**, 64 ; **Wm.** 69, 350, 358 (2)
- Frynd**, *see* **Friend**
- Fuber**, *see* **Furber**
- Fuens**, **Marg.** 359 ; **Wm.** 359
- Fugars**, **Fugers**, **Abra.** 66 ; **Alice**, 65 ; **Eliz.** 69, 357 ; **Francis**, 347 ; **Grace**, 353 ; **Jas.** 67, 350, 352, 358 ; **Jn.** 351, 355, 362 ; **Robina**, 358
- **Richards** *als.*, **Mich.** 70, 156
- Fuge**, **Walter**, 66
- Fulbrooke**, **Chas.** 349 ; **Jn.** 347
- Fule**, Jn. 2
- Fulford**, **Alice**, 357 ; **Andr.** 66, 356, 358 ; **Ann**, 350 ; **Benj.** **Swete**, 361 ; **Chas.** 356 ; **Dor.** 358 ; **Geo.** 352 ; **Hy.** 349 ; **Joane**, 350 ; **Jn.** 64, 66, 347 ; **Maria**, 68 ; **My.** 358, 359 ; **Phil.** 357 ; **Thos.** 348 ; **Ursula**, 351 ; **Wm.** 356, 357, 361
- Fuliames**, Jn. 351
- Full**, **Augustine**, 66 ; **Florence**, 359 ; **Geo.** 359 ; **Walter**, 354 ; **Wm.** 65
- Fuller**, Jn. 358
- Fults**, **Humphry**, 70
- Fume**, **Margery**, 65
- Furacre**, **Wm.** 355. (*See also* **Four-acres**.)
- Furber**, **Furbeare**, **Fuber**, **Agn.** 352 ; **Benj.** 361 ; **Jas.** 360 ; **Jn.** 358 ; **Rob.** 356 ; **Thos.** 353, 358
- Furlong**, **Ann**, 360 ; **Francis**, 66 ; **Joan**, 67, 68 ; **Jn.** 355, 357 ; **Jonathan**, 361 ; **Thos.** 68 ; **Wm.** 64, 66
- Furmidge**, Jn. 362
- Furnace**, **Thos.** 350
- Furneaux**, **Furnix**, **Christian**, 353 ; **Christoph.** 68 (2) ; **Florence**, 354 ; **Jane**, 68 ; **Jn.** 67, 70, 360 ; **Phil.** 66 ; **Sidwell**, 356 ; **Thos.** 65
- Furness**, Jn. 347
- Furnix**, *see* **Furneaux**
- Furland**, *see* **Fursland**
- Fursdon**, **Abra.** 67, 354 ; **Anstice**, 65, 349 ; **Edw.** 357 ; **Eliz.** 352, 354, 359 ; **Gawin**, 352 ; **Geo.** 67, 349, 350 ; **Grace**, 69, 70, 360 ; **Jn.** 348, 350, 351, 353, 356, 360 ; **Julian**, 65 ; **My.** 353 ; **Nic.** 68, 348, 356 ; **Onor**, 348 ;

- Thos. 349 ; Wm. 65, 348 ; Wilmote, 348
- Furze, Furze, Alex.** 351 ; Christoph. 361 ; Dan. 357, 360 ; Edm. 64 ; Edw. 347, 352, 674 ; Ferdinand, 67 ; Francis, 68 ; Hy. 352 ; Hugh, 67 ; Ingram, 67 ; Jas. 353, 355 ; Jane, 349 ; Joan, 66 ; Jn. 66, 67 (2), 69 (2), 70, 348, 357, 361 ; Marg. 64, 355 ; My. 67, 356, 359, 361 ; Matt. 351 ; Phil. 357, 359 ; Rendle, 66 ; Ric. 70, 353, 356 ; Sybell, 350 ; Thos. 65, 348 ; Walter, 350, 357 ; Wm. 69, 356, 360
- Furser, Fuzzer, Hy.** 66 ; Ric. 353, 359
- Fursey, Geo.** 353 ; Simon, 362 ; Thos. 354 ; Wm. 351
- Fursland, Furland, Ann,** 66 ; Nic. 352 ; Ric. 349
- *als.* Wills, Agn. 67, 70, 205, 213
- Fursman, Eliz.** 359, 361 ; Hy. 359, 360 ; Jn. 65, 69, 359 ; Martha, 68 ; Ric. 65 ; Rob. 65
- Furway, Buckley *als.*, Ric.** 12, 70
- Furze, *see* Furze**
- Futterell, Jn.** 65
- Fuzzer, *see* Furser**
- Fydgear, *see* Fidgier**
- Fyler, Marg.** 357
- Fynche, *see* Finch**
- Fynes, Dormar,** 357
- Fynimore, *see* Finnimore**
- Gadcombe, Gadgcombe, Emme,** 71 ; Wilmot, 72
- Gade, Eliz.** 365 ; Reginald, 367
- Gadgcombe, *see* Gadcombe**
- Gager, Jn.** 75
- Gaich, Gaych, Alex.** 372 ; Benj. 375 ; Eliz. 76 ; Jas. 373 ; Joane, 372 ; Jn. 76, 372, 375 ; Jos. 76 ; My. 377 ; Ric. 368 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 365, 369
- Gaige, Caleb,** 380 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 73, 76 ; Sam. 377
- Galar, *see* Gaylard**
- Gale, Ann,** 376 ; Barthol. 375 ; Bridg. 372 ; Chas. 374 ; Eliz. 379 (2) ; Francis, 379 ; Geo. 371 ; Hugh, 379 ; Jas. 369 ; Jn. 76, 78, 374 (2), 375, 377 (2), 378 (2) ; Josias, 74 ; Marg. 74 ; My. 73, 377, 380 ; Pet. 373, 376 ; Ric. 72, 367, 368, 379 ; Sar. 378 ; Simon, 376 ; Theophilus, 72 ; Thos. 369, 374, 377 ; Urah, 378 ; Ursula, 371 ; Wm. 71, 73, 75, 371, 374, 378, 379, 380
- *als.* Marks, Eliz. 374, 478
- *als.* Shepheard, Nic. 373
- Woolton *als.*, Wm. 79, 202
- Galhampton, Eliz.** 373
- Gall, Hy.** 367
- Gallant, Hugh,** 368
- Gallen, Gallyn, Agn.** 365 ; Jn. 365 ; Laurence, 364, 365 ; Richarde, 363 ; Simon, 373
- Galley, Elias,** 369 ; Pascow, 365 ; Walter, 71
- Galliford, Ric.** 367
- Gallinge, Jn.** 364
- Gallop, Avice,** 364 (2) ; Edw. 365, 368 ; Elinor, 364 ; Eliz. 365 ; Hy. 364 ; Joan, 364 ; Jn. 364 ; Ric. 369 ; Thomazine, 365
- Gallyn, *see* Gallen**
- Galpin, Jn.** 371 ; Rebecca, 371 ; Wm. 373
- Harris *als.*, Jn. 79, 81
- Galsworthy, Galworthy, —,** 77 ; Ann, 73, 79 ; Egline, 71 ; Eliz. 379 ; Jn. 73 ; Nath. 377 ; Ric. 379 ; Thos. 75, 78 ; Wm. 72, 78, 379
- Galworthy, *see* Galsworthy**
- Game, Thos.** 372
- Gamidge, Eliz.** 364 ; Ric. 369 ; Rob. 364, 370 ; Thos. 367
- Gamlin, Eliz.** 380 ; Wm. 380
- Gammar, Anthony,** 370
- Gammis, Gamys, Alice,** 362 ; Geo. 364 ; Isaac, 379 ; Ric. 377
- Gammon, Abel,** 372 ; Anthony, 378 ; Arthur, 72 ; Cath. 377 ; Christoph. 71 ; Eliz. 71, 376, 380 ; Hy. 362 ; Honor, 368 ; Jeffery, 78 ; Joane, 370 ; Jn. 73, 373, 375 ; Nic. 367 ; Phil. 365 ; Ric. 362, 363, 365, 372 ; Rob. 363 ; Thos. 363 ; Wm. 72, 368, 369, 378, 380
- Gamon, *see* Gammon**
- Gamping, Barbara,** 74
- Gampton, Jas.** 73
- Gamsey, Wm.** 72
- Gamys, *see* Gammis**
- Gandy, Abra.** 76 ; Eliz. 372, 376, 380 ; Han. 371 ; Hy. 75, 378 ; Jn. 75, 77, 78, 372, 376 ; Phil. 379 ; Sar. 379 ; Simon, 379 ; Thos. 367 ; Wm. 375, 376
- Gane, Gayne, Jn.** 362, Rob. 372 (2)
- Ganet, *see* Gant**
- Gange, Hy.** 379
- Ganniccliffe, Edw.** 363, 366 ; Humphry, 72 ; Jn. 373 ; My. 375 ; Thos. 78, 375
- Gant, Ganet, Jn.** 373 ; Marg. 75
- Ganthony, Joshua,** 373
- Ganville, Glowan, *als.*, Jn.** 79
- Gappath, Nic.** 365
- Gapper, Thos.** 376
- Garbutt, Jn.** 78



- Gard**, Alice, 368 ; Eliz. 374 ; Grace, 77 ; Greg. 75 ; Hy. 79 ; Phil. 373 ; Ric. 72 ; Rob. 72, 378 ; Wm. 77, 376. (*See also* **Guard**.)
- Gardener, Gardiner, Gardner**, Avice, 363 ; Gawin, 371 ; Greg. 369, 371 ; Hy. 78 ; Hugh, 370 ; Jas. 78, 377 ; Joane, 363 ; Job, 365 ; Jn. 373, 379 ; Leason, 374 ; My. 376, 380 ; Matt. 366 ; Nic. 367 ; Ric. 379 ; Rob. 373 ; Thos. 367, 379 ; Wm. 363, 369, 372, 377 ; Willmote, 366
- *als.* **Fleyer**, Agn. 70, 73
- Gardiner, Gardner**, *see* **Gardener**
- Gare**, Wm. 79
- Garlaford**, Hy. 72
- Garland**, Francis, 368, 378 ; Israell, 368 ; Jn. 70, 74, 363 ; Marg. 371 ; Mk. 73 ; My. 379 ; Mich. 371 ; Nic. 73 ; Ric. 76, 380 ; Rob. 76, 366 ; Thos. 73, 74, 75 ; Wm. 78 (2), 375. (*See also* **Guarland**.)
- Garlick**, Rob. 377
- Garlin**, Wm. 376
- Garnery**, Marg. 370
- Garnish**, Jn. 377
- Garnsey**, Dor. 375 ; Edw. 375 ; Frances, 75 ; Hy. 364, 367 ; Jas. 370 ; Jn. 363, 364 (2), 365, 371, 375, 376, 377 ; Marg. 364 ; My. 366, 374 ; Mich. 366 ; Ric. 367, 368, 374 ; Rob. 368 ; Sus. 370 ; Thos. 363, 369, 371, 373 ; Wm. 368 (2), 371 (2), 373
- Garnys**, Jeffery, 72
- Garrad**, Dan. 378
- Garrett**, Jas. 77, 379 ; Jn. 366 ; Mk. 78 ; Patrick, 71 ; Phil. 367
- **Harman** *als.*, —, 386 ; Martin, 79, 81
- Garrick**, Edw. 365 ; Thos. 365 ; Wm. 363
- Garris, Garrice**, *als.* **Paddis (Paudie)**, Avice, 505 ; Jn. 363 ; Thos. 373, 523
- Garter**, Jn. 74
- Gartrell**, Jn. 79 (2) ; Ric. 78
- Garven**, Thos. 362
- Garvis**, Joane, 370. (*See also* **Jarvis**.)
- Gary**, Ric. 370
- Gasking, Gaskling**, Ebett, 374 ; Jacob, 373 ; Jas. 79 ; Jn. 373 ; Ric. 370, 373 ; Rog. 77, 372, 376 ; Thos. 378 ; Wm. 375
- Gasking**, *see* **Gasking**
- Gatchcombe**, Elias, 77 ; Rob. 70
- Gatche**, Emote, 363
- Gatchell**, Christoph. 366 ; Edw. 375 (2) ; My. 375 ; Rebecca, 377 ; Thos. 76 ;
- Gatcliffe**, Wm. 71
- Gater, Gatter**, Agn. 379 ; Betty, 379 ; Bridg. 378 ; Eliz. 366 ; Geo. 74, 371, 372, 376 ; Honor, 375 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 70 (2), 368 ; Leonard, 363 ; Lucy, 71 ; Marg. 78 ; My. 376 ; Nic. 370, 378 ; Thomazine, 380 ; Wm. 78, 362, 367 (2), 379 ; Wilmote, 363
- Gates**, Jn. 367 ; Nic. 376
- **Shepherd** *als.*, —, 576 ; Nic. 584
- Gatter**, *see* **Gater**
- Gattey**, Dav. 78 ; Edw. 377 ; Jn. 379
- Gaul**, Abra. 377
- Gaunte**, Geo. 363
- Gaverick**, Elean. 375 ; Jn. 379 ; Lightfoot, 78 ; My. 378
- Gavingan**, Jount, 71
- Gawde**, Jn. 72 ; Walter, 72
- Gawdey**, Wm. 368
- Gawdon**, Jn. 375, 376 ; Sar. 376
- Gawler**, Jn. 75
- Gawman**, Jn. 75 ; Welthian, 73
- Gay**, Anthony, 370 ; Arthur, 74 ; Cath. 376 ; Eliz. 74, 77 (2), 375 ; Geo. 77, 368, 379 ; Greg. 71 ; Han. 374 ; Hy. 76 ; Humphry, 74, 376 ; Jas. 75, 76 ; Joane, 74 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77 (2), 377 ; Julian, 364 ; My. 370 ; Nic. 78, 363 ; Phil. 71 ; Ric. 77, 372 ; Rob. 76, 374 ; Thos. 72, 368 (2) ; Tryphena, 376. (*See also* **Gey, Jay**.)
- *als.* **Dennis**, Han. 331, 375, 591
- *als.* **Ellis**, My. 342, 372
- *als.* **Salter**, Han. 331, 375, 591
- Gaych**, *see* **Gaich**
- Gaydon**, Jas. 363, Jn. 363 ; Priscilla, 376 ; Rob. 366 ; Thos. 376
- Gayer, Gayre**, Grace, 75 ; Jn. 75 (2) ; Kath. 77 ; Sam. 74 ; Thos. 70 ; Wm. 70, 76, 77
- Gaylard, Galard, Bernard**, 75 ; Hy. 372 ; Jn. 362, 376 ; Marg. 74 ; My. 367 ; Pet. 376 ; Ralph, 362 ; Ric. 362, 367, 376 ; Rob. 372. (*See also* **Gealard**.)
- Gayler**, Edith, 72
- Gayley**, Rog. 362
- Gayne**, *see* **Gane**
- Gayre**, *see* **Gayer**
- Geach, Geacht**, Dinah, 377 ; Jn. 72 ; Jos. 377 ; Pet. 77
- Geacht**, *see* **Geach**
- Geake**, Anthony, 78 ; Blanche, 73 ; Eliz. 77 ; Francis, 72 ; Jn. 71, 77 (2)
- Gealard**, Jn. 73. (*See also* **Gaylard**.)
- Geale**, Anthonie, 363 ; Chas. 364 ; Geo. 363 ; Joane, 364 ; Jn. 73, 362 ; Rob. 73, 362 ; Simon, 365 ; Welthme, 363 ; Wm. 74, 363
- Geane, Geene, Gene**, Eliz. 364 ; Joane, 362 ; Jn. 363 ; Phil. 364 ; Thos. 362

- *Nicholls als.*, Thos. 79, 132  
**Geard**, Amie, 367 ; Andr. 363 ; Jn. 365, 366 ; Rob. 365 ; Thomazine, 366  
**Geare, Geere**, Agn. 370 ; Allan, 74 ; Ann, 373 ; Elean. 369, 375 ; Eliz. 366 ; Geo. 374 ; Gilb. 76 ; Hy. 73 ; Hugh, 367 ; Humphry, 373 ; Jn. 78, 366, 369 (2), 373, 377 ; Nic. 78, 375 ; Rose, 365 ; Zephaniah, 77  
**Gearne**, Alice, 72  
**Geaton**, Hy. 72, 374 ; Phil. 74  
**Geddy**, Jn. 71 ; Wm. 3  
**Gee**, Anthony, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Geo. 369 ; Giles, 362 ; Jn. 363 ; Nic. 365 ; Pet. 366 ; Thos. 73, 366 ; Wm. 77, 375. (*See also Jee.*)  
**Geene**, *see Geane*  
**Geere**, *see Geare*  
**Gefford**, Alice, 364 ; Jn. 364 (2). (*See also Gifford.*)  
**Geffrey**, Edm. 364 ; Geo. 73, 365 ; Jn. 73 ; Thos. 71, 363 ; Wm. 366. (*See also Jeffery.*)  
**Gellard**, Thos. 78  
**Gelly**, Grace, 378 ; Jn. 376 ; Pet. 375, 378 ; Ric. 378  
**Gempton**, Geo. 377  
**Gemson**, Jn. 375  
**Gendle**, Bennett, 72 ; Jn. 372 ; Rob. 76 ; Thomazine, 74 ; Wm. 71  
**Gene**, *see Geane*  
**Genge**, Ric. 379  
**Gennett**, Walter, 72  
**Gennings**, Joan, 365 ; Jn. 74, 366 ; Ric. 364 ; Sam. 369 ; Wm. 78, 370. (*See also Ginnings, Jennings.*)  
— *als. Elliott*, Jn. 365  
**Gennys**, Nic. 74, 76 ; Rob. 362 ; Rog. 369 ; Wm. 76  
**Gent**, Collis, 364 ; Hy. 366 ; Jn. 365 ; Ric. 367 ; Thos. 367  
**Gentle, Gentell**, Devallon, 78 ; Jn. 370 ; Laurence, 362 ; Wilmot, 365  
**George**, Edw. 71, 370 ; Francis, 74 ; Grace, 74 ; Jacob, 72 ; Jas. 77 ; Jn. 76, 77 ; Jos. 74 ; My. 72 ; Ralph, 72 ; Rose, 74 ; Wm. 377  
**German**, Edw. 378 ; Gawyn, 368 ; Jacob, 380 ; Jas. 363 ; Jn. 78, 363 (2) ; Ric. 73, 74 ; Thos. 71 ; Thomazine, 364 ; Walter, 70 ; Wm. 71. (*See also Jerman.*)  
**Germyn**, Gawyne, 368 ; Joane, 363 ; My. 73 ; Mich. 363 ; Wm. 363, 368 (2)  
**Gerrence**, Geo. 363  
**Gerrin**, Jn. 72  
**Gerrund als. Bradeck**, Rob. 255, 373  
**Gerry**, Geo. 72, 375 ; Jn. 380 ; Rog. 73 ; Thos. 74, 76, 371  
**Gervis**, Elean. 79 ; Hy. 79, 366, 376 ; Jane, 379 ; Jn. 374 ; Sus. 371 ; Thos. 77 ; Wm. 363. (*See also Jervis.*)  
— *als. Beare*, Thomazine, 31, 71  
**Gerwood**, Agn. 366  
**Gest**, Mk. 72. (*See also Gist, Guest.*)  
**Geston**, Jn. 362  
**Getsins**, Dan. 74, 75 (2) ; Walter, 75  
**Gewen**, Geo. 365 ; Ric. 72 ; Shadrach, 75 ; Sydracke, 74  
**Gey**, Cath. 373 ; Jn. 368. (*See also Jay.*)  
**Geyd**, Mk. 366  
**Ghossipp**, *see Gossip*  
**Gibbons, Gibbans**, Ann, 379 ; Edw. 379 ; Eliz. 73, 377 ; Francis, 73 ; Geo. 73, 364, 369 ; Grace, 378 ; Hy. 378 ; Joane, 363 ; Jn. 71, 77, 363, 369, 370 (2), 374 ; Jos. 373, 376, 377 ; Lydia, 376, 379 ; Marg. 75 ; My. 369 ; Pet. 78, 375 ; Ralph, 378 ; Raphaell, 372 ; Ric. 364, 372 ; Rob. 366, 375 ; Simon, 374 ; Thos. 76, 79, 371, 374 ; Wm. 75, 367 (2), 373, 377 (2)  
**Gibbs**, Agn. 367, 372 ; Alex. 73 ; Andr. 73 ; Clement, 365 ; Eliz. 73, 364 (2), 366, 378 ; Fayth, 366 ; Geo. 75, 364, 375 ; Grace, 366, 373 ; Hy. 79, 364, 367, 369, 375 ; Isaac, 379 ; Jas. 369, 372 ; Jane, 369 ; Joane, 372 ; Jn. 70, 74, 75, 77, 363 (3), 364, 367, 369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377 ; My. 73 ; Phil. 73, 368, 375 (2) ; Ric. 74, 365 (2), 374 ; Rob. 362, 376 ; Steph. 73 ; Thos. 363, 366, 373, 376 ; Tryphena, 77 ; Walter, 364, 367 (2) ; Wm. 73, 74, 365, 366, 369, 376, 377  
**Gibson**, Jas. 372 ; Ric. 375, 377, 378 ; Wm. 77  
**Gichard**, Ric. 71  
**Giddy**, Hy. 78 ; Jn. 77, 78, 373  
**Gidley**, Barthol. 75, 375 ; Eliz. 77 ; Geo. 72, 367, 368 ; Gustavus, 77, 380 ; Hanibal, 72 ; Hy. 75 ; Joane, 75 ; Jn. 378 ; Martha, 74 ; Ric. 79 ; Ursula, 372  
— *als. Delbridge*, Eliz. 326, 327, 370, 372  
**Gifford**, Alex. 371 ; Alice, 362, 364 (2) ; Anne, 379 ; Arthur, 74 ; Cath. 74 (2) ; Chas. 369 ; Dan. 373 ; Edw. 73 ; Eliz. 367 ; Geo. 365 ; Han. 372 ; Hy. 380 ; Joane, 364 ; Jn. 70, 73, 74, 76, 373, 375, 379 ; Lewis, 369 ; Margery, 72 ; Ric. 364, 369 ; Rog. 76, 367 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 71 (2), 369. (*See also Gefford, Jifford.*)  
**Gigg**, Jn. 376  
**Gilbert, Gilberd**, Abra. 77 ; Agn. 76 ;

- Alley, 366; Ann, 77; Baldwyn, 363; Benj. 375; Dor. 378; Elean. 376; Eliz. 76, 376, 378; Geo. 379; Humphry, 364, 367, 368; Isaack, 369; Jas. 73; Joane, 367; Jn. 71, 72, 75, 76(2), 77(2), 78, 365, 373, 375; Julian, 71; Marg. 371, 378; My. 77, 367(2), 368, 375; Nath. 77; Nic. 73(2); Pet. 76; Ric. 71, 368, 374; Rob. 70, 376; Rog. 364; Sam. 73; Sar. 374; Symon, 369; Thos. 70, 71, 74, 78, 368, 374, 377, 378; Walter, 365; Wm. 72(2), 77, 365, 375, 377  
— *als.* Leonard, My. 76, 118  
— *als.* Webber, Nic. 71; 213  
— *Dungell als.*, Thos. 51, 79
- Gilchrist**, Alex. 77
- Gilding**, Jn. 372
- Gildon**, **Gyldon**, Christoph. 73; Eliz. 366; Geo. 364
- Giles**, —, 367; Alex. 76, 368; Amy, 71; Benj. 379; Darkis, 364; Dor. 379; Edw. 372; Sir Edw. 72; Eliz. 377; Geo. 76; Hugh, 379; Joan, 369; Jn. 72, 364, 365(2), 366, 378, 379; My. 372; Moses, 378; Rachel, 375; Ric. 362, 364, 366; Rob. 377; Rog. 370; Thos. 376; Thomazine, 368; Wm. 71
- Gill**, **Gylle**, Agnellity, 75; Agn. 71; Ambrose, 370, 371(3), 374; Ann, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378; Anstacia, 369; Anstis, 378; Anthony, 371; Benj. 77; Christoph. 79, 370, 375, 377(2), 378; Edith, 364; Eliz. 376; Gawen, 373; Geo. 76, 79, 375, 376, 377, 378; Grace, 73; Hy. 368, 372, 375, 376; Hugh, 72, 369; Jane, 74, 78, 375, 376; Jeffery, 376; Joan, 366(2), 368, 372, 378; Jn. 70, 71(2), 73, 75(3), 77, 78(2), 79, 363, 366, 368, 369(2), 370(3), 373, 374(2), 375(2), 376(2), 377(2), 378, 380; Jonathan, 373; Jos. 78; Laurence, 364; My. 369, 370(2), 377, 379; Mordecay, 374; Nic. 72, 74; Oliver, 370; Ric. 70, 363, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377; Rob. 70, 79, 370, 373; Rog. 72, 372; Sam. 373; Sar. 370, 380; Sicille, 364; Thos. 71, 72, 372; Thomazine, 71, 372; Wm. 71, 78(2), 368, 371, 372, 374, 375(2), 377, 378, 379  
— *als.* Manning, Jn. 367
- Gillard**, **Gyllard**, Agn. 369; Ann, 366; Bernard, 368; Chas. 377; Hugh, 72; Jas. 380; Jn. 70, 71, 363(2), 364, 366, 367, 375, 380; Jonathan, 76; My. 162(2); Nic. 71; Pet. 79, 374; Ric. 367, 368, 376, 378; Rob. 77, 369, 380; Sam. 373; Simon, 367; Thos. 78, 378, 379, 380(2); Walter, 365; Wm. 70, 379  
— *als.* Jellard, Wm. 71, 103
- Gillett**, Jos. 79
- Gilliffe**, Wm. 71
- Gimblett**, **Gimlett**, Anne, 368; Ralph, 71; Rebecca, 75; Wm. 79
- Gimstone**, Rob. 364
- Gindell**, Rob. 374
- Ginkinge**, Wm. 367
- Ginnings**, Edw. 377; Geo. 76; Wm. 365. (*See also* Gennings, Jennings.)
- Gipson**, Amy, 78
- Gird**, **Gyrd**, Dan. 366; Eliz. 365, 368, 373; Grace, 369, 370; Hy. 71, 76, 367, 368, 370, 371, 373(2), 377(2); Jn. 365; Joyce, 371; My. 369, 372(2); Rob. 75, 371(2); Thos. 364, 370; Wm. 366  
— *als.* Knight, Hy. 370(2); Simon, 371, 432; Wm. 369, 371, 432
- Girdler**, Jn. 71
- Gist**, Alice, 369; Gabriel, 75; Humphry, 74, 75; Joan, 71, 74; Jn. 72, 376; Martin, 72; Nath. 74; Philippa, 77; Ric. 369; Sam. 372(2), Thos. 76, 77; Thomasin, 74. (*See also* Gest, Guest.)
- Gitson**, Gilb. 373; Phil. 74
- Gladwyn**, Edw. 374
- Glanfield**, **Glandfield**, **Glandfield**, Agn. 368, 371; Alex. 365; Alice, 72; Beatrix, 368; Edw. 364; Francis, 365; Geo. 363; Greg. 363; Hy. 367, 368; Jas. 369; Jane, 366; Joane, 363; Jn. 71, 365(2), 368; Jos. 371; Nic. 362; Ric. 363, 367(2), 368, 370, 372(2); Rob. 73, 365; Rog. 72; Thos. 368, 372; Thomazine, 366; Wm. 72, 362(2), 365, 370, 372
- Glanville**, Alice, 78, 369; Andr. 369, 372; Anne, 371; Arthur, 372, 373; Audrey, 78; Dan. 374; Eliz. 78, 369; Frances, 376; Francis, 374; Geo. 71, 78; Gideon, 74; Hy. 371, 373; Honour, 378; Hugh, 371; Isaac, 373; Jas. 374; Joan, 372; Jn. 72(2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 367, 369(2), 370(2), 372, 378, 380(3); Martha, 378; My. 78, 371, 372, 375(2); Matt. 375; Nic. 373, 374; Oliver, 71; Pet. 375, 377, 378; Ric. 72, 78, 366, 376; Rob. 373, 378; Sam. 75; Sar. 76, 78, 369; Steph. 377; Thos. 74(2), 78, 373, 374(2), 376; Thomasine, 370; Wm. 79, 373, 376, 379, 380; Wilmot, 372  
— **Glown** *als.*, Jn. 71; Rob. 71, 79



- Glass**, Anthony, 366 ; Barthol. 77 ; Dan. 372 ; Elean. 373 ; Eliz. 370 ; Hy. 367, 371 ; Humphry, 73, 368, 373 ; Jn. 75, 362, 365, 370, 371 ; Julian, 376 ; My. 378 ; Mich. 373, 376 ; Nic. 77 ; Pet. 369 ; Rob. 366 ; Thos. 364, 365, 376 (2) ; Wm. 73, 371
- Glasyer**, Ric. 366
- Glawen**, *see* **Glown**
- Glendinning**, Jn. 379 ; My. 380
- Glevell**, Lewis, 362
- Gliddon**, Eliz. 77 ; Grace, 78 ; Hy. 369 ; Jas. 378 ; Jn. 72, 75 ; Jos. 75 ; Marg. 364 ; Ric. 368 ; Rob. 75 ; Walter, 379 ; Wm. 72, 373
- *als.* **Liddon**, Jane, 375, 452
- Glover**, Benj. 76 ; Hy. 75, 77, 377 ; Jas. 378 ; Joan, 367 ; Thos. 73, 371, 377 ; Wm. 78, 362
- *als.* **Stocher**, Wm. 376, 593
- *als.* **Tucker**, Hy. 370, 616 ; Ric. 610 ; Thos. 370, 616
- Glowell**, Eliz. 75 ; Jn. 75
- Glown**, **Glawen**, Alex. 72 ; Edw. 363 ; Jn. 71 ; Ric. 71 ; Walter, 70
- *als.* **Glanville**, Jn. 71, 79 ; Rob. 71, 79
- Gloyen**, **Glowne**, Eliz. 371 ; Jn. 74, 379 ; Thos. 370
- Glubb**, Luke, 78 ; Pet. 74, 76, 77 ; Thos. 70
- Gly**, Eliz. 375 ; Jn. 371, 373
- Glyde**, Gertrude, 379 ; Hy. 380 ; Jas. 371 ; Sam. 374 ; Thos. 373
- Glynn**, Alice, 74 ; Ann, 379 ; Jn. 78 ; Leonard, 72 ; Rose, 377 ; Wm. 74, 76
- Goad**, Geo. 71, 76 ; Joan, 366 ; Jn. 71 ; Julian, 366 ; Ric. 365 ; Rob. 76 ; Thos. 76 ; Thomazine, 76. (*See also* **Good.**)
- Goard**, *see* **Gord**
- Gobby**, Ambros, 364
- God**, Jas. 366. (*See also* **Good.**)
- Godbeare**, **Godbeer**, Edw. 372, 375 ; Jas. 372 ; Jn. 369 ; Sar. 379
- *als.* **Manning**, —, 480 ; Rob. 375
- Godbye**, Wm. 365
- Goddard**, Dan. 371 ; Elean. 375 ; Jas. 368, 370 (2), 371 ; Joan, 366, 372 ; Jn. 72, 368, 369, 372, 375 ; Laurence, 374 ; My. 370, 376 ; Sam. 71 ; Wm. 375, 376
- Goden**, *see* **Gooden**
- Godfrey**, **Godfry**, Aaron, 380 ; Ann, 371, 380 ; Benj. 379 ; Chas. 363 ; Diana, 369 ; Edw. 364, 369, 374 ; Eliz. 79, 374, 379 (2) ; Francis, 377 ; Geo. 376 ; Geo. Race, 379 ; Han. 378 ; Hy. 368 ; Jas. 369 ; Joan, 363 ; Jn. 70, 72, 362, 366 (2), 372 (2), 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380 ; Jos. 378 ; Josia, 370, 376 ; Marg. 368, 378 ; My. 372, 377 ; Nic. 380 ; Phil. 76 ; Ric. 364 ; Rob. 363, 364, 367 ; Sus. 379 ; Thos. 363, 368 (2), 378, 380 ; Thomazine, 362, 366 ; Walter, 362 ; Wm. 79, 363, 365, 366, 377, 380
- *als.* **Cooke**, Thomazine, 296, 371
- *als.* **Syms**, Eliz. 374, 588
- Godgland**, Rob. 372
- Godolphin**, Francis, 75 ; Sam. 77
- Godsland**, Gilb. 371 ; Jn. 72 ; Scipio, 73
- Godswell**, **Godswill**, Anastatia, 370 ; Francis, 369 ; Hugh, 368 ; Humfrey, 368 ; Joane, 365 ; Jn. 72 ; Marg. 367 ; Matt. 370
- Goffe**, Jn. 373 ; Ric. 376 ; Thos. 365 ; Wm. 364. (*See also* **Gough.**)
- Goffett**, Jn. 380
- Gold**, *see* **Gould**
- Goldson**, Jerman, 75
- Goldstone**, **Gouldstone**, Jermin, 71 ; Rob. 75 (2) ; Sus. 362
- Goldsworthy**, *see* **Golsworthy**
- Gollett**, Andr. 375
- Gollinge**, Antony, 369
- Gollop**, Anne, 371 ; Charity, 370 ; Edw. 370 ; Hy. 366 ; Jn. 363 ; Ric. 380 ; Rob. 379 ; Wm. 366
- *als.* **Shepherd**, Jane, 371, 580
- Golsworthy**, **Gouldsworthy**, **Golds-  
worthy**, Andr. 369 ; Chas. 363, 367, 376 ; Dor. 373 ; Eliz. 368, 369 ; Frances, 376 ; Francis, 372 ; Geo. 369 ; Hy. 369, 370, 372 ; Hugh, 367 ; Joane, 371 (2), 380 ; Jn. 78, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370 (2), 371, 372, 373 (2), 374, 377, 379 ; Lewis, 368 ; Mk. 367 ; My. 375 ; Pet. 366 ; Ralph, 79 ; Ric. 367 ; Rob. 374 ; Rog. 78, 374 ; Sar. 372 ; Thos. 364, 368, 379 ; Thomazine, 369 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 365, 368, 369, 373
- *als.* **Northcote**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133, 135
- Gone**, Ric. 367 ; Thos. 371 ; Wm. 363
- Good**, Eliz. 78, 378 ; Geo. 72, 75 ; Grace, 371 ; Jn. 71, 77, 78 ; My. 75 ; Phil. 71 ; Ric. 78 ; Rob. 73, 363 ; Wm. 363, 370. (*See also* **Goad**, **God.**)
- Goodale**, Edw. 369
- Gooddall**, **Gooddell**, Eliz. 75 ; Joan, 71 ; Wm. 71
- Gooden**, Abra. 372 ; Eliz. 368 ; Jn. 367 ; Thomasin, 75
- Gooder**, Ann, 375
- Goodgroom**, Geo. 368 ; Jn. 374
- Goodhind**, Jn. 379 ; Ric. 375, 378 ; Sam. 379 ; Thos. 371

- Gooding**, Alex. 363; Andr. 371; Cath. 368; Christoph. 72, 363, 367, 370; Dav. 362; Eliz. 377; Francis, 369; Gabriel 368; Geo. 365; Grace, 372; Jas. 374; Joane, 366, 369; Jn. 364 (2), 372, 377, 378, 380; Kath. 367; My. 368; Matt. 368; Merriam, 377; Nic. 366, 374; Pet. 365; Ric. 364, 379; Steph. 363; Thos. 365, 369, 371, 372, 374, 377, 379; Wm. 372  
 — *als.* Reynolds, Julian, 366  
**Goodman**, Elean. 376; Eliz. 375; Geo. 367, 376, 379; Joan, 73, 362, 375; Jn. 77, 368, 372, 373, 374, 375, 377; Jos. 76; Sus. 77; Wm. 74  
**Goodridge**, Agn. 370; Ambrose, 371, 372; Eliz. 378; Geo. 78; Jas. 374 (2); Jane, 79; Joan, 72, 363, 365; Jn. 362; Jos. 75; Leonard, 376; Marg. 73; Margery, 366; My. 371; Ric. 370; Sus. 374; Thos. 70, 72, 363, 365; Thomazine, 373; Wm. 376, 379  
**Goodwin**, Alice, 77; Ann, 380; Eliz. 70; Jn. 73, 366, 379; Stewkley, 77; Wm. 366  
**Goodyear**, Moses, 74  
**Goole**, Goule, **Gowle**, Beaton, 73; Jn. 73, 364, 366; Thomazine, 71; Wm. 364, 365  
 — *Tanner als.*, Wm. 607  
**Goosewell**, Denis, 365  
**Gord**, **Goard**, **Gourd**, Chas. 77; Eliz. 364; Geo. 365; Joane, 366; Jn. 70, 368; My. 76; Nic. 73; Ric. 373, 379  
 — *als.* Brooke, Humphry, 15, 31, 73, 79  
**Gordon**, Eliz. 369; Joan, 73; Ric. 377; Thos. 76; Wilmot, 73  
**Gore**, Jn. 71, 364 (2), 379; My. 368; Maurice, 367; Thos. 376  
**Gorfin**, Jos. 378  
**Gorford**, Jos. 370; Margery, 72; My. 378; Rachell, 370; Ric. 73; Thos. 377, 378 (2)  
**Gorger**, Nic. 369  
**Gorkelie**, Eliz. 363  
**Gorrell**, Geo. 70  
**Corren**, Rob. 368  
**Gorring**, Barthol. 371. (*See also* Goryn.)  
**Gortleigh**, *see* Gortley  
**Gortley**, **Gortleigh**, **Gourtley**, Benedict, 368; Eliz. 368; Joan, 366, 367; Jn. 77, 365, 368, 370, 376; Susan, 74; Wm. 367, 371, 372 (2)  
**Gorton**, Dav. 79 (2); Sar. 379; Wm. 379  
**Gorven**, Joane, 364; Thos. 364; Thomazine, 363; Wm. 367  
 — *als.* Lambert, Wm. 374  
**Gorver**, Jn. 367  
**Gorwell**, Ric. 368  
**Gorwyn**, —, 117; Agn. 367; Eliz. 369, 371, 376; Geo. 374; Jn. 78, 374; Ric. Lambert, 79; Wm. 79, 366, 372  
 — *als.* Lambert, Jn. 78, 79, 116, 118; My. 380; Ric. 378, 456  
**Goryn**, Rebecca, 371; Rog. 366. (*See also* Gorring.)  
**Gosland**, Marie, 365; Steph. 368  
**Gosling**, Edw. 73; Eliz. 371, 373; Hy. 71; Jn. 363; Rob. 365; Sam. 375; Sim. 74; Wm. 376  
**Goss**, Andr. 77; Chas. 75; Edm. 369; Geo. 73; Giles, 376; Joanna, 78; Jn. 71; Jos. 76, 78; Marg. 76; My. 78; Nic. 71; Ric. 76; Rob. 75; Simon, 364; Stennett, 362; Walter, 363; Wm. 379  
 — *Shelder als.*, Jn. 558; Jul. 558  
**Gossing**, Jn. 370  
**Gossip**, **Ghossipp**, Obadiah, 74  
**Gostwyck**, **Gostweeke**, Edw. 77, 78, 79; Eliz. 79, 374; Jn. 75 (2); Rog. 73  
**Goswell**, Edw. 74 (2); Giles, 369; Greg. 72, 366; Isaac, 72; Jn. 372  
**Gotbed**, **Gotobed**, Alice, 367; Anthony, 373, 375, 378; Greg. 369; Joan, 370; Jn. 363, 365, 368, 369; Oliver, 72 (2), 368; Priscilla, 374; Sam. 373; Sus. 367; Thos. 373, 374  
**Goteaker**, Rob. 362  
**Gotfrey**, **Gottery als.**, Mich. 74, 79  
**Gotham**, Agn. 72; Andr. 370; Jn. 79, 373, 376; Ric. 71; Sus. 74; Thos. 71, 368, 373; Wm. 73  
**Gotley als.** Blatchford, Ralph, 257, 374  
**Gotom**, Eliz. 365  
**Gottrey als.** **Gotfrey**, Mich. 74, 79  
**Goudry**, Jacob, 71  
**Gouge**, Joan, 377; Sampson, 376  
**Gough**, Hester, 371; Jn. 370; Jos. 376; My. 372. (*See also* Goffe.)  
**Gould**, **Gold**, Abra. 372; Agn. 74, 365; Alice, 364; Amesia, 367; Andr. 363; Ann, 74, 372 (2); Anthony, 367; Baldwin, 367; Cath. 371, 374; Clement, 374; Devones, 363; Edw. 74 (2), 77, 79, 378; Elias, 374; Eliz. 78; Frances, 372; Geo. 365, 378, 379; Hy. 72, 379; Isaac, 76; Jas. 379; Joane, 366 (2), 371, 378; Jn. 71, 72 (2), 73, 75 (2), 365, 369, 370, 371 (2), 372, 373, 374, 376 (2), 377, 378, 379; Jos. 369, 372, 376, 378; Julian, 375; Lewes, 366;

- Marg. 72, 73; Margery, 76; My. 369, 379; Matt. 371; Nic. 368, 372, 374, 375, 376; Phil. 372, 376; Rebecca, 73; Ric. 75, 363 (2); Rob. 78, 364, 368, 369, 375; Rog. 76, 371; Sar. 374; Steph. 362; Thos. 71, 363, 366, 368, 370, 375, 378; Thomazine, 365; Walter, 365, 366; Wm. 74, 75, 363, 369, 371 (2), 372, 373, 377  
 — *als.* **Tanner**, Ellyn, 367  
**Gouldsmith**, Wm. 73  
**Gouldstone**, *see* **Goldstone**  
**Gouldsworthy**, *see* **Golsworthy**  
**Goule**, *see* **Goole**  
**Gourd**, *see* **Gord**  
**Gourtley**, *see* **Gortley**  
**Gove**, Cath. 76; Edm. 71; Geo. 75, 376; Joan, 70; Jn. 76, 366, 367; Rog. 363; Sidwell, 76; Thos. 376; Wm. 71  
**Gover**, **Govier**, Alex. 364; Annastice, 363; Anne, 370; Christoph. 365; Dor. 379; Edm. 374; Edw. 377; Eliz. 369; Geo. 373; Hy. 379; Humphry, 78; Jas. 378; Jn. 70, 365, 366, 369, 376; Marg. 372; Matilda, 366; Ric. 368, 370, 371; Rob. 376; Thos. 364, 366 (2), 380; Wm. 79, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 375  
 — *als.* **Cowse**, —, 281, 286; Nic. 364  
 — **Cooke** *als.*, Emblin, 285  
**Govett**, Clement, 376, 379; Wm. 78  
**Govier**, *see* **Gover**  
**Gowde**, Ric. 76  
**Gowle**, *see* **Goole**  
**Gowman**, Rob. 73  
**Grabham**, Joane, 367; Nic. 365; Ric. 363; Thos. 367; Wm. 373  
**Grace** *als.* **Crosse**, Andree, 364  
**Graddon**, Anne, 73; Jas. 72; Rob. 72  
**Gradey**, Jas. 379  
**Grahan**, Jas. 375  
**Granger**, Chas. 366; Christoph. 372; Edm. 77, 78; Jn. 377; Ric. 370; Rob. 362; Rog. 78; Thos. 74, 76, 366; Wm. 362, 378  
 — *als.* **Kerswell**, Jn. 363  
 — **Warren** *als.*, Alice, 645  
 — **Wolsey** *als.*, —, 642; Jas. 640  
**Grannson**, Elize, 362  
**Grant**, Abra. 375, 378; Andr. 370; Ann, 377, 379; Baldwin, 377; Christian, 70; Christoph. 371; Edw. 373; Eliz. 79, 377; Grace, 71, 78; Hy. 71, 379; Jas. 75, 373; Jn. 72 (2), 76, 79, 375, 377, 378 (2), 379 (2); Marg. 364; My. 79; Nic. 71, 363; Ric. 367, 370, 380; Rog. 365; Sar. 76; Thos. 75 (2), 366; Thomazine, 365, 366, 378; Wm. 373, 374, 377 (2), 378  
 — *als.* **Pitt**, Geo. 73, 153  
**Grantland**, Alice, 370; Cath. 369; Eliz. 71; Jane, 363; Jn. 362, 363, 374; My. 375; Pet. 373 (2); Ric. 368; Sam. 77; Thos. 365; Wm. 365  
**Granville**, Chamond, 76  
**Gratcliffe**, Wm. 70  
**Grately**, **Rogers** *als.*, Jn. 79, 155  
**Grater**, Hy. 375  
**Gratlin**, Christoph. 367  
**Gratlinge**, Jn. 364  
**Gravel**, Ric. 79  
**Gravett**, Jas. 372; Jn. 368; Wm. 369  
**Gray**, **Grey**, Abra. 378; Alex. 366; Cath. 73, 75; Hy. 363, 368 (2); Jas. 79; Jerom, 378; Joane, 371; Jn. 72, 73, 364 (2), 371, 372, 377, 378 (2); My. 78, 365; Martin, 369; Nic. 378; Ric. 71; Rob. 72, 375 (2); Sam. 378; Sus. 77; Thos. 378; Wm. 76  
**Grayham**, Jn. 376  
**Graynes**, Joane, 365  
**Gread**, **Grede**, Eliz. 72; Greg. 70; Jn. 71, 77; Phillippa, 74  
**Greanes**, Jn. 365  
**Greby**, Jn. 377; My. 76; Sar. 75; Thos. 75  
**Grede**, *see* **Gread**  
**Greedy**, Abra. 367; Beatone, 364; Cath. 374; Joane, 364; Jn. 362, 364; Marckes, 364; Nic. 72; Phil. 74; Ric. 373; Thos. 365; Wm. 363  
 — *als.* **Hawkins**, Edw. 375, 410  
**Greege**, My. 369  
**Greeke**, Hy. 363  
**Green**, Christoph. 362, 364; Edith, 73; Edm. 72; Edw. 369, 371; Eliz. 369; Francis, 77; Hy. 365, 370; Joan, 365, 375; Jn. 73 (2), 364, 365, 366, 370, 371, 374, 375; Jos. 372; Julian, 371; Nic. 377; Ric. 362, 363, 370; Rob. 366, 371; Sar. 371; Sibley, 73; Thos. 74, 76, 364, 365, 367, 370; Wm. 73, 362 (3), 364 (2), 365, 370, 373, 376  
 — *als.* **Nichol**, Thos. 73, 135  
 — *als.* **Saunders**, —, 363  
 — **Saunders** *als.*, Jn. 560  
**Greencliffe**, Nic. 367  
**Greenfield**, **Greinfeld**, **Grienfield**, Ambrose, 368; Dav. 365; Hy. 74; Jo. 363, 370, 372, 376; My. 375; Lady My. 71; Ric. 72; Rob. 366, 371  
**Greenhill**, My. 78  
**Greening**, Jn. 75; Wm. 375  
**Greenslade**, **Grinslade**, Agn. 369; Alex. 379; Benj. 380; Christoph. 377; Elean. 78; Florence, 374; Geo. 72,



- 369, 370 (2), 380 (2); Gilb. 374; Hugh, 74; Isaac, 79, 377; Joan, 79, 375; Jn. 73, 74, 75, 78 (2), 79, 367, 374, 377; Lewis, 370, 371 (2); Lydia, 76; My. 368; Nath. Isaac, 79; Nic. 365; Ric. 373, 375; Rob. 73 (2); Sar. 77; Steph. 78; Symon, 368; Thos. 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 363, 366; Walter, 365, 366  
— *als.* **Baker**, —, 269; Thomazine, 378
- Greenway**, Dor. 77; Edw. 367, 368; Geo. 76, 374 (2); Jn. 376, 377, 378 (2); My. 369; Nath. 373; Ric. 370; Wm. 74
- Greenwood**, Edw. 76, 78; Walter, 375; Wm. 75, 366
- Greepe**, Jas. 71; Thos. 72
- Gregor**, Walter, 76  
— *als.* **Kemp**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)  
— *als.* **Radcliffe**, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)
- Gregory**, **Grigory**, Abra. 78; Alice, 369 (2); Ann, 379; Anthony, 74, 77; Charity, 74; Edm. 74; Geo. 76, 77, 374, 377, 378, 379; Greg. 73; Hy. 71, 373; Humphry, 378; Jas. 77; Jane, 78; Jn. 72, 74 (2), 75, 76, 79, 373, 377 (2), 379; Kath. 368 (2); My. 76, 78, 79; Maurice, 370; Ric. 70, 368; Roberte, 364, 378; Rog. 376; Sam. 74, 77; Thomazin, 79, 368; Wm. 79, 373, 374  
— *als.* **Stuckley**, Frances, 74, 183  
— *als.* **Taylor**, Agn. 614; Eliz. 379
- Gregson**, Ann, 77
- Greinfeld**, *see* **Greenfield**
- Grindle**, *see* **Grind**
- Grendon**, **Grindon**, Edw. 369; Geo. 73; Jn. 377; Mk. 370, 376; Ric. 370; Thos. 366, 375, 376; Thomazine, 369; Wm. 367, 374
- Grenowe**, Nic. 352; Ric. 363
- Gresham**, Jn. 365
- Greslake**, Jn. 362
- Grey**, *see* **Gray**
- Gribble**, Ambrose, 376; Andr. 71; Clement, 366; Dinah, 379; Edw. 79; Eliz. 73, 75; Frizata, 367; Geo. 72; Grace, 79; Hy. 379; Humphry, 72; Jas. 378; Jane, 373; Jn. 79, 362, 367, 372, 373, 379; Mk. 368, 376; My. 377; Phil. 76, 367; Ric. 73, 367; Rob. 72, 76; Wm. 73, 78, 367, 374, 377, 378, 380
- Grice**, Grace, 366
- Gridgworthy**, *see* **Grudgworthy**
- Grienfield**, *see* **Greenfield**
- Griffey**, Wm. 378
- Griffin**, Ananias, 371; Anstice, 367; Benj. 378; Clement, 377, 378, 379; Edw. 374; Eliz. 371; Francis, 77; Grace, 365; Hy. 380; Hubert, 365, 370; Jn. 73, 75, 77, 364, 366, 368, 373 (2), 374, 375, 377, 378; Leonard, 373; Lewellin, 75; Marrian, 366; My. 78; Nic. 376; Ric. 364, 372 (2); Thos. 369; Wm. 373
- Griffith**, Edw. 76; Evan, 72; Lemuel, 78; Rice, 73; Thos. 70, 73
- Grigg**, Alice, 374; Chas. 77; Edw. 367 (2); Francis, 379; Hy. 73; Joane, 365; Jn. 74, 75; My. 367; Pet. 73; Ric. 2; Rob. 380; Wm. 79, 376, 379, 380
- Grigory**, *see* **Gregory**
- Grills**, **Grylls**, Agn. 76; Alice, 79; Ann, 75, 76; Arthur, 78; Bernard, 75; Chas. 75; Jn. 73; Nic. 76; Pet. 71; Ralphe, 368; Ric. 74, 77 (2); Sampson, 76; Thos. 76, 78; Wm. 75
- Grinault**, Isaac, 377
- Grinding**, Elean. 378; Sus. 371
- Grindle**, **Grindle**, Jn. 363; Ric. 374, 367; Rob. 371
- Grindon**, *see* **Grendon**
- Grinslade**, *see* **Greenslade**
- Grint**, Jn. 374
- Grinter**, Hy. 379; Jn. 374; Rob. 366
- Griscott**, Thos. 370
- Gristock**, Eliz. 377
- Groas**, *see* **Grosse**
- Grobham**, *see* **Grubham**
- Groce**, *see* **Grosse**
- Groddon**, Wm. 2
- Grome**, Jn. 362
- Grosse**, **Groas**, **Groce**, **Grous**, Eliz. 73, 374; Ezekiel, 73; Jn. 371; Marg. 368; My. 372; Rob. 367; Sam. 79; Symon, 365; Thos. 70, 72 (2), 75, 364, 366, 368, 373; Wm. 365
- Groube**, *see* **Grubb**
- Grouse**, *see* **Grosse**
- Grove**, **Groves**, Ambrose, 377; Jn. 380; Thos. 377; Wm. 369
- Grovin**, **Lambert** *als.*, Wm. 450
- Growdon**, Edm. 72; Eliz. 370
- Grubb**, Jane, 79; Steph. 75
- Grubham**, **Grubham**, Christoph. 374; Jerome, 365; My. 375; Wm. 364
- Grudgworthy**, **Gridgworthy**, Jn. 79, 363; Rob. 363
- Gruet**, Geo. 377; Jn. 79
- Gryffies**, Tim. 78
- Grylls**, *see* **Grills**
- Grymaton**, Margery, 71
- Grymes**, Wm. 366

- Guard, Benj. 377 ; Eliz. 380. (*See also* Gard.)  
 Guarland, Jonathan, 76. (*See also* Garland.)  
 Gubbins, Anthony, 368, 370 ; Digory, 77 ; Dor. 77 ; Hy. 77 ; Jane, 71 ; Marg. 74 ; Ric. 79 ; Walter, 372 ; Wolthin, 369  
 Gubbs, Ann, 366 ; Anthony, 74, 75 ; Hy. 73 ; Ric. 377 ; Rob. 74 ; Wm. 72  
 Gudridge, Jn. 365 ; Jos. 371 ; My. 373 ; Thos. 372, 373  
 Guest, Margery, 71. (*See also* Gest, Gist.)  
 Guildford, Thos. 376  
 Guins, Sus. 79  
 Gullen *als.* Clether, Jn. 49, 71  
 Gullett, Andr. 373  
 Gullick, Eliz. 375 ; Wm. 78  
 Gullock, Humphry, 373 ; Joane, 371 ; Jn. 365, 368 ; Nic. 363 ; Rob. 363  
 Gully, Francis, 74, 75 ; Jas. 377 ; Jn. 74, 362 ; Ric. 375 ; Rob. 362 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 375  
 Gummery, Dav. 77  
 Gummow, Eliz. 76 ; Nic. 72  
 Gundry, Dan. 77 ; Eliz. 373 ; Hugh, 74 ; Jonathan, 75 ; Mich. 372  
 Gundy, Wm. 378  
 Gunis, Nic. 74  
 Gunn, Agn. 371 ; Dav. 367, 371, 372 ; Grace, 373 ; Jane, 367, 374 ; Jn. 76, 365, 366 ; Wm. 370  
 Gunningham, Ric. 373, 374 ; Sam. 378 ; Wm. 378  
 Gunstone, Grace, 76 ; Pet. 373  
 Gunt, Rob. 372, 374, 377  
 Gunter, Rob. 73  
 Gunthorp, My. 74  
 Guppy, Benj. 376 ; Christoph. 368 ; Florence, 369 ; Jas. 376 ; Jane, 366 ; Jonas, 379 ; Ric. 363 ; Rob. 363 ; Thos. 366, 373 ; Wm. 376, 674  
 Gupwill, Jn. 73  
 Gurnesy, Ric. 371  
 Gurney, Greg. 79 ; Offspring, 78 ; Ric. 78 ; Sam. 79 ; Thos. 77  
 Guscott, Eliz. 380 ; Jn. 374  
 Gush, Jas. 366, 379 ; Jn. 373  
 Guswell, Geo. 371 ; Thos. 74  
 Gutter, Grace, 367 ; Ric. 71 ; Thos. 365  
 Gutton, German, 369  
 Guy, Chas. 78 ; Francis, 78 ; Jn. 78, 369 ; My. 365, 370 ; Ralph, 72 ; Rob. 370 ; Wm. 71, 72, 78  
 Gwyn, Edm. 376 ; Humphry, 364 ; Jn. 374 ; Rob. 71 ; Thos. 71  
 Gyatt, Francis, 370  
 Gyb, *see* Gibbs  
 Gybbie, Judith, 364  
 Gye, Edm. 362 ; Gilb. 366 ; Ric. 71, 371  
 Gyer, Wm. 368  
 Gyfforde, *see* Gifford  
 Gyffrie, *see* Geoffrey  
 Gylberte, *see* Gilbert  
 Gylton, *see* Gildon  
 Gyles, *see* Giles  
 Gyllard, *see* Gillard  
 Gylle, *see* Gill  
 Gynninge, *see* Ginnings  
 Gyn, Ric. 71  
 Gyrd, *see* Gird  
 Hacche, Eliz. 80 ; Jn. 97  
 Hacombe, Tristram, 384  
 Hacker, Alice, 384 ; Christoph. 80 ; Edw. 87, 391, 395 ; Joan. 82, 392, 397 ; Jn. 400 ; Ric. 389, 407 ; Thos. 399 ; Serrett, 86 ; Wm. 415  
 — *als.* Worthie, —, 396  
 Hackes, Jos. 400  
 Hackham, Jas. 408 ; Joane, 386, 408, 409 ; Jn. 385, 411 ; Marg. 400 ; Nath. 403 ; Tristram, 392 ; Walter, 389  
 Hackins, Morrice, 387  
 Hackman, Jn. 417  
 Hackwell, Jn. 386 ; Sus. 414  
 Hackworth, Jn. 415  
 Hackworthy, Jn. 418  
 Haddon, Thos. 409  
 — *als.* Austin, Anne, 223, 406  
 Haddridge, Ebbot, 397 ; Eliz. 404 ; Jas. 403 ; Jn. 394 ; Margery, 401 ; My. 403 ; Rob. 398 ; Thos. 399 ; Wm. 395  
 Haddy, Ric. 96  
 Hader, Pet. 82  
 Hadge, Pet. 415  
 Hagedott, Marg. 410  
 Hadglan, Jn. 411 ; Pet. 386  
 Hadson, Grace, 401  
 Hagedott, Christoph. 409 (2) ; Joane, 409 ; My. 404 ; Pet. 395, 398  
 Hagley, Christoph. 408 ; Geo. 85 ; Jn. 385, 406 (2), 417 ; Nic. 393, 404 ; Phil. 386 ; Ric. 85, 393 ; Rob. 395 ; Thos. 85, 89 ; Wm. 399, 411  
 — *als.* Surrage, Agn. 407, 589  
 — Serrage *als.*, Ric. 572  
 — Surridge *als.*, Eliz. 563  
 Hagon, Thos. 393  
 Haidon, *see* Haydon  
 Haieman, Geo. 385 ; Raphael, 385  
 Haies, *see* Hayes  
 Haine, Denys, 381 ; Edw. 386 ; Eliz. 416 ; Jaime, 416 ; Jn. 2, 90 ; Ric.

- 386; Rob. 94; Sara, 93; Thos. 391, 419; Wm. 401. (*See also Hayne, Heyne.*)
- Haines**, Geo. 398; Wm. 402
- Hair**, Oliver, 402; Tristram, 406
- **Palmer** *als.*, Agn. 514
- Hake**, Agn. 398, 405; Alice, 382, 402; Anne, 401; Geo. 383; Giles, 397; Hy. 395, 396, 402, 412, 418; Joane, 381, 392, 406; Jn. 91, 382(2), 383, 386, 387, 393, 398, 402, 403, 414; Kath. 384; Laurence, 384(2), 397, 400, 411; Mk. 381; My. 385; Ralph, 404; Ric. 81, 383, 392, 417; Rob. 384, 396, 397, 404, 411; Simon, 397; Thos. 88, 401, 405; Wm. 398, 413
- *als.* **Churston**, Edw. 277, 382
- *als.* **Moór**, Eliz. 408, 479
- **Martyn** *als.*, Frideswid, 470
- Hakewell**, Edw. 97; Hy. 391
- Hakings**, Hanna, 401
- Hale**, Edw. 392; Elinor, 390; Geo. 388(2); Jane, 96; Joane, 391; Jn. 383, 414
- Haley**, Geo. 95; Hy. 84; Jn. 86; Julian, 83; Rob. 80
- Halfyard**, Alice, 418; Allin, 381; Barthol. 382; Clement, 389; Jn. 399, 413, 419; Marg. 403; Margerie, 399; Mich. 387, 419; Rob. 395; Walter, 382
- *als.* **Lea**, Jn. 404
- Hall**, Abra. 416; Alice, 400; Ann, 96; Anthony, 85; Barbara, 97; Cath. 403; Chas. 87, 388, 402; Christian, 391; Christoph. 401; Deborah, 410, 417; Edw. 90, 397, 415; Eliz. 404, 408, 409, 413(2); Emanuel, 402; Gideon, 88; Grace, 389, 405; Hugh, 403; Humphry, 83; Jas. 93, 392; Joane, 399, 406, 411; Jn. 88, 92, 95, 97, 383, 384, 388(2), 390, 393(2), 394, 398, 402(2), 403, 408, 410, 415, 416, 419; Jos. 87; Josias, 87; Julian, 388; My. 84, 94, 410, 416; Nic. 90, 92, 393, 403, 404; Phil. 80, 88; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 84, 398, 400, 403, 409, 412; Rob. 87, 395, 396, 404, 409(2); Ruth, 417; Sam. 405(2), 415; Sar. 89, 404; Steph. 88; Thos. 90, 92(2), 94, 402, 405, 411, 416(2); Thomazine, 404; Wm. 92, 94, 394, 405, 416
- *als.* **Toe**, Edw. 392
- Halle**, Albone, 382; Emanuel, 386; Hy. 383; Humfrey, 382; Rob. 385; Wm. 386
- Hallett**, Chas. 404; Eliz. 390; Francis, 412; Geo. 407; Hy. 417; Jane, 419; Jn. 404; Jn. Manson, 417; Jos. 412; Malachi, 409; My. 407, 413; Obedia, 405; Rog. 409; Thos. 89, 413; Walter, 406, 419; Wm. 392, 408
- Halls**, Ric. 89, 410
- **Halse** *als.*, Rob. 416
- Hallwill**, Eliz. 396; Rob. 391
- Halmer**, Edm. 391
- Halse**, Anthonie, 383; Cath. 414; Clement, 395, 415; Edw. 81; Eliz. 385; Francis, 409; Hy. 83; Jn. 91, 389(2), 402, 405, 409, 412, 416, 418, 419; Jos. 416; Marg. 390; My. 413, 419; Matt. 413; Nic. 391; Phil. 83; Ralph, 404; Rebecca, 89; Ric. 387; Rob. 399, 412; Sar. 418; Sus. 400; Thos. 419; Wm. 411, 419(2)
- *als.* **Bremblecombe**, Thos. 249, 399
- *als.* **Brocke**, Hy. 380; Jn. 385
- *als.* **Halls**, Rob. 416
- Halsewill**, Alice, 82; Ric. 86; Wm. 385
- Halstaffe**, Anthony, 382; Edw. 391, 412; Ellis, 399; Geo. 381; Hy. 383; Jn. 385, 413; Margery, 396; Marie, 388; Ric. 387, 407; Rob. 403
- Halstow**, Pet. 87
- Ham**, Achilles, 83; Alice, 82; Andr. 395, 398; Eliz. 385, 388, 393, 412; Francis, 411; Hy. 407; Jn. 84, 382, 385, 398, 402(2), 410, 412, 414, 416; Jonas, 415; Jos. 408, 413(2), 418; Martyn, 93; Nic. 85; Rebecca, 403; Ric. 92; Rob. 92; Rog. 87; Sam. 395; Sim. 391; Steph. 412; Thos. 81, 409, 412
- *als.* **Bucknell**, My. 264, 411
- *als.* **Onsford**, Francis, 81, 138
- **Axworthy** *als.*, Sibell, 6, 98
- Hamblin**, *see* Hamlin
- Hambly**, *see* Hamley
- Hambury**, My. 88
- Hamilton**, Jas. 91
- Hamine**, Ric. 87
- Hamley**, **Hambly**, Alex. 410; Bettris, 91; Chas. 96; Joan, 94; Jn. 409; My. 414; Ric. 95; Rog. 96; Sar. 96, 419; Wm. 93, 96
- Hamlin**, **Hamblin**, Agn. 385; Alice, 386; Cath. 419; Chas. 97; Christoph. 400; Edw. 86; Eliz. 90; Empresse, 382; Hugh, 381; Jas. 388; Joan, 88, 386, 390; Jn. 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 382, 385, 394, 404, 408; Lydia, 97; Marwood, 393; My. 401; Nic. 388; Pet. 85, 392; Priscilla, 86; Ric. 90(2), 384; Rob. 1, 84(2), 96, 382;



- Rog. 84 (2) ; Simon, 95, 382 ; Thos. 83, 90, 92, 93, 387 ; Timothy, 89, 90 ; Wm. 94, 97 (2), 385, 389, 392, 395, 415
- Hammacot**, Humphry, 403 ; Wm. 407 (2)
- Hammett**, Benj. 95 ; Edw. 85 ; Eliz. 413 ; Ellen, 83 ; Grace, 388 ; Hugh, 85 ; Jane, 88 ; Jn. 80, 389, 392 ; Martha, 415 ; Phil. 89 ; Rob. 83 ; Simon, 88, 417 ; Steph. 84 ; Thos. 405, 410 ; Thomazine, 381 ; Wm. 88, 394, 409, 418
- *als.* **Mable**, Wm. 416
- *als.* **Rackliffe**, My. 81, 164
- **Toose** *als.*, Thos. 607
- **Watts** *als.*, Oliver, 203
- Hammick**, My. 95 ; Rob. 94 ; Sam. 97
- Hammon**, Geo. 414 ; Ric. 409
- Hammond**, Cath. 410, 415 ; Eliz. 88 ; Hugh, 87 ; Marg. 82 ; Phil. 88 ; Rob. 394 ; Wm. 88
- Hammot** *als.* **Toose**, —, 385
- *als.* **Watts**, Oliver, 85, 213
- Hamont**, Jn. 85 ; Ric. 80
- Hamor**, Thurston, 395 ; Wm. 388
- Hampton**, Thos. 382
- Hampton**, Jn. 388 ; Wm. 89
- Hamworthy**, Ric. 402
- Hanbury**, Isaac, 406 ; Joan, 403 ; Jn. 397, 405
- Hance**, Adrian, 385 ; Hugh, 393
- Hancock**, Anthony, 84 ; Dav. 81 ; Dor. 80 ; Edw. 89, 90 ; Eliz. 84 ; Florence, 404 ; Geo. 82 ; Hy. 414 ; Jas. 412 ; Jn. 82, 85, 417, 418 ; Jonas, 406 ; Justinian, 94 ; Lawrence, 85 ; Marg. 97 ; Marie, 389 ; Nic. 400 ; Pet. 91, 96 ; Ralph, 83 ; Ric. 87, 97, 384 ; Rob. 87, 89, 92, 416 ; Sampson, 89 ; Sus. 419 ; Thos. 82, 86, 399 ; Wm. 93, 96, 418
- Handberry**, Jn. 412
- Handcock**, *see* **Hancock**
- Handford**, **Hanford**, Agn. 86 ; Andr. 404 ; Edw. 82 ; Geo. 92, 408 ; Izott, 89 ; Jas. 392 ; Jn. 85, 90, 389, 400, 401 ; My. 94 ; Wm. 85, 92, 93, 383
- Handleigh**, Joane, 386 ; Jn. 413, 419 ; Thos. 409
- Hanes**, Ric. 86
- Hanford**, *see* **Handford**
- Hanger**, Rob. 85
- Hanmer**, Dor. 96 ; Geo. 92 ; Jn. 383
- Hann**, Hy. 404 ; Jane, 407 ; Jn. 399
- Hannabal**, My. 412
- Hannabus**, **Hanabus**, **Hannibus**, Andr. 402 ; Hy. 408 ; Jn. 403 ; Phil. 394 ; Ric. 395 (2)
- Hannaford**, Andr. 85 ; Arthur, 97 ; Christian, 398, 399 ; Christoph. 83 ; Clement, 401, 403 ; Geo. 412 ; Joan, 89 ; Jn. 394 ; Marg. 385 ; Nic. 82 ; Ric. 418 ; Sam. 83 ; Sara, 394 ; Thos. 83, 89 ; Wm. 403
- Hannam**, Edw. 409
- Hansford**, Jn. 2, 410
- Hanswell**, Margery, 396
- Hant**, Thos. 396
- Hanworthy**, Eliz. 405 ; Hy. 400 ; Joane, 387 ; Pet. 383 ; Ric. 399
- Hapkins**, Jn. 88
- Harber**, Elias, 93
- Harbert**, Wm. 82
- Harcourt**, Jn. 399 ; Thos. 391
- Hardee**, Wm. 80
- Harden**, Elias, 400 ; Jn. 83 ; Jos. 414 ; Julian, 410 ; Sam. 402 ; Wm. 399, 401
- Harder**, Eliz. 96 ; Hy. 88 ; Jn. 92
- Harding**, Agn. 420 ; Alex. 397, 406 ; Ambrose, 384 ; Christoph. 391 ; Dor. 397 ; Edm. 407 ; Ealenor, 411 ; Elias, 409 (2) ; Eliz. 387, 397 ; Francis, 388 ; Galatia, 395 ; Geo. 81, 83 ; Grace, 92 ; Humphry, 80 ; Jacob, 390 ; Jas. 386, 393 ; Jane, 97, 395 ; Joan, 387 ; Jn. 81, 87 (3), 93, 97, 382, 383, 388, 392, 394, 395, 396, 397, 408 (2), 409, 411 (2) ; My. 94, 388, 404 ; Mich. 80, 394 ; Nathan, 406 ; Nichodemus, 408 ; Nic. 403 ; Phil. 97 ; Ric. 85, 96, 388, 391, 397, 404 ; Rob. 89, 92, 382 (2), 386 ; Rog. 392 ; Steph. 385 ; Syllas, 389 ; Thos. 92, 97, 386, 397, 410 ; Walter, 90, 389 ; Wm. 87, 91, 395
- **Hopping** *als.*, Sar. 413
- Hardly**, Ric. 390
- Hardman**, Jn. 405
- Hardridge**, Hugh, 384 ; Rob. 382
- Hardsack**, Jn. 413
- Hardwicke**, Christian, 384
- Hardy**, Geo. 391 ; Jn. 393 ; Jonas, 89 ; Thos. 400 ; Wm. 85, 385, 391
- Hardyman**, Jn. 402 ; Wm. 407
- Hare**, Edw. 408, 414, 415 ; Eliz. 83, 416 ; Geo. 398 ; Gilb. 89, 403 ; Jane, 94 ; Joane, 410 ; Jn. 91, 97, 409, 410, 419 ; Lewis, 392 ; Marg. 404, 410 ; My. 403, 408 ; Moses, 403 ; Nic. 386, 410 ; Oliver, 401 ; Ric. 391, 393, 403 ; Thos. 406, 410 (2), 416 ; Wm. 95
- *als.* **Hopping**, Wilmot, 400
- Harell**, Margery, 83 ; Jn. 81 ; Steph. 402
- Harey**, Eliz. 407
- Harkeridge**, Jn. 395
- Harle**, Jas. 415

- Harlinge**, Edw. 389; Joane, 384; Rog. 391
- Harlowyn**, Anne, 407; Edw. 381, 389, 393; Jn. 402; Marg. 408; Thos. 396 (2); Walter, 401
- *als.* **Garrett**, —, 386; Mart. 79, 81
- Harner**, Thomazine, 395
- *als.* **Turner**, —, 388, 613; Anne, 408, 622; Benj. 405, 620; Eliz. 614, 626; Jas. 403, 619; Jn. 415 (2), 626, 627; My. 393, 613; Nic. 624; Parnell, 399, 617; Rich. 624; Sam. 411, 624; Thos. 610; Wm. 410, 624
- Harness**, Sam. 96
- Harnord**, Isaac, 395
- Harper**, Cecilia, 415; Edw. 414; Geo. 411; Joan, 2; Jn. 80, 89, 388, 416, 417; My. 97; Nic. 92; Phil. 87; Rob. 414; Thos. 91; Wm. 87, 97
- Harrad**, Joan, 414; Marmaduke, 409, 410; Thos. 410
- Harradon**, Phil. 87
- Harragroe**, Wm. 86
- Harries**, Arthur, 84; Emin, 85; Jn. 84, 85 (2); My. 85; Oliver, 85; Ric. 84; Rob. 84; Toby, 85
- **Harry** *als.*, Jn. 85, 98
- Harrington**, Jane, 97; Ric. 92; Rob. 93
- Harris**, Aaron, 401, 408, 411 (2); Abra. 403, 417; Agn. 80, 390 (2); Alex. 388, 394, 397; Andr. 413; Ann, 405, 406, 413, 416; Anthony, 387, 410; Arthur, 93; Baldwin, 82, 404, 416; Cath. 94; Christian, 388; Christoph. 89, 91, 391, 400; Dan. 87, 404; Dav. 86, 88; Degory, 398; Edm. 393; Edw. 89, 383, 404, 414, 416, 419; Eliz. 383 (2), 404, 405, 406, 407, 412, 417, 419; Fides, 396; Francis, 403, 413; Geo. 83, 386 (2), 391 (2), 392, 397, 402, 404, 406, 408, 414; Grace, 93; Grigory, 394; Hy. 91, 95, 396, 403, 404, 406, 416, 417; Hugh, 81; Humphry, 90, 401, 403; Isaack, 393; Isett, 418; Jas. 88, 97 (2), 381, 418; Jane, 390, 395, 408, 416; Jenkin, 414; Joane, 385, 397, 399, 406, 411; Jn. 82, 86, 87, 89 (3), 90 (4), 91, 92 (3), 93, 94, 95 (2), 381, 382, 383 (2), 386 (2), 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403 (3), 404 (2), 405 (2), 407 (2), 408, 410, 412, 413 (2), 414, 416 (2), 418; Jos. 93, 405, 418; Junius, 407; Justinian, 400; Lewis, 86; Lucretia, 89; Lydia, 90; Marg. 83, 86; Margerie, 385; Martha, 384; My. 89, 392 (2), 397, 406, 411, 415; Matt. 398; Mich. 83; Nath. 96; Nic. 83, 86, 91, 92, 94, 389, 392, 403, 404, 406, 412, 413 (2), 417; Ozias, 83; Paschall, 401; Pet. 384 (2), 386; Phil. 86 (2), Prothesia, 411; Ric. 86 (2), 96, 382, 404; Rob. 81, 386, 389, 394, 406; Rog. 89, 90; Sam. 403, 406, 413; Sara, 408; Simon, 92, 388; Sus. 400; Thos. 3, 81, 82, 86 (2), 89, 90, 92, 93 (2), 97, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 399, 401, 405, 407, 417; Thomazine, 390, 396; Walter, 80 (2), 86, 399; Warnarde, 383; Wm. 80, 88, 90 (3), 91 (2), 97 (2), 381, 387, 389, 390, 391, 393, 398, 401 (2), 406, 411 (2), 413, 415, 417 (3), 419; Wilmot, 89
- *als.* **Galpin**, Jn. 79, 81
- *als.* **May**, Han. 416, 484
- *als.* **Smyth**, Eliz. 403, 584
- *als.* **Tooker**, Jn. 385; Nic. 383
- **Padey** *als.*, Jn. 514
- Harrison**, Agn. 405; Charity, 415; Edw. 95, 415; Francis, 383; Jane, 395; Jn. 399, 412; My. 414; Rob. 383, 413; Thos. 84, 87; Walter, 383; Wm. 91, 386, 416
- *als.* **Shepherd**, —, 398, 577; Edw. 406, 587; Rob. 401, 582
- Harry**, Alex. 84, 87; Cath. 83; Eliz. 80; Grace, 85; Hannibal, 94; Hy. 80; Hugh, 85; Jn. 80, 83, 97, 402; Martine, 385; Ric. 83 (2); Rob. 83, 84; Thomazine, 84; Urith, 403; Wm. 80, 84
- *als.* **Harries**, Jn. 85, 98
- *als.* **Trewince**, Jn. 80, 194
- Harsdon**, Thos. 87
- Hart**, Agn. 385 (2); Alice, 384, 389; Anne, 395, 396, 399; Anthony, 83, 392; Augustine, 383, 398; Charity, 410; Chas. 400; Dav. 404, 406; Edw. 84, 86, 389 (2), 401; Elean. 394, 404; Eliz. 81; Geo. 384; Giles, 395; Hy. 381; Hugh, 387; Jane, 407; Joan, 87, 401, 402; Jn. 80, 81, 85 (2), 93, 380 (2), 385, 386, 390, 400, 414, 416; Jonas, 96, 419; Laurence, 386; Marg. 401; Marie, 382, 387; Maurice, 383; Mich. 382, 388; Nic. 80 (2), 386; Pentecost, 80; Pet. 388; Ric. 80, 381, 382 (2), 385, 389, 390, 395, 402; Rob. 82, 88, 384, 404, 406; Sam. 97, 413; Sara, 395; Sim. 82; Thos. 89, 381, 383, 386, 389, 396, 397, 414, 417, 418; Wm. 389, 390, 406
- *als.* **Darte**, —, 385; Grace, 385; Hy. 384; Jn. 321, 388; Rob. 389
- *als.* **Hayman**, Marie, 383
- Hartland**, Arthur, 88
- Hartnold**, *see* Hartnoll

- Hartnoll, Hartnold**, Agn. 85; Charity, 95; Dan. 89; Eliz. 403; Geo. 84; Grace, 411; Humphry, 403; Kath. 392; Jas. 84; Joan, 87, 90, 396; Jn. 85, 94, 97, 398, 410; Marg. 398; My. 95, 393, 395, 410; Nic. 80, 386, 390, 400; Prudence, 392; Ric. 85; Rob. 86; Thos. 96 (2), 401; Valentine, 392; Wm. 95, 380, 390, 412  
 — *als.* **Allyn**, —, 7; Eliz. 10, 90  
 — *als.* **Candleigh**, Joane, 297, 400  
 — *als.* **Coadly**, Geo. 302, 405; Jn. 305, 408; Rachel, 307, 409; Steph. 300, 403  
**Harton**, Rob. 388  
**Hartwell**, Anthony, 390; Eliz. 415; Hugh, 401; Joane, 381; Jn. 405, 412, 414; Steph. 390  
 — **Allyn** *als.*, —, 98  
**Harvest**, Wm. 380  
**Harvey**, Amye, 383; Ann, 415, 417; Anthony, 96, 411; Avitia, 91; Benj. 418; Cath. 407, 417; Christian, 418, 419; Christoph. 413, 414; Dan. 415; Dav. 400; Edm. 93; Edw. 97; Eliz. 89, 414; Emanuel, 92, 95; Frances, 402; Geo. 84 (2), 387, 392; Greg. 84; Hy. 92; Hugh, 403; Humphry, 85, 92, 414; Jas. 88, 418; Joan, 89, 411; Jn. 81, 82, 93, 96, 97 (2), 393, 394, 400, 405, 414, 418; Lewis, 2; Love, 413; Marg. 81; My. 404, 407, 418; Nath. 403; Nic. 406; Oliver, 85; Phil. 91; Ric. 83, 84 (2), 87, 88, 95, 383, 407, 418; Rob. 85 (2), 91; Rog. 95; Sam. 420; Steph. 413; Thos. 88, 404, 414, 416, 417; Tristram, 400; Wm. 81, 86, 95, 97, 390, 410, 415 (3), 416, 418  
 — *als.* **Redman**, Marie, 383  
**Harward**, Abra. 406; Agn. 381; Augustus, 380; Christoph. 407; Eliz. 418; Geo. 410, 419; Grace, 95; Hy. 382; Jas. 80, 402; Jn. 90; Laurence, 95; My. 405, 419; Rebecca, 419; Ric. 392; Rob. 81; Thos. 96, 399, 400  
**Harwood**, Ann, 413; Cath. 411; Chas. 381; Christoph. 406; Geo. 387; Humphry, 400; Jn. 385, 392, 398; Nic. 396; Ric. 392; Thos. 387; Wm. 385, 411  
**Harwoon**, Ann, 413  
**Haskins**, Charity, 398  
**Hasleton**, Jn. 87  
**Hasslebury**, Jn. 389, 393  
**Hassum** *als.* **Blake**, Agn. 261, 409  
**Hatch**, Andr. 84; Clement, 88; Edm. 382, 394; Edw. 88; Jn. 80, 81; Lewes, 91; Nic. 386; Ric. 81; Rob. 90; Rog. 89; Sam. 91; Sar. 89  
**Hatcher**, Jn. 395  
**Hatchfield**, Anthony, 389; Sus. 409, 413  
**Hatchfill**, Nic. 91  
**Hatchwell**, Ric. 399  
**Hatherly, Hatherleigh**, Alex. 410; Arthur, 412; Benard, 409; Geo. 91; Jn. 92, 97, 381, 404, 414, 415; My. 91; Pet. 91; Sar. 416; Symon, 387; Wm. 96  
**Hatsell**, Charity, 398; Ephraim, 411; Joan, 83; My. 407; Thos. 402  
**Hatson**, My. 418; Rob. 400; Wm. 415  
**Hatswell**, Agn. 418; Christoph. 388, 389; Edw. 386; Eliz. 83, 387; Geo. 396; Hy. 388, 401, 414, 418; Joane, 389, 397; Jn. 385, 388, 396, 418 (2); Kath. 383; My. 388, 415; Peterzell, 393; Ric. 94, 391, 402; Rob. 2, 386, 399, 417; Simon, 81, 385; Sus. 419; Thos. 81, 83, 389, 397, 411; Wm. 396, 418  
**Hatter**, Margery, 398  
**Hattiswell**, Margery, 397  
**Hatton**, Jas. 419; Ric. 89  
**Hatts**, Simeon, 89  
**Hauleigh**, Wm. 401  
**Hauxland**, Thos. 394  
**Havell**, Anthony, 394; Christoph. 387; Gilb. 405, 406; Jn. 393, 397, 407, 415; My. 409; Pascho, 82; Ric. 2; Rob. 390  
**Havers** *als.* **Stephen**, Thos. 384  
**Havosow**, Hy. 80  
**Hawcombe**, Ric. 412  
**Hawes**, Hy. 92; Joan, 82; Thos. 81  
**Hawke**, Anne, 92; Chas. 91; Eliz. 84, 95; Jn. 96; Jonathan, 94; Nic. 382; Ric. 87, 94 (2); Thos. 83; Wm. 91, 94, 400  
**Hawken**, Jn. 86; Jos. 95; My. 88; Paul, 87, Pet. 80; Wm. 83  
**Hawker**, Alce, 387; Anne, 413; Eliz. 95; Emanuel, 391; Hy. 417; Jacob, 414; Jas. 409; Joane, 382, 396; Jn. 91, 383, 393, 408, 412, 414, 416; Marg. 385; My. 396, 408; Rob. 80; Sus. 400; Temperence 81; Wm. 385, 397, 405  
**Hawkes**, Agn. 391; Andr. 409; Cath. 88, 395; Eliz. 89; Einmott, 389; Geo. 407; Gertrude, 87; Hy. 91, 97, 395, 404; Jas. 402; Jn. 84, 383, 396 (2); My. 397, 411; Nic. 91; Oliver, 89; Pet. 88; Ric. 86, 396, 397; Thos. 94, 415; Tristram, 82; Wm. 84, 381, 387, 396, 402, 403



**Hawkeswell**, Jn. 81, 86; Walter, 85  
**Hawkey**, Anne, 407; Eliz. 91; Jos.  
 96; Thos. 92; Thomasin, 95; Wm.  
 412

**Hawkier**, Jn. 390

**Hawkins**, Agn. 397; Ambrose, 404;  
 Barbara, 94; Barnabas, 389;  
 Barnaby, 410; Benard, 405;  
 Christian, 384; Dav. 87; Dor. 96;  
 Edw. 91, 397, 398; Eliz. 91, 97, 389,  
 402, 406; Gamaliel, 85; Geo. 93,  
 384, 417; Grace, 412; Han. 412;  
 Hy. 84, 91; Jas. 414; Jane, 401,  
 416; Jn. 80, 85, 86, 94, 97, 384,  
 390(2), 392, 394, 399, 401(2), 406,  
 411(3), 417(2); Jos. 408; Marg.  
 395, 407; Mk. 87; My. 95, 97, 397;  
 Matilda, 83; Pet. 93; Ric. 88, 93,  
 94, 96, 387, 404, 416; Rob. 80, 385,  
 395(2), 416; Sara, 396; Thos. 87,  
 386, 395, 407, 416, 417; Wm. 390(2),  
 400, 411, 412, 416

— *als.* **Greedy**, Edw. 375, 410

— *als.* **Hole**, Jn. 408(2)

— *als.* **Sampson**, Joan, 81; Jn. 98, 167

— *als.* **Slee**, Wm. 81, 183

**Hawkrige**, Geo. 411; Grace, 411;  
 Jn. 412; Jonas, 408; Laurence, 410;  
 Margery, 412(2); Thos. 85, 86

**Hawkyn**, *see* **Hawken**

**Hawl**, Thos. 397

**Hawten**, Jn. 410; Rob. 94

**Hawting**, Jn. 402

**Hay**, Jn. 89, 93

**Haycroft**, **Haycraft**, Abel, 414; Alice,  
 391; Ann, 403, 418; Edm. 83;  
 Edw. 418; Eliz. 418; Han. 416;  
 Jas. 401; Jane, 419; Joan, 383;  
 Jn. 84, 417; Ric. 380; Rob. 82;  
 Thos. 399, 416, 419; Tristram, 83,  
 404; Wm. 419. (*See also* **Heycroft**.)

**Haycrosse**, Barthol. 391

**Haydon**, **Haidon**, Agn. 81, 380(2), 391;  
 Alice, 383; Amise, 386; Anne, 394;  
 Christoph. 417; Clement, 399;  
 Edm. 391; Elias, 400; Eliz. 408;  
 Francis, 97, 400; Geo. 97, 390;  
 Gideon, 394; Han. 403; Hy. 82,  
 405; Joan, 385, 401; Jacobie, 389;  
 Jn. 80, 84, 91, 380, 385(2), 394, 396,  
 399, 401, 402, 410, 413; Marg. 84,  
 394; Mk. 397; Nath. 87; Nic. 88;  
 Ralph, 89, 393; Ric. 97, 399, 402,  
 407(2), 409; Rob. 87, 392, 414;  
 Sam. 416; Sar. 414; Thos. 92,  
 385(2), 398; Ursula, 401; Walter,  
 83, 380; Wm. 381, 384, 388, 394,  
 399, 408, 410. (*See also* **Heydon**.)

— **Veryard**, Thos. 404

**Hayes**, **Haies**, Edw. 88; Eliz. 417;

Francis, 402; Geoffry, 398; Jas.  
 94; Jn. 411; Mellony, 410; Nic.  
 390; Ric. 400; Wm. 95, 398, 417

**Hayley**, Nic. 398

**Hayman**, Abra. 410; Agn. 416; Alice,  
 81; Arthur, 400; Avery, 87; Betty,  
 420; Chas. 383, 403; Dav. 82;  
 Dor. 85, 93; Edw. 419; Frauncis,  
 395, 406; Gavin, 395; Gawen, 92;  
 Geo. 96, 403; Grace, 409; Han.  
 405; Hy. 91, 93, 386, 387, 406, 408,  
 414, 415, 417; Humphry, 81; Jas.  
 94, 384, 392, 415; Jane, 410; Joan,  
 419; Jn. 81, 94, 380(2), 383, 384,  
 385, 389, 397, 401, 403(2), 408, 409,  
 410(2), 411(2), 416, 419; Marg.  
 400; My. 93, 399, 401, 415, 419(2);  
 Matilda, 386; Mich. 396; Nic. 411;  
 Phil. 403, 405, 409, 413, 416, 418;  
 Ric. 91, 410, 411; Rob. 384(2), 401,  
 407, 412, 419(2); Sam. 414; Sar.  
 399, 401; Simon, 391; Theophilus,  
 87; Thos. 87, 398, 402; Walter,  
 402; Wm. 84, 382, 396(2), 398, 410;  
 411, 416, 419. (*See also* **Heyman**.)

— **Harte** *als.*, My. 383

**Haymes**, **Cornish** *als.*, Thos. 315

**Haynam**, Rob. 420

**Hayne**, Agn. 387; Anne, 400, 407;  
 Edw. 387; Eliz. 414; Emma, 87;  
 Francis, 409; Geo. 405; Hannibal,  
 395; Hy. 90; Hester, 401; Hugh,  
 397; Humphry, 82; Isot, 393;  
 Jaspas, 398; Joane, 396, 400; Jn.  
 84, 85, 87, 94, 383, 385, 389, 390,  
 393, 395, 400, 404, 405, 410; Jos.  
 89; Leonard, 418; Marie, 385;  
 Rebecca, 419; Ric. 85, 402; Rob.  
 82, 84, 389, 391; Steph. 398; Thos.  
 404, 413; Walter, 383, 385; Wm.  
 94, 388, 403, 407. (*See also* **Haine**,  
**Heyne**.)

— *als.* **Haynell**, Hy. 1, 3

— *als.* **Wood**, Thos. 85, 213

— **Treamer** *als.*, —, 609

**Haynes**, Geo. 87, 387; Hy. 404; Ric.  
 400; Wm. 83. (*See also* **Heynes**.)

**Haysom**, Thos. 399; Wm. 399

**Hayte**, Rob. 81

**Hayter**, Geo. 88, 92; Jos. 95

**Hayward**, Aaron, 413; Abigail, 403;  
 Anne, 395; Edw. 403(2); Elias,  
 401; Geo. 389; Jn. 97, 399, 419(2);  
 Jos. 406, 413; Margery, 415; Ric.  
 95, 403, 408; Rob. 401; Thos. 398;  
 Wm. 81, 407. (*See also* **Heaward**.)

**Haywood**, Christoph. 406; Geo. 415;  
 Jn. 418; Ric. 387, 413; Rob. 91,  
 382; Rog. 398. (*See also* **Heawood**,  
**Heywood**.)

- Hazelber, Anne, 398  
 Head, Ann, 419; Edw. 94, 398; Geo. 414; Han. 93; Hugh, 86; Joane, 87, 94; Jn. 81, 83, 402, 415, 416; Jos. 418; Phil. 410; Ric. 90, 93; Rob. 411; Simon, 95 (2); Thos. 81, 415  
 — *More als.*, Adrian, 463  
 Headman, Hy. 401  
 Headon, Emanuel, 92; Grace, 401; Jn. 407; Thos. 419  
 Heafer, Ric. 391, 399; Timothy, 86. (*See also* Heiffer, Heyfer.)  
 Heale, Alice, 81; Edw. 95, 97; Greg. 403; Jas. 419; Jn. 80, 83, 85, 381; My. 96; Ric. 82, 84, 88, 94; Rog. 91; Thos. 83; Walter, 86; Wm. 85, 90. (*See also* Hele.)  
 — *Hearle als.*, Jn. 80, 98  
 — *als.* Stone, Jn. 382, 561  
 Healman *als.* Healmir, —, 380  
 Healy, Joane, 392; Jn. 405  
 Heam, Geo. 91 (2). (*See also* Helley.)  
 Heaman, Christoph. 91; Jn. 396, 408  
 Heane, Eliz. 90; Rob. 381  
 Hearbert, *see* Herbert  
 Heard, Abra. 401; Agn. 391; Andr. 385, 405; Anstice, 412; Barthol. 90; Benj. 415; Clement, 409; Edm. 86; Eliz. 83, 391, 402, 413; Geo. 389, 394, 418; Hy. 388, 406; Humphry, 94, 385; Joan, 384, 402; Jn. 80, 90, 95 (2), 386, 387, 392 (2), 398, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 411, 412, 414, 415, 419; Jos. 411; Julian, 385; Lewes, 390; My. 385, 391 (2), 397, 409, 410; Maurice, 380; Mich. 87; Pet. 387; Phil. 387, 388; Ric. 93, 96, 383; Rob. 396, 397, 401, 404, 412, 414; Sam. 88; Thos. 79, 85, 92, 386, 391, 393 (2), 395 (2), 401 (2), 415, 417; Thomazine, 415; Walter, 90; Wm. 93, 96, 393, 396, 416. (*See also* Herd.)  
 — *als.* Coleman, My. 296, 400  
 Hearder, Gilb. 94  
 Harding, Dor. 86; Mich. 393; Hy. 393; Wm. 85, 89. (*See also* Herding.)  
 Heardon, My. 89; Ric. 86. (*See also* Herdon.)  
 Heardwen, Ann, 84  
 Heare, Jn. 90; Wm. 392  
 Hearinge, Jn. 2  
 Hearle, Ann, 90; Edm. 97; Hy. 416; Joan, 86; My. 95; Sam. 90; Thos. 93; Wm. 89. (*See also* Herle, Hurl.)  
 — *als.* Earne, Jn. 62, 64, 93, 98  
 — *als.* Heale, Jn. 80, 98  
 Hearnamam, Wm. 84. (*See also* Hernaman.)  
 Hearne, Agn. 82, 418; Anthony, 86; Deborah, 91; Eliz. 409; Francis, 399; Jas. 96; Jn. 84, 91, 93, 94, 95 (2), 96 (2), 415; Matt. 402, 417; Nevill, 84; Nic. 383; Pet. 89; Phil. 92, 94. (*See also* Herne.)  
 — *Hutchins als.*, Mich. 390  
 Hearson, Jn. 92; Rob. 85  
 Heart, Francis, 402; Geo. 391  
 Heath, Hy. 385; Jn. 381; Margerie, 382; Thos. 382  
 Hease, Geoffry, 395; Nath. 397  
 Heath, Abra. 400; Benj. 412; Chas. 94, 411; Han. 408; Hy. 392, 393; Honor, 86; Jas. 95; Jn. 80, 91, 95, 390; Joyce, 403; Jos. 417, 418; Malachi, 419; Margerie, 382; My. 85, 417; Ric. 85; Rob. 388, 409; Staplehill, 410, 415; Thos. 90  
 Heathcote, Wm. 410  
 Heathen, Jn. 382  
 Heathfield, Alice, 415; Anthony, 399, 406, 407 (2), 414; Christoph. 399; Cicilia, 403; Edm. 402; Geo. 87, 383, 396; Hellen, 398; Joane, 388; Jn. 383, 389, 390 (4), 392 (2), 396, 399, 408; Jos. 407, 408; Marg. 409; Phil. 394; Ric. 384; Sar. 390, 412; Sus. 97; Thos. 386, 391; Wm. 385, 386, 397, 401, 403, 406. (*See also* Heithfield.)  
 — *Smith als.*, My. 577  
 Heathinge, Ric. 393  
 Heathman, Barthol. 396; Christian, 390; Cicilie, 396; Honor, 83; Jn. 390; Ric. 396; Rog. 392; Thos. 397, 408; Wm. 413  
 Heaward, Jn. 398. (*See also* Hayward.)  
 Heawood, Jn. 80. (*See also* Haywood, Heywood.)  
 Hebard, Arthur, 96  
 Heckes, Matt. 387  
 Heckett, Wm. 85  
 Hectar, Ric. 407  
 Heddon, Hedon, Christoph. 80; Davy, 85; Hy. 83 (2); Joan, 81; Jn. 95, 96, 386; Julian, 90; Margery, 89; Thos. 385; Wm. 82 (2)  
 — *Vallance als.*, Jane, 98, 197  
 Hedge, Edw. 88; Hy. 399  
 Hedgeland, Dor. 408; Frideswide, 404; Joane, 404; Jn. 404 (2); Jos. 417; Sam. 412  
 — *Coombe als.*, Ric. 281  
 Hedman, Alex. 390; Hy. 386; Jn. 388; Thos. 88; Winifride, 387  
 Hedon, *see* Heddon  
 Heffer, *see* Heiffer  
 Heffers, *see* Heiffers  
 Heffes, My. 414  
 Heggadon, Thos. 82

- Hegwood**, Machlyn, 86  
**Heiffer**, Heffar, Agn. 81; Arthur, 402; My. 402; Thos. 401, 418. (*See also* **Heafer**, **Heyfar**.)  
**Heiffers**, **Heffers**, Jn. 393; Thos. 397; Valentine, 395  
**Heindum** *als.* **Ashway**, Rob. 222, 403  
**Heithfield**, Joane, 384; Jn. 392; Rob. 392; Wm. 390. (*See also* **Heathfield**.)  
**Hele**, Cath. 413; Christoph. 84; Edw. 413; Eliz. 92; Emlin, 83; Francis, 96, 393, 407; Horatio, 96; James Modyford, 93; Jane, 95; Joane, 90; Jn. 85, 90, 91, 92(2); Kaleb, 89; Lucy, 87; Marg. 94; Matt. 92; Jas. 91; Renatus, 94; Ric. 85, 89, 93; Rob. 85, 92; Sampson, 86, 92, 414; Sar. 88; Simon, 90(2); Steph. 395; Thos. 87, 90, 93, 406; Walter, 90; Wm. 82(3), 83. (*See also* **Heale**.)  
**Heley**, *see* **Helley**  
**Hellborne**, Joane, 404  
**Helleck**, Wm. 393  
**Hellen**, Steph. 395  
**Heller**, Jeffery, 93; Jn. 84; My. 95; Thos. 389; Wm. 97  
**Helley**, **Heley**, Hy. 396; Jane, 407; Jn. 404, 412(2); Thos. 399; Wm. 387, 404, 407. (*See also* **Healey**.)  
**Helliard**, Alice, 392; Ezekiel, 82; Laurence, 384; Grace, 390  
**Hellier**, Alice, 384(2), 406; Andr. 393; Ann, 414; Anthony, 383, 389; Cath. 404; Christian, 387; Christoph. 81, 390; Digory, 392; Edw. 411; Eliz. 401, 407, 419; Geo. 388; Greg. 410; Hugh, 381, 391, 396; Jas. 93, 393, 394, 414, 417; Joane, 87, 385(2), 386, 387, 391, 400; Jn. 81, 89, 93(2), 94, 382, 384(4), 388, 389, 390(2), 394(2), 395(2), 412; Jos. 405, 415; Julian, 381; Marg. 386, 395; Margerie, 402; Martin, 393; My. 97, 412; Nic. 380, 418; Pet. 395, 405(2); Phil. 402, 404, 420; Priam, 389; Rebecca, 418; Reynold, 391; Ric. 387(2), 391, 401, 408, 417; Rob. 388, 394, 396, 409(2); Rog. 393, 415; Sam. 399; Sar. 405, 419; Sus. 95, 392, 412; Thos. 86, 381, 384, 385, 388(2), 393(2), 406, 408; Wm. 80, 82(2), 85, 86, 384(2), 385, 395(2); Wilmot, 395, 396  
— *als.* **Blackmore**, —, 237, 391, 394; Jn. 390; Nic. 31, 82; Ric. 235, 381  
— *als.* **Knolles**, Jn. 383  
**Helling**, Grace, 389; Jas. 414; Jn. 94; Mk. 393; Nath. 85; Nic. 83; Thos. 86  
**Hellings**, Ellinor, 390; Geo. 400; Giles, 403; Jas. 96, 412; Jn. 389, 412; Thos. 391, 400, 401; Vincent, 396; Wm. 80, 414  
**Hellond**, Walter, 80  
**Hellwell**, Elinor, 390; Emanuel, 396; Jn. 386, 394; Marg. 396  
**Helman**, Chas. 398; Ellen, 391; Emline, 396; Hy. 384; Joane, 385, 389; Jn. 393, 394; My. 395, 415, 417; Nic. 380; Sara, 403; Steph. 396; Thos. 383, 417  
— *als.* **Selman**, —, 388, 567  
**Helmen**, **Burrough** *als.*, My. 19, 98  
**Helmer**, Edward, 80  
**Helmore**, Ambrose, 402; Anne, 408; Degorie, 386; Edm. 399(2); Edw. 404; Eliz. 408; Hugh, 82; Jane, 414; Jn. 382, 387, 397, 400, 417; Margery, 389; Phil. 408; Ric. 405; Rob. 409; Thos. 391, 403, 407; Tristram, 387, 402; Walter, 87, 392; Wm. 388, 389, 392, 400, 408  
— **Taylor** *als.*, Grace, 98, 186  
**Helson**, Jn. 400  
**Hely**, *see* **Helley**  
**Hemer**, Edw. 406  
**Hempson**, Cuthbert, 400  
**Hempton**, Jn. 398; Wm. 396  
**Hemson**, Edw. 412; Jn. 383, 402, 405  
**Henborowe**, Humphry, 402; Wm. 388  
**Henburie**, Thos. 406  
**Hendam**, Jn. 81  
**Hender**, Amy, 87; Francis, 87; Geo. 82; Jn. 88; Thos. 383; Wm. 90  
**Hendly**, Jn. 388; Nic. 386, 388; Thos. 387; Wm. 385  
**Hendon** *als.* **Ashway**, Kath. 393; Phil. 219, 393  
**Hendra**, Martin, 80  
**Hendrick**, Ric. 80  
**Hendy**, Christoph. 393, 401; Elionor, 400; Jn. 84; Trophena, 395  
**Hengar**, Ric. 89  
**Henley**, Ambrose, 386; Eliz. 92; Ephraim, 412; Jn. 81; Nic. 393; Rob. 383, 387; Wm. 394  
**Henman**, Anne, 407; Ric. 93  
**Hennacott**, Jn. 89  
**Hennah**, Jas. 95  
**Hennies**, Geo. 84  
**Henry**, Hake, 418  
**Hensly**, Thos. 403  
**Hensome**, Chas. 81  
**Henson**, Jn. 398, 412, 415; Wm. 416  
**Henstreet**, Wm. 414  
**Henton**, Jas. 399; Rob. 406; Thos. 392  
**Henwood**, Ann, 85; Hugh, 95, 97; Jas. 92; Joanna, 96; Jn. 97; Ric. 380; Thos. 94



- Hepper *als.* Hupper, —, 415; Amy, 95, 98  
 Herbert, Hearbert, Amy, 406; Eliz. 418; Francis, 395; Geo. 414; Jn. 407; Ralph, 394  
 Herd, Degory, 410; Jn. 411; Rob. 405. (*See also* Heard.)  
 Herdinge, Joane, 382; Jn. 381; Nic. 385; Rog. 403. (*See also* Hearing.)  
 Herdon, Ric. 407. (*See also* Heardon.)  
 Herdman, Hy. 386  
 Herle, Anna, 92; Edm. 83; Eliz. 91; Hy. 82; Joan, 83; Wm. 83. (*See also* Hearle, Hurl.)  
 Herman, Jeromy, 388; Joane, 391; Jn. 388, 397; Thos. 89  
 Hernaman, Agn. 410; Arthur, 83; Christoph. 90; Hy. 81, 397; Jas. 87; Jn. 86, 380, 387; My. 402; Rob. 392, 393; Thomazine, 393; Wm. 381, 393, 406, 409. (*See also* Hearnaman, Hurnaman.)  
 Herne, Jn. 420; Matt. 415; Moses, 95, 413; Wm. 97, 388. (*See also* Hearne.)  
 Hernyman, Phil. 384; Ric. 384  
 Heron, Eliz. 416; Jn. 93; Rog. 84  
 Herring, Edm. 93, 95, 96; Eliz. 97; Francis, 409; Gabriel, 392; Jas. 91; Joan, 96; Jn. 92, 94, 397, 404, 413; My. 404; Matt. 95, 412; Ric. 88, 95; Rob. 416; Thos. 406; Wm. 96(2), 416  
 — *als.* Buttle, Jn. 259, 407  
 — *als.* Dill, Eliz. 55, 58, 91, 98  
 Herwood, Rob. 95  
 Herword, Marg. 406  
 Hesterton, Rob. 90  
 Heswill, Wm. 407  
 Hethen, Wm. 380  
 Hevy, Thos. 381  
 Heward, Andr. 401  
 Heway, Wm. 381  
 Hewe, Eliz. 404; Hy. 383, 400; Joan, 390; Jn. 381, 383; Marg. 381; Rob. 384(2); Wm. 389, 392. (*See also* Hugh.)  
 — Humfry *als.*, Lewes, 386; Wm. 386  
 — Skynner *als.*, Jn. 565  
 Hewes, Grace, 400; Joan, 386; Jn. 380, 392, 414, 420; Ric. 411, 412; Thos. 400; Wm. 2. (*See also* Hughes.)  
 Hewett, Abigail, 400; Alice, 383; Andr. 394; Cath. 97; Dan. 95; Geo. 384; Grace, 403; Hy. 408, 418; Jas. 402; Jane, 384; Joan, 81, 381; Jn. 81, 402, 417; Marg. 414; Nic. 93; Phil. 91; Ric. 400, 411; Rob. 392; Sam. 406, 407; Sar. 415; Wm. 95, 417  
 Hewgo, Joel, 89; Jn. 89; Walter, 93. (*See also* Hugo.)  
 Hewis, —, 396; Andr. 90, 394, 405; Grace, 92; Jn. 400; Morrice, 408; Ric. 400, 401; Rob. 399; Simon, 407; Wm. 389, 403, 405  
 — *als.* Lee, Thomazine, 400, 447  
 Hewise, Eliz. 384  
 Hewish, Abra. 418; Alice, 385; Andr. 413, 418; Eliz. 413; Jn. 397(2), 416; Rebecca, 97; Ric. 386, 418; Sar. 416; Wm. 81(2), 82, 93, 414(2). (*See also* Huish.)  
 Hewkly, Silferton, 388; Thos. 398. (*See also* Hukeley.)  
 Hewood, My. 97  
 Hewsey, Helen, 398; Pet. 397; Ric. 384; Wm. 384. (*See also* Husey, Hussey.)  
 Hewton, Hy. 407  
 Hex, Agn. 389; Jn. 417; Wm. 416  
 Hext, Edw. 381; Jn. 87, 91; Wm. 418  
 Hexter, John, 386; Thos. 414  
 Heycroft, Barthol. 89; Robt. 87. (*See also* Haycroft.)  
 Heydon, Agn. 81, 391; Anne, 394; Eliz. 392(2); Francis, 398; Isaac, 394; Jn. 86, 87, 381, 387; Jos. 90; Marg. 395; Ralph, 394; Ric. 97, 381; Thos. 85. (*See also* Haydon.)  
 Heyfer, Arthur, 394; Pet. 384. (*See also* Heafer, Heifer.)  
 Heyman, Francis, 88; Hy. 400; Joane, 388, 401; Jn. 387, 390(2), 408; My. 388; Phil. 395; Rob. 88, 400; Sar. 398. (*See also* Hayman.)  
 Heyne, Rob. 388. (*See also* Haine, Hayne.)  
 Heynes, Arthur, 82. (*See also* Haynes.)  
 Heysett, Elias, 96; Lewis, 95  
 Heywood, Ann, 389; Dor. 95; Edw. 382; Geo. 404; Hy. 381; Honour, 97; Joane, 405; Jn. 83, 88, 91, 96, 391; My. 390; Nic. 3, 89; Pet. 406; Ric. 383, 388; Rob. 387; Rog. 402; Thomazine, 386; Wm. 96. (*See also* Haywood, Heawood.)  
 — Broughton *als.*, Dor. 27, 98  
 Hiard, Rob. 84; Rog. 385  
 Hibbert, Dor. 406  
 Hibsley, Grace, 405  
 Hichens, Geo. 81; Jn. 88  
 Hicker, Thos. 80  
 Hickey, Agn. 396; Derby, 395, 403; Thomazine, 404  
 Hickham, Joshua, 410  
 Hickman, Frances, 400; Jn. 412; Ric. 96; Thos. 84; Wm. 408

- Hickombotham**, Rog. 383  
**Hicks**, Alice, 89; Digory, 83; Dor. 403; Edw. 92, 407; Eliz. 96; Jn. 80(2), 82, 87, 93(2), 94(2), 97, 407, 411, 412; My. 96; Nath. 95; Nic. 91, 93; Phil. 90, 91, 93; Ric. 82, 88, 408, 409; Rob. 80, 94; Sam. 416; Steph. 96; Thos. 88, 90; Thomasine, 94; Wm. 90, 94, 96, 418  
**Hickson**, Ric. 390  
**Hide**, Hyde, Clement, 388; Wm. 674  
**Hidon**, Dor. 389; Jn. 381(2); Ric. 383, 389; Thos. 385, 388; Wm. 384, 388  
**Hiern**, Jn. 97; Julian, 96; My. 92; Thos. 93; Wm. 94  
**Hieron**, Sam. 82  
**Higg**, —, 157  
— *als.* Reynolls, Eliz. 85, 164  
— Raynolls *als.*, —, 157  
**Higgins**, Chas. 96; Jas. 95; Sam. 412; Wm. 390  
**Higgs**, Grace, 97; Sam. 95  
**Highborne**, Ric. 406  
**Highman**, Ann, 95  
**Higman**, Thos. 91  
**Hilborne**, Jn. 402; Wm. 405  
**Hilford**, Jn. 408  
**Hill**, Abra. 90; Agn. 83, 387; Alice, 382, 397; Andr. 89, 384, 388; Anne, 86, 395; Anstace, 388; Anthony, 83, 387, 402; Arthur, 392; Barthol. 85; Benedict, 87; Benj. 418; Benoni, 420; Bernard, 83; Cath. 83, 84, 402, 406; Chas. 396; Christian, 90, 394, 401, 411; Christoph. 88(2), 386, 388, 391, 393, 418; Constance, 414; Dav. 389, 401; Dewnes, 382; Dor. 381, 400; Edm. 402; Edw. 84, 90, 384, 387(2), 389, 391, 398(2), 402, 404, 406, 408, 412, 416; Elias, 406; Eliz. 83, 89, 90, 92, 383, 392, 394, 395, 402, 403, 411, 415, 416; Florence, 383, 387; Frances, 400; Francis, 94, 394, 398, 403, 408, 416; Geo. 384, 389, 392, 395, 396, 400, 405; Giles, 394, 402; Grace, 84, 405; Habackuk, 395(2); Hy. 83, 91, 387, 388, 394, 396(2), 398, 400, 402, 405, 407, 411, 412, 415, 417; Hillary, 92; Humphry, 418; Humphry Edw. 419; Jas. 86, 94, 97, 398, 402, 415, 416(5), 418, 420; Jane, 396(3), 408; Jasper, 386; Joan, 90, 93, 383, 385, 391(2), 394, 398, 400, 403, 407(2), 409, 411, 418; Jn. 80(2), 81(3), 84, 85, 87, 88(3), 90(2), 91(2), 95, 96(4), 97(3), 380, 381(5), 382(3), 383(3), 384(5), 385, 388, 390, 391, 392(2), 393(4), 394(2), 395, 397, 398(2), 399, 400, 401, 403(2), 404(3), 405(3), 406(2), 407, 408(2), 409(2), 410, 411(2), 412(2), 413(2), 414, 415, 416, 418(3), 419(3), 420(2); Jos. 96(2); Josias, 82; Laurence, 386; Lewis, 415; Luke, 397; Margery, 81, 386, 387, 392; Marg. 396, 402, 418; Mk. 390; Martha, 406; Martin, 90; My. 91, 93(2), 382, 389, 404, 408, 410, 413, 415(2), 419(2); Mawde, 384; Mich. 87, 96, 387, 388, 419; Nic. 85, 418; Nicholl, 387; Pet. 396, 400, 405, 415; Peternell, 395; Phil. 85, 92, 393, 398, 401; Ric. 80, 83, 84(2), 87(2), 88, 92, 381, 384, 386(3), 387(2), 389(3), 390, 392, 394, 396, 400, 403, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 414, 417, 418; Rob. 86(2), 87, 92, 381, 383(2), 384, 385(3), 386(2), 392, 393, 394(2), 396, 400, 404, 406(3), 407, 413, 415; Rog. 81, 89, 384, 390, 392(2), 393; Rowland, 406; Sam. 97; Sar. 89, 405; Simon, 381, 399; Sus. 91, 402, 413; Thos. 81, 82(2), 83, 89, 96, 380(2), 383(3), 384, 394, 399, 400, 404, 407, 408(2), 410, 411, 413(2), 415, 416, 417(2), 419; Thomasine, 80, 81, 394; Tristram, 393, 397; Walter, 85, 398; Wm. 80, 82, 87, 89, 96(3), 380(2), 381, 388, 391, 393, 395, 396, 399, 401, 404, 407(2), 408, 410(2), 411, 412(2), 414, 415(3), 416, 418  
— *als.* Baker, Thos. 389  
— *als.* Bastable, Jn. 390  
— *als.* Bradford, Alice, 232, 385  
— *als.* Bremley, My. 389  
— *als.* Clarke, Edw. 286; Joane, 383; Jn. 387, 390  
— *als.* Dashcombe, Mich. 328, 404  
— *als.* Datscombe, Jas. 58, 86  
— *als.* Doddiscombe, —, 387  
— *als.* Dutschcombe, Jn. 384  
— *als.* Dunscombe, Geo. 389  
— *als.* Lingum, Jas. 83, 118  
— *als.* Perry, Joane, 406, 523; Thos. 410, 527  
— *als.* Poole, Humfrie, 383  
— *als.* Rowland (Rowdon), Mordachi, 415, 556  
— *als.* Spurway, Eliz. 87  
— Toe *als.*, —, 613  
— Ware *als.*, —, 649  
**Hillinge**, Ellys, 380; Francis, 383; Jn. 381; Phil. 384; Wm. 386  
**Hillman**, Hugh, 388; Jas. 96; Joan, 384(2), 413; Jn. 92, 380, 389, 391, 404, 413; Jos. 413; Julian, 389; Matt. 412; Wm. 384  
**Hillmore**, Edw. 416

- Hilmer, Laurence, 384  
 Hilson, Gertrude, 408  
 Hilton, Jn. 383  
 Himson, My. 409(2)  
 Hinckes, Jn. 381; Pawle, 384  
 Hindam, Alice, 93; Thos. 399  
 Hinday, Agn. 83  
 Hinde, Nic. 86; Ric. 389  
 Hindem *als.* Ashford, Thos. 400  
 Hindon, Alexander, 85  
 — *als.* Ashway, Christian, 219, 394  
 Hindrickson, Dirick, 88  
 Hine, Adam, 402; Andr. 82; Jas. 420;  
 Joan, 80, 87; Jn. 84, 86, 411; Nic.  
 88, 388, 397; Ric. 409; Sar. 414;  
 Simon, 83; Thos. 87 (2), 88, 391,  
 401, 418; Wm. 390, 418  
 Hines, Obediah, 89  
 Hingston, Abra. 93; Cecilia, 95; Eliz.  
 86; Francis, 85; Hy. 86, 91, 92;  
 Jas. 86, 97; Jn. 80, 86, 88, 396, 398;  
 Malachi, 95; Nic. 80; Ric. 80, 82,  
 92, 388; Rob. 81, 387; Rog. 81, 86;  
 Simon, 382; Wm. 82, 394  
 — *als.* Trout, Thos. 405  
 Hinsdom, Ashford *als.*, Thos. 221  
 Hinson, Hugh, 88; Jn. 88, 391  
 Hiscock, Walter, 412  
 Hiscutt, Gertrude, 95  
 Hitch, Elionor, 397  
 Hitchcock, Agn. 391 (2); Alexander,  
 388; Dav. 418; Edw. 395; Eliz. 409;  
 Geo. 397; Hy. 403; Humphry,  
 397; Jas. 389; Joan, 404, 406;  
 Joshua, 393; My. 406; Nic. 381,  
 416; Ric. 388; Rob. 395, 406, 409;  
 Sam. 93; Thos. 417; Wm. 392, 404,  
 420; Winifrid, 399  
 — *als.* Hobhouse, Agn. 381; Thos. 387  
 Hitchfield, Thos. 81  
 Hitchin, Ebenezer, 95; Geo. 82; Jane,  
 85; Jn. 83, 96  
 — Baylie *als.*, Elean. 13, 98  
 Hitchens, Joan, 84; Jas. 397; Thos.  
 90  
 Hite, Francis, 96; Rob. 415  
 Hitt, Chas. 416, 418; Eliz. 394, 399;  
 Gilbert, 399, 414; Jas. 385, 393 (2),  
 396; Jane, 394; Jn. 394, 401, 408;  
 My. 416; Mich. 392; Ric. 386;  
 Sam. 407; Thos. 84, 85, 416; Wm.  
 87, 391, 397; Wilmot, 396  
 Hitterde, Thos. 383  
 Hoacksland, Thos. 392  
 Hoale, Jn. 385  
 Hoard, Edw. 88  
 Hoare, Abra. 388; Barnabus, 383;  
 Dav. 382, 386; Edw. 403; Eliz.  
 392; Hy. 399; Jeremy, 390; Jn. 97,  
 383, 415, 419; Jos. 417; Marg. 381;  
 My. 402; Nic. 398, 410; Ric. 87,  
 381; Rob. 386; Thos. 381; Wm.  
 383, 416. (*See also* Hore.)  
 Hobb, Jn. 81; Wm. 82  
 Hobberd, Wm. 409, 410  
 Hobbs, Agn. 402; Edw. 400(2); Eliz.  
 387; Geo. 85; Gilbert, 94; Hanibal,  
 94; Hy. 83, 89, 91; Hugh, 81, 94;  
 Isaac, 412; Joane, 382; Jn. 83, 85,  
 95, 386, 392, 395, 401; Phœbe, 400;  
 Wm. 97  
 Hobert, Jn. 409  
 Hobhowse, Alice, 390; Jn. 386  
 — *als.* Hitchcock, Agn. 381; Thos. 387  
 Hoblyn, Jn. 96; Sam. 97; Wm. 94  
 Hoccaday, *see* Hockaday  
 Hockaday, Emanuel, 93; Geo. 91;  
 Phil. 80; Ric. 86; Rob. 97; Thos.  
 86, 389  
 Hocker, Chas. 411; Jane, 80; Jn. 80  
 (2); Wm. 412  
 Hockett, Barthol. 389; Jn. 382  
 Hockey, Ric. 405; Thos. 398; Wm.  
 401  
 Hockham, Jn. 413  
 Hockin, Benj. 85; Christoph. 87;  
 Degory, 93; Edw. 82; Geo. 90;  
 Jn. 81, 82, 87, 88; Martin, 84;  
 Pet. 88; Sus. 97; Wm. 96. (*See*  
*also* Hocking.)  
 Hocking, Andr. 94; Edw. 91; Jas.  
 95; Jn. 80, 84, 406. (*See also*  
*Hockin.*)  
 Hockins, Wm. 88  
 Hockmore, Gregory, 384  
 Hockridge, Rog. 388  
 Hocksland, Ric. 81  
 Hockwill, Wm. 85  
 Hockworthn, Jn. 390  
 Hocombe, Hy. 410; Jas. 419  
 Hodder, Alice, 385; Dan. 400; Eliz.  
 412; Joan, 410; Jn. 397, 407 (2);  
 Lionel, 418; Marg. 416; My. 417;  
 Nic. 384; Sar. 403, 419; Wm. 397  
 Hodge, Abra. 393; Agn. 92, 385;  
 Alice, 393, 398; Ambrose, 382;  
 Amie, 402; Andr. 86 (2); Anthony,  
 387; Benj. 414; Cath. 401; Chris.  
 89; Elias, 96; Eliz. 417; Emanuel,  
 87; Geo. 80, 83, 382, 402, 410;  
 Gideon, 401, 409 (2); Hy. 91, 399;  
 Hugh, 406, 410; Jas. 86, 97; Joane,  
 86; Jn. 85, 86, 88, 94, 97, 385, 388,  
 392, 395, 396, 402 (3), 412, 415; Jos.  
 411, 412; Joshua, 395, 399; Marg.  
 86; Marian, 402; My. 91, 96, 401,  
 413, 415; Matt. 96; Merian, 403;  
 Nath. 401; Nehemiah, 414; Phil.  
 94; Ric. 83 (2), 86, 88, 399, 401, 414,  
 416, 417 (3); Rob. 97, 398; Rog.



- 386; Sampson, 413; Sam. 97; Sar. 94, 96; Thos. 86, 91, 411, 417; Thomasine, 84; Walter, 82; Wm. 85, 97, 382, 384, 389, 398, 418  
 — *als.* Brushford, —, 397; Alice, 249, 400; Jn. 262, 409  
 — *als.* Kingsteed, Simon, 87, 107  
 — *als.* (Rin)gstead, —, 395  
 — *als.* Tibbett, Mawde, 383  
**Hodgeland**, Ric. 385  
**Hodgen**, Dor. 381  
**Hodger**, Jn. 3  
**Hodges**, Han. 417; Joane, 400; Jn. 394; Melony, 401; Nic. 398; Rob. 674; Sam. 398; Thos. 90; Wm. 415 (2)  
**Hodging**, Thos. 400  
**Hodson**, Jas. 96  
 — *als.* Perkyn, Thos. 388, 507  
**Hody** *als.* Chudleigh, Joan, 91  
**Hogeson**, Jn. 89  
**Hogg**, Alce, 387; Francis, 96  
 — *als.* Renolds, Jn. 82  
**Hoisford**, Jane, 396  
**Holberton**, Avery, 79  
**Holcombe**, Eliz. 83, 395; Geo. 81, 385; Jn. 387, 388, 405, 415; Nic. 399; Phil. 393; Ric. 84, 394; Rob. 82; Thos. 393, 404  
 — *Scott* *als.*, —, 568; Eliz. 167  
 — *Smalcorne* *als.*, —, 576  
**Holden**, Ralph, 83 (2), 90  
**Holder**, Agn. 397; Jn. 394; Nic. 386; Ric. 391, 412; Thos. 392  
**Holditch**, Phil. 89, 399; Sar. 410, 411; Steph. 413  
**Holdsworth**, Hy. 97; Rob. 83  
**Hole**, Agn. 382; Alce, 388; Andr. 92, 93; Ann, 392, 396; Augustin, 387, 390 (2); Edw. 383, 396, 397; Elianor, 391; Eliz. 95, 97, 386, 392, 418; Elyn, 384 (2); Emanuel, 413; Francis, 394; Gilb. 92; Grace, 387; Hy. 81, 394; Hugh, 387, 398, 400; Joshua, 93, 96, 410; Jane, 97, 416; Joane, 91; Jn. 82 (2), 84 (2), 86, 87, 90, 94, 387 (2), 388 (2), 389, 390 (3), 391 (2), 392 (2), 393, 396 (2), 397, 398 (2), 404, 408, 413, 414 (2); Martha, 95; My. 94 (2), 394, 401; Matt. 406, 416, 419; Mich. 387; Nic. 97; Pet. 85, 86; Phil. 402; Ralph, 386; Rebecca, 409; Ric. 93 (2), 97, 387, 389, 390, 395, 408, 416; Rob. 93, 94, 95, 391 (2), 401, 404; Simon, 381; Thos. 84, 91, 92 (2), 95, 382 (2), 383, 387, 392, 393, 404, 407, 409, 412, 416; Thomazine, 407; Walter, 384; Weekes, 95; Wm. 79, 85 (2), 90, 92, 96 (2), 382 (2), 385, 397  
 — *als.* **Hawkins**, Jn. 408 (2)  
 — *als.* **Jervis**, Thos. 383  
 — *als.* **Taller**, Wm. 382  
**Holeman**, *see* **Holman**  
**Holesworth**, *see* **Holdsworth**  
**Holgrave**, Geo. 86; Joane, 387; Rob. 397  
**Holgrew**, Geo. 82  
**Hollacke**, Jn. 86; Ric. 82  
**Hollacombe**, Chas. 81; Mich. 83; Rebecca, 95; Thos. 82  
**Holland**, Anthony, 83; Christoph. 392; Edw. 91, 404, 417; Elean. 402; Hy. 85; Honor, 87; Jn. 90, 397, 408; Ric. 81; Wm. 89. (*See also* **Oland**.)  
**Hollard**, Ric. 393; Thos. 407  
**Hollett**, Eliz. 413; Jn. 414; Sam. 405  
**Holley**, Eliz. 419; Jn. 409, 417; Wm. 406  
**Hollingsworth**, Jas. 417  
**Hollis**, Geo. 95; Jn. 382; Wm. 384  
**Holloway**, Chas. 414; Christian, 85; Eliz. 410; Jane, 414; Jn. 96  
**Hollway**, *see* **Holway**  
**Hollwell**, *see* **Holwell**  
**Holman**, **Holeman**, Agn. 415; Andr. 86, 388, 391, 397, 404, 406, 414, 415; Augustine, 410; Cath. 81, 84, 417, 418; Christoph. 92; Eliz. 87, 393, 412; Geo. 387, 392, 394, 395; Grace, 93; Gyles, 388; Hugh, 85, 413; Humphry, 409, 416; Jane, 417; Joan, 80, 412, 415, 416; Jn. 2, 82, 89, 95 (2), 383, 387 (2), 391, 400, 401, 405, 407, 413, 414, 415; Jonathan, 409; Laurence, 384; My. 89, 93, 403, 420; Phil. 92; Ric. 83, 90, 385, 388, 415; Rob. 2, 398, 402, 417, 419; Sam. 413; Symon, 392; Thos. 84, 390, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 418 (2); Walter, 382; Wm. 83, 86, 381, 384, 390, 392, 393; Wilmote, 383  
**Holme**, Helena, 415; Ric. 94  
**Holmead**, Agn. 88, 409; Anthony, 404; Christoph. 397; Edw. 411; Eliz. 389, 391, 392, 409; Geo. 88; Grace, 416; Hy. 404, 405 (2), 418; Humphry, 90, 388, 394, 396, 397, 409; Jane, 384; Jn. 86 (2), 381, 389, 396 (2), 408 (2); Martha, 81; My. 407; Rob. 401; Rog. 406; Simeon, 412; Thos. 399  
**Holmer**, Jn. 382  
**Holmes**, Alice, 402; Ambrose, 407; Andr. 405; Ann, 417; Edw. 381; Eliz. 398, 399, 401; Epaphroditus, 397, 399 (2); Epphradita, 394; Euzebius, 396, 399; Frances, 420; Gilb. 89; Jane, 96; Joane, 383; Jn. 87, 396,

- 419; Jonas, 90; Lewis, 80; My. 401; Rachael, 395; Ric. 80, 88, 383, 393, 419; Rob. 92, 96; Sam. 400; Thos. 402, 411, 415, 419; Wm. 407, 419
- *als.* **Adams**, —, 6, 98, 216, 221, 381; Cicilie, 218, 391; Edw. 219; Jn. 218, 219, 388, 390, 393, 402; Nic. 219, 392; Ric. 217, 221, 399; Rob. 219, 387; Thos. 6, 10, 87, 98
- *als.* **Kente**, Wm. 386
- *als.* **Prankett**, Han. 399, 517
- Holmyard**, Abra. 402; Jas. 402; Matt. 399; Sam. 415, 418 (2)
- Holsworthy**, *see* **Holworthy**
- Holt**, Baptist, 399; Jane, 403; Wm. 408, 417
- Holway**, Eliz. 389; Hy. 87, 400; Jas. 390, 398; Joane, 382, 416; Jn. 84, 394, 398, 409; Laurence, 391; My. 399, 400, 401, 419; Pet. 382, 398, 401, 411, 414; Ric. 399; Sar. 412; Wm. 402, 406, 414, 417
- *Wilky als.*, Jn. 98, 202
- Holwell**, Agn. 393; Alice, 90, 94; Andr. 94; Barthol. 393; Duance, 410; Ebbott, 85; Edw. 394, 403, 410; Elean. 402; Eliz. 414; Geo. 411; Jas. 404, 414; Jane, 94; Joane, 386; Jn. 84, 92, 94, 396, 397, 398, 400 (2), 401, 404, 406, 407, 408; Lewes, 388; Martha, 405, 418; Ric. 95, 382, 388; Rob. 92; Thos. 383, 390, 400 (2), 403, 406; Walter, 387; Wm. 92, 411; Zephania, 403
- *Locke als.*, —, 437
- Holworthy**, Archelaus, 414; My. 417
- Home**, Edm. 88
- Hommon**, Thos. 417
- Hone**, Ursula, 393
- Honey**, Edw. 97; Jas. 410; Greg. 407; Jn. 92 (2), 95; My. 96, 415; Ric. 91; Sus. 95; Thos. 82
- *als.* **Cummins**, Ann, 46, 49, 95, 98; Wm. 45, 49, 94, 98
- Honeychurch**, Eliz. 94; Jn. 81, 94, 96
- Honeycombe**, Benj. 92; Thos. 86
- Honeys**, Sam. 88
- Hong**, Nic. 90; Sam. 90
- Honiborne**, Edw. 402; Rob. 396; Steph. 392
- Honnewill**, Geo. 84
- Honywell**, Agn. 81; Geo. 395; Gilb. 84, 405, 407, 416; Hy. 397; Jn. 80; Nic. 83; Ric. 96, 381; Robin, 96; Sabina, 82; Theophilus, 407, 417; Thos. 88, 91, 92; Timothy, 93; Wm. 398. (*See also* **Hunniwill**.)
- Hood**, Joan, 84; Marie, 395; Phil. 395
- Hooke**, Agn. 396; Andr. 80; Anne, 408; Cath. 399; Dewnes, 384; Edw. 411; Geo. 403, 419; Jn. 82, 389, 405 (2), 410, 411, 417; Jos. 417; My. 413; Ric. 396 (2), 405, 410, 416; Rog. 384; Sam. 95; Thos. 395, 408 (2); Wm. 94, 392, 397, 402
- Hooker**, Jn. 416; Jos. 93; Seraphin, 416; Thos. 415; Wm. 396
- *als.* **Howell**, Zach. 84, 98
- Hooking**, Wm. 412
- Hookins**, Jn. 419
- *als.* **Huggins**, Wm. 412
- Hookway**, Humfry, 381; Joane, 380; Jn. 84, 96, 382; Ric. 381; Thomazine, 382; Walter, 413; Wm. 399, 408
- Hoop**, *Car als.*, —, 279
- *Coocke als.*, Jn. 284
- *Edbury als.*, Joan, 338
- Hooper**, —, 88; Abra. 388; Agn. 92, 385, 396; Alex. 390; Alice, 391; Ambrose, 387; Amy, 400; Andr. 89; Anne, 388, 408; Benj. 406; Cath. 82 (2); Chas. 82, 89, 391; Christoph. 392, 402, 413; Edm. 88 (2); Edw. 403; Eliz. 384, 388, 398, 399 (2), 404, 407, 410 (2), 412, 414, 415; Ellen, 391; Erasmus, 91; Frances, 86; Francis, 83, 399, 409; Garthered, 385; Geo. 81, 383, 395, 570; Gilb. 388, 389; Grace, 94, 394, 408; Hy. 84, 87, 95, 386, 388, 393, 397, 398, 404, 405 (2), 413 (2), 416; Hy. Jn. 96; Honor, 407; Humphry, 95; Jas. 409; Jane, 391, 401; Jerome, 87; Joane, 90, 382, 386 (2), 388, 405 (2); Jn. 2, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 85, 86, 88 (2), 89, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 97, 382 (3), 385 (2), 386 (2), 387, 388 (2), 389, 390, 393, 394, 395, 396 (2), 399, 403, 405 (2), 406, 409, 411, 412 (2), 413 (2), 414, 415, 418; Jos. 405; Laurence, 384, 385; Marg. 80, 84, 389, 412; Margerie, 381; My. 85, 390, 392, 411, 412, 413; Mathew, 406; Melior, 404; Nic. 85, 386, 395, 407, 418; Pet. 84, 395, 405; Phil. 396, 401, 402, 406, 410; Ric. 81, 95, 383 (2), 387 (2), 390, 392, 394, 396, 397, 399, 410, 412 (2); Rob. 86, 383, 387, 389, 391 (2), 392, 393, 401, 402, 417; Rog. 382; Simon, 404; Steph. 403; Thos. 82, 83, 89, 94, 380, 383, 397, 403, 414; Thomazine, 80, 384, 401; Tobias, 417; Tristram, 413; Walter, 81; Wm. 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 94, 382, 385 (2), 388 (2), 392, 396, 397 (2), 404, 411 (2), 412 (2), 415, 417, 418,

- 419; Wilmot, 82, 97. (*See also* Hopper.)  
 — *als.* Carr, Walter, 296, 400  
 — *als.* Cooke, Elizeus, 49, 83; Jn. 389  
 — *als.* Edberry, Hugh, 339, 393; Joane, 338, 388  
 — *als.* Elston, Chas. 388; Jn. 338, 385; Wilmote, 339, 391  
 — *als.* Steer, My. 408, 590  
 — Bennett *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98  
 — Cheed *als.*, Sar. 41, 98  
 — Davie *als.*, Jn. 319  
 — Fraine *als.*, My. 31, 67, 98  
 — Mounsdon *als.*, Wm. 465  
 — Payne *als.*, Wm. 98, 138  
 Hoore, Bernard, 413 (2); Christoph. 409; Jn. 400; Ric. 387; Rob. 410  
 Hoosegood, Alex. 394  
 Hope, Anne, 408  
 Hopkins, Dav. 93; Edw. 393; Eliz. 395; Hy. 417; Jn. 418; Juliana, 380; Martin, 402; My. 403; Petrock, 402; Ric. 396; Thos. 81, 89; Wm. 410, 419  
 — *als.* Atkins, Mich. 389 (2)  
 — Dowriche *als.*, Edith, 319  
 Hople, My. 395  
 Hopper, Hoper, Ann, 390; Hugh, 93; Jn. 93, 380 (2), 385, 391; Lawrence, 394; Marg. 81; Ric. 81, 82; Rob. 419; Rog. 381; Simon, 85; Sus. 419; Thos. 95, 380, 398; Wilmot, 404  
 — *als.* Laurence, Thos. 390  
 — Walrond *als.*, Joan, 638  
 Hoppin, Chas. 384; Edm. 389; Jn. 381, 384, 385; Kath. 388; Thos. 381; Wm. 387  
 Hopping, Agn. 397; Alce, 393; Charity, 396; Chas. 92; Eliz. 384; Francis, 408, 409; Gertrude, 408; Hy. 90, 398; Jn. 394, 396, 405, 408, 409; Jos. 408, 409, 410, 419; My. 401, 406, 411, 413; Nic. 406; Ric. 383 (2), 393, 402; Rob. 399; Rog. 410; Thos. 84, 408 (2), 417; Thomazine, 409; Wm. 84, 91, 385, 400, 413, 414  
 — *als.* Harding, Sar. 413  
 — Hare *als.*, Wilmot, 400  
 Hopton, Morgan, 86  
 Hopwood, Sidwell, 386; Wm. 95  
 Hopyns, Mathew, 388  
 Horabin, Wm. 418  
 Hordon, Grace, 403; Nic. 80, 402; Thos. 411; Wm. 402, 410  
 Hore, Ann, 88; Archippus, 419; Barbara, 92; Benedict, 396; Bennett, 3, 387; Bernard, 83; Cath. 405; Christian, 391; Christoph. 391, 398, 413, 416; Dav. 388, 393; Denizell, 87; Edw. 413; Elias, 411, 418; Eliz. 88, 413; Emmot, 395; Florence, 385; Francis, 87, 390, 415; Geo. 416, 418; Gilb. 395, 401, 410; Hy. 389, 396; Jas. 386, 416; Jane, 397, 412, 414; Joan, 85, 387, 391; Jn. 80 (2), 81, 90, 91, 383, 392, 398, 401, 414, 417; Kath. 389; Marg. 397; Marian, 384; My. 398, 405, 409; Matt. 386, 389; Nic. 385; Oliver, 86; Pascha, 398; Ralph, 401; Ric. 81, 389, 396; Rob. 403, 405, 409, 415; Sar. 87; Thos. 81, 391, 394, 406, 413, 417; Thomazine, 400; Tothill, 90; Wm. 82, 383, 385, 391, 402, 412; Zachary, 399; Zenobia, 91. (*See also* Hoare.)  
 Horerobyn, Hy. 384  
 Hornabrooke, Barbara, 394; Pet. 97  
 Hornaman, Ric. 87  
 Hornbrooke, Cicilia, 398; Eliz. 406  
 Horndon, Joane, 87; Jonathan, 92; Oliver, 89; Sam. 89; Thos. 88, 91  
 Horne, Dav. 383; Eliz. 94, 394, 415; Hugh, 86; Jas. 409, 414, 419 (2); Jasper, 394; Joane, 389; Jn. 86 (2), 385, 388; Kath. 387; Martha, 407; Phil. 391; Ric. 86, 398; Rob. 81, 390, 392; Rog. 381; Sibell, 390; Thos. 416; Thomazine, 85, 398; Wm. 385, 394, 398, 403, 414  
 Hornsey, Ric. 412  
 Horrad, Hy. 409; Wm. 406  
 Horrell, Andr. 91; Hosiah, 414; Francis, 413; Jn. 91, 399, 409, 410; Marg. 419; Phil. 84; Sus. 88; Thos. 410, 419; Wm. 417, 418 (2)  
 Horrick, Rob. 97  
 Horrowgroce, Jasper, 81; Pascha, 81  
 Horry, Ann, 94  
 Horsey, Anne, 404; Christoph. 398; Nath. 400, 403; Ric. 392  
 Horsford, My. 414; Ric. 412; Rog. 416; Wm. 389  
 Horsham, Dewnes, 391; Eliz. 411; Jn. 86; Marg. 80; Nich. 408; Ric. 87; Wm. 81  
 Horsman, Jos. 91; Ursula, 89  
 — Steere *als.*, Rob. 98, 165  
 Horswell, Grace, 407, 411; Jas. 410; My. 416; Pet. 81; Rog. 97, 410; Sam. 416; Sus. 85; Wm. 405  
 Horton, Anthony, 393; Hy. 388  
 Hortopp, Agn. 82; Jn. 90; Sam. 89; Wm. 84  
 Horward, Jn. 391; Rob. 415  
 Horwell, Horwill, Abra. 410; Alice, 390; Anne, 397; Humfrie, 383;



- Jacob, 405; Jn. 87, 382, 410, 411; Joane, 382, 420; Mk. 396; Pierce, 87; Ric. 94, 395; Thos. 82, 387, 406; Walter, 89; Wm. 91, 382, 384, 419  
 — *als.* **Horwoode**, Jn. 382  
 — **Horwoode** *als.*, Walter, 382  
**Horwood**, —, 85; Alice, 83; Amias, 401; Bridgette, 383; Christoph. 406; Elisha, 398; Geo. 86, 393; Hellen, 392; Hy. 85 (2); Humphry, 83; Jas. 397; Joan, 85, 382; Joel, 82; Jn. 86, 390 (2), 395; Julian, 387; Laurence, 395; Mk. 393; My. 92; Pet. 386; Phil. 392; Ric. 93 (2), 390; Rob. 86, 418; Thos. 395, 397; Walter, 381; Wm. 82, 84, 386, 395, 397, 401  
 — *als.* **Horwell**, Jn. 382; Walter, 382  
**Hosborne**, Jn. 380  
**Hosegood**, Alex. 411 (2); Andr. 88 (2); Christoph. 84; Ferdinando, 414; Geo. 91, 394, 395; Jn. 85, 404, 412; Jos. 385; My. 416; Phil. 85; Ric. 403; Wm. 80  
**Hosford**, Jn. 413; Jos. 413  
**Hoskin**, Dor. 94; Elean. 88; Eliz. 89; Florence, 88; Geo. 389; Hy. 82, 94, 96; Joan, 83 (2); Jn. 82 (2), 94 (2); Jonathan, 89; Jos. 96; Perran, 88, 90; Rob. 397; Thos. 90, 92, 96, 407  
**Hoskins**, Ellen, 80; Geo. 403; Jn. 382, 387, 412, 419; Marg. 83; My. 384; Nic. 92, 94; Pet. 383; Rob. 394; Wm. 388, 397  
**Houndaller**, Jn. 381  
**Hounsell**, Eliz. 418; Jn. 413  
**House**, Jn. 87. (*See also* **Howse**.)  
**Howard**, Agn. 417; Andr. 414; Ann, 418; Eliz. 419; Geo. 87, 93, 414; Haswill, 84; Hy. 88 (2), 93; Jas. 414; Jn. 411; Lawrence, 411; Mk. 418; My. 416, 418; Nic. 402; Ric. 393, 407, 411, 419; Steph. 96; Tho. 96, 405, 414, 418; Wm. 416, 418  
**Howberte**, Heline, 381  
**Howe**, Agn. 399; Anne, 394, 410; Armniel, 387; Barbara, 82; Chard, 88; Christian, 391; Edw. 391; Eliz. 88; Francis, 395, 398; Geo. 386, 391, 404; Gilberte, 384; Guer, 385; Hy. 394, 410; Jacob, 419; Jas. 81, 396, 406, 409, 416 (2), 417, 418; Joan, 83, 92, 383; Jn. 80, 84 (2), 91, 380, 383, 384, 387, 394, 395, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 409, 412, 413, 414; Laurence, 396; Marg. 393; My. 398, 404, 420; Nic. 396, 412, 419; Prudence, 397; Ric. 418; Rob. 390, 396; Sam. 415, 458 (2); Thos. 385, 408, 410 (2), 411, 412, 413, 416, 418; Thomazine, 408; Wm. 80, 97, 382, 389, 390, 391, 398, 411  
**Howell**, Joane, 381; Jn. 397; Joyce, 387; Rob. 415; Thos. 81, 83, 383; Thomazine, 84; Zachary, 80  
 — **Hooker** *als.*, Zachary, 84, 98  
 — **Watkins** *als.*, Marg. 641  
**Howle**, Wm. 385  
**Hownt**, Jn. 381  
**Howper**, Chas. 390  
**Howpill**, Ric. 386  
**Howse**, Thos. 83, 414. (*See also* **House**.)  
**Howsing**, Julian, 389 (2)  
 — **Copp** *als.*, Thos. 33, 98  
**Howton**, Jn. 414  
**Hoxland**, Edw. 408; Eliz. 396; Rog. 411, 419  
**Hoyell**, Jane, 408  
**Hoyle**, Alex. 86; Anne, 395 (2); Edw. 385; Geo. 410; Hy. 87; Jn. 91, 380, 381; Marg. 89  
**Hoyles**, Hercules, 91  
**Hoyle**, Geo. 393  
**Hubberd**, Thos. 390; Wm. 394  
**Hubrairie**, Mk. 388; Wm. 389 (2)  
**Hubscombe**, Honor, 415  
**Hubycombe**, Mich. 413  
**Hutchenson**, Wm. 85. (*See also* **Hutchenson**.)  
**Huchins**, Alice, 384; Edw. 384; Jn. 86; Maurice, 384; Ric. 384; Rob. 384; Wm. 86. (*See also* **Hutchins**.)  
**Hucke**, Jn. 388  
**Hucker**, Jn. 410, 412; Wm. 390  
**Hucklebridge**, Jn. 395  
**Huckleie**, Marian, 382; Rob. 392; Thos. 382  
 — *als.* **Sellar**, Julian, 580; Walter, 399, 580  
**Hucktable**, Tobias, 88  
**Huckway**, Andr. 393, 394  
**Huddle**, Clement, 83; My. 85; Rog. 86  
**Huddy**, Christoph. 399, 417; Hy. 392, 397; Jn. 395; Juniper, 85; Mk. 405; My. 404  
**Hudford**, Eliz. 402; Hy. 384; Wm. 402  
 — *als.* **Burston**, —, 391  
**Hudson**, Jas. 404; Jn. 406; My. 93  
**Huett**, Geo. 89; Jn. 86; Mk. 81; Marthe, 390  
**Huggins**, Eliz. 415; Gabriel, 398, 402; Jas. 406; Jn. 418; Jos. 407; Nic. 389; Pet. 406; Rob. 412; Rog. 406, 411

- *Hookins als.*, Wm. 412  
**Hugh**, Agn. 87; Eliz. 398, 401; Hy. 394, 401; Jn. 95, 392, 396, 397; Juliana, 397; My. 394; Phil. 396; Rachell, 400; Rob. 417; Thos. 396; Wm. 386, 408. (*See also Hewe.*)  
**Hughes**, Gilb. 85; Hugh, 87; Jn. 80, 94; Rob. 414; Wm. 93. (*See also Hewes.*)  
**Hugo**, Jn. 96, 97; Steph. 94. (*See also Hewgo.*)  
**Huish**, Anne, 412; Eliz. 411; Francis, 419; Ibbot, 81; Jn. 419; Ric. 411; Rob. 80; Thos. 398. (*See also Hewish.*)  
**Hukeley**, Edw. 393; Eliz. 392, 395 (2); Geo. 390; Joane, 381; Jn. 381, 387; Silvester, 394; Tacie, 383. (*See also Hewkly.*)  
**Hule**, Jn. 407  
**Hulett**, Eliz. 400  
**Huling**, Phil. 86  
**Hull**, Cutberd, 392; Edm. 411; Eliz. 413 (2); Francis, 408, 409; Geo. 93; Hy. 81; Joane, 385, 388; Jn. 408 (2), 413; Matt. 384; Paul, 80; Ric. 396, 398; Sam. 88; Simon, 405; Thos. 83, 400; Wm. 82  
**Hullacombe**, Thos. 412  
**Hulrine**, Honor, 399  
**Hume**, Geo. 89; Jn. 93  
**Humfry als. Hewe**, Lewes, 386; Wm. 386  
**Humphrey**, Abra. 395, 404; Eliz. 419; Geo. 399, 410, 415; Hy. 399, 401 (2), 409, 411, 412, 419; Jas. 404; Jane, 395; Jn. 383, 391, 410; Lewes, 87; Marrian, 384; My. 401, 412; Nath. 392; Pet. 399, 411; Rob. 399; Rog. 401; Sara, 390; Thos. 88, 399  
**Humphrys**, Eliz. 413; Joan, 414; Jn. 406, 415; Lewes, 394; Wm. 93  
**Hundaler**, Jn. 380; Margery, 380  
**Hundell**, Phil. 88  
**Hungerford**, Marg. 409  
**Hunkin**, Abigail, 91; Alice, 83; Joan, 82, 92; Jn. 87, 88, 89, 91; Phil. 87; Ric. 89  
**Hunlyn**, Jn. 88  
**Hunn**, Geo. 88; Joan, 86; My. 90; Rob. 82; Wm. 81  
**Hunnacott**, Edw. 84; Geo. 394; Rob. 89 (2); Wm. 85  
**Hunniwill**, Ric. 400. (*See also Honywell.*)  
**Hunny**, Jn. 397  
**Hunsdon**, Humphry, 397; Jn. 404; Wm. 406  
**Hunt**, Agn. 382, 398; Alice, 381; Anne, 90; Anthony, 86; Brigitt, 390; Christian, 399; Christoph. 92 (2), 400; Dor. 85; Edithe, 384; Edw. 90; Eliz. 384, 414, 417; Geo. 85, 93, 95, 382, 383; Gregorie, 382; Hy. 389, 390, 398; Hierome, 391; Hugh, 85; Humphry, 390; Jas. 403, 419; Joane, 88; Jn. 80, 81, 82, 84, 93, 380, 383, 387, 390 (2), 391, 394, 396, 397, 403, 405, 408, 412, 413, 414; Jos. 415; Martha, 405; My. 391, 393, 413; Miriam, 92; Nic. 90, 91, 391; Oliver, 396; Pet. 83; Phil. 82, 394 (2), 397; Ric. 81, 87, 382, 387, 389, 400, 406, 408, 409, 411; Rog. 91; Sam. 407; Steph. 414; Sus. 413, 414; Thos. 90, 387 (2), 393, 397, 407, 415; Tobias, 92; Wm. 80, 82 (2), 381, 383, 419; Zachary, 394  
— *als. James*, —, 389; Wm. 421  
— *Saunder als.*, Jn. 560  
**Huntington**, Jn. 405 (2), 410  
**Huntley**, Jn. 404  
**Hupper, Hepper als.**, —, 415; Amy, 95, 98  
**Hurchall**, Ric. 410  
**Hurchill**, Ric. 87  
**Hurd**, Jane, 385; Wm. 93  
**Hurdon**, Geo. 89  
**Hurdy**, Arthur, 89  
**Hurford**, Alice, 400, 412; Charity, 410; Christoph. 93, 401; Eliz. 383, 401, 417, 418; Geo. 401, 416; Hy. 94, 398, 407; Honor, 405; Hugh, 382, 391, 409; Jas. 418; Jn. 407, 411, 414, 415; Prudence, 401; Ric. 406 (2); Rob. 392, 393; Sus. 94; Thos. 91, 402, 411, 416; Thomazine, 398; Wm. 95, 390, 396, 402, 411, 413, 414, 419 (2)  
**Hurle**, Hy. 385; Prudence, 91; Wm. 83. (*See also Hearle, Herle.*)  
— *als. Bryant*, Jn. 238; My. 240; Pet. 391 (2)  
— *als. Stansbye*, Eliz. 390  
**Hurleigh**, Wm. 387  
**Hurler**, Rob. 80  
**Hurley**, Barthol. 412; Cath. 413; Edw. 404, 408; Eliz. 417; Geo. 387; Isaac, 397; Joane, 398, 401, 416; Jn. 381, 390, 402, 404 (2), 406, 409 (2), 410, 415 (2); Jos. 410; My. 392, 413; Pet. 393, 406; Ric. 400, 409; Rob. 95 (2); Rog. 381, 391; Rose, 412; Sam. 411; Sar. 399; Thos. 395, 404, 405, 407, 412, 416; Wm. 407 (2), 413  
— *als. Sellar*, Juliana, 399  
— *als. Stansbye*, Eliz. 386  
**Hurlstone**, Ric. 388

- Hurnaman, Wm. 380. (*See also* Hearnaman, Hernaman.)  
 Hurner *als.* Turner, Nic. 410  
 Hurrald, Wm. 89  
 Hurrell, Jn. 93; Rob. 386; Rog. 89(2); Thos. 91, 93; Wm. 84  
 Hurse, Jn. 88  
 Hurst, Margery, 83; Nic. 80; Wm. 383  
 Hurston, Jn. 383  
 Hurt, Marg. 97  
 Hurtnell, Ric. 416  
 Hurwaye, Geo. 397  
 Husband, Dan. 85; Edw. 80; Eliz. 414; Jn. 93; Pet. 412; Rob. 1  
 Huse, Jn. 87. (*See also* Huze.)  
 Husey, Absolom, 387; Joane, 387; Rob. 389, 407; Thos. 387. (*See also* Hewsey, Hussey.)  
 — Hussey *als.*, Jn. 399  
 Hushing, Wm. 87  
 Huss, Elkana, 405  
 Hussey, Abra. 405, 406; Agn. 398; Alice, 399; Ambrose, 383; Ann, 419; Eliz. 85, 96, 404; Ephraim, 89; Francis, 399; Grace, 387; Hy. 400, 407, 413, 417; Jas. 384, 406; Jeremiah, 91; Joan, 419; Jn. 84, 89, 90, 383, 391, 401, 402, 407, 408, 412; Jonathan, 93; Jos. 412; Josiah, 412; Marg. 382; My. 417(2); Nic. 405; Sar. 419; Sus. 417; Thos. 80, 400, 417(2); Wm. 394, 396, 402, 405, 406, 412(2). (*See also* Hewsey, Husey.)  
 — *als.* Husey, Jn. 399  
 Huswaye, Thos. 389  
 Hutch, Ann, 93; Jn. 91; Mk. 90; Thos. 406; Wm. 409  
 Hutchenson, Eliz. 89; Frances, 88; Marg. 399; Wm. 88. (*See also* Hucchenson.)  
 Hutchin, Greg. 382; Jn. 83, 383; Thos. 385  
 Hutchins, Hutchings, Alice, 90; Ann, 96; Anne, 396, 408, 409; Arthur, 97; Barnabas, 388; Bethnel, 94; Chas. 399; Edm. 393; Edw. 411; Elean. 401; Eliz. 94, 385, 400, 405, 417, 418; Emanuel, 410; Gabriel, 393(2); Geo. 92, 398; Hanna, 408, 411; Hy. 395, 413, 420; Honor, 408; Hugh, 89; Humphry, 96; Jas. 93, 403, 405, 412, 417; Joan, 383, 386, 390, 403, 415; Jn. 81, 84, 92, 383, 387(2), 390, 397, 398, 403, 404, 405(2), 407(2), 408, 409, 411(2), 414, 416, 417(2); Jonathan, 407, 409, 415; Laurence, 86; Lewis, 391; Marg. 392, 394; My. 95, 397, 408; Moses, 409, 414; Otho, 395; Pet. 87; Phil. 90, 92; Prudence, 401, 417; Rachael, 394; Ric. 95, 96, 383, 386, 397; Rob. 82, 386, 395(2), 397, 408, 414; Rog. 391(2), 398(3), 401, 405; Sam. 396; Sar. 417; Sus. 97; Thos. 80(2), 95, 388, 404, 413, 419; Thomazine, 384, 393, 397; Walter, 93, 97, 409; Wm. 83, 96, 385, 387, 388, 389, 397, 400, 403, 407, 413, 414, 415(2), 418. (*See also* Huchins.)  
 — *als.* Bennett, Anne, 383  
 — *als.* Hearne, Mich. 390  
 — *als.* Hutson, Jacob, 405  
 — *als.* Legg, Jos. 407, 451  
 Huthname, Hy. 90, 91  
 Huthnance, Edw. 97; Hy. 92  
 Huton, *see* Hutton  
 Hutson, Hutchings *als.*, Jacob, 405  
 Hutton, Chas. 91; Marg. 92; Ric. 399; Rog. 408; Thos. 84; Wm. 87, 91  
 Huxford, Edith, 414  
 Huxham, Jane, 90; Jn. 381  
 Huxtable, Alice, 82; Christoph. 89; Dav. 85; Geo. 82; Joan, 83; Jn. 82, 86; Maculine, 81; Thos. 82, 90; Wm. 95  
 Huysh, *see* Huish  
 Huze, Marg. 398. (*See also* Huse.)  
 Hyarde, *see* Hiard  
 Hyatt, Edw. 407  
 Hyde, *see* Hide  
 Hydon, *see* Hidon  
 Hyll, *see* Hill  
 Hyllinge, *see* Hilling  
 Hylman, *see* Hillman  
 Hynam, Ric. 407  
 Hyne, *see* Hine  
 Hynkes, *see* Hinckes  
 Iago, *see* Jago  
 Ibdon, Rob. 421  
 Iden, Mayne, 426  
 Ilbert, Ilberte, Cath. 102(2); Jn. 420; Walt. 421; Wm. 101, 102(2)  
 Ilford, Ilforde, Wm. 420  
 Ilson, Eliz. 423(2); Gilb. 423; Hy. 421. (*See also* Elson.)  
 — *als.* Elson, —, 423; Thomasine, 423  
 — Elson *als.*, Eliz. 341  
 Ilton, Joan, 420  
 Ilwell, Rob. 421  
 Inch, Hambly, 102; Rob. 98  
 Incledon, Inkleton, Eliz. 100; Hy. 102(2); Jn. 99; My. 63, 100; Sus. 102  
 Inglelande, Rob. 420. (*See also* Eng-land.)



- Ingram, Yngram, Edw. 420; Eliz. 425, 426; Geo. 424; Han. 425; Jas. 422; Joan, 671; Jn. 100, 422, 425 (2); Lambert, 421; Ric. 100; Rob. 101, 425; Steph. 100; Thos. 422; Wm. 422, 430
- Ireland, Jas. 426, 427; Jn. 101 (2)
- Irish, Eliz. 101, 425; Isott, 99; Jn. 421, 427; Nic. 100; Walt. 423
- Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isacc, Isack, Isacke, Isake, Abra. 424; Agn. 427; Ann, 420, 424; Christoph. 421, 423; Eliz. 421, 422, 424; Esth. 427; Frances, 100; Geo. 103; Gilb. 423, 424; Grace, 422; Hugh, 99; Joan, 421, 423; Jn. 420, 421 (2), 427 (2); Jul. 423; My. 422; Nath. 423; Phil. 99, 426; Ric. 101; Rog. 421; Sam. 100, 101; Sebastian, 100; Sus. 424; Thos. 100 (3), 422, 423, 424; Wm. 2, 98, 100, 420, 422 (2), 427
- *als.* Ayer, My. 425
- Ayer *als.*, My. 223
- *als.* Skibbow, Jn. 421
- Isabel, Isbell, Hy. 99; Rob. 98
- *als.* Smale, Barb. 100, 183
- Isteed, Jn. 99
- Itoy, Wedlock, Wedlocke, *als.*, Wm. 103, 202
- Iuie, *see* Ivie
- Ivy, Iuie, Ive, Ivey, Ivie, Andr. 100; Benj. 427; Geo. 101; Jas. 101; Nic. 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 99; Tim. 427
- Jack, Matt. 100; Thos. 100
- Richards *als.*, Humph. 103, 154
- Jacks, Jn. 420; Wm. 420
- Jackman, Alex. 427; Arthur, 424; Hy. 426 (2); Jn. 424, 427; Jos. 101; My. 423; Rob. 424; Rog. 423; Wilmot, 102
- Jackson, Abra. 102; Anth. 99; Clem. 102; Dan. 101, 422; Eliz. 427; Gabriel, 103; Jas. 102; Jane, 101, 426; Joan, 100, 426; Jn. 99, 101; Justin, 423; Ric. 98, 101, 102 (2), 425, 426; Sam. 102 (2); Sar. 101; Thos. 3; Wm. 98, 421, 426
- Jacob, Benedicte, 420; Dor. 421; Isaac, 426, 427; Jane, 98; Jeane Gallus, 101; Jn. 99, 101 (2), 424 (2); Jos. 427; Mich. 421; Ric. 420; Sar. 427; Sus. 426; Thos. 100; Wm. 425
- *als.* Stephens, Hy. 424, 584
- Jacquett, Francis, 100
- Jago, Geo. 101 (2), 102; Hy. 421; Jn. 101, 102; My. 103 (2); Nic. 423; Pet. 421; Rob. 100; Sam. 421; Sibell, 421; Thos. 99; Walter, 100, 420
- Jakes, —, 420; Agn. 420; Jn. 420; Mable, 420; Christian, 99
- James, Anne, 423, 425; Andr. 99; Anthony, 98, 422, 425; Arthur, 102; Benedict, 421; Benj. 423, 424; Charity, 426; Elean. 99; Eliz. 1, 422; Francis, 103; Geo. 422 (2), 424, 427; Grace, 423; Hy. 103, 420, 423, 424; Hester, 102; Hugh, 422; Jas. 103 (2); Joan, 103, 423, 424 (3); Jn. 98 (2), 99, 100, 101 (2), 102 (2), 421, 422, 424, 425 (2), 426; Jos. 101, 426; Lawrence, 99; My. 422 (2), 424, 425, 426; Nic. 421; Pet. 424, 426; Ric. 98, 99 (2), 102, 103 (2), 420, 424; Rob. 422, 426; Sam. 423; Sar. 102; Simon, 426; Thos. 98, 103, 423 (3), 425; Wm. 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425 (3), 426
- *als.* Barnes, My. 250, 423
- *als.* Hunt, Wm. 421
- *als.* Kentisbeare, Thos. 421, 424, 432
- *als.* Parges, Rob. 422, 511
- *als.* Roberts, Jn. 424, 551; Wm. 422
- *als.* Slade, Christoph. 421; Humphry, 420
- Hunt *als.*, —, 389
- Pearse *als.*, Abig. 103, 146
- Poole *als.*, My. 532
- Sheils *als.*, —, 575
- Slade *als.*, Jn. 559
- Williams *als.*, Edw. 103, 201
- Jamys, Alice, 420
- Jane, Cath. 99; Jasper, 424; Jn. 101, 420; Jos. 102; My. 101; Ric. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 101, 103; Wm. 100, 425
- Janes, Ric. 424
- Jaques, Jn. 422; Thos. 422
- Jarman, Elias, 102; Grace, 101, 427; Joan, 427; Jn. 100, 425 (2), 427; Jos. 425, 427; My. 426; Pet. 426; Phil. 424; Ric. 427; Rob. 424; Thos. 423, 425; Walter, 101; Wm. 425
- Jarvis, Chas. 424; Edw. 426; Eliz. 422; Hy. 423; Jn. 99 (2), 424, 427 (2); Ric. 420, 422; Thos. 99; Thomazine, 424; Wm. 423, 425
- *als.* Beere, Jn. 420
- Jaspar, Jn. 99; Steph. 424
- Jauslin, Geo. 425
- Jaxon, Oliver, 420
- Jay, Chas. 102; Jn. 420
- Jeane, Joane, 422; Jn. 427; Phil. 99; Thos. 423
- Jeanes, Jn. 421

- Jeare, Jas. 422 ; Jn. 422  
 Jearse, *see* Jesse  
 Jee, Thos. 426  
 Jeene, *see* Jeane  
 Jefferies, Edw. 425 ; Jn. 98 ; Ric. 99  
 — *als.* Yeo, My. 424, 672  
 Jeffery, Amy, 421 ; Andr. 425, 426 ;  
 Anna, 101 ; Benard, 424 ; Dan. 427 ;  
 Edw. 427 ; Eliz. 426 ; Frauncis, 420 ;  
 Greg. 99 ; Hy. 426 ; Hugh, 100 ;  
 Humphry, 99 (2) ; Jacob, 99, 427 ;  
 Jas. 98, 102 ; Jane, 99, 101, 421 ;  
 Joane, 101 ; Jn. 103, 420 (2), 421,  
 426 (3), 427 ; Marg. 99, 421 ;  
 Margery, 101 ; My. 101, 421, 422,  
 423, 425 ; Mich. 100 ; Pearce, 100 ;  
 Phil. 425 (2), 426 ; Phillis, 103 ; Ric.  
 102, 421, 427 ; Rob. 98, 420 ; Sar.  
 103 ; Thos. 99, 100, 101, 102, 421,  
 422 (2), 424, 427 ; Wm. 100, 101,  
 102 (2), 103, 420, 421, 422, 423 ;  
 Wilmot, 98  
 — Luke *als.*, Wm. 103, 109  
 Jefford, Jas. 426 (2) ; Jn. 420, 426 (2),  
 427 (2) ; Jos. 102 ; Mathusaleh, 102 ;  
 Ric. 424 ; Rob. 426 ; Rog. 423, 426 ;  
 Wm. 101, 420, 421, 424 (2), 427  
 Jelberd, Joan, 99 ; Jn. 102 ; Ric. 100  
 Jelfe, 426  
 Jellard, Christian, 100 ; Eliz. 101 ; Jn.  
 100 ; Nic. 100 ; Pet. 100 ; Phil.  
 100 ; Wm. 98, 101  
 — *als.* Gillard, Wm. 71, 103  
 Jellott, Eliz. 101 ; Joane, 422 ; Rob.  
 421, 422 ; Thos. 421  
 Jene, *see* Jeane  
 Jenkins, Abel, 426 ; Chas. 424 ;  
 Frances, 424 ; Francis, 102, 425 ;  
 Greg. 103 ; Hannibal, 100 ; Hy.  
 421 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jas. 103 ; Jn.  
 100 (3), 101, 425, 426, 427 ; Margery,  
 99 ; My. 102 ; Morrish Jane, 426 ;  
 Nic. 420 ; Owen, 423 ; Patience,  
 427 ; Rebecca, 102 ; Ric. 100 ; Sara,  
 102 ; Sus. 102 ; Thos. 101, 423,  
 426 (3) ; Wm. 426 (2), 427  
 — *als.* Tolcarne, Marg. 99, 194  
 — Morrish *als.*, Jane, 481  
 Jenkinson, Anne, 425 ; Ric. 101 ;  
 Thos. 101  
 Jenn, Jane, 103 ; Pascha, 102 ; Ric.  
 102, 103 ; Wm. 102  
 Jennings, Ambrose, 100 ; Bernarde,  
 421 (2) ; Christoph. 101 ; Edw. 423 ;  
 Eliz. 100 ; Geo. 423 ; Hy. 425 ;  
 Humphry, 100 ; Jn. 423 ; Leonard,  
 424 ; Margery, 427 ; Ric. 103 (2) ;  
 Rob. 423 (2) ; Rog. 99, 420, 422 ;  
 Sam. 100, 422, 425 (2) ; Thos. 100,  
 101 ; Wm. 100, 101, 425, 427 (2)
- *als.* Dinning, Eliz. 55, 58, 101, 103  
 — Elliott *als.*, Alex. 340  
 Jent, Matt. 102  
 Jepforde, *see* Jefford  
 Jermaine, Marie, 421 ; Jos. 424 ; Steph.  
 421  
 Jerman, Alice, 424 ; Anne, 425 ;  
 Augustine, 421 ; Christian, 422 ;  
 Ebote, 420 ; Elianor, 423 ; Elias,  
 100, 427 ; Elisha, 424 ; Elize, 422 ;  
 Eliz. 424, 426 ; Emanuel, 424 ;  
 Francis, 423 ; Geo. 420, 422 ;  
 Hanniball, 103 ; Hy. 422 ; Jas. 424 ;  
 Joane, 101, 423 ; Jn. 99, 420, 421,  
 422 (2), 424 (2) ; My. 422 ; Pet.  
 424 (2) ; Phil. 423 ; Ric. 422 (2),  
 423 (2), 425 ; Rob. 421 (2), 422, 425 (2),  
 426 ; Rog. 99, 423 ; Sam. 99 ;  
 Steph. 421 ; Thos. 422, 424 ; Wm.  
 100, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424  
 Jermyn, Eliz. 422 ; Joane, 423 ; Jn.  
 422 ; Matt. 100  
 Jerrett, Cornelius, 424 ; Jane, 423, 424 ;  
 Joane, 423 ; Jn. 422 ; Joyce, 422 ;  
 Rob. 421 ; Thos. 421 (3)  
 Jervice, My. 423, 425  
 Jervies, Jeremia, 425 ; Jeremy, 427  
 Jervis, Jas. 98 ; Joane, 423 ; Nic. 421 ;  
 Pet. 422, 423 ; Ric. 421 (2)  
 — Beare *als.*, —, 240  
 — Hole *als.*, Thos. 383  
 Jervoise, Jn. 427 (2)  
 Jesper, Agn. 100 ; Cornelius, 100 ; Jn.  
 100 ; Wm. 100  
 Jesse, Jn. 422 ; Margerie, 424 ; Nath.  
 421 ; Ric. 421 ; Rob. 420 ; Thos.  
 423 ; Thomazine, 422 ; Wm. 100,  
 421  
 — *als.* Juse, Agn. 420  
 Jesson, Jn. 424 ; Jos. 422 ; Martha, 425  
 Jessop, Agn. 100 ; Jn. 102 ; Jos. 425 ;  
 Ric. 98, 99  
 Jeston, Eliz. 420 ; Marg. 98  
 Jetson, Barbara, 101 ; Jn. 427 ; My.  
 100  
 — *als.* Degass, Jn. 331, 425  
 Jewell, Alex. 424 ; Ann, 103 ; Anthony,  
 423 ; Cath. 98 ; Chas. 420 ; Christoph.  
 424 ; Dor. 423 ; Edw. 100, 422, 425 ;  
 Eliz. 422, 426 ; Francis, 100, 102, 423 ;  
 Geo. 98, 101, 422 ; Gilb. 421 ; Hanna,  
 101 ; Hy. 424 ; Humphry, 99 ; Ric.  
 421 ; Joan, 99 ; Jn. 98, 103, 420,  
 422 (2), 423, 424, 427 (4) ; Jonas,  
 99 ; Jos. 102 ; Marg. 102, 420 ;  
 Mk. 426 ; Nic. 99 ; Nicholl, 420 ;  
 Pet. 424 ; Ric. 99, 101 ; Rog. 420,  
 422 ; Sam. 102 ; Sar. 102 ; Thos.  
 101, 103, 420 (2), 425 ; Tubba, 100 ;  
 Wm. 99 (2), 101, 102, 103, 420, 421

— *Cranbury als.*, —, 282

**Jewry**, Jn. 425

**Jeyce**, Agn. 100

**Jifford**, Eliz. 425 ; Jn. 426

**Jillard**, Rob. 422

**Jinings**, Agn. 422

**Joanes**, *see* **Jones**

**Job**, Andr. 425 ; Jas. 103 ; Jn. 102 ; My. 102 ; Ric. 423, 425, 427 ; Rob. 100 ; Sara, 423

**Joce**, *see* **Jose**

**Joell**, Margerie, 420

**John**, Edw. 103 ; Erasmus, 98 ; Francis, 103 ; German, 98 ; Harrye, 2 ; Jn. 99 ; Nic. 98, 100 ; Ric. 1 ; Rob. 98 ; Steph. 99 ; Thos. 98 (3), 100 ; Walter, 99 ; Wm. 101, 425. (*See also* **Little-John**.)

— *Woodford als.*, Leon. 665

**Johns**, Alex. 424 (2) ; Anne, 425 (2) ; Benj. 427 ; Bernard, 423 ; Christian, 424 ; Eliz. 420 ; Geo. 99, 427 (2) ; Hy. 100, 422 (2), 426 ; Isaac, 101 ; Jacob, 99 ; Jn. 102, 423, 425 ; Jonathan, 423, 424 ; Martin, 99, 423, 426 ; My. 423 ; Phil. 422, 427 ; Rob. 426 (2) ; Sam. 423 ; Sar. 426 ; Simon, 102 ; Sus. 424, 427 ; Thos. 424, 425 (2) ; Wm. 423, 426

— *als.* **Rice**, Jn. 425, 554

— **Robbins als.**, Hy. 103, 155

**Johnsln**, Eliz. 101, 425 ; Jas. 425 ; Jn. 99, 421

**Johnson**, Ambrose, 101 ; Benj. 426 (3) ; Dan. 103 ; Eliz. 423 ; Gertrude, 426 ; Jn. 99 (2), 102, 425, 426, 427 (2) ; Jos. 424 ; Marg. 425, 427 ; Martha, 426 ; Martin, 425 ; My. 423, 425 (2) ; Ric. 427 ; Rob. 101 ; Sam. 423 ; Thos. 422, 423, 425 ; Walter, 424 ; Wm. 100, 101 (2), 423

**Johnston**, Dav. 101 ; Jas. 424 ; Jn. 426 ; Rob. 102 ; Wm. 102, 425

**Joice**, *see* **Joyce**

**Jole**, **Joule**, Jn. 102 ; Ric. 425 ; Sar. 427 ; Thos. 100

**Joll**, Hy. 101

**Jolliffe**, Digory, 98 ; Geo. 98 ; Jn. 100, 101 ; Nic. 99

**Jollow**, Jn. 99

**Jolly**, Beni. 101 ; Jn. 424 ; Sam. 99 ; Wm. 99

**Jollyblood**, Eliz. 420

**Jone**, Ric. 420

**Jones**, Agn. 420 ; Anne, 424 ; Dav. 422, 426 ; Edm. 426 ; Edw. 422 ; Eliz. 98, 421, 426 ; Hy. 98, 426 ; Hugh, 424 ; Jas. 103, 427 ; Joane, 421, 427 ; Jn. 98, 101 (3), 423, 424 (2), 425 (4), 426 (2) ; Jos. 102 ; Lewis, 425 ; My.

102, 423, 424, 425 ; Mich. 99 ; Nic. 101, 422 ; Phil. 421, 424, 426 ; Rebecca, 103 ; Ric. 100, 423, 424 ; Rob. 100 ; Rog. 425 ; Sam. 100, 422 ; Sus. 423 ; Thos. 100, 101, 422 (2), 423 (3), 424 (3), 425, 427 ; Wm. 103, 421, 426 (3), 427 ; Wilmote, 420

— *als.* **Pool**, My. 426

— **Pool als.**, Jn. 531

**Jonsln**, *see* **Johnsln**

**Jope**, Chas. 425 ; Eliz. 427 ; Fitz-William, 426 ; Geo. 100 ; Joan, 99, 420, 421 ; Jn. 421, 424, 425 ; My. 425 ; Rog. 99 ; Steph. 420 ; Thos. 425 ; Wm. 421, 423, 425 ; Wm. Jewell, 427

**Jordaine**, Dor. 100 ; Eliz. 100 ; Hy. 102 ; Ignatius, 100 ; Jn. 99, 422, 423 ; Joshua, 424 ; Sar. 424 ; Wm. 422 (2) ; Wilmot, 99

**Jordan**, **Jourden**, Eliz. 99, 100 ; Geo. 424, 426 ; Grace, 99, 426 ; Hy. 100 ; Hugh, 424 (2) ; Jeremy, 100 ; Jn. 102, 103, 422, 424, 425 ; Thos. 426 ; Thomazine, 420 ; Ursula, 426 ; Wm. 102, 423

**Jorse**, Jn. 100

**Jory**, Anthony, 101 ; Elean. 99 ; Jas. 99 ; Jn. 98, 102 ; Pet. 99 ; Rob. 103 ; Wm. 102

**Jose**, Ann, 102, 103 ; Barthol. 100, 102 (2) ; Elize, 421 ; Jas. 99 ; Joan, 100 ; Jn. 101, 420, 423 ; Pet. 100 ; Phil. 102 ; Ric. 98 ; Thos. 98 (2), 103 ; Walter, 100 ; Wm. 99

**Joseph**, Wm. 98

**Josling**, **Jouslyng**, Christoph. 99 ; Gideon, 101, 423 (2) ; Nic. 102 ; Phil. 99, 420 ; Jonas, 425 ; Thomazine, 423 ; Wm. 425

**Josse**, *see* **Jose**

**Joule**, *see* **Jole**

**Jourdaire**, *see* **Jordaine**

**Jourden**, *see* **Jordan**

**Jouslyng**, *see* **Josling**

**Jowter**, Jn. 422 ; Thos. 420

**Joyce**, Agn. 99 ; Christiane, 420, 421 ; Hy. 427 ; Humfrey, 99, 421, 422 ; Joane, 98, 421 ; Jn. 421 (3), 423 ; My. 422 ; Ric. 422, 424 ; Rob. 421 ; Rog. 421 ; Thos. 424, 425 ; Wm. 422, 425 (2)

— *als.* **Tayler**, Wm. 422

**Judd**, **Jud**, **Jute**, Eliz. 99, 100 ; Giles, 100 ; Hy. 426 ; Jecoliah, 426 ; Jn. 99, 102 (2), 426 ; Nic. 426 ; Pet. 99 ; Ric. 421

**Juell**, **Juel**, **Jule**, Chas. 422 ; Christoph. 99 ; Jerem. 99 ; Jn. 102, 421, 422 ;



- Ric. 100; Rob. 99; Sus. 99; Tris-  
tram, 99  
Juley, Jn. 425  
Julian, Julian, Jn. 102; Steph. 99  
— *als.* Coriton, Paschoe, 99  
Junett, Junt, Joan, 98; Ralph, 423  
Jurden, Barthol. 421; My. 422  
Jurson, Jursten, Jurston, Jas. 98; Rog.  
420; Rose, 98  
Jury, Jane, 426; Wm. 423  
Juse, Jesse *als.*, Agn. 420  
Just, Dav. 426  
Justin, Justine, Ric. 99; Thos. 421  
Jute, *see* Judd  
Jutsam, Jutsham, Jutson, Jutsum, Agn.  
422, 426; Clem. 99; Han. 425; Hy.  
421; Joan, 420; Jn. 420, 425;  
Lewis, 101; Nic. 102; Prud. 421;  
Ralph, 420, 421; Ric. 426; Rob.  
422; Steph. 101; Walt. 421  
— *als.* Starling, My. 99
- Kalendar, Kallender, My. 104; Orlando,  
434; Ric. 428; Thos. 436  
Kallaway, Honor, 434  
Karslake, Edw. 427; Hy. 106, 435;  
Joan, 429; Rob. 428  
Karswell, Karswill, Gilb. 428  
— Carswell *als.*, Thos. 279, 428  
Kate, Kater, Rob. 432; Walt. 103  
Kay, Marg. 104  
Keagle, Hugh, 104; Jn. 105  
Keare, *see* Keer  
Kearne, Jn. 104  
Kearslake, *see* Kerslake  
Keast, Geo. 107  
Keate, Abra. 432; Deborah, 433;  
Dor. 434; Edw. 430; Grace, 436;  
Hy. 428; Jas. 428; Joane, 433;  
Jn. 431; My. 107; Nic. 434; Ralph,  
104; Ric. 433; Sam. 434; Thos.  
430; Wm. 105; Wilmote, 428  
Kebby, Jasper, 105  
Kebble, Wm. 436  
Keckwitch, Francis, 104  
Kedwill, Hugh, 104; Jn. 104  
Keed, Mich. 431, 432; Rose, 434;  
Wm. 428, 430  
Keefe, Antony, 433; Jn. 433 (2)  
Keemer, Rog. 428  
Keene, Agn. 428, 430; Alice, 432;  
Cath. 104; Christoph. 431; Degory,  
432; Dor. 107; Edw. 435; Eliz.  
432; Geo. 431, 433; Gilb. 428, 431;  
Humphry, 430; Jas. 433; Joane,  
431, 433; Jn. 103, 429; Lewis, 430,  
431; Melony, 433; Nic. 104; Pet.  
428; Phil. 430, 434; Ric. 106; Rob.  
427, 429, 430, 432 (2), 434 (3); Rog.  
432; Thos. 430 (2), 433, 435; Wm.  
432, 433 (2)  
Keenor, Jn. 107; Ric. 435  
Keeper, Mawde, 428  
Keer, Jn. 429, 431  
— *als.* Ebdon, Elline, 428  
Keese, Jn. 432; Thos. 432  
Keeslake, Jn. 433  
Keete, *see* Keate  
Keife, *see* Keefe  
Keigwin, Jas. 106; Jn. 107; Prudence,  
107  
Keith, Nath. 106 (2)  
Kelland, Ambrose, 430; Christoph.  
105, 107, 433; Elinor, 429; Eliz. 106,  
434; Greg. 428; Han. 433; Jn.  
106, 429, 435; Jos. 435; Margery,  
105; Mk. 430; My. 105, 106, 432;  
Matt. 107; Phil. 107; Ric. 106, 431;  
Sar. 435; Thos. 430 (3); Walter,  
429, 434 (2); Wm. 106 (2), 107 (2),  
432, 434  
Kellaway, Jn. 434; Sim. 104  
Kelliow, Geo. 104  
Kellman, Jn. 104  
Kellon, Christoph. 435; Jn. 105  
Kellond, Bridg. 105 (2), 106, 432;  
Humphry, 432; Jn. 431 (2), 432;  
Sam. 105; Thos. 433  
— Arundell *als.*, —, 7, 107  
Kellow, Jn. 107; Wm. 103  
Kellway, Hy. 428, 429; Jonathan,  
430; Marie, 429  
Kelly, Andr. 104; Anne, 429; Anthony,  
103, 104; Arthur, 105, 106, 107;  
Benj. 431; Eliz. 104, 105, 430;  
Francis, 107; Geo. 105, 430; Greg.  
428; Jas. 104; Joane, 430, 431;  
Jn. 103, 105, 428, 430, 431 (2);  
Leare, 105; Marg. 428; My. 105,  
106 (2), 107; Pet. 105, 428; Ric.  
104, 106, 107, 428, 429, 430; Rog.  
104, 107; Sus. 107; Thos. 104 (2),  
105, 430, 431, 434; Thomazine, 104;  
Tristram, 429; Walter, 105; Wm.  
103, 104, 106, 427, 429  
— *als.* Barons, Joane, 242, 430  
— *als.* Dake, —, 429  
— *als.* Marshe, Joane, 428  
— Marshe *als.*, Ric. 428, 460  
Kemble, Marg. 433  
Kemmell, Chas. 435; Jane, 431; Jn.  
429, 431, 432, 435; My. 431; Rob.  
430 (2), 431; Rog. 436; Wm. 104,  
428  
Kemp, Cicely, 104; Edw. 434; Geo.  
431; Hy. 103, 435; Jas. 431; Jane,  
106; Joane, 105; Jn. 104 (2), 106 (3),  
434, 436; Mich. 435; Rob. 104,  
428, 434; Toby, 104; Wm. 430

— *als.* Gregor, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160, 164(2)  
 — *als.* Radcliffe, My. 76, 79(2), 106, 107(2), 160, 164(2)  
 Kempland, Ric. 430  
 Kempthorne, Eliz. 106; Sara, 107; Thos. 103  
 — *als.* Ley, My. 118; Ric. 106, 118  
 — *Ley als.*, —, 107, 114  
 Kemys *als.* Lewis, Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118  
 Kendall, Ann, 107; Chas. 106; Edw. 107, 434, 436; Jane, 105; Jn. 435; Jonas, 433, 434; Jos. 432; Marg. 107; Nic. 106; Phil. 430  
 Kene, *see* Keen  
 Kenn, —, 436  
 Kennacott, *see* Kennicott  
 Kennady, Joan, 434  
 Kennaway, Ann. 436(2); Eliz. 436; Ric. 104; Wm. 433  
 Kennell, Edm. 434  
 — *Reynell als.*, Edm. 553  
 Kennick, Christoph. 433; My. 433; Owen, 434(2); Rob. 432  
 Kennicott, Agn. 104; Elliott, 430; Geoffry, 431; Jn. 428; Marg. 105, 434; Nic. 432; Thos. 432; Wm. 429(2)  
 Kensale, Jn. 103  
 Kensbeer, *see* Kentisbeare  
 Kensham, Geo. 104  
 Kent, Eliz. 107; Gab. 436; Jn. 432; Jos. 106; Lawrence, 104; Nic. 106; Policrane, 429; Steph. 434(2); Thos. 105, 429; Tristram, 105(2); Walter, 436; Wm. 436(3); Wilmot, 105  
 — *Holmes als.*, Wm. 386  
 Kentisbeare, Geo. 431; Gyles, 428; Joane, 429; Rob. 434  
 — *als.* James, Thos. 421, 424, 432  
 Kentishole, *see* Kentsole  
 Kenton, Wm. 435  
 Kentsbeere, *see* Kentisbeare  
 Kentsole, Benedict, 434; Jn. 434, 435  
 Kenway, *see* Kennaway  
 Kenwood, Agn. 428; Christoph. 431(2); Geo. 431; Gilb. 429; Grace, 436; Joane, 431; Jn. 427, 428, 431, 434, 435(2); My. 433, 436; Pet. 429, 431, 432(2); Petronell, 432; Phil. 428, 431; Ric. 428; Rob. 432, 434; Rog. 430; Symon, 430; Thos. 427, 428(2), 435; Thomazine, 432, 433; Wm. 432, 435  
 Kenword, Edith, 431  
 Kerby, Edw. 433; My. 435; Ric. 433; Rob. 433  
 Kerfutt, Walter, 435

Kerkin, Chas. 107  
 Kernick, Matthias, 107  
 Kerridge, Jn. 429; Wm. 430(2), 432  
 Kerslake, Abra. 433; Arthur, 432; Christian, 429(2); Christoph. 435; Clement, 433, 436; Edw. 429, 430, 433; Edith, 432; Elean. 434(2); Eliz. 435; Ethel, 434; Francis, 432(2), 434; Han. 435; Hy. 431; Isaac, 106, 434; Jas. 429; Joanna, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 428, 429(2), 431, 433, 434, 435; Joshua, 433; Marg. 103, 104; My. 434; Matt. 106, 434; Mich. 105; Nic. 429; Pet. 435; Rachel, 436; Rob. 428, 431(2), 434, 435(2), 436; Sara, 106, 432; Steph. 430; Sus. 434, 435; Thos. 428, 430, 435(2), 436; Thomazine, 433; Tristram, 432; Walter, 431; Wm. 105, 107, 433, 436. (*See also* Kirslake.)  
 — *als.* March, —, 431; Jn. 429; Mich. 429, 464  
 Kersley, Anne, 430  
 Kerstell, Jas. 107. (*See also* Kestell.)  
 Kerswell, Kerswill, Geo. 432, 434; Jane, 429; Jn. 428, 429, 432(2), 434, 435; Kath. 429; My. 434, 436; Nic. 103; Ralph, 429; Ric. 429; Thos. 429, 435; Wm. 435(2), 436  
 — *als.* Coles, Jn. 36, 49, 104, 107, 289, 430  
 — *Granger als.*, Jn. 363  
 Kerton, Alice, 429; Jn. 427, 429; Kath. 430; Lucy, 430; Marg. 428  
 Kesks, Thos. 104  
 Kestell, Agn. 104; Eliz. 435; Jacob, 104; Jas. 107, 435, 436; St. Pascoe, 107. (*See also* Kerstell.)  
 Kettle, Grace, 430  
 Kevell, Elean. 436; Jas. 107  
 Kever, Thos. 104; Wm. 104  
 Kewer, Jn. 104  
 Keymer, Wm. 428  
 Keyne, Pet. 428; Wm. 428  
 Keys, Grace, 435; Hy. 435; Jn. 427; Jos. 436; Thos. 430; Wm. 436  
 Kibby, Betty, 436; Hy. 433  
 Kiddle, Andr. 432; Geo. 432, 433(2), 435; Grace, 107; Jas. 433; Jn. 433; Margerie, 431; Pet. 432; Ric. 428; Sam. 435; Sara, 434; Solomon, 435; Wm. 432; Willmote, 429  
 Kidney, Anthony, 429  
 Kift, My. 434; Rob. 436; Wm. 434(2), 435  
 Kilbury, Rd. 430  
 Killande, Thos. 428  
 Killiow, Jonathan, 106; My. 106  
 Kimber, Anna, 106; Jn. 105; Wm. 104

- Kimbrill**, Giles, 432  
**Kimmell**, Rob. 104; Wm. 103, 434  
**Kimmins**, John, 436  
**Kimpe**, Edw. 431; Sydwell, 428  
**Kimpland**, Jas. 106  
**Kimphorne** *als.* **Ley**, My. 105  
**Kinckham**, Gabriel, 106  
**Kinde**, Jn. 428  
**Kinder**, Jn. 431  
**King**, Abiell, 431; Abra. 104; Agn. 429; Alice, 104; Anne, 106; Ann, 436; Barthol. 105; Christian, 428; Christoph. 105; Cicilie, 105; Dav. 103; Dor. 104, 430; Edm. 432; Edw. 429, 433; Eliz. 434; Francis, 430, 436; Geo. 428, 429, 436; Hugh, 428; Humphry, 106; Jas. 105, 107, 430, 432, 434, 435, 436(2); Jeffery, 106; Joane, 429, 430, 431; Jn. 1, 105(2), 107(2), 427, 428(4), 429(3), 430, 431, 433, 434(2), 436(2); Jos. 106; Josias, 106; My. 104, 434; Nic. 104, 433; Ric. 104, 106, 428; Rob. 105, 428, 429; Rog. 429; Steph. 433; Sus. 429; Theophilus, 430; Thos. 104(2), 435(2); Wm. 104, 105, 429(2), 430, 432, 433  
**Kingdom**, Agn. 107; Andr. 433; Anne, 106, 431; Christoph. 106(2), 107; Eliz. 434; Frances, 107; Gabriel, 430, 431; Geo. 432; Humphry, 434, 435; Jane, 435; Joane, 105, 434; Jn. 104, 106(2), 433, 434(3), 435(2), 436; Jos. 436; Josias, 436; Judith, 107; Lewis, 430; My. 107, 431; Nic. 429; Oswald, 105; Pet. 107; Ric. 106(2), 429; Rog. 105, 107, 433; Sam. 433, 435, 436; Thos. 431, 435; Wm. 432; Zachariah, 436; Zachary, 436  
— *als.* **Andrews**, Eliz. 221, 432; Jn. 222, 433(2); Mich. 220, 431; Rog. 222(2), 430, 433  
**Kingdon**, *see* **Kingdom**  
**Kingford**, Jn. 107; Kath. 107; My. 105; Rob. 103, 107; Wm. 106(2)  
**Kingman**, Elias, 433; Hy. 435; Joan, 436; Jn. 107; My. 430; Phil. 429; Ric. 430; Thos. 434; Walt. 430  
**Kingram**, Wm. 430. (*See also* **Ingram**.)  
**Kingsland**, Al. 105  
**Kingsteed**, **Hodge** *als.*, Sim. 87, 107  
**Kingston**, Anne, 431; Wm. 431  
**Kingwell**, Benj. 434; Eliz. 105; Francis, 104, 432; Giles, 436; Hugh, 434; Jas. 105, 433, 434; Jn. 427, 429, 430(2); Jonas, 431; Jos. 431; Pet. 430; Ric. 431; Rob. 431; Thos. 105, 428; Vincent, 429, 430; Wm. 103, 106(2), 429; Wilmote, 428  
**Kinnesman**, *see* **Kinsman**  
**Kinocke**, Ric. 105  
**Kinsman**, Harold, 433; Jn. 107; Sus. 434; Wm. 104, 107  
**Kirkby**, Edw. 435; My. 435  
**Kirkham**, Berrie, 435; Dor. 106; Eliz. 434; Francis, 106, 430, 434(2); Jn. 430, 431; My. 105(2)  
**Kirrage**, Jn. 430  
**Kirridge**, Eliz. 428; Jn. 428; Ric. 428; Sam. 429, 432; Wm. 429; Willmot, 429  
**Kirslake**, Jn. 429, 430; My. 429; Rob. 430. (*See also* **Kerslake**.)  
**Kirton**, Seymour, 105, 106; Wm. 427  
**Kitchell**, My. 433; Thos. 432  
**Kite**, Agn. 432; Joane, 432; Jn. 106; Rob. 432; Steph. 432  
**Kitt**, Marian, 104; My. 434; Thos. 105  
— **Ambrose** *als.*, Walt. 5, 107  
**Kittle**, Ric. 435  
**Kittow**, Jn. 105; Jonathan, 106; Nic. 105; Ric. 104  
**Knap**, Wm. 429  
**Knaplocke**, 105  
**Knapman**, Alex. 104, 430(2), 431(3); Al. 428, 429; Ambrose, 433; Ann, 436; Arthur, 433, 434, 435, 436; Barnabe, 428; Edm. 105, 431; Edw. 429, 430, 432(2), 433, 434, 435; Eliz. 429, 432; Francis, 429, 432, 433; Jn. 104, 107, 431; Hy. 434; My. 432, 434; Matilda, 430; Sampson, 104; Sus. 436; Thos. 104, 432, 435; Wm. 430, 431, 432(2), 433, 434  
**Kneebone**, Agn. 431; Edw. 105, 106; Francis 107; Hy. 104; Humphry, 431; Jas. 103; Jn. 107; Wm. 107  
**Kneeston**, Richard, 434  
**Knell**, Pet. 428  
**Knight**, Agn. 430(2), 433; Alexander, 428, 436; Alice, 105, 428; Amiel, 434; Amy, 431; Andr. 429, 433; Ann, 105, 433, 435; Anthony, 429, 430; Barthol. 431; Beatrixe, 428; Benj. 436; Dorcas, 431; Edith, 104; Edm. 432; Edw. 107, 428, 430, 433, 435(2); Elean. 429, 436; Eliz. 429(2), 430, 431, 434; Elyn, 428; Faith, 104; Gabriel, 106; Geo. 104, 105, 433, 434, 435(2); Grace, 432; Helen, 430; Hy. 428, 429(2), 430, 431, 433, 674; Jas. 435; Jane, 105; Joane, 104, 428(2), 429, 430(2), 431, 432, 433(2); Joel, 435; Jn. 103(2), 104(6), 105(2), 106, 428(4), 429(4), 431(2), 432(2), 433(2), 434(4), 435(2), 436(3); Jos. 434; Josias, 107, 435; Marg. 105, 429; My. 104, 428, 436(2);



- Mich. 431; Nic. 104, 428(2), 431, 433; Phil. 430(2); Ric. 105, 428, 429(2), 433, 435; Rob. 427, 431(3), 433(2); Rog. 104; Sam. 432, 434, 435; Sar. 436; Silas, 430; Symon, 428, 430; Thos. 3, 103, 104(2), 107, 429, 430, 431(2), 434; Thomazine, 430, 435; Walter, 105; Wm. 103, 104(2), 105, 428, 431(2), 432(5), 436; Zachary, 432  
 — *als.* Tollet, Joane, 433  
 — *als.* Gyrd, Symon, 432; Wm. 432  
 — *als.* Lowman, Christoph. 435, 454  
 — Combe *als.*, —, 284  
 — Edmond *als.*, Rich. 59, 107  
 — Foliett *als.*, Jn. 356  
 — Gird *als.*, Hy. 370(2)  
 Knighton, Eliz. 434; Geo. 428; Giles, 106; Joan, 105; Jn. 105(2), 106; My. 105; Ric. 103; Rob. 432; Sam. 105; Steph. 107(2); Thos. 106; Walter, 105  
 Knill, Eliz. 104; Geo. 105; Jas. 105; Jn. 104; Lewis, 103; Margery, 104; Ric. 104, 107; Rob. 105; Thos. 431  
 Kniston, Humphrey, 434  
 Knoale, *see* Knowles  
 Knolle, *see* Knowles  
 Knollen, Geo. 107  
 Knolles, *see* Knowles  
 Knolling, *see* Knowling  
 Knott, Benj. 106; Joane, 428; Jona, 434; Marg. 431; Phil. 105; Ric. 107, 436; Walter, 104. (*See also* Nott.)  
 Knowles, Agn. 428; Anne, 104, 106; Cyprian, 432; Dionisia, 429; Eliz. 435; Geo. 430; Hy. 429; Jas. 106; Joane, 429; Job, 434; Jn. 428, 432, 435; My. 435; Mich. 432; Ric. 431, 432(2); Rob. 428, 432; Sidwell, 104; Sipprian, 105; Thos. 428(2); Wm. 428, 429  
 — Helliar *als.*, Jn. 383  
 — Radment *als.*, Jn. 544, 546  
 — Redman *als.*, Jn. 546  
 Knowling, Alice, 104; Eliz. 106; Geo. 105, 434; Joane, 428, 433; Jn. 429(2), 430, 435; Ric. 105; Sar. 106; Thos. 432  
 Knowlman, Christoph. 106, 107  
 Knowlton, Hy. 432; Jas. 433(2)  
 Knowsley, Arthur Speare, 436; Marg. 436; My. 430; Gilb. 434; Jn. 436; Rob. 435; Wm. 429, 430, 433  
 Knyll, *see* Knill  
 Kyddell, *see* Kiddle  
 Kymber, *see* Kimber  
 Kymell, Kymwell, *see* Kimmell  
 Kyne, Kyen, Joan, 428; Jn. 428(2); Thos. 428  
 Kynesham, Kynsham, Geo. 3; Greg. 103  
 Kynge, *see* King  
 Kynnesen, Eliz. 427  
 Kyrredge, *see* Kirridge  
 Kyrtton, *see* Kirton  
 Kyte, *see* Kite  
 Labbett, Labbatt, Ann. 445; Christoph. 449, 450; Edw. 439; Joan, 443; Jn. 443; Marg. 444; Thos. 439; Wm. 116  
 Labdon, Andr. 444; Anne, 454; Frances, 446; Hugh, 109; Joan, 456; Jn. 451, 452, 457; My. 454, 457; Pet. 447, 451; Wm. 117, 444, 445, 449  
 Labie, Thos. 437; Wm. 437, 438  
 Lack, Jn. 445; Nich. 442; Pet. 436; Wm. 443  
 — Smart *als.*, Jn. 558  
 Lackington, Anne, 444; My. 445  
 Lackington, Lackenton, Christian, 443; Christoph. 447, 448; Eliz. 446; Geo. 443; Grace, 451; Jn. 440, 446; My. 439; Ric. 443; Rob. 448; Thos. 442; Wm. 437, 439, 442, 446  
 Lackman, Ric. 111  
 Lacy, Lacie, Alex. 442; Allen, 108; Jn. 440, 445, 446; Rob. 444; Rog. 451(2); Sam. 444; Thos. 438, 442(2), 449  
 — Peter *als.*, Edw. 512; My. 512  
 Ladd, Eliz. 448; Walter, 448  
 Ladde *als.* Wylliams, Jn. 439  
 Laddimer, Laddimore, Abra. 445, 447  
 Lahan, Barnard, 443  
 Laite, Jas. 113  
 Lake, Lakes, Agn. 108, 440; Alice, 109; Ambrose, 442(2); Amy, 450; Andr. 111, 449; Anthony, 445, 455; Arthur, 447; Christoph. 112; Cyprian, 108; Edm. 445; Edw. 112, 445; Elean. 457; Eliz. 108, 442; Emme, 442; Francis, 115; Geo. 446, 449, 451; Giles, 114; Grace, 451; Hy. 441; Humphry, 437, 444, 451; Jas. 110, 114(2), 453, 458; Jeremiah, 449, 451; Joan, 112, 443, 452, 458; Jn. 108, 109(3), 110, 116(2), 117, 437, 439, 440(2), 441, 443(2), 444(3), 445(2), 447(2), 449(3), 451, 452, 455, 456, 457; Mk. 441, 451; My. 111; Maurice, 447, 448; Phil. 440, 442; Rebecca, 113; Ric. 110, 114(2), 443; Rob. 110, 111, 117, 440, 448; Sam. 118;

- Thos. 1, 109, 112, 113, 439 (2), 440, 441; Wm. 108, 109, 117 (3), 440, 441, 442, 445, 446, 449 (3), 450, 452; Willmott, 441
- *als.* Mason, Jn. 438
- White *als.*, Edw. 645
- Lakeman, Edw. 110; Jas. 454, 455; Rob. 442
- Lahey *als.* Townsende, Rob. 438
- Lamacraft, Lambacrafte, Lamcraft, Lamcrofte, Lammacraft, Christoph. 444; Eliz. 455; Jane, 448; Jn. 437, 439, 458; Jos. 113, 452; Mich. 438; Nic. 448, 449, 453; Thos. 440, 455, 458; Val. 443, 449; Wm. 456; Wilmot, 438, 451
- Lamacrate, Wm. 458
- Lamanva, Jn. 109
- Lamason, Jonas, 457; Pet. 454, 458 (2)
- Lamb, Agn. 110; Edw. 440; Francis, 112; Pet. 113; Wm. 113
- Lamball, Lambell, Andr. 116; Eliz. 443; Gilb. 442; Rog. 110
- Lambard, Lamberd, Humphry, 438; Jn. 439, 444; Ric. 108; Wm. 108
- Lamber, Jn. 109
- Lambert, Agn. 439; Anastacie, 437; Hy. 438, 440; Humphry, 450 (2); Jn. 116, 446 (2), 447, 448, 449, 458; My. 456; Miles, 437; Nath. 453; Thos. 447; Wm. 112 (2), 437, 452; Willmot, 441
- *als.* Gorwyn, Jn. 79, 116, 118; Ric. 117, 378, 456
- *als.* Grovin, Wm. 450
- Gorwyn, Gorvin, *als.*, My. 380; Wm. 374
- Lambey, Wm. 451
- Lambshead, Lamshed, Lamshead, Lamshed, Lamshedd, Lamzhead, Anne, 445, 446; Geo. 442; Jas. 108, 444; Joan, 115; Jn. 438, 441; Otho, 447, 449; Phil. 444; Rog. 444; Steph. 437 (2); Thos. 439; Wm. 437, 451; WilMOTE, 437
- Lamclerke, Jn. 439
- Lamerton, Lamberton, Andr. 112; Digory, 109; Joan, 109; Jn. 112 (2); Nic. 109, 449; Sus. 109; Wm. 437
- Lammers, Hy. 457
- Lampen, Lampon, Grace, 117; Rob. 112; Thos. 114
- Lampenny, Humphry, 457; Jos. 454
- Lamphey, Joan, 113; Wm. 116
- Lamplee, Phil. 116
- Lamport, Grace, 441; Wm. 458
- Lampress, Joan, 113
- Lamprey, Lampery, Lampry, Eliz. 441; Jn. 116, 440; Nic. 442; Ric. 439; Rob. 108; Tamsin, 117; Thos. 454, 455
- Lamseed, Jn. 455; Sar. 454
- *als.* Lambstead, Jn. 453
- Lamshead, *see* Lamshead
- Lancaster, Lankester, Alice, 112; Jas. 117; Jn. 113, 455
- Lancastle, Jonathan, 443; Rob. 110
- Lancey, Lanncey, Jn. 111; Marg. 111; My. 112; Phil. 112; Rob. 111
- Lancombe, Ric. 440
- Land, Alice, 440; Andr. 441; Barton, 458; Christoph. 440, 442; Ebbot, 441; Edith, 450; Edw. 443, 445, 449; Eliz. 438, 445, 446; Geo. 110, 445; Hy. 439, 448, 450; Hewil, 438; Jas. 456; Jane, 440; Joan, 449; Jn. 439, 440, 442, 447, 448 (2), 452, 455, 457; Lewis, 110; My. 445, 456; Nic. 437, 442 (2), 443 (2), 445; Pet. 443, 445, 449; Phil. 442, 445; Rach. 449; Ric. 437, 443, 449, 452, 455; Rob. 442, 449, 457; Sebastian, 115 (2); Simon, 112; Thos. 116, 439, 440, 448, 453 (2), 456, 457 (2); Thomazine, 446; Wm. 114, 444, 446 (3), 457
- *als.* Atkins, Sar. 449
- *als.* Chattey, Eliz. 296, 447
- *als.* Ching, Eliz. 296, 447
- Lander, Ric. 116 (2)
- Landicke, Grace, 446
- Landman, Sam. 111
- Landoffe, Ric. 438
- Landray, Wm. 116
- Lane, Alice, 446, 448; Ann, 439, 440, 458; Austine, 439; Cath. 108; Christian, 110; Clace, 438; Clement, 438; Edm. 112; Edw. 109, 450; Eliz. 454, 455; Faith, 455; Gauin, 452; Gawen, 112, 446; Gawnie, 440; Geo. 448; Grace, 449; Hy. 444, 452, 454, 455, 456; Honor, 116; Jas. 113, 451; Jane, 457; Joan, 116, 441, 443, 447 (2), 453; Jn. 107, 108 (2), 109, 110, 113, 115 (2), 116, 117 (2), 437 (2), 438, 439 (3), 440, 442, 444 (3), 445 (5), 447, 448, 450 (5), 451, 452, 453 (2), 454; Jos. 115, 451; Josiah, 116; Laurence, 452; Lucretia, 445; Marg. 441, 443, 453; My. 113, 438, 445 (2), 451, 453; Maud, 438; Nath. 112; Nic. 438; Osmond, 443; Pasque, 451; Phil. 441, 444; Ric. 108, 109, 117, 439 (2), 444, 447, 448, 454; Rob. 109, 442, 446, 448, 450, 454; Rog. 443, 448; Sam. 449, 456; Sus. 115; Thos. 113, 438 (2), 440, 441, 442, 443, 447 (2), 455; Walter, 108,

- 113; Wm. 110, 437, 444 (2), 449 (2), 450, 454, 456 (2)  
 — *als.* Burnard, —, 443; Thos. 443  
 — *als.* Crocker, Thos. 282, 440  
 — *als.* Crockey, My. 299, 449  
 — *als.* Norman. Joan, 444  
 — *als.* Pine, Geo. 448, 519  
 — *als.* Tooker, Jn. 438  
 — Crocker *als.*, Clemence, 282  
 — Potter *als.*, Melior, 511  
 — Tucker, Tooker, *als.*, Eliz. 118, 184; Nic. 606; Ric. 118, 184  
 Laneman, Walt. 437  
 Lanfield, Lanfree *als.*, Florence, 109, 118  
 Lanfree *als.* Lanfield, Florence, 109, 118  
 Lang, Lange, Agn. 440; Alice, 438, 441; Anastacia, 447; Andr. 451; Ann, 112; Anthony, 442, 446, 452; Barthol. 447; Cath. 438; Edm. 113; Edw. 448; Eliz. 109, 438, 442, 453, 455; Emanuel, 447, 453; Emblin, 440; Francis, 117; Geo. 444, 445, 446, 451, 452; Grace, 449, 455; Greg. 446; Hannibal, 446 (2); Jacob, 110; Jas. 112, 115, 445, 456; Jeffery, 112, 115, 442, 445, 457; Joan, 111, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445; Jn. 110, 112, 117, 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 442 (2), 443 (4), 446, 447, 448 (3), 450 (2), 451, 453, 454, 456; Jul. 446; Lydia, 454; My. 441, 445, 450, 456; Oliver, 450, 453, 454 (2); Patrick, 114; Pet. 446; Phil. 451; Ric. 113, 444, 445, 447, 450, 458; Rob. 439, 443, 444 (3), 455; Sam. 112, 117; Steph. 447, 452 (2); Thos. 112, 114, 438, 440 (2), 445, 447, 450, 451, 452, 455; Walter, 441, 448; Wm. 109, 110, 112, 113 (2), 440, 442, 449 (2), 451, 455, 458; Zachary, 112, 445, 458  
 Langabeer, Langbeare, My. 456; Sar. 456  
 Langaller, Cath. 444; Christoph. 452; Elean. 446; Joan, 438; Jn. 437; Jud. 451; Matt. 446; Ric. 441, 444; Sim. 108; Thos. 109; Wm. 440  
 Langbridge, Langebridge, Abra. 114; Agn. 441, 445; Cath. 110; Edm. 109; Edw. 443; Eliz. 446; Geo. 448; Han. 116; Humphry, 109; Isaac, 115; Joan, 440; My. 442; Pet. 439; Rob. 109, 439; Sam. 448; Scutt, 451; Thos. 108  
 Langbury, Sus. 448  
 Langcraft, Jn. 446. (*See also* Langcraft.)  
 Langdon, Alice, 436; Andr. 111; Ann, 111; Anthony, 117; Blanche, 112; Christoph. 442; Dor. 458; Edw. 113, 439; Elias, 117; Eliz. 113, 441, 454; Francis, 444; Geo. 456; Gilb. 115, 449; Grace, 116, 117; Hy. 442; Jas. 111, 456; Jn. 108, 111 (2), 114, 115, 441, 448, 450, 452, 454 (2), 455, 458; Jos. 448, 458; Josias, 453; Jud. 442, 445; Lewis, 116; Marg. 448; My. 113, 115, 446, 456, 458; Nic. 441; Ric. 111 (2), 449, 454, 458; Rob. 111, 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 453; Steph. 117; Sus. 114, 455; Tapper, 114; Thos. 440, 453, 454, 457; Walter, 456; Wm. 457  
 — *als.* Clarke, Jn. 37, 49, 111, 118  
 — *als.* Tincombe, Joan, 450, 621  
 Langer, Aldred, 115  
 Langford, Langefford, Langsford, Lanksford, Cath. 454; Chas. 447; Christoph. 451; Edw. 443, 447, 454, 456; Eliz. 109, 114, 115, 439, 452; Hy. 113; Hester, 111; Hillary, 451; Humphry, 113; Joan, 116; Jn. 108, 112, 115, 438, 453 (3), 454, 455, 456; My. 117, 451; Moses, 448; Nath. 458; Pet. 454; Ric. 453; Rob. 439; Rog. 442; Sam. 452; Steph. 445; Walter, 114, 115; Wm. 110 (2), 114 (2), 458  
 Langham, Langeham, Augustine, 449, 450, 451; Christoph. 456, 458; Joan, 450, 456; Jn. 445, 447, 452, 455; Marg. 445; Ric. 438; Thos. 456  
 — *als.* Rundle, Nic. 437  
 Langherne, Ric. 109  
 Langley, Langlie, Nic. 109; Ric. 108, 111; Steph. 442; Thos. 109, 437, 438; Wm. 114, 115, 458  
 Langly, Teage *als.*, Wm. 611  
 Langman, Langeman, Alex. 450; Amos, 114; Benj. 438; Christoph. 441; Elean. 450; Jn. 110, 453, 454; Ric. 450; Thos. 446; Wm. 440, 449  
 Langmantel, Matt. 454  
 Langmead, Langmaid, Eliz. 111; Grace, 111; Greg. 111; Helen, 111; Jas. 447; Jn. 117; Jos. 114; Oliver, 457; Sibet, 440  
 Langraft, Sim. 442. (*See also* Langcraft.)  
 Langsford, *see* Langford  
 Langson, Jas. 440  
 Langstone, Langston, Anne, 445; Jn. 446; Pet. 108; Sam. 455; Wm. 456  
 Langver, Cath. 113  
 Langwell, Langwill, Anne, 113; Geo. 444, 446, 452; Jn. 441, 451; My. 456; Thos. 443 (2); Wm. 448, 449, 458



- Langworthy, Langeworthy, Langworthie, Agn. 444; Eliz. 117, 457; Francis, 114; Geo. 116, 450; Grace, 114; Hy. 113, 115; Hugh, 112, 442, 445, 450, 455, 458; Jeremiah, 454; Joan, 447, 448; Jn. 111, 112, 115, 446, 450 (2), 455, 456 (2), 459; Jul. 108; Mable, 439; Marg. 440; My. 446; Pet. 113; Ric. 117, 439, 445, 447; Rob. 443; Sampson, 109; Sar. 449; Thos. 110, 117, 457, 458; Thomazine, 115; Wm. 109, 438, 440, 444, 446, 450, 455  
 Lanhadran, Jn. 109  
 Lanman, Sam. 116  
 — *als.* Crocker, Jn. 111  
 Lannce, Ric. 111  
 Lanndery, Phil. 440. (*See also* Laundry.)  
 Lannry, Prudence, 111  
 Lant, Matt. 447; Wm. 440  
 Lanyon, Edw. 109; Jn. 108 (2), 110; Wm. 454  
 Lapp, Ric. 446; Walter, 109; Wm. 110, 445  
 Laphorne, Edm. 109; Edw. 113; Hy. 117; Israel, 444, 449; Pet. 443; Ric. 112, 458  
 Laptin, Thos. 458  
 Larcombe, Augustine, 447; Dav. 452; Geo. 452; Jn. 443; Lawrence, 443; My. 447; Rosa, 448; Thos. 445  
 Larder, Avicce, 443; Edw. 110; Humphry, 437; Marg. 439; Tristram, 437  
 Lare, My. 450  
 Larfe, Lattham *als.*, Ric. 110, 118  
 Larimore, Larrimore, Jn. 448, 453 (2)  
 Lariver, Wm. 108  
 Larke, Lathum *als.*, Wm. 111, 118  
 Larkham, Deliverance, 452; Edw. 447; Han. 116  
 Larkworthy, Anthony, 112; Geo. 453; Jas. 117 (2), 458; Jn. 113, 454, 457; My. 112; Sus. 457  
 Larnnye, Thos. 439  
 La Roche, *see* Roche  
 Larramy, Laramie, Jn. 112, 438  
 Larrymer, Eliz. 110  
 Larwell, Jane, 457; Wm. 457  
 Lasalsan, Bennet, 109  
 Lasbey, Geo. 442  
 Lasey, Rog. 114  
 Lashbrooke, Lasbrooke, Edw. 451; Jn. 108, 442, 454  
 — *als.* Venton, Walter, 110, 199  
 Lashey, Jn. 115  
 Laskey, Laskee, Laskie, Laskye, Alice, 444; Andr. 114; Edw. 439, 457; Elean. 444; Gabriel, 452; Joan, 441, 445, 446; Jn. 108 (2), 111, 440, 444, 446, 447, 454, 455; Jos. 454; Malachi, 114 (2), 116; My. 115; Nath. 451; Ric. 108, 438; Thos. 110, 444, 455; Wm. 442, 444, 446, 454, 455, 458  
 Latch, My. 111  
 Lathbury, Jn. 457; Sar. 458  
 Lathrope, My. 458; Wm. 444  
 Latham, Nic. 111  
 — *als.* Larfe, Ric. 110, 118  
 — *als.* Larke, Wm. 111, 118  
 Lattemore, Abra. 452  
 Laucraft, Walter, 441  
 Laud, Atkins *als.*, Sar. 222  
 Lauman *als.* Crocker, Jn. 37, 49, 118  
 Laund, Wm. 116  
 Launder, Joan, 439; Thos. 109, 110; Wm. 439  
 Laundry, Sampson, 110. (*See also* Lanndery.)  
 Laurence, Ann, 113; Nic. 439  
 — *als.* Lavers, Wm. 110  
 — Hopper *als.*, Thos. 390  
 Laury, Jul. 108  
 Lauxon, Anthony, 116; Jn. 116  
 Lavender, Marg. 453  
 Laverance, Emanuel, 111  
 — Lavers *als.*, Eliz. 110, 118 (2)  
 Lavercombe, Anthony, 116; Hy. 111  
 Lavers, Laverse, Agn. 440; Amy, 440; Geo. 114; Grace, 112; Hy. 112; Jn. 108 (2), 111, 112 (3), 444, 445, 452; Martin, 111; Phil. 109; Nic. 447; Ric. 452; Steph. 111  
 — *als.* Clement, Thos. 49, 111  
 — *als.* Laverence, Eliz. 110, 118; Wm. 110, 118  
 Lavington, Andr. 117; Eliz. 453, 456; Geo. 116; Jane, 453, 457; Jn. 446, 456 (3); Jonathan, 114, 115; My. 457; Thos. 457; Wm. 457  
 Lavis, Dav. 117; Jn. 458  
 Law, Lawes, Jn. 110, 116, 455 (2); Mk. 110; My. 452; Ric. 455; Rob. 113, 455  
 Lawdie, Marg. 111  
 Lawdinge, Thos. 437  
 Lawdinot, Jn. 438  
 Lawelling, Jn. 448  
 Lawer, Wm. 108  
 Lawfull, Hy. 449  
 Lawrence, Angel, 450, 452; Anne, 452; Dav. 114; Edw. 444; Hy. 111; Jn. 457; Nicholl, 440; Ric. 457; Thos. 114; Wm. 110, 112, 117, 443  
 Lawrenson, Laurence, 115  
 Lawry, Lawrye, Benj. 116; Edm. 109; Jn. 1; Rob. 108; Thos. 115  
 Lawse, Jn. 447

- Lawtonne**, Jn. 437  
**Lay**, Thos. 109  
 — *als.* **Parker**, —, 444  
 — **Parker** *als.*, Hy. 512  
**Layton**, Nic. 458  
**Lea**, Alice, 453; Martin, 113; Phil. 448; Ric. 438; Thos. 445, 449; Wm. 114. (*See* **Lee**, **Leigh**, **Ley**.)  
 — *als.* **Parker**, Jn. 443  
 — *als.* **Salter**, Eliz. 448, 582  
 — **Halfyard** *als.*, Jn. 404  
**Leach**, Alice, 443; Bridg. 444; Christoph. 113(2), 114; Edw. 443; Elias, 118; Eliz. 438; Ellen, 444; Geo. 111, 116, 443, 447; Hy. 439; Jn. 109, 111, 439(2), 445; Jos. 115; My. 113, 440, 444; Nichole, 108; Phil. 113; Prudence, 441; Rebecca, 114; Ric. 440, 443; Rob. 117; Sam. 455; Sar. 447; Sim. 108, 114, 442; Thos. 113, 458; Thomazine, 441; Walter, 442; Wm. 117, 440, 441, 449  
 — **Brooking** *als.*, Ann. 20, 118  
**Leachland**, Jn. 111, 450; Sam. 448  
**Leadon**, Edw. 455  
**Leager**, Geo. 116; Thos. 450  
**Leake**, Thos. 444  
**Leaker**, Wm. 112  
**Leaman**, **Leamon**, Alice, 2; Bridg. 449; Charity, 455; Edm. 448; Jn. 111, 439, 458; Nic. 112, 453; Rob. 117, 444; Thos. 115, 117, 442; Wm. 447(2). (*See also* **Leyman**.)  
**Leane**, **Lean**, Agn. 108; Hy. 114; Joan, 109; Jn. 108, 115, 451; Rob. 116; Steph. 109; Thos. 110; Wm. 454  
**Lear**, Dav. 453, 458; Geo. 449; (Sir) Jn. 115; My. 446; Ric. 112, 447; Thos. 458  
**Leard**, Jn. 443  
**Leat**, **Leate**, Agn. 456; Andr. 444, 455; Chas. 454, 457; Dan. 448, 455; Eliz. 117, 454; Geo. 452; Han. 454; Hy. 439; Jas. 454; Joan, 458; Jn. 115, 445, 449, 450, 451, 454; Jud. 454; Jos. 449; Mich. 458; Nic. 110; Phil. 454; Rob. 457; Sam. 453, 457; Wm. 447(3)  
 — *als.* **Terleate**, Hy. 447, 617; Ric. 452  
 — *als.* **Treleate**, Cath. 451, 622; Jn. 451, 622  
 — **Treleate** *als.*, Ric. 622  
**Leathern**, **Leatheren**, Jas. 458; Rob. 109  
**Leave**, Rob. 458  
**Leavers**, Wm. 441  
**Lebden**, Lawrence, 442  
**Le Compt**, *see* **Compt**
- Lecott**, Mich. 443, 451  
**Leddon**, Geo. 114; Hester, 440  
**Ledgingham**, Geo. 443; Jn. 445; Wm. 447  
**Lee**, Agn. 113, 439, 441(2); Alice, 451; Andr. 108, 110, 437, 438; Ann, 438, 441, 448, 452; Anstace, 441; Avis, 111; Benj. 446, 457; Bridg. 447; Caleb, 458(2); Cath. 444; Cecilia, 109; Charity, 452; Chas. 442; Clem. 439, 444; Edm. 439, 446, 447; Edw. 110, 443(2), 444, 447, 448, 449, 455, 456(2), 457; Eliz. 110, 114, 438(2), 439, 444, 445, 447, 453(2), 455; Francis, 117, 446; Geo. 444, 445(2), 446, 447, 452; Giles, 451; Grace, 443, 452, 453; Heline, 437; Hy. 111, 443, 444, 445; Hugh, 111; Isaac, 449; Jas. 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 445(2), 450, 451(2), 453, 454(2), 458; Jane, 446; Joan, 111, 443, 445, 454; Jn. 109, 114, 115, 116(2), 438(2), 439(2), 442, 444(2), 446(3), 447(2), 449, 451(2), 452(2), 454, 455, 456(2), 458; Jonathan, 446; Jos. 453, 458; Josiah, 454; Joyce, 446; Lewis, 444; Marg. 109, 110, 113, 440, 441; My. 110, 440, 444, 453, 455, 456; Matt. 442; Mich. 438; Nath. 443; Nic. 111, 439, 440, 444, 448; Rebecca, 456; Ric. 109, 111, 441, 443, 444(3), 445, 448(2), 449(2), 451; Richaurda, 446; Rob. 442, 443(3), 445, 453, 454, 456; Rog. 114, 446; Sam. 453, 455; Sar. 448, 449, 452, 458; Steph. 113; Sus. 454, 456; Thos. 110, 116, 117, 438, 441, 442, 445, 447, 451, 453, 456; Thomazine, 442, 448; Walter, 442, 448; Wm. 111, 112, 437, 440(2), 441, 443(3), 444, 447, 448(3), 450, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457; Willmote, 438, 454. (*See also* **Lea**, **Leigh**, **Ley**.)  
 — *als.* **Ackley**, Frances, 221, 448  
 — *als.* **Alley**, Jn. 440  
 — *als.* **Collyns**, —, 443  
 — *als.* **Ellis**, Honor, 60, 64, 111, 118  
 — *als.* **Hewis**, Thomazine, 400, 447  
 — *als.* **Leigh**, Wm. 447  
 — *als.* **Liddon**, Marg. 452  
 — *als.* **Light**, Jn. 452; Thos. 449  
 — *als.* **Parker**, Hy. 449, 521  
 — *als.* **Salter**, Eliz. 446, 578  
 — *als.* **Upcott**, Pascatia, 440  
**Leed**, Ric. 447  
**Leere**, Ambrose, 111; Jas. 114; Ric. 110, 112  
**Leeson**, Jane, 454; Jn. 451  
**Leeves**, Gilb. 438

- Leeworthy**, Ambrose, 117  
**Legassick**, Hy. 108 ; Jn. 111  
**Legat**, Grace, 453  
**Leger**, Joshua, 454  
**Legg**, **Leg**, **Legge**, Geo. 447, 449 ;  
 Grace, 458 ; Joan, 110, 448 ; Jn.  
 110, 111, 436, 452, 455 ; Marianne,  
 438 ; My. 458 ; Ric. 108 ; Rob. 440,  
 448 ; Rog. 439 ; Sar. 453, 455 ;  
 Thos. 443, 458 (2) ; Walt. 108 ; Wm.  
 113, 115, 438, 444  
 — *als.* **Hutchins**, Jos. 407, 451  
**Leggy**, Jn. 451  
**Legoc**, Ric. 113  
**Leigh**, Alice, 441 ; Cath. 448 ; Chris.  
 439, 449, 451 ; Edw. 439 ; Elean.  
 441 ; Eliz. 110 ; Geo. 438 ; Gilb.  
 446 ; Hy. 112, 439 ; Humphry, 116,  
 445 ; Jas. 438, 440, 443 ; Jane, 438 ;  
 Joan, 440, 445, 449 ; Jn. 110 (3), 111,  
 112, 437, 438, 440, 441, 445 (2), 446, 447,  
 448, 450, 451, 456 ; Martha, 453 ;  
 My. 445, 446 ; Ric. 109, 110, 111,  
 449, 452, 456 ; Rob. 446, 449, 450 ;  
 Rog. 108, 450 ; Thos. 1, 110, 115,  
 438, 450 (2), 457 ; Wm. 443, 451,  
 458. (*See also* **Lea**, **Lee**, **Ley**.)  
 — **Lee** *als.*, Wm. 447  
**Leight**, Rog. 2 ; Thos. 112  
**Leightford**, Wm. 442  
**Lekey**, Gabriel, 444  
**Lelech**, Ric. 108  
**Leman**, **Lemmon**, **Lemon**, Eliz. 453 ;  
 Francis, 454 ; Humphry, 449 ; Jn.  
 447, 450 ; Jos. 117 ; Marg. 442 ;  
 Steph. 115  
**Lembury**, Steph. 450  
**Lemmett**, Jn. 457 ; Ric. 454 ; Rog.  
 439  
**Lempeny**, Thos. 450  
**London**, Gilb. 438 ; Grace, 457 ; Hy.  
 110 ; Jane, 458 ; Jn. 109, 437, 439,  
 456, 458 ; Marg. 438 ; Nath. 117 ;  
 Nic. 441 ; Pet. 450, 457 ; Rob. 438,  
 458 ; Silvester, 110 ; Thos. 109 ;  
 Thomazine, 439 ; Walter, 457 ; Wm.  
 110, 116  
**Lene**, Eliz. 108  
**Lengham**, Jn. 455  
**Lenicke**, Jane, 443  
**Lenine**, Eliz. 115  
**Lentel**, **Lentle**, **Benj.** 458 ; Edw. 454  
**Lenthall**, Jn. 116, 450 ; Ric. 450 ; Rob.  
 453  
**Lenton**, Jn. 117  
**Leonard**, Jn. 112, 115, 454 (2) ; Marg.  
 455 ; Wm. 439  
 — **Gilbert** *als.*, My. 76, 118  
 — **Tooker** *als.*, —, 605  
**Lepie**, Josias, 108  
**Lerrymore**, Mich. 445  
**Lerwill**, Humphry, 111 ; Jn. 111  
**Lesler**, Allen, 113  
**Lesson**, Thos. 113  
**Lester**, Eliz. 455  
**Lethbridge**, **Lethibridge**, Ambrose, 110 ;  
 Cath. 115 ; Christoph. 117 ; Elean.  
 112 ; Geo. 116 (2), 456 ; Grace, 116 ;  
 Jas. 116 ; Joan, 115 ; Jn. 112, 113,  
 115, 116 (2), 118, 445 ; Juliana, 448 ;  
 Loveday, 114 ; My. 113, 452, 455,  
 458 ; Rebecca, 114 ; Ric. 457 ; Rob.  
 109, 114 ; Sar. 117 ; Tephony, 112 ;  
 Thos. 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117 (2) ;  
 Walter, 445 ; Willmot, 451  
**Letheby**, Anne, 113  
**Letheren**, **Lethern**, Geo. 114 ; Jn. 110 ;  
 Rob. 108 ; Thos. 114  
**Lethon**, Benat, 108  
**Letting**, Sam. 452  
**Letton**, Ann, 117 ; Jn. 456 ; My. 458 ;  
 Ric. 451 ; Wm. 457  
**Leuine**, Geo. 114 ; Jn. 114  
 — **Couch** *als.*, Eliz. 44, 118  
**Levellis**, Jn. 441  
**Leveridge**, Sam. 452 ; Sar. 451  
**Levermore**, Andr. 437 ; Ann, 451 ;  
 Dor. 443, 451 ; Gertrude, 450 ;  
 Grace, 446, 447 ; Greg. 438 ; Hy.  
 444 ; Humphry, 441, 444 ; Joan,  
 447 ; Jn. 108, 111, 438, 440, 441,  
 445, 450 (2) ; My. 445, 448, 455 ;  
 Mich. 440 ; Pentecost, 449 ; Phil.  
 449 ; Ric. 444, 447 (2) ; Rob. 448 ;  
 Sam. 115 ; Thos. 114, 438, 444, 445 ;  
 Wm. 110, 112, 442, 448  
 — **Smyth** *als.*, Martha, 567 ; Thos.  
 567  
**Leverstock**, Chas. 449 ; My. 451  
**Leverton**, Jn. 109, 114, 452  
**Leveton**, Giles, 112 ; Hugh, 437 ; Jn.  
 437  
**Levett**, Alice, 438 ; Lawrence, 109  
**Lewcombe**, Jn. 438 ; Walt. 437  
**Lewellin**, Francis, 115  
**Lewes**, **Benj.** 451 ; Christoph. 443 (2) ;  
 Edm. 440 ; Eliz. 444 ; Francis, 452 ;  
 Geo. 111 ; Hugh, 116 ; Jn. 114, 442 ;  
 Jonathan, 441 ; Marg. 456 ; My.  
 448 ; Nic. 443 ; Rob. 109 (2), 114 ;  
 Thos. 112, 116 ; Tim. 447 ; Tristram,  
 109 ; Wm. 444, 447  
 — *als.* **Pearse**, Marg. 441, 507  
 — **Pearce** *als.*, Jn. 505 ; Rob. 504  
**Lewis**, **Lewys**, Cath. 454 ; Francis,  
 449 ; Grace, 452 ; Hy. 450 ; Jas.  
 116, 450 ; Jn. 109, 113, 115, 449, 450,  
 452, 453, 454 ; Martha, 455 ; Ric.  
 446 ; Rob. 113 ; Sam. 115, 454, 455 ;  
 Thos. 110, 115, 446, 448, 449, 456 ;



- Wm. 450, 453, 458 (2). (*See also*  
**Brooke, Braddon, Lewis.**)  
 — *als.* Evans, Jn. 343, 450  
 — *als.* Kemys, Jn. 106, 107, 114, 118  
 — *als.* Woodward, Juliana, 447, 654  
**Leworthy, Geo.** 117; Hy. 110; Ric.  
 110  
**Ley, Agn.** 441; Alex. 112, 114; Alice,  
 436; Andr. 117; Ann, 448; Cath.  
 455, 457; Digory, 109; Edm. 110;  
 Eliz. 117, 452 (2); Ethelred, 458;  
 Geo. 112; Han. 112; Hy. 113, 441;  
 Humphry, 455; Jacob, 117; Jas. 115,  
 457; Jane, 117; Jerem. 114, 115;  
 Joan, 441, 455; Jn. 108, 112 (2), 117,  
 437, 440, 447, 449 (2), 452, 453, 456;  
 Jonas, 455; Jonathan, 451; Jos. 457;  
 Leonel, 455; Lewis, 114; Marg.  
 439, 443, 457; My. 446, 448; Morrice,  
 441; Nic. 445, 447; Phil. 109; Ric.  
 110, 446; Sam. 116 (2); Sar. 455;  
 Steph. 115; Sus. 116; Thos. 114,  
 115, 116, 446 (2), 452, 453, 455 (2),  
 458; Wm. 110 (3), 117 (2), 437, 438,  
 444, 448, 453 (2), 455, 456; Wilmot,  
 110. (*See also* **Lea, Lee, Leigh.**)  
 — *als.* **Kemphorne**, —, 107, 114  
 — *als.* **Parker**, Hy. 442; Jn. 440  
 — **Kemphorne als.**, My. 105, 118;  
 Ric. 106, 118  
**Leyd, Anthony**, 110  
**Leydon, Jn.** 448  
**Leyfoot, Dan.** 115  
**Leyman, Christoph.** 449; Francis, 112;  
 Hy. 442; My. 441, 452; Thos. 449,  
 453; Wm. 112. (*See also* **Leaman.**)  
**Libbett, Thomasine**, 110  
**Libby, Eliz.** 116; Jn. 114, 455; My.  
 115  
**Libdon, Christian**, 440  
**Licence, Jn.** 453; Wm. 452 (2)  
**Lichigary, Eliz.** 457; Sam. 455  
**Lichingham, Edw.** 441  
**Liddall, Geo.** 453  
 — **Brewton als.**, Alice, 234  
**Liddecourt als. Farmer**, —, 351, 443  
**Lidden, Liddon, Lyddon, Agn.** 438;  
 Alice, 442; Ann, 454; Arthur, 447;  
 Dav. 441; Eliz. 451, 452, 458; Geo.  
 442, 448, 456; Hy. 452, 456; Jn.  
 440, 451 (2), 457; Laurence, 439;  
 Marg. 453; Matt. 456, 457; Ric.  
 455 (2); Rob. 447; Sam. 116, 452,  
 453; Sus. 437, 456; Thos. 451;  
 Wm. 110, 446, 450, 451, 452, 454, 458  
 — *als.* **Gliddon**, Jane, 452  
 — *als.* **Lee**, Marg. 452 (2)  
**Lide, Ric.** 442  
**Liden, Ursula**, 442  
**Lidford, Nic.** 445, 450  
**Lidgingham, Dor.** 112; Grace, 113  
**Lidgold, Honor**, 454; Thos. 114  
**Lidstone, Greg.** 108; Marg. 113;  
 Thos. 109; Wm. 111; Wilmot, 109  
**Liell, see Lyle.**  
**Lighe, Pet.** 107  
**Light, Alice**, 450; Rob. 1; Sar. 447;  
 Wm. 447  
 — **Lee als.**, Jn. 452; Thos. 449  
**Lightfoot, Agn.** 450; Geo. 451; Gilb.  
 442; Isote, 438; Jas. 454; Jn.  
 113 (3), 450; Joshua, 455; Pet. 109;  
 Phil. 449, 452, 456; Sam. 116; Thos.  
 437, 443; Wm. 113, 115, 438  
**Lile, see Lyle.**  
**Lill, see Lyle.**  
**Lillett, Ric.** 113  
**Lillicrapp, Lillicrope, Edm.** 112; Edw.  
 116; Humphry, 113; Jn. 114; Ric.  
 113; Rob. 450; Thos. 112; Thomasine,  
 115; Walter, 445; Wm. 441.  
**Lilly, Jos.** 116  
**Limbere, Jn.** 454  
**Limbery, Limbrey, Jonas**, 445; Josias,  
 114; Thos. 116. (*See also* **Lymberry.**)  
**Limpany, Humphry**, 441; Jn. 440, 457;  
 Thos. 457. (*See also* **Lympany.**)  
 — **Marks als.**, Edw. 463  
**Linckon, Ric.** 453; Rob. 457  
**Lindey, Jn.** 453  
**Lindsell, Wm.** 113  
**Line, Lines, Ric.** 113; Wm. 108 (*See*  
*also* **Lyne.**)  
**Ling, Eliz.** 454; Geo. 452  
**Lingum, Hill als.**, Jas. 83, 118  
**Linke, Lynke, Anne**, 447; Jn. 438;  
 Ric. 440  
**Linnell, Dan.** 455; Sar. 455  
**Linnington, Barbara**, 453; Joan, 440;  
 Rog. 441, 446; Sam. 451, 452, 458;  
 Thos. 117; Wm. 457  
**Linscott, Eliz.** 113; Jn. 457  
**Linton, Ric.** 458  
**Lippincott, Edm.** 436; Francis, 445;  
 Geo. 113; Hy. 454; Joan, 109;  
 Rachel, 446; Thos. 109; Thomazine,  
 442 (2). (*See also* **Lypincott.**)  
**Lipscombe, Ambr.** 441, 446, 453;  
 Cecilie, 437; Dor. 448. (*See also*  
**Lypscombe.**)  
**Lipson, My.** 457  
**Liscombe, Jas.** 457; Jn. 113; Wm.  
 459  
**Lissen, Jn.** 113  
**Liston, Jn.** 113  
**Liswell, Liswill, Anthony**, 108; Thoma-  
 zine, 439. (*See also* **Lyswell.**)  
**Lithebie, Lithyby, Wm.** 118, 444  
**Litson, Gabriel**, 110  
**Litston, Hy.** 115

- Little, Litel, Alice**, 108; **Jas.** 118; **Joan**, 456; **Jn.** 108, 443; **Rob.** 111, 117; **Sus.** 456; **Thos.** 115, 456  
**Littlejohn, Littlejohns, Littliohn, —**, 109; **Chas.** 455; **Geo.** 454; **Hy.** 447, 451; **Joan**, 111, 115; **Jn.** 114, 115, 440, 449, 453; **Lauricke**, 445; **Nic.** 440; **Ric.** 444 (2), 447; **Sam.** 113; **Sim.** 108, 440; **Thos.** 442; **Wm.** 440  
**Littleton, Lyttleton, Hugh**, 116, 118; **Jn.** 117; **Jos.** 454; **Phil.** 116; **Rob.** 111; **Thos.** 108; **Wm.** 111  
**Littley, Lyttley, Jane**, 456; **My.** 455; **Ric.** 453, 455, 456 (2); **Wm.** 458 (2)  
**Litton, Litten, Mk.** 455; **Nic.** 455; **Phil.** 456  
**Livermore, Wm.** 453  
**Lizard, Francis**, 451  
**Lizwell, Grace**, 447  
**Lloyd, Dav.** 116; **Hugh**, 117; **Jn.** 111  
**Loader, Elean.** 446; **Joan**, 450, 455; **Jn.** 114; **Wm.** 440, 450, 452  
**Loaring, Amy**, 450; **Benj.** 451; **Edw.** 451; **Jn.** 451; **Nath.** 458; **Rob.** 452; **Wm.** 451  
**Loase, Wm.** 117 (2)  
**Lobb, Alice**, 113; **Cath.** 453; **Geo.** 113; **Han.** 448; **Jas.** 454; **Joan**, 439; **Jn.** 114, 450, 454; **My.** 451, 454; **Nath.** 447; **Nic.** 453; **Ric.** 117; **Sam.** 457; **Steph.** 114; **Thos.** 115; **Wm.** 109, 451  
**Lobbett, Pentecost**, 110; **Thos.** 110  
**Lobdon, Joan**, 436, 440; **Kath.** 440  
**Lock, Locke, Alice**, 112; **Ann**, 449, 455, 456; **Anth.** 448, 456; **Aron**, 113; **Barthol.** 111; **Cath.** 108, 456; **Christoph.** 114; **Edw.** 115, 438, 449; **Elean.** 116; **Eliz.** 115, 449, 453 (2), 454; **Geo.** 109, 448; **Hy.** 114, 455; **Humph.** 448, 451, 455; **Joan**, 441, 453; **Jn.** 111, 436, 439, 448, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458; **Martha**, 446; **My.** 111; **Matt.** 444; **Nic.** 443; **Phil.** 439, 446, 451; **Rabidge**, 439; **Ric.** 444 (2), 446, 451, 452, 458; **Rob.** 114, 442; **Sam.** 450; **Sus.** 457; **Thos.** 113 (2), 116, 444; **Thomazine**, 451; **Tristram**, 109; **Walter**, 110, 450; **Wm.** 117, 437, 445, 446, 448, 453, 457, 458; **Wilmot**, 116  
— *als.* **Holwill**, —, 437  
— **Baker als.**, **Thomazine**, 246  
**Locker, Rob.** 439; **Rog.** 443  
**Lockett, Hy.** 110  
**Lockrome, Jn.** 108  
**Lockyer, Lockier, Lockyear, Joan**, 438; **Jn.** 116, 437, 438, 442, 453, 457; **Nic.** 116, 452; **Walter**, 108; **Wm.** 457  
— *als.* **Sawyer**, **Nic.** 448, 582  
— **Sayer als.**, **Wm.** 566  
**Locock, My.** 458  
**Loder, Rob.** 438  
**Loe, see St. Loe**  
**Logg, Geo.** 457; **Sus.** 455  
**Loggett, Isaac**, 452; **Jacob**, 458; **Nath.** 114  
**Loghton, Wm.** 458  
**Logis, Logys, Hy.** 441; **Jn.** 439; **Ric.** 440  
**Loke, Christoph.** 437  
**Lokier, Lokyer, see Lockyer**  
**Loman, Sampomis**, 437; **Wilmote**, 437  
**Lombard, Dor.** 444  
**Lomcrofte, Wm.** 438  
**Lome, Grace**, 448; **Francis**, 113; **Jn.** 109, 112, 114, 446; **Phil.** 114; **Thos.** 114  
— *als.* **Roper**, **Jn.** 111, 164  
— *als.* **Tross**, **Anne**, 449, 619  
**Lomead, Alice**, 108  
— *als.* **Phillips**, **Rob.** 108, 153  
**Londer, Jn.** 457  
**London, Rob.** 112; **Wm.** 452 (2)  
**Londoy, Thos.** 441  
**Loney, Thos.** 456  
**Long, Longe, Agn.** 441; **Amy**, 439; **Ann**, 440, 455; **Anth.** 452; **Barbara**, 457; **Barthol.** 445, 446; **Bernard**, 441; **Bridgett**, 114, 455; **Clement**, 440; **Eliz.** 452, 453; **Grace**, 447; **Greg.** 438; **Hy.** 441, 443; **Humphry**, 113, 446, 456; **Joan**, 448; **Jn.** 108, 439, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 454, 457 (2); **Jos.** 450, 451, 454; **Marg.** 441; **My.** 447, 451, 452; **Oliver**, 448; **Ric.** 111, 115, 445, 447, 458; **Sampson**, 449; **Sam.** 447; **Sar.** 457; **Thos.** 114 (2), 446, 448; **Wm.** 445, 448, 457; **Willmott**, 451  
**Longman, Ann**, 457; **Jas.** 457  
**Lonngclarke, Rob.** 439  
**Lonsdall, Jos.** 112  
**Looman, Christoph.** 441; **Fortescue**, 112; **Mich.** 444; **Phil.** 442; **Redagund**, 444; **Thos.** 443, 444; **Wm.** 445  
**Looring, see Loring**  
**Loosemore, Jn.** 108, 109, 117, 458; **Jos.** 452, 455; **My.** 455; **Nic.** 114; **Sar.** 116; **Wm.** 111  
**Lopas, Lopus, Rob.** 440, 450; **Thos.** 438; **Wm.** 110, 439  
**Lopper, Ellen**, 108  
**Lord, Barnard**, 116; **Jn.** 440; **My.** 116; **Sam.** 452; **Thos.** 110  
**Loring, Loreing, Loringe, Agn.** 443,

- 452; Dav. 450; Edw. 445, 450;  
 Eliz. 113, 441; Gyles, 439; Hugh,  
 451; Jemima, 456; Jn. 448 (2), 450,  
 452; Nath. 457; Nic. 449; Ric.  
 440, 444, 452; Rog. 441; Steph.  
 440; Thos. 441; Ursula, 459; Wm.  
 439, 456
- Lorymore, Lorymer**, Hy. 109; Sil-  
 vester, 111
- Lose**, Charity, 117; Jn. 111; Ric. 448
- Loskie**, Greg. 438
- Losmore, Losemore**, Jos. 453; Thos.  
 437
- Lott, Lot, Lotte**, Amise, 440; Amos,  
 452, 454; Francis, 445; Geo. 456;  
 Phil. 443; Wm. 458
- Loud**, My. 458
- Louder**, Ann, 457; Jn. 457
- Loudon**, Cath. 456; Dor. 442; Marg.  
 455; My. 447; Rog. 448; Thos. 456
- Loudwill, Loudwell**, Anne, 448; Jn.  
 457
- Louering**, Christoph. 443. (*See also*  
**Lowring**.)
- Loughton**, Wm. 457
- Lousmore**, Rob. 437
- Louyd**, Wm. 453
- Lovaidge**, Benedict, 437
- Love**, Rog. 454
- *als.* **Luffe**, Thos. 454 (2)
- Loveband, Lovebond**, Avis, 109; Geo.  
 109; Jn. 109; Matt. 117
- Lovebone**, Thos. 110; Wm. 438
- Lovejoy**, Jn. 449; Rob. 439
- Lovelace, Lovelase**, —, 225; Jn. 114;  
 Thos. 454
- Lovell**, Alex. 109; Andr. 438; Ann,  
 442, 452; Cath. 443; Charity, 452;  
 Christoph. 440; Eliz. 446; Ellen,  
 438; Hy. 450; Hugh, 452; Hum-  
 phry, 449; Joan, 454; Jn. 108, 437,  
 439, 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 453, 454;  
 Jos. 456; Marg. 438; My. 115, 450;  
 Nic. 449; Phil. 446; Ric. 438, 439,  
 444; Rob. 442 (2); Thos. 109, 440,  
 449, 451; Wm. 445
- Lovely**, Hy. 109
- Lover**, Jn. 113
- Loveridge, Lovededge**, Ann, 440, 450,  
 457; Bernard, 442, 446; Christoph.  
 450; Edw. 447, 451; Gideon, 447;  
 Jane, 456; Jn. 115, 438 (2), 439, 442,  
 445 (2), 457; Jos. 453, 454; Ric. 443,  
 445, 458; Rob. 445; Sar. 447; Sim.  
 441; Wm. 441
- Lovering, Loveringe**, Anorem, 458;  
 Dorcas, 451; Eliz. 453; Geo. 440,  
 448, 452; Grace, 110; Joan, 442;  
 Jn. 108, 115, 116, 438; Marg. 442;  
 Martha, 449; My. 113; Rawling,  
 111; Ric. 445; Rog. 108; Thos.  
 117; Thomasine, 437, 443; Val.  
 109; Wm. 441, 442, 449
- Lovermore**, Edw. 457; Phil. 451; Rob.  
 453
- Loveton**, Jn. 437
- Lovett**, Agn. 442; Jn. 437, 441 (2);  
 Pet. 111; Thos. 438; Walt. 113
- Loveys, Loveis**, Aaron, 117, 453, 458;  
 Anth. 116; Humphry, 111, 114;  
 Wm. 118
- Lovitopp**, Thos. 108
- Lowd, Lowde**, Jane, 448; Rob. 446;  
 Thos. 446; Thomazine, 442; Wm.  
 108
- *Farr als.*, Rob. 349; Wm. 65, 118
- Lowdham**, Sar. 452
- *als.* **Matthews**, Eliz. 451, 478
- Lowdon, Lowdons**, Alice, 437; Jn.  
 447, 456; Ric. 439
- Lowdwell**, Dor. 440; Eliz. 440; Nic.  
 439; Rog. 440; Wm. 439
- Lowe**, Jn. 108, 450; Ric. 447; Steph.  
 442; Thos. 108, 117
- Lowell**, Wm. 443
- Lower**, Thos. 108
- Lowman**, Edm. 449; Edw. 439; Eliz.  
 444; Geo. 440, 446, 447, 448; Han.  
 455; Hy. 438; Jane, 453; Joan,  
 439; Jn. 108, 447, 458; Jos. 115,  
 447 (2); My. 437; Mellony, 447;  
 Nic. 440 (2); Pet. 448; Phil. 456;  
 Rob. 116, 455 (2); Sam. 458; Thos.  
 437, 455, 456, 457; Wm. 437, 440,  
 447 (2), 449, 454
- *als.* **Knight**, Christoph. 435, 454
- *als.* **Williams**, Vince, 448
- **Williams als.**, Unice, 655
- Lowring**, Wm. 449. (*See also* **Louer-  
 ing**.)
- Lowter**, Jn. 108
- Lowton**, Eliz. 116; Gilb. 441; Hum.  
 2; Nic. 448; Otho, 446; Rob. 450;  
 Thos. 437; Wm. 438, 449
- *als.* **Silly**, Trefina, 452, 588, 591;  
 Trefusia, 451
- Loyde**, Dav. 458; Eliz. 453; Joan,  
 456; Jn. 456; My. 458; Ric. 453;  
 Sam. 117; Sar. 458; Wm. 455
- Loys**, Ric. 108
- Lozen**, Eliz. 454
- Lubbon**, Temperance, 112
- Lucas, Luccas, Luckas**, Ann, 456;  
 Edm. 439; Emmet, 454; Geo. 109;  
 Hellen, 441; Jas. 114, 456; Jn. 109,  
 118, 437, 442, 453; Marg. 437; Nic.  
 111; Ric. 114, 438, 453, 456, 458;  
 Rob. 108, 437; Thos. 442; Thoma-  
 sine, 439; Wm. 108
- *als.* **Berry**, Alice, 253, 449



- Luccocke**, Jn. 440  
**Luccombe, Luckcomb, Lucombe, Lucumbe**, Abra. 441 ; Cath. 443 ; Darby, 453 ; Edw. 441 ; Geo. 441, 445, 453 ; Hy. 440 ; Jn. 111, 443, 452, 455, 456 ; Marg. 108 ; My. 456 ; Nic. 436, 457 ; Petronell, 441 ; Rob. 457 ; Robina, 457 ; Thos. 448 ; Wm. 109, 452  
 — *als.* **Strong**, Alice, 112, 183  
**Luccraft**, Jn. 109 ; Ric. 115  
**Luce**, Christoph. 454 ; Churley, 437 ; Eliz. 450 ; Rob. 442  
**Luck**, Rob. 115  
**Luckcraft**, Rog. 108  
**Luckelie**, Rob. 438  
**Luckeris**, Jn. 448  
**Luckeslande**, Jn. 437  
**Luckham**, Helmore, 109 ; Jn. 111 ; Nath. 450 ; Wm. 117  
**Luckie**, Walt. 451  
**Luckis, Luckes, Luckys**, Agn. 441 ; Christoph. 110, 442 ; Edw. 112 ; Jas. 442 ; Joan, 443 ; Jn. 441, 443, 448, 457, 674 ; My. 443 ; Mich. 448 ; Ric. 109, 442 ; Thos. 111 ; Thomasine, 453 ; Wm. 443 (2), 446 (4)  
**Luckley als. Chamberlyn**, Anth. 301, 451  
**Lucy**, Abra. 455 ; Dav. 442 ; Jas. 445 ; Jane, 448 ; Jn. 108, 438, 448, 453 ; Nic. 108 ; Ric. 441  
**Ludbrooke, Dunridge als.**, Wm. 51, 118  
**Luddy**, Wm. 455  
**Ludman**, Joan, 111  
**Luffe als. Love**, Thos. 454 (2)  
**Luffman**, Wm. 438  
**Lugg, Lugge**, Adam, 113 ; Alice, 109 ; Chas. 457 ; Clem. 442 ; Jas. 448 (2) ; Jn. 110, 438, 451 (2), 452 ; My. 112 ; Priscilla, 450 ; Rob. 444 ; Thos. 113 ; Tymewell, 450 ; Wm. 446  
**Luggar, Luggier**, Ann, 454, 456 ; Hy. 110 ; Jas. 452, 454, 456, 457 ; Jn. 109 ; Marg. 109, 455 ; Rob. 108 ; Wm. 112  
**Luke, Lukes**, Ann, 457 ; Eliz. 444 ; Hy. 455 ; Jane, 452 ; Jn. 117 ; Mk. 113 ; My. 454 ; Mich. 111 ; Ric. 108 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 456 ; Thomasine, 112 ; Vivan, 113 ; Wm. 111, 114  
 — *als.* **Jeffery**, Wm. 103, 109  
**Lukey**, Thos. 108  
**Lukys**, Marg. 112 ; Ric. 110  
**Lulley als. Chamberlain**, Thos. 454  
**Lumbard, Lumberd**, Ames, 449 ; Jn. 446 ; Thos. 439 ; Wm. 450  
**Lumbull**, Jn. 441  
**Lumley, Lumleigh**, My. 112, 451 ; Ric. 114 ; Zach. 450  
**Lunn, Lun**, Jn. 111 (2) ; Laurence, 111  
**Luny, Luney**, Eliz. 117 ; Wm. 115  
**Lupe**, Thos. 437  
**Luppas**, Wm. 439  
**Luppincott**, Jn. 115  
**Luscombe, Luscumbe**, Agn. 443 ; Alex. 117 ; Alice, 441 ; Ambrose, 114 ; Ann, 455 ; Caleb, 446 ; Edw. 111 ; Eliz. 117, 452, 456, 457 ; Grace, 454 (2) ; Hy. 110 (2), 116 ; Jn. 108 (2), 437, 441 (2), 453 (2), 457 ; My. 113, 457 (2) ; Nath. 449 ; Nic. 443 ; Ric. 112, 445, 453 ; Sam. 117 ; Steph. 108 ; Thos. 113, 115, 116, 456 ; Thomasine, 456 ; Wm. 109, 436, 438  
**Lusmore**, Kath. 437 ; Lewis, 439  
**Luster**, Jn. 452 ; My. 455 ; Thos. 454  
**Luswill**, Wm. 441 (2).  
**Lutley, Luttlie**, —, 450 ; Dionis, 442 ; Edm. 442 ; Jas. 456 ; Jn. 437, 444 ; Jos. 458 ; Thos. 452  
 — *als.* **Chamberlayne**, Wm. 301, 450  
 — **Chamberline als.**, Thos. 310  
**Lutton**, Joan, 436, 439 ; Jn. 117 ; Ric. 438 ; Rob. 450 ; Thos. 449 ; Wm. 437  
**Luttrell, Lutterell**, Andr. 109, 111 ; Anna, 114 ; Elean. 111 ; Rachel, 114 ; Southcott, 114  
**Lux, Luxe**, Christoph. 108, 444 ; Joan, 442 ; Jn. 109, 116, 438, 449, 451 ; Marg. 449 ; My. 453 ; Matilde, 437 ; Nic. 441 ; Sus. 445 ; Thos. 437 (2), 449 ; Wm. 114, 444, 447 ; Willmot, 449  
**Luxmore, Luxmoore**, Chas. 115 ; Christian, 111 ; Eliz. 115 ; Hy. 115 (2) ; Jn. 115, 118 ; Rog. 110 ; Thos. 116  
**Luxon, Luxen**, Allis, 443 ; Jn. 112, 113, 116 ; Pet. 443, 446, 448 ; Ric. 450 ; Wm. 441, 457 ; Wilmott, 449  
**Luxson**, Eleonor, 451  
**Luxton**, —, 112 ; Abagail, 457 ; Anth. 450 ; Barnard, 111 ; Eliz. 117 ; Geo. 110 ; Jn. 111, 112, 117, 437, 447 ; Jud. 115 ; My. 116, 117 ; Pet. 115, 454 ; Ric. 116, 449 ; Rob. 110, 116, 455 ; Rog. 436 ; Scipio, 112, 116 ; Thos. 109, 112, 114 (2), 116, 450 ; Wm. 112 (2), 454  
**Lycence, see Licence**  
**Lyddon, see Liddon**  
**Lyde**, Ann, 457 ; Geo. 112 ; Jas. 117, 458 ; Joan, 440 ; Jn. 115, 452 ; Marg. 446 ; My. 458 ; Ric. 452, 454 ; Sam. 454, 457 ; Thos. 113, 114, 454 ; Wm. 449  
**Lydford**, Marian, 439 ; Thos. 437  
**Lydstone, Lyddeston**, Eliz. 453 ;

- Frances, 455; Francis, 456, 457;  
 Jn. 437; My. 115, 453  
 Lye, Marg. 438; Marmaduke, 452,  
 454; Thos. 441  
 Lyeaton, Jn. 112  
 Lyle, Liell, Lill, Lyall, Lyell, Lyles,  
 Lyll, Alice, 445; Dewnes, 442;  
 Isaac, 111; Joan, 439; Jn. 115, 452,  
 674; Jonas, 115; Prudence, 110;  
 Ric. 111, 114, 439; Rob. 441, 443,  
 452, 453; Sam. 446; Thos. 109, 437,  
 440, 448, 450, 452; Wm. 110, 115  
 Lymberry, Lymbear, Lymbeare, Lym-  
 bere, Lymberie, Lymbery, Lymbry,  
 Christoph. 112, 113, 116; Gilbert,  
 437; Joan, 441; Jn. 437; Jos. 447,  
 452; Sar. 449; Wm. 110. (*See also*  
*Limbery.*)  
 Lymingeton, Ric. 439; Rog. 446  
 Lympany, Lypmaine, Lympanie, Lym-  
 panny, Lypenny, Edw. 437; Eman.  
 453; Francis, 441; Jn. 438 (2), 439,  
 453; Thos. 455. (*See also* *Limpany.*)  
 Lynam, Christian, 117  
 Lyndon, Grace, 444; Jn. 444; Thos.  
 112  
 Lyne, Lyne, Lyn, Lynes, Lynne, Agn.  
 440; Augustine, 440; Edw. 440;  
 Eliz. 116; Hugh, 108; Joan, 446;  
 Jn. 108 (2), 113, 117, 437 (2); Thos.  
 439; Wm. 115, 437 (2). (*See also*  
*Line.*)  
 Lynke, *see* Link  
 Lynnington, *see* Linnington  
 Lyscombe, *see* Lypscombe  
 Lynscott, Hy. 112; Jn. 113  
 Lyon, Eliz. Penelope, 458; Jn. 110  
 Lypincott, Lyppencot, Lyppencott, Jn.  
 438, 439; Walt. 438. (*See also*  
*Lippincott.*)  
 Lypscombe, Lynscombe, Jas. 450; Jn.  
 455; Ric. 444; Thos. 439, 443. (*See*  
*also* *Lipscombe.*)  
 — *als.* Slade, My. 449  
 Lys, Jas. 457  
 Lyssett, Thos. 111  
 Lyswell, Alice, 446; Eliz. 438; Geo.  
 438; Rog. 444; Wm. 437, 444. (*See*  
*also* *Liswell.*)  
 Lyttleton, *see* Littleton  
 Lyttley, *see* Littley  
 Maber, Jos. 485; Wm. 122  
 Mable, Mabel, Marg. 477; Wm. 468,  
 474, 477  
 — Hammett *als.*, Wm. 416  
 Mably, Mablle, Humphry, 123; Mich.  
 119  
 Mabyn, Abel, 124; Alex. 125, 126;  
 Grace, 125; Joan, 460; My. 126;  
 Pet. 461; Ric. 124; Thomasine,  
 123  
 Macally, Patrick, 482  
 Mace, Ric. 127; Rog. 120, 463; Wm.  
 124  
 Macham, Jn. 123  
 Mackey, Alex. 487  
 Mackley, Jn. 122  
 Macklyn, Hugh, 474  
 Macomber, Thos. 474  
 Macy, Macie, Macye, Alice, 471;  
 Eliz. 466; Gilb. 119; Grace, 471;  
 Hillary, 126; Jas. 470; Joan, 461;  
 Jn. 124, 127, 459, 461, 462, 463, 470,  
 471; Jos. 123; Ralph, 123; Ric.  
 463, 466, 479, 482, 484; Rob. 459,  
 462; Sar. 128, 470; Wm. 124, 466  
 Maddaford, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rog. 129  
 Madder, Zachary, 125  
 Maddicke, Maddack, Maddocke, Agn.  
 484; Christoph. 119; Eliz. 122,  
 483; Eulalia, 470; Jane, 469; Jn.  
 122, 123, 461, 469; Nath. 123; Pet.  
 464, 470; Ric. 460, 466; Rog. 119;  
 Sam. 126, 469; Thos. 119, 122, 482  
 — *als.* Stabbacke, Joan, 460  
 — Stabbacke *als.*, —, 560  
 Madge, Giles, 487; Jn. 119, 459; My.  
 474; Mich. 475; Rob. 129; Thos.  
 118. (*See also* *Mudge.*)  
 Madridge, Rog. 459  
 Magent, Agn. 123; Thos. 123  
 Mager, Maiger, Hy. 466; Joan, 466;  
 Wm. 484  
 Maggs, Jn. 465  
 Magon, Simon, 125  
 Mahoon, Hugh, 473; My. 125; Ralph,  
 125; Ric. 469, 475; Wm. 475, 479  
 Mahoud, Moot, 459; Mott, 459  
 Maidenhead, Frances, 482; Hugh, 479  
 Maie, Hugh, 460; Joan, 462; Jn.  
 461 (2); Ric. 462; Thos. 459, 461;  
 Wm. 118. (*See also* *May.*)  
 Maine, Main, Andr. 120; Joan, 462;  
 Jn. 466, 474; Nic. 459, 462; Ra-  
 bidge, 462; Rob. 124, 462; Rog.  
 462; Sam. 125; Thos. 470, 486;  
 Wm. 461, 466. (*See also* *Mayne.*)  
 Major, Maior, Agn. 465, 466; Darby,  
 481; Edw. 462; Eliz. 463; Hy.  
 463, 478; Humphry, 122; Jacob, 465;  
 Jn. 2, 121, 460, 463, 464 (3); My.  
 128, 468, 486; Matt. 470; Nic. 127;  
 Ric. 123, 487; Steph. 128 (2); Thos.  
 120 (2), 128, 459, 484; Wm. 459,  
 461, 466, 468, 473, 487. (*See also*  
*Mayor.*)  
 Male, Nic. 129  
 Mallett, Eliz. 125, 129; Geo. 127; Hy.

- 130; Hugh, 125; Jn. 129, 460; Mich. 119; Thos. 119
- Mallock, Mallack**, Agn. 463; Elesnor, 475; Eliz. 473, 482; Joan, 119; Jn. 463, 466(2), 469, 481; Malachy, 480; Rawlin, 129, 460; Ric. 128; Sampson, 125; Sam. 129; Wm. 125, 127
- Malpas**, Jos. 128, 481; My. 483
- Malward**, Nic. 123
- Mamley**, Marian, 119
- Manaton, Mannatton**, Hy. 118, 128; My. 128; Pet. 125; Ric. 485; Rob. 127; Sampson, 120, 129, 474
- Manawry**, Wm. 466
- Mance, Mances**, Han. 484; Jn. 484
- Mander**, Cicely, 466; Edw. 484; Hy. 464; Jn. 459, 477, 484; Jos. 484; Mk. 476; Wm. 124
- Manfield**, Ann, 486; Joan, 468; Jn. 464, 469, 475; Lawr. 129, 475, 482; Mich. 468; Nic. 119; Thos. 472; Wm. 467
- Manfill**, Pet. 460
- Maniscombe**, Ric. 476
- Mankey**, Jn. 119
- Manley, Manleigh, Manlie, Manly**, Andr. 462; Ann, 484, 487; Benj. 463; Christian, 479; Dionisie, 460; Edw. 462, 475, 486; Eliz. 130, 470, 479; Geo. 125; Gertrude, 478; Gyles, 460; Hy. 464, 465, 469, 483, 484; Jas. 126, 487; Jane, 466, 482, 485; Joan, 461(2), 464, 478, 486; Jn. 460(2), 465, 468, 469(2), 471(2), 473, 474, 476(2), 478, 480(2), 482, 483(2), 484, 486, 487; Jonas, 481; Jos. 475, 477; Marian, 119; My. 481(2), 484; Nic. 472, 479; Oliver, 462, 472; Pascho, 123; Pet. 465, 466, 478, 481; Phil. 463, 465, 482; Ric. 466, 475, 479, 483, 486, 487; Rob. 126, 127, 465, 466, 472(2), 478, 483, 486(2); Rog. 475; Sar. 467, 483; Sim. 476, 478, 479(2); Sus. 479; Thos. 127, 462, 465(2), 470, 473, 474, 478; Thomazine, 466, 475, 477; Wm. 119, 123, 124, 461, 465, 469, 470, 479, 482, 484, 485, 486; Wilmote, 466
- *als. Manninge*, —, 462
- *als. Symons*, Agn. 475, 584
- Mann, Man, Mans**, Agn. 123; Eliz. 129; Geo. 465; Grace, 466; Joan, 482; Jn. 121, 124, 670, 674; Jul. 463; Nic. 465; Pet. 469; Ric. 120, 122(2), 465; Sam. 123; Thos. 124; Thomasine, 119; Wm. 123, 125(2), 129, 462, 479, 486
- *als. Tornan*, Thos. 119, 194
- *als. Trever*, My. 127, 192, 194
- Mannell**, Jn. 119
- Manners**, Thos. 467
- Manning, Maninge, Manninge**, Agn. 462, 464; Andr. 119; Cath. 129; Christoph. 474; Dav. 465; Eliz. 127; Hy. 129, 463, 471, 479, 480, 487; Jas. 481; Jane, 130, 468; Joan, 127, 464, 470, 477(2); Jn. 119(2), 121, 123, 126, 128, 129(2), 462, 466, 468, 469(2), 486; Martha, 128; My. 126; Nic. 119; Ric. 123, 460, 463, 471, 480, 482, 487; Rob. 462, 479, 487; Rog. 469, 472(2); Sar. 473; Sim. 464, 483; Sus. 471; Thos. 460, 464, 469, 471, 487; Thomazine, 472, 486; Walter, 119; Wm. 119, 129, 460, 462, 472, 474, 475, 483; Winifred, 123
- *als. Godbeare*, —, 480
- *Gill als.*, Jn. 367
- *Manlie als.*, —, 462
- Mannington**, Joan, 469; Jn. 125, 472
- Mannock**, Jn. 470
- Mannsell, Mansill**, —, 124; Christoph. 463; Ric. 463; Walt. 119; Wm. 472
- Manson**, Cath. 477; Edw. 473; Nic. 469, 476
- Manstan, Mansten**, Agn. 461; Joshua, 483
- Manston, Manstone**, —, 477; Benj. 478; Christian, 460; Cornelius, 466; Edw. 477; Hy. 476; Jacob, 479; Joan, 480; Jn. 467, 478, 481; Jos. 126; Joshua, 477; My. 466, 475; Mich. 460; Nic. 466, 476; Ric. 128; Sar. 486
- Manstowe**, Thos. 475
- Mantle**, Edw. 121; Jn. 461, 484
- Manuel**, Thos. 478
- Manwarring**, Prudence, 126; Ralph, 119.
- (*See also Maynwarring.*)
- Manyard**, Ric. 476; Rob. 477; Thos. 481; Wm. 478
- Maplederham**, Jas. 467
- Mapledorant**, Jas. 470
- Mapowder**, Francis, 476; Joan, 127; My. 124, 125; Ric. 482; Willmot, 120
- Mapsadge, Tanner als.**, Rob. 612
- March**, *see Marsh*
- Marchais**, Jonas, 475
- Marchant**, Hy. 122; Joan, 118; Jn. 122; Rob. 476; Nic. 122; Wm. 471
- Marcombe**, Wm. 482
- Marder**, Nic. 478
- Mardon, Marden**, Anne, 470; Geo. 126; Joan, 127; Jn. 129, 483; My. 129; Mich. 122; Rebecca, 125; Rob. 126; Thos. 130, 474, 483; Wm. 128, 483(2), 484



**Mare**, —, 125; Edw. 469; Eliz. 478; Emmett, 477; Geo. 473; Gilb. 477; Jas. 485; Joan, 471; Jn. 471; My. 475; Ric. 484, 485; Sus. 472; Thos. 471, 472, 477; Valentine, 475; Wm. 126, 476, 477, 485

— **Brownscombe als.**, Thomasine, 22, 130

**Marfield**, Jn. 121

**Mark, Marcke, Markes, Marks**, Agn. 478; Andr. 471, 472; Amos, 483; Augustin, 120; Cecilia, 475; Geo. 123, 127, 128; Hy. 460; Hugh, 477; Isaac, 127; Jas. 469, 480; Jn. 123, 128, 474, 475, 477, 482, 487; Jos. 126; Jud. 478; Lawrence, 467; My. 480; Matt. 126; Nic. 465, 472, 477; Pet. 125, 465, 468, 473; Ric. 121, 474; Rob. 471; Sus. 473; Thos. 128, 467, 468 (2), 469, 476, 487; Thomasine, 120, 470; Wm. 120, 129, 477, 479

— **als. Boddye**, Jerom. 231; Rob. 462

— **als. Gale**, Eliz. 374, 478

— **als. Limpany**, Edw. 463

— **als. Parkeman**, —, 468

— **als. Smyth**, Marg. 467

**Marker**, Abig. 479; Agn. 471; Alice, 464; Ann, 473; Edw. 461, 474, 478; Eliz. 487; Fred. 127; Gideon, 483; Gilb. 478; Hy. 461, 473, 476 (2), 478, 485; Humphry, 462; Jas. 478; Jn. 123, 464, 470, 472, 475, 478; Jul. 471; Marg. 466; My. 478, 484; Mich. 461, 467 (2); Phil. 461; Ric. 128, 465, 486; Sus. 478; Thos. 120, 469, 460 (2), 478, 486; Thomasine, 470; Wm. 461, 465, 467, 468, 478, 480

**Markman**, Wm. 483

**Marley**, Anthony, 470; Cath. 125; Jane, 479; Thos. 121

**Marlin**, Wm. 127

**Marllecombe**, Jn. 460

**Marlse**, Rog. 468

**Marrance**, Wm. 468

**Marrett**, Wm. 119

**Marsh, March**, Caleb, 483; Dor. 477; Edw. 125, 478; Geo. 481; Hy. 468; Humphry, 476; Jas. 479, 486; Jane, 475; Joan, 121; Jn. 121, 122, 466, 468 (2), 473, 476, 482 (2); Jos. 475; Just. 123; Leonard, 463; Lewis, 122; Lockett, 478; Lyonell, 469; My. 124, 478, 482; Nic. 122; Paschowe, 122; Ric. 122, 472; Sam. 126; Thos. 119, 471, 480, 481, 482, 483; Wm. 127, 486

— **als. Bennett**, Joyce, 254, 475

— **als. Kellie**, Ric. 460

— **als. Kerslake**, Mich. 429, 464

— **als. Madge**, Jn. 459

— **Kellie als.**, Joan, 428

— **Kerslake als.**, —, 431; Jn. 429

— **Mash als.**, Melony, 484

**Marshall, Marshall**, Agn. 465, 472; Alice, 129; Ann, 472; Anthony, 124, 464; Bennet, 468; Cath. 486; Charity, 477; Chas. 129; Christoph. 461; Digory, 124, 127; Elice, 470; Eustace, 118; Grace, 465, 486; Han. 480; Hy. 128, 459, 484; Hugh, 465; Humphry, 128, 129, 460, 468, 478, 481, 487; Jas. 129; Jael, 471; Joan, 121, 459, 460, 461, 464, 473; Jn. 3, 119, 120 (2), 123, 124, 126, 129, 130 (2), 461, 463, 465, 466, 470, 472 (2), 476, 477 (2), 478 (2), 481, 482 (2); Lawrence, 481; Marg. 459, 460; My. 127, 467, 480 (2), 484; Matt. 477; Nic. 468; Oates, 461; Pet. 462; Phil. 480, 484; Rebecca, 479; Ric. 125, 460, 462, 468, 470, 477, 478 (3), 484, 486; Rob. 129; Sam. 124; Thos. 119, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 473, 476, 478, 485, 487; Wm. 128 (2), 129, 459, 460, 467, 472, 480, 484

**Marson**, Jn. 123

**Martifield**, Christoph. 124

**Martify**, Jn. 485

**Martin, Martaine, Marten, Martine**, **Martyn**, Agn. 124, 461, 466, 470; Alex. 130 (3); Alice, 119, 459, 470, 476, 487; Alsyn, 459; Andr. 124, 466; Anthony, 470, 474, 480, 486; Barthol. 462, 465; Benedict, 471; Cath. 129, 459; Chas. 482; Christian, 459; Christoph. 125, 126; Clem. 461; Dan. 121; Dion. 459; Dor. 468, 483; Edw. 118, 123, 127, 460, 464, 465, 473, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485; Elean. 460; Eliz. 126, 127 (2), 474, 479; (Lady) Eliz. 468; Ellis, 121; Geo. 461, 465, 467, 472, 473, 475; Giles, 471; Grace, 128, 473, 475, 478; Han. 486; Hy. 118, 120, 122, 126, 464, 468, 476, 477, 479; Hugh, 480; Izott, 471; Jas. 119, 125, 475, 481; Jane, 121, 124; Joan, 123, 128, 129, 462, 463, 469; Jn. 119 (3), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123 (5), 124 (4), 126, 127 (3), 128, 129 (3), 130, 459 (2), 462, 463 (4), 464 (2), 466 (2), 469, 473, 474, 475, 477 (2), 478 (2), 479, 480, 481, 482 (2), 484 (2), 486, 487 (3); Jos. 128, 130, 476, 477; Lewes, 462; Luke, 121; Marg. 118; Marmaduke, 466; My. 123, 127, 470, 477, 479; Mich. 127, 462; Nic. 119, 124, 128, 466, 473; Pet. 460, 481; Phil. 118, 487; Rebecca, 125,

- 478 ; Ric. 119, 120, 121, 122, 127, 459, 460, 463, 465, 466, 468 (2), 471, 473 (2), 474 (2), 476, 480, 482 ; Rob. 460, 466, 467, 469, 470 ; Rog. 480 ; Sam. 125, 126, 129, 473, 479, 482 ; Sidwell, 468 ; Simon, 480 ; Steph. 461, 474, 475 ; Sus. 476 ; Thos. 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 129, 459, 461 (2), 462, 468, 469 (2), 473, 481, 485, 486 ; Thomasine, 121 ; Tim. 474 ; Toby, 122 ; Ursula, 461 ; Wm. 119, 122 (2), 123 (2), 124 (2), 126, 128 (3), 129, 460, 461, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 480 (2), 481 (3), 482 (2), 483, 484 (2), 485, 486 ; Wilmot, 125, 466
- *als. Cheesway*, Rebecca, 302, 476
- *als. Dawe*, Wm. 52, 58, 122, 130
- *als. Delve*, My. 321, 464
- *als. Hake*, Frideswid, 470
- *als. May*, Alice, 475
- *als. Passmore*, Ellen, 471, 516 ; Thos. 476, 523
- *Bartlett als.*, Jn. 230
- Martineale**, Wm. 118
- Martinfield**, **Martenfeild**, Alice, 467 ; Anastacia, 473 ; Edw. 467, 468, 469 ; Jn. 477 ; Pet. 470, 473 ; Thomasine, 470 ; Wm. 468 (2)
- Marty**, Barnard, 467
- Marwood**, Agn. 471 ; Amos, 128 ; Eliz. 128 ; Hy. 459, 471 ; Joan, 483 ; Jn. 461, 470, 472, 473, 476 ; Jos. 478 ; My. 469, 473, 482 ; Ric. 479, 481 ; Rob. 484 ; Temperance, 467 ; Theophilus, 467 ; Thos. 120, 123, 469, 477, 479, 481, 482 ; Wm. 118, 128, 476
- *als. Pomery*, —, 481
- *Pomeroy als.*, My. 529
- Masent**, Jos. 125
- Mash als. Marsh**, Melony, 484
- Mason**, Abig. 482 ; Agn. 462 ; Alice, 471 ; Ames, 124 ; Anne, 480 ; Arthur, 125 ; Edw. 461 ; Geo. 480 ; Hy. 119 ; Jaspar, 121 ; Joan, 485 ; Jn. 130 (2), 462, 471, 474, 475, 484 ; Nic. 461 ; Ric. 464 ; Rob. 120 ; Thos. 484 ; Wm. 479
- *Lake als.*, Jn. 438
- Massey**, Gilb. 467
- Masson**, Ric. 123
- Masters**, Andr. 474 ; Edw. 120 ; Geo. 125 ; Hy. 467 ; Joan, 463 ; Jn. 129, 471 ; Ric. 477 ; Rogers, 126 ; Thos. 119 ; Wm. 119, 472 ; (Sir) Wm. 461
- *als. Colsworthy*, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- *als. Starr*, Grace, 303, 477, 588
- Mata**, Jn. 119
- Mate**, Jn. 459
- Mather**, Francis, 127
- Matherick**, **Courteis als.**, Jn. 36, 130
- Matheridge**, Rob. 119
- Matin**, Jn. 480
- Matkins als. Bruer**, Martin, 31, 118
- Mattacott**, Sam. 124 ; Walter, 122 ; Wm. 126
- Matterface**, Chas. 130 ; Thos. 481 ; Wm. 128
- Matthew**, **Mathew**, **Mathews**, **Matthews**, Agn. 463 ; Alice, 460, 480 ; Ambrose, 459 ; Anastacia, 479 ; Andr. 124 ; Cath. 462, 475 ; Charity, 121 ; Christian, 122 ; Christoph. 468, 472 (2), 473, 474 (2) ; Cornelius, 478 ; Edith, 121 ; Edm. 462 ; Edw. 473, 477 ; Eliz. 120, 471, 474, 484 ; Emblin, 474 ; Francis, 486 ; Garthrid, 470 ; Gawin, 474 ; Geo. 466 ; Hy. 120, 465, 469, 471, 473, 477 (2), 478 (3), 481, 483, 487 (2) ; Honor, 484 ; Humphry, 487 ; Jas. 125, 126, 482 ; Jane, 122 ; Joan, 465, 472, 482 ; Jn. 119, 122 (2), 124 (2), 127, 130, 459, 460, 463, 464, 466, 468, 470, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 480, 481, 485 (2) ; Lucas, 472 ; Martha, 472 ; My. 122, 123, 127, 128, 130, 468, 471, 473, 480, 484 ; Melony, 486 ; Nathan, 128 ; Nevill, 127 ; Prudence, 124 ; Ric. 119 (2), 124 (3), 473, 474 ; Rob. 121, 465 (2), 467 (3), 470, 480, 485 ; Rog. 128, 466, 468 (2), 470, 479, 480 (2) ; Sam. 480, 486 ; Sar. 130, 483, 485, 486 (2) ; Shydrack, 123 ; Sim. 460, 482 ; Sus. 477 ; Thos. 119, 126, 128, 462, 466, 470, 471 (2), 472, 473, 480, 483 ; Thomasine, 120 ; Vincent, 467 ; Wm. 119, 124, 129, 130, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469 (3), 472, 474 (3), 476, 477 (2), 481 (2), 482 (2), 483 (2), 484, 486 ; Wilmote, 461
- *als. Bodwey*, Wm. 31, 120
- *als. Lowdham*, Eliz. 451, 478
- Matthie**, Jn. 460
- Mattins**, Jn. 479
- Mattocke**, Sam. 473
- Maudon**, Thos. 483
- Maunder**, Alex. 479 ; Alice, 470 ; Ambrose, 481 ; Andr. 126, 475 ; Ann, 123 ; Cath. 469 ; Eliz. 129, 466, 482, 485 ; Geo. 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 475, 481, 482 ; Grace, 470 ; Jas. 483 (2), 485 ; Jane, 483 (2) ; Joan, 121, 124, 462, 468, 470, 485 ; Jn. 120, 125, 461 (2), 462, 465, 469, 472 (2), 479, 484, 485 ; Jos. 480 ; My. 129, 471 ; Nic. 121 ; Oliver, 465 ; Petronel, 463 ; Ric. 465 ; Rob. 122 ; Rog. 129 ;

- Silvester, 465 ; Sar. 129, 486 ; Sus. 124, 474 ; Thos. 121, 122 (2), 123 (2), 128, 130, 465 (2), 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 479, 482, 483 ; Thomasine, 128, 473 ; Walter, 460 ; Wm. 121 (3), 123, 126, 128, 130, 471, 473, 476, 480, 486
- Maunsell**, Walter, 470
- Maurice**, Edm. 471
- Maury**, Thos. 118
- Mavericke**, Jane, 473 ; Radford, 464
- Mawdit**, **Mawdeett**, **Mawdytt**, Constance, 477 ; Eliz. 481 ; Ferdinando, 475, 482 (2) ; Geo. 464 ; Jn. 123, 461 ; Marg. 475 ; Pet. 480 (2), 481 ; Ric. 461 ; Thos. 473, 485 ; Thomasine, 459
- Mawnder**, Jn. 462
- Mawrey**, **Mawrie**, **Mawrye**, Francis, 467 ; Geo. 126, 463 ; Greg. 125, 461 ; Jephtha, 474 ; Jn. 126, 464 ; Jos. 477, 485 ; Luke, 481 ; Ric. 459 ; Thos. 123, 125 ; Wm. 477
- May**, **Maye**, Abig. 481 ; Agn. 463 ; Alex. 121, 465, 472 ; Alice, 459, 475 ; Andr. 122 ; Anth. 121 ; Bernard, 469 ; Cath. 469 ; Dav. 485 ; Dor. 125 ; Edw. 127, 461, 465, 466, 474, 476 (2), 479 ; Eliz. 119, 121, 130, 467, 479, 481, 487 ; Emanuel, 128 ; Geo. 124, 460, 486 ; Hy. 124, 459, 475, 477, 478 (2), 481, 486 (2) ; Humphry, 121 ; Jacob, 459 ; Jas. 469 ; Jane, 120, 121 ; Joan, 460, 464, 470 ; Jn. 118 (3), 120 (3), 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 462, 463 (2), 464, 467 (2), 469, 470 (2), 471, 474, 475, 477, 480, 481 (2), 483, 484, 485 ; Jonas, 476 ; Jos. 125, 127, 129, 482 ; Marg. 118 ; My. 125, 468, 469, 472, 477, 478 ; Mich. 479 ; Moses, 483 ; Nath. 465 ; Nic. 125, 463, 470, 473 ; Otho, 485 (2) ; Pet. 124, 463 ; Ralph, 120 ; Ric. 126, 128, 129 (2), 459, 473, 475, 476, 477, 484 (2) ; Rob. 121, 459, 468, 470, 473, 482, 486 ; Rog. 463, 467, 473 ; Sam. 124, 129, 479 ; Thos. 124, 463, 464, 465, 467 (2), 470, 472, 473, 475, 481, 482 ; Ursula, 466 ; Walter, 473, 476, 482, 483 ; Wm. 120, 123, 465, 466, 467 (3), 476, 480, 486 (2), 487 ; Wilmot, 119, 464. (*See also* Maie.)
- *als.* Harris, Han. 416, 484
- *Martyn als.*, Alice, 475
- Maynard**, **Maynarde**, **Maynerde**, **Mynard**, Abig. 126 ; Alice, 460 ; Christoph. 123 ; Edw. 463, 483 ; Eliz. 487 ; Hender. 476 (2) ; Jeromy, 486 ; Jn. 120, 127 ; Jos. 123 ; My. 123 ; Pet. 127 ; Ric. 119, 477 ; Thos. 118, 124, 460 ; Thomasine, 125 ; Tristram, 121 ; Walter, 468 ; Wm. 2, 126
- *als.* **Cornish**, Anne, 307, 479
- Mayne**, **Mayn**, Agn. 459 ; Alice, 121, 464 ; Barthol. 122 ; Cath. 126 ; Dor. 125 ; Edith, 124 (2) ; Edw. 468, 472, 475 ; Eliz. 463, 465 ; Gabriel, 126 ; Geo. 466, 469 ; Hy. 477, 487 ; Hugh, 122, 478 ; Humphry, 461 ; Isaac, 124 ; Jas. 127, 480, 484 ; Jn. 119, 120 (3), 125, 461, 468 (3), 471, 482, 484, 486 ; Jos. 480 ; Joshua, 485 ; Magdalen, 473 ; My. 465 (2) ; Mel-lony, 473, 476 ; Pascatia, 463 ; Phil. 130, 459 ; Ric. 119, 122 ; Rob. 469 ; Rog. 126 ; Sam. 121, 482, 486 ; Thos. 460 (2), 467, 473 (2), 475 (2) ; Walter, 127, 462 ; Welthian, 485 ; Wm. 2, 120 (2) ; Zachary, 473, 477, 481. (*See also* Maine.)
- Maynwarring**, Marg. 465. (*See also* Manwarring.)
- Maynyard**, Thos. 472
- Mayo**, **Mayow**, **Mayowe**, Alex. 126 ; Edw. 474, 475 ; Geo. 470 ; Hy. 482 ; Humphry, 478 ; Jane, 474 ; Joan, 474, 485 ; Jn. 476, 484 ; Marg. 485 ; Phil. 474 ; Sim. 479 ; Thos. 126
- Mayor**, **Mayer**, Anthony, 121 ; Geo. 463 ; Jn. 121 ; Pet. 122 ; Wm. 122, 479. (*See also* Major.)
- Maypowder**, *see* Mapowder
- Mayre** *als.* **Davy**, Chas. 321, 464. (*See also* Meyre.)
- McDonnell**, Alex. 127 ; Thos. 127
- McIngram**, *see* Ingram
- Meachoe**, Jn. 469
- Meacombe**, Dan. 459 ; Edw. 466
- Mead**, Geo. 125 ; Grace, 485 ; Joane, 459, 472, 476 ; Jn. 471 ; Nic. 121 ; Thos. 464, 474 ; Wm. 485
- *Carter als.*, Sar. 290
- Meador**, Wm. 124
- Meadland**, Rob. 477
- Meadowes**, Jos. 122
- Meadway**, Geo. 462 ; Israel, 478 ; Joane, 468 ; Jn. 118 ; Ric. 468 ; Thos. 474, 480 ; Wm. 485
- Meaffield**, Geo. 127, 473
- *als.* **Pingstone**, Eliz. 476, 523
- Meaffin**, Wm. 479
- Meager**, Hugh, 120 ; Jn. 120
- Meake**, Ric. 126
- Meale**, Geo. 123
- Meardon**, Alice, 127 ; Jas. 473 ; Maria, 126 ; Ric. 460 ; Thos. 481 ; Wm. 480
- Meare**, Cath. 485 ; English, 463 ; Jas. 478 ; Joane, 480 ; Jn. 461 ; Nic. 471 ; Rhedigun, 124 ; Ric. 470 ;



- Rob. 465 ; Thos. 124, 466 ; Wm. 126, 466  
 — *als.* Upcott, —, 199 ; Alice, 122  
**Mearle**, Sus. 481  
**Measant**, Jane, 121 ; Jos. 125  
**Meather**, Thos. 123  
**Meatherell**, Hugh, 122  
**Meatyrd**, Andr. 471 ; Han. 472  
**Mechoe**, Elean. 471 ; Eliz. 472 ; Jn. 121 ; Joshua, 476 ; Lazarus, 128 ; Sam. 472, 481 ; Wm. 470, 479, 480  
**Meddett**, Jn. 473  
**Meddon**, Anthony, 119 ; Jn. 120  
**Mediat**, Rob. 121  
 — *als.* Escotte, Joane, 336, 460  
**Medland**, Abra. 482 (2) ; Alce, 463 ; Andr. 486 ; Anne, 121 ; Benj. 468, 485 ; Christoph. 475 ; Dor. 485 ; Jn. 121, 459, 460, 463, 466, 474, 475 ; My. 122 ; Millesent, 122 ; Moses, 128 ; Nic. 128, 129, 468, 479 ; Penticost, 125 ; Prudence, 482 ; Ric. 122, 129 ; Rob. 122 (3), 129, 481 ; Thos. 126, 129, 130 (2), 462, 482 ; Wm. 121, 128, 130  
**Medway**, Christoph. 462 ; Joane, 461 ; Jn. 122, 464 (2), 481 ; Thos. 459, 484 ; Wm. 465, 475  
**Meech**, Thos. 479  
**Meere**, Alice, 466 ; Grace, 466 ; Rob. 466 ; Thos. 460, 485  
**Meffling**, Jn. 461, 470 ; My. 128, 486 (2) ; Ric. 463 ; Wm. 127, 467, 478 ; Zacharie, 461  
**Meger**, Wm. 128  
**Mehuish**, *see* Melhuish  
**Meicho**, Jn. 477  
**Meitherell**, Nic. 470  
**Melberry**, Melbry, Christoph. 466, 470 ; Gilb. 473 ; Nic. 471 ; Wm. 474  
**Meldon**, Edw. 483 ; Jane, 466 ; Rob. 120  
**Melhuish**, Alce, 463 ; Alice, 475 ; Andr. 483, 484 ; Ann, 124 ; Cath. 487 ; Christian, 122 ; Christoph. 465, 485 ; Dennis, 476 ; Edw. 486 ; Eliz. 473 ; Francis, 481, 487 ; Grace, 122, 130 ; Hugh, 463 ; Humphry, 122, 124, 125, 468, 480 ; Jacob, 479 ; Joane, 125 (2), 469 ; Joane Dor. 479 ; Jn. 124 (2), 125, 126, 130, 462, 471, 472, 474 (2), 475, 476, 478, 482, 486, 487 ; Jos. 474, 480 ; Lewis, 468 ; Marg. 472 ; My. 127 ; Matt. 125, 482 ; Nic. 484 (2) ; Phil. 127 ; Ric. 126 ; Rob. 125 (2), 127, 470, 483 ; Sar. 473 ; Sus. 475 ; Symon, 473 ; Thos. 126, 127, 130, 481 ; Thomazine, 464 ; Wm. 474, 483  
**Mellis**, Jos. 483 ; Lucratia, 483 ; My. 486 ; Sam. 486 ; Sus. 480  
**Mellow**, Ralph, 119  
**Melton**, Betty, 487 ; Christoph. 476 ; Edw. 473, 479 ; Jane, 486 ; Jn. 470 ; Marg. 483 ; Rob. 470 (2), 483 ; Thos. 475 ; Wm. 466  
**Melwarde**, Christoph. 460  
**Membre**, Galfrid, 3 ; Thos. 477  
**Menefie**, Joane, 461 ; Nic. 459 ; Phil. 461 ; Thos. 460. (*See also* Minifie.)  
**Menesnye**, Christoph. 459  
**Menewas**, Jn. 129  
**Menheir**, Han. 482 ; Pet. 477 ; Thomasine, 120  
**Menwennick**, Anne, 120 ; Nic. 120  
**Menyard**, Rob. 480  
**Mercer**, Jn. 474 ; Malachi, 477 ; Nic. 119 ; Rob. 460 ; Tho. 467 ; Wm. 466, 470, 479  
 — Wythers *als.*, Prudence, 641  
**Merchant**, Dor. 486 ; Emme, 123 ; Phil. 479, 486 ; Ric. 486  
**Mercy**, Jas. 483 ; Patience, 477  
**Merdon**, Jas. 485 ; Jn. 121 ; Thos. 125  
**Mere**, Marg. 459  
**Meredith**, Edm. 122 ; Wm. 125. (*See also* Ameredith.)  
**Merle**, Eliz. 480 ; Moses, 480 (2)  
**Merrett**, Edw. 118  
**Merrick**, Eliz. 464 ; Jn. 119 ; Wm. 118  
**Merrifield**, Edw. 121 ; Han. 483 ; Hy. 129 ; Jn. 487 ; Walter, 120 ; Wm. 483  
**Merrill**, Jn. 128 ; Rebecca, 128 ; Thos. 128  
**Merry**, Agn. 460 ; Edw. 126, 460 ; Elinor, 461 ; Leonarde, 460 ; Matt. 464 ; Ralph, 486 ; Ric. 462, 477, 484  
**Merryfull**, Pet. 486  
**Merryman**, Hy. 464 ; Ric. 463  
**Merryweather**, Nic. 120  
**Merson**, Alice, 483 ; Amos, 482 ; Edw. 487 ; Francis, 130, 473, 479 ; Geo. 482 ; Jas. 474 ; Jos. 480 ; Marg. 480 ; My. 483 ; Nic. 464 ; Ralph, 464 ; Rob. 471 ; Wm. 128, 481  
**Mervin**, Christian, 127 ; Jn. 127 ; Jonas, 125 ; Ric. 127 (2) ; Marg. 127 ; Sam. 127 ; Wm. 126, 128  
**Metherell**, Hy. 481 ; Hugh, 121 ; Jeames, 126 ; Joane, 478 ; Jn. 127 ; Leonard, 124 ; Nic. 486 ; Phil. 121 ; Sus. 130 ; Wm. 127, 129  
**Metherick**, Agn. 120 ; Edw. 471  
 — *als.* Courteis, Jn. 49, 122  
**Mew**, Han. 479 ; Joane, 472 ; Jn. 460 ; Ric. 479 ; Thos. 478, 483 ; Walter, 482  
**Mewdon**, Ann, 483 ; Ric. 485  
**Mey**, Hy. 465  
**Meyre**, Marie, 464. (*See also* Mayre.)

- Michael**, Marg. 461  
**Michell**, **Mychell**, Alice, 461, 480 ; Andr. 118 ; Anthony, 122 ; Benj. 480 ; Christian, 462 ; Cicilie, 465 ; Christoph. 127 ; Dan. 483 ; Drew, 119 ; Edw. 126 ; Eliz. 123, 124 ; Geo. 462 ; Gilb. 120, 129 ; Grace, 121, 468 ; Han. 483 ; Hy. 119, 127 ; Israell, 470 ; Jas. 482, 483 ; Jane, 121, 130 ; Joan, 121 ; Jn. 1, 120, 126, 460, 461(3), 463, 465, 467(2), 469, 482, 483 ; Jos. 484 ; Malia, 123 ; My. 462, 483 ; Phil. 461 ; Radulph, 126 ; Ric. 120, 462, 464 ; Rob. 126, 476 (2) ; Sam. 481, 483 ; Sus. 479 ; Thos. 121 (2), 122, 125 (2), 468 ; Ursula, 480 ; Walter, 118 ; Wm. 121, 122, 123 (2), 126, 459, 462, 467, 477, 486. (*See also Mitchell.*)  
 — *als.* **Farrington**, Esay, 465  
**Michelmores Michellmore**, Edm. 119 ; Jn. 2 ; My. 124  
**Michelson**, Wm. 124  
**Mico**, **Micoe**, Elean. 474 ; Wm. 463  
**Middieu**, Anne, 476  
**Middle**, Edw. 480 ; Thos. 486  
**Middlecott**, Eliz. 474  
**Middledon**, Wm. 465  
**Middleton**, **Argenton**, 463 ; Asa, 471 (2) ; Edw. 463 ; Joan, 121, 465, 471 (3) ; Jn. 120, 463, 471, 475 ; My. 481 ; Rob. 476 ; Sam. 471 ; Wm. 463, 476  
**Middon**, Wm. 469  
**Midwinter**, **Mydwinter**, Aaron, 465 ; Jn. 119, 472 ; Oliver, 469 ; Ric. 463 ; Rob. 460 ; Sar. 476 ; Thos. 461 ; Thomazine, 469 ; Walt. 125, 472 ; Wm. 466  
**Midyett**, Geo. 486 ; Honor, 481 ; Jn. 481  
**Mielles**, Jn. 467  
**Miers**, Walter, 126  
**Miffen**, Christoph. 472  
**Mighell**, **Mighill**, Eliz. 464 ; Jas. 464 ; Jn. 463 ; Marg. 465  
**Milbury**, **Milberie**, Jn. 459 (2) ; Ric. 460 ; Thos. 464 ; Thomazine, 464  
**Milder**, Matt. 468  
**Mildon**, Christoph. 122 ; Jn. 121, 476 ; Jos. 478 ; Wm. 120  
 — *als.* **Mills**, Jane, 471  
**Milford**, **Mylforde**, Adam, 463 ; Alex. 119 ; Alice, 460, 483 ; Allen, 484 ; Ann, 130 ; Cath. 473 ; Eliz. 122 ; Geo. 460 ; Grace, 487 ; Humphry, 476 ; Jn. 123, 124, 128, 477, 485 ; Marg. 121, 486 ; My. 482 ; Nic. 460 ; Ric. 118, 122, 475, 478, 480, 482 (2), 484 ; Rob. 130, 459 ; Thos. 466, 482 ; Wm. 125, 481, 482  
 — *als.* **Challis**, —, 462  
 — **Challis** *als.*, **Charells**, 281  
**Mill**, **Mille**, **Milles**, **Mills**, **Mylle**, Abra. 483 ; Agn. 460 ; Alice, 130, 465 ; Ann, 471, 472, 484 ; Benj. 482, 483 ; Betty, 485 ; Blanch, 119 ; Cath. 484 ; Dav. 120, 129 ; Dennis, 460 ; Dor. 480 ; Edm. 129 ; Edw. 120, 128, 130, 471, 477 ; Eliz. 128, 467 (2), 474 ; Frances, 474 ; Geo. 126, 471 ; Gertrude, 120 ; Grace, 477, 478, 483 ; Hy. 122, 469, 471 ; Hugh, 123, 127 ; Humphry, 122, 466, 476, 478, 487 ; Isaac, 128 ; Jas. 123, 129 (3), 478, 479, 486 ; Jane, 126 ; Joan, 121, 471 ; Jn. 120, 123 (2), 128, 129 (2), 130, 459, 464, 466, 474, 475, 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483 (2), 484, 485 ; Marg. 128, 475 (2) ; My. 121, 130, 467, 472, 479, 483, 484 ; Matt. 118, 461 ; Maurice, 479 ; Nic. 122, 125 ; Phil. 469, 476 ; Philippa, 126 ; Rebecca, 476 ; Ric. 124, 460 ; Rob. 126, 480 ; Rog. 120 ; Sim. 129, 470, 471, 477, 478, 479, 480, 482, 487 ; Sus. 470, 474 (2) ; Temperance, 480 ; Thos. 121, 124, 126 (2), 128, 465, 468, 474, 481, 482, 674 ; Thomazine, 480 ; Wm. 120 (2), 124, 125 (2), 126, 469, 474, 482  
 — *als.* **Cory**, Jane, 49, 125  
 — *als.* **Mildon**, Jane, 471  
 — *als.* **Woodland**, Rob. 465, 645  
 — **Osmond** *als.*, Nic. 495 ; Wm. 495  
**Millard**, **Millerd**, **Arminall**, 125 ; Dav. 462  
**Miller**, **Millar**, **Myller**, Ann, 129 ; Barthol. 463 ; Cath. 465, 474 (2) ; Christian, 465, 468, 471 ; Dav. 120, 478 ; Edw. 122, 474 ; Geo. 128 ; Hy. 127, 469, 470, 474 ; Honor, 120 ; Jas. 483 ; Joan, 461, 465 ; Jn. 118, 121, 127, 460, 462, 471, 472, 474, 480, 481, 482 ; Jos. 468, 486 ; My. 129, 465, 467, 470, 471, 477, 481 ; Matt. 474 ; Ric. 470, 474 ; Rob. 463, 468, 475, 476 (2), 479, 481, 487 ; Sar. 473 ; Thos. 119, 121, 467, 477, 482, 483 ; Walter, 460 ; Wm. 118, 123 (3), 129, 464, 473 (2), 474, 480, 485  
 — *als.* **Baker**, Rob. 228, 459  
 — *als.* **Browne**, Edw. 259, 478 ; Jn. 265, 482  
 — *als.* **Oland**, Thomazine, 464, 496  
 — *als.* **Veryard**, Sim. 475, 634  
 — **Baker** *als.*, Thos. 231  
**Millett**, Jas. 126 ; Jennepher, 130 ; Jn. 475 ; Leonard, 130 ; Rob. 126 ; Sibby, 463  
**Millington**, Randall, 119

- Millward**, Allen, 481 ; Augustine, 119 ; Jn. 130 ; Wm. 130  
**Milman**, Eliz. 482 ; Francis, 126, 129 ; Jas. 129 ; Jn. 3, 128 ; My. 472 ; Rob. 123 ; Thos. 120 ; Wm. 124  
— *als.* **Bickle**, Jn. 487  
**Milton**, Arlmount, 478 ; Christoph. 122, 124, 472, 476 ; Edw. 470 ; Faith, 461 ; Geo. 119 ; Grace, 463 ; Jeremia, 474 ; Joan, 461, 479 ; Jn. 463, 464, 466, 470, 471, 476 ; Jonas, 464 ; Mich. 120 ; Nath. 463 ; Ric. 461 ; Thos. 124, 461, 483, 485 ; Thomasine, 129 ; Wm. 130, 469  
— *als.* **Forde**, —, 461  
— **Whitrowe** *als.*, Jane, 649  
**Mineard**, Jn. 128  
**Minhinnicke**, Ric. 123  
**Minifie**, **Minefey**, **Miniffee**, **Minifey**, **Minifry**, Alice, 126 ; Alitia, 466 ; Ann, 467 (2), 470 ; Anth. 470 (2) ; Edm. 464 ; Edw. 126 ; Eliz. 465 ; Geo. 464 ; Humphry, 470 ; Jane, 471 ; Joan, 467, 474 ; Jn. 129, 464, 466, 467, 470, 475, 479, 482, 484 (2) ; Josias, 466 ; Marg. 480 ; My. 481 ; Phil. 473 ; Ric. 481, 485 ; Sam. 482 ; Thos. 119 ; Wm. 120, 129 ; Winifred, 476. (*See also* **Menefie**.)  
**Miniphee** *als.* **Searle**, Eliz. 124, 130, 174, 183  
**Minne**, Jn. 480 ; Martha, 126, 481  
**Minnow**, Thos. 127  
**Minors**, Joan, 120 ; Jn. 121  
**Mintem**, Hy. 483  
**Minterne**, Alice, 120, 121 ; Jn. 475 ; My. 478 ; Wm. 120  
**Mintron**, Anne, 485  
**Minyard**, Jn. 473  
**Minyfyn**, Anastacie, 462  
**Mitchell**, **Mitcheell**, **Mitchel**, **Mitchill**, **Mytchell**, Agn. 467 ; Alex. 120 ; Alice, 465 ; Anstace, 464 ; Benedict. 120 ; Chas. 479 ; Dan. 481 ; Edw. 119, 474, 481 ; Eliz. 474, 486, 487 ; Ellen, 471 ; Francis, 473, 482 ; Geo. 460, 469, 475, 476, 478, 480, 482 ; Grace, 481 ; Hugh, 473 ; Jacob, 127 ; Jas. 486 ; Jane, 473 ; Joan, 120, 469, 471 ; Jn. 118 (2), 119, 121 (2), 123, 129, 460 (2), 465, 467, 468, 471, 472, 473 (2), 474, 478, 485 ; Jos. 476, 477 ; My. 120, 473, 477, 487 ; Mich. 130 ; Nic. 120, 473 ; Phil. 468, 476 ; Ric. 119, 130, 475 ; Rob. 467, 468, 470 ; Steph. 118 ; Thos. 129 (3), 130, 468, 469, 478, 481 ; Tristram, 469, 471 ; Wm. 118, 125, 129, 469, 470, 473, 474, 481, 486. (*See also* **Michell**.)  
**Mitchelmore**, Jn. 470 ; My. 473  
**Mitchelson**, Thos. 126  
**Mitherell**, Jn. 482  
**Mitton**, Ric. 466 ; Thos. 467  
**Moad**, Hy. 127  
**Moale**, **Moalle**, **Moalls**, Agn. 470 ; Edw. 472, 474, 480 ; Geo. 461, 475 ; Joan, 476 ; Jn. 462, 469 ; Lucretia, 476 ; My. 123, 474 ; Nic. 481, 483 ; Rob. 462, 469 (2), 470, 483 ; Steph. 462 ; Thos. 473, 477  
**Mock**, Ric. 119  
**Modiver**, Grace, 123  
**Modland**, Ric. 127  
**Modye**, Jn. 465  
**Moffat**, Jn. 477  
**Mogarage**, Nic. 127  
**Mogford**, Andr. 467 ; Cornelius, 473 ; Eliz. 130 ; Francis, 486 ; Jn. 125, 127, 462 ; My. 485 ; Ric. 130 ; Thos. 462, 474 ; Wm. 479, 480, 485  
**Moggridge**, **Mogridge**, **Abra**. 481 ; Alice, 463, 469 ; Andr. 465, 468 ; Ann, 469, 485 ; Anth. 468 ; Cath. 128 ; Christian, 462 ; Christoph. 483 ; Edith, 463 ; Eliz. 470 ; Geo. 464 ; Hugh, 464 ; Jas. 462, 468, 475, 477 ; Joan, 459, 476 ; Jn. 3, 118, 122, 123, 125, 128, 459, 460, 463, 466, 470, 481, 484 ; Marg. 475 ; My. 470, 475 (2) ; Phil. 122, 487 ; Ric. 118, 466, 470, 472 ; Rob. 460 ; Rog. 462 ; Steph. 484 ; Thos. 466, 467 (2), 472, 473, 475, 484, 485 (3), 487 ; Tristram, 465 ; Walter, 120 ; Wm. 473, 475, 487  
**Mohun**, **Mohoon**, (Lady) Dor. 122 ; Rob. 118  
— *als.* **Moon**, —, 130  
**Moise**, Jn. 122  
**Moison**, Barthol. 465  
**Moke**, Harrys, 459  
**Mole**, **Molle**, Agn. 477 ; Alice, 120 ; Ambrose, 477, 484 ; Edw. 121, 469, 471, 478 ; Geo. 127 ; Joan, 460, 466 ; Jn. 120, 122, 468, 477, 479 (2), 484 ; Marg. 465 ; Mich. 122, 468 ; Nic. 460 ; Rob. 459, 479, 480, 482, 483, 487 ; Rog. 478 ; Thos. 463 ; Wm. 122  
**Molford**, Jn. 119  
**Molnix**, Jn. 466  
**Molland**, Eliz. 124 ; Geo. 125 ; Joan, 123 ; Jn. 121, 462 ; Rog. 121 ; Thos. 118  
**Molling**, Hy. 475  
**Molton**, **Molten**, Jn. 466 ; Marg. 118 ; My. 120 ; Nath. 479. (*See* **Moulton**.)  
**Monday**, **Mondaie**, **Mondy**, Jn. 119, 460, 484 ; Martha, 478  
— *als.* **Bennett**, Ric. 239, 466



- Monder**, Thomazine, 481  
**Money**, Mony, Ann, 126 ; Jas. 125  
**Mongey**, Humphry, 119  
**Monk**, **Monke**, **Monncke**, **Mouncke**,  
 Eliz. 461, 470 ; Geo. 471 ; Humphry,  
 461 ; Joan, 474 ; Jn. 460 (2) ; My.  
 477 ; Nehemiah, 473  
**Monkton**, Jas. 486  
**Monnce**, **Monce**, Jn. 119 ; Martha, 119 ;  
 Phil. 484  
**Monniey**, Marg. 464  
**Monstone**, Jas. 465  
**Monteyne**, **Richards** *als.*, —, 542  
**Moody**, **Moodye**, Alice, 486 ; Edm.  
 463 ; Gilb. 469  
**Moole**, Jn. 461 ; Ric. 119, 475 ; Thos.  
 477 ; Wm. 468  
**Moon**, **Moone**, Cornel, 128 ; Eliz. 121 ;  
 Jeffery, 119 ; Joan, 462 ; Jn. 122 (2),  
 124, 125 (2), 129, 469 ; Josias, 126 ;  
 Ric. 128 ; Rog. 126 ; Thos. 128 ;  
 Wm. 123, 124, 459, 465, 472  
 — **Mohun** *als.*, —, 130 ; Edm. 128  
**Moorcock**, Jn. 122  
**Moore**, **Moare**, **Moor**, Aaron, 486 ; Agn.  
 461, 477, 484 ; Alice, 459, 465 (2) ;  
 Amy, 464 ; Ann, 468, 482 ; Barthol.  
 123 ; Bridg. 468 ; Lady Cath. 119 ;  
 Christian, 462, 470, 473 ; Christoph.  
 122, 123 ; Clemence, 461 ; Dan. 124 ;  
 Dor. 475 ; Edw. 121 ; Edy, 121 ;  
 Eline, 460 ; Eliz. 123, 460, 462, 464,  
 475, 480, 486 ; Francis, 124, 481,  
 483 ; Geo. 469, 472, 475, 476 ; Giles,  
 469, 471, 478 (2) ; Grace, 487 ; Greg.  
 120 ; Hy. 122, 124, 461, 473, 474,  
 485, 487 ; Honor, 122 ; Hugh, 122,  
 472 ; Hugo, 126 ; Humphry, 461 ;  
 Isaac, 482 ; Jas. 125, 130, 472, 475,  
 484 ; Jane, 464 ; Joan, 459, 460, 461,  
 467, 479 ; Jn. 119, 120 (3), 121,  
 123 (2), 124 (3), 125, 128, 130, 459 (2),  
 460, 461, 462 (2), 463 (2), 466, 467 (2),  
 468 (2), 469, 471, 472, 474, 476, 477,  
 478 (4), 480, 481 (2), 482, 483, 484,  
 485 (4), 486 (2) ; Jonath. 125 ; Jos.  
 126, 130 ; Jul. 471 ; Love, 486 ; Marg.  
 121, 127 ; Mk. 120, 463 ; My. 463,  
 466, 468, 473, 478, 483, 484, 485 ;  
 Melony, 485 ; Nath. 128, 476 ; Nic.  
 461 ; Obad. 121 ; Pet. 124 ; Phil.  
 128, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 474,  
 483, 484. **Presentia**, 475 ; Ralph,  
 460, 462 ; Rebec. 467 ; Ric. 120, 121,  
 123, 127, 461, 464 (2), 466, 486 ; Rob.  
 124, 462, 467, 468, 469, 472, 481 (3),  
 486 (2) ; Rog. 459 ; Sam. 471, 474 ;  
 Sar. 472 ; Sibell, 118 ; Sim. 126,  
 462, 482 ; Sus. 124, 129, 471 (2) ;  
 Thos. 121, 123 (2), 124, 125 (2), 127,  
 459, 465, 468, 469, 472, 475, 479 ;  
 Thomasine, 118, 120, 459, 466, 479 ;  
 Walt. 119, 122 ; Wm. 118, 120, 127,  
 460, 464 (3), 465, 467 (2), 469 (4),  
 472 (3), 473 (2), 475, 476 (2), 477, 478,  
 479 (2), 481, 482, 485 (2), 487 (3) ;  
 Wilmott, 485 ; Zach. 467. (*See also*  
**More.**)  
 — *als.* **Boone**, Thos. 262, 480  
 — *als.* **Hake**, Eliz. 408, 479  
 — *als.* **Streate**, Audry, 466 ; Ric. 460,  
 561 ; Wm. 474, 583  
 — **Boon** *als.*, Rob. 275  
 — **Browne** *als.*, Maud, 230  
 — **Bruce** *als.*, My. 10, 130  
**Moorehead**, **Moorehead**, Jn. 124 ; Nic.  
 125 ; Norman, 461  
**Moorman**, Hugh, 472 ; Joan, 473 ; Wm.  
 127  
**Moorth**, Edw. 124  
**Mopsey**, Humphry, 123  
**Mordil**, **Mordill**, Wm. 484 (2)  
**More**, Agn. 463 ; Alice, 463 ; Christoph.  
 459, 472 ; Cyprian, 127 ; Eliz.  
 464 (2) ; Geo. 477 ; Hy. 463 (2) ;  
 Joan, 467 ; Jn. 119, 459, 462, 463,  
 466 ; Julia, 463 ; My. 464 ; Ric.  
 460, 463 ; Rob. 463 (2) ; Rog. 464 ;  
 Thos. 126, 472 ; Thomazine, 459,  
 464 ; Wm. 118, 464. (*See also*  
**Moore.**)  
 — *als.* **Head**, Adrian, 463  
**Morecombe**, **Morcombe**, Geo. 471 ; Jn.  
 129 (2) ; Meriam, 124 ; Otho, 121  
**Morehead**, Kath. 468  
**Morehouse**, Chas. 130 ; Christoph.  
 127 ; Edw. 128  
**Moreman**, Jn. 463 ; Ric. 126 ; Wm.  
 469  
**Mores** *als.* **Morysshe**, Rog. 459  
**Moreton**, Jn. 123 ; Mich. 125 ; Ric.  
 471  
**Morfield**, Joan, 122  
**Morgan**, **Morgayne**, Agn. 464 ; Amy,  
 476 ; Ann, 485 ; Chas. 477 ; Eliz.  
 479 ; Faith, 485 ; Geo. 465, 469 ;  
 Hy. 471, 481 ; Jn. 465, 473, 480,  
 485, 486, 487 ; Jos. 474 ; Joshua,  
 485 ; Julia, 119 ; My. 122 ; Patience,  
 126 ; Pet. 481, 483, 486 ; Phil. 459 ;  
 Ric. 475 ; Rob. 472, 473, 475 ; Sam.  
 485 ; Sar. 485 ; Sus. 471, 483 ; Thos.  
 128, 460, 473, 475 ; Walter, 460 ;  
 Wm. 125, 474, 479, 483, 487 (2)  
**Morle**, Elean. 473 ; Hy. 472 ; Hester,  
 475  
**Morley**, **Morlye**, Alex. 126 (2) ; Alice,  
 462 ; Jn. 462 ; Thos. 476 ; Wm. 119  
**Morrell**, **Morel**, **Morrall**, Alice, 464 ;  
 Christoph. 480 ; Edith, 461 ; Edw.

- 479; Gregory, 471; Hugh, 465, 487; Jas. 121; Jn. 460; Nic. 121, 464; Pet. 484; Rog. 120; Rowland, 476; Tacie, 460; Thos. 463, 467, 478; Wm. 469, 472
- Morren, Moren, Morene, Cath.** 477; Gilb. 461; Hy. 474; Jas. 485; My. 121, 464; Ric. 461; Rob. 470
- *als.* **Pearse**, —, 464
- **Penstone** *als.*, Eliz. 505
- Morning, Moring, Morrin, Clementia**, 469; Eliz. 474; Gilb. 472, 473, 480; Hy. 475
- Morris, Morice, Morrice, Morrys, Abra.** 482; Agn. 121, 466; Ann, 480; Cath. 482; Chriana, 475; Cornwall, 2; Edw. 463, 475; Ellory, 120; Frances, 474; Geo. 120, 482; Grace, 479; Hy. 118; Humphry, 119, 122; Jas. 129, 468, 475; Joan, 479; Jn. 128, 459, 460, 462 (2), 466, 477 (2), 478, 482; Marg. 472; My. 471, 476; Mich. 462; Nic. 461, 476; Pet. 468; Ric. 460, 463, 465 (2); Rob. 462, 478; Rog. 467; Sam. 475, 480; Solomon, 122; Steph. 130; Thos. 122 (2), 124, 467, 469, 485; Thomasin, 130 (2); Walter, 464, 466; Welthian, 465; Wm. 121, 124 (2), 125, 128 (2), 477 (2), 479, 483, 484, 485; Wilmot, 466
- *als.* **Bright**, Wm. 31, 119
- *als.* **Tozer**, —, 119, 194; Nic. 121, 194
- **Eagle** *als.*, Clement, 59, 130
- Morrish, Morysh**, —, 485; Abra. 483; Alex. 467; Ann. 473; Cath. 122, 482; Edw. 483; Eliz. 479, 483; Gabriel, 459; Geo. 478; Hy. 482, 485 (2); Honor, 478; Jacob, 120; Jas. 467, 472, 474, 482, 485; Jane, 467; Joan, 459, 464, 474, 480; Jn. 124, 125, 129, 460, 465, 467, 469 (2), 470 (2), 474 (2), 476, 478, 479, 480, 481, 484; Jos. 485; Mart. 480; My. 464, 476, 480; Moses, 483; Nic. 468; Prudence, 129; Ric. 118, 125, 129, 467, 468, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 482, 485; Rob. 461, 484; Rog. 466; Sam. 479; Sar. 130; Steph. 463; Thos. 123, 463, 465, 480, 482, 486, 487; Thomazine, 121; Walter, 466, 471; Wm. 128, 468, 476, 477, 484, 487
- *als.* **Jenkins**, Jane, 481
- **Morysshe, Moresh** *als.*, Rog. 459
- Morse, Morss, Morsse, Alice**, 465; Benedict, 124; Dion. 478; Eliz. 472; Francis, 472; Jas. 461; Joan, 118; Jn. 467, 472; Jul. 121; Han. 472; Marg. 460; Pet. 475; Ric. 470, 471; Rog. 477; Wm. 459, 469
- Morsehead, Moreshed, Joan**, 472; Rob. 124; Wm. 127
- Morsheds, Wm.** 459
- Morth, Jeff.** 124
- Mortimer, Mortimore, Agn.** 463; Alice, 462; Andr. 120, 468; Ann, 463, 485; Diana, 130, 487; Dor. 123; Edw. 462 (2), 468; Eliz. 461, 462, 486; Francis, 476; Geo. 461, 467, 472, 481, 485; Gilb. 468; Hy. 463, 471; Humphry, 461; Jas. 477; Jane, 464; Joan, 461; Jn. 119, 120, 121, 125, 126, 130, 459, 460, 461 (2), 463, 464 (2), 466 (2), 467 (2), 469, 471, 475 (2), 476, 477, 478, 479 (2), 480 (2), 481, 484, 486 (2), 487; Jos. 129; Lawr. 120; Marg. 125; Mk. 479, 487; My. 469, 471, 477, 480 (2), 486; Matt. 470, 475; Nath. 475; Nic. 464; Philemon, 486; Ric. 472, 474, 479, 481, 485, 486; Rob. 461, 467, 470; Sampson, 477, 485; Sim. 470, 472, 474; Sus. 484; Thos. 463, 470 (2); Wm. 124, 460, 465, 466, 471, 472, 484
- *als.* **Berry**, My. 252, 473
- *als.* **Payne**, —, 464
- *als.* **Tanner**, Geo. 119, 194; Jn. 464; Rob. 123, 130, 188, 194; Wilmot, 119, 194
- Moses, Mosis, Esay**, 127; Humphry, 474; My. 481; Nic. 483; Sar. 481; Wm. 478, 482
- Mosley, Wm.** 129
- Moss, Mosse, Jn.** 464; Ric. 484
- Motley, Joan**, 486
- Motter, Thos.** 463
- Motton, Jn.** 128
- Mouche, Eliz.** 122
- Mould, Sam.** 127
- Moule, Moul, Dorothy**, 486; Jn. 128; Ric. 129
- Moulton, Joan**, 128. (*See also* **Molton**.)
- Mounce, Geo.** 482; Jn. 462
- Mounes, Alice**, 459
- Moungwell, Jn.** 123
- Mounier, Eliz.** 129; Paul, 129
- Mounsdayne, Jn.** 465
- Mounsdon, Ann**, 464; Emanuel, 472; Geo. 464, 471; Jn. 469, 471 (2), 477; My. 468, 480; Nic. 468, 471, 483; Pet. 464; Ric. 472; Sam. 480; Wm. 484
- *als.* **Hooper**, Wm. 465
- *als.* **Smeath**, Jn. 479, 590; Wm. 471, 579
- *als.* **Tanner**, Sim. 472, 617
- Mounston, Jn.** 465

- Mountjoy**, Emanuel, 483; Joan, 486; My. 123 (2), 484; Nic. 129, 130; Reuben, 481; Wm. 122, 129  
**Mountstephen, Mountephen, Mounstevan**, —, 459; Ann, 465; Bridg. 469; Cath. 481; Christoph. 464, 472, 484; Edw. 469, 477; Eliz. 464, 471; Hy. 461; Joan, 118, 462, 472, 478; Jn. 123, 469, 473, 474 (2), 479, 480, 482; Jos. 484; Marg. 466; My. 474, 484; Melior, 464; Pet. 481; Ralph, 462; Reymond, 464; Ric. 459, 460, 463, 470, 471, 478, 481 (2); Rob. 468; 482; Sam. 485; Steph. 465; Sus. 479; Thos. 125; Ura. 480; Wm. 125, 462, 467, 471, 477, 480  
 — *als.* **Stoakes**, My. 474, 583  
 — *als.* **Tanner**, My. 477, 621  
**Mowdie**, Edm. 462; Gilb. 460; Rog. 466  
**Mowditt**, Fardinando, 467 (2)  
**Mownsdan**, Jn. 463  
**Mowre**, Thos. 459  
**Mowrie, Mowry**, Jn. 483; Joyce, 121  
**Mowses**, Ric. 475  
**Moxage**, Jn. 471  
**Moxan**, Joan, 461  
**Moxay** *als.* **Tanner**, Wm. 119, 194  
**Moxey, Moxhaie, Moxhay, Moxhey, Moxsy**, Abig. 482; Abra. 484; Agn. 464; Alice, 463, 468, 484, 486; Ann. 468; Dor. 487; Edw. 477; Elean. 485; Eliz. 461; Francis, 484; Hugh, 480; Humphry, 475; Jas. 475; Joan, 460; Jn. 460, 464, 465, 472, 473, 479, 484, 485 (2); Julia, 469; My. 483; Nic. 459, 465; Pet. 466, 470; Petronel, 464; Phil. 483; Ralph, 479; Ric. 463, 467 (2), 468, 469, 472, 474, 480, 481; Sam. 485; Sus. 468; Thos. 460, 463, 471, 477 (3), 481; Walt. 462; Wm. 468, 476, 482, 483, 484, 486; Willmote, 462  
**Moxham**, Agn. 468; Bridg. 473; Joan, 474 (2); Nic. 466; Rob. 469, 471  
**Moxworthy**, Christoph. 118; Geo. 473; Thos. 118  
**Moyle, Moyles**, Ann, 123; Arth. 473; Edw. 129; Isab. 121; Jn. 119, 127; Mk. 129; Phil. 121  
**Moyse, Moyce, Moyes**, Aaron, 129; Abel, 126, 484; Baldwin, 121; Benj. 122, 127; Digory, 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 124; Jn. 119, 121, 123, 124; Ric. 123, 466; Rog. 129  
**Moyses**, Geo. 465; Ric. 123  
**Moysey, Moysie**, Hy. 465; Humphry, 467 (2); Ric. 460, 467; Rob. 121; Rog. 464  
 — *als.* **Blackmore**, Joan, 248, 472  
**Mudd**, Greg. 118 (2); Mich. 475; Wm. 125  
**Muddaford**, Nich. 466; Walter, 122  
**Muddell**, Jos. 128  
**Mudford**, Eliz. 471; Han. 481; Geo. 470; Giles, 469; Jane, 479; Jn. 483; Thos. 476; Walter, 467; Wm. 468, 470, 478, 479, 480  
 — *als.* **Brient**, Richoarda, 260, 479  
**Mudge**, Christian, 463; Edw. 462; Jas. 468; Jn. 461, 463, 464, 468, 470; My. 130; Rob. 120, 482, 484; Simon, 119; Thos. 120, 130, 465, 471, 475, 476, 479, 484; Wm. 470, 486; Zach. 473. (*See also* **Madge**.)  
**Mudkins**, Ann, 130  
**Muffett**, Jn. 476  
**Mugford**, Arthur, 484; Eliz. 480; Francis, 481; Hy. 484 (2); Jn. 127; Martyn, 123 (2); Phil. 122; Rob. 469; Walter, 469; Wm. 484  
**Mugg**, Sam. 130  
**Mules**, Ann. 125; Jn. 121; Rob. 121; Pet. 125; Walter, 127  
**Mulford**, Patience, 475  
**Muller**, Ric. 480  
**Mullins**, Chas. 478; Jn. 462  
**Mullis**, Eliz. 467; Jn. 121, 129  
**Mumford**, Thos. 476; Wm. 129, 475  
**Munday**, Cecil, 485; Jane, 486; Jn. 119; My. 483; Matt. 127, 130; Sus. 127; Thos. 464; Wm. 123, 473  
 — **Bennett** *als.*, Ann, 240; Cicely, 240; Joan, 243  
**Muney**, Jos. 127  
**Mungey**, Chas. 125; Joane, 467; Ric. 124  
**Mungwell**, Dor. 468; Jn. 125, 469; Wm. 464  
**Munjoy**, Jn. 479  
**Munkley**, Jn. 473  
**Munn**, Jas. 478  
**Munsdon**, Jn. 469  
**Munt**, Diana, 486; Jane, 482  
**Murch**, Ag. 473; Alice, 459; Amy, 129; Andr. 467; Christoph. 463, 467; Clement, 472, 478, 485 (2); Eliz. 470, 475, 476; Emanuel, 474; Fidelio, 130 (2); Geo. 120, 470, 478, 480, 483; Hy. 120, 479, 481; Hugh, 122; Jacob, 467; Jas. 463, 476; Jn. 463, 469 (2), 472, 478, 479 (2), 482 (2), 484 (2), 486 (2); Jos. 483; My. 474, 484; Nic. 472, 480, 481; Pet. 471, 472; Ric. 467, 476, 478; Rog. 118; Ruth, 481; Sampson, 481; Sar. 469; Sibell, 123; Thos. 477, 482; Thomazine, 128; Wm. 471, 473 (2), 477, 480, 482; Willmote, 462



- Murfill, My. 125 ; Wm. 121  
 Murford, Ric. 474  
 Murks, Jn. 484  
 Murlesse, Joan, 121  
 Murlie, Humphry, 465 ; Jn. 462  
 Murris, Hy. 127  
 Murry, Mich. 486  
 Musgrave, Philip, 478 ; Ric. 486 ;  
     Temperance, 483 ; Wm. 129  
 Musgrowe, Thos. 467  
 Mussell, Eliz. 480 ; Rob. 463 ; Wm.  
     472, 476  
 Mustion, Oliver, 125  
 Muston, Dinald, 482  
 Mutter, Abraham, 476 ; Hy. 470, 480 ;  
     Jn. 459, 461, 465, 486 ; Marie, 461 ;  
     My. 470 ; Nic. 465 ; Wm. 461, 479  
 Muttlebury, Enock, 480 ; Marg. 483  
 Muxworthy, Alice, 122 ; Jn. 121, 123 ;  
     Wm. 122  
 Mychell, *see* Mitchell  
 Mydwynter, *see* Midwinter  
 Myfflyn, Wm. 460  
 Mylforde, *see* Milford  
 Myll, *see* Mill  
 Myller, *see* Miller  
 Mynard, *see* Maynard  
 Mynefie, Mynifie, Christoph. 461, 462 ;  
     Eliz. 460 ; Jn. 464 ; Nic. 462  
 Mynheire, Pet. 474  
 Mytrue, Edw. 462  
 Mytchell, *see* Mitchell  
 Mytton, Jn. 460 ; Pet. 460
- Naile, Rob. 134  
 Nance, Dor. 134 ; Hy. 134 ; Jn. 134,  
     135  
 — *als.* Trengrove, Trengove, Jn. 134,  
     194  
 Nancollis, Joan, 135  
 Nanjullian, Sam. 135  
 Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevill,  
     Nanckievill, Jn. 132, 133(2) ; Thos.  
     135  
 Nanscawen, Nanscawne, Nanscrawen,  
     Han. 490 ; Ric. 491 ; Sus. 133  
 Nanson, Phil. 134  
 Napman, Jane, 491  
 Narracot, Narracott, Alice, 131, 132 ;  
     Sar. 494  
 Narramore, Andr. 491 ; Christoph.  
     489 ; Jn. 487, 491 ; Mark, 131 ;  
     Wm. 489  
 Narraway, Jn. 491  
 Nash, Nasse, Dav. 131 ; Geo. 132  
 Nation, Nations, Eliz. 134 ; Francis,  
     133(2), 134 ; Jas. 493 ; Jn. 133 ;  
     Sam. 493 ; Sim. 489 ; Wm. 134
- Natt, Jas. 493 ; Jane, 493 ; Pet. 490 ;  
     Ric. 488  
 Navill, Jn. 490  
 Naylor, Fermor, 133 ; Jn. 132 ; Oliver,  
     133  
 Neale, Ciprian, 487, 488 ; Edith, 131 ;  
     Jn. 493 ; Ric. 132 ; Wm. 133. (*See*  
     *also* Oneil.)  
 — *als.* Cheeseman, Wm. 494  
 Neck, Aaron, 134 ; Emanuell, 488 ; Jn.  
     131(2), 134 ; Steph. 135 ; Thos.  
     492, 493 ; Wm. 488  
 Needer, Ric. 493  
 Needs, Jn. 130, 489, 492, 493(2) ; Phil.  
     490, 493 ; Ric. 490, 492, 493 ; Sim.  
     493 ; Thos. 132, 493, 494(2)  
 Neele, Agn. 132 ; Christian, 131 ; Edw.  
     493 ; Joan, 134  
 Nehellinge, Jn. 488  
 Neild, Walter, 133  
 Neilder, Jn. 133, 134(2) ; Sar. 132 ;  
     Wm. 134  
 Neile, Pet. 132  
 Nell, Anto, 412 ; Dor. 493 ; Jn. 492  
 Nelson, Needles, 491  
 Neno, Hugo, 133  
 Nesbit, Sar. 494  
 Nethaway, Hy. 134, 135 ; Wm. 131  
 Nethercot, Anne, 488 ; Jane, 133 ; Jn.  
     133, 488, 491, 492 ; Ric. 489, 490 ;  
     Thos. 488, 491  
 Netherton, Alice, 131 ; Nic. 131  
 Netherwood, Jn. 131  
 Newbery, Newberry, Agn. 490 ; Ann,  
     493 ; Anstace, 488 ; Benj. 494 ; Betty,  
     134 ; Christian, 489 ; Edw. 492 ;  
     Elias, 493 ; Eliz. 134, 494 ; Geo.  
     131 ; Giles, 494 ; Grace, 492, 493 ;  
     Han. 135 ; Hy. 489, 491 ; Isiah, 493 ;  
     Jas. 135(3) ; Jane, 492 ; Joane, 487,  
     492 ; Jn. 131, 488, 489, 490(2),  
     492(2), 493(2) ; Jos. 492(2), 494 ;  
     My. 134, 492 ; Ric. 489, 491, 492(4),  
     494 ; Rob. 494(2) ; Sam. 133, 491,  
     492(2), 493(2) ; Sar. 494 ; Sus. 490,  
     494 ; Wm. 132, 133, 489, 493, 494  
 — *als.* Turner, Grace, 491, 620  
 Newbold, My. 493  
 Newborough, Hy. 133, 134(2), 493(2) ;  
     Jn. 493 ; My. 494 ; Zenobianna, 494  
 Newcombe, Ag. 489 ; Alex. 131 ; Anne,  
     488 ; Barbara, 131 ; Cath. 490 ;  
     Christoph. 135 ; Dan. 135 ; Eliz.  
     134, 490 ; Francis Stonard, 135 ;  
     Hy. 134, 489, 490 ; Jasper, 488 ;  
     Jn. 130, 131, 487, 488(4), 489, 490(2),  
     491 ; Jos. 133 ; Nic. 488 ; Pet. 132 ;  
     Rachel, 135 ; Ric. 489(2), 490 ;  
     Rob. 488(3), 493, 494 ; Sam. 133 ;  
     Simon, 134, 493 ; Thos. 134, 488 ;

- Wm. 131, 132, 135, 488, 489, 490(2), 493, 494  
**Newcomen**, Bersheba, 132; Elias, 131  
**Newcourt**, Jn. 132; My. 132; Phil. 132, 494; Tobias, 131; Wm. 131  
**Newe**, Elianor, 489; Jn. 130, 487; Nic. 488, 489  
— **Burge** *als.*, Alice, 230  
**Newell**, Alice, 488; Geo. 135 (2); Han. 134; Jn. 135; Pet. 131; Ric. 491; Sar. 491; Sus. 494; Wm. 488, 493  
**Newland**, Joan, 131  
**Newman**, Agn. 489; Eliz. 490; Esther, 493; Geo. 131; Jas. 134; Jn. 131, 489, 492, 493; Jonathan, 492; Rebecca, 492(2); Ric. 132, 490, 491; Sam. 131; Thos. 132; Wm. 130, 492, 493  
— **Edgcombe** *als.*, Ambrose, 59, 135  
**Newte**, Christian, 489; Eliz. 490; Hy. 490(2); Jn. 135; Pascho, 131; Ric. 492; Sam. 494; Thos. 132; Thomazine, 491; Wm. 132  
**Newton**, Agn. 491, 493; Anthony, 131; Benj. 492; Elianor, 490; Eliz. 488; Ellen, 491; Grace, 490; Gregorie, 487; Jas. 133, 492; Joane, 488, 491; Jn. 131(3), 133, 135, 488, 489(2), 490(2), 492, 494; Jos. 493; Marg. 134; My. 493; Oneas, 134; Paschoe, 489; Raynborne, 490, 492; Ric. 134, 494; Rob. 135, 488, 489; Thos. 488, 491, 492; Walter, 490; Wm. 132, 135, 487, 489, 490(3), 491(3), 493, 494(2)  
— *als.* **Street**, My. 492, 589  
**Nex**, Sus. 491; Wm. 491  
**Neyle**, Celia, 134; Gelbert, 494; Jn. 132, 134; Phil. 134(3); Phil. Benj. 134; Wm. 133, 134  
**Nias**, Sam. 493  
**Nicholas**, Jn. 135; Mar. 135; Thos. 135  
— **Chegwin** *als.*, Jn. 36, 135  
**Nichols**, Nicholes, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nicholls, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nicoll, Nitolls, Abra. 490; Alex. 131; Alice, 132; Ann, 131, 494(2); Anthony, 132, 491(2); Benj. 494; Dan. 133, 491, 493; Edw. 135; Eliz. 133; Emblin, 132; Ezekiel, 492; Francis, 132; Geoffrey, 492; Grace, 487; Hy. 131; Humphry, 131; Ichabod, 132; Isat. 494; Jas. 132, 135; Jane, 490; Joan, 488, 494; Jn. 131(4), 132(2), 133, 134, 487, 488, 490, 491, 492, 494; Jos. 134; Judith, 133; Lucy, 132; My. 132, 134, 490, 494; Matt. 131, 133(2); Mich. 135; Moses, 490; Nic. 132; Oliver, 132; Pet. 490; Phil. 131, 133; Ric. 131(2), 132, 133(2), 134, 488; Rob. 132, 487, 488, 492; Rog. 131; Sam. 134; Sim. 131; Sus. 135, 494; Thos. 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 493; Uriah, 494; Walter, 132; Wm. 131(2), 132(2), 134, 491  
— *als.* **Greene**, Thos. 79, 132  
— **Saunders** *als.*, Thos. 565  
**Nicholson**, Jn. 131; Ralph, 131; Theodore, 132  
**Nicklin**, Joan, 133  
**Nicks**, *see* **Nix**  
**Nicoll**, *see* **Nichols**  
**Nielder**, Jn. 134(2)  
**Nile**, Nyell, Wm. 130, 131  
**Nills**, Rob. 135  
**Niner**, Jn. 494  
**Nines**, Jn. 134  
**Ninoo**, Hy. 489  
**Nitolls**, *see* **Nichols**  
**Nix**, **Nick**, **Nicks**, **Nixe**, Ann, 135; Anthony, 490; Francis, 494; Geo. 494; Jn. 135; Matt. 135; Nic. 132; Ric. 490; Wm. 490, 494  
— *als.* **Satterley**, Jasper, 489  
— *als.* **Stamp**, Joan, 492  
**Noble**, Ann, 493; Jn. 493, 494; Lucas, 492; Lucretia, 132  
**Noceter**, *see* **Nossiter**  
**Nolle**, Hy. 132  
**Nooting**, Mich. 131  
**Noraway**, Eliz. 133  
**Norcombe**, Jas. 494  
**Norcott**, Jaspas, 488; Joan, 135; Jn. 494; Rob. 488; Sam. 135; Thos. 488; Wm. 133, 488, 489(2)  
**Nordon**, **Norden**, Humphry, 493; Kath. 488; Phil. 488; Rob. 488(2); Wm. 488  
— *als.* **Northcot**, —, 488; Rob. 488  
**Norleigh**, Antonis, 487; Edw. 131; Fowler, 488; Joane, 489  
**Norley**, Geo. 487  
**Norman**, —, 491; Alma, 492; Ann, 493; Cath. 489; Christian, 490; Christoph. 488, 494; Edw. 488, 491; Eliz. 133, 489, 491; Francis, 491, 493; Geo. 131, 489, 492, 493; Hy. 491(2); Hugh, 494; Humphry, 493; Joane, 492; Jn. 131(3), 132(2), 133, 487, 488(2), 489, 490, 491, 492, 493(2), 494; Jos. 494; My. 493; Matt. 131; Ric. 132, 133(2); Rob. 491, 492, 494(4); Rog. 133; Silvester, 488; Thos. 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492(2), 493; Wm. 488(2), 489, 490, 493(2), 494  
— *als.* **Sweetland**, My. 491, 587  
— **Lane** *als.*, Joan, 444

- Norrenton**, Jas. 492  
**Norrice**, *see* **Norris**  
**Norringdon**, Alice, 489; Christoph. 488  
**Norrington**, Alex. 489; Caleb, 490; Edw. 488; Jos. 493; Margerie, 488; Mellioner, 488; Rob. 488; Thos. 488; Thomazine, 488  
**Norris**, Agn. 492; Ann, 134; Edm. 488; Edw. 492; Eliz. 487, 488; Gab. 131; Geo. 488, 493; Grace, 135; Hy. 131; Jas. 490; Jane, 492; Joane, 492; Jn. 131, 492(2); My. 491, 493; Pet. 489; Ric. 130, 132, 133, 134, 491, 494; Rog. 3; Silvester, 493; Thos. 133; Wm. 132, 492(2)  
**Norrish**, Alex. 494; Andr. 489, 490; Anne, 491; Elean. 489; Garthrude, 490; Hy. 489; Joan, 132; Jn. 131, 135, 489(2), 491(2), 493(2), 494(3); Marg. 489; My. 489, 492; Nath. 492; Pet. 134; Ric. 135, 488, 490(2); Rob. 489, 491, 494(2); Silvester, 493; Thos. 491; Walter, 488; Wm. 489(2), 490(2), 492, 493; Wilcott, 133  
 — *als.* **Penny**, Marg. 491, 520  
**North**, Abra. 490, 491; Edm. 488; Gilb. 493; Grace, 491; Jn. 133, 489; Joshua, 491; Ric. 132; Rob. 491, 493; Thos. 493, 494; Valentine, 490  
**Northam**, Agn. 488; Edw. 131, 488; Eglicie, 489; Joane, 133(2); Jn. 131, 490; Jos. 488, 491; Lewis, 132; My. 131, 489, 493; Ric. 489; Walter, 132; Wm. 131  
**Northampton**, Jn. 488; Margery, 131; Rob. 487; Wm. 487  
 — *als.* **Wattes**, Alex. 488  
**Northcombe**, Rob. 494  
**Northcote**, Alice, 491(2); Andr. 489; Anthony, 132; Beaton, 489; Bridgett, 489; Chas. 490, 492; Edm. 494; Geo. 492, 493; Jane, 133; Joan, 131, 490, 491, 492; Jn. 133, 134(2), 488(2), 489(3), 491(2), 493, 494; Jonas, 493; Jos. 492(2); Joshua, 491; Lawrence, 493; Lewes, 133, 491; Marg. 490; Nic. 492; Ric. 135, 491(2), 493; Rob. 490, 491, 492, 494; Sam. 133; Sir Stafford, 494; Thos. 133, 134, 490, 491, 493, 494(2); Ursula, 133; Wm. 131, 133, 489  
*als.* **Bawden**, —, 491  
 — *als.* **Golsworthy**, Eliz. 76, 79, 133, —135  
 — *als.* **Osborne**, Prudence, 491, 498  
 — **Nordon** *als.*, —, 488; Rob. 488  
**Northern**, Degorie, 488; Grace, 488; Marg. 131  
**Northey**, Jn. 131; Wm. 134  
**Northleigh**, Bridg. 134; Hy. 132, 492; Joane, 490; Jn. 491; My. 134(2); Rebecca, 134; Rob. 489; Sara, 493; Steph. 133(2); Thos. 493, 494  
**Northley**, Jn. 132  
**Northmore**, Ann, 493, 494; Edw. 132, 133(2), 134, 489(2); Eliz. 134; Florence, 133; Geoffry, 492; Joane, 490; Jn. 134; Thos. 489  
**Northover**, Ezekiel, 494; Parker, 488  
**Northren**, Wm. 132  
**Northway**, Christoph. 134, 494; Steph. 488  
 — **Norway** *als.*, Rob. 487  
**Northworthy**, Jn. 490  
**Norton**, Amy, 132; Andr. 493; Eliz. 492; Jn. 131, 488, 491(2); Marg. 131; Ralphe, 488; Ric. 493; Rob. 490; Thos. 491; Wm. 492  
**Norway** *als.* **Northwaye**, Rob. 487  
**Norwood**, Wm. 492  
**Nosse**, Jn. 490(2)  
**Nossiter**, **Noceter**, Barthol. 131; Joane, 490; Jn. 492; Jos. 491; Josua, 490; Matt. 490; Pet. 491; Ric. 487, 493; Thos. 132  
**Nosworthy**, Alice, 134; Allen, 490; Ann, 132; Augustine, 487; Cath. 492; Chas. 134, 493; Dewnes, 488; Edw. 132, 133(2), 489; Eliot, 487; Eliz. 132, 492; Geo. 488, 492, 493; Hy. 132, 133; Honor, 133, 490, 491; Jas. 131, 132, 133, 493(2); Jane, 134, 491; Jn. 132, 133, 134(3), 135(2), 488, 489(2), 490, 494; Laurence, 491; My. 131, 490, 491(2), 493(3), 494; Matthias, 134; Nic. 492; Oliver, 132; Philip, 132(2); Rachel, 489; Rob. 490, 494; Rowland, 133; Sam. 134, 492(2); Steph. 135; Sus. 134; Thos. 132, 135, 487, 490(2), 491, 492(2), 494; Wm. 132, 488, 489(2), 491(2)  
 — *als.* **Pearce**, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane, 490, 518; Sar. 491, 523; Wm. 490, 517  
 — **Wellman** *als.*, My. 665  
**Nott**, Anthony, 131; Chas. 132; Edm. 492; Francis, 490; Geo. 131, 490, 491; Jas. 132, 135, 492; Joane, 487; Jn. 131(2), 133, 134(2), 489, 491, 492, 493, 494; My. 492, 493; Mich. 489; Moses, 133; Ric. 2, 132; Rog. 489; Thos. 132, 133, 134(2); Vincent, 132; Wm. 133, 487, 489(2). (*See also* **Knott**.)  
**Nottell**, Ann, 132; Jn. 131, 133  
**Notwill**, Francis, 492  
**November**, Jn. 494



- Nowell, Edithe, 488 ; Geo. 131 ; Jn. 489, 494 ; Phil. 132  
 Nowen, Thos. 487  
 Noy, Jn. 131  
 Noyes, Wm. 490  
 Noyle, Edw. 490  
 Nucombe, *see* Nutcombe  
 Nuet, *see* Nutt  
 Nunkyn, Ralph, 132  
 Nutcombe, Nucombe, Nuttcombe, Christiana, 132 ; Joan, 487 ; Jn. 489  
 Nutt, Nuet, Agn. 131 ; Anthony, 132, 491 ; Deborah, 492 ; Diana, 132 ; Eliz. 489 ; Jn. 132 ; Nic. 489 ; Rob. 492 ; Rose, 490 ; Thomasine, 132 ; Wm. 134  
 Nyell, *see* Nile  
  
 Oades, *see* Odes  
 Oadms, *see* Odam  
 Oak, *see* Oke  
 Oakman, Oakeman, Jas. 498 ; Jn. 499 ; Thos. 497 ; Wm. 497, 498  
 Oaten, *see* Oten  
 Oatfield, Thos. 137  
 Oats, Jn. 138 ; Nic. 498 ; Rob. 499 (2) ; Thos. 136 (2). (*See also* Odes.)  
 — Watts *als.*, Martha, 138, 211  
 — Oatway, *see* Otway  
 Ochomer, Dermond, 136  
 Ocock, Jn. 499, 500  
 Odam, Oadms, Odeham, Odham, Ann, 500 ; Christoph. 137, 138 (2) ; Dan. 498 ; Edw. 496 ; Hy. 137 (2) ; Jn. 135, 136 (2), 496 (3) ; Rob. 495 ; Wm. 498  
 Odd, Odde, Jn. 496 (2). (*See also* Odes.)  
 Oddamore, Jn. 136  
 Odeham, *see* Odam  
 Odell *als.* Randell, Wm. 135, 164  
 — *als.* Rendle, Anthony, 495  
 Oden, Alex. 495  
 Odes, Oades, Christoph. 497 ; Ric. 500.  
 (*See also* Oats and Odd.)  
 — *als.* Tamlyn, Wm. 495  
 Odger, Odgers, Ogger, Jn. 136, 138 ; Wm. 137 (2)  
 Odham, *see* Odam  
 Odyharne, Eunice, 135  
 Offe, Elias, 499  
 Offerell, Jas. 499  
 Ogborn, *see* Osborne  
 Ogger, *see* Odger  
 Ogleby, Wm. 138  
 Oke, Oak, Oake, Okey, Owkey, Ambrose, 495 ; Chas. 137, 495, 497 ; Eliz. 499 ; Geo. 497, 498 ; Grace, 498 ; Hy. 136 ; Jane, 138 ; Joan, 497 ; Jn. 135, 495 (3), 496 (4) ; Nic. 497 ; Ric. 496 (5), 497 ; Thos. 135, 497, 498 ; Thomasine, 495 ; Walt. 137, 138 ; Wm. 137, 496, 498, 499 (3)  
 Oland, Olland, Orlande, Anth. 495 ; Christian, 496 ; Edw. 138 ; Jas. 497, 499 ; Wm. 497. (*See also* Holland and Oxland.)  
 — *als.* Miller, Thomasine, 496  
 — *als.* Taylor, —, 495 ; Jn. 135, 194 ; Pet. 496  
 Old, Olde, Alice, 136 ; Geo. 495 ; Joan, 495 ; Jn. 135, 136, 137 (2), 495, 496, 497 ; Leon. 495 ; Marg. 137, 498 ; My. 135 ; Ric. 137, 495 ; Sam. 497 ; Thos. 137 (3) ; Wm. 137 (2) ; Wilmot, 496  
 Oldesbroome, Olsbroome, Joan, 496 ; Jn. 496 ; Pet. 495  
 Olding, Geo. 136  
 Oldman, Wm. 498  
 Oldner, Cath. 500  
 Oldon, Oulden, Morrice, 495 ; Rob. 136 ; Sol. 137  
 Oldreeve, Sam. 136  
 Oldridge, Betty, 500 ; Marg. 498 ; Ric. 497 ; Wm. 498 (2)  
 Oldrise, Dav. 135  
 Olford, Wm. 497  
 Olihard, Jn. 498  
 Oliphew, Oliphewe, Olliphew, Olliphewe, Eliz. 497 ; Steph. 136, 497 ; Wm. 497  
 Oliver, Oliveau, Olliver, Olver, Olyver, Agn. 495 ; Alice, 136 ; Benj. 137 (2), 498 ; (Sir) Benj. 136 ; Cath. 137 (2), 500 ; Dav. 495 ; Edw. 136 (2), 498 ; Eliz. 135 ; Esth. 499 ; Francis, 137 (2) ; Geo. 137 (2), 500 ; Jas. 495 ; Jane, 498 ; Joan, 495, 496 ; Jn. 135, 136 (4), 137 (4), 138, 495 (3), 496, 497, 498 (2), 499 (2) ; Jos. 137, 499 ; Marg. 495, 498 ; My. 137, 498, 499 ; Matt. 136 ; Nic. 495 (2), 497 ; Pet. 136 ; Ric. 135 (2), 137 (2), 138, 498, 499 ; Rob. 135, 137 (2) ; Sar. 499 ; Steph. 136 (2) ; Sus. 138 ; Syb. 495 ; Thos. 136 (3) ; Wm. 135, 136 (2), 137 (2), 497 (2), 498 (2), 499, 500 (2)  
 — *als.* Bodway, Edw. 136  
 — *als.* Upcott, Edm. 497 ; Nic. 497  
 — *als.* Yeo, Eliz. 498 (2)  
 Olland, *see* Oland  
 Olsbroome, *see* Oldesbroome  
 Oltramare, Jn. 136 ; Nic. 136  
 Oneil, Hy. 137  
 Onsford, Ham *als.*, Francis, 138  
 Opie, Oppey, Opy, Cath. 496 ; Edw. 136 ; Han. 137 ; Jane, 135 ; Jn. 136  
 Oram, Geo. 499 ; Jas. 138 ; Jn. 497, 499  
 Orchard, Orcherd, Alice, 498 ; Cath.

- 137; Chas. 137 (2); Clement, 495; Edm. 136; Grace, 136; Joel, 137; Jn. 135, 136 (3); My. 496, 498, 499; Manassa, 498; Nic. 136, 498; Paul, 137; Phil. 136; Ric. 499 (2); Rob. 498, 499; Steph. 136; Thos. 136, 137, 496 (2), 499; Wm. 136 (2), 495, 496, 497
- Oxford**, Wm. 136. (*See also Olford and Oxford.*)
- Orlande**, *see Oland*
- Orleans**, *Densham als.*, Julia, 319
- Orley**, Wm. 500
- Orton**, *Oughton als.*, Thos. 497
- Osake**, Jn. 135
- Osborne**, *Ogborn*, *Osbarne*, *Osborn*, *Osbourne*, *Osborne*, *Osbroome*, Amy, 498; Anthony, 136; Bridg. 499; Chas. 499; Christoph. 136 (2), 495; Digory, 136; Elean. 495; Elias, 496; Eliz. 495; Geo. 136 (2), 497 (2), 674; Greg. 497; Hy. 495; Jane, 138; Joan, 497, 498; Jn. 135 (2), 138, 495 (3), 497 (4), 498, 499; Jos. 499; Mabel, 496; My. 136, 137; Nic. 497; Pet. 136, 137; Phil. 496 (3); Priscilla, 497; Ric. 137, 495, 498; Rob. 135, 496, 498, 499; Rog. 495, 497 (2); Thos. 137, 496, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500; Walter, 496; Wm. 137, 495
- *als. Northcote*, Prudence, 498
- *als. Webber*, Jn. 496; Wm. 647
- Osgood**, Tristram, 135
- Osler**, Edw. 138
- Osment**, *see Osmond*
- Osmond**, *Osment*, *Osmonde*, Abra. 496 (2), 497; Agn. 497, 499; Alex. 497; Anastice, 495; Andr. 497; Cath. 496, 498; Christoph. 136, 496 (2), 498; Dor. 497, 498; Edith, 495; Edm. 498; Edw. 496; Eliz. 495, 496, 498, 499, 500; Francis, 497, 499, 500 (2); Geo. 497 (2), 498; Gilb. 495; Greg. 500; Hy. 495, 496, 498; Isett, 499; Jas. 495, 496 (3), 497 (2), 498, 499; Jane, 136; Joan, 135, 136, 497; Jn. 136, 137, 495 (6), 496 (4), 497, 498 (3), 499; Jos. 499; Joyce, 499; Marg. 499; My. 497, 499 (2); Mich. 497; Nic. 497; Pet. 136, 498; Phil. 496, 498; Ralph, 495, 496 (3); Ric. 495; Rob. 496, 498, 499; Rog. 495, 499; Sam. 497, 498; Sar. 497; Sus. 496, 498, 499 (2); Thos. 135, 138, 495 (3), 497, 498, 499 (4); Thomasine, 496; Uriah, 499; Welthian, 497, 498; Wm. 495, 496 (2), 497, 498; Wilmot, 495
- *als. Branscombe*, *Brascombe*, —, 496; Pet. 242
- *als. Mille*, Nic. 495; Wm. 495
- Oten**, *Oaten*, *Oaton*, *Otten*, *Otton*, Augustine, 136; Hy. 498; Jn. 496, 497, 498; Rob. 497; Sar. 498; Thos. 496, 500; Wm. 499
- *Wotton als.*, Augustine, 138, 206
- Ottram**, Wm. 135
- Otway**, *Oateway*, *Oatway*, Elisha, 497; Eliz. 497; Jas. 136; Jn. 136 (2), 496, 498, 499; Mich. 497; Thos. 496, 497; Wm. 496, 497; Wilmot, 497
- Ough**, Cath. 137; Nathaniel, 137; Priscilla, 136
- Oughton als. Orton**, Thos. 497
- Oulden**, *see Oldon*
- Ouseley**, *Ousely*, *Ousley*, *Owsley*, Eliz. 500; Hy. 497; Jn. 497, 498; Thos. 500; Wm. 137
- Over**, Wm. 496
- Overbeck**, My. 499
- Overton**, Jn. 495
- Owens**, *Owen*, *Oyens*, Jn. 498, 499, 500 (2); Malachi, 499; Martin, 496; Pet. 138; Sar. 137; Thos. 137 (2), 499; Wm. 496
- Owkey**, *see Oke*
- Owleborowe**, *Owliburrough*, Clem. 496; Geo. 495
- Owsley**, *see Ouseley*
- Oxenbeare**, *Oxenbeer*, *Oxenbeere*, Andr. 495; Christoph. 495; Joan, 497; Jn. 495, 498; My. 499; Ric. 496; Thos. 497; Welthine, 495
- Oxenden**, Jas. 136
- Oxenham**, *Oxnam*, Agn. 137, 499; Amos, 498; Ann, 137, 496, 499; Barthol. 137 (2), 495, 497, 498; Clem. 499; Dor. 500; Eliz. 499, 500; Geo. 137, 498, 499; Hugh, 498; Jas. 138; Jn. 136 (2), 137, 138 (2), 496 (2), 498 (2), 499 (3), 500 (2); Mabel, 495; My. 136, 137 (2), 497; Pet. 498; Ric. 495, 497, 498; Rob. 497; Rog. 136, 137 (2), 138, 498, 499, 500; Rose, 497; Sam. 497; Thos. 137, 495, 497, 499 (2), 500 (2); Wm. 137, 495 (2), 496 (2), 497 (4), 498, 499 (4)
- *als. Oxland*, —, 498
- Oxford**, Jonas, 136. (*See also Olford and Orford.*)
- Oxland**, Jn. 500. (*See also Oland.*)
- *als. Oxenham*, —, 498
- Oyens**, *see Owens*
- Oystin als. Estin**, Jn. 499
- Pack**, *Packe*, Thos. 507; Wm. 152

**Packer**, Agice, 509; Agn. 520; Ann, 509; Dorcas, 151; Dor. 513; Elionor, 524; Geo. 147, 152, 517; Grace, 516; Hugh, 505; Jas. 151; Janor, 508; Jn. 149, 505, 511, 513, 514, 519, 522, 524, 527; My. 148; Nic. 515; Phil. 510; Ralph, 501; Ric. 510, 528, 535; Rob. 526, 528; Sus. 534; Thos. 147, 501, 506, 531, 536(2); Wm. 500, 501, 507, 516; Wilmot, 512

**Packman**, Jos. 101. [*Printed "Jackman, Joseph, 1712."*]

**Paddis**, *Garris als.*, Jn. 363

**Paddon**, **Padden**, —, 501; Ann, 530; Cath. 150; Christiane, 504; Christoph. 504; Edw. 525, 528, 534; Eliz. 508; Geo. 150, 517, 533; Joan, 508, 517; Jn. 139, 142, 147, 149, 152(2), 501, 506, 507, 527, 534; My. 150; Pet. 141, 504; Richell, 506; Rob. 527; Sim. 515; Thos. 139, 148, 512(2), 519, 531; Wm. 503, 508, 512

**Paddy**, **Pady**, Jn. 152; Lydia, 517; Thos. 508

— *als. Cox*, My. 296, 518

**Padey als. Harris**, Jn. 514

**Padfield**, Edw. 516

**Padie**, Edith, 502; Thos. 502

— *als. Garrise*, Thos. 373, 523

**Pafford**, Sim. 518; Thos. 144

— *Pawle als.*, Eliz. 514

**Pagam**, Edw. 506

**Page**, **Paidge**, **Paige**, Abra. 525; Barthol. 518; Edm. 148, 500; Eliz. 514; Hy. 502; Jane, 514; Joan, 519; Jn. 147, 151, 500, 501, 514, 527, 530, 531(2), 533; Judith, 531; My. 531; Nic. 514, 528; Pet. 525; Phil. 527; Ric. 505; Rob. 509, 527; Steph. 148; Sus. 148; Thos. 145, 147, 513, 529; Wm. 507, 510, 518

— *als. Sanders*, Sim. 520, 583

**Pagett**, Wm. 143

**Paine**, Alice, 505; Andr. 520, 526; Ann, 151; Clement, 506; Edw. 509; Elias, 517; Eliz. 146, 506, 518; Geo. 144, 511; Jane, 151; Jn. 506, 534; Loveday, 150; Maria, 522; My. 510, 513, 528; Nic. 145, 510, 521, 528; Pet. 144; Ric. 506, 509, 516; Rob. 510, 517; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 510; Wm. 504, 509(2), 510, 512, 520. (*See also Payne.*)

**Painter**, Edw. 515; Gawin, 529; Giles, 536; Hy. 513; Jn. 145, 152; Phil. 524, 527; Rob. 149; Thos. 146; Ursula, 141; Wm. 140 (*See also Paynter.*)

**Paire**, Wm. 506. (*See also Pare.*)

**Palfrey**, **Palfray**, **Palfree**, **Palfrie**, **Plfry**, Agn. 507; Alice, 520; Bridg. 521; Christoph. 504; Eliz. 507, 530; Geo. 144, 517, 518; Giles, 503; Jas. 529; Jane, 530; Joan, 508, 528(2), 532; Jn. 511, 520, 525, 526; Jonas, 525; My. 518, 529; Nath. 520; Rachel, 526; Ric. 518, 527, 530, 531, 532, 535; Richorda, 519; Rog. 532; Sampson, 518; Sar. 533; Thos. 144, 147, 504, 506, 509, 520; Willmott, 528

— *als. Wills*, Eliz. 530

**Palfreyman**, **Palefryman**, **Palfriaman**, —, 150; Hy. 517; Jn. 147; My. 510, 512; Pet. 512; Sar. 527; Steph. 508; Thos. 531; Walter, 144

— *als. Author*, My. 219, 513

**Palk**, **Palcke**, **Palke**, Agn. 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 141; Sar. 151; Thos. 519; Thomasine, 141; Walter, 530

**Pall**, Joan, 516

**Palmer**, Agn. 532; Alex. 524; Alice, 139; Ambrose, 142; Andr. 503; Ann, 524, 525; Anthony, 518, 524, 526, 527, 528; Awdrey, 674; Barthol. 139, 534; Caleb, 523; Cath. 515, 521; Cecily, 143; Chas. 535; Christoph. 526; Dan. 525; Dav. 535; Edm. 521, 526; Edw. 143, 144, 504, 513, 514(4), 522, 523(2); Elean. 533; Elis, 523; Eliz. 141, 146, 511, 527(2), 533, 534, 535; Erasmus, 150; Florence, 535; Francis, 504, 509, 514, 528(2); Geo. 146, 148, 506, 512, 519, 525, 529; Hy. 138, 503, 509, 512, 513, 521, 530, 536; Humphry, 524(2); Jas. 144; Jane, 521; Jenny, 536; Joan, 141(2), 144, 509, 519, 525(2), 530; Jn. 139(2), 143(2), 145, 149(2), 151, 152(2), 503, 507(2), 511(2), 513(3), 515, 520(2), 522(4), 523(2), 524(3), 525, 526, 529, 530, 531(2), 532(2), 533, 534(2); Jos. 149, 529, 530; Joshua, 147; Josias, 521; Julia, 516; Langford, 152; Lawrence, 512; Leonard, 511, 517; Lydia, 521, 523; Marg. 147, 522; My. 503, 512(3), 516(2), 523(2); Matt. 147, 149; Nic. 516, 518, 523; Peregrine, 520; Pet. 150, 506, 513, 516, 521, 522, 532; Phil. 526; Renatus, 524; Ric. 139, 143, 511, 517, 520, 525, 527; Rob. 141, 152, 500, 505, 511, 528(2); Sam. 532(2); Steph. 142; Sus. 152; Thos. 138, 142, 150, 152, 500, 501, 506, 516, 518, 525, 529(3), 531(2), 536; Thomasine, 139, 527; Tobias,



- 529; Ursula, 520; Vincent, 143; Wm. 139, 145(2), 151, 501, 503, 504(2), 505, 508(3), 509, 510, 512, 513, 517, 521, 522(2), 523(2), 525(3), 526, 532(2), 534(2); Willmote, 505  
— *als.* Haire, Agn. 514  
Paltridge, Thomasine, 149  
Pamparagus, Narcisi, 501  
Pancherd, Jn. 140  
Pane, Edw. 147; Ric. 101; Thos. 152.  
[*Printed "Jane" on page 101.*]  
Pannell, Sar. 536; Thos. 529; Wm. 505, 528  
Pansford, Panford, Pannsforde, Joan, 502; Jn. 504; Maria, 507; Thos. 504; Thomasin, 508  
Panson, Jas. 152; Ric. 145  
Panter, Arthur, 535; Sus. 536; Wm. 519  
Pape, Wm. 528  
Parco, Edw. 198. [*Printed "Varco," p. 198.*]  
Pardew, Matt. 147  
Pare, Patience, 520. (*See also Paire.*)  
Parges *als.* James, Rob. 422, 511  
Parish, Parrish, Nath. 511; Rebecca, 529; Ric. 518, 534  
Park, Gilb. 146; Joan, 510; Jn. 138; Oliver, 507; Rob. 527; Sam. 152  
Parker, Parcker, Alex. 513, 517; Ames, 507; Ann, 508, 528; Anstice, 508; (Lady) Avis, 139; Barthol. 151; Benedict, 139; Cath. 145, 512; Caleb, 524; Charity, 509; Christoph. 517; Dan. 530; Dor. 521; Edm. 147; Edw. 517; Elean. 524; Eliz. 508, 514, 515, 536; Francis, 150; Geo. 502, 525, 536; Gilb. 504; Grace, 521; Hy. 502, 503; Hugh, 147; Humphry, 508; Jas. 502, 532; Jane, 505; Joan, 502, 511, 524, 534; Jn. 141, 148, 150, 151, 501, 503, 505(2), 506, 507, 510(3), 513, 518, 519, 520; Jos. 535; Josias, 512; Julia, 533; Lazarus, 519, 526, 528; Lewis, 140; Marg. 517(2); My. 146, 150, 153, 506, 507, 509, 521, 534; Matt. 511(2); Nic. 143, 505, 506, 513; Pet. 133; Petronell, 506; Phil. 522, 531; Ric. 501, 503, 526(2), 536; Rob. 505, 510, 512, 517, 530; Rog. 501, 514; Sam. 147, 523, 531, 534; Sar. 533; Sus. 510; Symon, 503, 520; Thos. 142, 148, 153, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507(2), 509, 516, 532; Wm. 146, 152, 503, 505, 508(2), 513(2), 523(2), 529  
— *als.* Ley, Lea, Lee, Hy. 422, 449, 512, 521; Jn. 440, 443  
— *als.* Whytfele, Ric. 1, 3  
Parkhouse, Parkehowse, Ann, 150, 531; Edw. 501, 505; Eliz. 530; Geo. 500; Geo. Masters, 149; Grace, 530; Hy. 501, 504, 505, 507, 511; Jas. 523, 526, 527, 532, 533; Jn. 142, 148, 504, 506, 526, 531; Marg. 508, 532; My. 147, 526; Mich. 145; Pet. 525, 531; Phil. 535; Ric. 509, 515(2), 516, 524, 530(2); Thos. 516, 521, 525, 531; Thomasine, 529, 532; Wm. 138, 504, 515, 517, 528(2)  
Parkhurst, Silvester, 512  
Parkins, Parckinge, Parckins, Parkin, Parkings, Parkyn, Agn. 142; Dionisius, 508; Eliz. 524; Francis, 148; Jacob, 514; Jas. 531; Joan, 152; Jn. 141, 143, 151, 510; Mich. 141; Nic. 502; Phil. 142; Ric. 510; Rob. 144; Steph. 141; Sus. 143; Thos. 139; Thomasine, 511; Wm. 139, 152, 535  
Parkinson *als.* Parkman, Agn. 1, 3  
Parkis, Thos. 518  
Parkman, Parckman, Pet. 142; Thos. 524  
— Markes *als.*, —, 468  
— Parkinson *als.*, Agn. 1, 3  
Parlebeine, Laurence, 508  
Parmacott, Anthony, 142  
Parminter, Eliz. 150; Hy. 142, 152; Jane, 151; Josias, 146; Nic. 144; Ric. 150(2)  
Parmiter, Wm. 142  
Parnell, Ann, 142, 528; Hy. 139; Jn. 144, 526(2), 531; Pet. 139; Ric. 152  
Parnicott, Ric. 506  
Parradise, Edw. 512; Isaac, 512  
Parrah, Christoph. 533  
Parramore, Parrimore, Hy. 501; Jn. 516; Sam. 527; Wm. 527  
Parre, Par, Parr, Ann, 533; Christoph. 147, 503, 515; Edw. 529; Eliz. 140, 148, 151, 515, 518; Geoff. 500; Geo. 503, 529; Giles, 504; Grace, 516; Hy. 505, 509, 510, 511; Jas. 142; Joan, 502, 510; Jn. 141, 144, 145, 146, 151, 503, 514, 524, 526, 529, 530; Judith, 146, 506; Marg. 521; Martha, 147; My. 524; Nic. 523; Ric. 502; Rob. 143; Sabine, 506; Sibell, 144; Steph. 144, 151(2), 521, 522; Thos. 140, 148, 502, 506; Wm. 500, 504, 509, 532; Yeates, 151  
— *als.* Bartlett, Alice, 229, 501  
Parrett, Parrat, Parrott, Benj. Jason, 534; Edw. 139; Geo. 146; Grace, 508; Jn. 506, 507, 526, 534; Jos. 527; My. 147, 506, 526; Mich. 505; Nic. 143; Ric. 505, 509; Rob. 534; Sam. 527; Sim. 528; Tristram, 520

- Parris, Paris, Benj.** 533; **Eliz.** 143; **Han.** 526; **Jn.** 504, 508; **Josias,** 525; **Luce,** 506; **Rebecca,** 146; **Ric.** 143, 503; **Wm.** 139, 500, 503, 504  
 — *als.* **Salter, Eliz.** 526, 591  
**Parrock, Parricke, Cath.** 527; **Thos.** 503, 513; **Wm.** 532  
**Parry, Eliz.** 141  
**Parsons, Parson, Alice,** 503; **Ann,** 534; **Azarias,** 144; **Bernard,** 522; **Blanche,** 148; **Christoph.** 526, 533; **Ebbet,** 151; **Elean.** 526; **Eliz.** 147, 519, 521; **Esth.** 525; **Grace,** 533; **Hy.** 144, 509; **Jacob,** 533; **Jas.** 521; **Jane,** 149, 533; **Jefford,** 528; **Joan,** 503; **Jn.** 145, 150, 151, 500(2), 511(2), 512, 517, 519, 525, 528, 530, 536; **Jos.** 531; **Joyce,** 535; **Marg.** 502; **Mich.** 517; **Pet.** 149, 152; **Phil.** 528; **Ric.** 147, 150, 152, 500, 510, 514; **Rob.** 144, 145(2), 150, 502, 513, 515, 518, 533, 535; **Thos.** 149, 501, 502, 508, 509, 515, 521(2), 522, 532; **Wm.** 140, 145, 148, 507(2), 518, 522, 532; **Wilmot,** 143; **Winifred,** 142  
**Partridge, Alice,** 139; **Joan,** 146; **Jn.** 139, 151, 152; **My.** 140; **Ric.** 503(2), 505; **Rog.** 151, 152, 153; **Sus.** 143; **Thos.** 149, 504, 526; **Triphena,** 152; **Wm.** 149, 151  
**Party, Humphry,** 526  
**Pascaw, Jos.** 146  
**Pascha, Ric.** 521  
**Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Pascowe,** **Eliz.** 144; **Geo.** 151; **Jasper,** 523; **Jn.** 139, 142, 148, 504; **Mk.** 152; **Matt.** 151; **Pascha,** 138; **Pearce,** 150; **Reg.** 140; **Ric.** 2, 141(2); **Thos.** 139, 150; **Ursula,** 141; **Wm.** 144  
**Paslewe, Amos,** 143  
**Pasmore, Pasemore, Pasmere, Passemer, Passmoore, Agn.** 509; **Andr.** 535; **Anth.** 518; **Cath.** 142; **Chas.** 518; **Christoph.** 145, 148, 511; **Dav.** 145; **Dor.** 511; **Ebbott,** 507; **Edith,** 515; **Eliz.** 150(2); **Francis,** 145, 147, 512, 517, 522, 532; **Geo.** 146, 507; **Grace,** 532; **Jas.** 146, 503, 535; **Jerome,** 142; **Joan,** 503, 507, 523; **Jn.** 142, 148, 501(2), 505, 506, 509, 510, 515, 520(2), 522, 523, 529, 533, 535; **Jos.** 530, 532, 534; **Lydia,** 533; **Marg.** 148; **My.** 144, 503, 519, 520, 524, 534; **Pet.** 142, 145, 147, 504, 526; **Rebecca,** 510; **Ric.** 143, 150, 525; **Rob.** 503, 521; **Rog.** 507; **Sam.** 532, 534; **Thos.** 140, 143, 506, 527, 528, 530, 531(2), 534, 536; **Thomazine,** 510; **Trephena,** 530; **Wm.** 511, 530, 534(2)  
 — *als.* **Martin, Ellen,** 471, 516; **Thos.** 476, 523  
**Passenger, Hy.** 508  
**Passay, Adam,** 141; **Alice,** 512  
**Passons, Jn.** 147; **My.** 528  
**Pastowe, Alice,** 506  
 — *als.* **Collimore, Eliz.** 504  
**Patch, Alice,** 528; **Cath.** 535; **Flor.** 526; **Jn.** 150, 518, 533, 534; **Jonathan,** 524; **Thos.** 520, 534; **Wm.** 536; **Zacharias,** 526  
**Patchett, Degory,** 140  
**Patey, Joyse,** 507; **Thos.** 507, 508  
**Patey, Patie, Patye, Christian,** 530; **Deborah,** 149; **Grace,** 146; **Jane,** 148, 503; **Jn.** 511(2), 517, 522, 525, 529, 530; **Martin,** 505, 509; **My.** 509; **Ric.** 512, 524(2), 531; **Ruth,** 526; **Thos.** 507; **Wm.** 527  
**Patmere, Wm.** 510  
**Patridge, Jas.** 150  
**Patson, Thos.** 502  
**Patterson, Wm.** 529  
**Pattison, Phil.** 152  
**Paudie als. Garrice, Avice,** 505  
**Pauey, Jn.** 511  
**Paul, Paule, Abra.** 509; **Agn.** 140; **Geo.** 530; **Jane,** 152; **Jn.** 509, 511, 522, 526, 527, 533; **Julia,** 141; **Nic.** 520; **Ric.** 501; **Rob.** 533, 535, 536; **Thos.** 513, 517; **Wm.** 141, 144, 524; **Zacharias,** 535. (*See also* **Pawle.**)  
**Pauling, Paulyn, Appling,** 515; **Francis,** 530; **Prudence,** 535; **Wm.** 146. (*See also* **Pawling.**)  
**Paunsford, Ric.** 505  
**Paver, Jas.** 535  
**Pavey, Pavie, Chas.** 140; **Dav.** 515, 520; **Francis,** 523; **Jn.** 149, 520, 522; **My.** 516; **Sam.** 520; **Sib.** 503; **Simon,** 519; **Sus.** 517; **Thos.** 520; **Wm.** 150, 517, 535  
**Pavier, Rog.** 517  
**Pawford, Jn.** 143  
**Pawfrey, Ambrose,** 502  
**Pawle, Anthony,** 146, 147; **Cath.** 504; **Edm.** 523; **Eliz.** 142; **Hy.** 505; **Jn.** 502(2), 510; **Rog.** 504; **Thos.** 506  
 — *als.* **Pafford, Eliz.** 514. (*See also* **Paul.**)  
**Pawlett, Wm.** 532  
**Pawling, Paulyn, Alice,** 503; **Ann,** 534; **Edw.** 501; **Grace,** 515; **Jane,** 515; **Jn.** 502, 507, 515, 519, 533(2); **Marg.** 139; **Steph.** 506; **Walter,** 502. (*See also* **Pauling.**)  
**Pawlke, Marg.** 504  
**Pawlyme, Marg.** 506  
**Pawnsford, Jn.** 511  
**Paye, Walter,** 142

- Payle**, Mich. 504  
**Payline**, Emblene, 505  
**Payne**, Abra. 149; Agn. 500; Alice, 514; Andr. 503, 506, 516, 520, 527, 529; Augustine, 516; Beatrice, 512; Benedict, 512; Bridg. 151; Charity, 143; Ciprian, 504; Clement, 500; Dan. 519; Dav. 518; Edw. 150, 152, 502 (2), 523, 526, 533; Elias, 521; Eliz. 145, 507, 524, 526, 534; Ellis, 528; Francis, 502; Grace, 533; Hy. 142, 514, 530; Hugh, 508, 530; Isett, 507; Jas. 506, 512, 527; Jane, 521; Joan, 502, 506, 508, 522, 528; Jn. 138, 139, 142, 147, 502, 503 (2), 505, 511 (2), 514 (2), 515, 516 (2), 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 524, 526, 527, 530 (2), 532, 535, 536; Julian, 509; Marg. 140; Maria, 522; My. 142, 504, 507, 511, 518, 519, 532, 536; Mich. 526, 532, 533, 535; Nic. 143, 501, 504, 523; Pet. 142, 501 (2), 525, 529, 533; Ric. 140, 515, 502, 506, 514, 515, 518 (2), 520, 527, 534; Rob. 138, 502, 503, 506; Rog. 501; Sam. 514, 524; Sar. 535; Steph. 502, 516, 525, 529; Sus. 147, 149, 534; Thos. 140, 142, 146, 150, 501, 502, 505, 507, 509, 511, 515, 519, 521, 525, 526, 534; Ursula, 511; Wm. 142, 143, 500, 503, 505, 508, 510, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 521, 529  
 — *als.* **Hooper**, Wm. 98, 138  
 — **Mortimer** *als.*, —, 464. (*See also* **Paine**.)  
**Paynter**, Alice, 518; Edw. 518; Hy. 502; Jas. 526; Joan, 502; Jn. 148; Jos. 145; Rob. 141; Sam. 523; Ursula, 141. (*See also* **Painter**.)  
**Payse**, Geo. 502; Jn. 501; Ric. 514; Thos. 508, 512  
**Payster**, My. 523  
**Paytewnie**, Hy. 503  
**Payton**, **Payten**, Geo. 527; Rob. 141; Tristram, 141  
**Peace**, Andr. 511 (2); Francis, 529  
**Peach**, Rob. 518, 519; Sam. 525  
**Peachy**, Escott, 527; Wm. 144  
**Peacock**, Augustyne, 507; Edw. 508; Geo. 528; Paul, 522; Ric. 519; Wm. 526  
**Peadon**, Wm. 140  
**Peage**, Ann, 149; Wm. 149  
**Peak**, Hy. 150; Jn. 139; My. 535; Ric. 151; Sam. 530, 536; Wm. 503. (*See also* **Peek**.)  
**Peale**, Edw. 148; Jn. 506  
**Peane**, Eliz. 512  
**Pear**, Ann, 535 (2); Benj. 148; Dor. 528; Jn. 148, 151, 533; Matt. 533; Rebecca, 528; Wm. 530  
**Pearce**, **Pearse**, Agn. 143, 506, 507 (3), 509, 516, 674; Alice, 142, 501 (2), 502, 512, 534; Amos, 535; Andr. 138, 506, 510, 521; Ann, 142, 519, 523, 527; Augustine, 519; Barnard, 511, 512; Benedict, 518; Benj. 148, 150; Cath. 139, 144, 147; Chas. 151; Christoph. 140, 507, 511, 516, 517, 521, 525, 533; Constantia, 522; Cornelius, 529; Damarin, 514; Dan. 507; Dav. 140; Dewnes, 510; Digon, 140; Dor. 508; Edith, 143; Edm. 144, 149; Edw. 139, 146, 513, 515, 522, 527 (2); Elean. 138; Elise, 509 (2); Eliz. 144, 148, 150, 513, 515, 519, 520, 527, 533 (2), 534; Emblin, 521; Eyles, 532; Francis, 150, 152; Geo. 147, 502, 503, 505, 508, 516, 520, 524; Gideon, 148, 515; Gilb. 511, 515, 520; Giles, 510; Grace, 153; Helen, 521; Honor, 524; Hugh, 509; Humphry, 515, 516, 518; Jas. 141, 142, 146 (2), 506, 521, 533; Jane, 523 (2), 524; Joan, 139, 501, 505, 510, 514; Johanna, 512; Jn. 138, 139, 141, 142, 145 (2), 147, 148, 149, 151, 152 (2), 501, 502 (2), 505 (2), 506 (2), 507, 508, 512, 513 (2), 514, 515 (3), 516 (2), 517, 518, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 528 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 532, 533 (3), 534 (2), 535 (2); Jonathan, 517; Marg. 511, 512; My. 148, 516, 519, 520, 526, 527, 529 (2), 536; Matt. 515, 529; Nath. 146, 518, 524; Nic. 150, 153; Nowell, 522, 532; Oliver, 141; Pet. 151, 521, 526, 527; Phil. 144, 148; Rachel, 512, 518; Ralph, 509; Ric. 141, 146, 149, 152, 509, 517, 518 (2), 519, 526; Rob. 139 (2), 140, 141, 149 (2), 150, 503, 504, 508, 511, 516 (2), 527 (2); Rog. 143 (2), 513, 520; Sam. 152, 153; Sar. 517, 526, 527; Steph. 525; Sus. 521; Thos. 139, 143 (2), 149, 151, 501, 505, 510, 512, 514, 515, 518, 519, 522 (2), 525, 528, 533; Thomasine, 150, 502; Tristram, 501; Walter, 506, 513; Wm. 139 (3), 141, 142 (2), 145, 147 (2), 148 (2), 149 (2), 152, 505, 507, 518, 519 (3), 531, 535. (*See also* **Peirce**.)  
 — *als.* **Carzise**, Hy. 49, 141  
 — *als.* **Dunn**, Phil. 329, 523  
 — *als.* **James**, Abigail, 103, 146  
 — *als.* **Lewes**, Jn. 505; Marg. 441, 507; Rob. 504  
 — *als.* **Nossiter**, Eliz. 493, 529; Jane, 490, 518; Sar. 523; Wm. 490, 517



- *als.* Richards, Jn. 141, 164  
 — Morem *als.*, —, 464  
 — Sanders *als.*, Grace, 153, 172  
 — Thomas *als.*, Phil. 609  
 Pearch, Rob. 144  
 Peard, Alice, 530; Dan. 143; Edw. 515; Elean. 507; Eliz. 532, 535; Geo. 146; Hy. 535; Joan, 525; Jn. 152, 520; Justinian, 146; Nic. 506; Oliver, 140; Ric. 142, 149, 152(2); Thos. 153  
 Peardon, Edw. 530; Jn. 138, 525  
 Pearne, Edw. 527; Thomazine, 144  
 Pearsey, Pearcy, Pearsie, Edw. 140; Gibeon, 518; Jn. 524, 530, 533; Martha, 532; Thos. 513; Wm. 505, 534  
 Pearson, Jabez, 536; Lawr. 525; Sar. 536; Wm. 146  
 Pease, Ann, 524; Clement, 501; Edw. 506, 513; Francis, 149, 514; Jn. 145; Josiah, 529; Ralph, 524; Rob. 510, 516; Thos. 506(2); Wm. 140, 509, 512; Wilmott, 521  
 Peaster, Geo. 512; Jn. 520; Marg. 138; Ric. 515, 520  
 Peat, Eliz. 533; Jn. 535  
 Peaton, Lore, 142  
 Pecer, Searle *als.*, Eliz. 583  
 Peck, Anne, 515; Dan. 512; Geo. 504, 516; Jn. 514(2), 534; My. 534; Ric. 142, 510, 519, 532; Wm. 529, 534, 535(2)  
 Peckett, Barthol. 509  
 Peckrell, Jn. 511  
 Pederick, Peddericke, Jn. 535; Lawr. 524, 532; My. 531; Rog. 518; Wm. 143  
 Pedgeon, Jas. 528  
 Pedgley, Pet. 528  
 Pedlar, Pedler, Anastace, 142; Dav. 138; Degory, 147; Embling, 152; Hugh, 146; Jn. 145, 150, 528; Sar. 151; Tristram, 141; Wm. 151(2)  
 Pee, Joan, 138  
 Peek, Peeke, Agn. 519; Alice, 508; Anth. 146; Edw. 501; Gilb. 144, 510; Grace, 506; Hy. 143; Hugh, 507; Jas. 143; Jane, 518; Jn. 139, 501, 510, 531; My. 512; Pet. 143; Phil. 512, 516; Ric. 138, 509, 520; Rob. 138; Simon, 508; Thos. 500, 510, 516; Wm. 500, 511, 513. (*See also* Peak.)  
 Peend, Eliz. 517; Hugh, 522; Jn. 519; Wm. 514, 522  
 — Pynd *als.*, Jn. 518  
 Peeters, *see* Peters  
 Peggins, Jas. 145  
 Pegot, Anthony, 503  
 Peinde, Edm. 504  
 Peirce, Peirse, Agn. 142; Christoph. 143; Jane, 152; Jn. 150, 151; Pet. 149, 504, 508; Simon, 503; Wm. 512. (*See also* Pearce.)  
 Pekerynge, Marg. 500  
 Paleb, Moses, 148  
 Pellaven, Pallevin, Pallivin, Jn. 139, 141; Wm. 148  
 Pellow, Pellowe, Ebbott, 143; Jas. 140; Jn. 140, 151, 507; Mk. 140; Pet. 149; Ric. 149; Rog. 148; Wm. 140  
 Pellyn, Jn. 141  
 Pellyton, Jn. 141  
 Penberthy, Wm. 524  
 Pencavill, Hy. 530  
 Pendarves, Pendarvas, Dav. 3; Grace, 143; Hy. 149; Jn. 147; My. 138  
 Pender, Rob. 524  
 Pendle, Ric. 146  
 Pendray, Joan, 148  
 Penfound, Arthur, 150; Wm. 150  
 Pengelly, Pengeley, Pengellie, Pengilly, Amicia, 513; Aquilla, 526; Christian, 515; Francis, 147; Hugh, 142; Jas. 149, 152; Joan, 143, 524; Jn. 145, 146, 523, 524, 528; Marg. 530; My. 144; Rog. 511, 529; Thos. 505; Wm. 518  
 Penhallo, Tabitha, 522  
 Penhalurick, Pennalurick, Jas. 140(2); Wm. 146  
 Penhay, Agn. 143; Joan, 524; Ric. 147  
 Penhellick, Jn. 148  
 Penhorwood, Penherwood, Agn. 140; Jn. 140, 142  
 Penkivell, Nic. 516  
 Penleaze, Dav. 148; Sus. 534  
 Penley, Jn. 149  
 Penn, Penne, Agn. 502; Jn. 151, 511; Thos. 153; Wm. 511  
 Pennaligian, Miriam, 139  
 Pennarth, Ric. 138  
 Penneck, Pennick, Cath. 528; Jn. 148, 149, 151; Wm. 527  
 Pennell, Israel, 146; Lovell, 152  
 Pennington, Penington, —, 149; Bernard, 147; Christoph. 153; Jn. 152, 514, 515; Thos. 144; Wm. 149, 151  
 — Davy *als.*, Rob. 50, 153  
 Penniwill, Thos. 520  
 Penny, Peney, Pennye, Peny, Alan, 514; Allen, 513; Amy, 151; Ann, 527, 535; Anthony, 514; Clement, 529; Edw. 510, 530; Eliz. 140, 143, 517, 533(2), 535; Hy. 141(2), 143; Jane, 514; Jn. 517, 518, 521(2), 522, 525, 528, 534; Jonathan, 526, 533;

- Jos. 531; My. 520; Nic. 533; Ric. 528(2); Rob. 139, 149, 531, 533; Sam. 535; Sar. 143; Thos. 508, 512, 525; Wm. 138, 151(2), 519, 526, 531  
 — *als.* Norrish, Marg. 491, 520  
**Pennycott, Pennecott**, Geo. 138; Ric. 141; Sebast. 141  
**Penrose**, Anthony, 521, 525; Cath. 142; Clem. 141; Degory, 146; Eliz. 526; Geo. 144(2); Jane, 150; Joan, 143(2); Jn. 140, 141, 142, 145, 508; Jonathan, 143; Marg. 145; Parmenas, 148; Phil. 147; Thos. 144; Wm. 140  
 — *als.* Wasp, Jn. 152  
**Penson** *als.* Way, Jn. 153, 213  
**Penstone, Penston**, Anne, 518; Hy. 505(2), 508; Jn. 501, 504, 511; My. 510; Rob. 506, 511, 512  
 — *als.* Morren, Eliz. 505  
**Penticost**, Nath. 148  
**Pentigrace**, Ric. 138  
**Pentyre**, Jn. 144; Prudence, 150  
**Penwarden**, Ric. 152; Sam. 152; Thos. 147  
**Penwarne**, Francis, 150; Jn. 139; Wm. 151  
**Penwill**, Jn. 143; Phil. 528; Sus. 143  
**Penwine**, Jn. 139(2)  
**Pepper**, Edw. 146; Thos. 139, 143  
**Pepperell, Peperell, Pepperall**, Alaet, 501; Amy, 510; Cydracke, 508; Jn. 139, 510; Nic. 140; Pet. 518; Ric. 504, 523; Rob. 142, 145, 503, 514, 532; Wm. 144, 145  
 — *als.* Richards, Agn. 526, 553  
**Peppernell**, Benj. 531; Wm. 530  
**Pepps**, Femori, 144  
**Percy, Percey, Persey**, Abel, 522; Christoph. 142; Eliz. 507; Francis, 514; Humphry, 524; Jane, 512; Jeremiah, 520; Jn. 520, 524, 529; My. 527; Pet. 520, 522; Phil. 510; Ric. 151; Rob. 512; Thos. 520, 523; Wm. 534  
**Perfose**, Eliz. 138  
**Perham**, Phil. 511  
**Periam**, *see* Perryam.  
**Perim**, *see* Perram  
**Peringale**, Oliver, 513  
**Perkins, Perkin, Perking**, Ann, 151; Hy. 531; Honour, 532; Hugh, 533; Jn. 529; Ric. 534; Rob. 152, 522; Sam. 153; Sar. 528; Seraphim, 149; Thos. 512, 528(2), 535(2); Walter, 513  
 — *als.* Hodson, Thos. 388, 507  
**Permewing**, Jn. 151  
**Perram, Peram, Perim, Perum**, Hy. 533; Jane, 525; Ric. 528; Sus. 525; Thomazine, 528; Wm. 149  
**Perrett, Perrat, Perrott**, Dav. 512; Gert. 143; Joan, 143; Jn. 141, 145, 147, 151; My. 520; Sam. 150; Wm. 146, 512(2)  
 — *als.* Blackaller, My. 502  
 — *Edmonds* *als.*, Ric. 59, 153  
**Perrin, Pering, Perring, Peryn**, Abra. 150; Avis, 143; Christoph. 527; Eliz. 535; Geo. 152; Jn. 144(2); Nic. 144; Phil. 534; Ric. 144, 145; Thos. 138, 140, 144  
**Perry, Perrey, Perrie**, Alice, 507; Amoria, 514; Andr. 508, 526; Cath. 533; Christoph. 504; Edm. 141; Eliz. 534; Flor. 531; Frances, 534; Han. 146; Hy. 508, 532; Humphry, 515; Jas. 522, 529, 535; Joan, 513, 527; Jn. 141(2), 144, 150, 151, 506, 509, 517, 529, 532, 534, 536; Leon. 519; My. 523, 525; Morrice, 515; Nic. 519, 525; Pet. 502, 505; Phil. 503, 505, 508; Ric. 140, 150, 519, 520; Rob. 506, 517, 528; Rog. 533; Solomon, 525; Sus. 511; Thos. 148, 531, 535; Wm. 139, 142, 502(2), 504(2), 509, 512, 523, 529, 532, 535; Zach. 150  
 — *als.* Baker, Wm. 510  
 — *als.* Fisher, Gawyne, 507  
 — *als.* Hill, Joan, 406, 523; Thos. 410, 527  
**Perryam, Peream, Periam, Perream, Perriam, Peryam**, Alice, 517; Andrea, 505; Andr. 148, 514, 523, 531; Clem. 146, 512, 524, 525, 529; Dor. 513, 519; Elean. 506; Eliz. 146, 502, 514, 515; Garthred, 510; Geo. 518; Grace, 518, 523; Han. 530; Hy. 507; Jas. 503; Jn. 142, 500, 509, 510, 511(2), 515, 517, 518, 523, 525, 531(2), 534, 535; Lawrence, 500; Leonard, 514, 523; Marg. 507; My. 512, 514, 524; Mich. 506, 523; Nic. 506; Oliver, 510; Ric. 140, 513, 522, 524, 534; Rob. 138, 140, 516, 534; Rose, 508; Sam. 516, 532; Sus. 147, 525; Thos. 508; Thomasine, 505(2), 516; Walter, 141; Wm. 503(2), 510, 519, 531; Willmot, 506; Zach. 523  
**Perryman, Periman, Perriman, Peryman**, Agn. 505, 510; Alice, 507; Andr. 515; Anth. 503, 511; Cath. 504; Christoph. 509; Clem. 503; Edw. 517; Elias, 525, 528; Eliz. 502, 525; Emanuel, 507; Florence, 528; Geo. 504, 506; Grace, 513; Hy. 530; Humphry, 521; Jacob,

- 530; Jas. 505, 507, 519, 526 (2); Jane, 502, 515; Jeff. 145; Joan, 501, 511, 515, 518; Jn. 148, 504, 506, 507, 513, 519, 522, 535; Jonas, 148, 150; Jos. 530; Lucie, 503; Marg. 512; Mk. 513; My. 510, 515, 522; Matt. 513, 533; Mich. 508, 510, 512; Nic. 504; Phil. 510; Rebecca, 518; Ric. 148, 506, 509, 512; Rob. 503, 507, 509, 513, 523; Sus. 523; Thos. 139, 143, 144, 506, 508, 521, 531; Walter, 503; Wm. 142, 148, 503, 505, 511, 512, 513 (2), 515, 532, 534  
— *als.* Rugg, Dor. 147, 164  
Perse, Agn. 513; Nic. 507  
Persley, Ric. 514  
Peryton, Saunder *als.*, Thos. 563  
Pese, Steph. 509  
Pessoll, Ric. 528  
Pester, Alex. 506; Edm. 141; Jas. 152; Johanne, 500; Jn. 139, 502 (2), 503; Marianne, 503; My. 150; Matt. 518; Thos. 503, 523  
Pestle, Pestell, Nicodemus, 140; Wm. 504  
Peters, Peeters, Peter, Alice, 503, 514; Amy, 152; Ann, 142; Benj. 531; Edw. 512; Eliz. 148; Geo. 145; Greg. 517; Hugh, 515; Jas. 151 (2), 532; Jn. 145 (2), 149, 150, 151, 504, 508 (2), 511 (2), 512, 514, 520, 521, 524, 532 (2); Jonathan, 152; Jos. 149 (2); My. 150, 151, 531; Moses, 516; Nic. 149; Ric. 140, 513; Rob. 145; Rog. 3; Sus. 151; Thos. 140 (2), 152, 513, 514, 517 (2), 522; Triphena, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 508, 529 (2)  
— *als.* Burring, Elizens, 31, 139  
— *als.* Lacy, Edw. 512; Marg. 512  
— *als.* Richards, —, 522; Edw. 509, 551; Hy. 526, 552  
— *als.* Searle, Eliz. 520  
— Upton *als.*, Ric. 630  
Petersfield, Peterfield, Alice, 139; Jn. 143; Ric. 145; Thos. 144  
Pethen, Jn. 146; Wm. 148  
Petherick, Pethrick, Digory, 150; Eliz. 526; Hy. 139; Jn. 139, 147; Rog. 518; Wm. 533  
Pethbridge, Pethabridge, Pethbridge, Pethebridge, Pethybridge, Isaac, 148; Joan, 501; Jn. 145 (2), 150, 501, 506, 509; Jonathan, 153; Phil. 504; Ric. 504; Rob. 505; Thos. 143, 153, 512, 521; Valentia, 139; Wm. 517  
Pethick, Abra. 147; Cleere, 510; Humphry, 141; Julia, 138; Theophilus, 151; Thos. 150, 523  
Petishrew, Anthony, 507  
Petit, Francis, 147  
Pett, Jn. 529; Sampson, 149  
Petter, Jerome, 503; Joan, 503  
Petterick, Tristram, 144  
Pettigrew, Burcott, 144  
Pettle, Ric. 152  
Petty, Joan, 141  
Pewtu, Potbery *als.*, Hy. 500  
Pewtner, Jn. 524; Ric. 519; Rob. 144; Wm. 521  
Phaire, Emanuel, 144; Geo. 144; Jn. 532; Sam. 144; Thos. 144, 145  
Phedrow, Dav. 530  
Phelpe, Jn. 505  
Phelps, Eliz. 525; Jn. 510; Ric. 521; Rob. 530; Sam. 535; Thos. 517; Wm. 513  
Philip, Abra. 145; Anthony, 508; Geo. 146; Joan, 530; Jn. 138, 149, 151, 534; Marg. 145; My. 145, 153; Nic. 501; Ric. 145, 148; Thos. 151, 503; Wm. 503, 511  
— *als.* Phips, Jn. 530  
Phillibrowne, Jonathan, 146  
Phillips, Abra. 529; Agn. 503; Andr. 140, 143; Anne, 513, 534; Annes, 502; Barthol. 145; Cath. 153, 531; Charity, 152; Dan. 146; Dionisia, 141; Edm. 144; Eliz. 144, 147; Faith, 143; Francis, 515; Geo. 147, 152, 519, 531; Grace, 143; Hy. 140, 534; Humphry, 148; Jarvis, 144; Jasper, 146 (2); Jenkyn, 507 (2); Joan, 139, 143, 150, 502; Jn. 138, 139, 140 (2), 142, 145, 147, 148, 150 (4), 508, 515, 517, 527, 528, 533, 534; Jos. 152; Julian, 149; Lawrence, 146; My. 526, 527; Mich. 143; Nic. 141, 144, 152, 526; Paul, 524; Pet. 143; Phil. 141, 150, 531; Ric. 138, 140, 141, 144, 507, 516, 529, 531, 535; Rob. 502, 523, 532, 533; Rog. 150; Sam. 148, 523; Simon, 536; Thos. 140, 150, 500, 507, 508, 513 (2), 532; Ursula, 141; Walter, 143; Wm. 147, 148, 150, 514, 519, 531, 535, 536; Wilmot, 143; Zacharias, 535  
— *als.* Sander, Joane, 506  
— Lomead *als.*, Rob. 108, 153  
— Saunders *als.*, Justinian, 569  
Phillmore, Pet. 509; Rog. 141; Wm. 511  
Philpe, Agn. 142; Alice, 522; Andr. 512; Eliz. 151; Elizeus, 508; Jas. 509; Jn. 138, 141 (2), 148, 516; Marg. 151; Nic. 146; Otho, 148; Petronell, 146; Phil. 518; Ric. 142 (3), 151, 505, 509; Rob. 152,



- 532; Thos. 139, 147, 501; Wm. 144, 153, 521, 526
- Philpott**, Jn. 138; Thos. 146
- Philps**, Laurence, 514; Martha, 527; Rob. 501; Sam. 510; Wm. 510
- Phippen**, Jn. 504
- Phipping**, Josia, 517
- Phipps**, Anne, 516; Ric. 140; Rob. 516, 528; Wm. 146, 148
- **Philip** *als.*, Jn. 530
- Physick**, Eliz. 149; Wm. 140
- Pick**, **Pyck**, Jn. 501; Lucy, 152; Rob. 519; Rog. 517
- Pickard**, Jonathan, 146, 151; Rob. 149; Thos. 536
- Picken**, Sam. 151
- Pickering**, Lawrence, 139; Ric. 141
- Pidgeon**, **Pidgion**, **Pydgeon**, **Pyggons**, Elias, 524 (2); Emmin, 522; Han. 529; Isaac, 514; Jas. 524, 533; Jn. 139 (2), 144, 149, 505, 510, 513, 515, 516, 524, 529, 534; My. 533; Nath. 514; Nic. 144; Pet. 513; Phil. 502, 521, 524; Ric. 147, 510, 526, 528; Rob. 509; Sam. 530; Thos. 512, 516, 523; Thomasine, 517; Wm. 151, 501, 514, 517, 520, 527
- *als.* **Smith**, My. 535. (*See also* **Pigeon**.)
- Pidsleigh**, **Piddesleye**, **Piddeslie**, **Piddeslighe**, **Piddsleigh**, **Pidgely**, **Pidgsleigh**, **Pidgsley**, **Pidsley**, **Pidslye**, **Pyddeslighe**, **Pydslye**, —, 507; Andr. 513 (2); Chas. 152; Edw. 517; Eliz. 150, 500, 520; Joan, 506, 507, 510; Jn. 140, 152, 153 (2), 505 (3), 519, 520; Marg. 527; My. 151, 514, 518; Matt. 512; Pet. 513 (2), 516, 520; Phil. 507; Philpett, 503; Ric. 506, 509, 510, 512; Rob. 140; Sibell, 506; Sim. 504, 533; Thos. 138, 510, 517, 522; Thomazine, 513; Vincent, 502; Wm. 138, 151, 502; Wilmore, 503
- *als.* **Cowling**, Joan, 298, 520
- *als.* **Yeabsleigh**, My. 518, 671
- Pidwell**, Edm. 141
- Piend**, Thomazine, 530
- Piensticker**, Hy. 147
- Pierce**, Adam, 152, 518; Benj. 526, 527; Deborah, 151; Jas. 535; Jn. Eyles, 152; My. 149, 533; Sam. 151, 532; Timothy, 530
- Piercy**, Chas. 150; Jn. 517; Ric. 534
- Piers** *als.* **Priest**, Wm. 139, 153
- Pigeon**, **Pigen**, **Pigine**, Geo. 513; Hy. 514; Jn. 532; Nic. 506; Ric. 505; Thos. 507; Wm. 504. (*See also* **Pidgeon**.)
- Pigley**, Eliz. 515
- Pigott**, **Piggett**, **Piggott**, Cath. 518; Joan, 140, 507, 509; Wm. 518
- Pike**, **Pyke**, **Pykes**, Abra. 531; Alex. 507; Ann, 152, 520; Christoph. 145, 506, 520; Dan. 528, 534; Dor. 147; Edw. 519 (2), 521, 524; Eliz. 530; Francis, 510; Geo. 521, 524; Gilb. 502, 511; Hy. 144 (2), 146; Humphry, 143; Isaac, 523, 525; Jas. 527, 530; Joan, 503, 506, 521, 527, 531, 533; Jn. 147, 151, 503, 520, 521, 525 (2), 526, 530, 531 (2); Jos. 526, 532; Marg. 526; My. 511, 520, 522, 525, 527; Oliver, 531; Petronell, 509; Phil. 521, 524; Rewbyn, 508; Ric. 142, 149, 526, 530, 532; Sam. 151; Sar. 148; Sus. 526, 531; Thos. 150, 151, 518, 521, 531, 532, 533; Thomasine, 143; Wm. 143, 146, 518, 519, 522, 526, 529
- *als.* **Berry**, —, 31, 147
- Pile**, Eliz. 141; Francis, 150 (2), 519; Joan, 531, 533; Jn. 509, 513, 519, 525, 530; Mich. 510; Nic. 139; Phil. 518; Rebecca, 518; Thos. 506; Thomasine, 508, 509. (*See also* **Pyle**.)
- Pilet**, Elias, 525
- Pilkington**, Christian, 508
- Pill**, **Pille**, Francis, 147; Jn. 504; Jos. 531
- Piller**, Geo. 528; Hugh, 525
- Pilliven**, **Pillaven**, **Pilleven**, Eliz. 139; Rob. 139; Tristram, 142; Wm. 520
- Pillow**, Jane, 523; Joan, 142
- Pilman**, Jn. 140
- Pilson**, **Pylson**, Christoph. 143; Hy. 143
- Pim**, *see* **Pym**
- Pin**, **Pinn**, **Pyn**, **Pynn**, Alice, 502; Ann, 536; Edw. 505, 511; Elias, 526; Eliz. 527; Hy. 531; Jn. 139, 506, 522; Ric. 502, 509; Rob. 509; Sam. 522; Sar. 536; Thos. 504, 534; Wm. 502, 507, 510
- Pince**, **Pynce**, **Barb**, 518; Benj. 524; Edw. 514, 520, 531; Eliz. 531; Grace, 512; Jn. 504, 505, 513, 515, 534; Jos. 519; Rebecca, 516; Rob. 508, 512; Sam. 148, 530; Wm. 508
- *als.* **Stone**, Hester, 520, 583
- Pincombe**, **Pyncombe**, Jn. 142, 144, 152, 508, 529; Marg. 149; Phil. 143; Radegund, 139; Rog. 525; Sar. 533; Sim. 521; Wm. 144, 518, 524, 531
- **Pope** *als.*, Eliz. 517
- Pind**, *see* **Pynd**

- Pine, Pyne, Abra. 151; Agn. 501; Ann, 150; Arthur, 152; Cath. 516; Chas. 531; Dor. 531; Edm. 502, 505; Edw. 502, 503, 535; Elean. 514; Eliz. 150, 512, 515, 523, 534; Geo. 507, 510, 517, 536; Grace, 510; Han. 149; Hy. 522, 528, 530; Hercules, 514; Hugo, 148; Humphry, 143, 522; Jacket, 533; Jasper, 508; Jerome, 505; Joan, 502, 517, 520, 525; Johanna, 500; Jn. 140, 142, 150 (4), 151, 502, 505, 509 (2), 513, 514, 519 (2), 521, 522, 523, 524, 528, 529, 533; Malachi, 149 (2); Marg. 152, 514; My. 506, 521, 526, 529; Nath. 149, 150, 520; Nic. 502; Penelope, 151; Pet. 504, 508, 509, 513, 526; Phil. 144, 151, 514, 522, 523, 524; Raffe, 509; Rebecca, 519, 520, 528; Rice, 516; Ric. 150, 503, 520, 532; Rob. 501; Sam. 142; Solomon, 522; Thos. 142, 149, 150, 505, 509 (2), 515, 531; Wm. 144, 151, 502, 505, 514; Wylde, 529; Wylde Radford, 529
- *als.* Lane, Geo. 448, 519
- *als.* Stansbie, Eliz. 502
- Pingstone, Abigail, 526; Eliz. 523; Jn. 145, 522; Rob. 520, 523
- *als.* Meafield, Eliz. 476, 523
- Pinhay, Pinhey, Pynhay, Chace, 144; Dan. 146; Josiah, 147; Sam. 524
- Pinkleigh, Judith, 144
- Pinkstone, Pinstone, Rachel, 536; Ric. 508
- Pinney, Pynnaye, Pynney, Christian, 506; Benard, 522; Eliz. 528; Honor, 514; Humphry, 501; Jn. 502, 503, 521, 527, 528, 529, 533; Nic. 146; Phin. 523; Rob. 139, 147; Sus. 524, 526; Thos. 503, 506
- *als.* Cogan, My. 301, 522
- *als.* Wolly, Anne, 521, 657
- Pinsent, Pinscent, Pynsent, Amos, 517; Benedict, 501; Eliz. 524, 529; Geo. 142; Jane, 514; Joan, 511; Jn. 149, 501, 508, 509, 529; Jonah, 523, 533, 536; Jonas, 515, 525; Lazarus, 522; My. 150, 151, 502, 514, 535; Ric. 141; Rob. 141; Thos. 150, 152, 501 (2), 523; Wm. 145, 510; Wilmot, 142
- *als.* Dunscombe, Joan, 329, 524
- Pinson, Pynson, Edw. 508, 517; Joan, 500, 516; Jn. 143, 507; Thos. 514; Wm. 531
- Pinston, Christoph. 514
- Pinwill, My. 513
- Piper, Pipar, Pyper, Pypor, Arthur, 143; Chas. 146; Edm. 139; Hugh, 150; Isott, 139; Joan, 139, 140; Jn. 139, 148, 149; My. 145; Phil. 145, 504; Ric. 148; Rob. 141, 149; Thos. 510; Wm. 149
- Pipperell, Andr. 506
- Pippin, Pippen, Pipping, Geo. 519, 520; Jas. 527; My. 517, 520; Wm. 522
- Pippit, Pippett, Pippitt, Wm. 513, 525, 532
- Pirriman, Wm. 509
- Pitcher, Amos, 535; Eliz. 519; Jn. 506, 519, 524; Matt. 521; Rob. 514, 517, 518; Thos. 513
- Pitfield, Agn. 533; Jn. 512, 522, 527; Thos. 146; Wm. 152, 526
- Pitford, Joan, 522
- Pitman, Pitteman, Pittman, Pytman, Ann, 530; Anstace, 529; Arthur, 504; Avice, 503; Cath. 152, 502; Edw. 504; Eliz. 502; Jas. 151 (2), 520, 527; Jn. 144, 149, 151, 515, 522; Lucas, 524; Matt. 504; Rob. 517; Thos. 529; Walter, 509; Wm. 510, 515, 518
- Pitt, Pit, Pytte, Anstis, 516; Bridg. 524; Crispian, 140; Eliz. 501; Geo. 516; Heline, 504; Hy. 138, 536; Herman, 149, 526, 528, 535; Jas. 507; Joan, 529, 532; Jn. 145 (2), 150, 504, 506 (2), 508, 511, 512, 515, 533 (2), 536; Mart. 501; My. 517, 524, 529, 535; Nic. 143; Phil. 535, 536; Ric. 515, 521, 526 (2); Rob. 518, 519; Rog. 142, 503, 512, 517; Sar. 535; Thos. 146, 512, 521, 526, 529, 530, 532, 536; Wm. 525, 530, 533, 534; Wilмот, 500
- *als.* Collins, My. 299, 521
- *als.* Crockey, My. 299, 521
- *als.* Saunders, Marg. 517, 580
- Grant *als.*, Geo. 73, 153
- Pitthood, Wm. 143
- Pitting, Pet. 143
- Pitton, Jn. 140
- Pitts, Pits, Ann, 529; Bridg. 516; Chas. 532 (2); Geo. 145, 146; Hy. 140; Jas. 139, 142, 152, 513, 518, 521, 527; Joan, 511; Jn. 143, 146, 512, 526, 528; Jos. 151, 528; Julia, 145; Manwaring, 152; Phil. 529; Rob. 521, 535; Rog. 145; Rose, 535; Sam. 523; Silvester, 530; Sus. 530; Thos. 145 (2), 513, 524, 534 (2); Wm. 152, 530
- Pitty, Jn. 526
- Pitwood, Pittwoode, Jn. 143; Sim 505; Wm. 144
- Place, Geo. 523; Jn. 511
- De la Place, Phil. 55

- Plaise**, Cath. 513; Jn. 522; Margerie, 138; Thos. 144  
**Plant**, Sar. 148; Thos. 148  
**Player**, Pleyer, Alice, 512, 532; Avis, 533; Wm. 139  
**Plea**, Benj. 521; Rebecca, 145; Rob. 510  
**Pleace**, Alice, 523; Ann, 535; Jas. 533; Ric. 522; Simon, 148; Wm. 151, 527  
**Plealand**, Valentine, 141  
**Please**, Christoph. 524; Dav. 508; Eliz. 530; Grace, 514; Joane, 509; Jn. 519; Ric. 523; Rob. 525; Sus. 525; Thos. 144, 507, 534; Wm. 530  
**Plemin**, Jn. 139  
**Pley**, Jn. 145, 504  
**Plfry**, *see* Palfry  
**Plimpshole**, Rob. 515  
**Plomer**, Wm. 517  
**Plowman**, Thos. 142  
 — *Stocke als.*, Rob. 153, 166  
**Pluckenett**, Brooke, 536  
**Plumb**, Ralph, 139  
**Plumleigh**, Anne, 517; Geo. 519  
**Plummer**, Hy. 517; Nic. 141; Wm. 518  
**Plumpton**, Jn. 140, 513; Wm. 523  
**Plyer**, Ric. 526  
**Plym**, Adam, 518; Jn. 517  
**Plympton**, Beatrix, 517; Chas. 526; Francis, 524; Geo. 511; Jn. 500, 505, 506, 514, 523, 527; Pet. 516, 517; Rob. 518; Thos. 524  
**Poad**, Matt. 142; Nic. 138  
**Poale**, Ric. 512  
**Poape**, *see* Pope  
**Pobbin**, My. Ann. 534  
**Pocock**, Pocok, Chas. 147; Edw. 145; Geo. 518, 529(2); Hy. 512, 525; My. 528, 535; Prudence, 149; Thos. 148, 149(2), 150; Wm. 147, 532  
**Podbury**, Jas. 513; Wm. 535  
**Podger**, Elean. 515; Geo. 515; Joan, 527; Jn. 504, 520, 528, 531; My. 516(3); Ric. 516, 527; Rob. 518, 530; Thos. 513, 517; Wm. 509  
**Podycombe**, Poddicombe, Podycumbe, Alice, 500; Jn. 138, 502; Ric. 139; Wm. 500  
**Poe**, Anthony, 522; Geo. 530, 535  
**Pogson**, Jn. 528  
**Pointington**, Thos. 505, 517  
 — *als.* Cary, Judith, 299, 522  
**Poke**, Thos. 506; Wm. 535  
**Pole**, Betty, 533; Chas. 513; Dor. 513; Jn. 500; Peryam, 511  
 — *als.* Carter, Jas. 302, 523  
**Polglase**, Polglasse, Alex. 149; Alice, 502  
**Polinge**, Ralph, 505  
**Polkinhorne**, Polkinghorne, —, 144; Jn. 141  
**Pollamounder**, Gifford, 148  
**Pollard**, Pollerd, Alice, 513; Ambrose, 519, 531, 534; Ames, 147; Ann, 512, 532; Chas. 147; Edith, 139; Frances, 146; Francis, 142, 515; Geo. 145, 529, 534; Hugo, 148; Joan, 140; Jn. 148, 151(2), 510, 524; Lewis, 138, 500; Rob. 142, 144; Sar. 530, 534; Sim. 138; Sus. 512; Thos. 139, 147, 509; Wm. 514, 530  
**Pollen**, Agn. 503; Wm. 503  
**Polling**, Pascha, 139; Wm. 139  
**Pollington**, Benj. 529  
**Polloxfen**, Adm. 148; Jn. 140, 148; Rob. 146; Warwick, 146  
**Polsene**, Jn. 139  
**Polslande**, Marg. 501  
**Polton**, Thos. 152  
**Polwheele**, Polewhele, Degory, 147; Francis, 145; Jn. 143, 144  
**Polyam**, Joan, 2  
**Polympton**, Jn. 525  
**Pomeroy**, Pomerie, Pomeroye, Pomery, Pomerye, Pomrie, Pomroy, Pomry, Agn. 521; Alice, 504; Cath. 150, 534; Christian, 505; Christoph. 504, 511; Eliz. 141, 507; Eliz. Marg. 502; Geo. 146; Hugh, 144; Joan, 146, 509, 531; Jn. 138, 143(2), 146, 151, 501, 503, 508, 518, 520, 529, 532(2), 535; My. 145, 509, 535; Nic. 141, 516, 520, 535; Pet. 141; Ric. 531; Rob. 504, 507, 508; Sam. 518; Thos. 141, 502, 503, 511; Walter, 142; Wm. 138, 503, 506(2), 507, 511, 517, 531  
 — *als.* Marwood, My. 529  
**Pond**, Jn. 525  
**Ponsford**, Ponnnsford, Abra. 523; Christian, 523; Digory, 532; Dor. 530; Edw. 145, 520; Geo. 149, 522, 527, 536; Hugh, 519; Jn. 142, 150, 507, 508, 511(2), 519(2), 528, 530, 531, 535; My. 526, 528, 532; Thos. 519, 520, 525, 534; Wm. 145, 150, 152, 507, 523, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532; Zachariah, 534  
**Ponter**, Geo. 147  
**Pook**, Pooke, Alice, 506, 507, 513; Ambrose, 507; Ann, 508; Anthony, 508; Barnard, 506, 511; Edm. 508; Edw. 149, 507, 515; Eliz. 501; Gawme, 506; Geo. 142, 152, 511; Grace, 521; Hy. 505, 509, 530; Humphry, 507; Joan, 501(2), 508, 512; Jn. 501(3), 503, 518, 519, 525, 528; Martin, 501; My. 513, 527



- 533, 534; Nic. 518, 525; Phil. 503, 505; Rachel, 141; Ric. 144 (2), 500, 504, 512, 514, 525; Rob. 504; Rog. 519; Sar. 525; Sus. 509; Thos. 152, 505 (2), 508, 509, 524, 527, 530, 533; Wm. 149, 515
- Pookey**, Jn. 141
- Poole**, Pool, Ann, 520, 521; Cath. 533; Christian, 502; Dionitia, 527; Geo. 511; Hugh, 523, 532 (2); Jas. 535; Jn. 145, 523, 526, 532; My. 142, 529, 532; Ric. 512; Rob. 529, 530; Steph. 149, 528; Sus. 532; Thos. 519, 531; Wm. 141, 502, 504, 522, 528, 534
- *als.* James, My. 532
- *als.* Jones, Jn. 531
- Hille *als.*, Humphry, 383
- Jones *als.*, My. 426
- Poolman**, Jn. 138
- Poore**, Jn. 504
- Poot**, Thos. 531
- Pope**, Poape, Agn. 517, 522, 525; Amy, 520; Ann, 151; Barthol. 500; Benj. 521; Christian, 139; Christoph. 524; Edw. 147; Eliz. 141, 144, 530, 531; Hy. 149, 517, 527; Honor, 508, 511; Jas. 147, 521; Jane, 516; Joan, 142, 510; Jn. 138, 139, 502, 503, 504 (2), 514, 516 (2), 517, 519, 520, 533; Jonathan, 515; Jos. 517; Joshua, 524, 529; Leonard, 149; Marg. 513; My. 505, 514, 524, 530; My. Magdalen, 528; Matt. 147; Mich. 527; Nic. 141, 528; Pet. 507, 508; Phil. 146; Ric. 149, 507, 518; Richorda, 514; Rob. 501, 507, 511, 515; Rowland, 521, 522 (2); Steph. 503; Sus. 146; Thos. 139, 140 (2), 145, 151, 503, 507, 525; Wm. 140, 141, 146, 149, 505, 516, 521, 534
- *als.* Force, Forse, Constance, 358, 527; Steph. 356, 523
- *als.* Pincombe, Eliz. 517
- Popham**, Dor. 532; Edw. 528; Gilb. 151
- Pople**, Alice, 506
- Popp**, Geo. 145
- Popping**, Jas. 528
- Popplestone**, Walter, 141
- Porch**, Joan, 508
- Porke**, Thos. 502
- Porlocke**, Marg. 518
- Porse**, Pope *als.*, Steph. 523
- Portbury**, Elias, 529; Geo. 148, 150; Hy. 506; My. 516, 527; Phil. 532; Rob. 144; Wm. 529
- Porter**, Agn. 515; Andr. 530; Chas. 149; Elize, 515; Francis, 144; Jn. 143; Josias, 522; My. 140; Ric. 153; Rob. 145, 518, 524; Sam. 151; Sar. 149; Thos. 529; Wm. 138
- Portheridge**, Hugh, 142
- Poslate**, Honora, 148
- Potbury**, Potbery, Potburye, Pottbury, Agn. 518; Benedict, 524, 531; Betty, 536; Dor. 532; Edw. 516, 524; Elias, 521; Emity, 524; Eliz. 509, 532; Hy. 506; Jas. 512, 520; Jn. 503 (2), 527, 532 (3); Marg. 509; My. 521, 522; Rob. 506, 510; Rog. 532; Sar. 527; Thos. 148, 516, 525, 531; Wm. 516 (2), 518, 524, 529
- *als.* Browne, Grace, 21, 31, 146, 153, 250, 518
- *als.* Pewtu, Hy. 500
- Pote**, Marg. 141; Ric. 146
- Potham**, Jn. 152; Wm. 152 (2)
- Pottam**, Joan, 514; Jn. 513
- Potter**, Pottar, Alice, 508; Ann, 517; Barthol. 519, 527, 528; Cath. 510, 511; Christoph. 515 (2); Dan. 515; Edm. 149; Edw. 505; Elia, 511; Eliz. 532; Emanuel, 512; Emeline, 513; Geoffrey, 514; Geo. 146, 503, 530; Grace, 512, 525; Hy. 500, 516, 522, 533; Hierome, 510; Humphry, 151, 500; Jas. 503; Jane, 145, 508; Joan, 501 (2), 503, 510, 523; Jn. 141, 500, 501, 502, 503 (2), 504 (2), 506, 509, 512, 530, 534; Jos. 525, 526, 530, 532; Josiah, 147; Letitia, 524; Marg. 506, 534; Mk. 530; My. 147, 508, 533; Mich. 509; Nic. 509, 522; Pet. 513; Ric. 147, 150, 507, 510, 516, 533; Rob. 145, 150, 509, 511, 516, 517, 520; Sibell, 142; Thos. 502, 503, 506, 507, 512, 515 (2), 518, 520, 536; Thomasine, 509; Wm. 139, 148, 151, 500 (2), 501, 506, 510 (2), 516, 520, 533
- *als.* Ashford, Joan, 517
- *als.* Lane, Melior, 511
- Beere *als.*, Thos. 230
- Pottle**, Pottell, Ann, 536; Christoph. 512; Eliz. 501, 522; Geo. 511; Grace, 523; Joan, 504, 507; Jn. 140, 522; Jos. 528; Marg. 506; My. 531; Rob. 501, 517; Thos. 144, 502; Wm. 504, 511
- Potts**, Gawin, 522; Jn. 148
- Potum**, Jas. 505; Jn. 521
- Pougsley**, Ambrose, 146
- Poulsland**, Edm. 527; Rob. 511
- Pounce**, Jn. 525, 534; Sar. 527
- Pound**, Andr. 519; Barthol. 511; Christoph. 523; Edw. 518; Eliz. 523; Jn. 513; Sam. 535; Steph. 513; Wm. 510, 522, 523. (*See also* Pownd.)

- Pounsford, Pounssford, Agatha, 510 ; Deborah, 512 ; Edw. 510 ; Eliz. 148 ; Grace, 523 ; Joan, 509, 525 ; Jn. 509, 516, 518, 521, 522(2) ; Julia, 501 ; My. 514, 523 ; Thos. 501 ; Wm. 510(2), 517, 525, 533 ; Wilmot, 516  
 — *als.* Essery, Amy, 525  
 — Essery *als.*, Ann, 343  
 Pousland, Hy. 145  
 Pow, Powe, Joan, 535 ; Jn. 149, 534(2) ; Ric. 144 ; Thos. 515, 535 ; Wm. 151  
 Powell, Edm. 151 ; Geo. 518 ; Grace, 145 ; Jn. 146, 147, 152, 520, 522, 535(2) ; Morgan, 140 ; Pet. 520, 534(2) ; Ric. 509 ; Rog. 151 ; Wm. 503, 517, 522  
 — *als.* Rowe, Jane, 526, 553  
 Power, Jn. 149  
 Powle, Powlle, Marg. 503 ; My. 146 ; Ric. 519, 520 ; Thomazine, 501 ; Wm. 674  
 Powlesland, Ann, 152, 153 ; Hy. 512, 531 ; Jn. 519, 524  
 Powlett, Hy. 2, 503  
 Powlinge, Wm. 514  
 Pownd, Pownde, Edw. 514 ; Jn. 510. (*See also* Pound.)  
 Powning, Powneing, Powninge, Jn. 511 ; Matt. 512 ; Pet. 521, 522 ; Sam. 520 ; Thos. 500 ; Wm. 145  
 — *als.* Betty, Martha, 257, 523  
 Powsland, Edm. 529 ; Elijah, 533 ; Jn. 534  
 Poyle, Jn. 522, 525 ; Rob. 515  
 Poynes, Poyns, My. 516 ; Rice, 515, 516  
 Poynte, Edw. 513  
 Poyntington, Poyntingdon, Agn. 509 ; Edw. 501 ; Eliz. 501 ; Nic. 503 ; Thos. 508, 527  
 — Cary *als.*, Judith, 302  
 Poyton, Barthol. 518  
 Praed, Ann, 148 ; Herbert, 152  
 Prance, Anthony, 144 ; Hy. 139 ; Wm. 144  
 Prangley, Wm. 151  
 Prankett, Wm. 520  
 — *als.* Holmes, Han. 399, 517  
 Pratt, Agn. 519 ; Alex. 510 ; Alice, 501, 508 ; Charity, 534 ; Chas. 528 ; Dor. 514, 529 ; Edw. 143, 504, 519, 527, 530, 531 ; Elean. 517 ; Eliz. 513, 528, 532 ; Emlin, 534 ; Frances, 519 ; Francis, 512, 521, 525, 526, 534, 535(2) ; Geo. 511, 519, 532 ; Hy. 527, 532 ; Jas. 531 ; Jane, 516 ; Joan, 509, 524, 528 ; Jn. 505, 516, 522, 527, 530, 531, 533, 534 ; My. 514, 524, 525, 526 ; Melior, 519 ; Mich. 525 ; Nath. 517 ; Ric. 500, 509, 513, 514, 516(2), 521, 523, 530, 531, 536 ; Rob. 508, 511, 525 ; Sam. 534 ; Sar. 531 ; Sim. 504, 517 ; Thos. 153, 511, 530 ; Wm. 502, 510, 511, 514, 515, 521, 524, 525, 526, 529, 532, 533, 534  
 Praughter, Anthony, 502 ; Thomasine, 141  
 Predham, Jn. 500 ; Rebecca, 507  
 Predys, Ric. 500 ; Wm. 143  
 Prefford, Cath. 510  
 Prefoss, Theodore, 533  
 Prescott, Agn. 504 ; Geo. 522, 525 ; Joan, 139 ; Jn. 142, 149, 503, 510, 520, 531 ; Lawrence, 503 ; Nic. 501 ; Rob. 504 ; Wm. 520  
 Presford, Alice, 502 ; Christoph. 512 ; Ric. 515, 516 ; Thos. 512 ; Wilmot, 515  
 Presley, Eliz. 516  
 Presson, Preson, Pet. 510 ; Rob. 528  
 Presswell, Thos. 535  
 Prest, Ann, 144 ; Dunterton, 149 ; Edw. 149 ; Hy. 148 ; Jn. 149 ; Wm. 140  
 Prestlie, Nic. 510  
 Preston, Amice, 514 ; Andr. 511, 516 ; Ann, 519 ; Bridg. 144 ; Cath. 511 ; Christoph. 511 ; Clement, 515 ; Edm. 514(2) ; Edw. 144, 515, 530 ; Eliz. 146, 509, 514 ; Francis, 139, 146 ; Geo. 502 ; Gratuda, 525 ; Hellena, 517 ; Hy. 504, 507, 515(2), 517 ; Jas. 514, 521 ; Joan, 139, 507, 511, 516, 517 ; Jn. 140, 144, 153, 503, 504(2), 507, 509(2), 512, 514, 534 ; Judith, 520 ; Marg. 508 ; My. 526 ; Matt. 521 ; Petronell, 510 ; Ric. 142, 501, 502, 504, 506, 510 ; Rob. 507, 509 ; Thos. 146, 147, 501, 508, 510, 516 ; Wm. 141, 146, 501, 514 ; Wilmot, 506, 520 ; Zachary, 513  
 — *als.* Budbrooke, Agn. 22, 31, 147, 153 ; Wm. 256, 523  
 Prestridge, Edw. 150  
 Prestwood, Prestewoode, Ann, 144 ; Jn. 502 ; Julia, 145  
 Pretor, Christoph. 143 ; Joan, 138  
 Prettly, Rob. 510  
 Prevost, Eliz. 524  
 Prew, Prew, Eliz. 509 ; Ephraim, 513 ; Hy. 531 ; Jn. 528, 530 ; My. 531 ; Nic. 519, 533 ; Pet. 528 ; Wm. 502  
 Price, Jane, 153 ; Joan, 528 ; Ric. 527 ; Sam. 148, 149 ; Steph. 152. (*See also* Prise.)  
 Prichard, Wm. 148

- Prickman, Grace, 527; Jas. 527; Jn. 526, 532, 536; My. 536; Thos. 152; Wm. 525, 536
- Priddis, Priddice, Pridice, Pridis, Agn. 519, 535; Anastacia, 517; Chas. 525, 526; Eliz. 509; Geo. 505; Humphry, 527, 533; Jas. 505; Joan, 140; Jn. 143, 518; My. 527; Nic. 150; Thos. 146, 518
- Priddle, Jn. 529; Ric. 534; Sar. 536
- Priddy, Priddaie, Jn. 148, 515, 530; My. 527, 529; Ric. 503; Thos. 139
- Prideaux, Prideauxe, Agn. 143; Ann, 143; Denis, 142; Edith, 138; Edm. 148, 508; Eliz. 147, 149; Hugh, 147; Humphry, 146; Joan, 147; Jn. 142, 148(2), 149; Marg. 143, 146, 147; My. 143; Matt. 151; Nic. 142; Pet. 145; Rawling, 147; Ric. 144(2); Rob. 140; Solomon, 145; Sus. 523; Thos. 143, 512, 513, 521; Wm. 151; Wilmot, 141
- Pridham, Priddam, Alice, 505; Ann, 145, 513; Barthol. 514(3), 522; Cath. 509; Christoph. 514; Edm. 503; Edw. 148, 519, 525; Eliz. 506, 534; Geo. 519, 531; Greg. 141; Joan, 513; Jn. 143, 151, 504, 515, 517, 533, 534; Jonas, 522, 523; Lawr. 515, 519; My. 140; Nic. 502; Pet. 143, 522, 534; Phil. 520; Rebecca, 142; Ric. 138, 507, 511, 530; Rob. 510(2); Rog. 512, 517, 518; Thos. 148, 507(2), 525; Thomasine, 502, 508, 509; Wm. 145, 153, 502, 506, 510, 516, 529, 531, 532
- Searle *als.*, Agn. 571
- Prie, Jn. 522
- Friend, Jn. 525
- Priest, Chas. 526; Hugo, 2; Jas. 139; Joan, 142, 510; Phineas, 152; Ric. 152; Wm. 141
- Piers *als.*, Wm. 139, 153
- Priestwood, Thos. 145
- Prigg, Prigge, Priggs, Eliz. 528; Joan, 500; Marg. 144; My. 519; Thos. 514, 516, 531, 532, 674
- Prille, Joan, 503
- Prin, Ann, 527; Edw. 140; Jane, 147; Lawrence, 141. (*See also* Prynne.)
- Prince, Ann, 523; Bernard, 139, 519; Edw. 522; Geo. 139; Leonard, 146; Jas. 519, 526(2); Jn. 148(2), 528; Jos. 519, 521; Phil. 147; Wm. 147, 152
- Pring, Pringe, Alex. 504, 507; Ambrose, 505, 520; Amesius, 519; Amos, 520; Ann, 515, 529; Anstice, 508; Christoph. 507, 518; Clement, 514; Cyprian, 522, 529; Dan. 521, 527, 529, 535; Edw. 142; Eliz. 139, 513, 518, 523; Francis, 523, 524; Geo. 149, 516, 518, 528; Giles, 141; Hy. 513, 520, 526; Jas. 508(2), 516, 535; Jane, 519; Joan, 503, 519, 533; Jn. 141, 505(2), 506, 509(2), 515, 518, 521(2), 522, 525, 526, 528(2), 532(2), 536; Jonathan, 535; Marg. 522; My. 507, 524, 526, 532, 536; Pet. 519; Ric. 505, 516, 518, 521; Rob. 508, 515, 518, 526, 531; Sam. 527; Symon, 511; Thos. 504, 510(2), 515; Thomasine, 510; Walter, 502; Wm. 505, 510, 513, 516, 527
- Prior, Edw. 141; Jn. 141; Rob. 510. (*See also* Pryor.)
- Priscott, Jn. 146
- Prise, Edw. 506; Nic. 506. (*See also* Price.)
- Prist, Priste, Agn. 501; Christoph. 505; Sar. 529
- Priston, Pristone, Ann, 510; Hy. 145; Rob. 519; Sar. 534
- Pritchard, Ric. 529
- Prockter, Thos. 152
- Prosser, Proser, Jonathan, 531; Wm. 522
- Prout, *see* Prowte
- Provis, Jn. 142
- Prown, Thos. 152
- Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Prowes, Prowze, Agn. 514; Alice, 139, 140, 142, 516; Ann, 502, 512; Barbara, 140; Barthol. 502, 528; Benj. 527; Edw. 139, 510; Elean. 515; Eliz. 149, 151, 152, 153, 510, 513, 515, 521; Florence, 508; Geo. 144(2), 503, 515, 517, 519; Gervase, 139; Grace, 143, 507; Hy. 521; Hugo, 501; Humphry, 142, 143; Jas. 515, 526; Jane, 152; Joan, 140, 534, 536; Jn. 140, 141(2), 143, 145(2), 151, 500, 502(2), 503, 504, 513(2), 515(3), 517, 525, 531; Jos. 536; Josias, 507; Marg. 146; My. 517, 528; Mich. 512; Nic. 502; Pet. 144, 146, 516, 522, 529; Phil. 508; Ric. 141(2), 150, 503, 505, 508(2), 509, 511, 514, 516, 520(2), 534; Rob. 138, 504, 515, 516, 527, 529; Rog. 148(2), 515, 529, 533; Sam. 510; Thos. 143, 145, 512, 514, 516, 524; Thomazine, 519; Turpin, 529; Wm. 2, 139, 143, 145, 150, 502, 505, 508, 521, 535
- Prowte, Prout, Prowt, Alice, 141, 521; Hugh, 140; Jacob, 147; Jn. 139, 140(2), 152; My. 152; Rob. 530; Thos. 140, 146, 522, 528, 530, 536; Wm. 504, 518



- Prudham, Tristram, 504  
 Pruet, Jn. 152  
 Prust, Ann, 141; Barthol. 145; Carn-  
 sew, 140; Grace, 521; Hugh, 144;  
 Jn. 142 (2), 143, 146, 147; Jos. 145,  
 152; My. 147; Phil. 142; Wm. 140  
 — Coffyn *als.*, Joan, 36, 153  
 Prutt, My. 523  
 Prylls, Hy. 503  
 Prym, Alice, 511  
 Prynge, Jn. 502  
 Prynne, Pryn, Jn. 143; Phil. 141;  
 Ric. 138, 139; Thos. 142; Thoma-  
 saine, 146; Vincent, 141; Wm. 511.  
 (*See also Prin.*)  
 Pryor, Jn. 143, 500. (*See also Prior.*)  
 Puddeford, Martha, 534  
 Pudden, John, 518  
 Puddicombe, Aaron, 145; Agn. 140;  
 Andr. 525; Barthol. 511; Edw. 521;  
 Eliz. 526; Geo. 504; Grace, 139,  
 509, 510; Hugh, 507; Joane, 505,  
 513, 514, 523; Jn. 146, 150, 505 (2),  
 514, 521; Ric. 143; Rob. 139, 506,  
 514; Steph. 506; Thos. 505, 508,  
 512; Wm. 141, 152, 504, 512  
 Puddifer, Edw. 532  
 Pudding, Edw. 507; Hy. 505; Isab.  
 502; Marie, 503; Nic. 524; Wm.  
 508  
 Puddington, Andr. 502, 511; Jn. 506,  
 509, 511 (3); Jos. 534; Nic. 516;  
 Pet. 524; Ric. 524; Rog. 507; Wm.  
 142, 502, 527  
 Pudner, Elias, 512; Gabriel, 518;  
 Geo. 535; Gilb. 144; Grace, 145;  
 My. 147; Nic. 141; Ric. 142; Sam.  
 152; Tobie, 511  
 Pudson, Geo. 144; Thos. 517  
 Puggy, Geo. 142  
 Pugh, Chas. 535; Sar. 536  
 Pugsleigh, Barthol. 142; Grace, 145;  
 Jas. 141; Joane, 519, 521; Jn. 142,  
 144, 146, 514; Nic. 520; Oliver, 503;  
 Thos. 145; Wm. 140, 142, 522  
 Pullen, Abra. 516; Agn. 509; Anibrose,  
 507; Arthure, 504; Christoph. 502;  
 Dav. 501; Eliz. 504, 533; Geo. 503,  
 509; Hy. 529; Hugh, 150, 511,  
 520; Humphry, 522; Joane, 505,  
 508; Jn. 503, 505, 512, 513, 518, 521,  
 524, 525, 529, 536; Margarie, 502;  
 Martha, 150; My. 507, 508; Matt.  
 511, 527; Mich. 514; Patience, 514;  
 Phil. 507, 513; Ric. 504, 520, 533;  
 Rob. 510, 513, 525; Thos. 519 (2),  
 526, 527, 529, 533; Thomazine, 501,  
 516, 521; Wm. 510, 511, 515, 521,  
 523, 526, 529, 534, 536  
 — Warren *als.*, —, 645; Eliz. 643;  
 Jas. 646; Laurence, 648; Nic. 153,  
 200  
 Pulley, Jn. 511; Wm. 533  
 Pullman, Abra. 517; Alice, 528; Anne,  
 518; Audrie, 513; Ellina, 515; Edw.  
 140, 518; Eliz. 524, 528; Grace,  
 530; Hy. 518 (2), 529; Joane, 508;  
 Jn. 502, 506 (2), 508, 514, 516 (2),  
 517, 520, 522, 524, 526, 529, 530;  
 Joshua, 529; Judith, 523; Margary,  
 501, 522; Martha, 527; My. 524;  
 Oliver, 504; Pet. 512, 514, 534;  
 Sam. 525; Thos. 508 (2), 515, 519 (2),  
 521, 523, 525, 529, 533, 535;  
 Thomazine, 513; Walter, 147, 520,  
 533, 534  
 Pulser, Hy. 509  
 Pulsford, Lucas, 536; Ric. 530; Sam.  
 535; Wm. 145 (2), 150, 526, 531  
 Pulton, Jas. 520; Jane, 530; Jn. 143,  
 531; Sam. 516, 526  
 Pummery, Joane, 512  
 Punchard, Ann, 532; Geo. 150; My. 536;  
 Isaac, 532, 533; Lewis, 145; Sar.  
 142; Sus. 535; Wm. 533  
 Pune, Wm. 142  
 Purchase, Anne, 506; Charity, 523;  
 Dor. 530; Edw. 504, 505, 522; Eliz.  
 514; Hy. 518; Jas. 526; Jn. 504,  
 507, 516; Jos. 524 (2); Julian, 506;  
 Marie, 504; My. 525; Nic. 142,  
 520; Ric. 507; Thos. 141, 530;  
 Thomazine, 520; Tristram, 506;  
 Wm. 505, 513  
 Purefoy, Thos. 149; Wm. 149  
 Purkis, Angel, 151, 531; Judith, 524;  
 My. 524, 526; Matt. 521, 529  
 Purpitt, Jn. 138  
 Purrell, Jn. 504  
 Purse, My. 536  
 Purser, Christoph. 508  
 Purslake, Jn. 503, 514; My. 507;  
 Wm. 508, 527, 531  
 Putmore, Kath. 500  
 Putson, Gabriel, 522; Thos. 530  
 Putt, Edm. 532; Joane, 519, 523; Jn.  
 146; My. 140, 532; Nic. 142, 509;  
 Paul, 502; Pet. 528; Ric. 528;  
 Rog. 502 (2); Sus. 519; Wm. 518,  
 524  
 Puttam, Jn. 536; Ric. 508; Thos. 503  
 Pyck, *see* Pick  
 Pydgeon, *see* Pidgeon  
 Pydler, Wm. 507  
 Pye, Ann, 532; Edm. 150; Eliz. 151,  
 532; Jn. 527; Wm. 532  
 — *als.* Beard, Wm. 26, 31, 150, 153  
 Pyggons, *see* Pidgeon  
 Pyke, *see* Pike  
 Pyle, Pyll, Agn. 506; Cath. 518, 521;

Charity, 535; Chas. 529; Edith, 525; Eliz. 524, 529, 535; Francis, 145, 515, 516, 525(2), 531, 534; Geo. 513, 522, 528; Grace, 152, 515; Han. 523; Hy. 505, 517, 534; Humphry, 147, 504; Jas. 514, 525; Jane, 512, 524; Joan, 516; Jn. 504, 524, 528, 531, 534, 535; Jos. 519; Marg. 515; Martha, 530; My. 522, 534; Mich. 521, 526, 535; Phil. 147, 148, 515, 525, 528; Sam. 520, 521, 529, 535; Thos. 519, 525, 530, 532; Wm. 517, 530, 531, 535. (*See also* Pile.)

Pylson, *see* Pilson

Pym, Pim, Hugh, 144(2); Jn. 504; Rob. 535; My. 147; Wm. 146, 528

Pyn, *see* Pin

Pynce, *see* Pince

Pyncombe, *see* Pincombe

Pynd, Pind, Joan, 535; Jn. 513, 515  
— *als.* Peend, Jn. 518

Pyne, *see* Pine

Pynhay, *see* Pinhay

Pynkorie, Wm. 503

Pynne, *see* Pine

Pynney, *see* Pinney

Pynsent, *see* Pinsent

Pynson, *see* Pinson

Pyper, *see* Piper

Pyriam, Ric. 514

Pytt, *see* Pitt

Pyttman, *see* Pitman

Quance, Quant, Quante, Quants, Ann, 536; Edm. 537; Grace, 537; Hy. 537; Jas. 537; Joan, 536; Jn. 154, 536(2), 537(2), 538; Marg. 153; Mk. 153; My. 538; Nic. 153; Ric. 536, 538; Rob. 536; Rog. 537; Thos. 153(2), 536, 537; Wm. 537, 538

Quantan, Han. 538

Quantick, Quantocke, Clase, 153; Ric. 153; Thos. 153

Quarme, Jn. 153(2); Rob. 153; Thos. 153; Walter, 153, 154

Quarterly, Quarterley, Quartly, Ann, 538; Jn. 154; Wm. 538  
— Blackmore *als.*, Mich. 233

Quash, Quashe, Andr. 154; Cecily, 536; Geo. 538; Maud, 153; Prisc. 537; Rob. 153; Sar. 154. (*See also* Quosh.)

Question, Augustin, 154

Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Abra. 538; Agn. 538; Alice, 536; Andr. 154, 537; Ann, 154, 537, 538; Anthony, 153, 537; Chas. 538; Christian, 537;

Christoph. 537(2); Dorcas, 537; Dor. 538; Edw. 153, 537; Eliz. 153, 538; Francis, 154; Gabriel, 537; Geo. 538; Giles, 538; Hy. 538; Humphry, 537; Jas. 153, 536; Jane, 537; Joan, 537(2); Jn. 3, 153(4), 154, 536(4), 537(9), 538(5); Joshua, 538; Judith, 153; Lawrence, 537; Lewis, 537; Marg. 537, 538; Mk. 538; Martha, 538; My. 153, 537(2), 538(4); Matt. 538; Moses, 154, 538; Pet. 537; Phil. 537; Ric. 153, 537(5), 538(2); Rob. 536(2), 537(8); Sam. 153, 538(4); Sim. 536, 537(2); Steph. 537, 538; Sus. 154; Thos. 153, 536(3), 537(9), 538(2); Thomasine, 536; Wm. 153, 154, 536, 537(4), 538(5); Willmot, 537; Zachary, 537

Quifford *als.* Wilsheere, My. 153, 213

Quiller, Eliz. 154

Quillett, Quyllett, Jn. 536; Marg. 536

Quint, Agn. 153; Clement, 153; Deborah, 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153, 154; Steph. 153

Quintance, Wm. 538

Quintim, Quyntyn, Jn. 538; Pet. 537

Quintrell, Julian, 536

Quoniam, Jn. 536

Quosh, Pet. 153. (*See also* Quash.)

Rabbidge, Rabidge, Joan, 541; Ric. 155

Rabbinson, Nic. 541

Rabgent, Rabjeant, Alice, 543; Edw. 549; Wm. 154

Rabins, Wm. 547

Rabjohns, Rabjon, Agn. 554; Eliz. 556; Hy. 552; Jn. 556; Thos. 554; Wm. 557

Rabjoynt, Rabioynte, Christoph. 545; Jn. 541

Rackcliffe, Hammett *als.*, My. 81, 164

Rackett, Ambrose, 550; Eliz. 551; Jn. 554

Rackley, Rackeley, Rackelie, Rackely, Rackly, Alice, 543; Hy. 540; Jas. 538; Jn. 541; Sidwell, 540

Racklift, Walter, 541

Racklis, Maud, 540

Rackwood, Christoph. 554; Joan, 554

Rad, Lucy, 157

Radcliffe, Radclef, Radcleiff, Radclift, Edw. 163; Hannyball, 539; Jane, 160; Joan, 544; My. 547; Matt. 550; Thos. 539; Walter, 161, 162, 539. (*See also* Ratcliffe.)

— *als.* Combe, Marg. 301, 551(2); Thomasine, 551

- *als.* Gregor, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160 (2), 164 (2)  
 — *als.* Kempe, My. 76, 79 (2), 106, 107 (2), 160, 164 (2)  
 — Butcher *als.*, Jn. 14, 164  
**Raddacliffe**, Thos. 156  
**Raddon**, Radden, Andr. 549; Ann, 544; Bridg. 554; Edw. 549; Giles, 548; Hy. 541, 548; Jacob, 551; Jas. 548, 550; Jn. 159 (2), 540 (2), 543; Marg. 548; Nehemia, 551; My. 552; Ric. 548, 549, 551; Rob. 155  
 — *als.* Cudmore, Ric. 283, 542  
**Radey**, Ric. 162  
**Radford**, Radforde, Abra. 554, 555; Alex. 541, 545; Alice, 542; Andr. 546, 549; Ann, 163, 541, 544; Annstace, 542; Cath. 541; Chas. 553; Ebbotte, 543; Edm. 539, 543; Edw. 540, 546; Elean. 547; Eliz. 155, 158, 541, 557; Geo. 156 (2), 157, 158, 161, 549, 556, 557; Grace, 555; Greg. 156, 160; Hy. 557; Hugh, 162; Joan, 159, 160, 162, 541, 547 (2); Jn. 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 539, 540, 541 (2), 542; Juliana, 538; My. 161, 543, 558; Matilda, 542; Mich. 548; Nath. 547; Nic. 154, 541, 543; Oliver, 541; Pet. 539, 555; Ric. 156, 544; Rob. 154, 541; Rog. 541, 548; Steph. 540; Thos. 155, 539, 558; Wm. 162, 542 (2), 544 (3), 546, 547, 557  
 — *Steere als.*, Joan, 561  
**Radleigh**, Jn. 157  
**Radman**, Geo. 544; Joan, 549; Wm. 550  
**Radment als.** Knowle, Jn. 544, 546  
**Radmore**, Radmoore, Geo. 555, 557; Grace, 554; Jane, 156; Jn. 545, 557; Marg. 548; Rob. 544, 550, 552, 558  
**Raffill**, Rafehill, Leon. 551; Rob. 541  
**Rainolds**, Nic. 549  
**Rains**, Jos. 161  
**Rainsbury**, Amy, 552  
**Raleigh**, Geo. 541  
**Ralph**, Ralphe, Andr. 157; Geo. 544; Jn. 161; My. 558  
**Ralphs**, Geo. 549  
**Ramfre**, Wm. 154  
**Ramsey**, Ramsy, Edw. 557 (2); Eliz. 557; Jn. 553 (2); Luke, 156  
**Ramson**, Rampson, Abra. 549; Andr. 549; Ann, 550; Cath. 550; Eliz. 555, 557; Jn. 539, 549, 556; Nath. 548, 555; Rog. 160, 548; Sam. 159; Sar. 555 (2); Sim. 556; Sus. 546  
**Ramster**, Hy. 158; Jas. 155  
**Randall**, Randell, Randle, Agn. 545; Bridg. 544; Deborah, 162; Edw. 539; Elean. 156; Eliz. 546, 549 (2); Grace, 159, 556; Hanniball, 163; Jas. 554 (2); Jane, 162, 551; Jn. 155, 156 (3), 158 (2), 159, 161, 538, 544, 545, 553, 557; Jos. 160; Marg. 543, 544; Nath. 161; Nic. 160 (2); Pet. 549; Rob. 155, 157, 159, 541; Rog. 157; Sam. 554; Sim. 546; Thos. 541, 544, 551, 552, 554; Walter, 548; Wm. 155 (2), 158, 159, 160, 542, 544 (2), 548 (2), 549 (2), 550, 555  
 — *als.* Bennett, Jn. 540, 543; Marg. 544; Thos. 540  
 — *als.* Taylor, Walter, 538  
 — Bennett *als.*, —, 236, 243; Jn. 164, 231; Jos. 20; Judith, 239; Marg. 238; Ric. 233; Rob. 237; Thos. 240  
 — Odell *als.*, Wm. 135, 164  
**Ranke**, Sar. 157  
**Ransforde**, Evan, 540  
**Raphill**, Raphell, Alice, 549; Jn. 548  
**Rapsey**, Wm. 556 (2), 557  
**Rapsion**, Wm. 543  
**Rapson**, Andr. 549; Edw. 163; Eliz. 156; Thos. 158  
**Rapwynt**, Hy. 155  
**Rashleigh**, Rashlie, Grace, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 156 (2); Jonathan, 157; Rob. 161  
**Ratcliffe**, Ratcleff, Ratcleif, Ratcliff, Ratclyeft, Ratclyffe, Ratcliffe, Abra. 550; Alice, 551; Ann, 157; Anth. 547; Christian, 545; Edw. 154, 547, 551, 554, 557; Elean. 543, 545; Eliz. 541, 551, 555, 556; Gilb. 553; Hy. 543, 545, 547, 554; Jas. 555; Joan, 549, 553; Jn. 543, 545, 550, 554; Leonard, 157; My. 542, 548; Maud, 539; Mich. 538, 544; Nic. 545; Paul, 542; Pet. 546; Ric. 538 (2), 539, 540, 546, 551, 554 (3), 557; Rob. 540, 553 (2), 555; Sidwell, 540; Thomasine, 546; Tristram, 552; Walt. 546 (2); Wm. 540, 544 (2)  
 — *als.* Combe, —, 307, 540; Edw. 553; Jn. 298, 306 (2), 549, 553 (2); Jos. 299, 549, 556; Rob. 543. (*See also* Radcliffe.)  
 — Combe *als.*, Thomasine, 302  
**Rattenbury**, Anthony, 545; Cath. 544; Eliz. 163; Jacob, 158; Jas. 558; Jn. 162, 548; Pet. 157; Ric. 157; Sim. 159; Wm. 156, 162  
**Ratray**, Ann, 558; Hy. 558  
**Rauallistum?**, Jn. 3  
**Raw**, Rawe, Ann, 555; Hy. 154, 155; Jn. 155, 162, 538, 539, 548; Phil.



- 163; Ric. 545, 547; Rob. 541; Thos. 156; Walter, 156; Wm. 154
- Rawatt**, Matt. 155
- Rawcliffe**, Joan, 539
- Rawe** *als.* **Bawden**, Gilb. 31, 154
- Rawell**, Francis, 549
- Rawle**, Chas. 163; Jas. 159; Jn. 157; Willmet, 163
- Rawleigh**, **Rawleighe**, Dan. 552; Geo. 540; Jn. 160; Rob. 158
- Rawlings**, **Rawlin**, **Rawling**, **Rawlinge**, **Rawlinges**, **Rawlins**, **Rawlyn**, **Rawlyns**, Agn. 540; Eliz. 163; Hy. 157; Isaac, 555; Jn. 154, 540, 542(2), 545; Marg. 550; My. 160, 546; Ric. 154; Rob. 554; Thos. 155, 161, 541, 548
- Rawly**, Jn. 154
- Rawsewell**, Anthony, 544
- Ray**, Jn. 543
- Rayment**, **Raymont**, Augustin, 163; Jn. 543; Ric. 156
- Raymett**, Ric. 158
- Raymond**, Anna Maria, 554; Francis, 553(2); Hugh, 544; Jane, 553; Jn. 539, 554; My. 539; Thos. 543; Walt. 552
- Rayne**, **Raine**, Nath. 155; Rob. 160
- Raynell**, My. 553
- Rayner**, Edw. 162
- Raynesbie**, Ric. 539
- Raynolds**, **Raynold**, Edm. 542; Jn. 538; Thos. 539; Wm. 158, 539
- Raynoll**, Cicilie, 540
- Raynolls** *als.* **Higg**, —, 157
- Reach**, Jn. 556
- Reader**, Herbert, 547
- **Reede** *als.*, Wm. 554
- Readford**, Lawrence, 546
- Reading**, Jn. 552
- Reamer**, Nic. 157
- Record**, **Reccard**, Chas. 161; Jn. 156; Wm. 157
- Reddaway**, Jn. 161; Nic. 547; Ric. 157
- *als.* **Yeo**, Prudence, 549, 672
- Reddycliffe**, **Redeclef**, Jeffery, 161; Jn. 157, 163; Pascho, 155; Ric. 162; Rog. 161
- Redge**, Wm. 550
- Redlake**, Jn. 546, 552; Matt. 555; Ric. 545; Thos. 557
- Redman** *als.* **Knowles**, Jn. 546
- **Harvie** *als.*, My. 383
- Redmore**, Wm. 157
- Redstone**, Marg. 546; Pet. 555; Ridstone, 157
- Redway**, Dan. 556; Eliz. 546, 547; Hy. 554; Jn. 546; My. 544; Ric. 546, 547; Thomazine, 547
- Redwood**, Charity, 550; Eliz. 540, 546; Hugh, 544; Joan, 539, 553; Jn. 539(2), 540(2), 546(2), 548; Nic. 159, 542; Olive, 539; Sam. 557; Thos. 553; Thomazine, 550; Wm. 544, 545, 549
- Reeby**, Mich. 157
- Reed**, **Read**, **Rede**, **Reid**, Aaron, 555; Abra. 161, 549; Agn. 155(2), 539, 544, 546, 550, 551; Alice, 546; Ambrose, 155; Ann, 159, 550; Benj. 162; Cath. 162, 542(2), 544, 554; Chas. 156, 546; Christian, 545, 552; Dan. 548; Dav. 546(2); Degory, 543; Edm. 157; Edw. 545(2), 547, 549; Elean. 547, 652; Eliz. 155, 161, 542, 548, 551(2), 553, 557; Ellen, 548; Esth. 548, 550; Francis, 544, 547(2); Geo. 155(2), 158, 542, 545, 551, 555, 557; Gertrude, 159; Hy. 159, 160, 545, 546, 557; Hugh, 156, 544; Jas. 162, 549; Jane, 156, 554; Joan, 539(2), 542, 547, 548; Jn. 155, 156(2), 157(2), 158, 159(3), 160, 161(2), 539, 540(4), 541(2), 542, 543, 544, 545(2), 546(2), 547(3), 549, 551(2), 552(2), 553(3), 555(3), 556(3); Jonathan, 542; Jos. 160, 161; Justinian, 540; Lettice, 544; Lewes, 160; Marg. 541; My. 162, 541, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554(2), 555, 556(2), 557; Matt. 546, 552; Mich. 548; Nic. 156(2), 158, 545, 546, 552; Olive, 538; Pet. 546, 553, 556; Phil. 548; Rainborne, 550; Ralph, 540; Rebecca, 555; Ric. 154, 156, 158(2), 159(2), 550, 553; Rob. 155, 156, 160, 163, 538, 539, 542(2), 545, 547(2), 553, 554, 556(2); Rog. 155, 163, 549, 556; Ruby, 163; Sam. 162(2), 554; Sar. 556, 557; Simon, 155; Steph. 551; Thos. 156, 162, 163, 538, 539, 542, 543, 546, 547, 550(2), 551, 552, 554(3), 555, 556; Thos. Reede, 542; Tristram, 543; Walter, 156, 159, 540, 548, 552, 554; Wm. 2, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162(2), 540(2), 541, 543(5), 544, 545(3), 546, 547, 548(2), 554, 556, 558; Wilmott, 547
- *als.* **Ching**, Jane, 295, 548
- *als.* **Reeder**, Wm. 554
- *als.* **Vawter**, My. 547, 633
- **Bondfeild** *als.*, —, 239
- **Ford** *als.*, Isaac, 355
- Reelie**, Rob. 539
- Reep**, **Reape**, Benedict, 156; Edm. 540; Jn. 539; Marg. 540; Phil. 159, 548; Ric. 157, 540; Wm. 547
- Rees**, Eliz. 163, 164; Thos. 163

- Reeve, Reeue, Reeves, Reive, Reve,  
 Alice, 540, 545, 547, 548; Benedict,  
 544; Bernard, 158; Chas. 160; Edw.  
 162, 554, 558; Eliz. 549; Geo. 158;  
 Gilbert, 548; Hy. 540; Jeffery, 155;  
 Joan, 543; Jn. 154, 156, 157, 158,  
 162, 163, 538, 543, 545, 548, 552, 554;  
 Lawr. 155; Nath. 546; Nic. 550;  
 Ric. 154, 558; Rob. 160, 549; Thos.  
 155, 158, 547, 555; Wm. 154, 155,  
 541 (2), 547  
 Remfree, Remphry, Gilb. 159; Jas. 156  
 Rendle, Rendall, Rendell, Ann, 557,  
 558; Anth. 556; Barbara, 545;  
 Christoph. 540, 550 (2); Elias, 553;  
 Eliz. 546, 554; Geo. 554; Humphry,  
 558; Jas. 542; Joan, 557; Jn. 163 (2),  
 551 (2), 553, 557; Josias, 553; My.  
 550; Pet. 548; Rob. 540, 546; Sam.  
 546, 533, 554, 555; Silvester, 552;  
 Thos. 544, 554, 555, 558; Wm. 154,  
 156, 161  
 — *als.* Bennett, —, 228, 539; Joan,  
 229, 539  
 — *als.* Odle, Anthony, 495, 539  
 — Bennett *als.*, Rob. 244  
 Rennar, Jn. 155  
 Rennell, Renell, Eliz. 556; Jas. 156;  
 Jn. 154, 159, 552, 554; Josias,  
 541; Ric. 556; Thos. 161; Wm.  
 159  
 Rennolls, Rennells, Rennolds, Andr.  
 543; Ann, 552; Jn. 540; Sam.  
 557  
 Rennuffe, Thos. 545  
 Renolds, Hoggs *als.*, Jn. 82, 164  
 Renorden, Jn. 156  
 Rentfree, Pet. 545  
 Repper, Geo. 555  
 Rescoracke, Rob. 154  
 Resogan, Resuggan, Jn. 162; Rob.  
 160; Steph. 155; Wm. 161  
 Rest, Joan, 539  
 Restoricke, Restarricke, Christian,  
 547; Eliz. 156; Jn. 540, 546; My.  
 542; Wilmot, 549  
 Retallack, Retallicke, Agn. 547; Jn.  
 161  
 Reth, Jos. 162  
 Rettley, Thos. 553  
 Revell, Reevel, Dor. 157; Jn. 157 (2),  
 158; Thos. 158  
 Rever, Jane, 158  
 Reverant, Reverent, *als.* Cornish, Jn.  
 542; Marg. 300, 550  
 Rew, Rewe, Arthur, 547; Chas. 557;  
 Eede, 541; Florence, 543; Geo.  
 154; Hy. 543, 548; Jas. 550; Joan,  
 544; Jn. 157, 158, 163, 541, 542,  
 544, 547 (2), 551, 553, 558; Julia,  
 159; Phil. 156; Radigund, 156;  
 Ric. 555; Tobias, 546; Wm. 156,  
 553, 556  
 — *als.* Dennys, Jn. 321, 542  
 Rewalling, Rewallen, Rewallin, Cath.  
 546; Chas. 550; Joyce, 549; Thos.  
 547, 554; Wm. 547  
 Rewell, Andr. 539  
 Rex, Chas. 555; Wm. 557  
 Rexer, Rog. 550  
 — *als.* Cooke, Joan, 555  
 Rexford, Wm. 158  
 Rexson, Rog. 552  
 Rey, Jn. 543  
 Reymore, Elean. 159  
 Reynell, Reinell, Reynall, Reynoll,  
 Alice, 158; Amy, 158; Benj. 552,  
 553; Edm. 548; Edw. 546; Eliz.  
 159, 544, 552; Jaell, 544; Jas. 546;  
 Jn. 157 (2), 159 (2); My. 157, 554;  
 Nic. 158; Rebecca, 161; Ric. 157,  
 158, 159; Thos. 160, 540  
 — *als.* Kennell, Edm. 553  
 — *als.* Tothill, Sar. 548, 616  
 Reynolds, Reynholds, Reynold, Rey-  
 nolls, Agn. 545; Andr. 548; Barthol.  
 539; Cath. 540; Christoph. 555;  
 Edm. 546; Edw. 552; Francis, 554;  
 Geo. 553; Hy. 155, 539; Herman,  
 556; Humphry, 156; Jas. 162, 553,  
 555, 556 (2); Jane, 162; Jn. 157,  
 159, 543, 544, 545, 546, 550, 551 (3),  
 552, 553, 556 (2), 557; Jos. 552;  
 Marg. 555; My. 543, 546; Nic. 158,  
 550; Obadiah, 157; Patience, 553;  
 Phil. 155; Ric. 154, 158, 540, 546,  
 547, 557; Rob. 557; Rog. 558;  
 Steph. 558; Sus. 157; Thos. 539,  
 550, 552 (3), 558; Wm. 161, 542,  
 543, 545, 550  
 — Goodinge *als.*, Julia, 366  
 — Higge *als.*, Eliz. 85, 164  
 Rhodes, Chas. 551; Edm. 546; Hy.  
 163; Jas. 552; Jn. 550  
 — *als.* Bampffield, Eliz. 255, 550  
 Rhooode, Jn. 550  
 Riall, *see* Ryall  
 Ribbington, Edw. 551  
 Riccard, Ricord, Jn. 154, 557  
 Rice, Abra. 558; Agn. 542; Ann, 159;  
 Cath. 162; Chas. 557; Dav. 548,  
 551; Dor. 555; Edw. 159 (2), 551;  
 Eliz. 548, 553, 554; Evan, 551;  
 Geo. 545, 548; Hy. 163; Jas. 557;  
 Jane, 553; Jn. 155, 159, 163, 542,  
 550 (2), 554, 555, 557; Levi, 552;  
 My. 159, 556; Matt. 157; Mich.  
 558; Nath. 160; Nic. 544; Pet.  
 550; Rice, 551; Ric. 558; Rob.  
 557; Steph. 161 (2); Thos. 163, 551,

- 552; Walter, 554; Wm. 550, 551, 555, 556 (2)  
 — *als.* Johns, Jn. 425, 554  
**Rich, Ryche**, Agn. 556; Ann, 162; Cath. 558; Edw. 163; Hy. 154, 540, 555; Jacob, 158; Jas. 159; Joan, 2, 543; Jn. 156 (2), 163, 540, 543, 545, 550 (2), 553, 555 (2); Marg. 540; Nic. 542, 556; Phil. 555; Ric. 155, 158, 159; Sam. 158; Sus. 159; Thos. 550, 552; Wm. 162: Wilmot, 546  
**Richard, Alice**, 544; Chas. 554, 556; Edw. 548; Gilb. 545; Han. 554; Joan, 544; Jn. 542; Nath. 550; Ric. 156, 554; Steph. 543; Thos. 546; Wilmot, 558  
**Richards, Rychardes**, Agn. 543, 551; Alex. 547, 548, 549; Alice, 540 (2), 546, 549, 557; Ambrose, 554; Ann, 544; Anstice, 157; Barthol. 547, 549; Benedict, 155; Benj. 162, 557; Betty, 557; Caleb, 556; Cath. 156; Cecilia, 545; Chas. 545, 549, 556, 557; Christian, 553; Christoph. 156, 543 (2), 558; Clemens, 545; Clement, 552; Cornelius, 543; Dan. 551, 553 (2), 554; Dennis, 541; Dor. 161; Ebbott, 551; Edm. 550, 552; Edw. 154, 155, 162, 163, 540, 544 (2), 545, 555, 557, 558; Elean. 548; Eliz. 548, 554, 556 (2); Escott, 161; Francis, 163, 551, 555; Gavin, 546; Geo. 155 (2), 156, 546 (2), 547, 548, 551, 553 (2), 555 (2); Gilbert, 540, 553; Giles, 546; Gowen, 555; Grace, 556; Griffin, 160, 161; Hanibald, 555; Han. 551; Hy. 159, 540, 549, 550 (2), 551 (2), 553, 556 (2), 558 (2); Hercules, 557; Hugh, 543; Humphry, 157, 158, 541; Jacob, 549, 550; Jas. 157, 161, 162, 545, 547; Jane, 545, 546; Joan, 155 (2), 161, 539 (2), 543, 545 (2), 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 557; Jn. 154 (2), 155 (2), 157, 159 (2), 160, 162 (2), 163, 539, 540 (3), 544, 545 (2), 546 (2), 547 (2), 548, 549, 550 (3), 551 (2), 552 (4), 553 (2), 554 (3), 555 (3), 556, 557, 558; Jonas, 550; Jonathan, 159, 549, 558; Jos. 552, 553; Josiah, 161; Josias, 156; Judith, 549; Lawrence, 551, 555; Lewes, 158; Luke, 158; Marg. 158 (2), 539, 540; Mk. 544; Martha, 163; My. 158, 159, 547, 552, 557 (3), 558; Mellony, 541; Mich. 546, 549; Nath. 157, 546; Nic. 154, 163, 541, 547; Percival, 543; Pearse, 154; Pet. 163, 542, 550, 555, 557; Phil. 156, 540; Ralph, 540, 542, 543, 546, 547; Ric. 156 (2), 157, 158, 159, 539, 544, 545, 550 (2), 551; Rob. 542 (3), 547, 550, 551; Rog. 540 (2); Sam. 549; Sar. 554 (2), 557; Simon, 545, 550; Sus. 546, 555; Thos. 155, 159 (2), 162 (2), 163, 541, 542, 543 (3), 544, 545, 546, 547 (4), 548, 549, 551, 552 (2), 553, 555, 556; Thomasine, 552; Tiffany, 157; Timothy, 549; Ursula, 545; Welthine, 543; Wm. 161 (2), 541 (3), 542, 543, 544, 545 (3), 546, 548 (3), 549, 550, 551 (2), 552 (2), 553 (2), 554, 556 (3); Willmott, 157, 545  
 — *als.* Barnes, Eliz. 255, 551  
 — *als.* Condry, —, 49, 159  
 — *als.* Fugar, Mich. 70, 156  
 — *als.* Jack, Humphry, 103, 154  
 — *als.* Monnteyne, —, 542  
 — *als.* Peperell, Agn. 526, 553  
 — *als.* Peters, Edw. 509, 522, 551; Hy. 526, 552  
 — *als.* Searle, Eliz. 555  
 — *als.* Teblake, Marg. 156, 194; Nic. 156, 194  
 — *als.* Tidlake, Wm. 156, 194  
 — *als.* Warren, Hy. 551, 658  
 — *Body als.*, Jn. 11, 164  
 — *Davy als.*, Jn. 50, 164  
 — *Pearse als.*, Jn. 141, 164  
 — *Ripper als.*, Rob. 158, 164  
**Richardson**, Edm. 163; Eliz. 543; Jn. 160 (2), 555; Patience, 162; Rob. 551; Thos. 550; Wm. 556, 557  
**Richman als. Syms**, Pet. 542, 567  
**Richmond**, Thos. 161  
**Rickard, Rickord**, Eliz. 163; Jn. 558; Nic. 156  
**Rickson**, Marg. 552  
**Ridde**, Wm. 157 (2)  
**Rider, Ryder**, Agn. 541; Alice, 543; Cath. 543; Edw. 159; Han. 158; Jane, 543; Joan, 156, 543 (2); Jn. 154 (2), 157, 158, 542, 543; Nicholle, 160; Rob. 155; Thos. 541, 542, 543; Vincent, 538; Wm. 157, 539, 543 (3)  
**Ridge**, Edw. 549; Jn. 556; My. 557  
**Ridgeman als. Clotworthie**, Ric. 277, 539  
**Ridgway**, Jas. 546; Jane, 158; Jn. 553; Ric. 155, 157; Rob. 555; Sus. 552; Valentine, 545  
**Ridler**, Eliz. 556; Joan, 555; My. 548; Rob. 156, 547, 550, 551; Sar. 552, 556; Thos. 549, 551; Wm. 557  
**Ridstone**, Pet. 163  
**Ridwood**, Jn. 552  
**Rigg**, Rob. 557; Ursula, 547  
**Riggs**, Hugh, 554; Rob. 553, 557; Thos. 549, 555



- Rigsby, Wm. 159, 160  
 Rigsleey, Jn. 543  
 Rindall, Rindle, Chas. 159; Jn. 541  
 Ringford, Hugh, 158  
 Ringstead, Jn. 546  
 — *Hodge als.*, —, 395  
 Ringwood, Francis, 160; Walter, 155  
 Ripper *als.* Richards, Rob. 158, 164  
 Ripping, Rippin, Rippinge, Jn. 546;  
 My. 552; Wm. 553, 554  
 Rippley, Ric. 154  
 Rippon, Wm. 554, 556  
 Risdon, Rysedon, Agn. 549; Alexander,  
 552; Andr. 542; Anthony, 157, 160;  
 Channon, 159; Eliz. 550; Geo. 545,  
 548; Giles, 158, 544; Grace, 157,  
 161, 551; Hy. 159, 160, 162(2), 540;  
 Jane, 547; Joan, 542, 549; Jn. 157,  
 158, 160, 162, 163, 542, 549; Jos.  
 161; Joshua, 549; My. 159, 160,  
 161; Nath. 547, 549, 550; Pet. 541;  
 Phil. 158, 161; Ric. 157, 539, 543,  
 548, 549, 550, 552; Thos. 544; Wm.  
 155, 159, 160  
 — *als.* Turner, Jane, 551  
 — *Tucker als.*, Jane, 620  
 Rise, Vain *als.*, Dor. 164, 195  
 Rivers, Jas. 161  
 Rix, Rog. 545  
 Rixer, Rixar, Jn. 546; Wm. 556  
 — *als.* Cooke, Nath. 310, 555  
 Rixford, Lewis, 163(2); Wm. 157, 161  
 Roach, Baldwin, 547; Christian, 549;  
 Edm. 548; Geo. 553; Grace, 551;  
 Jas. 163; Jerom, 551; Joan, 547;  
 Jn. 160, 549, 551, 555, 558; Jos. 555;  
 My. 163, 549, 558; Petronella, 549;  
 Ric. 541; Rob. 546; Sam. 160, 163;  
 Wm. 551(2)  
 Roade, Rode, Edw. 539; Nic. 542, 549;  
 Thos. 541  
 — *als.* Banfield, Andr. 249, 548; Mich.  
 251, 549; Rog. 249, 548  
 — *als.* Forde, Isaac, 550  
 — *Bampfild als.*, Alice, 240  
 — *Bondfield als.*, Marg. 235; Melona,  
 239  
 — *Ford als.*, Pet. 349  
 Roades, Roads, Rodes, Roods, Baldwin,  
 545; Dor. 546; Edw. 542; Eliz. 540;  
 Jn. 543, 550, 552; Marg. 541; My.  
 543; Nic. 552; Nichole, 541; Ric.  
 545; Thos. 158, 545; Walter, 541;  
 Wm. 540(2)  
 Robbidge, Jn. 543; Ric. 548  
 Robbins, Robyn, Agn. 543, 544; Am-  
 brose, 155; Anthony, 160, 539(2),  
 548, 551; Benj. 554, 556, 557;  
 Christabel, 544; Edw. 157; Eliz.  
 160, 540; Geo. 550; Grace, 157;  
 Humphry, 154; Jas. 158; Joan, 154,  
 161, 541; Jn. 154, 155, 156, 157, 160,  
 162(4), 163(4), 538, 539, 542(3),  
 543, 544, 546, 547, 550, 551, 556(2),  
 557; Jonas, 159; Marg. 159, 163,  
 555; My. 553; Matt. 551; Phil. 155,  
 158, 552; Ralph, 539; Rebecca,  
 557; Ric. 1, 154, 160, 540, 553;  
 Rob. 161, 539, 541, 555; Rog. 539,  
 542, 549; Sam. 159, 549, 551; Sar.  
 162; Simon, 542; Steph. 545; Thos.  
 155, 160(2), 161, 163, 541, 551;  
 Walt. 542; Wm. 161, 163, 540, 544,  
 553, 558(2)  
 — *als.* Cadbury, —, 277, 539  
 — *als.* Fishe, Wm. 543(2)  
 — *als.* Johns, Hy. 103, 155  
 — *Crispin als.*, —, 292  
 Roberts, Robertes, Robertts, Abra. 555;  
 Agn. 157; Ann, 542, 551; Cath.  
 160; Dan. 542, 555(2), 557; Dav.  
 549; Edm. 548, 551, 554(2), 557; Edw.  
 546(2); Grace, 547; Hy. 155, 547,  
 549, 556; Honor, 558; Jas. 546(2),  
 547, 548, 549; Joan, 157; Jn. 154(2),  
 158(2), 161, 162, 539, 540, 542(2),  
 545, 547(2), 548(2), 549, 550(2),  
 553(2), 554(3), 557; Julia, 542;  
 Lawrence, 549; Lucy, 542; Marg.  
 541; My. 158, 542, 553(2), 558; Nic.  
 154; Pet. 546; Ralph, 555; Ric.  
 159, 545, 552(2), 546; Rob. 160, 539,  
 545, 547, 548, 550, 554; Rosamond,  
 157; Sar. 161; Thos. 161(2), 541,  
 545, 546, 554, 555, 557; Thomazine,  
 154; Urith, 547; Valentine, 160;  
 Walter, 548; Wm. 160, 161, 162(2),  
 539(2), 541, 546, 553, 558  
 — *als.* James, Jn. 424, 551  
 — *James als.*, Wm. 422  
 Robertson, Izett, 554  
 Robinson, Robinson, Alex. 159; Allen,  
 553; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 161;  
 Edm. 548; Geo. 155; Joan, 545;  
 Lawrence, 154; My. 547; Rob. 154;  
 Sus. 159; Thos. 154, 155, 544, 546;  
 Wm. 155, 161  
 Robison, Benj. 555; Rob. 552  
 Robjohn, Robjohns, Nic. 163; Thos.  
 551  
 Roceter, Phil. 539  
 Roche, Roch, Ann, 163; Edm. 556;  
 Eliz. 156; Florence, 155; Jn. 162,  
 540, 542, 543; Pet. 545; Ric. 541;  
 Rob. 545; Sam. 546; Thos. 154,  
 540; Walter, 155; Wm. 160, 543,  
 545  
 La Roche, Han. 456  
 Rochester, Benj. 552, 553  
 Rock, Rocke, Ann, 540; Ebote, 540;

- Jackett, 540; Jn. 540(2), 554; Rob. 544; Wm. 556  
**Rocker**, Agn. 541  
**Rockett**, Agn. 541; Cath. 163; Jn. 541; Tristram, 155  
 — *als.* **Wakeleigh**, Jerom, 549, 655; Jn. 548, 654  
**Rockey, Rockhey**, Anstace, 544; Edm. 540; Elline, 541; Joan, 546; Jn. 162; Phil. 161(2); Thos. 155, 162, 544  
**Rockwell**, Hugh, 553  
**Rodd, Rod**, Amos, 554; Bridg. 162; Hy. 556; Jas. 161; Jn. 158; Mk. 157; Rob. 554; Thos. 557; Wm. 156  
**Roddon, Rodden**, Edw. 541; Grace, 542; Jn. 540(2); Marg. 542; My. 545; Phil. 155; Ralph, 543; Ric. 156, 540, 542; Thos. 154  
**Rodford**, Ann, 545; Ric. 538; Wm. 538  
**Roe, Rooe**, Barthol. 157; Jn. 159, 160(2), 541; Luke, 157; Nath. 549; Nic. 161; Pet. 539; Phil. 163; Thos. 156; Wm. 545  
**Rogerman**, Julian, 158  
**Rogers, Rorgers**, Agn. 154; Alice, 550; Ambrose, 155, 546; Andr. 156, 541; Ann, 163, 555; Barbara, 158; Benj. 160, 552, 557, 558; Chas. 544, 557; Christoph. 156, 158, 162, 163, 539, 548; Dor. 547; Edw. 156, 163, 545; Elias, 555; Eliz. 161, 547(2), 552, 554; Geo. 550; Greg. 554; Jas. 540, 554; Jane, 549; Joan, 156, 540, 545; Jn. 156, 157, 160, 162(4), 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 546, 548(3), 551, 558; Jos. 547, 555; Judith, 157; Leonard, 556; Marg. 542; My. 544, 556; Mercy, 543; Nath. 552; Nic. 545, 552; Oliver, 551; Periam, 159; Pet. 541; Phil. 543; Ric. 155, 539, 550, 556; Rob. 543, 549, 555; Rog. 544; Sam. 544, 549, 556; Sim. 157; Sus. 548, 556, 557; Thos. 162, 542(2), 554; Thomasine, 557; Wm. 157, 541, 543, 546, 550, 552, 554, 555(2), 557  
 — *als.* **Grately**, Jn. 79, 155  
 — *als.* **Troake**, —, 548, 616; Jn. 544, 612; Nic. 544, 611  
 — **Trooke als.**, Jas. 608  
**Rolesdon**, Ric. 541  
**Rolland**, Walter, 539  
**Rolle, Roole**, Amos, 159; Denis, 161; Eliz. 552; Francis, 159(2); (Lady) Jane, 156; My. 158; Ric. 158; Sam. 161; Thos. 160  
**Rolson**, Wm. 541  
**Rolstone, Roleston, Rolston**, Ambrose, 547; Edw. 541; Eliz. 543; Geo. 545, 556; Hillarie, 540; Jn. 158, 546(2); My. 547, 548, 550; Prudence, 546; Ric. 157, 548; Rob. 158, 540, 541; Thos. 542; Wm. 542, 544  
**Rombelow, Rombelew**, Christian, 539; Geo. 156. (*See also* **Rumbelow**.)  
**Romen**, Jn. 154  
**Romsham**, Agn. 155  
**Romson**, Edw. 156; Jn. 542  
**Rondle**, Chas. 162  
**Ronnseville**, Phil. 552  
**Ronnsome**, Edw. 157  
**Rooh**, My. 552  
**Rooke, Rook**, Agn. 159; Ann, 162; Anthony, 157; Arthur, 158; Barthol. 157; Christian, 157; Edw. 543; Geo. 159, 162(2); Hy. 547; Humphry, 163; Jn. 157, 551; Marg. 538; Nic. 161; Pascho, 157; Pet. 162; Peternell, 547; Ric. 157, 159; Rob. 159, 539; Sam. 157; Thos. 545; Wm. 157  
**Rookes**, Grace, 542; Joan, 545; Jn. 540, 541; Pet. 541, 548; Thos. 541  
**Roope, Roupe**, Arthur, 158; Edw. 540; Gilb. 155; Jacob, 158; Jane, 159; Joan, 154; Jn. 157, 546; Nic. 158; Sus. 547; Wm. 162  
**Roper**, Agn. 545; Andr. 550; Jane, 553; Jn. 541, 555; Marg. 550; My. 161; Ric. 545; Sim. 155; Steph. 541; Wm. 549  
 — *als.* **Andrew**, Marg. 10, 155  
 — **Lome als.**, Jn. 111, 164  
**Roscrave**, Wm. 548  
**Roscrow**, My. 550  
**Rosden**, Hy. 162  
**Rose**, Eliz. 157; Hy. 548; Jn. 154, 551, 553; Marg. 549; Nehemiah, 556; Pet. 544, 553; Rebecca, 550, 552; Ric. 156, 555(2), 558; Thos. 155, 159, 550  
**Rosedew**, Ric. 159  
**Rosevear**, Jn. 161; Thos. 155  
**Rosewarne**, Hy. 162; Thos. 162  
**Roswell, Roswell**, Alex. 553; Joan, 554; Pet. 555; Ric. 544, 550, 555; Thos. 547, 552, 555(2). (*See also* **Rousewell**.)  
**Rosier**, Edw. 159; Lewes, 160; Jn. 161; Rog. 161  
**Roskelly, Roskilly**, Jane, 163; Thos. 162; Wm. 155  
**Roskrowe**, Ric. 155  
**Roskruge**, Anthony, 161  
**Rosle**, Joan, 540

- Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 155; Wm. 156  
 Ross, Rosse, Jas. 551; Joan, 162; Ric. 159  
 Rossell, Thos. 158  
 Rossington, Anthony, 156, 160; Jas. 159(2)  
 Rossiter, Ann, 557; Geo. 557(2); Han. 558; My. 554; Thos. 547, 555, 556, 557; Wm. 557  
 Rost, Roost, Roste, Ames, 545; Deborah, 555; Edm. 545; Hy. 545, 550; Jn. 160, 539; Rob. 544; Thos. 542(2), 544, 548, 549, 556; Walter, 544, 548  
 Rottenbury, Agn. 545  
 Roukelye, Wm. 157  
 Roulstone, Rowlstone, Jn. 552; My. 556; Thos. 557  
 Rounsevall, Rouncevall, Rounsevall, Rounsall, Rounsavill, Rowsevall, Alice, 154; Hy. 545; Joan, 544; Jn. 156, 158, 547; My. 547, 557; Sus. 553; Thos. 552; Wm. 158, 544, 552  
 Rouse, Rowse, Rous, Ann, 163; Asaac, 550; Edw. 155, 162; Geo. 156; Isaac, 158; Jn. 155, 158, 160(3), 161, 162, 546, 550, 551, 556; Jos. 550; Josias, 159; Jothan, 157; Judith, 557; Ric. 544; Rob. 161; Thos. 158; Thomazine, 551; Walter, 155, 158; Wm. 554  
 — *Edy als.*, Pascho, 164  
 Rousewell, Rowsewell, Rowswill, Ellen, 544; Hellen, 547; Jn. 541, 551; Thos. 540; Wm. 551. (*See also Rosewell.*)  
 Rouxe, Joan, 154  
 Rovey, Zachary, 548  
 Rowby, Jn. 156  
 Rowcliffe, Baldwin, 159; Geo. 158; Hy. 158; Jn. 157, 160, 546; Lewis, 163; My. 542; Phil. 158; Thos. 156  
 Rowdon, Rowden, Agn. 544; Ann, 554; Baldwin, 539; Benj. 161; Cath. 158; Charity, 158; Dor. 156; Geo. 161; Joan, 156; Jn. 157, 542; Rob. 542; Solomon, 555; Thos. 162; Wm. 555  
 — *als. Hill*, Mordachi, 556  
 — *als. Symons*, —, 541  
 Rowe, Row, Abra. 542; Agn. 541; Alice, 156, 554; Andr. 549, 555(2); Ann, 158, 159, 163(2), 555, 558; Anth. 154, 160; Barthol. 156, 161; Benj. 162, 549; Bridg. 546; Cath. 163; Chas. 556, 557(2); Ciprian, 541; Dan. 163; Dor. 548; E. 539; Edm. 158; Edw. 159, 160, 544, 545, 550, 551, 552; Elias, 545; Eliz. 162, 548, 550(2), 555, 556, 557(3); Elyn, 540; Emma, 163; Francis, 542, 549, 554; Geo. 157, 161(2); Grace, 160, 549, 550, 557; Hannibal, 546; Hy. 155, 158, 163, 540, 547, 552, 555, 556; Hugh, 549; Isott, 545; Jacob, 160(2); Jael, 553(2); Jas. 158, 161, 162(3), 163, 539(2), 544, 554, 555; Jeffery, 163; Jeremiah, 161; Joan, 157, 159, 545; Jn. 154(2), 155, 156(4), 157(4), 158, 159, 160, 161(2), 162(2), 163(6), 539(3), 540(4), 541(5), 542(5), 543(3), 544, 545(2), 546, 547(3), 548(3), 549(3), 551(2), 552(3), 553, 554(4), 556(2), 557, 558; Jonas, 162; Jos. 160, 161, 163(2), 548, 549, 552; Joshua, 554; Joyce, 546; Julia, 547; Lawrence, 547, 548, 551, 555, 558; Marg. 539, 541, 556, 557; Mk. 545, 550; My. 160, 161, 548, 551, 556(2), 557; Matt. 547, 548; Mich. 156, 542, 547, 551(2), 555(2); Nic. 155, 158, 159, 554; Oliver, 160; Paul, 156; Pet. 155, 540(2), 552; Rebecca, 160; Ric. 160, 163, 538, 543, 544, 546, 547, 551; Rob. 156, 158(2), 539, 540, 546, 558; Rog. 161, 163, 547, 549, 552; Steph. 556; Sus. 548; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 163, 539, 546, 548, 551, 552; Thomasine, 545; Timothy, 553; Tristram, 156; Walter, 155; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 160(3), 161, 162(2), 163(2), 542, 543, 547(2), 548, 549, 550(2), 551(2), 552, 553(4), 554, 555, 556, 557(2), 558; Zach. 162  
 — *als. Battishill*, Joan, 542  
 — *als. Powell*, Jane, 526, 553  
 — *als. Wall*, —, 157  
 — *Battishell als.*, —, 235  
 — *Edy als.*, Pascho, 59  
 — *Saunders als.*, Jn. 573  
 Rowell, Francis, 555; Jn. 155, 553  
 Rowett, My. 158  
 Rowland, Alice, 547; Anstice, 544; Anthony, 554; Benedict, 545; Chas. 547; Edw. 540; Elean. 545; Eliz. 160, 553; Francis, 550; Gawen, 552; Geo. 543, 545, 549; Joan, 540; Jn. 163, 552, 556; Marg. 161; My. 553; Nath. 160; Nic. 160, 543, 551; Sar. 553; Walter, 544; Wm. 540, 544, 549, 553  
 — *Hill als.*, Mordachi, 415  
 Rowling, Wm. 163  
 Ruby, Rubby, Rubye, Christoph. 156, 157; Jn. 160; Thos. 156  
 (Ru)dall, Sam. 163



- Rudd, Agn. 552 ; Ambrose, 156 ; Jn. 162 ; Ric. 154 ; Thos. 161 ; Wm. 552  
 Ruddle, Rudell, Geo. 557 ; Jn. 159 ; Rebecca, 160 ; Thomasine, 156 ; Wm. 160  
 Rude, Clement, 157 ; Geo. 156 ; Jn. 538 (2)  
 Rudgaman, Ric. 548  
 Rudge, Alice, 541 ; Eliz. 541 ; Jn. 154, 542, 543, 544 (2), 555 ; Leonard, 541 ; Thos. 155, 157, 543, 545  
 Rudgway, Rudgeway, Rudgwaie, Joan, 541 (2) ; Jn. 539 (2) ; Marian, 154 ; Pet. 540 ; Rob. 154  
 Rugg, Ruge, Anthony, 542 ; Chas. 544, 547, 548, 549, 552 (2), 557 ; Eliz. 558 ; Han. 555 ; Humphry, 541 ; Jacob, 556 ; Joan, 542, 553 ; Jn. 158, 160, 539, 543, 546 (2), 549, 551 (2), 553, 555, 556 ; Jos. 554, 558 (2) ; Leonard, 546 ; Marg. 553 ; My. 548, 553, 557 ; Mich. 548 ; Rebecca, 558 ; Ric. 552 ; Rob. 543 ; Rog. 547 ; Sar. 554 ; Steph. 160, 543 ; Thos. 539, 543, 556 ; Wm. 539, 541, 543, 549, 553, 556, 557, 558  
 — Perryman *als.*, Dor. 147, 164  
 Rule, Agn. 541 ; Cath. 556 ; Jas. 159 ; Jn. 154 ; Nath. 162 ; Nic. 556 ; Wm. 156  
 Rumbelow, Rumblowe, Alice, 155 ; Edw. 539 (2) ; Emblin, 542 ; Joan, 542 ; Jn. 160, 542 ; Nath. 158 ; Nicholl, 544 ; Wm. 541. (*See also* Rombelow.)  
 Rumson, Rumpson, Edw. 154 ; Ellen, 547  
 Rundel, Rundell, Christoph. 155 ; Hy. 163 ; Honor, 550 ; Jn. 159, 163, 554 ; My. 163 ; Nic. 155, 159, 162 ; Oliver, 155 ; Pet. 543 ; Rog. 155 ; Thos. 155, 159 (2) ; Tristram, 155 ; Wm. 154, 163 (2)  
 — Langham *als.*, Nic. 437  
 Runnell, Christoph. 538  
 Ruse, Dennis *als.*, My. 322  
 Rush *als.* Atkins, My. 220, 547  
 Rushe, Wm. 539  
 Russell, Caleb, 160, 548 ; Cath. 161 ; Cecilia, 548 ; Dan. 550 ; Edith, 539 ; Eliz. 544 ; Gawin, 549 ; Geo. 557 ; Humphry, 157 ; Jn. 158, 541, 543, 544, 549, 551, 554, 555 ; Jos. 162 ; Mich. 163 ; Milsom, 542 ; Pet. 543 ; Phil. 545, 547 ; Ric. 154, 156, 162, 538, 547, 551, 557 ; Rob. 542 (2) ; Rog. 543, 553 ; Thos. 1, 155, 542, 543, 552 ; Ursula, 544 ; Wm. 160, 540 (2), 556, 557, 558  
 — *als.* Thrush, Thos. 550, 620  
 Ruswell, Jn. 539  
 Rutcliffe, Rutcliffe, Jn. 541 ; Thos. 542  
 Ruth, Rob. 552  
 Ruthleigh, My. 544  
 Rutley, Rutlie, Agn. 539 ; Christian, 543 ; Edw. 539 ; Geo. 553 ; Jn. 544, 553 ; Morrice, 541 ; Pet. 550, 552 ; Phil. 544, 550 ; Ric. 547, 548 ; Rob. 543 ; Sam. 549 ; Thos. 542 (2), 549, 551, 558  
 Rutligh, Ruttleigh, Jn. 540, 548  
 Rutter, Ric. 156  
 Ruty, Lucus, 555  
 Ryall, Riall, Bridg. 557 ; Edw. 154 ; Jn. 157 ; Ric. 546 (2) ; Wm. 557  
 Ryan, Timothy, 161  
 Ryant, Hy. 543  
 Rychards, *see* Richards  
 Ryche, *see* Rich  
 Ryder, *see* Rider  
 Rydlake, Ric. 540  
 Ryle, Thos. 158  
 Rynalls, Jas. 550  
 Rysedon, *see* Risdon  
 Saccombe, Jn. 569  
 Sadler, My. 588 ; Rob. 177 ; Thos. 165  
 Saffin, Dor. 593 ; Geo. 584 ; Jn. 576, 582, 584 ; My. 595 ; Sus. 573 ; Thos. 177  
 Sage, Saige, Alice, 164 ; Grace, 171 ; Joan, 170 ; Jn. 169, 599  
 Sainders, Josias, 172  
 St. Aubyn, Francis, 176 ; Guido, 224 ; Guy, 224, 593, 594 ; Jane, 224 ; Thos. 173  
 St. Barb, Francis, 178 (2)  
 Saintclere, Seintclere, Gawen, 563  
 Sainthill, Edw. 174 (2), 602 ; Eliz. 172, 180, 596 ; Francis, 577 ; Geo. 171 ; Hy. 574 ; Humphrey, 167, 174 ; Jas. 599 ; Jn. 177 ; Marg. 581 ; Nic. 172, 174, 178 ; Pet. 575, 579 ; Ric. 169 ; Rob. 575 ; Sam. 171 ; Walter, 170. (*See also* Sentyll.)  
 St. Loe, Wm. 178  
 St. Pawle, Sampson, 167  
 Salisbury, Salusburie, Salsbury, Anne, 169 ; Jas. 603 ; Joan, 165 ; Jn. 182, 560, 574 ; Marie, 568 ; MaryAnn, 603 ; Ric. 586 ; Rob. 562, 599 ; Thos. 171  
 Salkeld, Jn. 178  
 Salmon, Chas. 182 ; Edw. 171 ; Francis, 592 ; Joan, 167 ; Jn. 164, 174 ; Pet. 181 ; Ric. 167 ; Thos. 177 ; Wm. 174, 179  
 Salt, My. 174  
 Salter, Abel, 592 ; Agn. 579 ; Alice,

- 565, 577, 578, 583; Ambrose, 171; Andr. 586; Anne, 577, 595, 604; Anstace, 568 (2); Anthony, 561, 580, 588, 595; Barthol. 564, 586; Benedict, 576; Benj. 604; Cath. 592; Charity, 574, 576; Chas. 563, 566, 568, 575; Christoph. 168, 564, 565, 579, 592, 598 (2), 604; Clement, 576 (2); Edm. 598; Edw. 166, 559, 562, 563, 569, 574, 578, 581, 588, 592, 593, 596, 597; Elean. 587; Elias, 576, 578, 582; Eliz. 564, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 590, 593, 601 (2); Elize, 576; Geo. 564, 566, 569, 570, 578 (2), 579 (2), 580, 593 (2), 600, 604; Gertrude, 173; Gilb. 567; Giles, 167; Greg. 577; Hy. 169, 559, 561, 563, 577, 578, 579, 585, 588 (2), 589; Hugh, 573; Jas. 181, 566, 572, 579, 601, 603; Joan, 558, 560, 563 (2), 564, 565, 568, 575; Jn. 2, 165, 166 (2), 175, 181 (2), 182, 559 (2), 560 (2), 561 (2), 562, 563, 564 (2), 566, 567 (2), 568, 569, 571, 572 (2), 574 (2), 575 (2), 577, 582, 584, 585 (2), 588 (2), 589 (2), 590, 591 (2), 592, 593, 595, 597 (2), 598 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602 (2), 603, 604; Jos. 594, 595, 596; Kath. 566; Marg. 168, 576, 577, 583, 584, 594; Margery, 566, 594; Martha, 171; Martin, 177, 579; My. 177, 570, 588, 596, 598, 599, 601, 602; Mawde, 563; Melleny, 563; Mich. 572; Nath. 574, 586; Nic. 171, 562; Pet. 566, 581, 582; Phil. 585, 601; Prestwood Cove, 183; Rachael, 598; Rebecca, 574, 601; Ric. 165, 568 (2), 571, 573, 581, 584, 592, 593, 594, 598, 603; Rob. 563, 564 (2), 567, 569, 570, 571, 573, 575 (2), 578, 581, 582 (2), 584, 588, 589, 598, 601, 602; Rog. 584; Sam. 592, 596; Sara, 582; Steph. 568, 570; Sus. 583; Thos. 167, 173, 181, 563, 566 (2), 568, 571, 579, 581, 585, 586 (2), 590, 594 (2), 601; Thomazine, 166, 562, 595; Timothy, 582; Walter, 181; Wm. 166, 169, 563, 570 (2), 573, 579, 583, 587, 594, 599, 600, 601, 604; WilMOTE, 566 (2)
- *als.* Bayliffe, Jas. 568; Thos. 589  
 — *als.* Bayly, Ames, 584; Christoph. 580; Han. 592; Pet. 591  
 — *als.* Dennis, Dennys, Han. 591; Penticost, 567  
 — *als.* Ellis, Elles, Elys, Anstace, 565; Christoph. 571; Hy. 584; Hezekia, 587; Jas. 587; Jane, 583; Jn. 580, 598; Rob. 563, 569, 578; Rog. 568; Thos. 560; Wm. 559, 588
- *als.* Gay, Han. 591  
 — *als.* Lee, Eliz. 578, 582  
 — *als.* Parris, Eliz. 591  
 — Ellis *als.*, —, 340, 343  
 Saltern, Anth. 175; Jn. 169; Jos. 170  
 Saltren, Grace, 180; Jn. 179; My. 180; Ric. 175, 178; Thos. 180  
 Salway, Jn. 172; Ric. 583  
 Sambe, Chas. 173  
 Sambell, Emanuel, 166; Jos. 181  
 Samoys, Wilmot, 171  
 Sampford, Samford, Agn. 582; Ambrose, 565, 577; Bridget, 566; Christoph. 568, 588; Joan, 558, 562; Jo. 578 (2); Hy. 576; Marg. 566; Martha, 582; Martin, 168; Pet. 582 (2); Rob. 586; Wm. 563, 574  
 Sampson, Samson, Agn. 176; Alex. 588, 600; Anne, 582; Caleb, 601, 605; Chas. 595; Christoph. 561; Edw. 595; Elline, 564; Gertrude, 176; Jerome, 169; Jas. 594, 599; Joane, 569, 604; Jn. 182, 558, 565 (2), 582, 585, 596, 598, 601; My. 592; Nic. 164; Ric. 173, 176, 580; Rob. 169; Sam. 596; Simon, 599; Thos. 166, 172, 178, 575, 583, 584, 585; Thomazine, 580; Wm. 165, 574, 575, 578, 591 (2)  
 — *als.* Hawkins, Jn. 167  
 — Hawkins *als.*, Joan, 81  
 Sampston, Andr., 565  
 Samuel, Jn. 171  
 Sanderock, Jas. 174  
 Sanders, *see* Saunders  
 Sanderson, My. 605; Stanhope, 180  
 Sandford, Sanford, Alice, 164, 168; Ann. 587, 600, 601; Anthony, 566; Avis, 574; Christoph. 175, 569, 578, 590; Dor. 596; Eliz. 178 (2); Geo. 174, 175, 177, 594; Han. 602; Hy. 584, 594; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 587; Joane, 582; Jn. 174, 178, 562, 581, 594, 597, 598; Judith, 601; Marg. 168; Martin, 176; Nich. 164, 566; Ric. 164, 597; Sar. 602; Solome, 575; Steph. 165; Thos. 176, 177, 179, 579, 586, 600; Thomazine, 587; Wm. 176, 179, 181, 589, 592, 595, 604; Zachary, 167  
 Sandoe, Sandow, Anthony, 182; Geo. 181; Hy. 181; Wm. 182  
 Sandover, Ann, 604; Jn. 603  
 Sandy, Jn. 586; Steph. 174; Wm. 583  
 Sandys, Sampson, 183  
 Sanger, Sangar, Elias, 174, 179; Hy. 586; Jn. 182, 603; Nicoll, 167; Nic. 170; Southcombe, 179, 182  
 Sangwin, Sanguin, Jn. 165; Theseus, 168; Wm. 178

- Sankey**, Wm. 165  
**Sansome**, Alex. 575 ; Christoph. 165 ;  
 Jn. 561 ; Hezekiah, 600 ; Marg. 560 ;  
 My. 599 ; Wm. 176, 591, 597  
**Santle**, Rog. 165  
**Sanyer**, Jn. 566  
**Sara**, Thos. 181  
**Sarchwell**, Abra. 177 ; Eliz. 176  
**Sardle**, Jn. 173  
**Sarell**, Chas. 596 ; Jas. 594 ; Phil. 588 ;  
 Rob. 587 ; Thos. 601 ; Wm. 173.  
 (See also **Sorell**.)  
**Sargent**, **Sargeant**, Avis, 167 ; Cath.  
 592 ; Chas. 181 ; Dav. 175 (2) ;  
 Edw. 182 ; Eliz. 176 ; Hy. 168 ; Jn.  
 177 ; Joyce, 176 ; Marg. 587 ;  
 Martha, 181 ; My. 182 ; Nic. 164 ;  
 Phil. 172 ; Rebecca, 182 ; Ric. 165,  
 182 ; Rob. 173 ; Thos. 168, 181 ;  
 Wm. 169. (See also **Serjent**.)  
**Sarger**, Christoph. 562  
**Sarle**, Geo. 586 ; Jn. 564. (See also  
**Searle**.)  
**Satchell**, **Satchill**, Andr. 584 ; Ann,  
 571 ; Edw. 567 ; Humphry, 576 ;  
 Jn. 571, 575, 580, 595, 597 ; Kath.  
 567 ; Rog. 568 ; Thos. 593 ; Wm.  
 577  
**Satchfield**, My. 592 ; Thos. 565, 578  
**Satterley**, **Satterleigh**, Eliz. 174, 182 ;  
 Gaspar, 173 ; Jasper, 569 ; Jos. 181 ;  
 Julian, 167 ; My. 597 ; Sam. 597 ;  
 Theophilus, 604 ; Thos. 574 ; Wm.  
 173  
 — **Nicks als.**, Jasper, 489  
**Saull**, Marg. 169  
**Saunden**, Eliz. 181  
**Saunders**, **Sanders**, **Sander**, Abra. 591,  
 599 ; Agn. 176, 558, 562, 567, 573,  
 576, 582, 583, 591, 592 ; Alex. 577 ;  
 Alice, 567, 568 ; Alice, 179, 600 ;  
 Andr. 167, 168, 172, 175 ; Ann, 171,  
 175, 574, 575, 604 ; Applyng, 579 ;  
 Benj. 588 ; Caleb, 580, 586, 594 ;  
 Cath. 600 ; Chas. 591 ; Christian,  
 571 ; Christoph. 561, 572, 585, 597 ;  
 Clement, 592 ; Dan. 589, 592 ; Dor.  
 595 ; Edith, 171, 561 (2) ; Edm. 586 ;  
 Edw. 562 (2), 573 (2), 583 (2), 585,  
 590, 601 ; Elias, 572 ; Elionor, 590 ;  
 Eliz. 166, 167, 169, 173, 561, 562,  
 565 (2), 582 (2), 600 (2), 601, 602 ;  
 Ellis, 564 ; Emanuel, 181 ; Ferdi-  
 nando, 577 ; Frances, 573 ; Francis,  
 570 ; Geo. 569, 576, 572 (2), 575,  
 581, 585 (2), 596, 597, 598, 604 (2) ;  
 Gilbert, 562, 569 ; Grace, 602 ; Hy.  
 167, 174, 564 (2), 568, 572 (2), 578,  
 586, 592, 600, 604 ; Humphry, 170,  
 172, 178, 580, 586 ; Isaac, 577 ; Jas.  
 177, 572, 574 (2), 576, 578, 580, 585,  
 591, 592, 593, 597, 598 (2) ; Jane,  
 564, 576 ; Joane, 165, 560, 561, 568,  
 572, 576, 586, 590, 592, 599 ; Jn. 2,  
 164, 165, 166, 168 (2), 170, 174 (2),  
 175 (2), 176, 178 (2), 179, 180 (2),  
 181, 559 (2), 560, 561, 563 (2), 565 (2),  
 566 (2), 567 (2), 568 (2), 571 (2), 572 (2),  
 573 (2), 574 (2), 576, 577, 578, 580 (2),  
 581, 582 (2), 583 (2), 587, 589 (2), 590,  
 591 (2), 592 (2), 593, 594, 595, 597 (2),  
 598 (2), 599 (2), 600, 601 (2), 602, 603,  
 604 (2) ; Jos. 586, 590, 593, 602, 603 ;  
 Joshua, 587 ; Judith, 585 ; Julian,  
 172, 565 ; Lawrence, 567, 569, 581 ;  
 Lewis, 165 ; Marg. 183, 567, 571,  
 572, 577 ; Margery, 560, 583 ; Mk.  
 573 ; Martha, 596, 601 ; My. 175,  
 571, 572, 575, 578, 582, 586, 591, 593,  
 596, 597, 599, 600 (2), 601 ; Mefling,  
 592 ; Meloner, 602 ; Mich. 560,  
 566, 568, 574 ; Martin, 570 ; Nath.  
 575, 579, 582, 603 ; Nic. 565, 574,  
 578, 580, 581, 592 ; Pet. 566, 585,  
 589 ; Phil. 565 ; Prudence, 591 ; Ric.  
 169, 173, 177, 562, 564 (2), 566 (2),  
 567, 568, 569, 570, 573 (2), 574, 582,  
 583, 591, 594, 597, 603 ; Rob. 167,  
 563, 564, 570, 572, 579, 580, 590, 592,  
 593, 596, 597 (2), 599 (2), 604 ; Rog.  
 177, 577 ; Sam. 176, 182, 564, 581,  
 598, 602 ; Sara, 587, 590 ; St. 588,  
 603 ; Sus. 590 ; Symons, 580, 563 ;  
 Thos. 165, 171, 174, 560, 561, 565 (2),  
 566 (2), 568 (2), 571, 574, 576, 578,  
 581, 591 (2), 594, 599, 600 ; Thomase,  
 167, 567 ; Ursula, 581 ; Walter,  
 566 ; Wm. 166, 167, 168, 172, 175 (2),  
 177, 178, 562, 564, 566, 570 (2), 571,  
 572, 573, 576, 577 (2), 585 (2), 586, 589,  
 591, 592, 593, 599, 600 (2), 601 (2),  
 602, 603 ; Wilmot, 170, 567 ; Zach.  
 575  
 — **als.** **Curwood**, Joane, 591  
 — **als.** **Darke**, Joane, 171  
 — **als.** **Downe**, Thos. 173  
 — **als.** **Green**, Jn. 560  
 — **als.** **Hunte**, Jn. 560  
 — **als.** **Nichols**, Thos. 565  
 — **als.** **Page**, Symon, 583  
 — **als.** **Pearce**, Grace, 172  
 — **als.** **Peryton**, Thos. 563  
 — **als.** **Philipps**, Justinian, 569  
 — **als.** **Pitt**, Margerie, 580  
 — **als.** **Rowe**, Jn. 573  
 — **als.** **Smith**, —, 173 ; Geo. 582 ; Jn.  
 560, 574, 590 ; Julian, 574 ; My.  
 561, 593 ; Rob. 559 ; Thos. 576  
 Wm. 585  
 — **Ford als.**, Jn. 352



- Philipps *als.*, Joan, 506  
 — Treleven *als.*, Jud. 189  
 Saundry, Jane, 179; Jos. 180  
 Sauxay, Jas. 180  
 Savage, Abra. 578, 582; Clement, 577; Jn. 568, 576, 580, 586; Jos. 598; Rob. 586; Sar. 601; Wm. 170, 601  
 — *als.* Carter, Amye, 580  
 Savery, Savory, Cath. 601; Christoph. 175; Geo. 577; Hy. 590, 604; Humphry, 182; Jas. 597(2); Jn. 177; Mich. 580; Nic. 174, 178; Servington, 178; Waltham, 182; Wm. 181, 603, 604  
 Sawdey, Andr. 581; Barthol. 166; Joan, 167; My. 598; Wm. 580  
 Sawey, Burges *als.*, Ric. 241  
 Sawle, Agn. 180; Edw. 166; Jn. 181; My. 167, 179, 180, 181; Wm. 559  
 Sawyer, Jas. 594; Rog. 165  
 — *als.* Burg, Jn. 168  
 — *als.* Lockyer, Nic. 582  
 Saxsen, Grace, 172  
 Saxton, Joane, 589  
 Saydey, Andr. 173  
 Saye, Say, Hy. 165, 562; Martyn, 172  
 Sayer, Saier, Cath. 599; Gabriel, 164; Jn. 561, 571, 598; Marg. 597; My. 584, 595; Rob. 164, 597; Thos. 182; Wm. 168(2)  
 — *als.* Burge, Grace, 583  
 — *als.* Burgess, Tristram, 588; Wm. 587  
 — *als.* Lockier, Wm. 566  
 — Burge *als.*, Jn. 240; Rog. 234  
 Saylor, Burge *als.*, Jn. 238  
 Scadding, Scaddon, Scading, Aaron, 584, 600; Abra. 592; Alex. 589; Dan. 593; Faithful, 579; Geo. 577; Joan, 180; Jn. 164, 586, 587, 590, 595, 599, 604; Jos. 600; Mk. 578, 587, 595; Marie, 575; Moses, 597(2); Ric. 175, 176; Rob. 579; Thos. 578; Thomazine, 594  
 Scampe, Avice, 173; Emme, 170; Pet. 171  
 Scanes, Jn. 590; Ric. 604; Wm. 595, 604  
 Scannlyn, Thos. 180  
 Scantlebury, Geo. 181, 182; Jn. 172; Wm. 173  
 Scarlatt, Geo. 600  
 Scarr, Scarre, Scar, Eliz. 581; Joan, 593; Jn. 559, 566  
 Scarsbrooke, Nic. 587  
 Scawen, Scawne, Edw. 168; Jn. 169  
 Scibbowe, Cath. 596  
 Sclater, Dor. 579; Eliz. Crabb, 182; Grace, 596; Thos. 592; Wm. 171, 172  
 Scobell, Scoble, Alice, 168; Ann, 179; Avice, 170; Jeff. 179; Jn. 165, 170(2); My. 180; Mich. 164; Wm. 171  
 Sconce, Eliz. 177  
 Scorch, Scoach, Scorse, Scorsche, Scorse, Eliz. 589; Joan, 576; Jn. 566, 570, 605; My. 575; Ric. 563; Thos. 562; Wm. 168, 564  
 Score, Edw. 179; Geo. 169, 177; Jn. 164, 180; Ric. 170, 178; Wm. 165, 182  
 Scory, Wm. 168  
 Scott, Scot, Scutt, Scutte, Abra. 601; Agn. 169; Andr. 562, 575; Audrey, 583; Cath. 580, 585; Chas. 596; Clement, 164, 174(2); Edw. 585, 588; Eliz. 169, 568(2), 572, 587; Geo. 565, 587, 595; Gilb. 169, 592, 596; Greg. 578; Hy. 167, 179, 590, 597, 600, 603; Hugh, 179; Jas. 175, 593; Jerome, 169; Joan, 564, 580, 599; Jn. 2, 168, 177, 574, 576, 577, 587, 588, 595, 596; Jos. 602; Martha, 179; My. 595, 602; Matt. 563; Nic. 176, 569, 579, 583; Oliver, 176; Pet. 569, 579, 597, 598; Phil. 180; Rebecca, 589; Ric. 577, 598; Rob. 572, 577, 584, 595, 597; Sam. 176, 586, 591; Steph. 178; Thos. 597, 601, 674(2); Thomazine, 164; Walt. 166; Wm. 183, 566, 576, 577, 578, 579(2), 582, 598, 600, 603  
 — *als.* Cove, Wm. 275, 558  
 — *als.* Holcombe, —, 568; Eliz. 98, 167  
 — *als.* Westerne, Isaac, 583, 655  
 Scritch, Wm. 165  
 Scritton, Edw. 581  
 Scriven, Hy. 591; Pet. 564; Phil. 587; Ric. 584  
 Scroggan, Ric. 573  
 Scrutchet, Jane, 175  
 Scudamore, Rowland, 165  
 Scutle, Jn. 563  
 Scutte, *see* Scott.  
 Seager, Anne, 579, 591, 595; Dor. 576; Edm. 566; Geo. 674; Hy. 577; Jas. 571; Jn. 568; My. 584, 588; Sam. 584; Sara, 577; Thos. 175; Wm. 590  
 Sealake, Edw. 564  
 Seale, Eyme *als.*, Marg. 59  
 Sealy, Alice, 567; Edith, 560; Eliz. 586; Geo. 578, 594; Gregory, 571; Jn. 179, 566, 572, 593, 594; Kath. 166; Marg. 565; Margery, 575; Mk. 597; My. 586; Nic. 569; Pet. 563; Ric. 564(2), 566; Rob. 559, 565; Sam. 572; Thos. 572, 573; Wm. 561

**Seaman**, Agn. 601; Anth. 572; Edw. 595; Christoph. 575, 592; Hy. 589; Hugh, 566, 591; Jn. 171, 173, 601; My. 596; Nath. 176; Pet. 174, 176, 563; Sus. 582; Symon, 561; Thos. 579, 585, 604; Wm. 603

— *als.* **Seymour**, Rob. 580

— **Cooke** *als.*, Agn. 285

**Seamour**, *see* **Seymour**.

**Seampe**, Alice, 172

**Seare**, Joan, 167

**Searrell**, Christoph. 570; Jacob, 177; Jane, 570; Thos. 599

**Searle**, Serle, Abra. 175; Agn. 168, 169; Alex. 581; Alice, 604; Ambrose, 577, 590; Anastice, 561; Ann, 170, 568, 581, 594, 601; Archelaus, 169; Arthur, 582; Awdry, 172; Benj. 585; Christoph. 571, 575, 576, 577, 579, 581(2), 582, 598; Dav. 169, 581; Dewnes, 571; Dor. 566, 593; Ebbot, 573; Edm. 572; Edw. 165, 171, 173, 562, 565, 566, 567, 570, 573, 577, 583, 584, 590; Elean. 582, 584, 591; Eliz. 172, 175, 581, 583, 590, 592, 601(2); Ellize, 566; Francis, 172, 586, 572, 604; Geo. 178, 563, 580, 583, 584, 587, 588, 589; Gideon, 586; Grace, 182, 572; Han. 594; Hellen, 570; Hy. 592; Hierome, 571; Honor, 598; Hugh, 574, 590, 597, 598; Jas. 177, 569, 573, 582, 591; Jane, 581; Jerom. 568; Johanne, 558, 562, 564, 565, 567, 574; Jn. 164(2), 166, 169, 171(2), 172, 177, 180, 562(2), 564, 568, 571(2), 575(2), 576, 578(2), 582(2), 583(2), 584, 585(2), 587, 588, 590, 591, 592(2), 593, 595(2), 596, 598, 599(2), 601, 602; Jos. 180, 578; Josias, 583; Julian, 562; Laurence, 564; Margery, 590; Mk. 567; My. 175, 566, 582, 587, 591, 595; Nic. 589; Orlando, 584; Pet. 591; Phil. 172, 567, 573; Ralph, 571; Ric. 566, 591, 599, 602; Rob. 165, 564(2), 566, 570, 571, 572, 575, 577, 582, 585; Roger, 589; Sam. 181, 566, 580, 592; Sar. 576, 579, 594, 602; Steph. 171, 566; Sus. 580, 592; Thos. 169, 175, 179, 559(2), 569, 573, 574(2), 576, 579, 584, 592, 593, 601, 602; Thomazine, 585, 603; Walter, 577; Weymond, 164; Wm. 166, 171, 174(2), 175, 559, 562, 563, 564, 567, 568, 571, 576, 579(2), 580, 584, 587, 590(2), 593(2), 594, 596(2), 599, 603; Zacharie, 570. (*See also* **Sarle**.)

— *als.* **Miniphee**, Eliz. 174

— **Pecer**, Eliz. 583

— **Pridham**, Agn. 571

— *otherwise* **Sarell**, Joan, 179

— **Clap** *als.*, —, 304

— **Richards** *als.*, Eliz. 555

**Season**, **Way** *als.*, Jn. 212

**Seavenocke**, Marg., 580

**Seaward**, **Seward**, Al. 566, 570; Andr. 587; Dan. 593; Edithe, 564; Edw. 602; Eliz. 593; Emanuel, 602; Francis, 589, 593; Geo. 561; Grace, 575, 594; Honor, 590; Hy. 564, 567, 601; Jas. 591; Joan, 578, 583, 587, 596; Jn. 171, 182, 561(2), 562, 567, 571(2), 577, 582(2), 585, 587(2), 588, 593, 595(2), 598; Jos. 596; Cath. 561; Marg. 593; My. 575; Mich. 165, 584, 598; Nic. 567, 588, 589, 599; Phil. 603; Ric. 562, 566, 569, 586, 591, 598, 602, 603; Rob. 581; Rog. 567, 573(2), 576, 592; Sam. 590; Sim. 601; Thos. 166, 174, 182, 566, 567, 571(2), 579, 582, 584, 594, 603; Thomazine, 560; Triche, 563; Walter, 572, 595; Wm. 166, 176, 177, 559, 571, 576, 578, 593, 596, 604, 605

**Seccombe**, **Secum**, Elean. 170; Jn. 167, 182; My. 181; Rog. 180; Sam. 182; Thos. 175

**Seddon**, Edw. 175; Jn. 181; My. 591

**Seely**, **Selie**, **Seyley**, Alice, 587; Geo. 570; Jas. 587; Jane, 573; Joan, 575; Jn. 590; Pet. 575; Rob. 559, 563, 570; Sar. 581; Thos. 587; Wm. 582

**Seevey**, Jn. 576

**Segar**, Joane, 563

**Saintclere**, *see* **Saintclere**.

**Selbye**, Rog. 569

**Seldon**, Ann. 595; Arthur, 172; Eliz. 569; Joan, 181; Jos. 174; Jn. 180, 182, 594, 596; My. 599; Ric. 171, 570

**Sellick**, **Sellack**, **Selleck**, Abra. 603; Alice, 563; Ann. 578; Clement, 567; Dav. 596; Edith, 596; Edw. 571; Eliz. 602; Geo. 175, 575, 589; Han. 603; Humphry, 172; Jacob, 601; Jas. 570, 586; Jn. 581, 584, 589(2), 597(2); Marg. 568; Margery, 573(2); My. 593; Mellonie, 566; Nic. 584; Ralph, 603; Rob. 594; Sar. 588; Thos. 588; Wm. 178, 572, 584, 592

**Seller**, **Arthur**, 596; Chris. 168; Humphry, 597; Jas. 567, 579; Jane, 579; Joane, 561; Jn. 165, 581, 589, 596; Ric. 598, 600; Thos. 167, 593

- *als.* Catchpole, Hy. 591  
 — *als.* Huckley, Julian, 580; Walter, 580  
 Selly, Andr. 576, 577, 578; Anne, 578; Edw. 172; Jn. 562, 566, 567, 573, 580, 586, 594; Margery, 579; Rob. 582; Rog. 166; Sim. 170; Thos. 165, 579; Wm. 172, 173  
 Selman, Ant. 578; Eliz. 589; Elize, 561; Jas. 569; Joane, 561, 562; Jn. 165, 559, 586, 598, 604; My. 573; Ric. 166, 579, 584, 589; Rob. 587; Sidwell, 599; Thos. 561, 579; Unitie, 580; Wm. 577, 583  
 — *als.* Helman, —, 567  
 Selway, Francis, 591  
 Selwood, Hy. 596; Joan, 594; Jn. 561, 571, 574, 576, 580, 601; Jos. 574; Ric. 593; Thos. 559, 575, 578, 590, 592, 598; Walter, 585  
 Sem (?), Jane, 562  
 Senior, Senyor, Eliz. 584; Jn. 577; Nic. 583  
 Sentyll, Joane, 559. (*See also* Sainthill.)  
 Sercombe, Geo. 602; Isaac, 602; Jn. 601; Ric. 598, 600; Sus. 600; Thos. 603 (2); Walter, 587  
 Serell, Alex. 558; Jn. 559  
 Serjent, Serjeant, Charity, 603; Digory, 176; Geo. 170; Rob. 178; Tho. 175; Wm. 602. (*See also* Sargent.)  
 Serle, *see* Searle.  
 Serrage, *als.* Hagley, Ric. 572  
 Servant, Eliz. 180  
 Sesse, Eliz. 597, 599; Jn. 181, 595; Tho. 597; Wm. 601  
 Seth, Ann, 597; Walt. 595; Wm. 594  
 Sevens, Wm. 586  
 Sevey, Seavie, Alice, 560; Jn. 559, 568; Nic. 558; Thos. 560  
 Seward, *see* Seaward.  
 Sewell, Tho. 164  
 Sexon, Gawin, 574; Rob. 567  
 Sexton, Jos. 586; Rich. 578; Thos. 589; Wm. 595, 597  
 Seyer, *see* Sayer.  
 Seymour, Seamour, Semer, Edw. 173; Eliz. 560; Jas. 597; Jn. 168, 581, 595, 599; My. 172; Thos. 583, 600; Thomazine, 590; Wm. 575  
 Shackell, Shackle, Edw. 560; Eliz. 569; Jn. 565, 586; Ric. 600; Rob. 597; Thos. 564  
 Shackly, Hy. 570; Jn. 566  
 Shaddock, Grace, 180; Jas. 596; Jn. 597  
 Shafter, Tho. 597  
 Shales, Bale *als.*, Thomasine, 268  
 Shallis, Shallice, Danyell, 568; Dan. 581; Dor. 596; Eliz. 597; Frizel, 596; Hy. 594; Jn. 564 (2), 577, 591, 597; Jos. 590; Joshua, 590; Nic. 596; Ric. 597; Rob. 576, 591, 595, 597  
 Shambler, Thos. 579  
 Shanell *als.* Thomas, Jn. 164; Thos. 194  
 Shapcote, Shapcott, Agn. 587; Ann, 177; Dan. 576, 580, 587; Eliz. 174, 175; Francis, 586; Geo. 569, 580; Hy. 176, 569, 583, 597; Hester, 579; Hugh, 180, 570; Humphry, 567, 582; Jn. 563, 569, 584, 585, 591, 594, 600, 603; Jos. 580; My. 589; Phil. 173, 175; Rob. 569, 603; Sar. 598; Thos. 174, 178, 589; Wm. 178, 569  
 Shapland, Edm. 167; Eliz. 169; Geo. 181; Hugh, 592; Nath. 573; Thomazine, 176  
 Shapley, Shapleigh, Shaplie, Anne, 561; Barthol. 169; Elean. 591; Geoffry, 567; Jas. 173; Joane, 564; Jn. 182; My. 177; Ric. 173, 559; Wm. 169, 182  
 — *als.* Common, — 560  
 — Cannon *als.* —, 276  
 Shaplin, Nic. 165; Stephen, 166  
 Shapster, Susans *als.*, Jn. 183  
 Shapter, Evan, 174; Jn. 176, 595; My. 602; Wm. 599  
 Shapton, Andr. 172, 590; Christoph. 573, 602; Edm. 565, 577; Eliz. 599; Ellen, 565; Gawin, 579, 583 (2), 604; Hy. 593, 594, 596; Joane, 573, 575; Jn. 562 (2), 564, 580, 587, 599; Julian, 566; My. 600; Mawde, 560; Moses, 581; Phil. 165, 582, 583; Ralph, 575; Rob. 176, 561; Ruth, 593; Sam. 592, 602, 604; Thos. 3, 175, 561, 562, 590, 597, 598 (2); Thomazine, 576; Walter, 560; Wm. 560, 572, 602  
 Sharcombe, My. 578; Ric. 574, 578; Wm. 578  
 Share, Shares, Christoph. 173; Dan. 585; Eliz. 560. (*See also* Sheere.)  
 Sharke, Eliz. 559  
 Sharland, Anne, 586; Anna Maria, 603; Arthur, 178; Edm. 176, 583, 594; Edw. 599; Eliz. 594; Elyn, 563; Emanuel, 180; Gregory, 589; Grace, 586; Hy. 595; Jn. 181, 562, 576, 589, 597, 599 (2); Jos. 604; My. 588, 591, 602; Pet. 586, 602; Ric. 179, 602; Sam. 604; Sar. 601, 604; Thos. 181; Thomazine, 597; Wm. 170, 178, 586, 602 (2)  
 — *als.* Ansty, Grace, 588. (*See also* Shorland.)



- Sharle**, My. 563  
**Sharme**, Marg. 170  
**Sharp**, Ann, 599, 600; Grace, 589;  
     Jn. 173, 175; Lewes, 174; My. 165;  
     Methusaleh, 172; Phil. 583; Rob.  
     169, 598; Sar. 598; Wm. 168 (2)  
**Sharpham**, Jo. 167; Nic. 171  
**Sharsell**, Nic. 173, 174 (2)  
**Shath**, Thomazine, 164  
**Shatticke**, Gregory, 168; Thos. 597  
**Shave**, Rob. 586  
**Shaw**, Jas. 180; Jn. 564  
**Shaxton**, Francis, 170, 172 (2); Geo.  
     168; Hy. 173  
**Shearme**, Jn. 180  
**Shebbeare**, **Shebber**, Jn. 172, 178;  
     Jos. 177; Matt. 166; Ric. 177;  
     Sam. 176; Thos. 177  
**Shee**, *Slee* *als.*, Phil. 172  
**Sheere**, **Shear**, **Sheres**, **Shire**, Ambrose,  
     179, 578; Arthur, 176, 177, 570;  
     Barthol. 588; Chas. 595; Dor. 586;  
     Hy. 563; Jas. 580, 591; Jenney,  
     603; Joane, 564; Jn. 165, 168, 171,  
     175, 558, 560, 572, 576; Josias, 174 (2);  
     My. 565; Mathew, 578, 586; Nic.  
     568; Ric. 174; Rob. 165, 166, 176,  
     565; Thos. 173 (2), 175; Tristram,  
     586; Walter, 164, 171; Wm. 165,  
     168 (2), 172, 173, 174, 569, 579, 593.  
     (*See also* **Share**.)  
**Sheere**, **Shere** *als.*, Walter, 164  
**Sheerer**, My. 577  
**Sheete**, Jn. 577  
**Sheffield**, Wm. 172  
**Shegge**, Tristram, 566; Wm. 563  
**Sheild**, **Sheiles**, *see* **Shiles**.  
**Shelder** *als.* **Gosse**, Jn. 558; Juliana,  
     558  
**Sheldon**, Ric. 177  
**Shellabeer**, Geo. 600; Jane, 178; Jn.  
     166; My. 167, 178  
**Shelston**, Marke, 570; Thos. 567  
**Shenton**, Wilmott, 581  
**Shepherd**, **Sheppard**, —, 575; Abra.  
     570, 574; Alice, 560; Anne,  
     566; Anthony, 563; Christoph.  
     164; Dor. 179; Edw. 568, 572,  
     587; Edye, 595; Eliz. 171, 594;  
     Francis, 596; Frederick, 601; Geo.  
     169; Hy. 562, 564, 574, 590,  
     597; Hugh, 564; Jas. 177, 180,  
     567, 572, 579, 594; Jane, 598;  
     Jerom. 579; Joan, 166, 168, 578, 580;  
     Jn. 172, 559, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568,  
     579 (2), 580, 586 (2), 587 (2), 592, 593,  
     596, 598; Jonathan, 166; Jonas,  
     166; Martin, 576; My. 179, 182, 575,  
     590; Nic. 166, 600; Phil. 566,  
     573 (2), 579; Ric. 168, 170, 176, 568,  
     573; Rob. 165, 587, 591; Sam. 171;  
     Sara, 593; Susanna, 585; Symon,  
     580; Temperance, 173; Thos. 164,  
     165 (2), 565, 574, 582, 586; Thomazine,  
     576; Valentine, 570; Walter, 563, 567;  
     Wm. 1, 165, 170 (2), 171, 178, 182,  
     563, 580, 590, 593.  
     — *als.* **Gate**, —, 576; Nic. 584  
     — *als.* **Gollop**, Jane, 580  
     — *als.* **Harrison**, —, 577; Edw. 587;  
     Rob. 582  
     — *als.* **Welman**, Acteon, 570  
**Shepheardson**, Jn. 579  
**Shercombe**, **Shircombe**, Edw. 566;  
     Hy. 571; Jn. 578; Tho. 561;  
     Wm. 167  
**Sherforde**, *als.* **Vicarie**, Joane, 561  
**Sherive**, *see* **Sherriff**.  
**Sherland**, **Sherlond**, Agn. 563; Edm.  
     558; Edw. 565; Hy. 565; Jas.  
     568 (2); Jn. 558; Joane, 563;  
     Symon, 170; Thos. 167  
**Sherman**, Dor. 577; Eliz. 581, 585;  
     Gideon, 570, 578; Marg. 566; Jn.  
     169, 173, 573, 575 (2), 584; My. 568;  
     Rachael, 167; Ric. 576; Wm. 166  
     — *als.* **Skynner**, Ursula, 573  
**Sherme**, Avis, 168; Ric. 168, 173  
**Sherrard**, Tobias, 167  
**Sherriff**, **Sherive**, Eliz. 173; My. 599;  
     Zachary, 168. (*See also* **Shreeve**.)  
**Sherry**, Hy. 598; Reuben, 588  
**Sherryn**, Nic. 568  
**Sherwaie**, Simon, 564  
**Sherwill**, **Shirwell**, Jn. 2, 170; Nic.  
     174; Ric. 578; Thos. 165; Walter,  
     167; Wm. 168  
**Sherwin**, Pet. 180  
**Sherwood**, Amise, 565; Rob. 571  
**Sheuerett**, Jas. 569  
**Shiles**, **Sheilde**, **Sheills**, Jo. 562, 598;  
     Jos. 592; Rob. 601; Thos. 166;  
     Wm. 168, 561, 585, 599  
     — *als.* **Andrews**, Alice, 576  
     — *als.* **Andrews**, Hy. 587; Melior,  
     599; Wm. 569  
     — *or* **Bele**, Thomazine, 598  
     — *als.* **James**, —, 575  
     — **Andrews** *als.*, —, 223  
**Shillabear**, Jos. 182; Thos. 173  
**Shilson**, Ag. 592; Amy, 583; Grace,  
     604; Hy. 182, 604; Jas. 604; Jn.  
     561, 587; Pentecost, 584, 585; Ric.  
     578; Simon, 585; Wm. 584, 587  
     — *als.* **Easterbrooke**, Thomazine, 559  
**Shilston**, Agn. 565; Alex. 598; Edw.  
     589; Ezek. 596; Gilb. 592, 600;  
     Hugh, 566; Jas. 588; Joan, 578;  
     Jn. 164, 562, 586, 595, 600; Mk. 573;  
     My. 592; Oliver, 573; Rebecca,

- 589; Ric. 168; Rob. 583, 589, 596, 598; Simon, 569; Thos. 567; Thomasine, 589; Walter, 572; Wm. 570, 576, 578, 590, 598, 601 (2)  
 — *als. Eastabrooke*, —, 571; Andr. 569; Jn. 580; My. 572  
 — *Downe als.*, —, 325  
 Shimell, Chas. 178; Wm. 594  
 Shinner (? Skinner), Letice, 172  
 Shinton, Wm. 586  
 Shipman, Benj. 182  
 Shipton, Rob. 581  
 Shircombe, *see* Shercomb.  
 Shire, *see* Sheere.  
 Shlaede, Rob. 559  
 Shobrooke, —, 559; Alice, 561; Cicely, 572; Geo. 598; Joan, 590, 601; Jn. 174, 561, 597; Marg. 561, 569; Pet. 559; Ric. 165, 183, 595; Rob. 179; Wm. 165, 566, 599. (*See also* Shubbrook.)  
 Shogbrooke, Giles, 559; Jn. 560  
 Sholders, *see* Shoulders.  
 Shole, Wm. 175  
 Shollis, Shollish, Jane, 575; Kath. 570; Marke, 570 (2); Nic. 594; Thos. 563; Wm. 566, 570  
 Shonton, Hester, 578  
 Shoote, Jn. 564  
 Shopland, Jn. 604; Nic. 181  
 Shoppord, Rob. 559  
 Shore, Jn. 559; Thos. 581  
 Shorland, Agn. 579; Edm. 165, 585; Eliz. 179; Emmota, 577; Grace, 593; Greg. 577, 580; Hy. 567, 578, 583; Joane, 560; Jn. 568, 573 (2), 578, 582; Julian, 559; Marg. 585; My. 580; Nic. 560, 573, 575; Pet. 562; Ric. 566; Jn. 164; Sydwell, 580; Thos. 573, 575, 587; Vincent, 588; Wm. 569, 575  
 — *als. Delve*, Joane, 585  
 — *Waterman als.*, Hy. 651  
 Short, Alice, 171; Ann, 183, 569; Arthur, 600 (2); Benj. 592; Chanter, 169; Dor. 171, 578; Eliz. 178, 602; Geo. 600; Grace, 182, 597; Hy. 604; Jas. 167, 170, 175, 183; Jane, 574; Jerome, 569; Jn. 165, 170, 171, 172 (2), 177, 567, 572 (2), 599; My. 173 (2); Nic. 169, 595; Rebecca, 567; Ric. 175 (2), 179, 578, 597; Rob. 577 (2), 603; Sam. 600; Sherland, 171; Steph. 170; Thos. 177, 180, 567; Walter, 558; Wm. 165 (2), 581 (2), 587, 605; Willmot, 565  
 — *als. Baldwin*, Ann, 171  
 Shortland, Pet. 581  
 Shortridge, Shortrudge, Ambros. 564; Eliz. 566; Isab. 573; Jas. 568; Jane, 178; Jn. 564; Marg. 568; Phil. 173, 177, 572; Ric. 561, 564, 572; Rob. 178; Thos. 165, 558  
 Shoulders, Sholders, Anne, 589; Jas. 179; Jn. 586; Rob. 586  
 Shoute, Tobias, 574  
 Shower, Hannah, 603; Hy. 593; Thomazine, 171; Wm. 172  
 Shreeve, Joane, 568; Ric. 567. (*See also* Sherriff.)  
 Shubbrook, Jane, 179. (*See also* Shobrooke.)  
 Shugburgh, Jn. 171, 586, 598  
 Shumart, Eliz. 576  
 Shurt, Marg. 169  
 Shute, Shutt, Agn. 594; Clement, 595; Eliz. 597; Francis, 599; Geo. 169, 565, 603; Gilbert, 568 (2); Grace, 602; Jas. 576; Jane, 176 (2); Jn. 170, 171, 173, 179, 576, 585, 600, 602; Marg. 595; My. 176, 590, 600; Nath. 169; Pet. 559; Sam. 595; Sar. 594; Thos. 561, 564; Tim. 171, 176, 177, 674; Wm. 586, 588, 601  
 Shutford, Hy. 172; Wm. 168  
 Shutt, *see* Shute  
 Shyles, Francis, 576  
 Sibby, Cath. 601  
 Sibley, Eliz. 174; Ric. 567  
 Sidenham, *see* Sydenham.  
 Sile, Jn. 589  
 Silk, Silke, Alice, 569; Blanche, 182; Jas. 179, 181; Jn. 176, 575; Rob. 598; Wm. 165  
 Sillafant, Silliphant, Jn. 166, 179; Thos. 181; Tim. 182  
 Silby, Phil. 577  
 Sillick, Jas. 601; Rob. 599; Wm. 597  
 Silly, Silley, Amy, 575; Chas. 598; Eliz. 172, 575; Gertrude, 175; Jn. 584; Jos. 178; Rob. 575; Thos. 589; Wm. 183  
 — *als. Lowton*, Trefina, 451, 452, 588, 591  
 — *Courton, als.*, —, 293  
 Silvester, Silfester, Cath. 582; Pet. 168; Rob. 582; Sam. 582; Thos. 173, 570; Wm. 600  
 Silwood, Francis, 603  
 Simes, Sims, *see* Symes.  
 Simmons, *see* Symmons.  
 Simonds, *see* Symonds.  
 Simon, Dav. 558; My. 174; Thos. 166  
 Simons, *see* Symons.  
 Simson, Jane, 180; Ric. 170  
 Sincok, Syncok, Agn. 170; Jn. 180; Nic. 169 (2); Thos. 168  
 Singe, Rob. 170  
 Singleton, Rob. 568  
 Sinkins, My. 598

- Sircombe, Grace, 172; Isaac, 585  
 Sitwell, Ric. 174; Rob. 170  
 Skanes, Skayne, Eliz. 164; Hy. 573  
 Skarre, Nic. 558  
 Skeanes, Sus. 581; Willmott, 565  
 Skeate, Jacob, 564  
 Skeball, Jn. 596  
 Skelly, Eng. 176; Greg. 170; Ric. 168  
 Skelton, Skellton, Chas. 585; Dunning, 176; Jn. 171; My. 175; Thos. 171  
 Skerdon, Lawrence, 168  
 Skerme, Ric. 166  
 Skerret, Skerrett, Skyrret, Jane, 177; Rob. 167; Thos. 169, 179; Wm. 166  
 Skewes, Skeews, Skews, Grace, 573; Jas. 567; Jn. 572; My. 571, 579; Pet. 570; Ric. 180; Rob. 578; Thomazine, 572  
 Skibbole, Skybboll, Agn. 584; Jn. 169  
 Skibbow, Skibbowe, Skybbowe, Ann, 573; Dan. 596; Francis, 584; Hy. 564, 576; Jn. 575; Lewis, 573, 591; Martha, 573; My. 598; Maud, 567; Ric. 566, 573; Rob. 569; Sar. 590; Wm. 167  
 Skibbow, Isacke *als.*, Jn. 421  
 Skiffe, Cornelius, 174  
 Skillond, Jn. 164  
 Skilston, Sus. 594  
 Skin, Thos. 181  
 Skingley, Hy. 578; Urith, 578  
 Skinley, Skyndley, Edw. 583; Hy. 573, 576; Wm. 590  
 Skinnard, Marg. 173  
 Skinner, Skunner, Skyunner, Agn. 174, 564, 565, 566; Alex. 171, 599; Alice, 562, 566 (2); Andr. 565; Ann, 173; Anth. 581; Aquilla, 576 (2); Bernard, 594; Chas. 576, 582, 585, 595, 602; Christoph. 172, 571, 574; Cicely, 172; Cuth. 577; Dan. 182, 584, 596; Dennis, 595; Dor. 576; Edw. 571, 581, 589; Elias, 588; Elinor, 581; Eliz. 176, 179, 561, 567, 582, 585, 587, 600; Ellis, 570; Geo. 167, 172, 180, 559, 570, 578, 580; Grace, 176, 562, 568, 584, 592; Hannibal, 170; Hy. 171, 572, 578, 588, 600; Hieronimus, 167; Hugh, 583, 594; Humphry, 167; Isaac, 600; Jacob, 586, 604; Jas. 565, 580, 594, 595; Jane, 181, 591; Joan, 168; Jn. 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172 (2), 174, 175 (2), 177, 181 (3), 183, 558, 559 (3), 560, 562, 563, 564 (2), 570 (2), 578, 579 (3), 582, 583, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590 (2), 592, 593, 596, 597, 600, 601, 604; Jonathan, 580, 586; Jos. 570, 585, 588, 594, 598; Lettice?, 172; Marg. 569; Martin, 562; My. 179, 571, 580, 583, 586, 593, 594, 600, 601; Matt. 173; Mellona, 176; Mich. 597; Nath. 581; Nic. 170, 574; Pet. 564, 570; Phil. 566, 598, 674; Rach. 174; Rebecca, 578; Ric. 173, 178, 179, 560, 569, 573, 575 (3), 584, 593, 594, 598; Rob. 165, 175, 183, 564 (2), 566, 586, 597, 600, 602, 603, 604; Rog. 559, 570, 587, 598; Sam. 580, 592, 594, 600; Sar. 584, 585; Sibell, 567; Sus. 600; Thos. 167, 168, 176, 561, 570, 576, 580, 581, 582 (2), 585, 588, 599; Thomazine, 581; Tristram, 570; Ursula, 574; Walter, 165; Wm. 178, 181, 560, 565 (2), 568, 572, 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 598 (2), 602 (2), 605  
 — *als.* Butcher; *als.* Boucher, Jn. 559, 566  
 — *als.* Clapp, Grace, 304, 588  
 — *als.* Hewe, Jn. 565  
 — *als.* Way, Joan, 563  
 — Bowcher *als.*, Jn. 231  
 — Butcher *als.*, Maur. 236  
 — Sherman *als.*, Ursula, 573  
 Skitch, Skritch, My. 165; Rob. 169  
 Skriggon, Wm. 170  
 Skuse, Marg. 567; Thos. 567  
 Skutte, Clement, 560; Jn. 560  
 Skyce, Jn. 564  
 Slade, Sladd, Sleade, Alice, 168, 173; Andr. 568, 574; Beatone, 580; Benedict, 563; Chas. 180; Christoph. 568, 583, 601; Dan. 588; Degory, 176; Edw. 559, 581; Francis, 563, 580; Friswill, 563; Hy. 173, 174, 567, 577; Humphry, 569; Joan, 178, 563; Jn. 175, 177 (2), 558, 565, 573, 579, 585 (2), 586, 604; Lucretia, 577; Lucy, 181; My. 589; Nic. 572, 578; Pet. 583; Ric. 560; Rob. 168; Sam. 577; Thomazine, 560, 581; Walter, 579; Wm. 165, 574, 583, 586, 587, 602  
 — *als.* James, Jn. 559  
 — James *als.*, Christoph. 421; Humphry, 420  
 — *als.* Lyscombe, My. 449, 585  
 Slader, Sladder, Agn. 165; Andr. 569; Geo. 588; Grace, 168, 596; Jn. 167 (2); Marg. 567; Mich. 564; Rob. 595; Sus. 177; Thos. 166; Thomazine, 563; Wm. 166  
 Slaughter, Slaghter, Andr. 562; Jn. 578  
 Slee, Eleon. 576; Geo. 168, 176, 180;



- Jn. 165, 170, 600; Mk. 183; Nic. 598; Rob. 172, 560; Sam. 599; Thos. 178, 587; Wm. 573  
 — *als.* Shee, Phil. 172, 183  
 — *Hawkins als.*, Wm. 81, 183  
**Sleech**, Chas. 182  
**Sleman, Sleaman**, Arthur, 176; Dav. 165, 168; Eliz. 179; Jn. 170, 174 (2), 181, 182; My. 167; Oliver, 175, 180; Pet. 172, 182; Ric. 165, 178, 179; Rob. 168; Thos. 182  
**Sleep, Sleepe**, Edw. 584; Eliz. 598; Hy. 179, 182, 575; Jn. 572; Martin, 592; My. 172; Sar. 179; Steph. 178; Wm. 589  
**Sleeper als.** Tawton, Grace, 170, 183, 187, 194  
**Sliggins**, Agn. 577  
**Slingsby, Slingsbie**, Ann, 167; Bridg. 577; Jn. 575; Rob. 566  
**Sloan**, Adam, 179  
**Slocombe**, Ann, 165; Edw. 596, 599; Hy. 182; Jn. 567, 575, 591, 593; Nic. 174; Patience, 599; Ric. 182; Thos. 583; Wm. 589  
**Slogatt, Sloggott**, Jn. 165; Ric. 172; Thos. 179  
**Slokes**, Thos. 167  
**Sloly, Sloy**, *see* **Slowly**.  
**Sloman, Slooman, Slowman**, Alice, 164; Eliz. 596; Jas. 598; Jn. 181, 577, 580, 584; Pet. 165; Rebecca, 176; Ric. 176; Rob. 169, 560, 582; Sam. 601; Sim. 182; Thos. 176; Walter, 169; Wm. 574, 593, 598  
**Sloote**, Bennet, 164  
**Slower**, Gabriel, 588  
**Slowford**, Thos. 577  
**Slowly, Sloly**, Christian, 173; Edm. 170; Hugh, 168, 169; Jn. 179; My. 180; Sim. 166  
**Smale, Barbary**, 172 (2); Barthol. 588; Digory, 174; Edm. 180; Edw. 172; Eliz. 169, 600; Geo. 182; Gilbert, 165; Hy. 169; Humphry, 172; Isab. 172; Jas. 175, 593; Joan, 2, 181, 592; Jn. 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 173 (2), 174, 180, 564, 573, 591, 593, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 603; Juliana, 2 (2); Marg. 165; My. 181, 566, 596; Nic. 563; Pancras, 165; Petherick, 177; Pethicke, 181; Ric. 1, 173, 176; Rob. 171, 586, 596; Thos. 2, 178, 179, 570, 587; Wm. 165, 167, 173, 176, 177, 178, 181, 571, 591 (2)  
 — *als.* **Barbary**, Isab. 100  
**Smalecombe**, Jn. 172; Leonard, 176; Wm. 174  
 — *als.* **Holcombe**, —, 576  
**Small**, Eliz. 594; Geo. 181; Grace, 177; Petrock, 165; Ric. 583; Rob. 578; Wm. 164, 167, 596  
**Smallache**, Eliz. 168  
**Smallwood**, Marmaduke, 579  
**Smalridge, Smalerudge**, Amise, 565; Chas. 574; Dan. 581; Dina, 575; Edw. 595; Elinor, 562; Eliz. 574, 604; Florence, 565; Geo. 167, 561, 569, 574, 580; Joane, 567; Jn. 563, 567, 569, 595, 599, 600; Laurence, 592; My. 569; Nic. 596, 601; Phil. 167 (2); Ric. 168, 565, 573, 588; Rose, 604; Simon, 180; Sus. 560; Thos. 566, 589; Tristram, 563; Wm. 561, 564, 585; Wilmote, 561, 563, 573;  
 — *als.* **Colridge**, Geo. 598; Jn. 578; Ric. 572; Wm. 180  
**Smardon**, *see* **Smerdon**.  
**Smart**, Cath. 579; Christian, 558; Clement, 587; Dewnes, 571; Eliz. 176 (3), 592; Hy. 164; Joane, 562; Jn. 172, 436, 561, 562, 575, 588 (2), 591, 596; Pet. 569, 585; Phil. 169; Ric. 559, 566, 574, 592; Thos. 177, 178, 587; Thomazine, 588  
 — *als.* **Lack**, Jn. 558  
**Smeath, Smeeth**, Francis, 584; Jn. 170, 177, 586; Ric. 576  
 — *als.* **Mounsdon**, Jn. 590; Wm. 579  
**Smerdon, Smardon**, Arthur, 171; Fullwood, 182; Lawrence, 170; Thos. 181, 182; Wm. 171, 585, 589, 599  
**Smethers**, Jn. 586  
**Smith, Smyth**, Abra. 586, 588, 595; Agn. 167, 566, 575, 592, 597; Alex. 567; Alice, 561, 570; Ambrose, 581; Andr. 566; Ann, 171, 174, 570, 582, 588, 592, 604; Anth. 590; Avice, 562; Bernard, 164, 572; Benj. 579; Cath. 571, 575; Chas. 174; Christian, 587; Christoph. 562, 573, 575; Cicely, 166; Dan. 592; Dav. 570; Dor. 174, 567, 571, 595; Ebbot, 172; Edith, 595; Edm. 560, 567, 571, 584; Edw. 570, 589, 601, 603; Elin. 565; Eleonor, 587; Elias, 602 (2), 603; Eliz. 166, 177, 180, 581, 590 (2); Emblin, 597; Francis, 590, 599, 600; Geo. 168, 175, 180, 568, 581, 596, 603; Grace, 594; Gilbert, 560, 581; Gyles, 567; Helen, 166; Hy. 166, 173, 570 (2), 578, 587, 591, 592, 594, 597, 598; Hugh, 568; Humphry, 574, 576 (2); Jas. 171 (2), 563, 566, 573, 592, 599, 601, 604; Israel, 574; Jane, 168, 182, 564, 581, 583, 591; Joan, 175, 562, 567, 570, 571, 576, 577, 583, 588, 589, 591, 597, 599, 600 (3); Jn. 164 (2), 165 (2), 166,

168, 169 (2), 171, 172 (2), 173, 174 (3), 175, 176, 177 (2), 182 (2), 559 (2), 561 (3), 562, 563, 564, 565 (2), 566, 567, 568 (3), 569, 570 (2), 571, 572 (2), 573, 574 (2), 575, 577, 580 (2), 581 (3), 583 (3), 584, 585, 586, 587 (2), 588, 589, 592, 594, 596 (4), 598, 600 (2), 601 (2), 602 (3), 605; Jn. Phillype, 558; Julian, 559; Laurence, 562, 563, 595; Latice, 173; Marg. 174, 568; Margery, 581; Martha, 567; My. 173, 174 (2), 560, 583, 585, 589, 594, 595, 596, 602 (2), 604; Matt. 175; Nic. 175, 585; Osmond, 561; Paschowe, 560; Pet. 167, 581; Phil. 172, 561, 572, 585, 603; Prudence, 576; Ralph, 563, 567; Reuben, 593; Ric. 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176, 180 (2), 561, 562, 564 (2), 565, 572, 575 (2), 579, 586, 590, 595, 596 (2), 598, 605; Rob. 164, 166, 169, 180, 558 (2), 560, 561, 572, 580, 583, 587, 591, 592 (2), 593, 594, 600, 603; Rog. 568, 572, 582, 587, 591, 593, 600 (2); Ruth, 576; Sampson, 168; Sam. 180, 181, 579, 593, 597; Sara, 183, 602; Simon, 593, 600, 603; Steph. 167; Sus. 574, 586, 592; Thos. 165, 167, 170, 179, 180, 181, 558, 560, 561, 564, 568 (2), 577, 578, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 593, 596 (2), 597, 598, 599 (3), 602 (2), 603; Walter, 564; Wm. 166, 167, 170, 171, 177 (3), 560, 561 (2), 564, 566, 567, 574, 576, 577, 581 (4), 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 593, 594 (2), 597, 600, 602, 603 (3); Wilmott, 575; Zacharias, 178  
 — *als. Baker*, Rob. 563  
 — *als. Bayley*, Dor. 572; Jn. 172; Wm. 166, 571  
 — *als. Brown*, Gregory, 165  
 — *als. Heathfeild*, My. 577  
 — *als. Harris*, Eliz. 584  
 — *als. Levermore*, Martha, 567; Thos. 567  
 — *Cheeke als.*, Amy, 38  
 — *Markes als.*, Marg. 467  
 — *Pidgeon als.*, My. 535  
 — *Sanders als.*, —, 173; Geo. 574; Jn. 560, 574, 590; Julian, 574; My. 561, 593; Rob. 577; Thos. 576; Wm. 585  
 — *Sprage als.*, Jas. 561 (2)  
 — *als. Turner*, Jn. 567, 609  
 — *Smitherst*, Jn. 175  
 — *Smithson*, Jn. 167  
 — *Smoot*, Mich. 562; Thos. 571  
 — *Smort*, Jn. 583  
 — *Snapp*, Anth. 173

**Snelgrove**, Alex. 571  
**Snell**, **Snelle**, Amy, 170; Andr. 175, 176, 178, 180; Ann, 602; Anth. 169, 173 (2), 175 (2); Edw. 180; Eliz. 176, 178, 179, 182, 188, 592, 596; Geo. 175, 176, 178; Grace, 593; Hy. 586; Jas. 585, 597; Joan, 173, 179; Jn. 169, 178, 179, 180, 585, 591, 592, 594, 599, 601, 603; Marg. 170; My. 176, 179, 603; Matt. 587; Nic. 566; Pet. 167; Rob. 174, 182, 561, 595; Rose, 173 (2); Sam. 179, 180; Sus. 178, 598; Thos. 165, 171, 172, 176, 570, 571, 602; Wm. 169, 175, 176, 590, 591, 603, 604  
**Snelling**, **Snellin**, **Snellinge**, Agn. 568; Andr. 559; Chas. 560, 579; Geo. Gale, 180; Joan, 175, 581; Jn. 164 (2), 170 (2), 178; My. 604; Toby, 169; Wm. 165, 603  
**Snewston**, Wm. 181  
**Snick**, Jn. 164  
**Snithall**, Philippa, 175  
**Snocke**, Jane, 580  
**Snooke**, Malachi, 591; Thos. 592; Wm. 592  
**Snow**, **Snowe**, Agn. 169; Alice, 589; Ambrose, 588; Amos, 593; Aug. 565; Cath. 166; Chas. 181; Edm. 169; Edw. 181, 572, 576, 590; Eliz. 169, 563; Geo. 602; Gilbert, 596; Hy. 562; Humphry, 171; Joan, 169 (2), 566; Jn. 169, 179, 181 (2), 561 (3), 588, 595; Jos. 571; Laurence, 173; My. 182, 565; Pet. 178, 565; Petronel, 580; Ric. 170, 182, 561, 595; Rob. 563, 564; Rog. 169; Sar. 182; Thos. 182, 560, 578, 590; Thomasine, 590; Walter, 570; Wm. 168, 181, 566, 584, 588, 590, 598, 599  
**Snowdon**, Geo. 178  
**Snowke**, Jn. 164  
**Snytall**, Humphry, 172  
**Soady**, Jn. 179; Thos. 179  
**Sobey**, Jas. 604; Joan, 182; Lazarus, 591; Matthias, 601; Ric. 168; Steph. 597; Thos. 172; Wm. 182  
**Soke**, Jn. 562  
**Soloman**, Thos. 594  
**Somaster**, Ann, 598; Francis, 592; Jas. 597; Jos. 180; Julian, 597; Wm. 177  
**Somerey**, Joane, 575; Rob. 570  
**Somerhaies**, **Somerheyes**, Agn. 563, 577, 580; Christobell, 562; Christoph. 581; Geo. 565; Jn. 567, 576, 599; Ric. 171, 584; Rob. 560, 589; Thos. 580, 583; Thomazine, 576; Wm. 567, 585  
**Somerland**, Jn. 569 (2); Nic. 569

- Somersett, Edw. 594  
 Somerton, Andr. 561; Dan. 584; Joane, 575; Phillippe, 561, 573; Ric. 573; Thos. 573; Wm. 582  
 Somerville, Christoph. 170; Jn. 181; Wm. 167  
 Sommers, Somers, Ann, 574; Eliz. 593; Jn. 177, 181, 578, 584; My. 580; Nic. 563, 596, 597; Philipp, 571, 574; Ric. 172, 560, 590, 600; Rob. 585, Sam. 581; Simon, 601; Steph. 571; Thos. 571, 583, 587; Wm. 164, 176, 182  
 Sommerwell, Jn. 182  
 Soncocke, Thos. 168  
 Soudy, Prudence, 179  
 Sone, Thos. 579  
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 568  
 Sonn, Emmanuel, 175  
 Soper, Abra. 586; Adam, 170; Alice, 597; Anth. 593; Cicilie, 562; Edw. 169, 603; Eliz. 168, 182; Geo. 173, 570, 577; Grace, 585; Joane, 565, 572; Jn. 167, 170, 563, 565, 571(2), 572, 585, 597, 600, 601, 602; Jos. 599; My. 572, 576; Nath. 175; Ric. 560; Rob. 562, 565, 590; Sam. 589; Sidwell, 577; Thos. 170, 559, 589; Wm. 2, 167, 173, 584, 596, 597; Willmott, 566  
 — Farley *als.*, Wm. 64  
 Sorier, Rob. 170  
 Sorell, Alice, 604; Eliz. 602; Jn. 604; Jos. 604; Thos. 601. (*See also* Sarell.)  
 Sorland, Jn. 576  
 Sorsby, Sus. 603  
 Sotherne, Hy. 562; Jn. 579  
 Sothome *als.* Sothorne, Ric. 559  
 Sothorne, Sothome *als.*, Ric. 559  
 Soule, Andr. 590  
 Sourton, Dan. 167; Francis, 174; Joane, 591; Sam. 583  
 South, Jn. 169  
 — *als.* Yeo (?), Jn. 166  
 Southard, Sowtherd, Edw. 596; Francis, 565; Grace, 587; Jane, 574; Jn. 593; Ric. 583  
 Southcombe, Edw. 569; Eliz. 592; Grace, 182; Humphry, 573; Joan, 165; Jn. 182, 590, 592; Kath. 564; Lewis, 177, 179; Ric. 562; Thos. 178(2), 583  
 Southcott, Alice, 172; Arthur, 167, 584; Benj. 581, 583; Cath. 575, 576; Cecilia, 173; Clement, 167; Dav. 577; Dor. 571; Edw. 178, 179; Eliz. 603; Fitzwilliam, 582, 585; Geo. 169; Hy. 178, 180; Humphry, 582; Jane, 596; Jn. 166, 169, 172; My. 175, 178; Ric. 574, 580; Phil. 599; Thos. 568; Ursula, 171; Wm. 175, 569  
 — *als.* Bremelcombe, Eliz. 168  
 Souther, My. 173; Radulph, 177  
 Southerine *als.* Tournier, My. 564  
 — Torner *als.*, My. 608  
 Southerton, Edw. 591; Han. 594  
 Southey, Hugh, 558; Jn. 582; Laurence, 177, 591; My. 582; Rob. 587  
 Southill, Jn. 568, 570; Ric. 574  
 Southmeade, Eliz. 176, 598; Jn. 178, 181; Lucie, 569; Wm. 179  
 Southwood, Alice, 559, 571; Amy, 165; Ananias, 171; Augustine, 582; Betty, 604; Christoph. 571, 585; Dan. 169, 175; Edm. 559; Edw. 571; Ellyn, 570; Eliz. 170; Francis, 571, 579; Gregorie, 561; Hellen, 584; Hy. 570, 571, 581; Jane, 180, 595; Joane, 569, 576; Jn. 165, 167, 172, 180(2), 559, 560, 562, 565, 569, 573, 577, 582, 586, 603; Kath. 565; Laurence, 166; Marg. 181; My. 595; Matthew, 566; Mich. 566; Nic. 562, 573; Phil. 563, 569, 573; Ric. 166, 560, 562, 568, 575, 593; Rob. 165, 574, 581, 582, 585; Rog. 572, 577, 579; Simon, 560; Thos. 165, 178, 560, 568; Thomazine, 570; Walter, 562  
 Sowdon, Sowden, Alce, 567; Ann, 569; Cath. 581; Chas. 164, 565; Dan. 576; Dor. 593; Edith, 571; Elean. 168; Eliz. 572; Gilbert, 169; Gregory, 571; Hy. 560(2), 567, 578, 594, 601; Joane, 572(2), 604; Josias, 600; Jn. 164, 560(2), 564, 569, 582, 589, 597, 602; Marg. 165, 596(2), 597; Margarie, 563; My. 588; Ric. 570, 583; Rob. 181, 580, 597; Rog. 571; Sam. 579; Thos. 559, 569, 570, 577, 578, 586, 593; Wm. 584, 603  
 Sowell, Jn. 178  
 Sowter, Jn. 180  
 Sowtherd, *see* Southard.  
 Sowton, Sam. 170; Steph. 166; Wm. 167  
 Spare, Jas. 590; Ric. 585; Thos. 594  
 — *als.* Speare, Jn. 599  
 Spargo, Thos. 182  
 Sparke, Sparkes, Abel, 600; Abra. 583; Andr. 170; Angelus, 176(2); Anne, 172, 584; Edm. 570; Digory, 586; Eliz. 177, 593, 602, 604; Grace, 598; Han. 599; Hy. 569, 584, 595; Isaac, 590; Jas. 170, 603; Jn. 572, 582, 594(2), 595, 596, 597; Jos. 183, 586,



- 591, 593; Joshua, 180; My. 594, 603; Nic. 571, 575, 597, 599, 601; Pet. 601; Ric. 174, 175; Rob. 182, 564, 568, 572 (2), 579, 598, 603; Sam. 580, 593, 602; Simon, 585; Steph. 583; Thos. 600, 601; Wm. 169, 561, 578, 596, 597  
 — *als.* Warren, Thos. 562  
**Sparkyn**, Mich. 568  
**Sparrow**, Rob. 170, 572  
**Sparry**, Arthur, 568  
**Spear**, **Speere**, Alice, 562; Eliz. 603; Grace, 603; Jn. 169 (2), 562, 603; Malachy, 181; My. 601; Nic. 566; Ric. 174, 585; Rob. 164, 170; Rog. 562; Sam. 604; Thos. 165, 167, 168, 174; Wm. 572, 576, 601, 603  
 — *Spare als.*, Jn. 599  
**Spearman**, Marg. 166  
**Speccott**, Hy. 570; Jn. 173; Rog. 174, 572  
**Spedwell**, Margerie, 561  
**Speed**, And. 581; Ann, 600; Hugh, 580; Joshua, 586; Thos. 586  
**Speer**, *see* **Spear**.  
**Speiser**, Geo. Leonard, 596. (*See also* Spicer.)  
**Spencer**, Alex. 167; Jn. 2; Petronel, 167; Rob. 182; Thos. 180; Nic. (?) 274  
**Sperke**, Jn. 567, 568; Wm. 559  
 — *Warren als.*, Thos. 640, 645  
**Sperton**, Benj. 174  
**Spettigue**, **Spetague**, Bodley, 178; Edm. 180; Joan, 177, 179; Jn. 176, 178; Jos. 177, 182; Marmaduke, 179; Sam. 170, 174; Steph. 178; Thos. 176, 181; Timothy, 177  
**Spicer**, Ann, 172; Cath. 575, 592; Eliz. 168, 570, 574, 586; Emanuel, 574; Giles, 165; Honor, 567; Hugh, 581, 582; Jas. 166; Jn. 166, 593, 596 (2); Margery, 164; Nic. 166; Pet. 562; Phil. 172; Ric. 171, 174; Steph. 3; Sus. 597; Thos. 574; Wm. 562, 565, 566, 570, 574, 583, 590, 596, 600. (*See also* Speiser.)  
 — *als.* Bowden, My. 590  
**Spiller**, Andr. 171; Ann, 596; Barthol. 581; Beatone, 566; Beatrix, 592; Chas. 177; Eliz. 600; Geo. 174; Hy. 562, 579, 587, 588, 592; Jn. 182, 569, 583, 585, 592, 594 (2), 599, 602, 604; Margery, 568; Martha, 586; Nic. 166, 595; Rob. 168, 181, 568, 599, 603; Sar. 594; Simon, 596; Thos. 562, 563, 602; Wm. 166, 575, 595, 599, 602; Zachary, 581  
**Spinster**, Jn. 586, 600; Wm. 583  
**Spire**, Dor. 579; Edm. 578, 579  
**Spring**, **Spyring**, Andr. 171; Clement, 573, 575; Elian. 571; Joan, 560, 569; Jn. 177, 180, 570; Melonie, 570  
 — *als.* **Staplehill**, Grace, 590  
**Splatt**, Agn. 560; Anne, 587, 599; Benedict, 590; Edw. 592; Eliz. 564; Hy. 568, 579, 598; Jacob, 597; Jas. 563, 576, 582; Joane, 559, 561, 571; Jo. 561 (2), 591, 602, 603, 605; Laurence, 580, 581, 593; Mk. 578; My. 604; Ric. 561, 569, 583, 584, 590; Rob. 560; Wm. 559, 566  
**Sporell**, Joan, 170  
**Spowers**, Eliz. 181  
**Sprague**, **Sprage**, Alice, 559, 561; Dan. 179, 585, 591, 593 (2); Edith, 579; Edw. 559; Eliz. 575; Florence, 589; Geo. 177; Humphry, 569; Jn. 174, 576, 569, 591, 593; Marg. 178, 577 (2); My. 596; Mitchell, 571; Ric. 574; Rob. 574, 600; Walter, 180; Wm. 561, 565, 578, 592, 593, 596, 602, 604  
 — *als.* **Smythe**, Jas. 561 (2)  
**Sprake**, Anne, 590; Edw. 589; Jn. 565; Steph. 165  
**Spratt**, Phil. 600  
**Spray**, **Sprey**, Hy. 568; Phil. 177; Ric. 182; Wm. 566  
**Sprayne**, Jn. 168  
**Spree**, Wilmot, 170  
**Spriddle**, Hy. 167  
**Sprigg**, **Spriggs**, Joan, 168; Ric. 586; Rose, 178  
**Spring**, Wm. 181  
**Sprott**, Thomas, 573  
**Spry**, Arthur, 175; Beatrix, 168; Edw. 175, 177; Eliz. 590; Francis, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 175; Jn. 176, 181 (2), 182, 604; Jos. 180; Pet. 173, 174; Phil. 168; Ric. 180; Thos. 164; Ursula, 169; Wm. 167, 172 (2), 179  
**Spurr**, Jn. 178; My. 173  
**Spurway**, Alice, 560; Anne, 574; Benj. 177; Bernard, 175; Christian, 576; Christoph. 574; Edm. 575; Eliz. 586; Geo. 563; Hy. 173, 578, 584; Humphry, 570; Jas. 176, 578; Jn. 175, 176, 180, 559, 562, 586; Kath. 168; Marg. 178; My. 174, 574; Phil. 588; Ric. 180, 577, 586, 588, 589, 590, 603; Rob. 574, 579, 586; Sara, 592; Sus. 581; Thos. 171; Wm. 168, 570, 593  
 — *als.* Hill, Eliz. 172  
**Spurwell**, Thos. 168  
**Spyring**, *see* **Spring**.  
**Squarry**, **Squarey**, **Squarie**, **Squarrey**, **Squary**, Cecilia, 589; Christoph.

- 578, 586; Eliz. 601; Thos. 594; Tim. 585, 588; Wm. 591
- Sques**, Jn. 587
- Squire, Squier, Squires, Squyre**, Abig. 183, 588; Agn. 572, 575; Alex. 167, 581, 584; Alice, 576; Ann, 575, 599, 602; Chas. 602; Christoph. 168; Dor. 167; Edm. 166; Edw. 167, 573; Elias, 596; Eliz. 572; Fortune, 572; Francis, 173; Geo. 572, 576, 578, 581, 591; Grace, 581; Hy. 182, 560, 568, 582, 604; Hy. Squire, 604; Jas. 169; Jn. 164, 166 (2), 169, 173, 180, 182, 569, 573, 574, 586 (2), 590, 592, 594, 595 (2), 597, 603, 604; Jonas, 183; Jos. 172; Jul. 573; My. 592, 600; Mich. 575, 589; Nic. 164, 170, 576, 583; Pentecost, 570; Ric. 566, 571, 575, 579; Ric. 581 (2), 583, 590, 595, 601; Rob. 564, 570 (2), 571, 578, 581, 590, 597, 598, 601; Rog. 167, 586; Sam. 173, 591, 597; Sus. 599; Thos. 179, 562; Thomazine, 571; Tristram, 182, 585, 587; Wm. 175 (2), 182, 562, 570, 573, 576, 583, 595, 599
- *als.* **Flea**, My. 355, 583
- Squirey**, Geo. 600
- Srouge**, Rob. 564
- Stabb**, Jn. 165; Thos. 559
- Stabback, Stabbick**, Alice, 599; Andr. 569; Baldwin, 562; Eliz. 180, 599; Geo. 604; Jn. 559, 560, 561, 564, 565, 594, 595, 596, 602; Mk. 176; Martha, 604; Nic. 173; Steph. 576; Sus. 585; Thos. 598; Thomazine, 565; Wm. 569, 601
- *als.* **Coombe**, Jn. 601; Wm. 588
- *als.* **Maddicke**, —, 560
- Stabley**, Jn. 173
- Stacker**, Thos. 563
- Stacy**, Barnabas, 177; Hy. 178; Joan, 166, 172; Jn. 166, 180; Nic. 169; Simon, 172; Walter, 168; Wm. 166
- Staddinge**, Nic. 166
- Staddon**, Abra. 574; Agn. 174; Alice, 591; Geo. 561; German, 173; Jas. 169, 575; Jn. 576, 583, 587, 597; Joshua, 591; Mk. 586; My. 563, 572; Ric. 580; Sidwell, 592; Walter, 564, 580; Wm. 572
- Staffick**, Eliz. 587; Walter, 585
- Stafford**, Bridgett, 593; Chas. 574; Christian, 591; Eliz. 585; Gideon, 587; Hugh, 175, 177; Humphry, 603; Jn. 176, 559, 574; My. 577; Matt. 586; Phil. 585; Rob. 164; Sam. 592; Sidwell, 167; Steph. 582; Thos. 175, 580
- Stallendge, Colman** *als.*, Rob. 283
- Stalleridge** *als.* **Colman**, Rob. 567
- Stalling**, Hy. 569
- Stambury**, Jn. 166; Pet. 179
- Stamp**, Edm. 565, 589 (2); Geo. 575; Humph. 566, 589, 595; Joane, 563, 576; Jn. 182, 589; Marie, 563; My. 568; Marg. 592; Wm. 600, 604
- *als.* **Nicks**, Joane, 592
- Stamperow**, Hy. 578
- Stampson**, Alex. 589
- Stanbury**, Agn. 173; Alice, 167; Benj. 174; Jeremia, 586; Joan, 167; Jn. 603; Nic. 170; Rob. 182; Sam. 179; Thos. 599; Wm. 604
- Stanckem**, Hugh, 169
- Stancombe, Stangcombe**, Jas. 577, 593; Jn. 167, 578; Pascha, 167; Susanna, 595; Tho. 565
- Standard**, Jos. 175
- Standerweeke**, Jn. 561; My. 561
- Standon**, Jo. 164, 175; Ric. 179
- Stanford**, Joan, 584
- Stangcombe, Stankcombe**, *see* **Stancombe**.
- Stanlake**, Jn. 182
- Stanley**, Benj. 595; Sar. 179; Tristram, 579
- Stannaway**, Chas. 598; Nic. 581; Sim. 578
- Stanney**, Anne, 593
- Stansbie**, Jn. 561; Ric. 562
- **Hurly** *als.*, Eliz. 386, 390
- **Pynne** *als.*, Eliz. 502
- **Wiche** *als.*, Eliz. 645
- Stantford**, Thos. 172
- Stanton**, Edw. 169; Hy. 169; Jn. 172; Susanna, 575; Wm. 168
- Stanway**, Casandra, 591; Chas. 590; Jn. 601; Susanna, 584
- Staple**, Benj. 585; Edith, 571; Edm. 569; Hugh, 564; Humph. 579; Joan, 601; Jn. 580, 582, 599, 603; Ric. 166; Thos. 567, 591, 593
- Staplehill**, Alice, 574; Hy. 565; Jn. 560, 574, 575, 579, 588; Rob. 165; Thos. 594; Thomazine, 176
- *als.* **Spireing**, Grace, 590
- Stapleton**, Jn. 171, 173, 604; Wm. 165, 181 (2), 582
- Staplin, Stapleing**, Ann, 601; Jas. 561, 581, 582, 595; Jn. 589, 595; Nic. 571; Philip, 577; Wm. 179, 575
- Stapp**, Joane, 581
- Starke**, Ames, 601; Alice, 594; Humphry, 591; Jane, 592; Jn. 171, 583 (2), 591, 593 (2), 601, 602, 603; Pet. 602; Phil. 591; Rob. 581, 591, 597 (2); Thos. 602; Wm. 589, 594; Malachi, 570; Mich. 581

- Starkey**, Sam. 594  
**Starlinge** *als.* **Jutson**, My. 170  
**Starr**, **Stare**, Agn. 179 ; Alice, 584 ; Amy, 579 ; Andr. 567 ; Ann, 569 (2), 589 ; Edm. 563 ; Edw. 569, 575 ; Eliz. 567, 569 ; Geo. 561 ; Gilbert, 567 ; Hy. 575 ; Jas. 586, 587, 588 ; Jn. 165, 167, 562, 568, 569, 570, 574, 583, 588, 589, 592, 594, 599 ; Jonathan, 578 ; Marie, 564 ; Nic. 563, 567 ; Ralph, 3 ; Ric. 561, 572, 569, 603 (2) ; Rob. 573, 575, 582 ; Sar. 593 ; Sus. 580, 601 ; Thos. 167, 571 ; Wm. 559, 560  
— *als.* **Masters**, Grace, 588  
— **Colsworthy** *als.*, Grace, 477  
**Start**, Rob. 598  
**Staunter**, Agn. 168 ; Geo. 168  
**Stavely**, Jn. 167 ; Ric. 585 ; Wm. 566  
**Staverd**, Agn. 580  
**Stauerton**, Christian, 569  
**Stavey**, Anthony, 166  
**Stavicke**, Andr. 578 ; Jn. 578, 579 ; Thos. 581  
**Swallow**, Eustace, 164 ; Nic. 165 ; Wm. 175. (*See also* **Stowell**.)  
**Stawly**, Wm. 168  
**Stawte**, Jn. 582 ; Mk. 591 ; Rob. 168, 586  
**Stayner**, Eliz. 588 ; Ric. 172  
**Stebye** *or* **Stevye**, Wm. 558  
**Stecher**, Ric. 590  
**Steddem**, Eliz. 604 ; Jn. 603  
**Steddiford**, Jas. 586  
**Stedstone**, Hester, 171  
**Steed**, Ambrose, 603 ; Jn. 167 ; Thos. 180  
**Steel**, Jn. 593  
**Steenwick**, Jane, 595  
**Stear**, **Stear**, Agn. 574 ; Ambrose, 569 ; Archelaus, 170 ; Barthol. 180, 589 ; Benj. 591 ; Chas. 587, 590 ; Edw. 571 ; Eliz. 168 ; Francis, 173 ; Gilbert, 590 ; Hy. 559 (2) ; Geo. 576 ; Hugh, 171 ; Humphry, 569 ; Jane, 565 ; Jerome, 592 ; Joan, 181, 587 ; Jn. 181, 561, 565, 566, 574, 584, 588, 590, 591, 604 ; Julian, 561 ; Nic. 173, 569 ; Ric. 178, 560, 569 ; Rob. 560 ; Steph. 562 ; Thos. 1, 169, 561 (2), 562 ; Wm. 558, 565, 570, 575, 577, 593, 598  
— *als.* **Hooper**, My. 590  
— *als.* **Horsman**, Rob. 165  
— *als.* **Radforde**, Joane, 561  
**Steevenson**, Ric. 181  
**Steeves**, Ric. 567  
**Steily**, Jane, 589  
**Stembury**, Bethnell, 180  
**Stempson**, Joane, 560  
**Stening**, Christoph. 175  
**Stenlake**, Christoph. 174 ; Jn. 168, 175 ; Tristram, 170 ; Wm. 172  
**Stenner**, Ric. 603  
**Stenwyck**, Rob. 598  
**Sterling**, Jn. 597  
**Stermy**, Rob. 574  
**Stert**, **Stear**, Christoph. 171 ; Eliz. 589 ; Thos. 173, 177 (2), 178, 181 ; Weymouth, 172  
**Stettafford** ; Edw. 175 ; Eliz. 171  
**Stephen**, **Mount**, *see* **Mount-Stephen**.  
**Stephens**, **Stevens**, Agn. 170 ; Alex. 588 ; Alice, 565, 603 ; Amlin, 170 ; Ambrose, 565 ; Amory, 592 ; Ann, 179, 599, 605 ; Anthony, 172 ; Barthol. 168 ; Benj. 593 ; Bridg. 569 ; Caleb, 598, 601 ; Christiana Maria, 181 ; Christoph. 571 ; David, 579 ; Degory, 176 ; Diones, 170 ; Ebot, 565 ; Edith, 168 ; Edw. 177 ; Eliz. 164, 167, 172, 178, 181, 577, 581, 589, 598 ; Ellis, 170 ; Emlyn, 170 ; Francis, 170 ; Geo. 572, 575 ; Grace, 180, 182, 601 ; Gregorie, 562 ; Hy. 177 (2), 182, 571 ; Honour, 164, 171 ; Hugh, 168, 174 ; Jas. 181 ; Jane, 169, 588, 601 ; Joan, 1, 167, 170, 564 ; Jn. 166, 167, 168, 171 (2), 174, 178 (3), 181, 182 (3), 183, 569, 571 (2), 573, 574 (2), 576, 580, 584, 588, 590, 596 (2), 598, 604 ; Jonathan, 585 ; Jos. 178 ; Josias, 170, 604 ; Judith, 177 ; Marg. 174, 180, 580, 595 ; Margery, 170 ; Martyn, 172 ; My. 171, 180, 558, 565, 575, 577 ; Mich. 180, 565 ; Nic. 175 ; Pasco, 180 ; Patriarke, 566 ; Penelope, 599 ; Pet. 172, 586 ; Phil. 169, 178, 592 ; Philippa, 176 ; Ric. 166, 171, 172, 173, 174 (2), 180, 565, 567, 587, 599 ; Rob. 164, 166, 167, 170 (2), 563 (2), 573, 574, 577, 598 ; Roger, 601 ; Sam. 177, 179 (2), 597 ; Shadrack, 176 ; Sim. 175 ; Susanna, 592 ; Theophilus, 170 ; Thos. 164, 165 (2), 167, 170 (2), 171, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178, 562, 572 (2), 583, 591, 595, 601 ; Vincent, 169 ; Walt. 177, 179 ; Wm. 164, 165 (2), 167, 174, 175, 176, 177 (2), 178 (3), 179, 559, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569, 575, 577, 601, 604  
— *als.* **Densell**, Hellen, 567  
— *als.* **Jacob**, Hy. 584  
— *als.* **Tabett**, Jn. 165  
— *als.* **Talbot**, Jn. 170  
— *als.* **Turner**, Joane, 560  
— *als.* **Wichalse**, Wm. 573  
— **Densell** *als.*, Thos. 320  
— **Havers** *als.*, Thos. 384



Stevye, Stebye *als.*, Wm. 558  
 Steward, Joan, 599; Thos. 181  
 Steynings, Rob. 167  
 Stichell, Laurence, 583  
 Stick, My. 169; Matt. 170; Sam. 595, 596; Thos. 166  
 Stickland, Jn. 603; Thos. 583, 585  
 Stickler, Hy. 593  
 Stidson, Francis, 584; Joane, 589; Jn. 165, 167; Lucy, 591; Ric. 165; Rob. 171  
 Stidston, Allen, 170; Jas. 171  
 Stigger, Sam. 596  
 Stiggins, Anne, 568; Thos. 593  
 Still, Alce, 568; Eliz. 602; Jn. 563, 572, 597; Marie, 570; Nic. 166, 177; Rob. 567, 591, 601; Tristram, 576, 590; Wm. 165, 569  
 Stillman, Thos. 598  
 Stimson, Geo. 169  
 Stirling, Francis, 167  
 Stoadon, *see* Stoddon  
 Stoate, Eliz. 168; Jn. 170; Ric. 169; Sus. 171  
 Stocke, Stockes, Geo. 167; Jn. 166, 575  
 — *als.* Ploughman, Rob. 166  
 Stocker, Stoker, Alice, 558, 563, 567; Andr. 169; Anthony, 174; Edw. 559; Eliz. 599; Evan, 585, 600; Francis, 584; Gaius, 582; Hy. 566; Joane, 567; Jn. 179, 559, 570, 574(2), 587, 595, 602, 603; Joshua, 574; My. 179, 181; Nathan, 594; Rob. 560, 599; Sam. 600; Sibelle, 561; Steph. 576, 590; Sus. 587, 594; Thos. 564, 574, 582(2), 588, 594, 597, 602; Wm. 564, 582, 588, 598, 602  
 — *als.* Glover, Wm. 593  
 Stockey, Gregory, 592  
 Stockham, Jane, 576; Jn. 576, 584; My. 586; Nic. 167, 584, 586; Rob. 564, 568; Wm. 584, 602  
 Stocking, Andr. 179  
 Stockman, Agn. 563; Eliz. 179, 181; Emblin, 569; Jn. 168, 567, 580; Marg. 571; Nic. 565; Peternell, 569; Rob. 571; Simon, 585; Thos. 561, 575, 577; Walter, 571; Wm. 577(2), 588  
 Stoctdon, Jn. 563  
 Stoddon, Stoadon, Geo. 181; Hy. 179; Ric. 169, 558; Rog. 559  
 Stoddard, Eliz. 574; Geo. 583; Jn. 560, 562, 580, 603; Phil. 180; Ric. 173, 572, 599; Sar. 577; Walter, 563; Wm. 563, 564, 567  
 Stogdon, Eliz. 577, 591; Jn. 180, 577; My. 602; Wm. 579, 590, 591

Stoker, *see* Stocker.

Stokes, Stoakes, Alice, 569; Ann 182; Chas. 565; Clement Perran, 600; Edw. 578; Elias, 176; Eliz. 574, 576, 584, 595; Francis, 574; Hy. 597; Jas. 600; Joan, 584; Jn. 171, 177, 567(3), 573, 580, 583(3), 588, 594, 597, 598, 600, 601; Jos. 596, 600; Marg. 581, 602; Martha, 601; My. 599, 602; Nath. 594; Nic. 579; Ric. 172, 174, 559, 574, 577, 579, 580, 582(2); Rob. 166, 583, 594, 674; Sam. 604; Sar. 181; Thos. 181(2), 562, 572, 574, 577, 579, 581(2), 582; Ursula, 579; Wm. 566, 580, 591, 600, 603  
 — *als.* Mountstephen, My. 583  
 Stone, Abra. 584; Alice, 172, 569, 574; Ambrose, 173, 180; Amos, 580; Andr. 564; Anne, 178, 586, 593, 596; Anthony, 601; Augustine, 572; Betty, 182; Cath. 578, 585; Christian, 570; Christoph. 175, 589; Dor. 583, 586; Edm. 572; Elias, 582, 587; Elinor, 564; Eliz. 178, 594(2), 597, 599, 603; Eme, 562; Francis, 579; Geo. 169, 568(2), 586; Gilbert, 582; Grace, 588; Hy. 564, 580; Hugh, 571, 594, 604; Humphry, 576(2), 583, 584; Isack, 568; James, 173, 570, 572, 583; Jane, 175, 601; Joan, 170, 568, 592(2); Jn. 165, 169, 170, 174, 177, 179, 180, 558, 560, 562, 563, 566, 567, 568(2), 572, 574, 575, 576(2), 579, 580, 584(2), 585, 587, 588(2), 592, 594, 596, 597(2), 599, 600(2), 601, 603; Jonas, 588; Jos. 591; Josias, 596; Judith, 578; Lazarus, 179; Margarete, 562; Margery, 572; My. 582(2), 599, 602, 603, 604; Matt. 584, 598, 599; Nic. 167, 602; Pet. 577; Phil. 166; Ric. 177, 178, 180, 182, 559, 565, 578, 594, 596, 600, 602, 604; Rob. 166, 561, 569, 583, 590, 594, 596, 602, 604; Sam. 180, 181, 589; Sar. 583; Steph. 578, 582; Sus. 583, 586; Thos. 165, 169(2), 179, 579, 584(2), 586, 592, 599(2), 603; Thomazine, 561, 565, 567, 588; Trephena, 576; Vincent, 565; Wm. 174, 180(2), 182(2), 561, 569, 570(2), 578, 579, 582, 583, 584(2), 585(2), 587, 588, 589(2), 590, 591, 592(2), 593, 594(2), 595, 597, 600, 601(2), 602, 603; Wilmott, 601; Winnefrid, 581  
 — *als.* Heale, Jn. 561  
 — *als.* Pince, Hester, 583  
 — *als.* Thomas, Jn. 580

- *als.* Upcott, Jn. 564 ; Rob. 584, 585 ; Thos. 561  
 — *Williams als.*, —, 644  
**Stoneman**, Christoph. 589, 604 ; Edw. 166, 565 ; Eliz. 568, 602 ; Geo. 585, 591, 593, 597 ; Joane, 573 ; Hy. 172 ; Jas. 563, 571 ; Jn. 168, 180, 182, 562, 571 ; Jos. 597 ; Margerie, 566 ; Mk. 565 ; My. 170, 575, 577 ; Mich. 591 ; Pet. 587 ; Ric. 166, 175 ; Rob. 562 ; Thos. 166 ; Thomazine, 590, 602 ; Wm. 174, 181, 566, 569, 589 ; Wilmot, 171  
**Stoneyarde**, Joane, 561  
**Stoning**, Agn. 572 ; Eliz. 563 ; Jn. 569 ; Leon. 164 ; My. 168 ; Marg. 582 ; Ric. 171, 570, 576 ; Rob. 579 ; Thos. 563 ; Tristram, 560, 573  
**Stoodley**, Stoodleigh, Chas. 602 ; Joane, 590 ; Wm. 601  
**Stooke**, Clement, 180 ; Edw. 592 ; Eliz. 179 ; Francis, 175 ; Gawin, 584 ; Grace, 572, 580, 599 ; Joane, 561 ; Jn. 572, 590 ; My. 592 ; Nic. 579, 587 ; Ric. 565 ; Rob. 591 ; Wm. 172, 179  
**Stookey**, Phil. 588  
**Stookey**, Ric. 589  
**Stoose**, Hy. 588  
**Storche**, Jn. 559  
**Storre**, Jn. 559  
**Stoute**, Benedict, 166  
**Stow**, Elean. 170  
**Stowell**, Geo. 172 ; Hugh, 169 ; Jn. 170 ; Wm. 169 (*See also* Stawell.)  
**Stower**, Hy. 579, 600 ; Marian, 567 ; Mich. 565  
**Stowford**, Geo. 569 ; Thos. 572  
**Stoyle**, Eliz. 175 ; Joane, 174 ; My. 567 ; Phil. 175  
**Strackleigh**, Sar. 171  
**Strange**, Alice, 562 ; Christian, 165 ; Dan. 181 ; Joane, 563 ; Jn. 561, 564, 575 ; Julian, 170 ; Martha, 168 ; My. 179 ; Otho, 578 ; Phil. 562 ; Ric. 560 ; Rob. 562, 563, 571 ; Thos. 573 ; Walter, 574, 581 (2), 583 ; Wm. 570 (2)  
**Strangman**, Jas. 575  
**Straw**, Nic. 168  
**Strawn**, Jn. 169  
**Streamer**, Stremour, Agn. 560 ; Alice, 565 ; Raynolde, 563 ; Thos. 567  
**Strecke**, Ric. 165  
**Streek**, Ann, 179 ; Ric. 181 ; Thomazine, 181  
**Street**, Streat, Alce, 567 ; Alice, 590 ; Edw. 567 ; Eliz. 594 ; Geo. 585, 576, 581 ; Joane, 569, 570 ; Jn. 170, 570, 577, 585, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596 ; Margery, 171 ; My. 567, 593 ; Nic. 574 ; Ric. 575 ; Rob. 171, 567 ; Sar. 603 ; Thos. 165, 563, 566 ; Walter, 597 ; Wm. 172, 562, 587 (2) ; Wilmott, 579  
 — *als.* **Moore**, Ric. 561 ; Wm. 583  
 — *als.* **Newton**, My. 589  
 — **Moore als.**, Audry, 466  
**Strente**, Thos. 568  
**Stretchley**, Edw. 598 ; Eliz. 593 ; Jacob, 600 ; Jas. 595 ; Jane, 588, 589 ; Ric. 588, 589 ; Sam. 603  
**Stribling**, Stribling, Agn. 170 ; Alice, 168 ; Christoph. 165 ; Eliz. 603 ; Jn. 168, 573, 604 ; My. 600 ; Pet. 165, 170 ; Ric. 167 ; Rob. 600 ; Wm. 182, 600  
**Strick**, Alice, 177 ; Jn. 164  
**Strickland**, Eliz. 602 ; My. 181  
**Strickly**, Sim. 168  
**Stripp**, Jn. 166 ; Lawrence, 168  
**Strobridge**, *see* Strowbridge.  
**Strode**, Stroad, Dor. 173 ; Eliz. 176 ; Francis, 172, 175 ; Geo. 174 ; Jas. 588 ; Jane, 178 ; Jn. 171 ; Sampson, 169 ; Sam. 175 ; Still, 178 ; Wm. 168, 179  
**Strong**, Alice, 565, 581 ; Anne, 587 ; Benedict, 589 ; Chas. 178 ; Clemente, 561 ; Dor. 594 ; Edm. 591 ; Eglyne, 562 ; Eliz. 595 ; Geo. 602 ; Greg. 567 ; Hy. 570 ; Hugh, 564 ; Jas. 575, 585, 598, 600 ; Joane, 563, 580, 595 ; Jn. 562, 564, 571, 578 (2), 588, 594, 595, 600 ; Marg. 577 ; My. 170, 579, 583, 594, 604 ; Mich. 570 ; Nic. 601 ; Pet. 569, 573 (2), 590 (2) ; Ric. 572, 573, 575, 591, 593, 602 ; Rob. 171, 177, 180, 574, 578, 584, 591, 595 ; Sar. 602 ; Sus. 604 ; Thos. 178, 560, 563, 575, 582, 584, 604 ; Thomazine, 574 ; Walter, 575, 592 ; Wm. 180, 570, 579, 581, 587, 588, 591, 602 (2), 603 ; Wilmott, 580  
 — **Luccombe als.**, Alice, 112  
**Stroud**, Arthur, 164 ; Marg. 591 ; Nic. 584 ; Philip, 165 ; Rob. 588  
**Strout**, Joan, 171 ; Jn. 168, 178  
**Strowbridge**, Jn. 183 ; Thomazine, 164  
 — *als.* **Burde**, Roger, 560  
**Stubbs**, Eliz. 595 ; Jn. 2 ; Luce, 569 ; Ric. 580  
**Stuckey**, Armado, 576 ; Jn. 574, 577, 595 ; Marg. 603 ; My. 582 ; Mich. 171 ; Nic. 577 ; Ric. 597 ; Rob. 167 ; Thos. 577 ; Wm. 579  
**Stuckley**, Stukely, Eliz. 580 ; Geo. 576 ; Joan, 179 ; Jn. 577, 583 ; Lues, 173 ; Lewes, 174 ; Pet. 177 ; Ric.

- 178; Rog. 176; Thos. 175; Wm. 577  
 — *als.* Bastard, Alice, 172  
 — *als.* Wiatt, Rob. 587  
 — Gregory *als.*, Frances, 74  
 Studley, Studleigh, Dan. 599; Edw. 579, 589, 599; Elean. 599; Thos. 595, 596  
 Stuggy, My. 588  
 Stuke, Francis, 582; Gawin, 580; Jos. 583  
 Sture, Jane, 590; Jn. 560; Wm. 168  
 Sturton, Thos. 178  
 Stutt, Christoph. 590  
 Stybbe, Wm. 558  
 Style, Stile, Agn. 573; Alice, 559; Fidelia, 577; Frances, 595; Grace, 587; Hy. 559, 565; Jas. 559, 585; Jn. 3, 169, 172, 175, 559, 560, 563(2), 565, 568, 573, 584, 591, 598, 602; Marg. 570, 578, 592; My. 566; Mk. 565; Matt. 579; Nic. 567; Rob. 561, 565; Thos. 165, 559, 565, 572, 581, 589; Wm. 566, 568, 570  
 Styling, Joy, 589; Ric. 586, 588; Wm. 582  
 Styson, Jn. 173  
 Suckpitch, *see* Suxpitch.  
 Sudbrooke, Dunriche *als.*, —, 2; Ric. 4  
 Suger, Alice, 166; Joan, 167  
 Suitall, Edm. 171  
 Suive, Jac. 604  
 Sullington, Marg. 164  
 Sullocke, Jn. 168  
 Sully, Sullie, Emline, 571; Geo. 568; Hy. 601; Jn. 596; Nic. 569; Thos. 559  
 — *als.* Courton, Alice, 296, 580; Thos. 298, 582  
 Sumart, Ric. 578  
 Summerhayes, Sumerhaies, Pet. 180; Wm. 582  
 Summers, Summer, Christoph. 573; Eliz. 181; Geo. 577(2); Han. 587; Joan, 176; Jn. 179, 180; My. 171; Nic. 171; Pet. 174; Ric. 164, 597; Rob. 574; Sar. 600; Thos. 604; Wm. 599  
 Summerton, Dan. 592  
 Sumpter, Anth. 570; Clem. 562, 572; Geo. 590; Hy. 561; Jas. 581; Joan, 573; Jn. 587; My. 570, 571, 581; Mich. 561; Sim. 173; Thos. 566, 567; Wm. 173, 574  
 Sumption, Edm. 584; Jn. 582  
 Sunter, Grace, 580; Jn. 581  
 Surcombe, Jas. 581  
 Surridge, Surrage, Surrige, Ambrose, 164; Edw. 166; Eliz. 596; Francis, 587, 596; Jas. 589, 592; Jn. 586; My. 572, 592; Rob. 563; Rog. 574; Wm. 563, 596  
 — *als.* Hagley, Agn. 407, 589; Eliz. 563  
 Susans *als.* Shapster, Jn. 170, 183  
 Suthun, Sam. 179  
 Sutter, Edw. 568; Jas. 562; Nic. 171  
 Sutton, Dav. 604(2); Gabriel, 170; Hy. 177; Jas. 182; My. 584; Wm. 176  
 Suxpitch, Suckpitch, Ann. 180; Christoph. 589; Ric. 602; Wm. 180, 585, 593  
 Swaddell, Swadle, Jn. 565; Jos. 601  
 Swaffield Swiffield, Augustine, 588; Eliz. 595; Ric. 595  
 Swaine, Swane, Swayne, Alex. 578; Ann, 561, 574; Cath. 584(2), Christina, 559; Dan. 595; Jn. 559, 570, 573, 578, 591; Marshall, 179; Ric. 602; Thos. 174, 558, 565; Wm. 587  
 Swale, Swales, Eliz. 176; Han. 601; Jn. 604; Thos. 181; Wm. 560  
 Swallow, Frances, 582; Rob. 564, 581; Sar. 176  
 Swanger, Mk. 592  
 Swanson, Swansome, Anth. 577; Jn. 172; Mk. 566; Wm. 567  
 Swanston, Swaynston, Isab. 558; Jn. 560; Mich. 560; Thomazine, 561  
 Swansyn, Elene, 564  
 Swavell, Chas. 563  
 Sweeney, Sweyne, Rob. 166; Tristram, 169  
 Sweet, Sweete, Sweett, Alice, 561; Chas. 181; Jas. 602; Joan, 575; Jn. 166, 169, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 601, 603, 604; Lewis, 166; My. 601; Matt. 168; Nath. 579; Obadiah, 602, 603; Pet. 175, 176; Phil. 165; Ric. 169, 563, 594, 604; Rob. 172, 578; Sam. 576; Thos. 171, 568, 600, 604; Wm. 596  
 Sweeting, Sweetting, Eliz. 601; Francis, 590; Jn. 176, 180; My. 594; Sus. 596  
 Sweetland, Sweatland, Swetland, Agn. 586; Cath. 487(2), 593, 595, 603; Chas. 588, 599, 603; Elias, 586; Eliz. 566, 578; Francis, 583; Geo. 580; Gilbert, 594; Grace, 167; Humphry, 563, 593; Joan, 594; Jn. 595, 598; My. 602; Melhuish, 487; Mich. 598; Ric. 572, 578, 589, 594; Rob. 583; Simon, 599; Thos. 563, 574, 604; Thomazine, 169, 599; Walter, 590; Wm. 174, 577, 584, 588, 603; Zachary, 591  
 — *als.* Norman, My. 491, 587



- Sweetnam, Swetnam**, Arthur, 179 ; Nathan, 178 ; Ric. 176, 178  
**Swetsir**, Jn. 180 ; Matt. 172  
**Swiften**, Nic. 570  
**Sydenham, Sidenham**, Abra. 597 ; Ames, 170 ; Dor. 574 ; Ellen, 604 ; Hugh, 604 ; Jn. 175, 600 ; Jos. 600 ; Mephibosheth, 599 ; Nath. 595 ; Sam. 581 ; Sar. 604 ; Thos. 590(2), Walt. 175, 585  
**Syme, Sym, Symme**, Eliz. 560 ; Jn. 3 ; Rog. 563 ; Thos. 567  
**Symes, Simes, Simms, Sims, Symmes, Symms, Syms**, Alice, 563 ; Geo. 178, 583 ; Giles, 559 ; Helen, 570 ; Hy. 568, 582, 595 ; Jas. 604 ; Jn. 566, 573, 580, 592, 602, 604 ; My. 595, 596, 602 ; Mellony, 587 ; Moses, 600 ; Ralph, 589 ; Rob. 559, 598 ; Sus. 178 ; Thos. 170, 560, 590, 602, 604 ; Walt. 562 ; Wm. 591  
— *als.* **Dorchester**, Wm. 562  
— *als.* **Godfrey**, Eliz. 374, 588  
— *als.* **Richman**, Pet. 542, 567  
**Symonds, Simonds**, Agn. 560 ; Andr. 171 ; Jn. 166(3), 560 ; My. 604 ; Rob. 164 ; Steph. 569 ; Wm. 181, 571  
**Symons, Simmons, Simon, Simons, Symmons, Symon**, Agn. 562, 568 ; Alice, 566 ; Ann. 173, 176, 578, 580 ; Anthony, 166, 564, 603 ; Arthur, 170 ; Augustine, 574, 588 ; Barthol. 171 ; Cath. 558 ; Christian, 579, 581 ; Chas. 167, 174, 594 ; Christoph. 580, 588 ; Cicilia, 561 ; Dan. 594 ; Dewnes, 566 ; Dor. 593 ; Edw. 562, 568, 571, 573 ; Eliz. 182(2), 585, 586, 587, 596 ; Emming, 168 ; Emmott, 580 ; Gamaliel, 179 ; Gabriel, 585 ; Geo. 565, 572, 586, 587 ; Gilb. 582 ; Greg. 565 ; Hy. 171, 181, 561, 567, 582, 583, 595, 599, 604(2) ; Hugh, 583 ; Isaac, 584 ; Jasper, 594 ; Joan, 170, 171, 562, 563, 564, 573, 576, 588 ; Jn. 165, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 559, 562, 563, 565, 567(2), 570, 572, 575, 577(3), 578, 583, 585, 586, 588, 589(3), 592, 593, 596(2) ; Jolinger, 176 ; Jos. 584 ; Julia, 169 ; Marg. 173, 180 ; My. 177, 181, 571, 572, 577, 584, 593, 594, 595 ; Matt. 567, 570, 578 ; Nath. 169, 577 ; Pet. 576, 584, 601 ; Ralph, 573, 575 ; Ric. 166, 170, 173, 175, 575, 598 ; Rob. 172, 565, 568, 570, 595, 600 ; Rog. 584 ; Sam. 182, 597, 602 ; Sar. 582, 594 ; Sus. 596, 602 ; Thos. 174(2), 177, 180, 562(3), 568, 569, 571, 574, 576, 578, 579, 580(2), 584, 592, 597, 598 ; Welthian, 569 ; Wm. 165, 172, 174, 176(2), 177, 562, 563(3), 564, 568, 569, 570(2), 571, 582, 584, 595, 601 ; Zach. 588  
— *als.* **Combe**, Jane, 49, 165  
— *als.* **Manley**, Agn. 475, 584  
— **Avery** *als.*, Jn. 220  
— **Rowdon** *als.*, —, 541  
**Syncke**, Powell, 2  
**Syncock**, *see* **Sincock**  
**Syott**, Stukely, 571  
  
**Tabb**, Barbara, 186 ; Gregory, 611 ; Moyses, 613 ; Nath. 192  
**Taber**, Joane, 605  
**Tabett, Stephens** *als.*, Jn. 165  
**Taby** *als.* **Worth**, Thos. 619  
**Tacke**, Eliz. 615  
**Tacker**, Agn. 614  
**Tacket**, Ric. 626  
**Tackle, Tacle**, Christoph. 618 ; Hy. 608. (*See also* **Takell**.)  
**Tade**, Joane, 607  
**Takell**, Hugh, 623 ; Jn. 619 ; Ric. 192, 194, 612, 619, 623 ; Sar. 623. (*See also* **Tacle**.)  
**Talbot**, Avice, 622 ; Hugh, 623, 629(2) ; Jn. 194, 621 ; Pascho, 624 ; Rob. 621. (*See also* **Tolbott**.)  
— *als.* **Stephens**, Jn. 183, 187  
**Talk**, Joane, 620  
**Tallant**, Anthony, 185 ; Barbara, 611  
**Taller, Hole** *als.*, Wm. 382  
**Talley, Tally**, Jn. 191, 606 ; Rob. 616 ; Steph. 616, 623 ; Sus. 626 ; Thos. 192  
**Tallowe**, Wm. 605  
**Talman**, Jn. 611 ; Rob. 605 ; Ursula, 612  
**Tamlin, Tambllyn, Tamlyn**, Abigall, 613, 624 ; Alice, 607 ; Anthony, 188 ; Bampfylde, 194 ; Chas. 187, 189 ; Eliz. 186 ; Francis, 193 ; Gregory, 194, 609 ; Honor, 193 ; Jn. 188, 614, 619(2) ; Marg. 184 ; Oliver, 613 ; Phil. 621 ; Ric. 189 ; Thos. 187 ; Wm. 616, 617  
— *als.* **Oads**, Wm. 606  
**Tamson**, Jn. 186 ; My. 615  
**Tancock**, Jn. 193, 628  
**Tanler**, Ric. 623  
**Tanner**, Agn. 605 ; Alice, 608 ; Anne, 612 ; Anthony, 611 ; Avis, 621 ; Eliz. 628 ; Geo. 614, 627 ; Gilbert, 623 ; Hy. 185 ; Isab. 624 ; Jas. 622, 624 ; Joan, 186, 618 ; Jn. 191, 192, 193(2), 609, 611, 616(2) ; Marg. 623 ; My. 193 ; Ric. 609, 615 ; Sam. 622 ; Simon, 625 ; Theodore, 623 ; Thos.

- 188, 190, 606; Walter, 612; Wm. 184, 193, 611, 612, 615, 629; Wilmot, 186
- *als.* Goole, Wm. 607
- *als.* Mapsadge, Rob. 612
- *als.* Mortimer, Rob. 130, 188
- *als.* Mounsdon, Symon, 617
- *als.* Mountstephen, My. 621
- Gould *als.*, Ellen, 367
- Mortimer *als.*, Geo. 119; Jn. 464; Wilmot, 119
- Moxay *als.*, Wm. 119
- Tapiscolt, Thos. 1
- Tapley, Ann, 629; Edw. 628; Eliz. 621, 629; Emeline, 605; Gilb. 186; Jas. 619; Jn. 185, 186, 610, 611, 617, 618, 619; My. 613, 624; Phil. 193; Ric. 627; Thomazine, 621; Wm. 184, 185, 187, 616, 627, 628
- Turpye *als.*, Julian, 184
- Tapnell, Joane, 605
- Tapp, Geo. 609; Jas. 613; Matt. 629(2); Phil. 193; Walter, 620; Wm. 186, 188
- Tapper, Agn. 188; Barbara, 191; Elinor, 608; Geo. 192, 612; Greg. 610; Hugh, 605, 609; Jas. 628; Jn. 184(2), 186, 190, 194, 606(2), 612(2), 618, 627; Joyce, 612; Marg. 615; Mark, 616; My. 188, 607, 611; Oliver, 611; Ric. 192, 606, 614, 624; Rob. 608, 610, 613; Sam. 620; Thos. 183, 191, 614, 621(2); Wm. 190, 606, 607, 608, 627
- Tappus, Jn. 188
- Taprell, Blanch, 184; Jn. 185; Ric. 189; Wm. 188
- Tapscott, Jn. 192
- Tapson, Jn. 192; Rob. 189, 190, 192(3); Wm. 184, 188
- Tarler, Ric. 626
- Tarlton, Chas. 190; Jn. 188, 617
- Tarr, Anthonie, 611; Geo. 191, 620; Hy. 615; Jn. 185, 610; Martha, 627; Ric. 605; Rob. 186; Thos. 186; Wm. 615, 628
- Tarrant, Hy. 191; Seymour, 191
- Tarring, Andr. 615; Chrispin, 615; Ric. 186; Thomazine, 614; Walter, 185; Wm. 622
- Tarrington, Agn. 190
- Tase, Luce, 605; Rob. 606
- Tasker, Jane, 610; Wm. 193
- Taste, Wm. 620
- Taswell, Tasswell, Jn. 615, 629; My. 628; Ric. 629
- Tatcher, Rob. 625(2)
- Tate, Dav. 624
- Tattershall, Jn. 193; Marg. 190
- Taubin, Wm. 193
- Tauler, Ric. 625
- Taunton, Hy. 607; Jos. 190, 191; Sar. 625(2); Thos. 625
- *als.* Atkings, Eliz. 607
- Taverner, Andr. 607; Anne, 629; Christoph. 613; Edw. 613; Gilbert, 193; Jas. 622; Joan, 629; Jn. 185, 190, 194, 607, 624, 626, 628; Mably, 608; Margt. 610; My. 191; Molly, 628; Pet. 609; Ric. 185, 188, 616, 618; Sampson, 187; Sim. 605; Steph. 185; Thos. 191, 610, 619; 629; Thomazine, 189; Wm. 606, 607, 616, 617, 620, 622, 628
- Taw, Rob. 185; Thos. 185
- Tawley, Ambrose, 187; Anne, 184; Jn. 186; My. 612; Thos. 186
- Tawling, Zachary, 625
- Tawman, Cath. 618; Honor, 189; Jn. 625; Nic. 607; Ric. 608; Thos. 610; Wm. 617
- Tawse, Alce, 609; Christoph. 607; Joane, 610; Marg. 606
- Tawton, Humph. 184; Jas. 621; Jn. 184, 188; Sebastian, 187; Wm. 187
- *als.* Sleeper, Grace, 187
- Taylder, Alce, 608; Jas. 606; Joane, 622; Jn. 606, 609; Ric. 612; Thos. 605; Wm. 612, 613
- Taylebush, Jas. 186
- Taylor, Tayler, A—, 605; Abra. 621; Alice, 612, 628; Ambrose, 616; Andr. 186, 610, 624, 626; Anne, 615, 617, 620, 622; Antony, 615; Anthony, 619; Barnabas, 628; Beaton, 606; Bernard, 613, 619(2); Cath. 626; Chas. 191; Christian, 607; Christoph. 183, 607, 612, 614, 616, 623, 625; Clement, 615; Dav. 623; Debora, 615; Degory, 188; Dorcas, 618; Dor. 188, 619; Edm. 612; Edw. 606, 610, 613, 614(2), 620, 629; Elias, 622; Elinor, 611; Elisha, 619; Eliz. 187, 192, 609, 616, 618(2), 619(2), 623(3), 626(2), 627(2), 628; Emanuel, 612; Emmett, 613; Francis, 183, 621, 622, 625, 626, 629; Geo. 186, 187, 192, 607, 615, 624, 625, 628, 629; Giles, 624; Grace, 184, 611, 627; Hy. 183, 184, 188, 189, 607, 609, 610, 611, 627; Hugh, 183, 184, 189, 619; Humphry, 615, 625; Jas. 186, 189, 190, 605, 607, 608, 609, 614, 619, 622, 623, 624, 625, 629; Jane, 622(2); Jefferie, 607; Joane, 611(2), 615(2), 618, 619; Jn. 184, 187, 188(2), 189, 190, 191, 194, 606, 608, 610(3), 611(3), 612(5), 613(2), 614(2), 615(2), 616, 617(3), 618, 619, 620, 621(2), 623, 625(2), 626(3), 627(6), 628, 629(3);

- Jonathan, 627 ; Jos. 619, 624, 627 (2), 629 ; Joshua, 626 ; Judith, 617 ; Marg. 609, 613, 615 (2), 620 ; Margerie, 605 ; Mk. 615, 616, 626 ; My. 610, 616, 618, 619, 621, 622, 623, 624, 626 ; Matt. 614 ; Maurice, 616 ; Mich. 606, 612 ; Nic. 189 (2), 617 ; Parnell, 610 ; Pet. 184, 186, 617 ; Quintine, 606 ; Ralph, 184 ; Ric. 185, 605, 606, 607, 609, 611, 616, 617, 619, 621, 622, 626, 627, 629 ; Rob. 608, 610, 611, 613, 615, 616, 618 (2), 619 (2), 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625 (2), 626, 628, 629 (3) ; Rog. 185, 611, 612, 615, 616, 625, 628 ; Sam. 185, 190, 628, 629 ; Sar. 191, 193, 622, 629 ; Simon, 608 ; Steph. 610 ; Sus. 188, 618, 624 ; Thos. 186 (2), 187, 188 (2), 190, 193, 607, 609, 612 (2), 613, 614 (2), 615, 616, 617, 619, 622 (2), 623, 625 (2) ; Timothy, 620 ; Walter, 192, 617, 618, 623 ; Wm. 185, 187, 606, 608, 610, 611 (2), 612, 613 (2), 615, 616 (2), 617, 618, 619 (2), 620 (2), 621, 622, 623 (3), 624, 625, 626, 627, 629 ; Wilmot, 607
- *als.* Baker, Humphry, 617
- *als.* Butcher, Dor. 620
- *als.* Daw, Dan. 619 ; Wm. 622
- *als.* Dinham, Charity, 608 ; Jn. 608
- *als.* French, My. 622
- *als.* Gregory, Agn. 614
- *als.* Helmore, Grace, 186
- *als.* Oland, Jn. 611 ; Pet. 611
- Davy *als.*, My. 334
- Gregory *als.*, Eliz. 379
- Joyse *als.*, Wm. 422
- Randall *als.*, Walter, 538
- Teage, Teague, Tege, Alice, 620 ; Benj. 627 ; Jn. 605 ; Mich. 189 ; Ric. 628 ; Sam. 628 ; Sus. 628 ; Thos. 191 ; Wm. 619
- *als.* Langly, Wm. 611
- *als.* Teeke, —, 621
- Teakell, Sam. 624
- Teape, Tepe, Jn. 610, 618, 622, 628 ; My. 622 (2), 626, 627 (2) ; Phil. 613 ; Ralph, 187 ; Ric. 610, 622, 624 (2) ; Rog. 606 ; Sam. 621 ; Sar. 624 ; Thos. 610, 620 ; Wm. 189
- Teasdale, Jn. 192
- Teat, Teate, Rob. 183 ; Thos. 622
- Tebbett, Walter, 621
- Teblake, Richards *als.*, Marg. 156, 194 ; Nic. 156, 194
- Tedbury, Valentine, 608 ; Winifred, 609
- Tedder, Hugh, 612
- Tedher, Rog. 188
- Teed, Teede, Chas. 612 ; Eliz. 629 ; Han. 623 ; Joan, 629 ; Jn. 628 (2) ; My. 629 ; Ric. 629 ; Sam. 625 ; Sar. 627 (2) ; Wm. 619, 625, 627
- Teeke, Teague *als.*, —, 621
- Teigle, Eliz. 614
- Teinckombe, Wm. 607
- Temlett, Temblett, Benedict, 186 ; Jn. 608 ; Ric. 618
- Temple, Tempell, Thos. 186 ; Tobias, 618 ; Wm. 608
- Templeman, Edw. 184 ; Thos. 612 ; Wm. 612, 619
- Templer, Templeer, Anne, 613, 624 ; Jn. 193, 629 ; My. 618 ; Ric. 191, 610, 613, 616 ; Thos. 189, 194, 622, 624
- Tenant, Jn. 614
- Tend, Gregory, 184
- Tepper, Jn. 192 ; Thos. 191
- Teppett, Jos. 192
- Terleate, Terleatt, Andr. 674 ; Dionisia, 613 ; Hy. 615 ; Jn. 607, 618 ; Nath. 619 ; Phil. 190, 613 (2) ; Ric. 606 ; Wm. 616, 624
- *als.* Leate, My. 447, 617
- Leate *als.*, Ric. 452
- Terlinge, My. 606
- Termellin, Benedict, 187
- Terpin, Jn. 627
- Terrell, Terrill, Alice, 610 ; Eliz. 618 ; Elias, 618 ; Francis, 625 ; Jane, 625 ; Jn. 185, 189 ; My. 610 ; Phil. 610 ; Thos. 607
- Terrett, Alice, 606 ; Christian, 612
- Terry, Anthony, 189 ; Eliz. 616, 618 ; Hy. 626 ; Jn. 188, 617 ; Marg. 187 ; My. 618 ; Nath. 188 ; Rebecca, 620 ; Rob. 188, 618
- Teryn, Ric. 2
- Tetching, Geo. 626
- Tew, Tewe, Jn. 183 ; Ric. 188
- Thatcher, Eliz. 606, 629 ; Florence, 616 ; Jas. 186, 620 ; Jn. 606, 611 (2), 616 ; Matt. 629 ; Ric. 607 (2) ; Rob. 611 ; Thos. 622. (*See also* Thetcher.)
- Theape, Walter, 619
- Thetcher, Anne, 621 ; Eliz. 623 ; Joan, 606. (*See also* Thatcher.)
- Thewell, Thuel, Etheldreda, 619 ; Isaac, 620 ; Jas. 619 ; Ric. 616 ; Sar. 622 ; Thos. 605, 624
- Thomas, Tommas, Abell, 188, 191 ; Abra. 622 ; Agn. 606 ; Alex. 623 ; Alice, 189, 607 ; Ambrose, 613 ; Amos, 191 ; Amy, 626 ; Ann, 625 ; Anstice, 624 ; Anthony, 613 ; Arthur, 610 ; Barbary, 608 ; Bawdon, 618 ; Cath. 618, 629 ; Christian, 185 ; Christoph. 188, 610, 620 ; Dewnes, 608, 610 ; Digory, 191 ; Dor. 607,



- 608, 623 ; Edm. 613, 623 (2) ; Edw. 193, 617 ; Elean. 619 ; Elias, 190, 627 ; Eliz. 193, 622 (2), 623, 625, 628 ; Ellery, 185 ; Gabriel, 192 ; Gefferie, 606, 607, 610 ; Grace, 619 ; Gregory, 611 ; Hy. 607, 609, 616, 621, 623 ; Hugh, 186, 615, 617, 621, 622, 626 ; Humphry, 188, 191, 615 ; Isaac, 192, 620 ; Jacob, 192 ; Jas. 191, 192, 193, 628 ; Jane, 192 ; Jenkyn, 186 ; Joane, 606, 609, 613 (2), 614, 618, 619 (2) ; Jn. 184 (2), 185 (3), 186 (2), 187, 188 (2), 189 (5), 190 (3), 191 (2), 605, 606 (2), 609, 611 (2), 613 (2), 614, 615, 617 (5), 619, 620 (2), 623 (2), 624, 625, 627 (3), 629 (3) ; Jos. 194, 628 ; Julian, 614 ; Luke, 184 ; Marg. 621 ; Martha, 618 ; My. 193, 613 (2), 616, 621, 624 ; Mellony, 615 ; Nic. 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 624, 625, 627, 628 ; Pascha, 612 ; Phil. 187, 618, 622 ; Philippa, 190, 191 ; Ranneborne, 617 ; Rebecca, 616, 624, 627 ; Ric. 183, 184, 187, 190, 191 (2), 192 (2), 605, 606, 608, 612, 614, 616 (2), 620, 622, 623 (2), 624, 625 ; Rob. 193, 606, 609 (2), 618, 622 ; Rog. 186, 190, 612, 619, 625 ; Sam. 188, 189, 194, 627 ; Sar. 193 ; Thos. 619 ; Thomazine, 623, 624, 625 ; Tobias, 616 ; Tristram, 629 ; Walter, 188, 190, 606, 627 ; Wm. 186, 611, 614, 616, 619, 620, 621 (2), 623, 624 (2), 625 (3), 626 (5), 627, 628 (3), 629 ; Wilmot, 615
- *Burrough*, Rob. 608  
 — *als. Dare*, Jn. 621  
 — *als. Dary*, Jas. 192  
 — *als. Fempston*, Nic. 606  
 — *als. Pearse*, Phil. 609  
 — *als. Stone*, Jn. 617 ; Thos. 612  
 — *als. Trenawin*, Steph. 184  
 — *Charles als.*, Jn. 295  
 — *Shanell als.*, Jn. 164 ; Thos. 194  
 — *White als.*, Jn. 639
- Thompson**, Ambrose, 192 ; Arthur, 191 ; Cath. 616 ; Eliz. 617 ; Geo. 193, 612, 616 ; Jn. 190 ; Martha, 627 ; My. 191 ; Sam. 191 ; Sus. 622 ; Wilmot, 192. (*See also Tompson.*)
- Thoms**, Jane, 191 ; Jn. 191 (2). (*See also Tomes.*)
- Thonger**, Jn. 616
- Thorne**, —, 188 ; —, 614 ; Agn. 607 ; Alice, 185, 612, 624 ; Ambrose, 610, 614 ; Amy, 187 ; Andr. 623 ; Ann, 625 ; Barbara, 186 ; Barthol. 186 ; Betty, 193 ; Cath. 615 ; Charity, 624 ; Christoph. 186, 187, 605, 607 ; Dav. 623 ; Dionisie, 605 ; Dor. 621 ; Edw. 188 ; Elianor, 612 ; Eliz. 193, 623, 628 ; Gawin, 615, 617, 624 ; Geo. 610, 628 ; Gertrude, 619 ; Giles, 614, 619 ; Grace, 614 ; Hy. 605, 616, 617 ; Jas. 191, 619, 625 (2), 626, 628 ; Jane, 626 ; Jasper, 606 ; Joan, 183, 185, 605, 611, 622 ; Jn. 184 (2), 186, 190 (3), 191, 192 (2), 606, 608, 610, 615 (3), 618, 619, 620 (2), 623, 625 (2), 626 (2), 627 (2), 628, 629 ; Lewis, 609, 614 ; Luke, 188 ; Marg. 623 ; Margery, 184 ; My. 187, 188, 192, 193, 194, 615, 624 ; Mich. 624 ; Nic. 185, 186, 606, 610, 614, 615, 619, 620 ; Phebe, 613 ; Phil. 616 ; Ralph, 622, 623, 625 ; Ric. 618, 619, 622, 623 ; Rob. 185, 187, 605, 606, 609 (2), 610 (2), 612, 614, 623, 625 ; Simon, 618, 627 ; Sus. 621, 627 ; Thos. 184, 186, 191 (2), 192, 611, 613, 614, 616, 617, 619, 625, 626 ; Thos. Memory, 193 ; Thomazine, 614 ; Ursula, 621 ; Walter, 185, 188 ; Wm. 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 194 (2), 611, 612, 614, 615, 622, 623 ; Zachary, 613, 622
- Thorninge**, Emanuel, 185 ; Joane, 608 ; Jn. 193 ; Ric. 2, 187 ; Rob. 616 ; Wm. 607
- Thornton**, Jn. 193
- Thorpe**, Jos. 193 ; Steph. 190
- Thrasher**, Jn. 608
- Thresher**, Jos. 188 ; My. 189
- Thruscombe**, Cicilie, 608 ; Clement, 608 ; Edw. 609 ; Eliz. 607 ; Joane, 609 ; Jn. 605, 616 ; Pet. 607
- *Warren als.*, Prud. 206
- Thrush als. Russell**, Thos. 620
- Thuell**, *see Thewell*
- Thurstone**, Joane, 621 ; Jn. 615 ; Julian, 614
- Taylor**, Jn. 621 ; Wm. 619. (*See also Tylor.*)
- Tibbe**, Hy. 187
- Tibbett**, *Hodge als.*, Mawde, 383
- Tibbs**, Jn. 616 ; Rob. 613 ; Thos. 605
- Ticken**, Jn. 620
- Tickle**, **Tickell**, Christoph. 624 ; Joane, 607 ; Jn. 189, 192, 613 ; John Nathan, 191 ; My. 188, 190 ; Philpote, 608 ; Rd. 611 ; Rob. 606 ; Sus. 190 ; Wm. 191
- Tidball**, Sam. 187
- Tidboald**, Jn. 192
- Tidbury**, Cath. 624 ; Joane, 609 ; Jn. 609 (2) ; Jos. 626 ; Rob. 610 ; Thos. 608 ; Wm. 605
- Tidd**, Jn. 624
- Tidlake**, **Richards als.**, Wm. 156

- Tifford**, Marg. 612  
**Tiggenens**, Sar. 625  
**Tiggins**, Dan. 617; Eliz. 618; Jn. 617; Rob. 622  
**Tighe**, Jn. 2  
**Tilke**, Jn. 616; Raphael, 618 (2); Wm. 628  
**Till**, Tyll, Andr. 617; Cath. 605; Christoph. 609, 619, 624; Edw. 611, 612, 625; Eliz. 185, 627; Gilbert, 608; Janrey, 628; Jn. 607, 620, 625; Margerie, 608; My. 619; Matilda, 609; Phil. 619; Ric. 606; Rob. 189; Steph. 607; Wm. 607, 608  
**Tillard**, Edw. 608; Florence, 612; Gilbert, 605; Jas. 617; Joane, 606; Laurence, 605; Marg. 189; Wm. 189 (2)  
**Tiller**, Tyller, Alice, 620; Baldwyn, 186; Caleb, 627; Humphry, 190  
**Tilley**, Alice, 612; Caleb, 623; Eliz. 619; Ellis, 616; Gideon, 190; Griffith, 625; Joane, 618, 625; Jn. 608, 613, 614, 618, 621; Jos. 188; Marg. 605; Nic. 191; Pet. 619; Rob. 606; Thos. 624; Wm. 192  
— *als.* **Tully**, Thos. 188  
**Tillman**, Eliz. 626; Geo. 624; Hy. 615, 627; Jas. 621; Joane, 614; Jn. 618, 623; Marwood, 612, 625; My. 624; Sar. 624; Thos. 626, 629; Wilmott, 617  
**Tilt**, Jn. 619, 624  
**Timby**, Thos. 622  
**Timewell**, **Timwell**, **Tymewell**, Alex. 615; Andr. 612; Arthur, 610; Bridget, 609 (2); Christoph. 185, 606, 621; Cicily, 609; Dionisia, 608; Edw. 612, 614, 628; Eliz. 627; Francis, 609, 617, 625, 629; Humphry, 609; Joane, 606; Jn. 193, 606, 622; Kath. 608; Marg. 186, 605; Marie, 606; Naboth, 625; Ric. 605 (2); Steph. 608; Sus. 611; Thos. 605, 609, 613, 626; Wm. 607, 622  
**Timon**, Jn. 623  
**Timuell**, Thomazine, 611  
**Tinckam**, Isaac, 194; Jn. 624; Ric. 612  
**Tincombe**, Andr. 613; Edw. 614; Eliz. 191, 610; Geo. 191; Jas. 626; Jane, 192; Joan, 187, 610; Jn. 185, 190, 625; Jos. 193, 619; Nath. 189; Nic. 612; Rob. 623; Symon, 614; Sus. 610; Thos. 189, 614; Wm. 612, 615  
— *als.* **Langdon**, Joane, 621  
**Tindall**, Tyndall, Jn. 188, 190  
**Tingcombe**, Hy. 612; Jasper, 611; Jos. 191; Nath. 190; Simon, 184; Walter, 185  
**Tinnie**, **Tynn timer**, Jn. 186; Thos. 189  
**Tinycombe**, **Tynnycombe**, Christoph. 186  
**Tipper**, Agn. 627; Anne, 623; Jn. 183; Sus. 618  
**Tippett**, Jn. 607; Ric. 187; Thos. 187; Wm. 619  
**Tirling**, Jn. 609, 618; Rob. 610; Rowling, 615  
**Tirrell**, Agn. 608; Jn. 609, 612; Kath. 609; Moses, 188; Phil. 610; Ric. E. 193; Thos. 609; Tristram, 607; Walter, 608; Wm. 626  
**Tirrett**, Giles, 610  
**Tirry**, Jas. 608  
**Tisdell**, Ric. 184  
**Titbold**, Alex. 189; Sus. 189 (2); Walter, 189  
**Titcher**, Eliz. 621; Rob. 621  
**Titchings**, Abra. 625  
**Tizard**, Geo. 184; Joane, 188; Jn. 611, 627; Rob. 629; Solomon, 615; Steph. 186  
**Tizer**, Jn. 610; Wm. 193  
**Toaney**, *see* **Toney**  
**Tobchard**, Ric. 188  
**Tobin**, Jas. 625  
**Toborough**, Ric. 610, 611  
**Tobowe**, Joan, 184  
**Tobowes**, Thos. 185  
**Tocker**, **Toker**, Alex. 613; Eliz. 612; My. 612; Rabish, 612; Ric. 605; Rob. 612; Thomazine, 612; Wm. 612  
**Tockett**, Rob. 606  
**Tockington**, Hy. 188  
**Toe** *als.* **Hill**, —, 613  
— *Hall als.*, Edw. 392  
**Tolbott**, Grace, 629. (*See also* **Talbot**.)  
**Tolcarne**, **Jenkin** *als.*, Marg. 99  
**Tolcher**, Jn. 189  
**Toleslowe**, Agn. 184  
**Tolkethy**, Thos. 186  
**Toll**, **Tol**, **Tolle**, Agn. 605; Edw. 187; Eliz. 187; Jn. 611; Ric. 605, 606; Rog. 606, 608; Simon, 183; Thos. 606  
**Toller**, **Toler**, Cecilia, 184; Hugh, 621, 622; Joan, 185; Jn. 621, 623; Pet. 628; Rawleigh, 608; Rob. 608, 610; Wm. 606, 609, 613, 620  
**Tollet**, Rog. 185, 607; Syblie, 607  
— **Knight als.**, Joan, 433  
**Tolley**, **Tolly**, **Tolie**, Hy. 184; Hugh, 190; Jas. 610; Jn. 190; My. 190; Ric. 609; Rog. 626; Thos. 620; Wm. 183, 606  
**Tolman**, Joane, 623

- Tom, Tome, Tomm**, Anne, 189; Geo. 192, 194; Hugh, 187; Jn. 191; Margery, 188; Nic. 184; Rob. 183; Tho. 184, 186; Walter, 184  
 — *als. Tomes*, Jn. 187  
 — *als. Yealmacott*, Nic. 187  
**Tomadye**, Wm. 186  
**Toman**, Tho. 184  
 — **Man** *als.*, Thos. 119  
**Tombe**, Cornelius, 188; Jn. 185; Wm. 185  
**Tomes, Toms**, Hy. 190, 629; Jn. 193; Thos. 192; Wm. 188  
 — **Tome** *als.*, Jn. 187. (*See also* Thoms.)  
**Tomkins, Tomkyns**, Chichester, 193; Geo. 192; Jacob, 620; Joane, 614  
**Tomlyn**, Andr. 187; Hy. 183  
**Tommas**, *see* Thomas  
**Tompson**, Dan. 620; Jn. 607; Mich. 186; Ric. 192; Thos. 615. (*See also* Thompson.)  
**Toney, Tonney, Toaney**, Christoph. 188; Jn. 618; Marg. 188  
**Tonken, Tonkin**, Anthony, 191, 192; Geo. 188; Hugh, 192; Joan, 189; Jn. 186, 187, 190, 193, 194; Rob. 184; Walter, 193; Whiton, 191; Wm. 190; Francis, 624  
**Tonnsford**, Thos. 612  
**Tooer, Tower** *als.*, Hy. 617  
**Toogood**, Hy. 627; Jn. 612, 613; My. 627; Wm. 605. (*See also* Towgood.)  
**Tooke**, Wm. 608  
**Tooker, Toker**, Annys, 606; Benj. 188; Christoph. 605, 606; Cicell, 189; Edythe, 605; Edm. 185, 187; Eliz. 605; Geo. 184, 608; Gilbert, 612; Hy. 183, 608; Honore, 606; Hugh, 185, 187; Humphrey, 606; Joane, 608, 609; Jn. 184(4), 185(2), 187(2), 188, 189, 192, 605(2), 607, 608, 609(2), 611; Margery, 186; Nic. 183, 605(2), 606; Ric. 187; Rob. 187, 605, 609; Rog. 184, 613, 616; Sam. 187; Sus. 189; Thos. 187, 605, 608; Thomazine, 185; Tristram, 605; Walter, 186; Wm. 185, 186, 187, 192(2), 608(3); Zachery, 187. (*See also* Tucker.)  
 — *als. Glover*, Hy. 616; Thos. 616  
 — *als. Lane*, Eliz. 184  
 — *als. Leonard*, —, 605  
 — *Harris* *als.*, Jn. 385; Nic. 383  
 — *Lane* *als.*, Jn. 438  
**Tooley, Toolie**, Jn. 607; My. 612; Thos. 608  
**Toop**, Ralph, 186  
**Toose, Tooze**, Christoph. 622; Ellen, 611; Hy. 611, 620, 625; Jn. 609, 613, 615, 626; Jos. 623; Mellinor, 610. (*See also* Towse.)  
 — *als. Hamett*, Thos. 607  
**Topp**, Jn. 183; Pet. 184; Philip, 193  
**Topper**, Agn. 188  
**Tornan, Man** *als.*, Thos. 194  
**Torner** *als. Southerne*, Marie, 608  
**Torr, Torre**, Alice, 605; Geo. 607; Helene, 605; Hy. 188; Joan, 184, 610; Jn. 184, 609(2); Nicol, 185; Philip, 185; Ric. 606; Thos. 186; Wm. 183, 186  
**Torrell**, Jn. 622  
**Torrington**, Edw. 618(2); Wm. 184, 186  
**Torrington**, Amos, 627; Hy. 629; Jas. 605; Wm. 187  
**Torry**, Rob. 188  
**Torway**, Giles, 188; Rob. 184; Thos. 189, 190  
**Tossell, Tosel**, Geo. 194; Walter, 192  
**Toswell**, Betty, 629; Jn. 623; Wm. 626  
**Tothill**, Ann, 628; Elianor, 614; Eleonor, 617; Francis, 614; Geo. 187, 193, 611(2), 619, 628(2); Gilbert, 608; Grace, 614; Hy. 613, 617, 622, 624, 625; Humphrey, 189; Jeremiah, 617; Joane, 605(2); Jn. 192, 420, 605, 607, 613, 617, 626; Nic. 614; Ric. 615; Rob. 614, 628; Sar. 626; Steph. 620, 621, 624; Sus. 626; Thos. 606, 618, 623, 626; Wm. 187, 611, 614(2), 627  
 — *als. Raynell*, Sara, 616  
**Tottershall**, Jn. 190  
**Tottell**, Cicely, 186; Wm. 607  
**Tottle**, Dor. 611; Gilbert, 618  
**De'latouch, Jn.** 334  
**Touchings, Touchine**, Hy. 627; Jn. 605; Wm. 185  
**Toull**, Ric. 189  
**Toulman**, Jn. 626  
**Tourner**, Christiane, 605; Edm. 606; Petronela, 608; Rog. 606. (*See also* Turner.)  
 — *Southerine* *als.*, Marie, 564  
**Tout**, Hy. 621; Jas. 193; Rob. 616; Wm. 618. (*See also* Towt.)  
**Touzean, Towse** *als.*, Pet. 620  
**Toven**, Wm. 605  
**Tovey**, Alex. 187; Reonald, 187  
**Towaie**, Rob. 605  
**Towater**, Jn. 608  
**Towe**, Edw. 606; Jn. 616, 619; My. 624  
**Tower** *als. Tooer*, Hy. 617  
**Towgood**, Matt. 621; Steph. 193, 621. (*See also* Toogood.)  
**Towill, Towell**, Agn. 617; Alice, 607, 609; Barthol. 613, 629(2);



- Chas. 612; Dav. 624; Eliz. 608; Emanuel, 614, 619, 626; Jas. 626; Jasper, 608; Joan, 186, 190; Jn. 611 (2), 615, 617, 621, 629 (2); My. 624, 625, 628; Mich. 185; Ric. 608, 610, 612, 616, 617, 627, 628; Rog. 607, 613, 625; Sus. 619; Thos. 185, 606, 607 (2); Wm. 607, 610, 613, 619 (2), 626; Worthington, 625  
— *als.* Atwill, Wm. 610  
— *als.* Devill, Rog. 190  
Towler, Edw. 189  
Towning, Rob. 625; Thos. 619, 621  
Townesell, Alice, 619  
Townsend, Townshend, Abra. 612; Agn. 192; Amy, 194; Anne, 616; Burnell, 618, 623, 628; Chas. 628; Christoph. 188, 606; Dennis, 623; Edm. 185, 191; Eliz. 618, 625; Florence, 614; Hy. 609; Humphry, 191; Isacke, 608; Joan, 187, 614; Jn. 606, 612, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623 (2), 625, 628; Mk. 618, 621; My. 193, 617, 622; Matt. 609; Phil. 190, 191, 613; Ric. 614; Rob. 606, 614, 615, 617, 621, 623; Rog. 619; Steph. 608; Sus. 616, 617, 628; Thos. 184, 622 (2), 628, 629 (2); Tristram, 612 (2); Uriah, 628; Wm. 192, 610, 611 (2), 612, 614 (2), 617, 619 (2), 621, 622  
— *als.* Westcott, Grace, 618  
— Lakey *als.*, Rob. 438  
Townson, Geo. 191; Thos. 626  
Towse, Hy. 614, 615; Jas. 609; Jn. 610, 614; Mich. 609, 614; Steph. 184. (*See also* Toose.)  
— *als.* Touzean, Pet. 620  
Towser, Towzer, My. 622; Thos. 1  
Towt, Cath. 615; Eliz. 609; Jn. 618; Ric. 608; Rob. 620. (*See also* Tout.)  
Towton, Sleeper *als.*, Grace, 194  
Tozer, Aaron, 193; Andr. 611, 615; Arthur, 191; Benj. 193; Caleb, 618; Cath. 194; Chas. 193; Dav. 626; Edw. 614; Eliz. 628; Geo. 622, 626; Grace, 627, 628; Hy. 192, 606, 620; Jas. 628; Joane, 608; Jn. 183, 186 (2), 191, 192, 193 (2), 615, 624, 627 (2), 628 (2), 629; Jos. 616, 627; Margery, 184; Mk. 192; My. 615, 626, 628; Nic. 185; Ric. 193 (2), 609, 629; Rob. 190; Sam. 193, 627; Symon, 608, 627, 629; Solomon, 628; Steph. 626 (2); Sus. 187, 194; Thos. 186, 187, 609; Wm. 2, 191, 607, 612, 621, 627  
— Morris *als.*, —, 119; Nic. 121  
Tracey, Edm. 616; Joan, 626; Jn. 187, 614, 617; Jos. 626; Priscilla, 626  
Traise, Sam. 627  
Trale, Wm. 609  
Trampleasme, Jn. 192  
Trannick, Jn. 193  
Trapnell, Edw. 621; Joane, 610; Jn. 607  
Tratt, Jn. 614, 617; Leonard, 614; Marg. 617; Ric. 628; Rob. 615; Jn. 609  
Trattle, Jn. 194  
Traverer, Jn. 620  
Travers, Alce, 609; Alex. 186; Eliz. 617; Hy. 188; Joane, 618; Jn. 185; Sam. 187; Thos. 188; Zachary, 615  
Traves, Ric. 624  
Travillion, —, 615  
Treadwell, Tredwill, Geo. 622; My. 614; Toby, 188  
Treadwin, Jn. 629  
Treamer *als.* Hayne, —, 609  
Treamurmoney, Eliz. 607  
Trease, Leon. 191  
Treate, Dan. 620  
Trebarfoot, Digory, 185; Sim. 187  
Trebett, Thos. 610  
Trebilcock, Ric. 623  
Treble, Treeble, Agn. 185; Jn. 629  
Treby, Treeby, Bridgett, 190; Hy. 614; Jn. 185, 187, 619, 625; Raymond, 185; Wm. 620  
Treckey, Rob. 622  
Tredde, Geo. 192  
Tredennick, Jas. 622, 623; Jn. 184; Thos. 188  
Treehiddrow, Hugh, 188  
Treepe, Thos. 609  
Trefinny *als.* Alling, Emanuel, 618  
Trefning, Anning *als.*, Emanuel, 222  
Trefry, Jas. 186; Jos. 193; Justine, 189; My. 192; Thos. 191  
Trefusis, Wm. 183  
Tregagle, Ric. 620  
Tregale, Wm. 627  
Treganion, Tregonnion, Nic. 185; Ric. 617  
Tregas, Jas. 624; Ric. 615  
Tregear, Tregaea, Jn. 2; Pet. 185; Ric. 188  
Tregenna, Jn. 189, 191  
Tregennow, Edw. 186; Mark, 185  
Tregian, Humphrey, 185; Jn. 626  
Tregigan, Pascha, 184  
Tregilos, Jn. 613  
Tregise, Ric. 194  
Treglohan, Anthony, 194  
Tregoe, Treagoe, Anne, 623; Florence, 616; Hy. 609; Nic. 620; Pet. 611; Sar. 620; Thos. 613; Wm. 620

- Tregosse, Agn. 613; Jas. 621; Phil. 612; Thos. 188  
 Trehane, Christoph. 188; Eliz. 617; Emanuel, 617; Jas. 194; Jn. 188, 192; Marg. 620; Rebecca, 193; Thos. 621  
 Trehawke, Ric. 183  
 Trehearne, Chas. 191; Steph. 186  
 Treis, Sar. 193  
 Trelawny, Jn. 188, 190; My. 191  
 Treleage, Sim. 189; Thomazine, 186  
 Treleate, Geo. 621; Hy. 621; Joan, 185; Margerie, 621; Matt. 186  
 — *als.* Leate, Cath. 622; Jn. 622; Ric. 622  
 Treleaven, Alex. 189; Geo. 192 (2); Jn. 190  
 — *als.* Sanders, Judith, 189  
 Trelew, Thomazine, 608  
 Treluddroe, Hugh, 188  
 Treludra, Rob. 184  
 Tremaine, Tremayne, Anne, 189, 626; Cath. 185; Chas. 189; Eliz. 186; Joan, 183; Jn. 187; Lewis, 191; Ric. 185; Sus. 626; Tho. 625; Wm. 625  
 Tremblett, *see* Tremlett  
 Tremear, Tremeer, Dan. 194; Hy. 189  
 Tremell, Jas. 183  
 Tremenheer, Francis, 189; Wm. 193  
 Tremills, Otho, 611; Ric. 193  
 Tremlett, Tremblett, Abra. 623; Andr. 620; Ann, 628; Dioness, 186; Edw. 193; Eliz. 628; Francis, 611; Geo. 191, 607, 621; Grace, 194; Jas. 614, 626; Joane, 623; Jn. 186, 194 (2), 613, 615, 618, 626; Lucy, 613; Margery, 616; My. 193; Math. 613; Nath. 621; Oliver, 609; Ric. 613, 618; Rob. 183, 609, 624, 627; Rog. 194; Sam. 626; Steph. 611, 615; Thos. 607; Wm. 606, 610, 611, 614 (2), 615, 619; Wilmott, 615  
 Trenaman, Edw. 185; Jeffery, 186; Jn. 183  
 Trename, Jn. 190  
 Trenance, Cath. 185 (2); Digory, 193; Jn. 2, 184  
 Trenant, Geo. 616  
 Trenawin, Thomas *als.*, Steph. 184  
 Trenchard, Abra. 629; Prescilla, 629; Jn. 614; Oliver, 625; Sam. 623  
 Trencher, Jn. 629; Ric. 184  
 Trend, Agn. 622; Alex. 609, 612, 623; Alice, 187; Ann, 192, 193; Anstice, 615; Cath. 619; Charitie, 610, 616; Eliz. 607, 626; Grace, 623; Hy. 611; Joane, 611; Jn. 185, 193, 605, 607, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616, 620; Oliver, 626; Pet. 609, 611; Ric. 607, 616; Rob. 628; Rog. 613, 623; Wm. 606  
 Trender, Jn. 185  
 Trenerry, Ric. 187  
 Trengove, Joane, 623  
 — *als.* Nance, Jn. 193  
 Trengrove *als.* Nance, Jn. 135  
 Trenhayle, Ann, 192; Geo. 188; Jas. 191; Wm. 194  
 Trenheale, —, 188  
 Trennick, Eliz. 623; My. 626; Thos. 189, 620, 624; Wm. 188, 618  
 Trenow, Alice, 605; Joane, 612; Jn. 605 (2), 607; Nic. 606  
 Trenowth, Jn. 184; Nic. 186; Steph. 185  
 Trent, Dan. 624; Dor. 609; Edm. 609, 620; Eliz. 622; Geo. 624; Joane, 605; Jn. 609, 612, 623; Rob. 612, 617, 618, 620, 623; Thos. 609; Wm. 622  
 — Trunt *als.*, Jn. 618  
 Trenwith, Ric. 189  
 Treomney *als.* Allen, Alice, 614  
 Trerice, Thos. 3  
 Trery, Arthur, 189; Wm. 189  
 Trescott, Anthony, 189; Judath, 188; Sam. 615; Sar. 626; Thos. 189, 613; Wm. 615  
 Tresidder, Jn. 188  
 Tresilian, Joan, 191  
 Tresise, Trezise, Edw. 188; Francis, 194; Jn. 193; Ric. 194  
 Treslade, Francis, 192; Phil. 613; Sus. 194  
 Treslowe, Leonard, 615  
 Treteane, Tresten, Jn. 183; Oliver, 188; Wm. 620  
 Tretencott, Hy. 184  
 Tretheag, Jenson, 188  
 Trethewey, Anthony, 194; Hy. 194; Lewis, 192  
 Trevanion, Chas. 190; Hugo, 2; Hugh, 183, 191; Nathaniel, 190  
 Trevant, Agn. 610; Benedict, 187; Grace, 623; Jas. 615; Rob. 615, 622; Steph. 186; Thos. 622  
 Trevarrow, Walter, 192  
 Trevarton, Edw. 189  
 Trevascus, Jn. 184  
 Trevascue, Jn. 187  
 Trevene *als.* Allen, Grace, 617; Joane, 617  
 Treveney, Geo. 621  
 — *als.* Allen, Geo. 614  
 Trevennyn, Bertell *als.*, Warren, 12  
 Trever, Trevor, My. 191; Ric. 191  
 — *als.* Mann, My. 192  
 Trevernnen, Thos. 189

- Trevethan**, Thos. 184  
**Trevethick**, Thos. 190; Thomasine, 183; Wm. 189, 190  
**Trevett**, Thos. 620  
**Treville**, Pascow, 183; Pascha, 184; Wm. 189  
**Trevillian**, Jas. 192 (2); Joane, 189 (2), 190; Jn. 184 (3)  
**Trewbody**, Pet. 188; Sam. 193; Walter, 184. (*See also* **Trubody**.)  
**Treweeke**, Ric. 189  
**Treween**, Ann, 189  
**Trewhela**, Dav. 624; Matt. 193  
**Trewince**, Harry *als.*, Jn. 80  
**Trewine**, Degory, 185; Jn. 190  
**Trewinnard**, Jas. 190; Jos. 190  
— **Wenard** *als.*, Jn. 638  
**Trewman**, Agn. 607; Anne, 609; Barnard, 610; Bennett, 608; Edw. 189; Elias, 615; Eliz. 609, 610, 626; Ellize, 608; Ellis, 616; Hy. 184; Jn. 612, 621, 625; My. 189, 627; Nic. 617; Phil. 610; Rob. 185 (2), 186, 620; Wm. 184, 609. (*See also* **Truman**.)  
**Trewolla**, Jn. 185  
**Trewren**, Nic. 183; Ric. 191; Thos. 191, 192  
**Tribett**, Joane, 610  
**Trick**, Alice, 185; Edw. 183; Hugh, 187; Jas. 193; Jane, 191; Joan, 183, 186; Jn. 187, 189, 190 (2), 191, 193 (2); Oliver, 191; Phil. 629; Rob. 190, 191; Wm. 190 (2), 191 (4), 192  
**Trickey**, **Trickhey**, Benj. 194; Chas. 191, 616; Christoph. 614, 621; Cicely, 627; Geo. 622, 624; Han. 618; Hy. 609; Hugh, 615; Humphry, 628; Jas. 193, 605; Jane, 611, 615; Joane, 185; Jn. 186, 613, 618, 623 (2); Marg. 610, 611, 614; My. 624, 628; Matt. 611; Ric. 186, 608; Rob. 606, 612, 613, 619; Steph. 611; Thos. 606, 609, 615, 617 (2), 622, 623; Wm. 610, 611  
**Triggins**, Sam. 626  
**Triggs**, Agn. 611; Ambrose, 190; Christoph. 620; Edm. 189; Erizeus, 187; Eliz. 615, 617; Grace, 191; Hy. 187, 629; Joane, 613; Jn. 615, 617, 625; Mably, 187; My. 611; Nath. 620; Paul, 625; Phil. 609; Ric. 187, 611; Rob. 189 (2); Sam. 193; Theophilus, 616; Thos. 183, 186; Wm. 622  
**Trimlet**, Hanna, 619; Matt. 613  
**Trinde**, Geo. 610  
**Tripe**, Christian, 624; Gawin, 192; Hy. 605; Joane, 605 (2); Jn. 626, 627; Marg. 618, 623; My. 193; Nic. 189, 607, 617, 628; Rob. 619; Symon, 606; Sus. 623; Thos. 628; Wm. 185, 616, 624  
**Triplett**, Francis, 626; Jn. 626  
**Trislade**, Anne, 193; Eliz. 624; Jn. 622, 628  
**Trist**, Brown, 194; Eliz. 187; Jas. 193; Jn. 186, 190 (2), 193; My. 194; Nic. 190; Ric. 184; Rob. 193; Thos. 189, 620  
**Tristeam**, Marg. 619  
**Tristeanes**, Jn. 618  
**Tristram**, **Tristrahm**, Alice, 619; Eliz. 611; Gertrude, 191; Jas. 613; Jn. 185, 189, 607, 616, 621, 623; Marg. 613, 614; My. 616; Steph. 184; Thos. 611, 616; Wm. 186, 606, 620  
— *als.* **Ching**, Joane, 618  
— *als.* **Dyer**, Jn. 612; Thos. 613  
— **Carewe** *als.*, —, 288  
**Tritche**, Rog. 607  
**Trivett**, Alex. 608; Edw. 629; Grace, 622; Wm. 184, 608  
**Trix**, Paul, 183  
**Troake**, **Troke**, Jas. 193, 615, 616, 629; Jn. 183, 605, 621 (2); My. 623; Nic. 615; Rob. 626  
— *als.* **Rogers**, —, 616; Jas. 608; Jn. 612; Nic. 611  
**Trobridge**, Benj. 610; Christoph. 610; Eliz. 605; Geo. 189, 616; Grace, 621; Joseph, 186; Wm. 621  
**Trocke**, Eliz. 616; Jn. 605; Martyn, 187, 620  
**Trolly**, My. 624; Mich. 624  
**Trompe**, Pet. 606  
**Trood**, **Troade**, Eliz. 609; Geo. 628; Jn. 620, 624, 627 (2); Matt. 626 (2); Wm. 188, 611  
**Troote**, Gawin, 616  
**Tropjames**, Sam. 623  
**Trosse**, Anne, 614; Cath. 627; Christoph. 611; Geo. 621, 628; Hy. 619, 622; Jn. 184, 188; My. 624, 628; Nic. 614; Pet. 623; Rog. 188; Sus. 622; Thos. 185, 187, 614, 618, 623; Wm. 193 (2), 609  
— *als.* **Lome**, Anne, 619  
**Trott**, Eliz. 613; Gideon, 623; Joane, 605, 617; Jn. 611, 617, 627; Leonard, 621; Nic. 606, 618; Rob. 621; Simon, 627; Sus. 190, 624; Wm. 190, 612  
**Trowde**, **Troud**, Jn. 185, 616, 618; Margery, 611; Matt. 616; Ric. 625  
**Trowe**, Emblin, 610; Hugh, 609; Jn. 608, 618; Rob. 605; Ruth, 618; Wm. 617



- Trowey**, Ann, 628 ; Jn. 629 ; Tristram, 626 ; Wm. 627  
**Trownson**, Francis, 190  
**Trowt**, Trout, Anne, 621 ; Chas. 186 ; Marg. 184 ; Ric. 185 ; Wm. 613  
— *als.* **Hingson**, Thos. 620  
**Troyte**, My. 191 ; Ric. 191  
**Truant**, My. 621 ; Jn. 609  
**Trubody**, Mk. 189. (*See also* **Trewbody**.)  
**Trudd**, Edm. 614  
**Trude**, Jn. 194  
**Trugg**, Agn. 183  
**Truman**, Joane, 617 ; Nic. 616 ; Thos. 605. (*See also* **Trewhman**.)  
**Trumlett**, Thos. 625  
**Trump**, Agn. 607 ; Chas. 187, 618, 624, 629 (2) ; Christoph. 619 ; Edw. 625 ; Eliz. 625 ; Jane, 629 ; Joane, 615, 619 ; Jn. 614 ; Margerie, 606 ; My. 622, 628 ; Mellony, 618 ; Mich. 627 ; Orlando, 623 ; Pet. 609, 613, 616, 622, 624 ; Ric. 620 ; Thomazine, 608 ; Wm. 608, 623, 624, 627  
— **Channon** *als.*, Grace, 291  
**Trumphe**, Hy. 608  
**Trumpt**, Wm. 615  
**Trunt** *als.* **Trent**, Jn. 618  
**Truscott**, Jn. 184 ; Ric. 188  
**Truslade**, Phil. 186 ; Thos. 605, 608, 625 ; Wm. 609, 612  
**Truslove**, My. 615  
**Truss**, Truse, Jn. 615 ; Sam. 618  
**Trussell**, Jn. 184  
**Trust**, Steph. 189  
**Tryett**, Agn. 628  
**Tubb**, Jane, 186 ; Jn. 617 ; Thos. 184  
**Tuck**, Barthol. 622 ; Eliz. 607 (2) ; Geo. 189, 618 ; Hy. 621, 623 ; Humphry, 612, 619 ; Jas. 607 (2) ; Jasper, 613 (2) ; Jn. 605, 607 (2), 609, 610, 611, 628 ; Marg. 621 (2) ; Martyn, 613 (2) ; My. 625 ; Pet. 611 ; Ric. 184, 606, 607 ; Rob. 607 ; Wm. 611, 625, 628  
**Tucker**, Agn. 606 ; Alex. 610 ; Alice, 187, 611 ; Amye, 188, 607, 615 ; Andr. 190, 193, 609 (2) ; Ann. 190 ; Anthony, 187 ; Arthur, 615 ; Augustin, 184 ; Beaton, 607 ; Bernard, 617 ; Bridgett, 620 ; Caleb, 622 ; Christian, 615 ; Cornelius, 620 ; Dan. 187 ; Deborah, 189 ; Dor. 192, 613, 618 ; Ebbot, 184 ; Edm. 619 ; Edw. 192, 610, 623, 626 ; Elean. 615, 622 ; Eliz. 184, 190 (2), 192, 614, 617, 621, 623, 626, 628 (2) ; Ellis, 607 ; Emanuel, 190 ; Francis, 192, 194, 613, 620, 629 ; Geo. 192, 608, 615 ; Gilb. 616, 617 ; Golsworthy, 192 ; Grace, 619 (2), 623, 627 ; Hy. 183, 184, 185, 189, 613, 622, 629, 674 ; Hugh, 186, 190 (2), 616 ; Humphrey, 617 ; Jas. 186, 617, 620, 621, 622, 628 ; Jane, 610, 617, 618, 620, 622, 627 ; Jerombe, 190 ; Joan, 184, 185, 190, 607 (2), 609, 610, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 621, 626 ; Jn. 183 (2), 184 (2), 186, 188 (2), 189, 190, 192 (3), 193 (3), 194 (2), 606 (4), 607 (5), 608, 609 (2), 610, 611 (2), 612, 613 (2), 614 (2), 615, 616 (4), 617, 618 (2), 619 (2), 622 (3), 623, 624 (2), 625 (2), 626, 627 (4), 628 (2) ; John Carter, 193 ; Jonas, 190, 616 ; Jonathan, 625 ; Jos. 193, 614 ; Josias, 191, 194, 621, 629 ; Julian, 187 ; Lawrence, 188, 625 ; Lewis, 617 ; Marg. 185, 191, 192, 613 ; Mk. 622 ; Martha, 624 ; My. 193, 608, 613, 614, 622, 623 (2), 624, 625 (3), 626, 627 ; Mich. 622 ; Nath. 624 ; Nic. 185, 187, 188, 608, 612, 614 (2), 615, 617 (2), 618, 619 (2), 620, 621, 623 (2), 628 ; Paul, 192 ; Pet. 192, 611, 613 (3), 617, 620, 622, 623, 625 ; Petronel, 187 ; Phil. 184, 616, 620 ; Ralph, 619 ; Ric. 185, 188 (2), 190, 192, 607 (2), 609, 612, 617, 618 (2), 623 ; Rob. 184, 612, 615, 617, 627, 628 (2) ; Rog. 184, 612 ; Ruth, 626 ; Sam. 626 (2) ; Sar. 619, 624, 628, 629 ; Simon, 608, 612 ; Steph. 616 ; Sus. 614 ; Thos. 184 (2), 187, 190 (3), 605, 606, 611, 612, 613 (2), 617, 618 (2), 620, 622, 624 (2), 626, 627 (2), 628, 674 ; Tobias, 616 ; Tristram, 609, 611, 618 ; Valentine, 615 ; Walter, 184 ; Wm. 185, 187, 188, 189 (2), 192, 193 (2), 194, 609 (2), 610 (3), 611, 612, 613, 614 (2), 615, 616 (2), 618 (2), 620 (3), 621, 624 (2), 625 (2), 626, 627, 629 (2). (*See also* **Tooker**.)  
— *als.* **Benynge**, Anne, 607  
— *als.* **Glover**, Ric. 610  
— *als.* **Lane**, Nic. 606 ; Ric. 184  
— *als.* **Risdon**, Jane, 620  
— *als.* **Were**, Nic. 191, 620  
— **Glover** *als.*, Hy. 370 ; Thos. 370  
— **Weare** *als.*, Edw. 194, 202  
**Tuckerman**, Alice, 187 ; Ric. 187, 611 (2) ; Rob. 186, 618, 625 ; Thomazine, 611  
**Tuckett**, Amy, 625 ; Duance, 187 ; Elias, 192 ; Gilbert, 608 ; Hy. 622 ; Hugh, 187 ; Joane, 609, 619 ; Jn. 605, 606, 610, 621, 625 (2) ; My. 193, 626 ; Matt. 612 ; Nic. 192 (2), 625 ; Rob. 185 ; Rog. 606, 610 ; Solomon,

- 620; Thos. 622, 627, 629; Wm. 606, 619, 625, 627, 628, 629
- Tuckfield**, Benedict, 184; Edw. 186; Eliz. 186, 620; Humphrey, 609; Jn. 626; Rob. 615; Rog. 189, 613; Sampson, 617; Wm. 606(2), 611
- Tudd**, Sharpham, 185; Thos. 190
- Tudder**, Solomon, 615
- Tudor**, Hy. 619; Jn. 621(2); Wm. 619(2)
- Tue**, Jn. 187
- Tuell**, Phil. 186
- Tuke**, Jn. 620; Wm. 186
- Tule**, Alex. 183
- Tully**, Tullie, Tulle, Alice, 186; Gilb. 194; Hy. 618; Walter, 609
- **Tilly** *als.*, Thos. 188
- Tumbles**, Tumels *als.*, Wm. 188
- Tumels** *als.* Tumbles, Wm. 188
- Tumery**, Wm. 193
- Tundle**, Rob. 186
- Tunnell**, Joan, 186
- Tupplett**, Jn. 184
- Turges**, Jn. 187
- Turke**, Agn. 611
- Turle**, Phil. 186
- Turleate**, Nic. 614
- Turnbull**, Rob. 190
- Turner**, Abra. 626(2); Agn. 607, 622; Alex. 613; Alice, 189, 614; Alven, 620; Anne, 613, 614, 623; Anthony, 184, 608, 611, 618; Baldwyn, 609, 611; Benj. 621; Bridg. 613, 621; Cath. 614; Charity, 624; Chas. 190; Christian, 610; Christoph. 613; Cicilie, 607; Collector, 185; Dor. 610; Dunes, 620; Edm. 193; Edw. 620, 624, 628; Eliz. 605, 629; Florence, 608; Fortescue, 615; Francis, 612, 617; Gabriel, 622; Gawin, 617; Geo. 185, 187, 192(2), 615(2), 618, 620, 625, 626(2), 628; Grace, 621; Hy. 191, 622; Hughe, 607; Humphry, 187; Isaac, 620; Jas. 187, 606, 608, 610, 621, 622; Jane, 611, 626; Joane, 606, 611, 614(2), 619; Jn. 185, 186(2), 187(2), 188(3), 190(2), 192, 606, 607(4), 608, 610(2), 611, 612(2), 613, 614(2), 615, 616, 617, 618(3), 619(2), 620, 621(3), 622, 623, 624(2), 625(3), 626(2), 627(2), 628, 629; Marg. 188, 621, 625; Margery, 187; Marks, 610; My. 611, 618, 619, 621, 624, 627, 629; Nath. 620; Nic. 185, 610, 611, 615(2), 617; Patience, 627; Pet. 613, 625; Petronella, 624; Phil. 185, 607, 624, 626(2); Ric. 184, 186, 610, 614, 621, 623; Rob. 183, 190, 609, 612, 613, 615, 620; Rog. 610, 615, 619, 620, 626; Sam. 624, 628; Thos. 185, 192, 609, 611, 614(2), 618, 620(2), 622(2), 624; Thomazine, 614; Turpin, 621; Valentine, 612, 619; Wm. 192, 609, 613, 616, 617, 618, 620, 626(2), 627; Wilmot, 614; Zachary, 627, 629. (*See also* **Tourner**.)
- *als.* **Harner**, —, 613; Anne, 622; Benj. 620; Eliz. 614, 626; Jas. 619; Jn. 626, 627; My. 613; Nic. 624; Parnell, 617; Ric. 624; Sam. 624; Thos. 610; Wm. 624
- *als.* **Newberry**, Grace, 620
- *als.* **Smyth**, Jn. 609
- *als.* **Stevens**, Joane, 606
- *als.* **Wyott**, Alice, 612; Baldwin, 610; Jn. 608; Hugh, 609; Nic. 607
- **Risdon** *als.*, Jane, 551
- Turnock**, **Turneck**, Jos. 627, 628
- Turpin**, **Turpyn**, Alce, 609; Amise, 608; Anthony, 613; Eliz. 610; Geo. 187; Gregory, 615, 617; Joane, 606, 607; Jn. 191, 608, 618; Rob. 607; Wm. 612, 620, 628; Wilmote, 605
- Turpye** *als.* **Tapley**, Julian, 184
- Turry**, Jn. 184
- Turtliff**, Steph. 192
- Turtly**, Charity, 189; Wm. 187
- Tushingham**, Penelope, 625
- Tutballs**, Rob. 607
- Tutchin**, Wm. 608
- Tutherley**, Pet. 625. (*See also* **Tytherlye**.)
- Tuthill**, Jos. 190, 191; Nic. 621; Ric. 618
- Tutt**, Charity, 627; Hy. 623
- Twiggs**, **Twigs**, Argenton, 615; Edw. 625, 627; Eliz. 621; Grace, 617; Jn. 621, 627; Mk. 185; Thos. 183, 619
- Twisdon**, Eliz. 623
- Twitchings**, Geo. 625; My. 628; Sar. 629
- Twogood**, Jn. Davie, 624
- Twyse**, Thos. 183
- Twyte**, Marg. 606; Thos. 606
- Tyack**, **Tiack**, Christoph. 189; Nic. 189(2)
- Tye**, **Tie**, Anne, 606; Edw. 606; Thos. 611; Wm. 618
- Tyeth**, Abra. 190; Isaac, 190
- Tyll**, *see* **Till**
- Tyller**, *see* **Tiller**
- Tylly**, *see* **Tilley**
- Tylman**, *see* **Tillman**
- Tylor**, Marg. 187. (*See also* **Thylor**.)
- Tymbie**, Jn. 607
- Tymewell**, *see* **Timewell**

- Tynclar, Ric. 616  
 Tyrack, Benedict, 184 ; Hy. 186  
 Tyrlet, Wm. 605  
 Tyte, Jn. 193  
 Tytherlye, Jn. 2. (*See also Tutherley.*)
- Udall, Jn. 198  
 Ude, Jn. 631 ; Ric. 197  
 Uden, Ric. 195  
 Udy, Jn. 195 ; Phil. 196 ; Steph. 197  
 Ugler, Joane, 634 ; Jn. 195 ; Steph. 195  
 Uian, Sampson, 197  
 Uiring, Jacob, 198  
 Ultramare, Phil. 196  
 Underdown, Abra. 198 ; Grace, 637 ;  
 Joan, 637 ; Thos. 199, 636  
 Underhail, Jn. 630  
 Underhay, Hugh, 196 ; Jn. 195, 198,  
 634, 637 (2), 674 ; Margery, 196 ;  
 Marg. 196 ; Mich. 631 ; Ric. 632,  
 634 ; Rob. 196 ; Thos. 196, 197,  
 634  
 Underhill, Andr. 198, 637 ; Anthony,  
 195 ; Christoph. 198, 637 ; Eliz. 196 ;  
 Emma, 197 ; Geo. 198, 637 ; Grace,  
 637 ; Joan, 198 ; Jn. 197 (2), 631, 632,  
 636 (2) ; Margery, 631 ; Nic. 632 ;  
 Ric. 635 ; Simon, 197 ; Steph. 631 ;  
 Thos. 196 (3), 631 ; Wm. 199, 636  
 — *Ford als.*, Joan, 350  
 Underwood, Barbara, 632 ; Wm. 195  
 Upcott, Agn. 636 ; Cath. 634 ; Eliz.  
 632 ; Francis, 196 ; Geo. 633 ; Hum-  
 phry, 633, 634 ; Joan, 196, 632, 633,  
 635 ; Jn. 633, 635 ; Nic. 635 ; Ozias,  
 197 ; Phil. 635, 637 ; Ric. 631 (3) ;  
 Rob. 633, 634 ; Sar. 637 ; Steph.  
 636 ; Thos. 630, 637 ; Wm. 634,  
 635, 636 (2), 637 (2)  
 — *als. Oliver*, Edm. 497, 633 ; Nic.  
 497, 633  
 — *als. Stone*, Rob. 634 (2)  
 — *Lee als.*, Pascatia, 440  
 — *Meare als.*, Alice, 122, 199  
 — *Stone als.*, Jn. 564 ; Rob. 584,  
 585 ; Thos. 561  
 Upham, Uphome, Anastacia, 633 ; Ann,  
 198, 634, 636 ; Anthony, 635 ; Aquila,  
 633 ; Edw. 636 ; Eliz. 633, 635,  
 637 (2) ; Geo. 633, 636 ; Hy. 196,  
 631 ; Humphry, 634 ; Joane, 633 ;  
 Jn. 630, 633, 637 ; Jos. 636, 637 ;  
 My. 637 ; Nic. 635 ; Ric. 629, 631,  
 633, 635, 636 (2) ; Rog. 632, 633, 634,  
 635 ; Sar. 634, 636, 637 ; Sus. 635 ;  
 Thos. 195, 633, 634, 636, 637  
 Uphay, My. 634 ; Wm. 633  
 Uphill, Frances, 196 ; Jn. 195
- Uphome, *see* Upham  
 Upjohn, Ric. 637  
 Uppington, Diana, 197 ; Eliz. 195 ;  
 Jn. 196, 632 ; Jos. 197 ; Rob. 196,  
 632 (2) ; Temperance, 195  
 — *Bowden als.*, Sar. 22, 199  
 Uppom, *see* Upham  
 Upright, Alice, 197 ; Benj. 196 ; Jn.  
 197 ; Lewes, 197 ; Nath. 196 ; Nic.  
 195 ; Phil. 195 ; Wm. 195  
 Upton, Cicilie, 635 ; Edw. 633 ; Eliz.  
 636 ; Hy. 633, 636 ; Jn. 630 ; My.  
 197, 635 ; Rob. 631 ; Rog. 635, 637 ;  
 Steph. 633, 636 ; Thos. 196 ; Wm.  
 630, 631 (2), 637 ; Willmot, 636  
 — *als. Peter*, Ric. 630  
 — *Bowde als.*, —, 230  
 Upward, Rob. 635  
 Upwright, *see* Upright  
 Ustick, Ustick, Hy. 198 ; Ric. 197
- Vaccaton, Rob. 633  
 Vacey, Rob. 197  
 Vaddon, Rog. 196  
 Vagge, Bernard, 195  
 Vaghan, Jn. 196  
 Vagit, Jn. 196  
 Vain *als. Rise*, Dor. 164, 195  
 Valentine, Edm. 637 ; Jn. 635, 636,  
 637 ; Judith, 636 ; Ric. 636 (2) ;  
 Thos. 634  
 Vallack, Jn. 198 ; Ric. 195  
 Vallance, Anne, 195 ; Christoph. 637 ;  
 Joane, 633 ; Jn. 632 (2), 633 (3), 635 ;  
 Julian, 632 ; Peter, 630, 634, 635 ;  
 Rog. 630 ; Wm. 632 (2), 636  
 — *als. Heddon*, Jane, 98, 197  
 Valpey, Alice, 630  
 Vann, Jn. 633 ; Sam. 636  
 Vanson, Dav. 198  
 Vanstone, Ebsworthy, 634 ; Francis,  
 637 ; Jn. 633, 636 ; Pet. 631 ; Thoma-  
 zine, 632 ; Wm. 633  
 Varco [*this is Parco in MSS.*], Edw.  
 198  
 Varder, Barnabas, 632 ; Dan. 633 ;  
 Geo. 630 ; Jn. 630 (2), 631, 632, 634 ;  
 Rawlyn, 633 ; Ric. 198, 631 ; Thos.  
 633 (2)  
 Varley, Varly, Jn. 630, 631 ; Rog. 196 ;  
 Wm. 195, 630 (2)  
 Vascoe, Mich. 195  
 Vater, Eliz. 633 ; Thos. 630, 632  
 Vaughan, Anne, 635 ; My. 635  
 Vaulter, Francis, 634 ; Rog. 633  
 Vanterd, Walther, 630  
 Vavasor, Ric. 197  
 Vawden, Thomasine, 196  
 Vawter, Agn. 632 ; Eliz. 633 (2) ; Grace



- 632; Julian, 195; My. 633; Ric. 632; Rob. 633; Sam. 633; Sar. 633; Thos. 631(3)  
 — *als.* Reed, Mary, 547, 633  
**Vaysey** *als.* Facye, Joane, 630  
**Veale, Veale, Andr.** 196 (2); Baldwin, 195; Chas. 198; Cotton, 198; Degory, 197; Eliz. 196; Emanuel, 194; Hy. 197; Jas. 197, 632; Jn. 195, 196 (3), 197 (2), 198, 631; Lewis, 198, 636; Marg. 634; Mk. 195; My. 198; Mellony, 635; Mich. 195; Oliver, 198 (2); Phil. 195; Ric. 195, 196, 198 (2); Susan, 196; Thos. 196, 197; Thomazine, 631; Timothy, 197, 198; Walter, 197; Wm. 195, 196, 198  
**Veasey, see Veysey**  
**Vecker, Ric.** 194  
**Veime, Jn.** 631  
**Veisy, see Veysey**  
**Vellacott, Jn.** 196; Thos. 633, 634; Wm. 198  
**Velly, Jn.** 196; Judith, 197  
**Venicombe, Giles,** 630; Jn. 630; Rob. 631; Rog. 631; Thos. 195, 630, 631, 632; Walter, 631  
**Venman, Cath.** 633; Eliz. 631; Elys, 629; Gavin, 632; Jn. 634; Marg. 632; Ric. 633; Thos. 631 (2); Wm. 637  
**Vennard, Jn.** 635  
**Venn, Alex.** 634; Amitye, 631; Amy, 632; Ann, 636; Cath. 637; Charity, 632; Christoph. 195; Dor. 633, 637; Dyonisius, 197; Edw. 631, 634, 636, 637; Elinor, 630, 631; Elias, 635(3); Eliz. 198, 631; Elize, 632; Francis, 197; Geo. 632, 633; Hy. 631, 633, 637; Hugh, 197, 198; Jasper, 631, 633; Jn. 197, 631(2), 632, 633, 635(4), 637; Lawrence, 197, 636; Marg. 631, 632; My. 198, 635(2); Matt. 198; Osmond, 630; Ric. 196, 197, 630, 633, 634, 637(2); Rob. 635, 637; Sam. 634; Thos. 198, 630, 632(2), 633; Wm. 195, 634, 635  
**Vennard, Alice,** 634; Andr. 630; Ann, 636; Humphry, 634; Joane, 631(2), 632; Jn. 631, 632, 633, 634 (2); Margerie, 635; Sus. 632; Ursula, 632; Walter, 632, 633; Wm. 631  
**Venneman, Ric.** 630  
**Venner, Abra.** 634; Alex. 631; Ambrose, 195; Anne, 633; Arthur, 198; Dor. 635; Eliz. 195; Grace, 630; Jas. 195, 633; Jane, 631; Jn. 195, 196; My. 197; Protesia, 196; Ric. 196, 630, 635; Rog. 195, 636; Sam. 198; Wm. 198  
**Venney, Jn.** 196  
**Venning, Alice,** 631; Benj. 633; Edm. 197; Edw. 632; Geo. 197; Joane, 196; Jn. 195 (2), 196, 630, 632; Ric. 633; Spes, 631; Thos. 631; Walter, 198; Wm. 195; Wilmott, 635; Zachary, 196  
**Venton, Jn.** 196; Jos. 197; Rob. 196  
 — **Lashbrooke** *als.*, Walter, 110, 199  
**Venworthie, Wille** *als.*, —, 642; Wm. 642  
**Verbyn, Gawyn,** 630  
**Verchild, Wm.** 195  
**Verearde, Wm.** 630  
**Verian, Pet.** 636  
**Verier, Rob.** 630  
**Verman, Geo.** 195(2); Joan, 195; Jn. 195, 635  
**Vernam, Thos.** 198; Wm. 198  
**Vernon, Hanna,** 635  
**Veryard, Agn.** 636; Ann, 631; Eliz. 195, 633; Elize, 633; Ellis, 198, 631, 633(2), 634; Geo. 632; Grace, 198; Hester, 633; Joane, 197; Jn. 630, 632, 636, 637 (3); Ric. 631, 632, 634, 635; Rob. 196, 198, 632, 633; Thos. 636; Walter, 195; Wm. 631; Wilmott, 196  
 — *als.* Miller, Simon, 475, 634  
 — **Haydon** *als.*, Thos. 404  
**Vessey, Vesey, see Veysey**  
**Vexwyll, Elize,** 630  
**Vey, Grace,** 143  
**Veynd, Alice,** 513  
**Veyne, Edw.** 519  
**Veysey, Abigail,** 633; Agn. 630, 633; Alice, 196; Ann, 631; Emblyn, 196; Gabriel, 630; Grace, 635; Hy. 196, 634; Hugh, 636; Jas. 637; Jn. 630(2), 634; Pet. 631; Ric. 630; Sar. 636; Simon, 195; Thos. 630, 631, 633; Tristram, 631; Wilmot, 195  
**de Vial, My.** 637  
**Vian, John,** 198  
**Vicars, Joan,** 195; Jn. 637  
**Vicary, Abra.** 637; Barthol. 631; Benedect, 195; Cath. 198; Christian, 195; Christoph. 198; Christoph. Cunningham, 198; Clement, 632, 633; Dor. 196; Edith, 631; Eliz. 196, 198, 633; Emott, 195; Francis, 197(2), 636; Geo. 634, 636; Hy. 195; Hester, 632; Hugh, 197; Jas. 196, 198, 630, 631, 633; Joane, 630, 631; Jn. 195, 196 (5), 198 (2), 199, 630, 631, 632(2), 634 (3), 636, 637(3); Jos. 636; Lewis, 197; Nic. 196; Ric. 197, 199 (2), 632; Rob. 195, 630; Rog. 195, 634; Sabine, 630;

- Sam. 198 (2); Sar. 635 (2), 637;  
 Susan, 631; Thos. 195, 633; Thomazine, 636; Walter, 635; Wm. 197, 198, 632 (4), 634, 635  
 — *als.* Anthony, Anne, 635  
 — *als.* Burrough, Joane, 252, 634  
 — Anthony *als.*, —, 223  
 — Sherforde *als.*, Joan, 561  
**Viger, Vigor**, Geo. 635; Joanna, 197; Jn. 198 (2), 635, 636, 637; Lewes, 197; Margerie, 197; Sus. 198; Urban, 198  
**Vigures**, Anne, 633; Christoph. 195; Eliz. 197; Hugh, 196; Joan, 195; Jn. 195, 196, 198, 634; Martha, 196; My. 196; Rob. 195, 197; Sam. 196; Sapientia, 195; Steph. 634; Thos. 197; Wm. 195  
**Vildue**, Joane, 630; Marg. 630  
**Vile, Vyle**, Amy, 196; Cath. 634; Digory, 195; Oliver, 635  
**Vilvaine**, Anne, 630; Jn. 630 (2), 631; Thos. 630  
**Vincen**, Ric. 635  
**Vincent, Vincente**, Christian, 630; Christoph. 196; Edm. 195; Eliz. 632, 636; Francis, 633; Geo. 630; Grace, 630; Han. 634 (2); Hugh, 634; Isaac, 633; Jas. 635, 637; Joane, 634; Jn. 195, 630 (2), 635, 636; Jonathan, 637; Jos. 636; Margerie, 630; Martha, 636; My. 196 (2), 632, 635; Mich. 634; Pet. 195; Phillis, 637; Rob. 630, 632, 634 (2), 636; Shadrach, 197; Sus. 634; Thos. 631 (2), 632, 633, 635 (2); Thomazine, 630; Wm. 195, 196, 631, 632, 634 (2), 635  
**Vine, Vyne**, Ric. 195, 197  
**Viner**, Nathan, 196  
**Viney**, Anstice, 632; Eliz. 632; Jos. 634; Lewis, 634 (2); Rob. 632; Sam. 634; Thos. 632; Wm. 630  
**Vinicombe**, Agn. 633; Ames, 632; Amos, 634 (2); Ann, 198; Avise, 634; Christian, 632; Edw. 196, 632, 634, 635; Eliz. 195, 630, 635; Francis, 196 (2); Gentile, 197, 631; Giles, 196; Jas. 632, 634, 635, 637 (2); Jane, 634; Jerom. 631; Joane, 632, 633, 635; Jn. 195, 198, 631 (2), 634, 635, 636 (3), 637; Jos. 635; Margerie, 630; My. 635 (2); Nicholas, 630, 635; Pet. 634; Ric. 632, 633, 634; Rob. 197, 631, 634 (2); Sam. 633 (2), 636; Sar. 636; Simon, 634, 635, 636 (2); Thos. 632, 635 (2); Wm. 631, 632 (2), 633, 635, 636 (2); Winifred, 634  
**Ving**, Jn. 631; Wm. 631  
**Vinning**, Eliz. 636; Jas. 636; Rob. 635  
**Vinson**, Jn. 632; Thos. 198  
**Vinton**, Edw. 630, 632; Marg. 630  
**Violet**, Jn. 631  
**Violl**, Jn. 197; My. 635; Rog. 195; Sam. Towman, 198  
**Viper**, Jn. 195  
**Virgyn**, Edw. 631  
**Vise**, Lawrence, 195  
**Vishley**, Geo. 195  
**Vittery**, Amy, 632  
**Vivian**, Amy, 196; Chas. 198 (2); Hy. 198; Jas. 196, 199; Jn. 195, 197 (4), 198; Marg. 636; My. 198; Paschoe, 196; Phil. 198; Ric. 197, 198; Wm. 197  
 — *als.* Davenport, Eliz. 330, 635  
**Vogsey**, Rob. 632  
**Vogwell**, Alex. 634; Edw. 635; Eliz. 633; Hy. 632, 633, 636; Jas. 633, 634; Joane, 630; Jn. 630, 633; Maud, 634; Ric. 198, 635 (2); Sar. 636; Sus. 634; Thomazine, 630; Wm. 196, 630 (2), 631 (2), 633, 636  
**Voisey**, *see* **Voysey**  
**Vooght**, Jn. 634; Jos. 199; Thos. 635  
**Vorlow**, Dan. 196  
**Voscombe**, Jn. 195, 197; Wm. 196  
**Vosper**, Jas. 636; Jos. 197; My. 197; Ric. 197; Steph. 195; Wm. 198  
**Vough**, My. 636; Wm. 630  
**Vowden**, Dav. 196; Joanna, 197; Rob. 637; Sus. 637; Wm. 636  
**Vowler**, Andr. 197; Jn. 195, 198, 637 (2); Wm. 197  
**Voxworthy**, Honor, 195  
**Voysey, Voisey**, Alex. 630, 637; Alice, 631; Alsone, 630; Andr. 196, 197; Anthony, 631; Barthol. 635; Bernard, 197 (2); Eliz. 634, 636; Gabriel, 637; Geo. 198, 632 (3), 634; Hy. 199, 630, 631; Hugh, 195 (2), 196; Humfry, 630; Jn. 636; Jas. 631; Jane, 637; Jn. 195, 196, 631, 632 (2), 635, 636, 637 (2); Jos. 635; Julian, 634; Margery, 631; My. 633 (2), 634; Paul, 636; Ric. 198, 631, 635; Rob. 630, 631, 632, 633 (2), 635 (2); Rog. 635, 637; Sar. 633, 637 (2); Simon, 630; Thos. 197, 630, 631, 632, 633, 635 (2), 636 (2), 637; Tristram, 632, 634; Welthian, 195; Wm. 197, 632, 635  
**Voysey als. Cadbury**, Eliz. 635; Geo. 630  
**Vrothe**, Wm. 197  
**Vugwell**, Jn. 195; Marg. 631  
**Vurland**, Lawrence, 630  
**Vycary**, *see* **Vicary**

Vye, Joanna, 199; Jn. 633; Rog. 196  
 Vygyres, *see* Vygures  
 Vyldeuwe, *see* Vildue  
 Vyle, *see* Vile  
 Vynay, *see* Viney  
 Vyncent, *see* Vincent  
 Vyne, *see* Vine  
 Vynicombe, *see* Vinicombe  
 Vynton, *see* Vinton  
 Vyvyan, *see* Vivian

Waad, Jonathan, 666  
 Wace, Jn. 646  
 Wackerell, Rob. 206  
 Wacombe, Pet. 200  
 Waddam, Marg. 642  
 Waddon, Edw. 211; Jn. 211; Thos. 210; Wm. 210  
 Wade, Alex. 658; Christian, 645; Christoph. 202; Edw. 640; Gyles, 643; Humphry, 212; Jn. 208, 639, 643; Laurence, 654; Phil. 641; Ric. 202 (3), 656, 662; Rob. 200; Rog. 639; Thos. 201; Valentine, 654; Wm. 642  
 — *als.* Baker, —, 645  
 — *als.* Edgar, Marg. 203  
 — Edgar *als.*, Wm. 213  
 Wadelton, Sam. 658  
 Wadge, Ann, 212; Jn. 206; Ric. 208; Wm. 204  
 Wadham, Anne, 206; Jn. 649; Wm. 201  
 Wadland, Anne, 206; Edw. 640; Jn. 1, 200 (2), 204, 642; Sicilie, 642  
 Wadom, Hy. 641  
 Waglande, Wm. 640  
 Waise, Willmott, 205  
 Wakeham, Christoph. 649; Emanuel, 211; Grace, 205; Hugh, 200; Jane, 206; Jn. 207, 642; My. 205; Pet. 204; Ralph, 199, 658; Randall, 204; Thos. 204; Thomazine, 206; Walter, 205; Wm. 201, 660  
 Wakeley, Jas. 652; Jane, 660; Jn. 655, 657; Jos. 212; Ric. 209; Sam. 662; Thos. 664; Wm. 654, 662  
 — *als.* Rockett, Jerom, 655; Jn. 654  
 Walberton, Rob. 647  
 Walch, Walsh, Edw. 201; Geffry, 645; Jn. 207, 640, 668; Ric. 642; Wm. 202  
 Waldon, Walden, Jn. 200; Lawrance, 201; Ric. 200; Thos. 641; Wm. 210  
 Waldron, Walderon, Waldren, Agn. 644, 670; Alice, 202, 641, 653; Anne, 211; Anthony, 650; Christoph. 640; Clement, 644, 647, 656, 660,

661, 670; Eliz. 204, 210; Frances, 211; Gawen, 639; Grace, 658; Hy. 641; Humphry, 647; Jas. 647, 654 (2), 658; Joane, 639, 647 (3); Jn. 204, 210, 211, 645, 646, 654; My. 668; Nic. 209; Ralph, 642; Ric. 654, 659; Rob. 639, 648; Thos. 204 (2), 208; Wm. 199, 209, 660, 670  
 Walford, Matt. 200  
 Walke, Jn. 205  
 Walker, Abel, 212; Eliz. 207; Endymion, 668; Francis, 669; Hy. 205, 664; Jas. 206, 657, 669; Jn. 210 (3), 656, 658; My. 206; Lady Mary, 658; Ralph, 200, 660; Ric. 661; Rob. 665; Sar. 669; Thos. 206, 210, 641, 650, 665, 668  
 Walkey, Benj. 206; Jn. 657; Oliver, 656; Sam. 205, 666 (2); Wm. 202, 662  
 Walkley, Sar. 208  
 Wall, Alice, 647; Eliz. 213; Geo. 199; Jn. 202, 653, 666; Jos. 661; Ric. 647; Rob. 211; Sus. 662; Wm. 199, 658, 668  
 — Row *als.*, —, 157  
 Wallace, *see* Wallis  
 Walland, Edw. 645, 663, 668; Jn. 203, 664  
 Wallen, Ric. 206  
 Waller, Caleb, 665; Charity, 668; Eliz. 669; Marg. 666  
 Walling, Dan. 662; Grace, 212; Joan, 210; My. 664; Rob. 651, 662, 664  
 Wallis, Wallace, Walys, Anthony, 656; Benj. 664; Christian, 645; Degory, 204, 206, 207; Geo. 640, 665; Isabella, 638; Jas. 212; Joane, 204; Jn. 2, 207, 208 (3), 209, 212, 659, 663, 665; Nic. 202; Phillis, 212; Ric. 206; Rob. 204, 639; Rog. 201, 207, 653; Steph. 200; Thos. 212, 649; Thomazine, 653; Wm. 639  
 Wallynton, Tho. 638  
 Walplate, Wm. 204  
 Walrond, Wallron, Anne, 648, 649, 664; Benj. 666; Charity, 206, 659; Clement, 648, 649, 663; Edm. 665, 666, 668; Edw. 645; Eliz. 665; Hy. 209; Hugh, 661; Humphry, 646, 659; Jn. 663, 668 (2); My. 646, 664; Rob. 638, 646, 648; Rog. 202; Sam. 665; Thos. 664; Wm. 202, 652, 663  
 — *als.* Hoper, Joane, 638  
 Walter, Walters, Agn. 205; Anne, 211 (2); Anthony, 646; Arthur, 212; Anstis, 657; Barbara, 646; Bryan, 205; Chas. 212; Dor. 656; Emanuel,



- 204; Francis, 208, 211; Geo. 211, 667; Hy. 202, 207, 650, 666; Humphrey, 643; Joan, 204, 647, 654, 667; Jn. 200 (2), 201, 202 (2), 204, 205, 212, 213, 642, 644, 655, 660, 661, 668, 669; Jos. 660, 666, 668; Julian, 650; Lewes, 205; Marg. 203, 205; Margery, 199; Mk. 656; My. 664; Morgan, 203; Pet. 209; Phil. 206 (2), 209, 210; Rachael, 664, 666; Ric. 201, 203, 204, 205, 669; Rob. 202, 644, 667; Sampson, 646; Simon, 206; Thos. 199, 651, 668 (2); Wm. 209, 210, 212, 639, 659, 667 (2), 669; Zachary, 201
- *als.* **Brewer**, Tho. 641
- Walterman**, Wm. 650
- Waltham**, Barthol. 649; Christian, 647; Eliz. 641, 644; Geo. 643, 644; Gilbert, 647; Jn. 205, 639, 640, 641, 642 (2), 646, 649, 652; Mich. 644; Plynton, 667; Ric. 203, 647; Thos. 642
- Wandrack**, Andr. 646; Jn. 659
- Wanhill**, Wm. 667
- Wankeand**, Thos. 662
- Wann**, Thos. 206
- Wannell**, Christoph. 643; Edw. 201; Eliz. 668; Jas. 662; Joane, 642; Jn. 639, 641, 645, 658; Nic. 647; Oliver, 649, 657; Parnell, 668; Phil. 655, 656, 669; Ric. 643, 663 (2); Rob. 639, 662 (2), 663, 670; Rog. 650; Symon, 656; Sus. 669; Thos. 643
- Wanston**, My. 659; Wm. 648
- Ward**, Abel, 655; Alex. 649; Anne, 662; Barthol. 658; Caleb, 661; Chas. 647; Dav. 646; Dor. 644; Edw. 203, 648; Eliz. 656; Francis, 210; Geo. 666 (2); Hy. 202, 644; Jas. 213, 641; Joane, 659; Jn. 202, 641, 658; Jos. 662, 666; Marg. 206; My. 200, 647, 648; Oliver, 201; Ric. 200, 647, 656, 664; Rob. 203, 643, 648; Thos. 200, 639, 643 (2), 645, 659; Wm. 204, 208, 211, 212, 649, 660; Zachary, 661
- *als.* **Way**, Jos. 204
- Wardall**, Jn. 639
- Wardon**, Thos. 201
- Wardover**, Geo. 643
- Ware**, Aaron, 665, 668; Augustine, 641; Benj. 669; Chas. 668; Christian, 202; Dor. 651; Eliz. 205; Emanuel, 653; Francis, 658; Geo. 200, 651; Gideon, 662, 669; Helen, 638; Hy. 653, 654, 666, 667; Joan, 210, 639, 668; Jn. 200, 205, 207, 209, 639, 643, 651, 652 (2), 655, 656, 657, 660, 663, 666, 667, 668; Lewis, 663; Marg. 654; Matthew, 201; Melony, 665; Pascho, 206; Pet. 209 (2), 652, 660; Phil. 205, 657; Ric. 208, 209, 646, 658, 668, 669; Rob. 658, 659, 665, 667; Rog. 658; Rose, 660; Sam. 208, 659, 665, 669; Shadrack, 660; Thos. 206, 640, 642, 656, 663, 665; Walter, 199, 208; Wm. 204, 639, 644, 650, 655; Willmot, 657;
- *als.* **Hill**, —, 649
- Wareing**, *see* **Warring**
- Wareman**, Sus. 204; Thos. 638
- Warham**, Jn. 657; Solomon, 206
- Workman**, Ursula, 212
- Warman**, Geo. 664, 668; Jn. 203, 648
- Warmington**, Digory, 208; Nic. 208; Ric. 200, 207; Thos. 205; Wm. 207
- Warne**, Azarell, 209; Eliz. 199; Hy. 210; Jn. 200; Pet. 202; Ric. 202; Steph. 202, 209; Thos. 209
- Warner**, Joane, 653; Thos. 207, 649
- Warre**, Warr, Agn. 647; Ann. 644; Eliz. 650; Jn. 644; Mich. 201; Rob. 199; Weltine, 639
- Warren**, Warrin, Agn. 641, 647, 652, 667; Alex. 656; Alice, 203, 644 (2), 645, 646; Ambrose, 203; Andr. 209, 210; Ann. 210, 645, 649, 660, 662; Avis, 202; Christian, 665; Christoph. 643, 645 (2), 650; Dan. 209; Dor. 641; Edith, 648; Edm. 641; Edw. 639, 641; Elean. 661; Elias, 658; Eliz. 206, 646, 663, 664; Elize, 642; Emanuel, 651; Ephraim, 668; Frances, 654, 670; Geo. 211, 640, 648, 649, 659, 660, 663, 665, 668, 669; Grace, 652; Griswell, 204; Hy. 201, 205, 640, 641, 643; Honor, 210; Isate, 202, 667; Jas. 208, 210, 638, 646, 653, 665, 669; Jane, 662; Joane, 638, 644, 651, 652, 660; Jn. 199, 200 (2), 201, 202, 204, 209, 212, 213, 640, 642 (2), 644 (2), 645 (2), 646, 647 (2), 648, 649, 650, 651 (2), 652, 653 (2), 654, 655 (2), 656, 658 (2), 659 (2), 661 (2), 663, 665, 668, 669, 670 (3); Katherine, 641, 651; Kezia, 670; Laurence, 655; Lucilla, 659; Lydia, 649; Marg. 199, 656; My. 212 (2), 655, 659, 660, 665; Matt. 211, 661, 669; Mawde, 639; Mich. 203, 205, 647, 663, 667; Nathan, 664; Nathaniel, 666, 668; Nic. 658, 661, 667; Patience, 650; Pet. 650 (2), 664; Phil. 204, 206, 211, 644 (2), 647, 663; Priscilla, 664; Ric. 203, 641, 643, 644 (2), 649 (2), 651, 655 (2), 661, 674; Rob. 639, 640, 656, 658, 661, 662, 674; Rog. 650; Sam. 212, 656,

- 664, 667 ; Sar. 660, 670 ; Steph. 639, 660 ; Simon, 653, 656, 658 ; Sus. 659, 667 ; Thos. 201, 202, 203 (2), 212, 638, 640, 641, 643, 646, 648, 649, 651 (2), 652 (3), 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 661, 662, 663, 664 (2), 665, 666 (2), 667, 668, 669, 670 ; Thomazine, 199, 211, 644, 660 ; Tristram, 651 ; Wm. 200, 643 (2), 644, 647, 648, 650, 653, 657, 662, 666, 667, 668, 669 ; Wilmott, 651, 654  
— *als. Grainger, Alice*, 645  
— *als. Pullen, Pulling, Eliz.* 643 ; Jas. 646 ; Laurence, 648 ; Nic. 200 ; —, 645  
— *als. Richards, Hy.* 658  
— *als. Sperke, Thos.* 640, 645  
— *als. Thruscombe, Prudence*, 206  
— *Baker als.*, Jn. 228  
**Warring, Wareing, Alice**, 650 ; Bernard, 659 ; Cath. 208 ; Christine, 199 ; Joane, 653 ; Jn. 199, 647 ; Josias, 650 ; My. 661, 663 ; Ric. 649, 661 ; Rob. 203 (2), 653 ; Sar. 658 ; Simon, 661 ; Thos. 663 ; Wm. 647, 653, 663  
— *als. Baker, —*, 638  
**Warrington, Jn.** 204  
**Warry, Warrey, Deborah**, 667 ; Eliz. 643, 667 ; Geo. 665, 666 ; Jn. 652, 654, 660, 661 ; Rog. 652 ; Thos. 208 ; Wm. 656, 660  
**Wasely, Sus.** 657 ; Wm. 646  
**Washer, Ric.** 200 ; Thos. 205  
**Wast, Hy.** 201  
**Watchame, Thos.** 2  
**Waterman, Andr.** 202 ; Hy. 667 ; Hercules, 652 ; Jas. 664 ; Jn. 201 ; Rob. 642 ; Thos. 668 ; Ursula, 645 ; Wm. 648  
— *als. Shorland, Hy.* 651  
**Waters, Water, Aaron**, 658 ; Agn. 654 ; Eliz. 665 ; Hy. 204, 659, 664, 666 ; Jn. 644, 652 ; Jos. 662 ; Marg. 654 ; My. 666 ; Rob. 656 ; Thomazine, 652 ; Wm. 205, 657, 664  
— *als. Wills, Christoph.* 206  
**Watkey, Oliver**, 657  
**Watkins, Hy.** 659 ; Jn. 210 (2) ; Marg. 641 ; Wm. 200  
— *als. Howell, Marg.* 641  
**Watson, Edw.** 204 ; Eleanor, 203 ; Jacob, 213 ; Jas. 202, 205, 207 ; My. 658  
**Watte, Mellimore**, 639  
**Watton, Francis**, 210 ; Jn. 210  
**Watts, Wattes, Agn.** 639 ; Alice, 645 ; Andr. 209 ; Benj. 664 ; Bernard, 657 ; Cath. 651 ; Chas. 660, 663 ; Clement, 649 (2), 654 ; Edw. 643 ; Eliz. 209 ; Geo. 202 ; Grace, 204 ; Israel, 662 ; Joane, 644, 652 ; Jn. 2, 207, 638, 644, 646, 660, 664 (2), 667 ; Jos. 663 ; Marten, 204 ; My. 666, 668 ; Parmenas, 212 ; Ric. 201, 204, 209, 639, 648 ; Rob. 199, 206 ; Sus. 668 ; Temperance, 208 ; Thos. 639, 669 ; Wm. 205, 210, 666  
— *als. Hamett, Oliver*, 203  
— *als. Oats, Martha*, 211  
— *Wattes, Northampton als.*, Alex. 488  
**Watty, Constantine**, 201 ; Wm. 200  
**Wawchop, Jn.** 207  
**Way, Waie, Alice**, 647 ; Ann. 650, 669 ; Benedict, 638 ; Bennett, 643 ; Edw. 641, 642, 644, 649 ; Eleanor, 652 ; Eliz. 639, 647, 664 ; Emmott, 648 ; Francis, 650 ; Geo. 639, 664 ; Hy. 655 ; Humphry, 644, 652, 659 ; Joane, 642, 664, 669 ; Jn. 638 (2), 640, 643, 644, 647 (2), 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 655, 658, 660, 662, 666 ; Jos. 652 ; Leonard, 644 ; Luce, 641 ; Mk. 647 ; My. 638, 645 ; Matt. 645 ; Nic. 645 ; Patience, 654 ; Pet. 669 ; Phil. 648 ; Ric. 202, 640, 645, 663, 667 ; Rob. 639, 652, 670 ; Sidwell, 657 ; Thos. 639, 651, 667 ; Thomazine, 662 ; Walt. 649 ; Wm. 205, 639, 651, 660, 662, 666, 670  
— *als. Penson, Jn.* 212  
— *Atwaie als.*, Jn. 217  
— *Skyner als.*, Joan, 563  
— *Ward als.*, Jos. 204. (*See also Wey.*)  
**Waygood, Jas.** 669  
**Waymouth, Eliz.** 651 ; Joan, 211 ; Jn. 651 ; Reginald, 202 ; Ric. 211 ; Sus. 209  
**Weakly, Thos.** 208  
**Wealande, Jn.** 641 ; Ric. 641  
**Weale, Job**, 205  
**Weare, Were, Alice**, 640 ; Ann. 655 ; Coplestone, 660 ; Edm. 638 ; Eliz. 647 ; Ellen, 646 ; Francis, 657 ; Geo. 649, 656 ; Hy. 640 (2), 642, 650, 651 ; Humphry, 645, 656, 663 ; Jacob, 663 ; Jane, 658 ; Joane, 640, 641, 650, 654, 659 ; Jn. 201 (2), 638, 639, 643, 645, 646, 652, 665 ; Jos. 203 ; Joshua, 658 ; Marg. 639, 650 ; Martha, 662 ; Martin, 652 ; My. 639, 642, 649, 652 ; Nath. 651 ; Nic. 649, 651 ; Pet. 646, 652, 668 ; Phil. 208, 649 ; Ric. 645, 650 ; Rob. 640, 648 ; Sam. 209 ; Thos. 206, 209, 639 (2), 641, 644, 652, 653, 658, 660, 662 ; Wm. 199, 203, 639, 641, 647

- *als.* Tucker, Edw. 202 ; Nic. 208, 657  
**Wearing**, Wm. 661  
**Wearman**, Jn. 205, 667  
**Weatherton**, Jn. 668. (*See also* Wetherdon.)  
**Weave**, Rob. 644  
**Weaver**, Dunes, 203 ; Ric. 650  
**Webb**, Ann. 657 ; Aphrah 212 ; Barnard, 639 ; Dor. 651 ; Elianor, 650 ; Francis, 666 ; Geo. 644 ; Helena, 650 ; Hy. 650 ; Jn. 1, 200, 203, 204, 205, 213, 638, 652 ; Jos. 206 ; Lewes, 206 ; Nic. 211, 650 ; Rob. 201, 209 ; Sam. 669 ; Sar. 212 ; Steph. 202 ; Thos. 201, 658 ; Walt. 199 ; Wm. 203, 210, 640  
**Webber**, Abra. 645, 650, 662 ; Agn. 204, 641 ; Alice, 205, 640, 648 ; Andr. 202 ; Ann. 647, 650, 655, 667 ; Anstice, 657 ; Anthony, 647 ; Barbara, 657 ; Barthol. 659 ; Blanch, 204 ; Bridigia, 643 ; Cath. 205 ; Chas. 638, 666 (2) ; Christoph. 641, 651, 660 ; Cicilie, 646 ; Clement, 646 ; Dav. 199, 656 ; Edw. 200, 201, 203, 645, 657 (2) ; Elean. 662 ; Eliz. 210, 642, 644, 654, 658 (2), 660, 663, 668 ; Emanuel, 204 ; Enoch, 203 ; Francis, 207, 209 ; Geo. 202, 210, 211, 643, 645 (2), 646, 654, 655, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670 ; Grace, 666 ; Han. 212, 662 ; Hy. 641, 647, 651 ; Hugh, 203 ; Humphry, 208, 639, 652 ; Jas. 649, 658, 661, 663, 667, 669 (2), 670 ; Jane, 652 ; Joan, 200, 640, 641 (2), 642 (2), 650, 656, 661, 665 ; Jn. 199, 203 (2), 204, 205, 206, 207, 208 (2), 209, 211 (2), 213, 638, 640, 641 (3), 642 (4), 643, 645 (2), 646, 648, 649, 650, 653, 654, 655 (2), 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662 (2), 663, 666, 667, 668 (3), 669 ; Jos. 212, 657 ; Marg. 643, 651 ; Marryan, 648 ; My. 640 (2), 643, 647, 662, 669, 670 (2) ; Matt. 202 ; Moses, 661 ; Nic. 209 (2), 211, 646, 647, 654, 655, 663 ; Percy, 652 ; Pet. 206, 659, Petronell, 203, 206 ; Phil. 647 ; Philippa, 664 ; Rebecca, 649 ; Ric. 201, 202, 204, 206, 213, 638, 641, 642, 645, 649, 650 (2), 651, 653 (3), 654 ; Rob. 201 (3), 203, 639, 648, 652, 654, 661 (2), 668 ; Rog. 200 ; Sam. 212, 670 ; Sim. 204, 210, 212, 647 ; Steph. 641 ; Sus. 666 ; Thos. 211, 638, 640, 643, 646 (3), 648 (3), 649 (2), 650 (2), 652 (2), 653, 655, 658, 659, 661 (2) ; Thomazine, 656 ; Wm. 203 (2), 208, 211, 638, 639 (2), 640 (2), 641, 643, 645 (2), 646 (3), 648, 649, 652 (2), 656, 658 (2), 661 (2), 664 (2), 666, 669 ; Wilmot, 649 ; Winifride, 642  
— *als.* Beere, Eliz. 644  
— *als.* Osborne, Jn. 644 ; Wm. 647  
— Gilbert *als.*, Nic. 71  
**Webby**, Sam. 669  
**Webster**, Steph. 210  
**Wedlake**, Brayhe *als.*, Edw. 15, 213  
**Wedlande**, Jn. 642  
**Wedlock** *als.* Itoy, Wm. 202  
**Wedmoore**, Thomazine, 642, 644  
**Weech**, Christoph. 651 ; Dor. 644 ; Rob. 643  
**Weechalse**, **Weetchalse**, *see* **Wichalse**  
**Weedon**, Sus. 209  
**Weekes**, Adrian, 650 ; Agn. 667 ; Alice, 639, 642 ; Anthony, 644, 659 ; Chas. 665 ; Christian, 203, 655 ; Christoph. 647 ; Clement, 205, 641, 650 ; Elianor, 644 ; Elias, 664 ; Eliz. 210, 638, 640, 644, 657, 658, 662, 667 ; Etheldred, 662 ; Francis, 207, 650 ; Gawayne, 648 ; Geffry, 645 ; Grace, 204, 648 ; Isaac, 653 ; Jas. 649, 659, 669 ; Joan, 203, 206, 638, 645, 650, 653, 667 ; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 204 (3), 205, 206, 207 (2), 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650, 651, 652 (3), 653 (5), 654 (2), 655, 656, 658 (3), 659 (2), 660, 662, 664 (2), 665, 666, 667 (2), 668, 669 ; Jos. 655, 668 ; Marg. 644, 654, 663 ; Margerie, 660 ; Mk. 641 ; My. 647, 648, 652, 653, 658, 659, 667 ; Melchizedeck, 206 ; Nic. 642, 645, 650 ; Peryam, 657 ; Priscilla, 654 ; Ric. 203, 204, 206, 207, 642, 643, 644, 647, 648, 656, 661 (2), 663 (2), 666, 667 ; Rob. 639 (2), 659, 661 ; Rog. 204, 640, 646 ; Sam. 647, 664 ; Sar. 666 ; Symon, 643 ; Thos. 203, 646, 656 (2), 658, 659, 666 ; Wm. 200 (3), 203, 205, 208, 211, 639, 641, 642 (2), 644, 646, 652, 656, 658  
**Weex**, **Wyex**, Wm. 638  
**Weely**, Ellinor, 644 ; Joane, 648 ; Ric. 648  
**Weene**, Alice, 640  
**Weger**, Jn. 201  
**Weithey**, Wm. 204  
**Welch**, Welsh, Agn. 206, 648 ; Ann, 667 (2) ; Anthony, 209 ; Christoph. 654 ; Eliz. 663, 669 ; Geo. 200, 667 ; Hy. 199 ; Jane, 640 ; Joan, 202, 639, 642 ; Jn. 200, 201, 204, 209, 646, 648, 657 (2), 658, 659 (2), 664 (2), 665, 666 ; Marg. 200 ; My. 642, 657, 666 ; Nic. 200 ; Rob. 209 (2), 664 ; Thos. 208,



- 653, 663; Thomazine, 201; Wm. 657, 660
- Welland**, Bart. 655; Eliz. 641; Grace, 661; Joan, 663; Jn. 653; Marg. 647; Nic. 202, 203, 642; Ric. 641; Rob. 655; Thos. 202, 648, 656, 661; Thomasine, 647
- Wellbrooke**, Hugh, 200
- Welling**, Joane, 647
- Wellington**, Edw. 643; Grace, 207; Jas. 652, 668; Jn. 654; My. 669; Pet. 202; Thos. 211, 640, 653, 661
- Wellon**, Jn. 647
- Wells**, Welles, Cath. 211; Eliz. 641; Jn. 640, 641; Nath. 210; Ric. 640
- Welman**, **Wellman**, Anthony, 653; Jn. 655, 664; Simon, 668; Theodore, 653; Thos. 654; Wm. 205
- *als.* **Nossiter**, My. 665
- *als.* **Shepherd**, Acteon, 653
- Wilmington**, Thos. 666
- Welshare**, Martha, 654
- Welsman**, Jn. 204
- Welson**, Thomazine, 650
- Wene**, Rob. 638
- Wenard** *als.* **Trewynnard**, Jn. 638
- Wenman**, Edw. 642
- Wenmouth**, Edw. 199; Rob. 199; Thos. 199
- Wensley**, Eliz. 669
- Were**, *see* **Weare**
- Werenfall**, Casper, 662
- Werren**, Pearse, 199
- Werring**, Jn. 200; Wm. 201
- Werry**, Pet. 213; Wm. 213
- Weschad**, Pet. 659
- Wescombe**, *see* **Westcombe**
- Weshow**, Jn. 205
- Wess**, Ric. 638
- Wescott**, *see* **Westcott**
- West**, Agn. 668; Andr. 649; Arth. 642; Anne, 660; Azias, 208; Baldwyne, 648; Benj. 657; Chas. 649; Christian, 210; Deiona, 651; Edith, 648 (2); Eliz. 203, 639, 649, 657, 660, 661; Gilb. 645; Giles, 199; Han. 209; Hy. 654; Jas. 646, 647, 662; Jane, 209; Jn. 211 (2), 650, 656, 658, 659, 660, 663, 669, 670; Judith, 661; Laurence, 645, 652; Leonard, 638; Marg. 641; Mk. 639; Mich. 650; Patience, 652; Nic. 650, 652; Pet. 649, 657, 662; Ric. 645, 649, 650, 657; Rob. 655; Rog. 647, 650, 654, 657; Sam. 670; Sar. 668; Silfester, 639 (2); Winifred, 659; Thos. 202, 640, 642 (2), 643, 647, 655, 662, 664; Thomazine, 207; Udy, 208 (2); Walter, 645; Welthian, 647; Wm. 642, 651, 653 (2), 655, 658 (2), 662, 663, 666, 667, 668
- *als.* **Braine**, Jane, 653
- *als.* **Commins**, Thomazine, 655
- Westabrooke**, Thos. 646
- Westacott**, Alice, 213; Jn. 213
- Westaway**, **Westway**, Jn. 204, 212, 647, 651, 659; My. 212; Ric. 661; Rob. 651, 664; Sim. 651; Tiffany, 205; Wm. 209, 213, 640
- Westcock**, Thos. 205
- Westcombe**, **Wescombe**, Cath. 662; Edw. 646; Elias, 659; Eliz. 205, 210; Geo. 666; Gilbert, 657; Joan, 666; Job, 653; Mk. 658, 660; Rob. 208, 646; Wm. 206, 660
- Westcott**, **Wescott**, Agn. 649, 654; Alice, 202; Andr. 663; Ann. 645, 654, 663, 666; Anthony, 642, 650 (2), 654 (2), 661; Benedict, 649; Cath. 656, 657; Chas. 206, 670; Christian, 663; Christoph. 648, 662; Clement, 665; Dav. 664; Dewnes, 644; Dionisia, 639; Dor. 654; Edw. 202, 658; Eliz. 644, 648, 654, 666; Frances, 205; Francis, 646; Geo. 200, 205, 209, 653; Giles, 652, 657; Grace, 641, 645, 649; Han. 657; Hy. 208, 641, 646 (2), 669; Honor, 643, 646 (2); Isaac, 669; Jas. 653, 655; Jane, 662; Joane, 662; Jn. 205, 206, 212 (2), 640 (2), 641, 642, 643, 644 (3), 645 (3), 648, 649, 651 (2), 653 (2), 654 (2), 655, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 665, 670; Jonathan, 658; Jos. 656, 670; Josias, 213; Julian, 666; Lancelot, 655; Marg. 641; Marian, 644; My. 650, 659, 664 (3), 669; Mich. 648 (2), 654, 664; Nic. 641, 643, 650; Pet. 640, 641, 643; Phil. 207, 644, 648, 651; Priscilla, 657; Ralph, 641; Ric. 204, 639, 643, 648 (2), 654, 660, 661 (2), 669, 670; Rob. 211, 640, 646, 650, 651, 655, 656, 657, 659, 664; Sam. 670; Sar. 210, 662, 668; Sibill, 655; Steph. 640, 656, 661; Sus. 650, 652; Symon, 653; Thos. 205, 639, 640, 643 (3), 646 (3), 647, 652 (2), 655, 656, 664, 668 (2); Ursula, 654; Walter, 199, 640, 653; Wm. 199, 212, 639, 642, 647, 648 (2), 655, 656, 660, 666, 669; Zacheus, 652
- *als.* **Townsend**, Grace, 655
- **Blaze** *als.*, —, 241
- Westerne**, Geo. 206, 647; Humphry, 649 (2), 650; Jas. 653; Jn. 201, 203, 212, 656; Phil. 668; Thos. 205, 207, 662; Wm. 645
- *als.* **Bullead**, Anna, 208
- *als.* **Scutt**, Isaac, 655

- Westington, Benj. 648 ; Eliz. 650 ; Jn. 649 (2) ; My. 655 ; Richorda, 650 ; Rob. 647, 653
- Westlade, Agn. 204
- Westlake, Agn. 646 ; Benj. 668 (2) ; Elias, 207 ; Eliz. 206 ; Francis, 212 ; Geo. 209, 645 ; Humphry, 212 ; Jane, 209 ; Jn. 202, 203, 206 (2), 210, 212, 213, 639, 655, 665 (2), 666 ; Lucy, 666 ; My. 202 ; Martha, 207 ; Matt. 207 ; Nichola, 201 ; Nic. 202, 205, 206 (2), 210, 656, 662, 663 ; Ric. 202, 211, 670 ; Rob. 210, 652 ; Simon, 204 ; Steph. 206 ; Thos. 657, 669 ; Wm. 207
- Westland, Thos. 646
- Westlane, Edw. 651 ; Geo. 652 ; Jn. 650, 669 ; Ric. 664 ; Thos. 650
- Weston, Geo. 650 ; Joane, 643, 645 ; Jn. 199, 210, 638, 642, 643, 644, 664 (2) ; My. 651 ; Pet. 657 ; Ric. 651 ; Rob. 638 ; Temperance, 651 ; Wm. 643, 645 (2), 651, 653, 658
- Westorne, Humphry, 644
- Westover, Dor. 201
- Westron, Elianor, 206, 207 ; Hy. 212, 653 ; Humphry, 641 ; Jn. 646, 650, 658 ; Nath. 653, 664 ; Phil. 208, 656, 668 ; Rob. 641 ; Thos. 205, 208 (2), 210, 649 ; Thomazine, 649 ; Wm. 669
- Westway, *see* Westaway
- Wetherdon, Joan, 200 ; Jn. 202, 659. (*See also* Weatherton.)
- Wetherell, Jn. 669
- Wetherne, Christoph. 657
- Wetherow, Ric. 647
- Wetland, Thomazine, 647
- Wettaway, Margerie, 647
- Wettone, Jn. 647
- Wevill, Abra. 660
- Wey, Rob. 667 ; Simon, 656 ; Thos. 639. (*See also* Way.)
- Weybourn, Jn. 211
- Weymouth, Edw. 205 ; Jn. 645 ; Sam. 207 ; Thos. 208, 660
- Weynan, Jn. 200
- Weyne, Agn. 644
- Weyse, Ric. 638
- Whalley, Sam. 208
- Whea *als.* Wheaton, —, 639
- Wheake, Rob. 643
- Wheare, Jn. 201 ; Julian, 206 ; Sam. 205 ; Thos. 205
- Wheatly, Jos. 666 ; Sus. 210
- Wheaton, Andr. 205 ; Anne, 652 ; Beaton, 655 ; Dor. 204 ; Edw. 639, 642, 646 ; Geo. 640 ; Gilb. 649 ; Joan, 201, 646, 655 ; Jn. 202, 210, 639, 640, 641, 668 ; Jos. 667 ; Marrian, 640 ; My. 647, 667 ; Nic. 639, 643 ; Otho, 642, 646 ; Pet. 637 ; Phil. 209 ; Ric. 204, 667 ; Sam. 669 ; Wm. 638
- Whea *als.*, —, 639
- Wheatway, Abra. 660
- Wheeler, Alex. 210 ; Joane, 659 ; Jn. 642 (2), 654, 660 ; Ric. 200 ; Symon, 645 ; Thos. 649
- Wheller *als.* Davy, Gideon, 209
- Davie *als.*, —, 325
- David *als.*, Hy. 320
- Wherrombe, Williams *als.*, Alice, 202
- Wherry, My. 204
- Whetcombe, Agn. 674 ; My. 655 ; Jn. 643 ; Steph. 653
- Williams *als.*, Nic. 643
- Whetstone, Barthol. 664 ; Isott, 651
- Whibben, Jn. 639
- Whichalse, *see* Wichalse
- Whicker, Christian, 658 ; Hercules, 210, 656 ; Jn. 200, 204, 642, 646, 657, 668 (2) ; Nic. 644 ; Rob. 639, 648 ; Rog. 643, 646 ; Sam. 668 ; Sus. 668 ; Wm. 659, 663, 668. (*See also* Wicker.)
- Whiddon, Alice, 656 ; Eliz. 205, 644, 647 ; Francis, 205, 656, 667 ; Jas. 199 ; Jane, 211 ; Jn. 201, 203, 210, 651, 655, 656, 657, 663, 664 (2) ; Jos. 670 ; Laurence, 200 ; Marg. 656 ; My. 206, 648 ; Matilda, 638 ; Matt. 639 ; Mileoli, 637 ; Oliver, 199 ; Nath. 655, 658 ; Oliver, 208, 209 ; Phil. 650 ; Rob. 648 (3), 654, 659 ; Rog. 648 ; Rowland, 208 ; Sam. 670 ; Sar. 209 ; Simon, 643 (2) ; Sus. 670 ; Thos. 199, 203, 646 ; Vincent, 647, 651 ; Walter, 654 ; Wm. 639, 669. (*See also* Widdon.)
- Whidney, Rob. 648
- Whight, Martin, 207, 209
- Whillicke, Jn. 199
- Whimple, Joane, 644
- Whipple, Eliz. 656 ; Hugh, 206 ; Jas. 668, 670 ; Jn. 652 ; Rob. 655. (*See also* Wipple.)
- Whitaker, Jas. 202
- Whitborne, Hanna, 653 ; Johanna, 2 ; Jn. 650 ; Jos. 207 ; Thos. 645 ; Wm. 209
- Whitborowe, Hy. 641, 643, 651, 653 ; Joane, 639 ; Jn. 649 ; Marg. 643 (2) ; Mawde, 644 ; Rob. 639 ; Rog. 641
- Whitby, Thos. 662
- Whitchurch, Hy. 213 ; Jn. 207, 209
- Whitcombe, Ric. 668
- White, Abel, 209 ; Alice, 638, 653 ; Andr. 645 ; Ann, 212, 661, 670 ;

- Arthur, 205, 655 ; Benj. 656 ; Billison, 202 ; Cath. 660 ; Chas. 201, 213, 648, 654, 659 ; Christoph. 638, 651, 652, 664 (2) ; Dav. 642 ; Dor. 212 ; Durant, 201 ; Edith, 647 ; Edw. 202, 205, 208, 209 ; Elinor, 642 ; Eliz. 207, 208 (2), 210, 650, 660 ; Emline, 2 ; Francis, 644, 646 ; Gawin, 656 ; Geo. 203, 642, 647, 650, 657, 663 ; Gilb. 642 ; Giles, 642, 669 ; Grace, 203, 669 ; Hellena, 201 ; Hy. 203 (2), 208, 651 ; Hugh, 203, 206 ; Humphry, 645 ; Jas. 646, 667, 668 ; Jane, 666 ; Joan, 201, 203, 639, 640 (2), 663, 674 ; Jn. 199, 200 (2), 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213, 638, 640 (3), 642, 643 (3), 644 (2), 645 (2), 649, 650 (2), 653 (2), 656, 658 (2), 659, 660, 662, 663 (3), 664, 665, 667 (2), 668, 669 ; Jos. 661, 664 ; Judith, 665 ; Juliane, 647 ; Laurens, 644, 660 ; Marg. 201, 203, 644, 652 ; Margery, 200 (2), 638 ; My. 210, 212, 644, 667 ; Matt. 670 ; Mellony, 661 ; Mich. 204, 663 ; Nich. 201, 207, 651, 661 ; Pet. 204, 212, 647 ; Phil. 200, 667 ; Ric. 200, 638, 639, 640, 641, 646 (2), 647, 654, 655, 660, 666, 669 (2) ; Rob. 203, 643, 644, 646, 648, 649, 654, 658, 661, 666, 669 ; Sam. 203, 206, 207, 209, 648, 658, 663 ; Sar. 659 ; Simon, 204, 205 (2) ; Sus. 649, 654 ; Thos. 203, 209, 213 (2), 638, 640, 644, 645, 646, 651, 653, 656 (2), 663, 669 ; Thomazine, 652 ; Walter, 644 ; Wm. 199, 205, 211, 639 (2), 642, 645, 646, 652 (2), 654, 657, 659, 669 (2), 670 ; Winifred, 201  
— *als.* Brock, Thomazine, 661  
— *als.* Cursons, Alice, 206  
— *als.* Lake, Edw. 645  
— *als.* Thomas, Jn. 639  
— Wythe *als.*, Wm. 638  
**Whitefield**, Ambrose, 200 ; Anne, 199 ; Bawdyn, 199 ; Edm. 201 ; Edw. 212 ; Eliz. 210 ; Francis, 670 ; Grace, 212 ; Jane, 647 ; Joan, 201 ; Jn. 210, 211 ; My. 201 ; Nic. 201 ; Ric. 646 ; Rob. 202, 654 ; Rog. 648 ; Thos. 668 ; Walter, 199 ; Wm. 200, 211 (2), 212, 640, 650  
— Parker *als.*, Ric. 1  
**Whiteford**, Jn. 200 ; Jos. 211 (2) ; Thos. 208, 211  
**Whitehall**, Joane, 647  
**Whitehead**, Eliz. 664 ; Geo. 641 ; Jn. 200, 664 ; Sebastian, 200  
**Whitehorne**, Andr. 650 ; Cath. 653 ; Eliz. 652, 653 ; Jn. 657 ; Sam. 653  
**Whitemore**, Grace, 664 ; Hy. 663 ; Jn. 208, 640, 642, 651 ; Ric. 647 ; Wm. 639  
**Whitestone**, Phil. 647  
**Whiteway**, Alex. 209 ; Edw. 209 ; Eliz. 209 ; Joan, 203, 204 ; Silvester, 649, 657, 661 ; Wm. 202, 203, 210, 644 ; Willmot, 644  
**Whitheare**, Elias, 212 ; Magdalen, 662 ; My. 210 ; Zachary, 653  
**Whiting**, Grace, 662 ; Jn. 654, 656 ; Thos. 199 ; Jn. 208 ; Thos. 659 (2)  
**Whittingstall**, Thos. 200  
**Whitknight**, Jas. 644 ; Jane, 644  
**Whitlock**, Anthony, 203 ; Elston, 208 ; Joan, 668 ; Jn. 201 ; My. 649  
**Whitmey**, Sam. 650  
**Whitney**, Edw. 646, 661, 667 ; Jn. 638 ; My. 669 ; Rob. 661  
**Whitrowe**, Alex. 199, 639 (2) ; Arthur, 657 ; Alice, 201, 642 ; Ambrose, 646 ; Ann, 669 ; Christian, 663 ; Dan. 661 ; Elionor, 651 ; Eliz. 642, 653 (2) ; Hy. 639, 640, 644, 648, 659, 662 ; Honor, 674 ; Jas. 670 ; Jane, 207 ; Joane, 639, 641, 643 ; Jn. 209, 638, 640, 641, 642, 646, 647, 648, 649, 654, 657, 661 ; Marg. 665 ; Margery, 641 ; My. 650, 660 ; Phil. 640, 641 ; Priscilla, 666 ; Ric. 640, 646, 647, 651, 659, 660, 661 ; Rob. 201 ; Rog. 638 ; Sam. 210, 649, 652 ; Steven, 640 ; Temperance, 650 ; Thos. 640, 649 ; Thomazine, 639, 640, 658 ; Wm. 663, 665  
— *als.* Clarke, Phillis, 654  
— *als.* Milton, Jane, 649  
**Whitson**, Wm. 203 (2)  
**Whitter**, Agn. 660 ; Jasper, 659  
**Whithey**, Anne, 655, 658 ; Barnard, 649 ; Esther, 662 ; Grace, 652 ; Hy. 645, 666 ; Jas. 653 ; Jn. 653, 656, 659, 661, 663, 665 ; Jos. 205, 658 ; My. 649 ; Nath. 208 ; Ric. 651, 652, 656, 658, 662 ; Rob. 205 ; Sam. 657 ; Thos. 662, 663, 664 ; Wm. 658  
**Whittle**, Ric. 203  
**Whittocke**, Humphrie, 640  
**Whitton**, Andr. 661 ; Eliz. 667 ; Jn. 644, 666 ; My. 209 ; Thos. 660  
**Whittpain**, Geo. 210  
**Whityn**, Margerie, 638  
**Whoare**, Hy. 639  
**Whorwood**, Marg. 648  
**Wichall**, Edw. 654  
**Wichalse**, **Weechalse**, **Wychalse**, Frances, 651 ; Isaac, 649 ; Jn. 205, 638, 646 ; Nic. 640 ; Thos. 641 ; Wm. 653  
— *als.* Steevens, Wm. 648



- Wiche** *als.* **Stansby**, Eliz. 645  
**Wicker**, Hy. 662 ; Jas. 665 ; Jn. 662 ; Nic. 664 ; Thos. 660. (*See also* **Whicker**.)  
**Wicked**, Eliz. 207  
**Wickett**, Eliz. 208 ; Wm. 204  
**Wickey**, Ric. 200  
**Wickham**, Matt. 207  
**Widdon**, Jn. 206, 665. (*See also* **Whiddon**.)  
**Widdicombe**, Alex. 203 ; Benj. 667 ; Jn. 650 ; Jos. 212 ; Ric. 210  
— *als.* **Withecombe**, Benj. 667  
**Wide**, Asa, 654 ; Hugh, 640 ; Jn. 670 ; Thos. 643  
**Widger**, Ann, 211 ; Jn. 210, 212 ; Ric. 213, 659  
**Widgery**, Elkanah, 667 ; Geo. 656 ; Rog. 211  
**Widlake**, Joan, 203 ; Jn. 199  
**Wife**, Rob. 200  
**Wiggington**, Amos, 657 ; Judith, 662 ; Thos. 212  
**Wightman**, Dor. 211  
**Wilcocks, Willcox, Wylcocke**, Amos, 666 ; Ann, 663 ; Amistice, 645 ; Barthol. 203 ; Betty, 667 ; Cath. 662 ; Denzell, 205 ; Edw. 204, 643, 644, 652 ; Eliz. 650, 667 ; Ford, 662 ; Francis, 205 ; Gilb. 648 ; Hy. 199, 665 ; Hugh, 203 ; Humphry, 655, 658, 666 ; Jas. 643 ; Jn. 199, 204, 209, 210, 211, 640, 641, 652, 664, 667 ; Marg. 638 ; My. 659 ; Matt. 200 ; Penelope, 649 ; Pet. 200, 650(2) ; Phil. 648, 664 ; Philpote, 638 ; Ric. 639, 658, 659, 665 ; Rob. 643, 666, 668 ; Rog. 200, 205, 638, 643, 652, 670 ; Sam. 208, 209 ; Sar. 652 ; Thos. 202, 204, 208, 650, 666, 668 ; Wm. 200, 201, 203, 208, 642, 655, 658, 661, 662  
— **Binforde** *als.*, Thomasine, 233  
— **Crockhay** *als.*, Jane, 291(2)  
**Wild**, Dor. 648, 661 ; Hy. 640 ; Radford, 660 ; Thos. 640  
**Wilken**, *see* **Wilkins**  
**Wilkes**, Ambrose, 657 ; Jn. 644, 653 ; Wm. 646  
**Wilkey**, Jn. 203 ; Josias, 211 ; Judith, 204 ; Ric. 203 ; Steph. 199 ; Wm. 200, 209 ; Willmot, 204  
— *als.* **Holwey**, Jn. 202  
**Wilkins, Wilken, Wilkings**, Agn. 645, 663 ; Anne, 659 ; Christoph. 206, 640 ; Edw. 639 ; Jherome, 641(2) ; Jn. 203, 640, 652, 658 ; Margerie, 640 ; Mary, 648 ; Matt. 200, 647, 663 ; Nich. 661, 664 ; Priscilla, 657 ; Ric. 199, 653 ; Rob. 662 ; Rog. 643 ; Rose, 640 ; Sam. 658 ; Steph. 202 ; Sus. 212 ; Thos. 642(2), 666 ; Wm. 646, 663, 667, 669  
**Wilkinson**, Jn. 663  
**Willabie**, Hugh, 641  
**Willand**, Rob. 656  
**Willday**, Marg. 212  
**Wille**, Mich. 639  
— *als.* **Venworthie**, —, 642 ; Wm. 642  
**Willes**, —, 641 ; Christoph. 640 ; Clemente, 640 ; Elinor, 639 ; Geoffry, 639 ; Geo. 639 ; Humphry, 640 ; Jn. 640, 642 ; Maurice, 641 ; Ric. 640(3) ; Steph. 641 ; Thos. 641 ; Walter, 641. (*See also* **Wills**.)  
**Willesford**, Frances, 211 ; Jn. 206 ; Mich. 205(3) ; Ric. 204, 205, 208 ; Ric. Vivian, 213  
**Willett**, Grace, 649, 669  
**Willey**, Agn. 201 ; Duglas, 206 ; Edw. 211, 662 ; Eleonor, 658 ; Emanuel, 652, 653 ; Grace, 668 ; Hy. 203, 211, 664 ; Humphry, 641 ; Jas. 666 ; Jn. 647 ; My. 651 ; Nath. 655 ; Nic. 655 ; Patience, 663 ; Ric. 643 ; Rob. 201 ; Thos. 657, 661, 669 ; Wm. 659, 667  
**Williams, Wilyams, Wylliams**, Alice, 641, 649, 668 ; Andr. 649, 655 ; Anne, 203, 654 ; Anthony, 203 ; Augustine, 643 ; Austyn, 203 ; Barthol. 661 ; Bickerstave, 660 ; Cheston, 207 ; Christian, 664, 665 ; Christoph. 668 ; Dav. 207, 648, 649 ; Dina, 661 ; Edith, 650 ; Edm. 662 ; Edw. 199, 201, 203, 213, 643 ; Elionor, 206 ; Eliz. 201, 213, 650, 656, 657 ; Esdras, 206 ; Ezekiel, 211 ; Francis, 652, 660 ; Geo. 204, 209, 213, 654 ; Grace, 206, 208 ; Hannah, 667 ; Hy. 205, 658, 668 ; Hugh, 205, 208 ; Jas. 201, 210(2) ; Jane, 204, 661 ; Jenkyn, 650 ; Joan, 203 ; Joanna, 212, 639, 642(2), 643, 670 ; Jn. 2, 199(2), 200(2), 201, 202, 204, 205, 207(3), 208, 209, 210(2), 211(4), 212(2), 213, 640, 641, 645(2), 649, 660(2), 664, 667(2) ; Jonathan, 209, 655 ; Jos. 640, 661, 665 ; Josias, 664, 665 ; Lyonell, 654 ; Malachy, 207 ; Martin, 201 ; My. 206, 210, 656, 660, 666, 668 ; Matt. 205, 649, 657 ; Mich. 210, 647 ; Morris, 656 ; Nic. 201, 209, 639, 655, 669 ; Pet. 199, 204, 208, 212, 651, 666 ; Phil. 658 ; Priscilla, 205, 656 ; Ralph, 202 ; Ric. 200(2), 201, 202, 210, 647, 658, 663, 665(2), 667 ; Rob. 201, 210, 653 ; Rog. 660, 670 ; Rowland, 200 ; Sar. 210, 657 ; Steph. 199, 202, 640 ; Sus. 201, 663 ;

- Thos. 204, 207, 211 (2), 212 (2), 641, 642, 648, 655 ; Thomas Hole, 670 ; Thomazine, 202, 666 ; Vincent, 644, 655, 656 ; Walter, 643 ; Wm. 202, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211 (2), 651, 659, 663 (2), 665, 670 (2) ; Wilmott, 665 ; Winifred, 207
- *als.* **Cardmaker**, Cecilia, 648
- *als.* **Cruse**, Julian, 658
- *als.* **James**, Edw. 201
- *als.* **Lowman**, Unice, 655
- *als.* **Stone**, —, 644
- *als.* **Whetcombe**, Nic. 643
- *als.* **Wherrombe**, Alice, 202
- **Anthony** *als.*, Jane, 4
- **Ladde** *als.*, Jn. 439
- Williamson**, James, 209 ; Ralph, 200 ; Thos. 200, 662
- Willing**, Arthur, 646 ; Dor. 661 ; Marg. 201 ; Thos. 203 (2), 206, 207
- *als.* **Cholwell**, Jn. 199
- Willingeton**, Hy. 641 ; Jane, 210 ; Phil. 667
- Willis**, Alice, 203 ; Jn. 658 ; Jos. 207 ; My. 670 ; Thos. 204
- Willon**, Hy. 657
- Willoughby**, Agn. 643 ; Alice, 650 ; Hugh, 642 ; Jane, 656 ; Jn. 205
- Wills**, Wyll, Agn. 649, 655 ; Alex. 210 ; Ambrose, 652 ; Amye, 641 ; Ann, 665 ; Barthol. 655 ; Benedict, 202 ; Benj. 210, 664 ; Cath. 656 ; Chas. 212 ; Christoph. 661 ; Dor. 655 ; Edw. 201 (2), 212, 643 ; Elias, 648 ; Edw. 655, 656, 659, 660, 665 ; Eliz. 643, 651, 653, 658, 660, 665 ; Emanuel, 649 ; Florence, 643 ; Gefferie, 641, 651 ; Geo. 207, 656, 666, 667, 669 ; Grace, 201, 211 ; Harris, 662 ; Helenor, 638 ; Hy. 206, 643, 646, 649, 652, 655, 659, 668 ; Honor, 660 ; Humphry, 654 ; Jacob, 212, 669 ; Jas. 203, 658, 661, 664 ; Jane, 200 ; Joan, 200, 201, 638 (2), 643, 644, 659, 663 ; Jn. 199, 203 (3), 204, 205, 206, 207 (2), 209, 210, 212, 213, 638 (2), 642, 644 (2), 645, 646, 649, 650 (2), 651 (3), 652, 655 (2), 656, 657, 658, 659, 661 (2), 662 (3), 663 (4), 664, 665 (4), 667 ; Jos. 212, 657, 660 (2) ; Josias, 651 ; Lawrence, 203 ; Marg. 201 ; Martyn, 645 ; My. 208, 213, 651, 659, 661 (2), 665, 667, 668, 670 (2) ; Matt. 201 ; Mich. 651 ; Nic. 201, 206, 648 (2), 654 ; Otho, 647 ; Pet. 201, 205, 662, 669 ; Phil. 643, 646, 647 ; Rach. 665 ; Ric. 200, 201, 204, 207, 208, 211, 645, 649, 651, 652, 659 (2), 664, 665, 666 (2) ; Rob. 200, 213, 648, 656, 657 ; Rog. 199, 200, 643, 645 ; Sar. 208 (2), 666 ; Steph. 649 ; Sus. 653 ; Thos. 200 (2), 204, 205, 207 (2), 208, 211, 212 (2), 640, 643, 647 (2), 652, 656 (2), 657, 658, 660, 665, 666 (3), 667, 669 ; Thomazine, 202, 206 ; Walter, 203, 648, 659 ; Wm. 201, 206, 638 (2), 645, 648, 649, 651, 653, 659, 660, 665 (2) ; Wilmot, 200 (2)
- *als.* **Barlow**, Fenicles, 199
- *als.* **Fursland**, Agnis, 205
- **Barton** *als.*, Alice, 232
- **Palfry** *als.*, Eliz. 530
- **Waters** *als.*, Christoph. 206
- Willmead**, Julian, 643 ; Mawde, 639 ; Thos. 203, 639 ; Wilmot, 205
- Wilmington**, Ann, 665 ; Benj. 664 ; Jane, 642 ; Jn. 665 ; Malachi, 665 ; Thos. 663 ; Wm. 659
- Wilmott**, Anne, 202 ; Arthur, 647 ; Eliz. 670 ; Geo. 667, 669 ; Hy. 663, 665 (2), 668 ; Jn. 642, 656, 660 ; Laurence, 644 ; Manning, 669 ; Rob. 211
- Wilsdon**, Barth. 653 ; Geo. 643 ; Jn. 665
- **Cookeman** *als.*, Phil. 280
- Wilsheere**, Quifford *als.*, My. 153
- Wilshman**, Anne, 209 ; Jn. 201, 209
- Wilson**, Aaron, 203 ; Abra. 202 ; Alice, 644, 651, 657 ; Amy, 669 ; Anthony, 656 ; Edw. 656 ; Francis, 202, 653 ; Geo. 666 ; Hy. 649, 667 ; Jas. 210 ; Jane, 205 ; Jasper, 201 ; Joane, 654 ; Jn. 204, 650, 661, 664, 670 ; Jos. 212 ; Judith, 654 ; Lewis, 654 ; My. 202, 653, 657, 666 ; Miriam, 662 ; Nath. 202 ; Ralph, 656 ; Sar. 211 ; Steph. 653 ; Sus. 647 ; Thos. 666 ; Wm. 668
- *als.* **Cookman**, Eliz. 650
- **Cookeman** *als.*, Agn. 277
- Winchelsey**, Christian, 203 ; Ric. 204 ; Sam. 210
- Winchester**, Jane, 203 ; Jn. 201
- Winde**, Wynd, Dav. 638 ; Pet. 653 ; Rob. 638 ; Wm. 205, 645
- Windeat**, And. 200 ; Christoph. 201 ; Dyonisia, 655 ; Eliz. 638 ; Hugh, 653 ; Jn. 202, 212, 644, 652 ; Jos. 206 ; Pet. 200 ; Simon, 199
- Windebowe**, Ric. 642
- Windett**, Wm. 654
- Windover**, Anastasia, 660 ; Hy. 653 ; Jos. 660 ; Ric. 665
- Windsor**, Winsore, Andr. 652 ; Dan. 202, 204 ; Emanuel, 654 ; Joane, 643 ; Jn. 199, 203 (2) ; Jos. 668 ; Marg. 200 ; My. 652 ; Pet. 201, 203 ; Ric. 204 ; Richorda, 652 ; Sam. 654 ; Thos. 652 ; Wm. 654, 659 ; Wm. Ley, 212

- Wine, Wyne, Dor. 668; Edw. 651, 667; Geo. 644; Jas. 659; Jn. 646; My. 647, 648(2); Nic. 639; Simon, 667  
 Wingate, Wingyett, Jn. 662; Jos. 213, 668; Steph. 665  
 Winpenny, Andr. 205; Joan, 200; Jn. 203; Ric. 203  
 Winsbury, Jas. 657  
 Winsham, Eliz. 652; Jn. 653, 654; My. 645; Ric. 645  
 Winsley, Wm. 208  
 Winsome, Jane, 650  
 Winson, Ric. 666  
 Winston, Rob. 203  
 Winter, Wynter, Abra. 665; Agn. 638; Ann, 666, 667; Benj. 665; Clement, 644; Eliz. 209, 648, 657, 660(2); Gerard, 202; Gyles, 645; Jas. 643; Jn. 3, 637, 638, 641, 645, 651, 655, 661, 664(2), 667; Jos. 211; My. 665; Mich. 647; Nic. 638; Ric. 658; Rob. 662; Sam. 664  
 Whipple, Hugh, 212; Jn. 650, 660, 670; Ric. 212. (*See also Whipple.*)  
 Wisall, Wm. 200  
 Wiscombe, Rob. 646  
 Wise, Wyse, Christian, 644; Eliz. 205; Jn. 205(2), 211, 643, 646, 654(2); Lewis, 210; Lady Margery, 202; Radegund, 206, 207; Ric. 641, 665; Sam. 208; Thos. 211, 641; Tristram, 644; Tryphena, 208; Wilmot, 203  
 Wish, Andr. 658; Eliz. 200, 662; Joan, 666; Jn. 641, 655, 664, 666, 667(2), 668; Martha, 212; My. 663; Mich. 647; Nic. 663; Phil. 648, 667, 668; Ric. 661, 666; Rob. 646, 659, 662, 670; Sar. 664; Thos. 640, 656, 659, 661, 670; Wm. 211, 212, 643, 646, 649, 661, 664, 666, 670  
 Wishlade, Sar. 667  
 Wislade, Jn. 649, 659  
 Wistlake, Geo. 648  
 Witchalls, Jn. 657, 658  
 Withalse, *see* Wichalse  
 Withall, Benedict, 662, 664; Eliz. 662; Jn. 212, 213; Marg. 660; Ric. 655; Steph. 665  
 Withcombe, Agn. 639; Benj. 667; Bernard, 199; Joan, 201; Jn. 642, 645, 655(2), 656; Jonathan, 211; Jos. 657; Ric. 663; Wm. 659, 662  
 — Widecombe *als.*, Benj. 667  
 Witheman, Hy. 642; Ric. 640  
 Witherell, Eliz. 669; Han. 659; Wm. 653, 667, 669  
 Witheridge, Ann. 202; Emanuel, 203; Wm. 204, 647  
 — Berryman *als.*, Eliz. 12, 213  
 Withers, Wythers, Eliz. 666; Hugh, 642; Jn. 207, 661, 662, 667, 668; Laurance, 199; Ric. 203; Rob. 651; Sidwell, 652; Thos. 656, 659; Thomazine, 640; Walter, 642; Wm. 660  
 — *als.* Mercer, Prudence, 641  
 Withiell, Steph. 206  
 Withorne, Andr. 643  
 Wyvell, Alice, 640; Antonie, 640; Arthur, 201; Jn. 199, 203; Wm. 645  
 Wodam, Eliz. 640; Thos. 640  
 Wode, Wm. 638  
 Wodham, Nic. 648  
 Wodland, Josias, 203  
 Wolcock, Geo. 202; Wm. 204  
 Wolcombe, Anthony, 202; Eliz. 660; Jn. 208; Rob. 208  
 Wolcot, Alexander, 202; Hy. 656; Jn. 642, 655; Maximilian, 208; Sus. 660; Wm. 199. (*See also Woolcott.*)  
 Wolferstan, My. 212  
 Wolferton, Edw. 212  
 Wollacott, Edw. 658; Jn. 655; Sus. 211  
 Wolland, Humphry, 645; Isaac, 654; Jn. 651, 653; Rob. 655; Sam. 206; Thos. 666; Wm. 666  
 Wollaton, Wm. 642  
 Wollocombe, Cath. 211; Hugh, 206; Jane, 207; Roger, 207(2), 208; Thos. 210. (*See also Woolcombe.*)  
 Wolly *als.* Pinny, Anne, 657  
 Wolmington, *see* Woolmington  
 Wolrige, Jn. 212; Matt. 201; Thos. 208, 209  
 Wolsley *als.* Granger, —, 642  
 Wolson, Phil. 203  
 Wolston, Eliz. 209, 210; Gregory, 652; Jn. 211  
 Woltham, Wm. 650  
 Wonnacott, Agn. 202; Edw. 646; Jas. 200; Jermyn, 648; Jerman, 651; Jn. 199, 211, 668; Lancelote, 646  
 Wonnell, Nic. 657  
 Wonsrow, Jn. 208  
 Wonson, Jn. 638  
 Wonston, Geo. 640; Gregory, 646; Jas. 645, 655, 662; Joan, 641, 642; Jn. 644; Rob. 639; Sus. 207; Thomazine, 642  
 Wood, Alex. 654; Alice, 653, 662; Angell, 653; Anne, 204, 653, 662, 664; Arthur, 213; Barthol. 208; Benj. 667; Chas. 205; Christian, 204, 639, 641; Christoph. 639, 648; Clement, 651; Dionisius, 207; Edith, 653; Edm. 202; Edw. 207,



- 643, 656 ; Eliz. 643, 645 (2), 649, 662, 664, 666, 667 ; Ezeckiel, 205 (2), 206 (2) ; Faith, 650, 670 ; Gawen, 650, 659 ; Geo. 656, 658, 662, 667 (2), 669, 670 (2) ; Grace, 642, 663 ; Hy. 208, 653, 665 ; Humphry, 640, 642, 651, 653, 662 ; Jacob, 638 ; Jas. 207, 210, 654, 663, 669 ; Jane, 208, 656, 664 ; Jasper, 207 ; Joane, 205, 641, 642, 647, 652, 665 ; Jn. 204, 206, 207 (2), 208, 210, 640 (2), 642, 649 (3), 650 (2), 651, 653 (2), 655, 656 (2), 657 (2), 658 (2), 660 (3), 661 (4), 662, 663 (2), 665 (2), 666 (4), 668, 669, 670 (2) ; Jos. 209, 647, 660, 669 ; Joyce, 643 ; Julian, 658, 659 ; Marg. 205 ; Margery, 638 (2), 655 ; Marian, 674 ; Martha, 210, 664 ; My. 644, 655, 661, 667, 668 ; Matt. 654, 658, 659, 665 (2) ; Nath. 645 ; Nic. 209, 643, 644, 659, 662, 667 (2) ; Philippa, 656 ; Prudence, 207 ; Ric. 201, 208, 638 (2), 658 (2), 660, 662, 663, 664 ; Rob. 204, 210, 212, 638, 651, 658, 664, 670 ; Rog. 206 ; Sam. 661 ; Sar. 660 ; Sus. 650, 656, 663, 670 ; Thos. 200, 202, 205 (2), 207 (2), 638, 641, 644, 648, 657, 659, 660, 661 (2), 662 ; Valentine, 652 ; Warne, 204 ; Wm. 204, 209, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653 (2), 655, 658, 659, 660 (3), 664 (2), 666, 667, 668, 670
- *als.* Baker, Jn. 646  
 — *als.* Butler, Hy. 639  
 — *als.* Casely, My. 651  
 — Hayne *als.*, Thos. 85
- Woodall, Geo. 666, 668 ; Sar. 668  
 — Woodwall *als.*, Jn. 657
- Woodbery, Woodbeere, Edw. 658 ; Elianor, 649 ; Geo. 663 ; Hy. 668 ; Jas. 650, 653, 665 ; Jn. 202, 648, 652, 660, 665 (2) ; Rob. 664 ; Thos. 639, 642, 668 ; Wm. 645
- Woodcock, Eliz. 199
- Woodercott, Theophilus, 204
- Woodford, Joane, 638 ; Jn. 664, 666 ; Leonard, 657, 665 ; Thos. 202, 649  
 — *als.* John, Leonard, 665
- Woodgates, Matt. 670
- Woodhall, Hy. 638
- Woodhouse, Samuel, 213
- Woodis, Thos. 210
- Woodland, Woodeland, Alice, 642 ; Edw. 203, 659 ; Joane, 660 ; Pet. 665 ; Thos. 657  
 — *als.* Farre, Jas. 639  
 — *als.* Mill, Rob. 645
- Woodley, Woodleigh, Andr. 645, 652 ; Ann, 668 ; Arthur, 654 ; Christoph.
- 662 ; Dan. 662 ; Edw. 211, 651, 654, 660 ; Eliz. 209, 655, 660, 662, 670 ; Grace, 651, 668 ; Hy. 211 ; Hugh, 204 ; Jas. 651, 657, 663 (2), 667 ; Jane, 663, 664 ; Joane, 641, 647, 650, 651 ; Jn. 202, 210, 637, 640, 644, 649, 659 (2), 666 (2) ; Marg. 649 ; Mk. 655, 656 ; My. 670 ; Matt. 655 ; Mich. 659 ; Oliver, 652, 658, 662 ; Pet. 209, 211, 212, 647, 654 ; Phil. 638 ; Ric. 646 ; Rob. 643, 659 ; Steph. 652 ; Thos. 643, 644, 658, 667, 669 ; Walter, 660 ; Wm. 211, 212, 648, 651, 665, 666 ; Willmott, 661, 670
- Woodman, Alex. 201 ; Dowdall John, 670 ; Grace, 213 ; Jn. 212, 660, 669, 670 ; Sar. 670
- Woodmason, Nath. 207
- Woodon, Ric. 650
- Woodrooffe, Wm. 202
- Woodrow, Alex. 211 ; Geo. 643 ; Jn. 658 ; Rob. 644 ; Wm. 646, 663 ; Wilmot, 650
- Woodson, Phil. 650
- Woodwall, Eliz. 657 ; Geo. 656 ; Rob. 663  
 — *als.* Woodall, Jn. 657
- Woodward, Woodward, Agn. 637 ; Anne, 660 ; Cath. 651 ; Dan. 652, 656, 658, 661, 664 ; Eliz. 664 ; Grace, 662 ; Ric. 204, 648  
 — *als.* Lewis, Juliana, 654
- Woodyatts, Martin, 662 ; Thos. 647 ; Tobye, 648 ; Wm. 645, 664
- Woof, Woofe, Judith, 206 ; Pet. 662 ; Ric. 210 ; Thos. 211 ; Wm. 210
- Wooland *als.* Farr, Ric. 646
- Woolcott, Geo. 212 ; Hy. 199 ; Thos. 670
- Woolcombe, Dor. 659, 669 ; Jane, 210 ; Jn. 204, 206, 207, 210 (2), 668 ; Loveys, 209 ; My. 213 ; Rob. 663, 669 ; Rog. 207 ; Thomazine, 208 ; Wm. 199, 204, 207. (*See also* Wollocombe.)
- Woolcott, Alice, 652 ; Ann, 670 ; English, 656 ; Geo. 645, 654 ; Hy. 2 ; Jas. 645 ; Joane, 659, 670 ; Jn. 200, 201, 202, 644, 655, 660 ; Laurence, 667 ; Thos. 199, 658, 662. (*See also* Wolcot, Woollacott.)
- Woolfe, Wolfe, Francis, 653 ; Geo. 651 ; Jn. 649 ; My. 649 ; Ric. 654 ; Rog. 649, 650 ; Wm. 200
- Woolham, Thos. 667
- Woollacott, Andr. 670 ; Edw. 665 ; Geoffry, 661 ; Hy. 657 ; Jas. 664 ; Jn. 201, 667 ; Jos. 669 ; Joshua, 208 ; Wm. 649

- Woolland**, Isaac, 655 ; Moses, 211 ; Ric. 655  
**Woolley**, Eliz. 666 ; Geo. 657, 669 ; Jn. 665 ; Jos. 657 ; Sar. 669 ; Thos. 663 ; Walter, 669  
**Woolmington**, Jasper, 655 ; Jn. 658 ; Jos. 657 ; Sar. 663 ; Wm. 651, 663 ; Wm. 666  
 — *als.* **Brown**, Eliz. 664 ; Wm. 660  
**Woolridge**, Christoph. 199 ; Jn. 206, 657, 659 ; Thos. 203  
**Woolsey**, Anthony, 652  
**Woolton** *als.* **Gale**, Wm. 202  
**Wolverstone**, Phil. 199  
**Woolwaie**, Joane, 640.  
**Woone**, Dan. 209, 660 ; Francis, 211 ; Jn. 650  
**Woosley**, Alice, 205, 638, 644 ; Anthony, 643, 656 ; Geo. 200 ; Hy. 650 ; Joane, 662 ; Jos. 655 ; Ralfe, 645 ; Ric. 660, 661  
 — *als.* **Granger**, Jas. 640  
**Wootton**, Ambrose, 209 ; Augustine, 655 ; Barbara, 655 ; Deborah, 656 ; Joane, 647 ; My. 207 ; Pet. 652, 653 ; Walter, 206 ; Wm. 638, 641. (*See also* **Wotton**.)  
**Worden**, Jn. 201 ; Sam. 657 ; Thos. 657  
**Wormeslond**, Ric. 638  
**Worolie**, Wm. 638  
**Worran**, Naboth, 657  
**Worth**, Alex. 653 ; Ann, 654 ; Awdrian, 645 ; Cath. 654 ; Chas. 206 ; Dor. 657 ; Edw. 659 ; Eliz. 662 ; Francis, 205 ; Geo. 646, 657 ; Gertrude, 210 ; Hy. 209, 641, 645, 652 ; Honor, 655 ; Joan, 665, 643 ; Joanna, 209 ; Jn. 199, 205, 654, 666 ; My. 208, 650, 653, 667 ; Matilda, 663 ; Mich. 201 ; Ric. 644, 655 ; Rob. 657 (2) ; Symon, 650, 653 ; Solomon, 204 ; Thos. 207, 209, 658 ; Thomasine, 637 ; Wm. 201, 208, 647  
 — *als.* **Tabby**, Thos. 657  
**Worthall**, **Worthiall**, Christoph. 643 ; Jn. 641 ; Wm. 642, 648  
**Worthevale**, Edw. 660  
**Worthilake**, Jn. 649 ; Jos. 667 ; Nic. 656 ; Ric. 649 ; Roland, 655, 665 ; Wm. 642  
**Worthy**, Jn. 641 ; Jonathan, 669 ; Steph. 661 ; Thos. 645, 669  
 — **Hacker** *als.*, —, 396  
**Wotes**, Christoph. 640  
**Wotewaye**, Edw. 642  
**Wotton**, **Wotten**, Anth. 207 ; Cath. 665, 666 ; Elean. 657 ; Eliz. 653 ; Ellen, 646 ; Frances, 648 ; George, 645, 664 ; Hy. 664 ; Hugh, 648 ; Jas. 659, 666 ; Jane, 651 ; Joane, 640, 654 ; Jn. 212, 213, 653, 656, 661 (2), 666 ; Nic. 656 ; Pet. 655 ; Phil. 649 ; Prothesia, 206 ; Ric. 204 ; Rob. 204, 212 ; Sar. 670 ; Stephen, 206 ; Sus. 207 (2) ; Thos. 201, 661, 665, 668 ; Walter, 203 ; Wm. 201 (2), 668, 669 ; Zachary, 653  
 — *als.* **Oaten**, Augustine, 206. (*See also* **Wootton**.)  
**Wrangery**, Wm. 668  
**Wrankmore**, Jn. 661  
**Wrayford**, **Wraieforde**, **Wreaford**, **Wreyford**, **Wreyford**, Abra. 651, 664 ; Alice, 652 ; Ann, 652 (2), Anth. 641 ; Argent, 202 ; Christoph. 641 ; Dan. 663 ; Dor. 663 ; Edw. 655 ; Eliz. 670 ; Geo. 211, 656 ; Geo. Snell, 213 ; Joan, 200, 639, 653 ; Jn. 205, 209, 210, 212, 651, 666, 667, 670 ; Jonath. 209, 210 ; Jos. 654 ; My. 212, 668 ; Mich. 206 ; Rob. 670 ; Rog. 204, 213 ; Sam. 206, 210 ; Sus. 209 ; Thos. 199, 204, 205, 208, 209, 643, 656, 666 ; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 656, 657, 658  
**Wrey**, Chichester, 210 ; Flor. 208 ; Jn. 211  
**Wreyford**, *see* **Wrayford**  
**Wrggington**, My. 211  
**Wright**, **Wreight**, **Wrighte**, **Write**, Agn. 657 ; Alice, 659, 664 ; Ann, 670 ; Bernard. 641, 650, 654, 656, 665 (2), 669 ; Bridg. 669 ; Cath. 658 ; Christian, 645 ; Dor. 662 ; Edw. 658, 663 ; Eliz. 206, 210, 667, 669 ; Geo. 643, 660 ; Grace, 211, 654 ; Hy. 656, 663 ; Humphry, 646, 654, 657 ; Jas. 210, 657 ; Joan, 646, 648 ; Jn. 202, 206, 210, 213, 643, 644, 646 (3), 651 (2), 653, 654 (3), 657, 661 (2), 664, 665, 666, 667, 670 ; Juliana, 649 ; Malachi, 668, 669 ; Marg. 643, 650 ; My. 201, 652, 663, 669 (2) ; Merriam, 665 ; Mich. 645 (2), 653 (2) ; Phil. 665 ; Rawlyn, 645 ; Rebecca, 663 ; Ric. 207, 670 ; Rob. 644, 645 (2), 647, 652, 653, 663, 666, 667, 668, 670 ; Sam. 662 ; Thos. 199, 204, 210, 660, 662, 668, 670 ; Thomazine, 640, 648 ; Walt. 200 ; Wm. 204, 206 (2), 652, 654, 655, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670 ; Wilmot, 648, 657  
**Wrongworthy**, —, 669  
**Wroth**, Sam. 211  
**Wulworthye**, Thos. 3  
**Wyatt**, **Wyett**, **Wyott**, Agn. 203 ; Alice, 646 ; Anthony, 203 ; Christoph. 655 ; Dav. 651, 661 ; Eliz. 210 ;

- Frances, 670 ; Hy. 649 ; Hugh, 644, 652 ; Joanna, 208, 647, 654 ; Jn. 200, 202, 643, 667 ; Jonas, 656 ; Jonathan, 651 ; Leonard, 205 ; Loar, 211 ; Marg. 665 ; Matt. 644, 657 ; Nic. 651, 661 ; Pheby, 665 ; Philippa, 649 ; Prudence, 207 ; Ric. 206, 650, 651, 656, 665 (3) ; Rob. 199, 207, 213, 654, 664, 666 ; Steph. 200 ; Stukely, 571 ; Thos. 210, 211, 640, 641, 657 ; Thomazine, 640 ; Ursula, 649 ; Walt. 656 ; Wm. 212, 638, 639, 649, 655, 661, 663, 664  
 — *als.* Turner, Alice, 647 ; Jn. 643  
 — *als.* Stukely, Rob. 659  
 — Turner *als.*, Baldwin, 610 ; Hugh, 609 ; Nic. 607  
 Wye, Thos. 665  
 Wyex, *see* Weex  
 Wyke, Jn. 638  
 Wylcocke, *see* Wilcocks  
 Wymond, Jn. 202 ; Thos. 212  
 Wynbow, Jn. 638  
 Wyndham, Wm. 212  
 Wyne, *see* Wine  
 Wynnell, Jn. 204 ; Phil. 208  
 Wynnacott, Honor, 206  
 Wynne, Edw. 664  
 Wyon, Jn. 651  
 Wythe *als.* White, Wm. 638  
 Wythers, *see* Withers  
 Wythie, Joan, 641
- Yabsley, *see* Yeabsleigh  
 Yalland, *see* Yelland  
 Yandall, *see* Yendall  
 Yard, Yarde, Yeard, Yewde, Ann, 673 ; Charlotte, 215 ; Edw. 215 ; Eliz. 214 ; Ezekiel, 671 ; Francis, 214, 215 (2), 672 ; Geo. 672 ; Gilb. 214 (2), 215 (3) ; Giles, 215 ; Hy. 215 ; Hugh, 214, 215, 672 ; Jas. 672 ; Joan, 213 ; Jn. 214, 671 ; Nic. 671 ; Phil. 671 ; Ric. 672 ; Rog. 213, 214 ; Sar. 214 ; Thos. 672 ; Thomasine, 672 ; Walt. 670 ; Wm. 214  
 Yaw, *see* Yeo  
 Yea, *see* Yeo  
 Yeabsleigh, Yabsley, Yeabsley, Thos. 214 (2) ; Wm. 214, 215 ; Wilmot, 213  
 — *als.* Pidsleigh, My. 671  
 — Pidsleigh *als.*, My. 518  
 Yealand, *see* Yelland  
 Yealling, Yeeling, Andr. 214 ; Steph. 215  
 Yealmacott *als.* Tome, —, 194, 214  
 — Tome *als.*, Nic. 187, 215  
 Yeamans, *see* Yeoman  
 Yeardley, Arthur, 213
- Yeatherd, Joshua, 215  
 Yeats, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates, Yeatts, Alice, 670 ; Grace, 671 ; Jn. 671, 672 (3) ; Ric. 214, 672 ; Rob. 673 ; Wm. 671  
 Yeavens, *see* Yewings  
 Yeaw, *see* Yeo  
 Yeedes, Jn. 671  
 Yeels, Yeilds, Frances, 672 ; Jn. 672  
 Yelland, Yellond, Yeoland, Yeolland, Yerland, Alice, 671 ; Anne, 672 (2), 673 ; Christoph. 673 ; Edm. 672 ; Jn. 214, 671 (2), 673 ; Jos. 672 ; Marg. 672 ; My. 673 ; Pet. 214 ; Petronel, 214 ; Ric. 213, 214 (2), 672 ; Thos. 214, 215 ; Wm. 670  
 — *als.* Agett, My. 672  
 — Yealand, Aget *als.*, My. 224  
 — Yalland *als.* Combe, Jn. 49, 213  
 Yelverton, Jas. 673  
 Yendall, Yandall, Yendell, Yendle, Christoph. 215 ; Dor. 214 ; Francis, 673 ; Joan, 671 ; Thos. 673 ; Wm. 672 (2)  
 — *als.* Bremrige, Jn. 672  
 — Brimridge *als.*, Jn. 264  
 Yeo, Yea, Yoe, Yaw, Yawe, Yeaw, Yeawe, Agn. 214, 671 ; Alice, 214 ; Ann, 671 ; Barthol. 214 ; Beaple, 215 ; Benj. 215, 672 ; Chas. 672 ; Dav. 672 ; Dor. 214 ; Edith, 671 ; Elean. 671 ; Eliz. 215, 671 ; Frances, 214 ; Geo. 213, 214 (2), 671 ; Hy. 670 ; Humph. 214 (2), 671 ; Jas. 215 (2), 671, 672 (5) ; Jane, 214, 673 ; Joan, 671, 672 ; Jn. 213, 214 (4), 215 (2), 671 (6), 672 (5) ; Jos. 214, 671 ; Leon. 214 ; Marg. 214 ; My. 215, 671, 672 ; Matilda, 670 ; Nic. 213, 671 (2) ; Pet. 671 (2), 672 ; Phil. 672 ; Ric. 213 (2), 214 (2), 671, 673 ; Rob. 214 (2), 671, 672 (3) ; Sam. 214 ; Sar. 671 ; Sus. 214, 672 ; Thos. 214 (6), 671 (3), 672, 674 ; Urias, 671 ; Walt. 214 ; Wm. 214 (5), 215 (2), 671 (3), 672 (5)  
 — *als.* Bawden, Bowden, Geo. 673 ; Jn. 31, 671 (2)  
 — *als.* Jefferys, My. 672.  
 — *als.* Oliver, Olver, Eliz. 672 (2)  
 — *als.* Reddaway, Prudence, 672  
 — Arnold *als.*, Arnell *als.*, —, 218 ; Ric. 217  
 — Bawden *als.*, Bawdon *als.*, Joan, 14 ; Pet. 229  
 — South *als.*, Jn. 166  
 Yeoman, Yeamans, Alice, 214 ; Jn. 213 ; Nath. 215  
 Yewde, *see* Yarde  
 Yewett, *see* Youatt



**Yewings, Yeowins, Youings, Yeavens,**  
Chas. 671; Christoph. 671; Grace,  
673; Jas. 672; Marg. 671; Ric.  
671; Wm. 671, 672

— **Yeulings, Ewings als.,** Christoph.  
341

**Yngram, see Ingram**

**Yoe, see Yeo**

**Yolden, Yoldon, Youlden, Youldon,**  
Ann. 673; Dan. 673; Hy. 672(2),  
Honour, 214; Joan, 671; Jn. 214,  
670; Nic. 213; Ric. 214(2); Sam.  
673; Thos. 671(2); Wm. 672(2),  
673

**Yole, Anne,** 214; Bridg. 215. (*See also*  
*Yeo.*)

**Yolland, Yollande, Youland, Dion,** 670;  
Hy. 671; Jn. 214, 671(2), 672; Paul,  
214; Ric. 214, 670, 671(3), 672;  
Thos. 671; Wm. 213, 670, 671

**York, Yorke, Caspar,** 672; Humph.  
214; Wm. 672

**Youatt, Yewett, Youett, Yovatt, Agn.**  
673; Caleb, 673; Geo. 673; Jas.  
673; Jn. 214, 672(2); Rebecca,  
673; Sam. 673; Wm. 672

**Youings, see Yewings**

**Youland, see Yolland**

**Young, Younge, Yonge, Cath.** 215;  
Eliz. 671, 672; Hy. 673; Jane, 671;  
Jn. 213, 214, 671(2), 672; Jos. 215;  
Lettice, 671; Martin, 672; My. 215\*;  
Pet. 672, 673; Ric. 213; Rob. 213(2),  
214, 215; Thos. 214; (Sir) Walter,  
214; Wm. 215, 672

**Yuicquell, Jas.** 671

**Zane, Zanne, Zean, Geo.** 673; Joan,  
215; Jn. 673(2); Sim. 673; Wm.  
673

**Zeager, Benedict,** 673; Joan, 673

**Zeal, Zeale, Eliz.** 215; Greg. 215;  
Jn. 215, 673; Thos. 215

**Zeavie, Wm.** 673

**Zellack, Zellacke, Zellik, Han.** 673;  
Jn. 215; Thomasine, 215; Walt.  
673

**Zelley, Zelly, Jn.** 673(2); Marg. 673;  
Rob. 673

**Zelwood, Walter,** 673

**Zorn, Geo.** 215, 673

















**HECKMAN**

**B I N D E R Y , I N C .**

Bound-To-Pleaze®

**DEC 03**

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

